

## **THE UNITED STATES**

**Che det.blog.cc**

**September 26, 2008**

**Posted by Dr. Mahathir Mohamad**

1. I wonder what is happening to the United States of America. It used to lay down the laws and rules which the whole world must abide. If any country refuses then blacklisting, sanctions and even invasions by the US forces might ensue.

2. It set the forms and standards for everything; systems of Government, human rights, economic transparency etc etc. Now it seems to be breaking or ignoring its own rules, regulations and laws.

3. It had condemned the Internal Security Act as unjust and a violation of human rights. Following the shock and awe invasion of Iraq, it has detained alleged terrorists without trial and without rights and habeas corpus proceedings. Some detainees have been there for five years.

4. Then in Abu Ghraib detention camp detainees have been tortured and humiliated. They were treated like animals. If it had happened in some weak Asian country, the US would demand for all kinds of punishment which the US is ever ready to inflict. But no one can drag Americans to court and punish them. If at all American courts would try these miscreants and the punishment would be very light.

5. Because of the extraordinary greed of American financiers and businessmen, they invent all kinds of ways to make huge sums of money. We cannot forget how in 1997-98 American hedge funds destroyed the economies of poor countries by manipulating their national currencies.

6. When as a result of the so-called trade in currencies the companies in the poor countries faced bankruptcy, the Governments were told not to bail out any company or bank which was in deep trouble. The Americans claimed that these companies or banks were inefficient and they should be allowed to go bankrupt and perish. Better still they should be sold at fire-sale price to American investors.

7. Yet today we see the US Government readying US\$700 billion to brazenly bail out banks, mortgage companies and insurance companies.

8. Where does the money come from? From thin air as no real money in cash or bullion or anything tangible are moved into the bankrupt banks. The money is just in the form of loan papers and entries in the books of the banks or companies.

9. The US \$700 billion has no backing whatsoever. No gold reserves, no foreign currency reserves as required for other countries. Without such backing the US Dollar is actually useless. Only the military power of the US is forcing the world to give value to the US Dollar.

10. Desperate to avoid a serious recession the US has abandoned all its principles. It has now banned short selling, limited currency trading and insist that the accounts of hedge funds and currency traders to be open for inspection and be published.

11. In the final spasm of fear, the Government has given itself the right to resolve the problem of bankrupt banks and companies by the Government taking over i.e. the great capitalist country has accepted what is nothing more than nationalisation which it had condemned so much before.

12. The US now owes the world US \$14 trillion. There is no way it can ever settle this debt. If other countries fail to repay or service their debts, the US would demand that they be made bankrupt. Now the US is literally bankrupt but it still insists that the pieces of paper, the famous or infamous greenbacks have some value. It actually has no value. Certainly it cannot be used to finance wars of aggression against Iraq and Afghanistan, to finance the CIA (Central Intelligence Agency) activities in undermining Governments and countries. But still the US' ability to threaten countries is undiminished.

13. An attempt is being made even in Malaysia to achieve a regime change. Money has been funnelled to certain individuals and parties to ensure that a well-known candidate with extensive connection to the US Jewish lobby would somehow become the Prime Minister of Malaysia.

14. US intervention in the politics of Malaysia is clear. I may not agree with the leadership of the present Government but I resent and object to US manipulations to make a satellite of this nation.

## 336 Comments

By cucu azahari taib on September 26, 2008 5:35 PM

Im the first?

Thanks TUN for visiting my grandpa this week at alor setar,kedah.  
By kamal ahmad on September 26, 2008 5:39 PM

"In God We Trust" - but everything else we check...

Salam Ayahanda Tun, that line I came across at a small airport in the East Coast of the US, that only serves basket case commuter airlines. I assure you too sir, you will never pray any harder than when you had to fly on one of those small commuter airlines.

By awangroAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:40 PM

thanks for revealing. typical people like me wouldn't realized that.

Ayahanda Tun, you are truly a man with sharp vision.  
By rm\_mommy on September 26, 2008 5:42 PM

Thank you Tun. Selamat Hari Raya to you and family.  
By samuraimelayu on September 26, 2008 5:44 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
IZINKAN,

14. US intervention in the politics of Malaysia is clear. I may not agree with the leadership of the present Government but I resent and object to US manipulations to make a satellite of this nation.

TEPAT SEKALI AYAHANDA TUN DAN KAMI ANAKANDA2 RAKYAT NEGARA YANG TERCINTA INI  
KATAKAN KEPADA MEREKA ' ITS OVER OUR DEAD BODIES' JIKA MEREKA MENYERANG!

ALFATIHAH, AMIN  
By ikhwan on September 26, 2008 5:45 PM

Dearest Tun,

The US motto is.. I can do it.. you can't. They have a right to hold prisoners without trial, we can't. They can bail out companies to save their economy, we can't. They can attack other countries, we can't. They can ban short selling, we cant.

Now, I just wondering if they will peg their currency like we did.  
Anyway, just want to share with everybody how their pet who is currently the MP of Permatang Pauh helped the Jewish Lobby to make us their satellite nation. Feel free to read the article in PDF Format. It is genuine

[http://www.larouchepac.com/files/pdfs/080618\\_soros\\_dossier.pdf](http://www.larouchepac.com/files/pdfs/080618_soros_dossier.pdf)

Thank you

By jebatmustdie Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:48 PM

Dearest Tun,

If I may, this is precisely why we need to bring down Pak Lah immediately and also defeat Anwar at his own game.

Hopefully, with your strong courage and meticulous tactical strategy in ensuring Si Kitul and Raja Mendeliar will not destroy this country.

Anyhow, the government should discard the notion that the USD is the main trading currency of the world. The life blood of USD is only through the perception of its 'value'. When most of the developed nations in Europe and also Japan are decreasing its USD holding, why is BNM still retaining its USD reserves?

If the USD finally flopped, BNM is only left with green toilet papers.

Thank you.

Dengan izin,

<http://jebatmustdie.wordpress.com/2008/09/21/what-if-he-was-successful-in-becoming-our-pm-back-then/>

<http://jebatmustdie.wordpress.com/2008/09/22/anwars-play-acting-is-encyclopedic-part-3/>

<http://jebatmustdie.wordpress.com/2008/09/18/umno-and-their-yes-men-the-sequel/>

<http://jebatmustdie.wordpress.com/2008/04/30/theres-something-about-anwar-alright/>

By cakkuncak on September 26, 2008 5:52 PM

YAB Tun,

Yes, the US likes to intervene in our nation's politics and trying to promote someone who is align to its lobbyists to be the next Prime Minister.

The weakness of the current Prime Minister does not help at all. The weakness of the dominant political party and its designated leaders compounded to the already weak leader.

Despite all these Tun, I still wonder why is it many people still believe in the person that the US supports?

Are Malaysians so gullible? or is it Malaysia are not enlightened to the way the US operates?

In any case many Malaysians are fooled by this person, including those who claimed to fight for an equal Malaysia and an Islamic Malaysia.

Some say he has persona. Some say he is a good orator. Some say he is pious..

I personally don't see all these qualities at all...and it makes me really wonder how on earth he can pulled off such a following...

By Vincent Y on September 26, 2008 5:52 PM

I may agreed with you most of the times but recently your comments are getting too much personal.  
As a great leader, you should comment something relevant.

By The Malay BoyAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:53 PM

Yes they have fallen due to their own greed.

<http://malaysianeconomicfront.blogspot.com/>

By M.H putehAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:54 PM

tun,

it is not certain individuals.his name is anwar ibrahim.may allah keep this land safe.

[www.mencandat.blogspot.com](http://www.mencandat.blogspot.com)

By Tun Jebat on September 26, 2008 5:55 PM

YABhg Tun,

Saya rasa America mufliis adalah atas agenda tersembunyi Regim Zionis? Tidak mustahil sebab Ekonomi dan Ekonomi America dahpun di manipulasi oleh mereka...Lagipun semua senjata pemusnah dahpun berada di tangan mereka...Sejarah mereka pula menunjukkan bahawa regim ini tidak pernah mengaku tunduk kepada mana-mana negara sekalipun...Cumanya di Malaysia ini kita berharap tiada si Kitul yang menjadi tali barut Zionis.

Na'zubillah

By ishakAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:55 PM

Y Bhg Tun,

Never for one single moment of time must you relent from condemning the US for their misdeeds of Biblical proportion. In your advancing years, I look to you to have the courage to stand against their might. The US is now a picture of shame that their forefathers would turn in their grave, if they were to see them. The virtues they try to advocate are not the same virtues that they want to practice.

I hope I can have the courage to be speaking strongly against the perpetrators of the wrong.

Deep down, I strongly believe, that those in power are there because we want them to be there. The US Dollar is strong because we believe the Americans. If our leaders could only have the courage to reject the US Dollar, then the US may not be so mighty after all.

[ishak99@streamyx.com](mailto:ishak99@streamyx.com)

By emville on September 26, 2008 5:56 PM

Very fair and professional points, especially on no. 14. Dlm politik tanahair yg kacau bilau ni, jgn kita lupa agenda US utk mempengaruhi ketenteraman Malaysia. Sebab tu ahli2 politik Malaysia, especially those coming from UMNO and BN, kena ambil iktibar drp tulisan Tun. Jgn asyik nak berebut pangkat dan jawatan sampai lupa utk memajukan negara. Jgn sampai menang jawatan dlm parti, tapi parti dan negara hancur.

By heicalmy on September 26, 2008 5:57 PM

Salam Tun,

Mood Hari Raya , Lupakan masalah Kerja,Negara & Dunia . Kalau difikirkan computer pun bolih jam.

Perhatikan betapa nikmatnya Hari Raya Puasa & berapa kali kita benar benar menikmatinya.

Bersama keluarga tersayang dan sanak saudara yg jarang jarang kita jumpa. Ziarahi mereka ,lihat wajah mereka yg telah berubah dari masa kita kenal mereka.

Perhatikan kita dimana & mereka dimana .Apakah semua ini kita yg aturkan.

Berbuat baik sesama Insan tidak merugikan sesiapa.  
Budi yg baik dikenang jua.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI & MAAF ZAHIR BATIN

Kepada Tun & Keluarga  
dan Semua Umat Islam.

By azhari on September 26, 2008 5:57 PM

Dear Tun,

As usual US never play by the same rule it insist others to follow.

"You do what I ask, but not what I do"

By Captain on September 26, 2008 5:58 PM

Saya ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI DAN MAAF ZAHIR BATIN KEPADA  
AYAHNDA DAN BONDA TUN SEKELUARGA.....SEMOGA PERJUANGAN KITA AKN DIRAHMATI  
ALLAH.....I WILL DO ANYTHING FOR YOU TUN.....MY RAYA WISH IS KALAU BOLEH NAK JUMPA  
TUN BERDUA.....YA ALLAH PERMUDAHKANLAH PERTEMUAN INI YA ALLAH....

SEMOGA ALLAH MEMBERKATI KITA SEMUA AYAHANDA.....

By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:58 PM

Tun,

Sadly, YOUR DETRACTORS would still find you wrong in all of your assessments on the current  
economic and political situations, domestically and internationally, no matter what! Real pity, though...if  
only they could reflect for a second, and ask themselves what wrong did you do them, perhaps they  
would be more rationale with their views...again, I guess it was just wishful thinking...

Selamat Berbuka Puasa, Tun, Tun Dr Siti Hasmah, & family!

By fool on September 26, 2008 5:59 PM

Dear Tun,

I always like to read your articles, high quality and learned a lot of knowledge through it.  
If America go bankrupt, i think everyone might in big trouble. The financial world chaos, economy  
recession is on our way. We don't want to see it happen.

Take care Tun, Selamat Hari Raya.

By mdz5046Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:59 PM

Salam TUN,

You are right TUN. Now US in the phase of destruction. Allah will destroy this big batil as He did to Rom  
and Parsi last time by using Rasullullah and his Sahabats.  
Now Allah in the phase of His plan to make sure this batil perish and disappear from this earth when a  
group of muslims are now doing the 'kerja nabi', calling people towards Allah like Rasulullah did last time.

Silalah TUN visit my <http://kerja-nabi.blogspot.com/> to see more comments about your writings.

Love U TUN.

Wassalam

By draco75Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:00 PM

Salam Tun,

A well written material.

By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:00 PM

Tun,

Slamat hari raya kepada seluruh ahli keluarga Tun...

Apa yang Tun cakap nih memang betul, semua orang nampak terang tang tang cara US. Ia bersikap seperti dunia ini miliknya, undang2 miliknya malahan kononnya polis dunia pon miliknya...

Samalah situasi dalam UMNO, ahli-ahli nampak salah pemimpin tapi tak berani bersuara. Begitu jua dengan seluruh pemimpin di dunia, hanya mampu melihat gelagat US tapi tak berani bersuara untuk keadilan.

Apa-apa pon Tun, jutaan terima kasih kerana sentiasa kemaskini menulis blog Tun dengan pelbagai artikel dan kisah. Kami sebagai rakyat tak jemu singgah di site chedet.com untuk membaca coretan Tun.

We love you!

By Hassan Ismail on September 26, 2008 6:03 PM

Assalamualaikum Wr Wb Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin for Tun & Families. I fully agreed with this article, the world must be united with one voice to prevent US from bullies the poor countries. They always put pressure to people never listened to them, even killed them.

By matlap on September 26, 2008 6:04 PM

salamualaikum.

nampaknya setiap hari ekonomi semakin tak tentu hala,ditambah pula dengan keadaan politik yang tak stabil,apa lagi yang kita boleh harap dari keadaan ini?  
dollar yang dicetak sehingga usd700b tanpa sandaran nilai emas dll, mungkinkah nilai simpanan rizab bank negara juga akan terhakis pada satu hari nanti?

najib dan dollah 2 kali lima saja.

By Mohd Zaki Othman @ Osman on September 26, 2008 6:04 PM

Ulasan yg amat menarik. Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan semua umat islam.

By hafiz on September 26, 2008 6:05 PM

salam tun,wish you all the best..

By rashidAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:07 PM

Tun,

Good thoughts. I remember during 97-98 crisis, the IMF(US proxy) would condemn any ASEAN countries attempt to save the GLCs/ companies by using nation's funds. But now they themselves succumb to global economic recession pressure by bailing out their banks.

Not a small amount though...USD 700 billion.

By N on September 26, 2008 6:07 PM

Very Well Said !

By tolen on September 26, 2008 6:08 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan Keluarga

Mungkin Tun patut google "bilgerberg group", jentera politik dan ekonomi yang digunakan oleh pihak zionist.

Kawan baik anwar ibrahim, paul wolfowits menjadi salah seorang attendee kumpulan ini.

sunber:<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/3031717.stm>

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Bilderberg\\_attendees](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Bilderberg_attendees)

By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:08 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Dah memang dasar Amerika mengamalkan DOUBLE STANDARD. Penyokong kuat yahudi ini angkuh kerana mereka adalah kuasa dunia.

Kalau sesuatu kesalahan yang Amerika buat, kononnya baik untuk keselamatan dunia. Akan tetapi bila negara-negara lain buat, ianya akan terus menggelar pengganas dan diktator.

Di Malaysia sekarang, ada seorang yang menjadi tali barut amerika iaitu tak lain tak bukan ANWAR IBRAHIM. Buktinya, kita lihat semasa kegawatan 1997, Anwar selaku Menteri kewangan ketika itu bersungguh-sungguh mahukan pinjaman IMF. Dah la tu, dilantik Pengerusi IMF Asean pulak tu.

Jika kita masih ingat pembentangan BELANJAWAN 1997, Anwar telah melakukan banyak perkara-perkara yang disukai IMF. Antaranya naikkan kadar faedah dan naikkan bayaran lesen memandu.

Jadi, kita jangan biarkan PENGKHIANAT ini berkuasa lagi di negara kita. Percayalah Anwar akan melingkupkan bangsa & negara kita lebih teruk dari apa yang telah paklah lingkupkan.

ANWAR = AMERIKA

AMERIKA = ANWAR

ANWAR IBRAHIM = AMERIKA SYARIKAT

AMERIKA SYARIKAT = ANWAR IBRAHIM

By baganAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:14 PM

Hopefully I'm on pole position this time...

Why not we the whole muslim world work hard to depreciate the dollar instead of appreciating our currencies since the dollar no longer hold any value. That should be a legit cause. Just change the oil trading currency, some use barter trade, some use Euro, some use Yen etc. Just to eliminate demand for US\$. If their currency sinks, then nobody want to give them anymore loan in the future. Lets wrap it up once and for all.

By tunkuishak on September 26, 2008 6:16 PM

Tun,

Bak kata pepatah....

Buat baik berpada-pada....

Buat jahat jangan sekali....

Inilah nasib orang yang selalu buat jahat....  
last sekali kena kat diri sendiri....  
By thaiso on September 26, 2008 6:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Kenapa dan bagaimana Amerika serta Eropah menjadi lebih maju dua tiga tahap dari negara-negara lain di dunia?

Macam perbezaan antara Pantai Timur dengan Pantai Barat Malaysia.  
Duduk dekat-dekat tapi ada perbezaan yang jelas.

Terima kasih Tun.  
By fawz on September 26, 2008 6:21 PM

7. Yet today we see the US Government readying US\$700 billion to brazenly bail out banks, mortgage companies and insurance companies.

I heard on CNN, that tall guy...his name is Paul something (can't remember) saying that; what he is asking congress to approve is not a bail out but rather to save americans from loosing jobs etc... etc..

Selamat Hari Raya Tun & Family.  
Thank you, Wassalam.  
By reader on September 26, 2008 6:22 PM

Thank god you sack him in 1998, Tun.  
Otherwise this nation wealth will be in the hand of bloody US jewish.  
By SkiLL on September 26, 2008 6:23 PM

Salam Tun,

This is clearly a compelling case study of the hypocrisy of the West.

Despite exuding a certain air of liberalism and a high propensity towards capitalism, the Economist also seem to be inclined to agree for the bail-outs of these sickly Western financial institutions.

Without an iota of remorse or shame, the American administration will do its utmost to bail out these troubled banks, throwing out the window the adage of allowing market forces determine everything. Simply astonishing.

However, when Malaysia was forced down on her knees, during the Asian financial crisis, we receive very little sympathy from the West. Instead we were rebuked and disciplined. Other nations sold their valuable national assets to the West at discounted prices and lose a certain degree of autonomy.

Fortunately, Malaysia stood up and been counted as one who went against the so-called 'Laws of Economics'.

I also feel that though despite our differences, Malaysia must always be govern by Malaysians and not mere puppets. Even a 'corrupt' Malaysia leader is more acceptable than a pawn of Western interests.  
By ikhwan on September 26, 2008 6:25 PM

Salam Tun,

Here I am hwriting again... rage within me... grrrr. I was informed that our sleepy PM has postponed the UMNO General Meeting. I have never imagined that he could be so selfish and this corrupted. Oh My god, remind me not to have 'anak ulama' as PM ever again. He is a disgraced to the Nation. He is worse



than Botak Chin and Bentung Kali ... What is he waiting for.. until the whole nation cripple.

Friends, let us boycott Jamuan Hari Raya by the PM this year. Let his family eat alone all the yummy dishes. Anyway, they have siphoned the country's wealth all this while.

I have never hated somebody as much as i hate Abdullah Ahmad Badawi... and Anwar Ibrahim  
By opcharlieAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:27 PM

Perhaps that is why oil companies are being pushed to develop the fields in Iraq ASAP so that the US could exit its massive debt. There is also strong and silent opposition to switch to the Euro as the currency of choice and we all know what would happen if such is the case. The US biggest blunder is the "War on Terror" and has footed a bill of USD1.4 Trillion. That's all down the drain. To think that the US could have used that money to remedy the subprime mortgage issues and bankruptcies. Didn't anyone see it coming??

Syahrizal Samsudin  
By mz on September 26, 2008 6:28 PM

dear tun

you are so right. i cannot comprehend how people, many of whom are intellectuals, can be taken in by a certain hero/emperor wannabe who claims that so many trillion of dollars can be injected into the country by another that is facing a major economic meltdown, even before the catastrophe...  
and i totally agree with you, i too resent and object to any manipulations by the us government towards any nations, especially Malaysia.  
here's wishing you and your family selamat hari raya  
By svijeyan on September 26, 2008 6:31 PM

Dear Sir,

Every time US had some major but sudden downturn like the "Black Monday" in the 1980s, there are many would condemn her just like when our country faces any problem others do on us.

US is the number one debtor country. True. For the size of the economy the debt is still manageable. US economy still grows at the highest rate among the G8 nations. Each year many Malaysias are added to their GDP which mean their growth by volume several times much higher than our GDP.

Dear Sir, it has being music to many Malaysians, including yourself when US faces problems just because we don't like her policy.  
By svijeyan on September 26, 2008 6:31 PM

Dear Sir,

Every time US had some major but sudden downturn like the "Black Monday" in the 1980s, there are many would condemn her just like when our country faces any problem others do on us.

US is the number one debtor country. True. For the size of the economy the debt is still manageable. US economy still grows at the highest rate among the G8 nations. Each year many Malaysias are added to their GDP which mean their growth by volume several times much higher than our GDP.

Dear Sir, it has being music to many Malaysians, including yourself when US faces problems just because we don't like her policy.  
By Gandan on September 26, 2008 6:34 PM

Wow... strong choice of words. thats what I like about you. You dont mince your words. There is definately passion in your rethoric above. Well... most of this dramas we are facing at our doorstep was

more or less handpicked by you. You did pick him didnt you not?

The fact of the matter is simple, if the government done nothing wrong than the people of this nation will feel compel to vote them back to office. Likewise, I do not think any other nation can or will voice negatively on any issues brought forth in this country. Unfortunately the ruling body have erred one too many times. The funniest is when we have two to three corner fight among the ministers. I wonder if they realize they all come from the same party.

In your other post you mention blame not the party but the powers that be. I am a simple lay person in this nation, if that party runs the show than i will place my blame solely on that party doorstep. Remember, rulings were made within. All sitting in there in their mighty seats of power are learned politicians and not some uneducated racist. If the premier or any other ministers is to blame for the current 'dramas' in Malaysia than he or she shall not stand alone to face my fury. All is to blame.

Like you said, nobody dared to voice out their thoughts even though they knew things were getting out of hand. If they dont have what it takes to come to the fore than I for one do not need any of them to lead my country.

By abang on September 26, 2008 6:38 PM

Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun dan keluarga yg bakal tiba.

1. Tun saya kagumi usaha Tun menilai Amerika yg bertindak atas dasar Dia jaguh segala hal dalam dunia ini.
2. Apa yang dia lakukan walaupun bercanggah dengan nilai, undang-undang, agama dan kemanusiaan merupakan suatu keharusan dan negara lain tiada hak menasihati mereka.
3. Seandainya negara lain yg melakukan sesuatu yg bercanggah maka terdengarlah tali barut dan penyangak Amerika yang dibela itu menuntut pelbagai pembetulan perlu dilakukan.
4. Di Malaysia org yg menyatakan ekonomi Malaysia akan pulih dan pelabur akan masuk secara beramai-ramai andai dia menjadi PM menjelaskan lagi anjing-anjing Amerika sudah bersedia di sini.
5. Tun masih memikirkan tindakan Amerika membantu syarikat-syarikat yg bakal bankrap di negaranya sedangkan dulu negara kita menghadapi krisis ekonomi Amerika melarang berbuat demikian atas alasan pengurusan tidak betul. Kini alasan Amerika membantu syarikat spt Lehman Brother kerana kepentingan ekonomi dunia. Licik betul tapi hakikatnya Amerika yg dikagumi oleh anjing-anjingnya di Malaysia ini jelas boleh tersalah urus juga negaranya walaupun bertaraf dunia maju.
6. Yang sedih Tun media kita jam 8.00 malam hanya 10 minit tentang Malaysia selebihnya Dunia, sukan dan kalau Dunia pun berkisar tentang berita-berita yg tak membawa manfaat kpd pendengar.
7. Dulu era Tun wartawan boleh juga membongkar bagaimana AS bersikap double standard diulas dan dikritik. Kini yang menjadi tajuk utama tentang mesyuarat BN, harga minyak turun 10sen beban rakyat dikurangkan...tapi rumusannya semacam tiada.
8. PM tak ulas pun situasi di AS. Macam tak kisah dan endah aje.
9. OIC minta kita menjelaskan dan membuktikan kepada dunia barat tentang Islamophobia. Ini kerana Malaysia dulu dikenali dan dicontohi. Namun saya rasa agak malu kerana kerajaan skg seakan tidak bersemangat memperjuangkan Islam spt yg Tun cuba tonjolkan dan buktikan kpd dunia.
10. Dulu banyak juga persidangan bertaraf antarabangsa diadakan di Malaysia skg nak dengar jarang-jarang. Mungkin kegawatan ekonomi kot.
11. Untuk Malaysia skg cuba fahami dan teliti serta bertindak kesan tindak tanduk AS ke atas negara dunia lain. Bangunlah dari tidur wahai PM sekurang-kurangnya kita bertindak dengan menggunakan akal dan minda kita yang kelas dunia membangun spt TUN. Rindu nak dengar Tun membalas soalan wartawan asing dulu.

By fariz on September 26, 2008 6:40 PM

Salam Tun,

I totally agree with you. Anwar has made a laughing stock out of Malaysia and to think there are those who still worships him. Should the 30 MPS defect to the Opposition, they are committing high treason. People voted for BN through the MPS and what will happen should they defect?

Military Might is sustaining the US at the moment as currently there are no powers yet to undermine their

military supremacy. But like all great powers, it eventually will come to an end!

Selamat Berbuka Tun

By malaysiaku on September 26, 2008 6:43 PM

Salam TUN,

Time is an answer to everything. The world History has proven to us that no single country will remain forever as a super power and its just like a human destiny. During our early 70s up to late 90s many American companies has bring in lots of investment(FDI) into our country. US companies likes Litronics, National semiconductors, HP, Seagates and others have open up new factories in malaysia .Thousand and thousands new jobs being created for malaysian populations. Young peoples being provided with jobs and with nice working enviroments(MANY THANKS TO TUN DR LIM CHONG EU OUR PIONEER IN FREE TRADE ZONE). This is definately give us a headstart compare to our close neighbours like Thailand, Indonesia, China, India and Vietnam. Can Malaysia be develop or standlone without America I wonder TUN! When we forget our history then the History(Time) will teach us a lessons. By anak demokrasi Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:45 PM

LOVE YOU SO MUCH TUN.

SEMOGA ALLAH ROBBULALAMIN SENTIASA MEMBERI TUN KEKUATAN DAN KESIHATAN YANG SEJAHTERA.

KAMI MERINDUI TUN AMAT SANGAT.

By peacemind on September 26, 2008 6:47 PM

Good day to you Tun,

I guess that is normal human behaviour. When we success we talk like we own the world. But when failed, we acted opposite from what we used to proud of.

However, my concern is not how they do or what they did as long it can save million or even billion of life. US conditions is a global issues. I don't think it is a good time to talk about principles right, Tun.

Like BN, they should also throw away their previous principles and accept new ideas and solutions to overcome our critical moment. If they still keep on like that, we will be in more deep trouble than US.

Peace, peace...

By azuar on September 26, 2008 6:50 PM

Asm Tuan,

Thank you for your insight and selamat hari raya aidilfitri.

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 26, 2008 6:53 PM

Salam Tun,

AAHH AMERICA..... they knew so much about the history of human civilisation. The Great Empires. They have learnt from the Romans, Persian, Chinese, Mongols and all the other great civilisations. Hence they have been able to become the greatest nation until today.

But lately and with the end of the Cold War. With no rivals, they have to work even harder to be the greatest empire ever. The harder they tried the faster they would fall. They would do anything to control the world economy, to create puppet regimes and create chaos where necessary so that the US generals with their arsenal of modern weapons will be kept busy.

I believe and the Americans knew that no other nation can beat them. And like any other great Empire before this, the collapse shall come from within. Imagine if there is no war. No Palestine, No Israel, No

Iraq etc. The USA will always create WAR! Why would they spent billions on it instead of spending on their economy?

The President of Iran have said that the USA is going to collapse. The signs are all there. Worthless USD, war mongering, lies etc.

So USA, please continue with your ways. Its payback time soon.

Adios.

By kedahkini on September 26, 2008 6:58 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN..

Malaysia skang dh tak macam malaysia..lagi 3 hari kita nk sambut hari raya aidilfitri,tp paklah & da geng masih lg duk bincang2 bab politik..sudah la paklah oi..hang nk mati sakit jantung sbb politik ka?malaysia la nie dh mcam maLAHsia...semua dalam media nak muka dia..rakyat dah muak laa..turun saja la paklah..jgn nk tunggu2 lg..nnt dh jatuh tesungkur kot tak dak sapa nk angkat kot..kot la nk risau bab ekonomi negara ka..dia bleh buat tak tau jaa..saya harap TUN dapat bagi full support pada KULI utk tanding presiden.biar ajar paklah tu cara2 nk berpolitik..

By kkh on September 26, 2008 7:01 PM

Dear Tun,

In management, sometimes we do say "don't point fingers at other"; because while you point one at other, the other three fingers are pointing back to yourself.

Politicians, for that matter national leaders, are all the same world over. US might feel insecure when it is not powerful enough, just like UMNO shouts for KETUANAN MELAYU after BN failed to secure 2/3 majority!

By Noah on September 26, 2008 7:04 PM

Well well...for once I kinda agree with this article..mind you.I still don't agree with the rest of your articles.

But still, for argument sake..

US at the moment still pulls the world on its string..with just or otherwise.

Maybe some of your followers here will be able to put a reason or cause of US demise.. hopefully "intellectually"..

I wonder??

Cheers

By Awang Teypin on September 26, 2008 7:05 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,

I do hope the "regime change" that you mention would not happen here... in Malaysia ..further more if it is going to lead by those of CIA stooges...!!

When CIA is concern ..there's nothing good worth of mentioning if they have a hand in it.

We should be vary and very worry of our down south neighbour, their action and activities lately are very provocative in nature towards us...!!

In media report .it seem that we're a big bully brother... and of course this NWO..CIA ..MOSAD and all in their league...?? I guess have a hand in it ..!

Yang BerBahagia TUN,...I hope you should make Malaysian more aware of this kind of conspiracy and all those unseen hand at play. You are in the position of the one that "knows" thing that we the average citizen are barred to the privilege's.

From Larut Tin Teypin Selamat Hari Raya...Yg.Bhg.Tun SeKeluarga. Wassallam.  
By Muhammad Halim on September 26, 2008 7:06 PM

US have big interest in Asian countries as we are the ones financing them through borrowing from them. This includes Malaysia. They provide, we use, they gain, we wonder. Lets be angry at the yanks and jews? we should learn from them.

How the jews did it? Surrounded by arab countries but still survived. Easy, control the US = control the UN = control the world.

How the US did it?  
Asian economies had high-growth and sound fundamentals as praised by IMF/US.

US pushes money into SE Asia.

His [Clinton's] Cabinet approved a "big emerging markets" plan to identify 10 rising economic powers and push relentlessly to win business for American companies there. Under Brown, the Commerce Department even built what it called a war room, where computers tracked big contracts, and everyone from the C.I.A. to ambassadors to the President himself was called upon to help land deals.

US speculates on the currencies of Thailand, Malaysia, etc.  
1997, George Soros and other hedge funds

US suddenly pulls all the money out, making banks go bankrupt.

US prevents Jp and SE Asian efforts to save the crisis.  
when Japan and SE Asian nations proposed...  
Rubin stepped in to ...

US crucially destroys the Asian economies using IMF.

We will always depend on them.

Sir, if Anwar becomes prime minister and the foolish malay, chinese and indian still being ignorant. I personally blame on you for not searching a better candidate to replace you. Every organization have problem when it comes to replacing new leader. And yes u did not try hard enough or spend enough time with your deputy during your time.

Thank you

By rl on September 26, 2008 7:12 PM

Dear Tun,  
I read your blog everyday and it enlightens me so much.  
Appreciate it.

Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim(DSAI) has caused a lot of unnecessary anxieties to both local and international communities with his mind game. It is not productive to our economy: foreign funds been withdrawn, potential funds are on hold, investments are on hold, headache for everyone, etc.  
Like everyone, I was excited to hear him saying a reduction of fuel price would be in place once he took

over the government on Sep 16.

But it did not materialise. Then he asked for a meeting and emergency session just to save some face. Primary school students would know this is all empty talk.

What is he trying to do? Be a sour grape? Please stop it if you do not have what you claimed you have.

Let the capables run the economy. Everyone knows it is not easy.

Let's hope the repercussions of US economic turmoil do not reach our shore soon. Malaysia need to have a preventive measure to cushion this. Pegging the ringgit is one of them. Experts, please contribute your valuable views.

95% of Rakyat are suffering from inflation. Even with the price reduction to rm2.45 per liter for petrol will not see much decrease in prices of goods and services. Business people will give all excuses not to reduce price. Does the authority check around whether there is any proportionate reduce in price? I doubt.

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family. May Tun stay healthy always.

By Chuck68 on September 26, 2008 7:24 PM

Good evening Honorable Tun,

Malaysia has the Sovereignty, we have our own Constitutions, Malaysian no need United States comments or advise.

Malaysia boleh.

Saya mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan kepada Tun & seisi keluarga dan juga Musliman muslimin yang di hormati" Selamat Hari Raya Adil Fitri & Maaf Zahir Batin".

Saya berasa amat bangga & gembira, saya & keluarga saya akan menyambut Hari yang mulia ini bersama sama dengan kawan kawan Islam, walaupun Rakyat Malaysia terdiri daripada berbilang kaum namun, kita semua sedar bahawa betapa pentingnya PERPADUAN antara sama lain.

Terima kasih Malaysia, kita Rakyat hidup aman damai sejathera:)

Chuck68

By amran1975 on September 26, 2008 7:40 PM

in this world, people tend to support who have the biggest bucks. people tend to judge others on their material terms thus they blinded their eyes towards the underlying truth. some people they just like to believe what their hearts say without using their minds. this is what happened to those who believe blindly in Anwar and his manipulated strategies. they say they are ardent supporters of democracy, democracy according to their own misguided perception which only serve their needs for power. These people would only care about themselves not about the rakyat. They don't care if one day malaysia will be left in the hands of the American which will surely impose double standards . Islam would be in trouble then....

By leadingAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 7:55 PM

Tun,

US\$700Billion bailout. As Asia Sentinel put it 'That's What Friends Are For' <click here>

Everyone knows that US used to criticize others for bailing out Companies but now they are trying to do bailout in such unbelievable manner.

Regards,

<http://www.leading.com.my>

By twocents02 on September 26, 2008 8:13 PM

Dearest Dr M

For all you know, they also employ 'regional experts' to monitor the situation, for back up strategies.

The money must be TOO good for certain Malaysians to refuse. Others who were convinced to support this objective must have found the monetary 'carrot' too tempting also.

Since the 'stick' is jello presently, this is a good time to strike.

By kilmer on September 26, 2008 8:22 PM

WHAT GOES AROUND COMES AROUND, America deserves everything that its going through.

Kekuatan tentera Amerika tidak akan kekal buat selamanya, semua empayar besar dari Rome ke Empayar Alexander gugur tinggal hanya sejarah. Amerika akan menerima padah yang sama, yang tinggal hanya sejarah dalam buku-buku. Saya cukup berbangga kerana mendapat seorang pemimpin yang berwibawa, pejuang yang tidak takut kepada Amerika and insan yang cukup besar hatinya seperti Tun memerintah Malaysia selama 22 tahun yang gemilang.

Many say you ever blessed with intelligence, i say you can be blessed but if you dont know how to embody and embrace it, theres no point. In other words you become the man you were cause you choose to be it.

By Jinggo on September 26, 2008 8:23 PM

Salam Tun,

I really admire your vocal voice against US. Remember still your speech at UN on democracy. US keep telling and teaching others about democracy but they keep doing things undemocratically. Like what has always happened at UN where the body can't practice democracy by veto power of few countries.

- Jinggo Rock -

By GGAutor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 8:30 PM

Salam Tun

Saya amat mengagumi Tun dari mula Tun menjadi PM 16 Julai 1981 sewaktu itu saya baru berumur 13 tahun hingga lah sekarang dah 40 tahun.

Tolonglah selamatkan Malaysia. Sebentar tadi saya baru menonton Buletin Utama and mcm biasa Pak Lah masih dengan lawak bodohnya. Saya harap Pak Lah akan dijemput suatu hari nanti sebagai hos dalam rancangan Nabil "Lu Pikir la Sendiri". Gelanggang yang sesuai untuk Pak Lah.

Kawan-kawan dalam UMNO tolong jangan biarkan Khairy mewarisi takhta bapa mertuanya.

Tun ...terima kasih kerana telah mentadbir dengan bijaksana dan telah memeakmurkan bumi bertuah ini

Didoakan Tun panjang umur, murah rezeki dan selamat di dunia dan akhirat.

Wassalam.

By Patek1472Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 8:43 PM

Tun,

I may not agree with Tun all the time but in the spirit of a Malaysian and bulan Ramadan, allow me to wish Tun and your family, "Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin".

(Saya mungkin tidak bersetuju dengan Tun selalu tetapi dalam semangat Malaysia dan bulan Ramadan,

izinkan saya mengucapkan "Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin" kepada Tun dan seisi keluarga.)

Yang ikhlas.

By mygadek on September 26, 2008 8:44 PM

salam untuk TUN,

kelakar bila KJ buat lawak antarabangsa...hidup Utusan Malaysia...tapi...

bila TUN mengadu...sunyi sepi Malaysia...yang banyak keluar citer ,gosip artis jer dok kat depan muka akhbar...

By datasifu on September 26, 2008 8:46 PM

Askum Tun, Saya sentiasa mengikuti cetusan minda Tun walaupun terkadang ada yang kurang enak untuk ditelan..Hingga sekarang saya masih kabur..seingat saya tahun 1981 kenapa Tun mengambil Anwar dulu tuh ? masih ada rahsia yang belum diceritakan?..

By GGAutor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 8:50 PM

Salam Tun

Saya amat mengagumi Tun dari mula Tun menjadi PM 16 Julai 1981 sewaktu itu saya baru berumur 13 tahun hingga lah sekarang dah 40 tahun.

Tolonglah selamatkan Malaysia. Sebentar tadi saya baru menonton Buletin Utama and mcm biasa Pak Lah masih dengan lawak bodohnya. Saya harap Pak Lah akan dijemput suatu hari nanti sebagai hos dalam rancangan Nabil "Lu Pikir la Sendiri". Gelanggang yang sesuai untuk Pak Lah.

Kawan-kawan dalam UMNO tolong jangan biarkan Khairy mewarisi takhta bapa mertuanya.

Tun ...terima kasih kerana telah mentadbir dengan bijaksana dan telah memekmurkan bumi bertuah ini

Didoakan Tun panjang umur, murah rezeki dan selamat di dunia dan akhirat.

Wassalam.

By saintAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 8:52 PM

I dont really like you after reading some of your previous post but still i am very impressed with this post . It doesnt matter how many clever people there are in goverment think-tank but they will never be able to even challenge your knowledge.

im looking forward for more of this kind of post.

its intelectually valuable to malaysian youth

By Zainal Ariffin B Ashari on September 26, 2008 8:57 PM

Tun,

Selamat hariraya dari kami sekeluarga.

Salam

By ,Melayu merantau on September 26, 2008 8:57 PM

Salam Ayahnda TUN..

US , they just like Mafia of the world. hear me or die format. Must agreed whatever been proposed to the world..This is what power means to rest of the world.

Selamat Hari Raya Ayahnda Tun sekeluarga



By nookvillage on September 26, 2008 9:01 PM

Tun,

USA is a sinking boat. Allah is great.

By AdliayobAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:02 PM

Ybhg. Tun,

Saya bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun berkaitan masuk-campur urusan Malaysia oleh US ini. Namun, kita tidak boleh menidakkan yang US merupakan rakan eksport-import kita selama ini.

Adalah kelihatan dungu jika seorang yang menjadi boneka US akan menjadi Perdana Menteri kita jika ini yang tersurat dalam masa yang akan datang. Tetapi saya hanyalah subjek kecil (rakyat) yang bukannya menyertai mana-mana parti politik atau bergiat cergas. Saya sama juga seperti rakyat yang lain tidak dapat menyembunyikan perasaan ingin tahu apakah benar dan terbukti bahawasanya penglibatan ahli-ahli politik kita ada didalangi oleh US.

Semangat patriotik akan berlaku spontan terhadap semua subjek kecil ini jika benar ada pihak luar campur tangan dalam urusan negara kita. Semangat ini juga dicetuskan oleh Ybhg. Tun sendiri kepada kami.

Saya masih ingat sebelum Tun mengundur diri dahulu (tahun 2003 kalau tak salah) Tun ada bercakap di peringkat PBB atas hal 'anti-sematik' dan saya sangat risau jika berlaku sesuatu yang buruk pada negara ketika itu.

Tetapi saya yakin tiada perkara yang buruk akan berlaku kerana Tun masih lagi menjadi Perdana Menteri.

Selalu Tun berbuat seperti itu disepanjang penguasaan Tun. Dan perkara ini jugalah menerbitkan semangat patriotisme dikalangan rakyat.

Sebentar tadi Menyuarat Tertinggi UMNO telah dilaksanakan dan MUNGKIN berlaku penyerahan kuasa sebelum 2010. Itu kata PM sekarang - dan seperti biasa, rakyat sukar menelan dan mempercayai kata-kata beliau.

Saya sangat berharap kepada orang yang bakal menggantikan Dato' Seri Abdullah agar tidak terpesong dan menjadi agen US seperti rencana ini.

Kita masih lagi muda (51 tahun) maka perlu lebih berhati-hati kepada US yang lebih senior dan sentiasa memandang rendah kepada bangsa-bangsa yang lain.

<http://adliayob.wordpress.com>

By Halid on September 26, 2008 9:13 PM

"The US now owes the world US 14 trillion. There is no way it can ever settle this debt....."

Of course they will never settle. US\$ is technically valueless, or zero. Zero multiply by anything = zero.

Thus US14 trillion is infact nothing!

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 26, 2008 9:16 PM

SALAM SEMUA...

BN(UMNO) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. BEGITU JUGA KITA TIDAK AKAN MINDA DAN DIKUASAI AMERIKA SELAMANYA. MUNGKIN SELAMA INI(BN-MEMERINTAH) DAGANGAN KITA DENGAN AMERIKA LEBIH 50% SETAHUN. SELEPAS INI KITA MUNGKIN TIDAK LAGI BANYAK KERJASAMA PERDAGANGAN DENGAN AMERIKA JIKA ITU YANG KITA NAK. SEKIRANYA PAKATAN RAKYAT MEMERINTAHPUN IA TIDAK AKAN SELAMA-LAMANYA MEMERINTAH PASTI SUATU HARI ORANG AKAN BERALIH ARAH PULA DENGAN PARTI LAIN.INGAT TIADA YANG KEKAL DALAM DUNIA INI. TIADA SEORANGPUN AHLI UMNO TERMASUK TUN SENDIRI YANG BOLEH MENJAMIN BN(UMNO) DAPAT MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. YANG KEKAL IALAH AMALAN KITA YANG BAIK. SESUNGGUHNYA ORANG YANG BERIMAN DAN BERTAKWA ITULAH YANG KEKAL DI SYURGA.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 26, 2008 9:16 PM

SALAM SEMUA...

BN(UMNO) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. BEGITU JUGA KITA TIDAK AKAN MINDA DAN DIKUASAI AMERIKA SELAMANYA. MUNGKIN SELAMA INI(BN-MEMERINTAH) DAGANGAN KITA DENGAN AMERIKA LEBIH 50% SETAHUN. SELEPAS INI KITA MUNGKIN TIDAK LAGI BANYAK KERJASAMA PERDAGANGAN DENGAN AMERIKA JIKA ITU YANG KITA NAK. SEKIRANYA PAKATAN RAKYAT MEMERINTAHPUN IA TIDAK AKAN SELAMA-LAMANYA MEMERINTAH PASTI SUATU HARI ORANG AKAN BERALIH ARAH PULA DENGAN PARTI LAIN.INGAT TIADA YANG KEKAL DALAM DUNIA INI. TIADA SEORANGPUN AHLI UMNO TERMASUK TUN SENDIRI YANG BOLEH MENJAMIN BN(UMNO) DAPAT MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. YANG KEKAL IALAH AMALAN KITA YANG BAIK. SESUNGGUHNYA ORANG YANG BERIMAN DAN BERTAKWA ITULAH YANG KEKAL DI SYURGA.

By dal on September 26, 2008 9:25 PM

Hmmmmmm ... most prophetic.

Want to know who this individual or party is/? Ask the CIA.

I heard he promises "chak-bo-liow" for three generations to any family or head of families (30 is enough?) who dares jumps the boundary to join him (or her?) across the river?

Anyway to know more juicy gossips about the US's love affair with jewish lobby groups just type at GOOGLE search:-

IHR or  
Conspiracy Pen Pal or  
Conspiratology: Fighting against the anti-White ...

By the way IHR stands for Institute for Historical Review  
By talibans\_army on September 26, 2008 9:26 PM

Salam Tun,

EU dah nampak kerapuhan dolar & ekonomi US jadi mereka menggunakan Euro. Sepatutnya semasa M'sia menjadi presiden OIC kita patut menggunakan kapasiti kita utk menggerakkan OIC menggunakan dinar disebabkan nak harapkan pemimpin Arab yg bodoh mmg takkan jln. Tp bodowi pun 2x5 gak so tunggu masa jela M'sia kena taufan inflasi dan kemelesetan ekonomi tempias US.  
By shahrul on September 26, 2008 9:32 PM

that's why only god's made law is effective in any century. Man-made is flexible and is for beneficial of related people.

By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:33 PM

Permisi Tun,

Amerika telah maju dan hidup mewah serta membazir dengan meminjam wang 14 trillion dari merata negeri di dunia. dan sekarang mereka membuat berbagai helah dan tactic untuk menjatuh kan nilai fiat currency itu , ini cara tidak langsung macam kaki penipu global . mereka suruh kita buat reserve currency dalam USD di bank pusat.

Fiat currency itu adalah taxation yang dilakukan dalam sistem kewangan.

Itu lah sebabnya lawmakers in US berbahas ada kah patut mereka gunakan duit US700 billion taxpayer untuk bail out plan, padahal itu semua adalah book entry as TUN has said.

Yang sebenar nya semua ini berlaku kerana sifat tamak manusia untuk cepat kaya, bergaya, membazir, tidak mampu tapi nak bergaya, jadi mereka menggunakan sistem hutang, hutang atas hutang, janji atas janji nak selesai hutang, dengan menggunakan masa sebagai penentu.  
tetapi apabila sistem ini sampai ketahap tidak dikawal ia akan meletup . Bubble ! nak meletup , burst , punah semua.

Kerugian yang berlaku sekarang semua terpaksa ditanggung seantero dunio

By akubosan on September 26, 2008 9:34 PM

Dear Tun and family,

Selamat menyambut aidil fitri. Hope you will be around for many more years. Your thoughts are excellent but unfortunately, the people in power have the tendency of not even evaluating them lest they are considered "less" smart by following your suggestions. Why must everything be politicised in Malaysia? if an idea is good, then use it; it doesn't make anyone any lesser.

Najib is getting to look and sound much like our PL. I wonder if the proposed postponement to March 2009 and an speedier transition is really genuinely happening. After too many surprises by our PL I do not know if I can be sure this one is not another game for those politicians.

By HayatiN on September 26, 2008 9:36 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Keluarga,

I have been reading your writing and enjoying every bit of it. Really pray that everyone would come to their senses and work towards combating the numerous problems the country is facing, currently.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun sekeluarga and to all the Muslims.

By JJJ on September 26, 2008 9:38 PM

salam Tun,

I LOVE AMERICANS!..they are wonderful,funny,inventive and out going people.My all time favourite artiste is Jackson Browne(he is one of those who passionately despises George Bush).

BUT I HATE THE AMERICAN ADMINISTRATION!..they are war criminals!they disregard other human lives and treat Iraqis worse than dogs although they claim to be animal lovers!

They have the resources and capabilities to prey and interfere into other governments affairs,they have been doing it for eternity.

And they especially target Malaysia as Tun was an outspoken critic of their policies and a thorn in their flesh.

And now they are primed to have their candidate (spy?) as the next PM.

Prof. Chandra Muzaffar (one time PKR strongman) once said 'God help us if DSAI comes to power'.

I HOPE AND PRAY THAT DSAI BLIND MALAY SUPPORTERS WILL REALISE THEIR FOLLY AND REPENT!

SAYA BERHARAP DAN BERDOA AGAR PENGIKUT BUTA TULI DSAI DARI KAUM MELAYU AKAN SEDAR KESILAPAN MEREKA DAN BERTAUBAT!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By lebaikudin on September 26, 2008 9:39 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1.According to history USA was build by cowboys,killing,raping and destroying the Red indian and forcing The Great Whites value upon them.Now they are forcing the world.Remember when Bush pleading the

world to support them to invade Iraq; 'either you are with us or with them (terrorist)'

2. Usa is the largest economic power house, it won't collapse that easy. A couple of trillion USD so called bail-out is like a drop in the ocean. Like an elephant trampling on a mouse, they are taking over third world business, mergers, acquisition imposing trade embargo etc. These investment & assets are the real strength & unshakeable as long as these country depending their export to USA

3. The recent USA economic crisis is due to derivatives, short-selling, hedge fund which is controlled by capitalist mostly Jews. They are hardly 5 percent of the population but controlled everything including making sure certain candidate elected in Presidential race, by making campaign contribution, and received kickbacks (contracts)

Wassalam

By ajmAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:40 PM

Salam,

We have to do everything possible not to let this famous US JEWISH proxy become PM.

WE maybe selfish but we might need U back.

SAVE MALAYSIA.

By lebaikudin on September 26, 2008 9:44 PM

Salam Tun

Just a reminder to Zeti. Don't expose ringgit to much. Remember how BNM lost Rm30 billion?

Wassalam

By AsamGaram on September 26, 2008 9:45 PM

Salam TUN,

Perkara penting yang perlu diketahui oleh MASYARAKAT GLOBAL ialah menyelidiki dengan bijaksana perubahan-perubahan POLITIK, SOSIAL dan EKONOMI. Dari segi SEJARAH, dunia GLOBALISASI akan bergantung kepada budaya pemikiran MORAL manusia yang juga bakal meruntuhkan TAMADUN BANGSA. Sebenarnya dunia kita kini akan melangkah ke satu tahap PERUBAHAN TAMADUN yang akan menyaksikan segala macam ketidakpastian POLITIK, SOSIAL dan EKONOMI dan ini akan membawa kepada kekeliruan yang SANGAT HEBAT kepada semua MAKHLUK MANUSIA. Keadaan yang berlaku di AS sekarang ini hanyalah permulaan kepada banyak lagi kejutan PENCAPAIAN TAMADUN MANUSIA yang boleh musnah sekelip mata.

Keadaan ini akan berterusan menghimpit kehidupan MASYARAKAT GLOBAL dan tidak akan pernah ada PENYELESAIAN. Apabila sesebuah negara yang BERKUASA seperti AS menghadapi masalah seperti sekarang ini, usaha menyelamatkan EKONOMI NEGARA itu bakal mengheret NEGARA LAIN ke satu tahap SEJARAH yang akan mengubah segala-galanya. Sebenarnya TUN, kita tidak akan mampu menangkis GELOMBANG ini walau apa kebijaksanaan sekalipun kerana MORAL manusia boleh dibutakan dengan WANG RINGGIT seterusnya bangsa itu sendiri akan MUSNAH kerana MORAL PEMIMPIN itu sendiri.

Bertuahlah TUN kerana memerintah pada ERA yang masih boleh dikatakan agak terkawal NAMUN KINI keadaan itu akan berbeza sama sekali. Saya menghargai dan menjunjung kebijaksanaan TUN setiap masa namun KINI ERA yang berbeza bakal menimpa SELURUH BANGSA walau apapun usaha manusia mempertahankan ancaman GLOBAL seperti POLITIK, SOSIAL dan EKONOMI. TUN sememangnya BERPANDANGAN JAUH namun itu tidak cukup jikapun TUN mampu mengawal keadaan dalam NEGARA sekali lagi. TAHUKAH PEMIMPIN bahawa perubahan-perubahan GLOBAL yang berlaku di sekeliling sekarang ini BUKANNYA PERKARA YANG BIASA? Inilah TAMADUN... TAMADUN.. dan TAMADUN dimana kebijaksanaan manusia tidak akan mampu menafikan AKIBAT MORAL KERUNTUHAN MANUSIA sendiri. Selamat berjuang....

PEMIKIR BORNEO

By dare2dieAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:47 PM

Dear Tun,

Again, it's you who identify and have the braveness to acknowledge the people on solutions of the economy.

From my point of view you are very creative and the creativeness that you own, I believed it all came from ALLAH in the form of (ILHAM or LADUNI).

Among the leaders that we had, you are most unique, intelligent, brave, humble and to make it short you did more good than bad.

We hardly find people who goes for a by-pass surgery twice. Most people don't survive for second time. See.. in your case, again you got the incentive from ALLAH, and your idea remain relevant.

Where does all your ideas come from?

To me it all came from ALLAH.

Take care, All praise be to Allah.

P/s Ready for full support.

By faridah\_mahbar on September 26, 2008 9:51 PM

Assalamualaikum..

Kehadapan Tun bersama isteri tercinta..selamat menyambut hari raya yang akan menjelang tiba... Just nak berkongsi perasaan..

Sukar untuk percaya seorang yang nampak pada zahirnya 'begitu nampak Islamnya'..namun tetiba dilemparkan tuduhan2 yang pada fikiran tak sesuai dengan imej yang dibawa(paham2 la kan sape tu)..tapi yang bertambah peliknya..kenapa keluarga dia(isteri..anak2)pun sama ea??

Memang Pelik bin Ajaib..Napela ade manusia yang macam ni..tak sabar nak tengok klimax crite ni..huhu (taknak la jadi mcm IRAQ..)

By ipohmalayAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:52 PM

Tun.. its such a prophecy..

first they used portuguese  
then comes the dutch  
after killing the feudalism in france  
they sneak into england  
from there they made US  
after they succesfully made euro  
they will slow the US down  
before euro will be the party to endorse  
the 'greatest kingdom of israel'  
i found the clue 3 years ago  
and i bet, you came across this earlier  
By Mdmlley on September 26, 2008 9:53 PM

Salam Tun,

Hapuskan tali barut dahulu baru tukar PM baru.  
PM baru naik pun tak de maknanya kalau tali barut tu msi ada.  
Kacau bilau juga jawabnya.

By wokyoh on September 26, 2008 9:53 PM

SALAM PERJUANGAN BUAT TUN YANG DIKASIHI.

1. Bila tiba janji Allah....US akan hancur sama sekali.  
2. Bila tiba waktunya.....bila minyak dunia habis, elektrik tidak berfungsi, tenaga nuclear habis, talian internet dan komunikasi terputus, wang ringgit dan kuasa tiada nilainya.....kita akan kembali berperang dengan pedang dan kuda untuk menegakkan kebenaran..itulah saat yang dinantikan oleh setiap pejuang kebenaran...

tun..kuda tun yang bernama al-barrij yang dihadiahkan oleh raja arab saudi tu tak nak jual ke???....kuda itu adalah baka kuda yang terbaik di dunia....

selamat berpuasa dan selamat hari raya...maaf zahir batin.

wokyoh.

By kchanAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:54 PM

just because they are technology advanced doesn't mean they are above the sky. if they failed to convince others value of their paper sooner or later they will fail indefinitely (or go to war).

only if leader of the rest of the world have the same mindset and dare to say no to america can save us from the devil.

kchan

By koceh on September 26, 2008 10:02 PM

SALAM TUN

TAK LAMA DAH PAK LAH NAK LETAK JAWATAN.  
TAPI YANG TAKSEDAP ATI NI, NAJIB PULAK NAK AMBIK ALIH JAWATAN PM.  
HANGPA CAYA KE NAJIB TU?  
AKU TENGOK MUKA PUN DAH CEMIUHHHH  
NAMPAK MACAM TAK LEH HARAP JE,  
YANG SI MAHAYUDDIN YASIN TU PLAK BUKA MAIN SUKA LAGI  
DIA DOK ANGAN-ANGAN NAK JADI TIMBALAN LAH TUUU...  
TAPI NAMPAK MUKA DIA PUN TAK LEH CAYA JUGA,  
HABIS SIAPA LAGI YANG BOLEH HARAP?  
YANG ADA ILMU PENGETAHUAN MENJANGKAU MASA MACAM ZAMAN TUN DULU?  
ADA SIAPA-SIAPA BOLRH BAGI CADANGAN?  
By Jamal on September 26, 2008 10:02 PM

Dr Tun,

In our life time we have witnessed the demise of the Socialist Economic Model. With the downfall of USSR and China reverting to the capitalist economic model but retaining its political system.

And right in front of our eyes we are seeing the unravelling of the "great" capitalist system. This is the beginning of the end for capitalism.

One thing we need to be aware is that a wounded financially weakened USA is very very dangerous to the rest of the world. What with their Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMD) at their disposal.

What the rest of the world need to do is collectively protect themselves from this eminent threat.

In the economic front the world, especially, the Islamic world will do well to explore a new (quran based) economic model. One devoid of Riba', greed, cheating, gambling (speculation), is compassionate, equitable, providing organic growth and development that will not overstress the world resulting in ecological damage, where enterprise is very much encouraged, anti inflation and allows the law of supply and demand to regulate capital flow.

As i mentioned in my other comment in Tun's Blog "pegging", it is called the Zakat economic model.

As for the international trading currency, I called the "Din" (also in my same earlier comment). It will put to rest the need for USD or EURO for cross border trading.

Each nation will have control over their own destiny. There will be no currency trading and the dangerous speculators.

The world will be a safer place for the greedy capitalist.

Jamalludin  
jjamall45@hotmail.com  
By Bey on September 26, 2008 10:07 PM

Tun,

The day US announce to bailout several banks, mortgage and insurance companies at the cost of 700 billion USD, I already knows this critics will come out from your mouth sooner or latter. Today it already cameout ha ha ha ha.

From my point of view, US already swallow their own spit neither they intentionally deny it nor whatsoever reason is. With 14 trillion USD debt in the account plus with others debt and military running cost, thet already a bankrupth country.

Unfortunately, we all especially muslim countries still using their rule of law including financially, military and etc. Actually, we got alternative not to use their law, I dont know why.

I think you should do something to promote this alternative law.

How about you? Would you agree with that?

BUSTANUL BISTARI BEY  
By sggee on September 26, 2008 10:10 PM

- 1.The US dollars is down and its value is depreciating.
- 2.The value of EURO is increasing. The influent of US dollars to the world is weaker.
- 3.Not sure if the EURO will take over the influent of US dollars.
- 4.Will US use Military Power to influent the world if they are not able to control the world's currencies trading.

By zainiAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 10:11 PM

somebody should really post this up somewhere so the whole world could read this.

great write Dr.!  
By jesselabu on September 26, 2008 10:12 PM

Dear Tun,

Brilliant one. Keep on writing until he (Pak Lah) steps down. You can not bring America down but you can STOP their "MACAI" from consistently cheating us.

JL

By devastator on September 26, 2008 10:20 PM

Salam Tun,

You always have the last laughed!!! Hahaha You have been telling all the world that the current economic system need to be revised. But yet whatever you told the world especially American seems to have backfired to you back. But like Frank Sinatra said in his songs, I did my way...yes you did in your way and may isay it the Malaysian way. Now whatever they have denied before whatever you did, they seems to follow. And yet they doing it like they are the first!

Tun,

In this economic crisis you have foreseen much-much earlier. But what can our country can do. A tiny nation from SEA, what can this country do. But i believe if the Islamic country start rethink and reanalysed what have you suggest before we may not facing this economic stress. Implementing dinar system can be an option. Well nobody dare to try it. Even if we starting it alone may not succeed at all. As i said it before there always risk but not rying it also is a risk.

Tun i wish you keep on writing. Thank you TUN. Very rare leaders would share their thoughts after retirement. And Tun i hope Malaysia and Malaysian will prevail as we did before.

By zaki\_77 on September 26, 2008 10:21 PM

You are absolutely correct Tun, the US 700 billion has no backing whatsoever. This is on top of the \$15 trillion debt that America has at the moment!!

By ReoXAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 10:21 PM

USA is like a giant who's head is too high up to see where it is stepping. And it only realize it has broke something after it has stepped on it. And rather than apologize it just keep on walking until one day it will step in a big hole and fall down hard on it's nose and maybe die.

By Onlooker on September 26, 2008 10:23 PM

There is so much poison coming out from your mouth, Tun! It seems that you still have nightmare about the quarrel with George Soros quite often. Why do you have to always live in the past? Be careful about the possible losses you may incur if you have just opened up a huge short position in the US Dollar! Many people know that you are a big gambler in speculative games!

No one man or woman in this world will always be with us. Only God will always be with us. Don't you think that it is much more worthwhile for us to pay more attention to God than to the persons we hate?

May God be always with you!

By goodday on September 26, 2008 10:24 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf, Zahir dan Batin.

buat Tun serta kaum keluarga.

mungkin sempurna Eidil Fitri ini kita ingatilah umat2 Islam di Palestin, Iraq dan Afganistan. Mereka ini hidup sengsara angkara Amerika Syarikat dan Yahudi.

Juga umat2 Islam diMalaysia yang hidup daif. tahun lepas disiarkan radio kisah seorang ibu bersama anak2nya yang mana dipagi hari raya hanya mampu hidangan nasi dengan kangkung rebus.

saya memohon kepada YB2 agar bersyukur dengan rezeki yang ada.



salam

By zaki\_77 on September 26, 2008 10:25 PM

Inshaa Allah, this nation will continue to be safeguarded from its enemies and Anwar will never be allowed to be PM. As for AAB, this is the epitome of desperation, AAB will decide by Oct 9 whether he will defend his Umno presidency and the UMNO elections have been deferred til March '09.

I strongly believe that come Oct 9, AAB will not defend his post or seek nomination for March elections. He will thus ally dissent within UMNO by simply handing over premiership by June 09 and thus be seen to be leaving on his own accord in a graceful/respectful manner rather than being thrown out, lol.

AAB has always sought cosmetics over substance and it's clear that his ego is more important to him than his country!

By kameer77 on September 26, 2008 10:26 PM

AIA agent just called this morning for hospitalization insurance.

hmmm.. should I, or should I not.

LOL

By monola on September 26, 2008 10:31 PM

Dear Tun,

I couldn't agree more with you on this matter. Maybe hypocrisy is the word. Looking on the bailing plan, look like they learn from our method during the 98 economic crisis by buying all the NPL of the sick bank..... hmm. I wonder whether they are willing to admit that later.....:))

By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 10:35 PM

Salam Tun dan Famili..

Khabar gembira nampak nya Pak Lah akan pergi jua sooner then later.

Tapi agak risau juga pemilihan UMNO akan hanya di adakan bulan March 2009. Ini bererti setelah penamaan calon oleh peringkat bahagian, calon yang bertanding akan ada masa lagi untuk lobi melobi dalam tempoh 3-5 bulan.

Ini akan mewujudkan suasana tegang dan secara langsung atau tak langsung UMNO sebagai back bone kepada parti pemerintah akan terumbang ambing....

Kerja banyak tak dapat berjalan dengan smooth dalam keadaan ekonomi negara yang tidak menentu ini dek asyik kerja lobi melobi ini.

Siapa kah yang BIJAK buat strategi ini atau Pak Lah sedang test the water?

By Din Investor on September 26, 2008 10:46 PM

Salam Tun,

If only Malaysians leaders have brained as yours, they would discard all the country US greenback which is worth less than a toilet paper and change to other more fundamental currency back by something tangible. Sadly, Malaysia has no more leaders like yours, definitely a reason for Malaysians to grieve.

By shahf on September 26, 2008 10:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga.

By Noor Faiza on September 26, 2008 10:49 PM

Bulls-eye Tun!

By rams609 on September 26, 2008 10:53 PM

Indeed Tun,

The US of A can fly kites for all we care. Just like the so-called their PM in waiting they are all talk!!!!  
Promises and promises. Deadlines over deadlines.

But then again the existing so called PM also has been a no-gooder. And his deputy good for nothing!

The Dajjals are hard at work. Behind their faces lies the devils! Lies over lies!

But then, La Ila Ha'ilallah, Allah Hu Akbar! Allah is Great!

By Mas Merah on September 26, 2008 10:55 PM

Salam Tun,

1 Tulisan yg sangat bernas Tun

2 Terus kan menulis perkara sebegini yang dapat membuka minda kami.

3 Teori survival of the fittest memang benar. Oleh itu dunia kita  
sebenarnya berpaksikan undang-undang rimba pada zaman moden ini.

Terima kasih.

By iqraq on September 26, 2008 11:03 PM

Dear Tun,

The world can only be a peaceful place to live in only if you are the United Nation's Secretary General.  
Only you can disagree with US..But again, US has to consent to any appointments. And you would be the  
last person they would agree to.What a pity!

Any ways of forming a second UN without US?

Kalau dah tak boleh laksanakan saranan di atas, kembalilah semula ke politik Malaysia sebagai PM  
sekurang-kurangnya sehingga PRU13. Kali ini kalau turunkan kuasa pucuk pimpinan, jangan buat silap  
lagi ya Tun..Tun pun pernah kata, DONT MAKE THE SAME MISTAKE TWICE.

Salam hormat.

By kamal ahmad on September 26, 2008 11:03 PM

[http://agonist.org/mboz/20080813/paul\\_wolfowitz\\_the\\_ultimate\\_bad\\_penny](http://agonist.org/mboz/20080813/paul_wolfowitz_the_ultimate_bad_penny)

<http://ourtable.wordpress.com/2008/09/25/anwar-ibrahims-style-politics/>

Befriending a wolf is never a task any ordinary person can easily pull. For a wolf, would always be a wolf  
in any clothing, and here befriending the dim and desperate sheep herder so that the wolf could have the  
whole sheep flock to himself and his fellow wolves. A new twist of big bad wolf tales unfolding right before  
our very eyes.

By monday1 on September 26, 2008 11:12 PM

selamat hari raya untk tn sekeluarga

kita sekarang menunggu sbm 9 oct apa keputusan

pak lah...

i see some light but still faded..

us is now digging their own grave..

By cahayamasaAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 11:19 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya juga bukan ahli ekonomi/politik tetapi saya perhatikan masih kurang komen dari akademik/pembangkang mengenai kewajaran US melaksanakan bailout USD700 billion! Bank terbesar wamu telah dijual! Sebagaimana Tun kata, bila Malaysia buat bailout - US kata tak betul, IMF suruh naikan interest dsb.

Sekali lagi Tun, saya amat berharap Tun dapat menceritakan bagaimana Tun berupaya mengurus ekonomi 97/98 & mengatasi perkara yang bertentangan dengan apa yang Anwar bentang semasa gawat 97/98.

Sekian.

By isadarus on September 26, 2008 11:20 PM

Salam Tun,

Sekarang yang bodoh siapa?. Yang kena bodoh siapa?. Orang putih atau orang kita?. Biarlah datuk datuk kita dulu dibodoh bodohkan oleh orang putih penjajah laknat tapi kita sekarang sudah tahu siapa sebenarnya mereka.

Kita mesti hati2 kalau mereka baik dengan kita. Baik ada makna tu.

Kita hidup jangan jadi hamba orang dan kena bodoh bodoh contohnya macam Anuar Ibrahim jadi hamba America sejak Asian Financial Crisis dan sekarang dia nak bodoh bodohkan kita pulak, cakap sana sini tapi semuanya kosong belaka.. cakap tak serupa buat. Abdullah Badawi pun sama juga nak bodoh bodohkan orang macam orang tak tahu dia tu lembab!.

Wassallam

By CDEEKAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 11:23 PM

ASKUM DAN SALAM RAMADHAN BUAT TUN N FAMILY.

SAYA SALAH SEORANG BERIBU RIBU PERINGKAT AKAR UMBI AHLI UMNO N KALI PERTAMA BUAT KOMEN TAPI DAH LAMA IKUTI BLOG CHE DET.

SEMUA YANG TUN KOMEN TEPAT BELAKA, TERUSKAN BAGI NISAHAT PADA RAKYAT MALAYSIA TERUTAMA PEMIMPIN2 ATASAN VETEREN SEKARANG, MAHU JADI PEMIMPIN TAPI TIADA WAWASAN. SYOK SENDIRI, GAH DENGAN PANGKAT N KUASA. TIADA PENDIRIAN, BUAT KEPUTUSAN BERUBAH UBAH, APA DAH JADI DENGAN PEMIMPIN-PEMIMPIN NEGARA SEKARANG? KAMI SENTIASA MENYOKONG TUN. TERIMAKASIH TUN.

By razak on September 26, 2008 11:24 PM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t Ayahanda Tun dan isteri,

Semoga Allah panjangkan umur Tun dan isteri hendaknya.

I like to share this quote or paragraph by Anthony Robbins from the book title "Awaken the Giant Within" page 41.... "Too many of us don't make the majority of our decisions consciously, especially these three absolutely crucial ones, in so doing, we pay a major price. In fact, most people live what I call "The Niagara Syndrome". I believe that life is like a river, and that most people (our government now) jump on the river of live without ever really deciding where they want to end up. So, in a short period of time, they get caught up in the current; current events (financial turmoil), current fears (fear of UMNO broke up), current challenges (PM refuse to step down). When they come to forks in the river, they don't consciously decide where they (Malaysia future) want to go, or which is the right direction for them. They merely "go with the flow". They become a part of the mass of people who are directed by the environment (control by US such as nil values of USD) instead of by their own values (MYR). As a result, they feel out of control (we can see this happen now). They remain in this unconscious state until one day sound of raging water awakens them, and they discover that they're 5 feet from Niagara Falls in a boat with no oars (PRU 13, keeping million of USD in Bank Negara). At this point, they say, "oh, shoot!". but then it's too late.

By malim on September 26, 2008 11:24 PM

A'kum tun...

Bila membicarakan masalah Amerika dan semua tindakannya, rasanya kita juga harus memperhatikan masalah konspirasi antarabangsa seperti Freemason, Bilderberg Club dan sebagainya. Ini karena gerakan-gerakan seperti inilah yang menjadi 'pemimpin belakang layar' Amerika serta sekutu-sekutunya dalam usaha menguasai dunia melalui konsep globalisasi. Saya yakin pasti Tun lebih memahami masalah seperti ini.

Permasalahan yang timbul di negara kita sekarang adalah kerajaan sepertinya kurang peka dalam menghadapi permasalahan antarabangsa di samping terlalu tertumpu hanya masalah dalaman negara, seakan-akan dunia global tidak memainkan pengaruh kepada perkembangan negara. Ditambah lagi dengan pemimpin pembangkang yang secara jelas merupakan kroni Amerika, sudah pasti beliau hanya akan menjadi perpanjangan tangan dari konspirasi luar.

Akhirnya semua masalah ini menjadi semakin rumit... Di ambang ketandusan pemimpin yang mampu mempertahankan 'survival' dari negara ini, kepada siapakah nasib rakyat ini dapat disandarkan?

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun dan semua umat Islam...

By qas on September 26, 2008 11:29 PM

Yes, another one of your well written articles. I have learnt so much more of the whole Malaysia's political situation, its history and of course slowly grasping and understanding the world economy nowadays from you blog sir. You are very articulate and understands the whole picture which is reflected in all your writings. Dapatla orang-orang macam saya yang tak berapa tahu economy- and politik sangat ni lebih faham segala kemelut yang sedang berlaku sekarang. I was aware enough to worry about the bad situation economically and politically before, but now I understand them. I cannot thank you enough. How can we - the regular rakyat jelata ni, help? The rakyat tried using our rights during the last election, in hope to impart some sense of "wake up call" to the government, despite that the premier leader still tak sedar diri, the choice that we have : the current government and oppositions are both unappealing. So come on Tun, I think you have a large enough supporters, lets do something so Pak Lah and the cabinet will act for the benefit of the nation. You have to be at the very least (kalau boleh PM lagi sekali la..) the primary advisor to the government.

Menteri-menteri, Najib dan Pak Lah, please accept Tun's hand while Tun masih sudi nak nak hulur tangan... Please.. if you claim to be leaders of the nation, act like one, swallow your ego and do not destroy the nation that our fathers have built.

By normal citizen on September 26, 2008 11:29 PM

Dear Tun,

A good one as usual. But I still like your famous - the jews rule the world by proxy.

I think the Americans are fully aware of the problem, that's why they are putting so much hope on their new President.

Money funnelled to certain individuals & party ? This topic is very interesting for the whole country.

By Iki Liew on September 26, 2008 11:31 PM

Dear Tun,

This remind me of the Japanese Yen during the WW2.

The infamous banana notes were mass printed without any control.

But due to the war and the threat of the Japanese; the notes were accepted as a transaction currency.

After the war, it was basically worthless.

So low that the paper note itself worth much more than its face value.

The trend is the same with the current USA.

With bad debts at trillions, the only way to clear its debt is to go to war; and the jackpot is definitely the Gulf of Arabs.

Dont be surprise too if the new-oil-kid-on-the-block Brazil is included in US latest terrorist nation watchlist...

On the local front, we also have "politic currency" printed in the mass. UMNO is generating so much "notes" with the fact that it is the big brother for the past 51years.

But as UMNO is breaking apart, with bad debts at trillions, it had choosen to go to "war" just like it did in 1969 and 1989.

So that all Malaysians are "bound" to respect its "currency"

In the end, the worthless "notes" will perish!

By keyzer soze on September 26, 2008 11:32 PM

Salam YABhg Tun

Yes, the US practises double standards -> do as I say, not as I do. Their hypocritical character is a shame. They are a bankrupt country, and yet still acting like a cowboy bully.

Suffice to say that their capitalist system is a failure. They impressed on the world that the lesser the regulation the better it is becuase in a 'perfect' information world, market will find its own equilibrium. This is assuming, of course, that the market knows whats going on within their own system in the first place!

Obviously there are also certain people in Malaysia, one prominent person in particular, who is fond of flipping his rolodex and call his best buds in the US everytime he's in trouble. The dog master will always oblige to help out whenever one of his poodles is in trouble.

I look forward to seeing how these geniuses 'rescue' their own system and ensure that the rest of thw world is 'saved' from disaster.

By uncle dee on September 26, 2008 11:37 PM

Tun

I totally concur with u. Salam Aidilfitri to Tun & Family.

By ramleemohamed on September 26, 2008 11:42 PM

YAB Tun, The only reason that the US is always looking and interfering our country is that Malaysia is economically strong and has never been pushed around by bigger countries ! Imagine Buy British Last campaign. Only Malaysia can do that. Buy Australia last. Only Malaysia can do that. Why, You Tun, gave that strength and dignity. I was working in a local bank during the 80s when the bank rana into trouble. (The famour BMF \_ Bank buat Melayu Fed-up !) Because of one bank, the US Banks rated all the banks in Malaysia and and Import Letters of Credit issued by local banks in Malaysia payable in the US would have to be guaranteed by a US Bank! Our Govt bailed out that Bank much to the disagreement of global bankers and even our local people. Semua nak tengok Melayu lingkup !!!! Nevertheless, if not for Tun, I do not think we can survive the numerous onslaughts of foreign powers that simply wants to see this beautiful country bankrupt and in turmoil. As a Muslim country, I can only see Malaysia and Brunei that is not affected by US influence. I am not sure about other Muslim countries. The US has a policy of helping poor and developing countries but these countries are made sure that it owes something to the us. As commented by one blogger, We (the US) can do it. It is our right. You cannot do it. It is against human rights. One thing though. I have alot of friends in the US and they are are kind and caring people. These are ordinary people and none of them are politicians.

By ZACHARY64 on September 26, 2008 11:47 PM

aswb TUN,

BULLEYES, you r dead right; ISA NOT ACCEPATBLE IN MALAYSIA BUT PATRIOT ACT IS ALLOWED UNDER THE NAME OF NATIONAL SECURITY IN USA.

a very clear case of double-standard of the so-called world sheriff.

Other western countries; Western nations and Israel can possess the nuclear technology but not Islamic country like Iran.

THE USA is not a good example of ethical leadership as what is right for them are not right for other countries to follow and vice versa.

Internal intervention in a sovereign country's affairs is the name of their game. this is outrageous and unacceptable.

we should pray to the god to save this country from being undermined by a 'foreign agent' to pave the way for the USA to manipulate the country's policies to their advantage.  
By lextcs on September 26, 2008 11:49 PM

check out how US will lose its total dominance over the world.

dollar crisis vs oil prices

part 1

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zcsRW\\_p-Qm8&feature=related](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zcsRW_p-Qm8&feature=related)

part 2

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1BXECE8Zf0g&feature=related>

By CDEEKAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 11:51 PM

Askum Yg. Bhgia. Tun,

Apa dah jadi dengan pemimpin-pemimpin kita ?

Jangan nak fikir dunia, nak fikir tentang negara pun susah,

Macam mana negara nak maju, dapat kah kita capai wawasan murni

Tun dulu iaitu WAWASAN 2020 UNTUK MENCAPAI NEGARA MAJU?

Sekarang ni pun mula nak ikut jejak Tun keluar UMNO, meluat

dah nak jadi ahli UMNO bersama pemimpin-pemimpin sekarang.

Tak sama seperti bersama Tun dulu, bersemangat.

Sekarang ni tengah menunggu keputusan Tun nak masuk UMNO semula.

Salam untuk Tun dan keluarga. Semoga Tun dan keluarga sihat dan gembira selalu.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA, MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN

Dari Mahacdeek N keluarga. Pulau Mutiara Laut Cina Selatan.

By shafarin on September 26, 2008 11:56 PM

US have all the power to treat/threat powerless others with their unethical way and behavior that they themself disagreed from the very beginning. No other nation can condemn their method but have to follow and agree in any wrongful act/mess that they themself have created.

Happy Eidul Mubarak to Tun and family

By ferris\_l on September 27, 2008 12:02 AM

D "eonomic tranparency" in Para 2 seem to be nice and well qoute by D US. I may misjude on this matter but in my modest opinion, i dun think D US is tryin to save it own economy for D sake of D public,

instead US is trying to hold on to the Capitalist regime as long as possible due to the Iraq and few other wars. Billions had been spent in the war where if suddenly the economy collapsed, Business will eventually go under. By saving the top & important Companies, War can be continued & the public can be manipulated on the TERRORIST ISSUE. Without a proper home, more people will loathe any government policies which include War on foreign soils. When the mobs are in fear of losing possessions, (Inflation, unemployment, health care) people tend to start blaming the government. This is mainly because more & more people are aging and the number is increasing dramatically. That's why AIG plays an important role in subduing or to curb the potential mobs. Next, by saving the Bank, rest assured the mobs (not the majority of Americans) won't create a chaotic situation where everybody is plugging out to get back their money. The concept of an umbrella plays an important role in salvaging the US economy. The crucial part is how to keep trust among the Americans. When the mobs seem to be loosening up, the public will follow as well.

After all, as long as there's food on the table.....(house, prolonged mortgages/ repayment, continuous healthcare) I doubted the public will even think of those who suffer in the war

Malaysia also similar to the above situation, When the problem occurred in 1997-98 Tun managed to curb the impact on the public, but nowadays PM Mawani, only knows how to sing rather than solving the problem.

As for Anwar, much can be done. His godfather (Pakcik SAM) also in deep trouble. Perhaps his MAKCIK SAM can help him out.

By muhamads on September 27, 2008 12:09 AM

salam sejahtera buat Tun dan sekeluarga,

Seperti biasa, ini pandangan saya yang menjual kerepek di Semenanjung Malaysia yang saya cintai.

Ramai yang masih berpegang kepada sijil yang mereka capai di universiti sana sini. Samalah seperti saya, namun hakikat sekarang jika kita selidik secara mendalam, market leader macam US sekali pun tak pernah ikut theory stated in any given economic books.

Dan kita bawa apa yang berlaku disana ke sini. BNM masih berpegang dgn prinsip dan cara yang basi (known to others) on currency. So, what is so special being the head of BNM, all you need is a copy of a book that would provide guidance in hard situation. End result, transparency which lead to manipulation of our own RM. Orang dah boleh agak what's going to happen to our RM in 3 months and now, kita tunggulah sampai ada Soros number 2 to take advantage. How stupid can we be.

US is a sinking ship and I for one believe that we are going down with it. Until now, no press release on their vision of our RM. Sad to say that they are in the dark and now I know why AAB handed over BNM to Najib. Situation like this actually created huge opportunity for us to be a global leader, but, as a normal highly educated people would do...they prefer to be a follower. SAD

Well, another roller coaster ride.

Terima Kasih Tun

Muhammad Abdullah  
mad\_muhammad@yahoo.com

By adam11600 on September 27, 2008 12:16 AM

Hi Tun

Selamat Hari Raya.

A little sidetrack but since this has great national interest, I feel I have to highlight to Tun so that we can

discuss this together. It is final that EMI Malaysia is closing. I was shocked when I was at the record store today and I found out that the great EMI Malaysia/South East Asia has closed because of the MP3 issue.

What saddends me is that the company that keeps our musical heritage (P Ramlee, Sudirman, Sharifah Aini etc) is no longer there. The same company that own the rights and recording of our Asian festive songs (like Raya and Chinese New Year songs) do not exist anymore. How will future generations enjoy this heritage? Tun, please lobby so that the Governments of South East Asia control back these recordings for the benefit of the future generations.

Again.  
Thanks.

Some reference about the closure.  
[http://www.mmail.com.my/EMI\\_move\\_a\\_rumour-e-.aspx](http://www.mmail.com.my/EMI_move_a_rumour-e-.aspx)  
[http://www.mmail.com.my/Ella\\_set\\_to\\_stay\\_with\\_EMI.aspx](http://www.mmail.com.my/Ella_set_to_stay_with_EMI.aspx)

By ExcellentThoughts on September 27, 2008 12:24 AM

Dear Tun

A good article you are one of the most outspoken asian leaders who dare to speak out on the Americans wrondoings.

Lets us not be fooled by the Americans.

Take care...  
By azmany on September 27, 2008 12:24 AM

If I'm a cynic, I might be thinking that this financial meltdown is not exactly a bda thing for everyone. Someone in US must be benefiting from all this problem.

Just put our thinking cap for a short while. When a multi-billion organisation lost over 70% of its value and then get sold to another party - maybe the buying party is actually profiting. We know from our Danaharta experience during the 1997 financial crisis, they bought bad-loans from banks and managed to recover with some surplus.

Now then, \$700 billion of public money to be handed to private enterprises - definitely with very-soft-loan terms but at high cost to US public. Very good business proposition....

Some say the 9-11 tragedy was manufactured to instil fear into the US public psyche and justify unlimited budget to defence industry. Will they say the same thing is being done here? On the bright side, this may benefit Malaysia directly as 0.25% of that amount may be channeled here through one power-hungry politician .... Hot money baby!

By AKI on September 27, 2008 12:25 AM

yes...oleh yg demikiannya...jgn lah bersekongkol dengan US dan orang orang yang sanggup mengadaikan maruah negara demi kepentingan peribadi...dunia ini hanya sementara.....  
By lzm on September 27, 2008 12:34 AM

Dearest Tun,

Selamat menyabut Hari Raya Aidilfitri which is coming in few more days.

We don't need to waste our time to talk about those Monster who killed so many innocent people of Iraq and also his own army.



So far, all those big monsters had disappeared and left the biggest killer. Let the GOD punish them.

Regards

By ship on September 27, 2008 12:39 AM

Dear Tun,

We salute u as our truly hero and daring to comments regards the US policies and saving our country during 1997 financial crisis, we owe you sooo much.

ANWAR IBRAHIM!!! PLS COMMENT, i dont think you're daring enough accept to play racial sentiment for your own agenda...

ALLAH SELAMATKAN MALAYSIA DARI PEMIMPIN YANG MENGAKU KONON NYA  
MEMPERJUANGKAN ISLAM TAPI MAIN BELAKANG DAN BERSEKONGKOL DENGAN YAHUDI...  
By Zack5610 on September 27, 2008 12:42 AM

Salam Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun,

Amerika boleh diibaratkan seperti ketam mengajar anaknya berjalan lurus. Berkokok seperti ayam jantan mahu menegakan keadilan, tetapi merekalah yang paling zalim dan kejam . Merekalah yang semestinya dikecam. Allah akan membalas segala tindakan kejam mereka.

Sebagai wargamas yang cintakan keadilan dan kesaksamaan saya menyeru kepada semua warga Malaysia agar janganlah mengagongkan Amerika. Tanda-tanda kemusnahan mereka sudah jelas. Kegagalan Amerika di Afghanistan dan Iraq disamping ekonomi mereka yang kini ke arah keruntuhan.  
By HaizarFarizTahir on September 27, 2008 12:45 AM

Dear Tun,

You again right on the dot.

With all said, the positiveness will show.

I guess, the "People are not closing their eyes anymore".

Much work to be done in the upcoming months for the ruling government as to ensure right decision are made. At least, that is what majority of us is hoping for.

As the Spirit of Raya, is around the corner, I wish All Malaysian Muslims, including Tun and family "SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI".

"MAY ALLAH BLESS ALL OF US, ESPECIALLY, GUIDE OUR LEADER(S) TO THE RIGHT PATH"  
Al-Quran is our only Guide.

Do have a pleasant Hari Raya and Drive Safe all.

Salam.

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 12:46 AM

May I add?

Wall Street is all about "free markets" until they need a bailout themselves, then they're suddenly socialists.

No more "natural correction" of the market, but government intervention. But bailing those sick companies actually wont be resolving, as a matter of time, true and tallied "purchase and selling" contracts will reveal more information and perhaps at that time, the true disaster will come upon global financial. I'm no oracle and i have only limited knowledge.

Will Malaysia survive, that is the true question I believe.

Any strong solution to protect or reduce the impact? I dont know if Malaysia will ever have solution if the uncertainties, the polemics, the "you shout, i shout" keep on continue to take the centre stage of the nation.

Malaysia may had somehow miraculously skipped the chapter of AFC 1997/1998 with little better from the neighbouring countries, but we can never feel safe - the tsunami of financial crisis in America yet to show its real sign to wash our coast clean.

And being Malaysian (am I?) and living in Malaysia, and absorbing the Malay culture, I can only predict this: ONLY AFTER WHEN IT DOES!

Are you Malay? Then smile. For the Muslim, Eid Mubarak!  
By tuahdlegend on September 27, 2008 12:47 AM

Salam Tun,

Suatu keterangan Tun yang tegas dan berani. Berani kerana benar, takut kerana salah. Tun melambangkan jiwa dan fikiran yang merdeka dan tidak dijajah.

Salam sejahtera buat Tun.  
By shaharuddin mohd isa on September 27, 2008 12:48 AM

Tun,

Saya masih tidak faham sepenuhnya punca kegawatan pasaran kewangan yang berlaku sekarang ini. Mungkin pada artikel hadapan Tun dapat bincang dalam bahasa yang lebih mudah supaya orang seperti saya dapat memahami apa yang sedang berlaku sekarang.

Saya baru saja baca artikel bertajuk 'WHAT'S BEHIND THE FINANCIAL MARKET CRISIS?' Untuk sesiapa berminat, saya sertakan URL di bawah.

<file:///C:/Documents%20and%20Settings/Helmi/My%20Documents/FINANCILA%20CRISIS/3111.htm>

Terima kasih.  
By shaharuddin mohd isa on September 27, 2008 12:49 AM

Tun,

Saya masih tidak faham sepenuhnya punca kegawatan pasaran kewangan yang berlaku sekarang ini. Mungkin pada artikel hadapan Tun dapat bincang dalam bahasa yang lebih mudah supaya orang seperti saya dapat memahami apa yang sedang berlaku sekarang.

Saya baru saja baca artikel bertajuk 'WHAT'S BEHIND THE FINANCIAL MARKET CRISIS?' Untuk sesiapa berminat, saya sertakan URL di bawah.

<file:///C:/Documents%20and%20Settings/Helmi/My%20Documents/FINANCILA%20CRISIS/3111.htm>

Terima kasih.

By raymondI on September 27, 2008 12:50 AM

Dear Tun

Transfer of wealth and power is going to take place in the nations. The question is - is Malaysia ready economically and politically? Resentment is futile. Why not unite and build, rather than trying killing each other?

By anak zaman che det on September 27, 2008 12:55 AM

Dear Tun,

Well said. Its just too bad our current administration is just too busy to take stock of all this. Pak Lah is trying to hold on to the seat and not able to see the signs on the wall, where certain segment of the population is just being fool by your former deputy.

If only your are still the nation head your, you would still be the lone voice addressing this towards uncle sam as the rest are just too timid to raise it out.

Last but not least wishing you & your family selamat hari raya.

By Bersyukur on September 27, 2008 12:58 AM

Assalamualaikum Yang Berbahagia Tun,  
May Allah bless you always.

Your short "topical" commentaries such as this is very resourceful and makes readers more aware on what is happening around them, especially with your simple and systematic, point by point approach in addressing the issue. I for one, has learned a lot from your "topical" writings since you started your blog. Thank you Tun for cascading your knowledge and experiences.

On the other hand I sincerely hope that you will discontinue commenting on what Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi did or did not do because you have said a lot already. If you do, people will construe it as a personal attack (rightly or wrongly).

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN SEKELUARGA

By ashar on September 27, 2008 1:05 AM

.  
.

TUN,

Walaupun Amerika cuba Baliout krisis ekonominya, Kesannya hanya untuk jangka pendek saja itu pun untuk mengembalikan keyakinan Dunia pada US Dollar.

Ini belum tentu berhasil, plan kajian menyeluruh perlu di dilaksanakan segera . Tambahlagi, bailout ini bermaksud hutang Amerika akan bertambah dari yang sedia ada. Apakah cara Amerika membayarnya. Apa planning mereka..???

Dunia kan menyaksikan US Dollar yang tidak menentu. Perdagangan minyak dunia sudah beralih ke Euro, dollar semakin lemah.

Baca di Krisis dunia, mata wang Amerika akan terus jatuh....kepanikan akan mempengaruhi juga mata

wang Euro....

US Dollar hanya akan jadi seperti Duit Pisang Jepun, tiada harga. Hakikatnya US Dollar bukanlah ada nila hanya Federal Reserve Note. Wang kertas yang tiada nilai backingnya. Nilai wang US Dolar sebenarnya hanya: US 300 untuk mencetak wang kertas US 1 juta...????

Ya TUN tidak mungkin AS akan terbayar hutangnya dengan FED atau World Bank milik yahudi ini. Kemungkinan untuk Amerika mengujudkan matawang baru Amero akan terjadi juga.....Ini semua planning Yahudi..!!!!

Jadi hutang AS akan terbayar jika mereka perang dengan IRAN...????  
Baca di

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/08/nwo-krisis-dunia-sekarang.html>

Jangan terlalu gembira akan trade difist kita yang rendah.....

Keadaan Amerika tidak menentu, SEANDAINYA....

US Dollar sudah tidak berfungsi lagi.....Amerika sudah ada rencana penggunaan Matawang baru untuk North Atlantik Union bernama AMERO.

Sudah pasti ringgit akan terjejas bila US Dollar tidak berfungsi di perdagangan Internasional.

Salam nasihat buat DS Najib Menteri Kewangan

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/nasihat-untuk-najib-mentari-kewangan.html>

SEMOGA DS NAJIB DAPAT MEMAHAMI DENGAN SENDIRI APA YANG BERLAKU DI LUAR SANA....

SALAM PERJUANGAN DEMI MALAYSIA

\_ashar\_

.  
. .  
. .  
. .  
. .

By east43streetAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:06 AM

Dearest Tun,

We all know all along who Anwar is, but it is good that his true identity is highlighted ed by the foreign media instead of us. Read here on who he is:

[http://www.larouchepac.com/files/pdfs/080618\\_soros\\_dossier.pdf](http://www.larouchepac.com/files/pdfs/080618_soros_dossier.pdf)

By ashar on September 27, 2008 1:09 AM

TUN,

Kenapa Amerika menghadapi masalah yang berbelit ini ???

Seperti yang kita ketahui 90 % dari pentadbiran Amerika di kuasai oleh Illuminati, sama ada dari segment Freemasonry , Skull & Bones atau CFR. Dari NWO oleh Illuminati mereka merancang kejatuhan dollar dan kekurangan makanan untuk mengujudkan satu mata uang dunia, Amero. Dengan kejatuhan dollar ini seluruh dunia akan panic, dan merupakan kehilangan nilai asset bagi seluruh dunia.

Jadi apa yang harus dilakukan oleh Amerika menghadapi kenyataan ini ???

Pertama, dengan mengujudkan mata uang baru seperti di atas.

Kedua, Amerika harus perang, dan menang...

BACA DI

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/08/nwo-krisis-dunia-sekarang.html>

SALAM PERJUANGAN

\_ashar\_

By Sabad007 on September 27, 2008 1:17 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

US amat prihatin tentang human rights di negara lain.. pasal DSAI kena tuduh di mahkamah pun, dia sudah hantar amaran.. beriya-ya sangat utk finance politik kawannya ini..

Tu lah penyokong2 PKR, DAP, PAS dan semua mereka yg sewaktu dgnnya buta mata dan buta hati.. begitu perbuatan dan tindak-tanduk U.S yang menindas dan double standard.. masih di pandang indah oleh mereka..

DSAAB pula tak berkeupayaan.. mudah pula mengelabah bila DSAI kasi main2 dia pasal MP melompat.. strateginya hantar gov BBC MP melancung ke Taiwan membuatkan DSAI and the gang ketawa terbahak2 sambil "give me five" each other.. saya pun tumpang ketawa..

By tmoz on September 27, 2008 1:17 AM

The US money value is backing by their gun and bullet.

By SkyForce on September 27, 2008 1:18 AM

Dear Tun,

This is the main reason I hate this world. When people have power and money, they will set all kind of rules, guidelines or so-called standards and claimed that is the 'right thing to do'. But when things go bad, they forget everything and do whatever it takes to solve problems. It happens not only in US, every country behave the same way including Malaysia.

To me, there is only one standard for this world, that is

NO MONEY NO TALK

Happy Holiday.

SkyForce

By zharif on September 27, 2008 1:18 AM

salam tun

yup i'm also not support the recent government

but it doesn't mean i support the candidate who at his back is US..

United states try to interfere our national affair

they wouldn't dare to do it so when your admin this country previously

By nonmdnoh on September 27, 2008 1:30 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Double Standard / Dua pendirian.....satu dunia faham dan tahu dasar Us ini dalam apa hal seaklipun.

Ok... kalau berkepentingan. No... kalau tidak mempunyai kepentingan. Tetapi siapa pula yang mempunyai kuasa untuk membetulkanya?

Yang perlu mendapat perhatian dan difikirkan ialah perkara 13 tulisan Tun kali ini. Ini yang lebih penting untuk difikirkan. Bagaimanakah cara untuk mengedarkan rakyat melayu/islam tentang perkara ini. Rakyat gulungan ini perlu terlebih dahulu disedarkan baru rakyat gulungan lain yang mungkin kurang sensitiviti difahami bahaya perkara 13 tersebut kepada kedaulatan negara. Adakah perlu berterus terang sahaja tanpa perlu berselindung dengan kata kata / tulisan berlapik. Fikir fikir kan lah.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidulfitri untuk Tun sekeluarga dan Semua rakyat Malaysia.

By mohd faizal on September 27, 2008 1:38 AM

Dear Tun,

Yesterday in the UN summit Mr. Ahmadeneejad blame zionis for the financial turmoil in the world.

I still remember back in the Clinton era, the US president was being embarrassed by the Lewinsky scandal.

Some said the reason was because Mr. Clinton dont want to engage Iraq as the Iraqis were preparing troops to invade Israel. To come out of the scandal mr Clinton were have to do just that.

Now Iran is a real threat to the Israel State. The American is building up their troops in the gulf but looking hesitated to take a firm action against Iran. The zionis have to go back to the drawing board. Punishing the President of the United State seem to be working last time. Now they done just that.

Are we looking for another invasion in the middle east in the future? McCain is probably the right candidate to do that.

By mzzainal on September 27, 2008 1:45 AM

Our country is already at the mercy of the US. The Govt does not have the time to defend itself from external forces, much less returning us to an economical stable position. PakLah and his henchmen are busy with themselves to have noticed that we are the laughing stock of the world.

If I do a compare PakLah and Bush, honestly they seem to be similar in nature, both driving their country to ruins.

By R2D2 on September 27, 2008 1:50 AM

As a show of my support to Tun's view, I'm gonna sell my dollar notes first thing tomorrow. It may not be much, just as a symbol of my jihad against the evil Americans. As long as we still hold their currency, we are putting value to their "green papers", which they use to finance their evil activities on other countries of smaller economy. Which means, we also have a hand in their actions. Therefore, I think we should not keep any of our wealth in American Dollars.

A layman's 2 cents.

By K1 on September 27, 2008 1:52 AM

without USA, the entire world cultures including yours could had been long wiped out by the japanese in WW2. have you ever be thankful to the american or do you still believe you could fight off the enemies?

By Zahari S on September 27, 2008 2:04 AM

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun Dr. Mahathir,

The recent action of the US government to swiftly bail out the greedy financial sectors; banking, mortgage and insurance, will forever be etched in history as a perpetual double standards about their so called capitalism and free market. There are one set of rules for the US and another for the rest of the world.

Sadly, the rules are not set by the US government but by a set of lobbyists that want to continue to dominate the world economy.

Just imagine the huge amount of money of up to USD700B or more that is required to buy the confidence of the market and stop the acceleration of the economy into oblivion.

As you rightly put it, how did the US government come up with USD700B overnight? Where did all the money coming from? We've been told that this money is from the government and not from private funds. Is the USD700B actually carry the value of USD700B or it is just a paper guaranteed by the almost bankrupt entity?

On personal note, I believe this recent decision by the US government to BAIL OUT failing US financial institutions have evaporated any credibility of the US government and economy as the dominant economy in the world.

Lastly, I want to wish Tun and family a bless Aidil Fitri and may Tun be in the protection of Allah, always.

Regards

LoyalCitizen  
SHAH ALAM

By GiaAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 2:08 AM

Salaam Tun,

I was watching Bernama news earlier and saw Anwar Ibrahim in Hong Kong giving a press conferance and without any hesitation what so ever he was criticizing the government...Yes i am not in favour of PM Abdullah as well, but if i was in Anwar's place, i would'nt jeopardize my country's soverignty, economy and pride a bad press and be judged by others....this sole reason is enough for me to resent any "good things" he claims to bring to my country after bashing it at every international platform he could get his hands on...well it takes an exceptionally good soul not to be taken by greed..in Anwar's case...greed for power...he's 60 so its understandable the urgency to get the feel of how it is to be a Prime Minister. Well he has sent letters to both the PM and the King...regarding "the current political scenario in the country and the transition of power" to no avail....may be he should send a letter to a JIN instead....maybe it could help Anwar to materialise his dream of becoming a PM at the expense of bashing and tarnishing our country!..Welcome to the Mystical and Magical World of Anwar!

Wassalam,  
Gia

By Hajar on September 27, 2008 2:36 AM

Salam Yg DiKasihi Tun,

1. Excellent article. Agree with you.

2. Tun, jika semua ahli politik (dan juga yg lain-lain) berfikir seperti Tun yang tidak tamakkan kuasa, pangkat, nama dan harta kekayaan, taklah Malaysia dan rakyat Malaysia berada dalam keadaan yang amat menyedihkan; yg tak berupaya memimpinpun masih mahu berpaut kepada jawatan. Kalau saya MALU, SEBAB ORANG DAH TAK MAHU, TAPI MASIH TAK FAHAM2. Macam-macam cara dibuat untuk

kekal dalam jawatan.

### 3. Teruskan kritikan Tun sehingga DSAAB LETAK JAWATAN.

Selamat Menyambut Aidil Fitri Untuk Tun Sekeluarga Dan Juga Kepada Bloggers Semua Yang Beragama Islam. Maaf Zahir Batin (Jika Ada Terkasar Semasa Berblog).Semoga ceria di Hari Raya.  
By reader on September 27, 2008 2:55 AM

well said.

but why is there another person with the same nick as I have?  
By anak georgetown on September 27, 2008 2:56 AM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga, assalamualaikum.....

Adakah Ayahanda Tun seseorang pada masa kini. Ke manakah perginya mereka yang mencium tangan Ayahanda Tun semasa berkuasa dahulu. Kepada yang kurang sihat tu bolehlah dikecualikan. Bagaimana dengan mereka yang masih kuat lagi. Keselesaan yang dinikmati oleh mereka pada masa kini adalah hasil daripada sokongan rakyat. Setakat manakah perjuangan mereka. Jika Ayahanda Tun masih dapat menyumbang idea yang bernas kenapa mereka ini diam seribu bahasa. Dimanakah pendirian mereka ini. Kepada yang masih aktif mengucapkan terima kasih.

Kepada Pak Lah dan Pak – Pak Menteri yang lain ingin saya syorkan supaya sentiasa memberi buah fikiran yang bernas seperti Ayahanda Tun setelah bersara nanti. Khidmat kepada rakyat tidak perlu dihentikan setelah tiada jawatan.

Kepada yang masih dan akan memegang jawatan – jawatan penting baik di dalam kerajaan mahu pun parti perlu lebih proaktif lagi. Malu la sikit.... Ayahanda Tun dah 83 tahun tapi pemikirannya masih tajam. Kita yang masih muda berbanding Ayahanda Tun hanya diam seribu bahasa. Adakah kerana idea yang limited, atau pun jiwa kita dibelenggu perasaan takut untuk melontarkan idea berdasarkan pengalaman Singapura dilanggar todak. Inilah yang dinamakan keikhlasan dalam perjuangan.

Marilah kita sama – sama, tanpa mengira kedudukan dan darjat menyumbang tenaga, idea dan sebagainya untuk kesejahteraan semua. Kepada Ayahanda Tun dan bloggers teruskan ..... Sama – sama kita berusaha dan berdoa semoga Umno/Bn relevan sepanjang masa.  
By azuan ajunidi on September 27, 2008 3:09 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM...AYAHANDA TUN..,

SAYA BERHARAP SEMUA YANG PAKAR DALAM EKONOMI BERFIKIR SEPERTI AYAHANDA TUN. JANGAN AMBIL LANGKAH TUNGGU DAN LIHAT. SEHARUSNYA KITA SUDAH BERSEDIA DENGAN MENGAMBIL LANGKAH PERTAMA. JANGAN MEMBENAR US MELANGKAH KITA DULU. MALAYSIA ADALAH NEGARA KITA, DAN SEHARUSNYA KITA MESTI TAHU CARA MENYELAMAT NEGARA KITA. JANGAN SESEKALI KITA MEMBENARKAN KUASA BESAR DUNIA CUBA MENCAMPURI URUSAN NEGARA KITA. DAN YANG MUSTAHAK JUGA KITA MESTI HAPUS PENGKIANAT BANGSA.

fikir\_fikirlah, MENGAPA DAN KENAPA US SOKONG ANWAR, ADAKAH KERANA SUDAH ADA PERJANJIAN YANG DI BUAT DI ANTARA ANWAR DAN US, ADAKAH KERANA MINYAK YANG TERDAPAT DI NEGARA KITA YANG MENYEBABKAN US MELELEH AIR LIUR, SAYA INGIN BERTANYA KEPADA KITA SEMUA SIAPA ANWAR SEHINGGA US PUN MELINDUNGI DIA. KEPADA 2 ORANG PENANG NI SEDARLAH MALAYSIA NI JUGA NEGARA AKU. JANGAN BUAT NEGARA AKU SESUKA HATI ENKAU BERDUA.....BOSAN AKU TENGOK PERANGAI ORANG TAK TAHU MALU..., ASYIK-ASYIK MEREKA BERDUA...,BANYAK LAGI ORANG LAIN YANG BOLEH DAN LEBIH BIJAK DARI ANDA BERDUA...,

..,WASSALAM..,



BERANI BERUBAH

By immc on September 27, 2008 3:22 AM

we will never know the pain cause thins haven't happen to us, what would you do if KLCC crash by terrorist?i fully support ISA if it happens. it has yet to happen but ISA's already been invoked numerous time,not on terrorists pun. US is correct at opposing it eventhough it's 'jaga tepi kain orang'. everyone does something bad and something good, agree TUN?personally i'll look at both sides. i dislike you for the 1988 incident but at the same time i feel proud for the development u brought to us. So, i'm kinda neutralised.

Anyhow, Selamat Hari Raya!=)

By peteryap on September 27, 2008 3:39 AM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Absolutely spot on! The US is bankrupt but is still very capable of inflicting pain and sorrow on poorer nations.While it looks at everyone from the Muslim world as a potential terrorist,it is itself the world's largest terrorist state.Iraq and Afghanistan are but two of many examples.

The most horrible thing is that we have in our own backyard,someone who is willing to sell his soul to the devil by banking on the help of the US to make him realised his one and only dream in life,that is to become the Prime Minister.Just watch the present of Reuters at most of his press conferences.How often do you see Reuters covering our national leaders?

While on one hand the US Congress sets certain moral standards on their congressmen and senators,where we have seen a male senator having to resign because he was fooling around with a man in the toilet,it is beyond them that the candidate they back for PM in Malaysia could possibly have committed "liwat".Never mind that we have our laws, just dont apply it on we know who and Condoleeza Rice the War Criminal will be lashing out at us.

If we allow AAB to continue as PM, it is only a matter of time that the US back candidate will take over Putrajaya.His cronies from the US will be here by the plane loads to tell us what to do and we will become nothing more than a colony again. Perhaps then committing "liwat" is no longer against the law.

By houshogan on September 27, 2008 4:43 AM

Tun yang dihormati,

1. The US Patriot Act is in fact an American version of our ISA.
2. I remembered that once they question the our government policy on Bumiputera quotas whereas they themselves have their own affirmative action.
3. They said that the Malays are monopolizing the politics but they themselves have more white representatives that other races. In fact, they have been discriminating the african american since before WW11.
4. The US is in a modern day Roman Empire. They need to have war campaigns in order for their economy to survive. How many barrels of oil are they pumping from Iraq daily? They have their standing army ready in each continent. They manipulate small nations to be dependent on them. They rule the world through direct invasion, economy and culture( this proves to be very successful through their powerful media and teenagers are normally their target)
5. I never believe that the American system will work eventhough I graduated from the US. It is more of a short term solution to make their people happy but some smart group of people who are suppose to be the adviser to the PM is adapting some of US political and financial model when they themselves does not really understand the system.

By Alias Author Profile Page on September 27, 2008 5:50 AM

Kekuatan sebenar USA bukanlah semata-mata terletak pada tenteranya, tetapi lebih utama dari itu ialah amalan demokrasinya.

Sistem demokrasi yang diamalnya membuatkan rakyatnya sentiasa berada dibelakang pemimpinnya. Faktor inilah menjadikan USA sukar digugat.

Sedangkan kita di negara Asia kebanyakannya hanya mengambil demokrasi sebagai topeng sahaja sedangkan amalannya jauh kebelakang.

Kenapa USA mudah menjatuhkan Saddam di Iraq tetapi tidak boleh buat apa-apa dengan Ahmadenijad di Iran. Sebabnya mudah, Ahmadenijad adalah pemimpin yang dipilih rakyatnya dan sentiasa berada dibelakangnya.

By chengho on September 27, 2008 5:59 AM

tun,

what do you think ? change the malaysian mindset todo the opposite normal culture of balik kampung ,celebrate hari raya in KL or any town/city . bring the parent to kl/town.

selamat hari raya.

By pemuda on September 27, 2008 6:05 AM

1.I sometimes wonder how people are blind, especially the malays who are rooting for anwar. The US intervenes almost instantaneously every time a verdict is dropped against anwar in Malaysia.

2. I'm baffled too by the malays in UMNO who cant see the true colours of KJ. I think its not just mere coincidence that he was "attached" to one of the daughter of anwar while he was still the DPM and now married to the PM's daughter.

3. The US says that they promote democracy and fairness which extends to the far end of each continent. If this is true, then why is there bias towards certain country in terms of weapon technology? Israel has one of the most sophisticated armed nuclear weapon in the world, but Iran is given loads of sanctions when they try to develop nuclear power.

4. What your saying TUN is actually nothing new to me. It just reminds me of the true fact that if there was a country that uses dictatorship to gain anything.....its The United States of America.

just my 2cents.

By Khalidb on September 27, 2008 6:21 AM

Tun,

Reference is made to your second point in respect of The USA

"2. It sets the forms and standards for everything; systems of Government, human rights, economic transparency etc etc".

Sorry to say you forgot to mention the most important standard it sets, "THE DOUBLE STANDARD".

On the (American) US Dollar it states;

"IN GOD WE TRUST"...

perhaps its more appropriate to state;

"IN THE FEDERAL RESERVE WE TRUST ".

Wishing you and your family Selamat Hari Raya.

KB

By ramleemohamed on September 27, 2008 6:45 AM

YAB Tun,

I waited anxiously for the UMNO General Assembly (UGA) to convene but unfortunately, it was

postponed to March next year. I would not be surprised if the UGA would be postponed again or even postponed indefinitely. I do not know what DSAAB is trying to do. Hang on to power ? The sudden swap of ministries with DSNR comes at a time when the country is in financial turmoil. Now it has been decided that Malaysia buys Eurocopters. Though the decision has been made earlier, DSAAB is now Defence Minister. Do I smell a rat ? Perhaps YAB Tun can give your comments. Meanwhile, I would like to wish YAB Tun, Bonda and family Selamat Hari Raya. My family loves you all.  
By omarkhayam on September 27, 2008 6:52 AM

Salam Tun,  
You are absolutely correct. Not VKL statement. I have been reading all your past statements and almost all of them seem to fall into place. I admire your far sighted vision which almost all of us are unaware of or think we are aware of. Today it is happening and I guess you are truly a great leader with 20/20 vision. Hindsight comments are 20/20. Thank you for all you have done, though some are out of the norm and I disagree but most of the time I agree with you.  
Selamat hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan Batin.  
By newgen on September 27, 2008 7:05 AM

Salam Tun,  
I really don't understand, confused and scared how Anwar is going to answer to our God in Padang Mahsyar....he's now 61 yrs old, the most he can live is another 20-30 yrs...as a muslim/rakyat, I'll never forgive him on what he has done to me & rakyat, esp. his involvement with Jewish, using Islam for his politics, blackmailing Malays, using PAS to accept coalition with anti Malay/muslim party DAP. To approve Babi in Selangor, to defend Hindraf and the most irresponsible action to defend Teresa Kok on Azan issue. What type of muslim he is. Or maybe he is not a muslim....are he is Jewish....  
TUN,  
I always read about Rasulullah S.A.W, Sahabah, and how they surrender their lives to Islam and I believe and very sure that PAS is just another political party, not more than that, how could they join DAP who totally disagreed with Islamic country, Kapel Karam Singh has openly challenged PAS's ideology and yet PAS is very happy to work with them rather than UMNO.  
My personal opinion - to be a good muslim you must practise Islam, always remember the prophet, try to follow Khalifah, Sahabah, Quran and Hadis, not necessarily vote for PAS - eg : to vote for MB Perak, who can easily be dictated by anti Islam Party DAP...  
TUN,  
You have done a lot for Bosnia, Kosovo and other Balkan country as a Muslim Leader.....may Allah bless U TUN

By malan3395 on September 27, 2008 7:06 AM

Dear all....,

Article # 13 refer it to Anwar  
By mdnor69 on September 27, 2008 7:28 AM

assalamualaikum ayahanda tun,

I agree with you about this Tun, during last time when you step down I can see that you don't have any candidate that you can choose to replace you by that time. The person just replace by that time said " INI CARA PEMERINTAHAN SAYA " after you give your opinion about economic. Now UMNO have to make same change inside the party "THEM" self. If they do not make something from now onward I afraid UMNO will become opposition in Parliament.  
By kamal ahmad on September 27, 2008 7:30 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. May I also advertise my side service: I also do part time moving business. Moving house, moving office (or both) need a good packer? Just give us a call. Two weeks to clean up the old space is good timing we say. I am almost Oxford trained to handle all your dreams as I had once sold popiah in Oxford Street. We can ship your goods anywhere, Perth, Penang, Rembau (special for

Rembau, pack now and we even pay you) or Butterworth – anywhere you tell us \*. We do it quietly (silent elegance); the neighbors don't know for sure you are already packing. Special for the season, just for you, our service is totally free! Just decide, and we pack on the double or we get into big trouble. You are our top priority business.

\* For Rembau, we guarantee you get your shipments before you turn 40.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 27, 2008 8:04 AM

WAHAI KOCEH...BIAR SAYA JAWAB..

YANG LAYAK JADI PM SEKARANG IALAH NIK AZIZ....SEBAB DIZAMAN MAHATHIR, NIK AZIZ TAK PERNAH TEWAS DI KELANTAN DAN TERUS MEMERINTAHNYA HINGGA HARI INI.

By Iwan Jefry on September 27, 2008 8:05 AM

YAB Tun,

I absolutely agree with you on United States. It is a well known fact and obvious that they practice double standards. But nobody dares to comment anything. The World bank and IMF are completely silent on the US financial crisis. If a 3rd world country like us were to conduct such things as bailouts, the entire US Congress, IMF, World bank including all their "local agents" will be screaming at us for practicing cronyism and nepotism, poor governance and all sort of negative things.

The present government is clearly very weak and directionless. Pak Lah hasn't got a clue on how to ride out the current economic uncertainties. We cannot wait until next March for him to resign. We want Abdullah Ahmad Badawi to resign NOW.

Malaysia present situation may deteriorate further and it may reach to the point of no return. UMNO/BN is so busy politiking sorting out their internal mess and constantly being harassed by the PR that they forgot to run the country. We lack a visionary leadership. I doubt Najib can steer the country to the right direction. He has so much excess baggage to carry. If Anwar becomes PM, the Malaysia that we know today will be history.

I pray that God will protect Malaysia and its people. Amin. I guess pray alone isn't enough.

By shaiktamby on September 27, 2008 8:07 AM

Assalamualaikum YAM Tun,

Wishing you Lots Of Good Health Lots Of Happiness and Lots Of Abundance insyaAllah.

Money is not everything but without money you buy nothing.

Charlatan's ....

O you who believe! Take not as Bitanah (advisors, consultants, protectors, helpers, friends, etc.) those outside your religion since they will not fail to do their best to corrupt you. They desire to harm you severely. Hatred has already appeared from their mouths, but what their breasts conceal is far worse. Indeed We have made plain to you the Ayat (proofs, evidences, verses) if you understand.

Wahai orang-orang yang beriman! Janganlah kamu mengambil orang-orang yang bukan dari kalangan kamu menjadi orang dalam (yang dipercayai). Mereka tidak akan berhenti-henti berusaha mendatangkan bencana kepada kamu. Mereka sukakan apa yang menyusahkan kamu. Telahpun nyata (tanda) kebencian mereka pada pertuturan mulutnya dan apa yang disembunyikan oleh hati mereka lebih besar lagi. Sesungguhnya telah kami jelaskan kepada kamu keterangan-keterangan itu jika kamu (mahu) memahaminya.

Syabas Tun !

"Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri"

By azman abdul aziz on September 27, 2008 8:14 AM

Assalammu'alaikum Yang Amat Dihormati Tun,

Well said. The US 700 billion has no backing whatsoever. Now US should adopt "Mahathirism Policy".

Wassalam.

By azman68 on September 27, 2008 8:14 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat menjalani ibadat puasa & juga menyambut Eidul-Fitri yang bakal menjelang tiba.

Semoga senantiasa dirahmati Allah dan sihat-sihat hendaknya.

Sampai bilakah negara kita mahu terus menerus berpaksikan sang kapitalis (Uncle Sam) yang ternyata cakap tidak serupa bikin ini. Seingat saya ditahun 1997 dulu semasa negara kita mem"bailout" syarikat-syarikat di Malaysia sendiri (dengan alasan kita sendiri demi untuk terus mewujudkan peluang-peluang pekerjaan dan lain-lain lagi), sang kapitalis inilah yang paling kuat suaranya membantah dan mengheboh-hebohkannya keserata antario dunia.

Nah! sekarang Allah uji mereka pula. Namun itulah hakikat sebenar mereka untuk terus mempertahankan yang kaya agar terus kaya dan yang miskin tertindas.

Saya sokong agar negara kita melobi ASEAN mahupun OIC untuk segera merancang strategi kearah pengekonomian yang menjurus kepada penggunaan matawang Dinar & Dirham / perak & mas bagi menggantikan USD.

Langkah ini bukan mustahil, umum telah menyaksikan bagaimana kesatuan eropah (EU) telah dengan jayanya mengorak langkah ke hadapan.

Dengan krisis "subprime" dan meningkatnya kadar hutang syarikat-syarikat kewangan Amerika Syarikat, adalah wajar sekiranya cadangan Tun itu (semasa menutup 'Seminar Antarabangsa Dinar Emas Dalam Perdagangan Pelbagai Hala' anjuran Institut Kefahaman Islam Malaysia (IKIM) di Kuala Lumpur pada 23/10/2002) dapat dipraktikkan agar kita lebih jati diri disamping memenuhi tuntutan syarak.

Apa yang lebih membimbangkan ialah nilai matawang USD yang bakal merudum akibat dicetak dengan kadar yang banyak untuk tujuan "bailout" tersebut. Nahtijahnya tentulah terhadap ekonomi negara-negara membangun khususnya dan dunia secara am.

Allah yang maha mengetahui.

Sekian, terima kasih...

Salam Tun.

By mantoba on September 27, 2008 8:15 AM

ini. Sungguh bernilai pengetahuan nya untuk di pelajari dan dijadikan pendoman ilmu oleh bakal2 pemimpin akan datang.

2.Dunia ini umpama roda. Dah tiba lah masa nya pula Amerika merasakan bagaimana rasanya bila berada di bawah. Sungguh menggayatkan.

3.Kita lihat lah apa akan berlaku seterusnya pada negara paling angkuh dan sombong ni. Mereka sedang

menerima akan balasan ALLAH SWT.

4. Berbalik pada senario politik tanah air. AAB membayangkan peralihan kuasa lebih awal. Tapi menunda tarikh PAU. Apa pulak muslihat nya? Macam main chess jer...

5. Khairi 'Terkejut' bila ada bahagian 'not wellcome' him. Dan menuduh ada sabotage. (Dia ingat dia siapa)

6. Apa2 pun nak ucapkan sokong lah pada Pak Lah (pertama kali sokong) kerana rela berundur segera.

Terima kaseh lah (pertama kali ucap) kerana buat keputusan itu. Hidup Pak Lah!!

7. Ingatan pada Ahli2 Umno, sokong lah pada orang2 yang benar jujur dan ikhlas sahaja untuk perjuangan parti demi mertabat bangsa, negara dan agama. Bukan pada mereka yang tamak kuasa dan ingatkan kekayaan sahaja.

8. Selamat menyambut hari raya untuk TUN & family serta seluruh rakyat Malaysia. Maaf zahir & batin.

9. Esuk balik kampung dah..... Jumpa lagi selepas raya...

By Emetjais on September 27, 2008 8:40 AM

Salam Tun

USA & other 4 permanent members of the Security Council are the colonial masters of the world in the modern era. As colonial masters, they set and change rules as their wish. President Sukarno detected that years ago. Malaysia like other countries is dependent (not independent) of their knowledge, technologies etc. The ever bold President Ahmadinejad of Iran, who is trying to be independent by acquiring nuclear technology, is facing many obstacles alone. Malaysia is not helping for fear of offending the permanent

5. Because we are weak, the best strategy is to engage and not confront the most powerful like USA.

I don't actually like Anwar Ibrahim but his friendship with US will help Malaysia. Yes USA is bad in many counts (from our points of view) but it is still the most powerful. We don't fight with the powerful or else we get beaten up. Just be patient and wait until we have the power like nuclear or wealth. For the time being, we just have to talk to the wall.

By abs on September 27, 2008 8:40 AM

Honorable Tun,

Whatever disaster happening in the world today, from famine problem in third world countries like Africa, War and Invasion, Killing of innocent people, women and children, economics and financial collapse, increased oil price etc are all pointing to USA policy of political interference and over economics and financial manipulation. US wanted to control every aspect of human life in the world. They want to play god. They want to be the world police to protect the citizen of the world from moron government and leaders. They want to be the provider to the mankind. They believed that god entrusted USA to take care the administration of this world. They are the master and the rest of the world are slave. Only USA can do nasty things like ARRESTING people and put them in detention camp in Guantanamo by using anti-terrorism as an excuse. Only USA can condemn any government or leader of a country that they don't like as in the case of Iraq. Only USA can sanctioned nation as AXIS of EVIL and threatened them with invasion. Only USA can determine who should live or who should die in this world.

That is also the reason, only USA can print 2 trillion dollars to pump into their collapse economy without any collateral. To us US Dollars are still 'd' base trading currency in the world despite of its worthlessly no value. Their financial papers are so manipulative, remember from Prime loan to sub-prime loan to derivatives, short selling etc that got them trapped. Therefore, Malaysian government should quickly reduce its dependency on US Dollars before it is too late.

By zainnan on September 27, 2008 8:46 AM

The saying goes that whenever America sneeze the rest of the world are caught with cold.

Now America is reeling with cancer, and I wonder what would happen to the rest of us.

I've been told that many American CEO's have left their companies with millions of Dollars as golden handshake and ex-gratia payment after seeing the earliest signs of the meltdown of Wall Street.

But our Dolah is certainly more cunning than most of the American CEO's. He capitalised for the rise in the price of oil so that his family could rake in obscene profits through import of public buses and

commission in paying out transport subsidy to the public.

Our country is a net exporter of oil. There was no economic necessity for the rise in the price of oil, unless Malaysia is on the verge of bankruptcy.

Trying his cunning way of showing his sympathy for the public who have been reeling with the spiral rise in the cost of everything, Dolah started to cut down the price of oil, the latest with a second slash. BUT it is of no effect, the cost of living is not going to come down.

Dolah's family is laughing all the way to the banks!  
By Nuriz on September 27, 2008 9:02 AM

Salam,

Dear Tun..

Its good to know that nowadays lots of Malays have positive thinking, and would like to see more positive actions among them..

Ucapan Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin buat Tun sekeluarga, semoga sentiasa dirahmati dan diberkatiNya..

Wassalam  
By 123 on September 27, 2008 9:07 AM

salam tun,

adakah Malaysia akan mengalami politik seperti Pakistan, Afghanistan dan Iraq? Presiden atau perdana menteri itu di lantik dari orang-orang yang boleh mengikut telunjuk mereka secara halus? Jika kita kata kita tidak mahu orang Amerika (Yahudi atau Israel) mempengaruhi ekonomi dan politik kita bagaimana pm sekarang membenarkan sebuah syarikat minyak yang baru di buka di wilayah Iskandar di Benarkan beroperasi sedangkan ia adalah syarikat yang terlibat politik perang di Iraq. Bagaimana penglibatan Tun yang meminta jasa pelobi Yahudi untuk membuat pertemuan dengan presiden Amerika semasa Tun berkuasa dulu? bagaimana kita boleh membeli bank BII Indonesia yang di miliki temasek yang kita tahu negara tersebut berkait rapat dengan Amerika (Israel). Jadi untuk kata kita tidak mahu dipengaruhi oleh Amerika memang susah sebab kuasa mereka sangat luas dan telah menyusup ke semua sektor seperti kewangan, perbankan, perminyakan, perekonomian dan juga badan-badan dunia banyak di letakkan orang-orang yang berpro ke Israel. sambung  
By mvstaffa on September 27, 2008 9:08 AM

Salam Ramadhan & Idulfitri buat Ayahanda Tun serta Keluarga.

Kita ni telah disogok dan dimomokkan dengan pelbagai perkara seperti ideologi, filem, produk etc. Dan orang kita pulak kalau nak beli barang cari yang import dari US. Baru ada kualiti, barangan tempatan low class. Suasana ekonomi US yg teruk ni lebih BAIK kalau kita jgn beli barangan dari sana. Tak kira apa jua barang, kita TAHAN DIRI dari beli dan guna.

Ideologi dari US ni yg lagi teruk sebab ramai cerdik pandai kita berguru di sana. Jadi kebanyakannya berKIBLATkan cara "AMERICAN WAY" (jgn ambik hati org yg belajar kat US sbb tak semua camtu). Dulu Tun cukup berani lawan mereka dengan "MY WAY" saya admire sungguh semangat tu. La ni tak dak orang buat lagu tu, takut tak popular dan dikecam oleh US dan pengikut-pengikut si US. Kat M'sia ni ramai yg konon sibuk nak 'tukar' ideologi yg ada kpd yg baru. Konon yg baru lebih relevan dari yg dulu. Betul k camtu Tun?

Akhir kata Salam Idulfitri dari saya Muhamed Mustaffi dan Keluarga

By khairi ali on September 27, 2008 9:16 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun, Well Tun are wondering and I'm going to give Tun some wondering news. Firstly, what happened to Russia after their collapse? They woke up by seeing the smugglers and illegal moneylenders in their homeland. That happened before legitimate government from other countries came to their rescue. These moneylenders included the mafia from US. Secondly, how did Iraq survive after economic sanction taken against them? Again the smugglers who smuggle anything through Afghans border. Thirdly, wont Israel come to their rescue? After all its the Jewish decendants - Einstein - that provide them with nuclear powers during the 2nd world war.

So, just pray that US will not be governed by Jewish-proxy, even though Obama had been seen at the Wailing Wall, including wearing fez on his head.

In other words, its not just the story of the downfall of capitalism, or free market, especially liberalisation, but also the death of democracy in US.

By afidah rahimAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 9:18 AM

assalamualaikum

Tun,

Wanna be among the first to wish....

SELAMAT HARI RAYA.

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN

SEMOGA PANJANG UMUR SIHAT WALAFIAT DAN  
MURAH REZEKI

AMIN

By cucu tok buyong on September 27, 2008 9:21 AM

Salam Tun.

Seuatu yang perlu di renungi dan pelajari dari posting Tun kali ini. Apa kah sebenar nya yang sedang dihadapi oleh negara beranggapan mereka adalah satu negara superior, yang kuat, bertamadun dan demokrasi dan pelbagai2 yang terbaik2. Nah sekarang dunia sedang melihat apa dia nak buat.

Sama2 lah kita lihat pulak apakah kesan nya pada ekonomi dan nilai kewangan kita.

Bagaimana kebijaksanaan pakar2 dan penasihat2 ekonomi negara yang dipimpin TOK AJIB untuk menangani nya. Nasihat TUN ditolak.

TUN dan rakyat biasa macam kita2 ni tidak ada kuasa untuk menentukan apa2 polisi dan

tindakan. Sekadar menyuarakan pandangan sahaja di laman blog TUN.

Yang penting nya saya bersetuju dengan TUN pada para 13 dan 14.

Berhati2lah akan agenda2 Amerika dan Anuar Ibrahim. Rakyat sepatutnya dah sedar siapa dia Anuar sebenarnya.

Tapi kebodohan dan ketaksuban yang extreme mereka bergitu percayakan segala permainan politik Anuar.

Baik yang berjubah dan yang berjambang konon nya memperjuangkan Islam maseh tetap menyokong Proxy Yahudi ini. Itu lah politik.....

Politik perut....janji kenyang....

Tinggalkan sahaja Anuar tu sendiriaan. Nak buat apa ikut kedalam kubur dia.

Anuar tu dah makan banyak duit Yahudi dan kini dia mesti tunaikan janji nya untuk menyerahkan negara ini pada mereka. Tapi sehingga kini maseh belum berjaya. ALLAH maha mengetahui....Maseh tidak merestui nya. Ini berkat doa sebahagian besar rakyat Islam Malaysia memohon perlindungan dari ALLH SWT. INSHAALLAH.

Pada Anuar kami pohon lah pada anda agar bertaubat sebelum terlambat.

Tu.. KJ pulak kata kena sabotage, sebelum ni anakanda TUN, Dato Mukhriz kena sabotage, macam sendiwara jer. Ya lah dah rasa panas bila Pak mentua umumkan nak bersara awal. Patah lah sayap...

Tu lah buat kerja biar ikhlas....Yang tak ikhlas tu tak berkekalan dan tak berkat pun.

Selamat hari raya lah buat semua muslimin dan muslimat.

Tun tak jemput kami kerumah terbuka ke....Malas la nak pergi rumah Pah Lah. Dia pun macam nak tutup



rumah jer...

By JJJ on September 27, 2008 9:23 AM

salam Tun,

DAJJAL MATA SATU..

di belakang wang kertas dolar Amerika ada lambang mata satu  
'the all-seeing eye'...

perhati betul2 lambang bendera PKR...macam...MATA SATU!

Hello???something wrong here..korang x perasan ke???

Wassallam

Jeng3

By 123 on September 27, 2008 9:26 AM

salam tun,

Untuk pengetahuan rakyat Malaysia untuk menghadapi krisis ekonomi dunia ini salah satu cara untuk menyelamatkan ekonomi negara.

Tukar gaya hidup versi paklah.

- 1-Jangan naik kereta-naik basikal atau jalan kaki-jimat minyak
- 2-Jangan makan-minum air kosong je.Beras dapat dijimatkan
- 3-Buang rumah anda-tinggal atas (pokok-tasik perdana,titiwangsa,melawati,bukit tunku)
- 4-Kerja 24 jam jangan berehat-lebih banyak hasil cukai akan dikutip(lebih banyak lagi masuk poket anak menantu)
- 5.Berhentikan semua anak-anak yang sedang bersekolah dan juga yang sedang belajar di university-suruh kerja-lebih banyak hasil cukai
- 6-Jangan menonton tv-jimat elektrik
- 7.Mandi dan minum air sungai.Jimat subsidi air negara.
- 8.Berhenti gunakan telefon-internet,handphone.Membuang masa
- 9.Jangan gunakan elektrik,buang peti sejuk,microwave.pakai lilin atau pelita ayan-jimat subsidi tnb
- 10.Lantik dan undilah saya.kerana negara masih memerlukan saya untuk mengatasi krisis ekonomi negara

By nikAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 9:29 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN SAUDARA SESAMA ISLAM

Harap- harap ado perubahan selepas raya.....

<http://nikqlate.wordpress.com/>

By kamal ahmad on September 27, 2008 9:58 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, just my few kilobytes worth sir.

- 1.As long as the US still keeps its "declared" 5,500 active nuclear warheads ready to fly on short notice, Fort Knox is secondary as their strength base.

2.The US may leap into Amero at any time and lose all those USD embarrassments overnight.

3.Democrats, Republicans, The Green Party or even Ralph Nader; they only have one thing in common: they are Jewish proxies.

4.And as long as certain Arabs are still kept at odds with each other, and the US has all their oil fields to ensure continuous supply of grade "A" rocket fuel for their MERV, they are basically still the ones in charge. Would they nuke another country? They would. With all sorts of control-nuclear detonations expertise they now possess, they could calm the rest of the world with agendas like "war on terror", while they dutifully blow up another country. Islamic countries mostly.

5.What we can do to protect ourselves from these folks is by keeping as far away from them as we possibly can. The Iranian oil bourses have adopted Euro as its primary trading currency, Ras Al' Khaimah is all set to be the new socio-economic growth engine in the Middle East and the Arab world. And the emergence of China and India as the new economic powers, may just keep them in check (like what is happening now).

6.But it's all short terms measure, no real long term measure. In this respect, we Malaysians must at all times keep away the US and their close agenda cronies under any guise from encroaching into our liberty and freedom.

7.Wolfowitz is a well know back room heavyweight US Jewish lobbyist. One of Wolfowitz best buddy for this region is Anwar Ibrahim.

<http://technorati.com/videos/youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DsiJWFJOI40o>

By fazfazy on September 27, 2008 10:06 AM

Dear Tun,

I have always admire your political vision. You are true leader that leads and only manage when necessary. Your insight to the current financial crisis is really admirable. Of course, the US and its cronies who read it would disagree with it. But with the in depth analysis and experiences, I totally agree with you. "Golem" and "Oligarchy" are behind all this crisis and now they have summoned in another "Golem" and "Oligarchy" rescue the situation.

My opinion, JAIL them instead of BAIL!.

By sabahan1963 on September 27, 2008 10:18 AM

Tun

During Asian Financial Crisis, Tun hit bull eye with Ringgit Peg because Malaysia economic turmoil was caused by external forces of currency manipulation by George Soros.

10 years later Tun kiss and makeup with Soros. Bygone.

2008 Crisis Peg Ringgit will not solve because root cause is NO ZERO STEWARDSHIP OF ECONOMY of Malaysia.

The problem is political instability at APEX. It is like the stewardess came from cockpit and ask any passenger who is a pilot.

Malaysia former economic pilot (Datuk Abdullah Badawi), whom like Ghazali Shafie in 70s, had last few minutes handed over economic throttle to his Co-pilot (Datuk Najib Razak).

But Co-pilot is stung by skeletons:

1. Altantuya Murder:

- Scorpene RM 4.5 billion
- Perimekar Sdn Bhd commission RM510 million
- Ombak Laut-Amaris
- Altantuya blackmail Abdul Razak US\$500,000

2. Sukhoi Commission:

- Federal State Unitary Enterprise
- Rosoboronexport
- IMT Defence Sdn. Bhd got 12% commission (RM380 million)
- Mohamad Adib Adam

3. Navy Patrol Boats RM 27 Billion Paid but delivered

- Malaysia Auditor General Report
- PSC-Naval Dockyard
- Penang Shipbuilding & Construction Sdn Bhd
- Amin Shah Omar Shah

We heard Datuk Abdullah Badawi threaten Datuk Najib with his skeleton if Najib contest Umno president.  
We also hear xxx threaten with his skeleton if Najib do not contest.

Can Datuk Najib stewardship of economy save Malaysia?

I pray for miracle to save all Malaysians.

By pokleh0312 on September 27, 2008 10:20 AM

Salam Tun,

Tahniah atas tulisan yang sangat bernas, semua orang patut baca.

By sabahan1963 on September 27, 2008 10:28 AM

Dear Tun,

Datuk Najib is like a new CEO of Malaysia Economy Stewardship.

As expected of any new CEO, he has 90 days to get it right or all over. He took office 22 Sep 2008. I expect result by 21 Dec 2008.

If no clear improvement, it is over for Datuk Najib.

PS: Forget about AbdulLah. History Lah.

By ShamYusri on September 27, 2008 10:37 AM

Salam TUN...

Patutlah pak lelah tukar kementerian ngan najib...rupa2nya sebab nak beli heli baru nak ganti nuri...hmm..agak agak ar...sapa yang dapat komisen tuh? pak lah kaya...hahahha...bengong punya PM...tak reti reti lagi...sri perdana kata pergi... kepala batas kat mari...hehehe...

Tak Lupa kepada semua penyokong CHEDET.COM...

SeLaMaT HaRi RaYa AiDiLftRi....

MaAf ZaHiR DaN BaTiN...

BiLa BaLiK RaYa NaNtl

BeRhAtl-HaTiLaH BiLa MeMaNdU DiJaLaNrAyA,

SeMoGa SeLaMaT SaMpAi Ke KaMpUnG UnTuK BeRHaRi RaYa.

DaN DaPaT JuMpA IbU BaPa

UnTuK MeMiNtA Dult RaYa DaN MaKaN Kulh RaYa.....  
ApA-ApApUn SeMoGa CeRiA DaN GeMblrA Di HaRi RaYa.....  
SeLaMaT.....HaRi.....RaYa.....  
Jeng jeng jeng! Jeng jeng jeng jeng jeng.....jeng!

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI BUAT TUN DAN ISTERI TUN...JUGA KEPADA SEMUA KELUARGA TUN...

Shamsuri Yusoff  
By JJJ on September 27, 2008 10:43 AM

salam Tun,

Maaf keluar topik...

IPOH: Timbalan Pengerusi Parti Keadilan Perak Zulkifli Ibrahim menyifatkan kenyataan seorang anggota parti itu bahawa habuan seks sama seperti menerima sedekah sebagai sekadar satu "kesilapan bahasa yang tidak disengajakan".

"Barangkali itu mungkin kesilapan dari segi bahasa dan sebagainya tapi itu bukan maksud kita menjadikan seks itu sebagai satu sedekah. Saya boleh komen setakat itu sahaja," katanya pada satu sidang akhbar ketika ditanya mengenai kenyataan Anggota Majlis Daerah Perak Tengah, Zul Hassan, kepada sebuah akhbar bahawa dia melakukan hubungan seks dengan seorang wanita China disebabkan diperangkap oleh Badan Pencegah Rasuah (BPR).

Seorang lagi anggota parti itu di Perak, Fairul Azrim Ismail, juga mengakui melakukan perbuatan itu tapi turut mendakwa diperangkap oleh BPR.

Mufti Perak Datuk Seri Harussani Zakaria sebelum ini berkata bahawa kenyataan Zul itu adalah daripada orang yang jahil tentang hukum agama selain merupakan satu tindakan yang cukup bodoh jika kenyataan itu bertujuan mempertahankan diri daripada kesalahan yang telah dilakukan.

Komen saya;

HABUAN SEKS SEDEKAH???SEDEKAH?? KAHKAHKAH!!BEDEKAH!!

Oh ya..kesilapan bahasa yang tidak disengajakan.Ye lah tu...lantak kaulah labu..

Bolehkah kita percaya orang macam ini?Di mana ustaz2 PAS?Kenapa tak ambil tindakan / pendirian tegas?

Bagi ramai orang seperti saya,PAS merupakan satu2nya parti alternatif jika UMNO bermasalah seperti sekarang.

Tetapi saya tak boleh terima jika ustaz2 PAS diam diri seolah2 tiada pendirian tegas dalam kes azan,kes Teresa Kok,kes Al-juburi,kes seks sedekah....pergh!banyak tu!

Anda mcm ustaz olok-olok,adakah keinginan merampas takhta kerajaan terlalu penting sehingga pendirian diketepikan?

Adakah penyokong2 PAS terlalu taksub sehingga tak berani bersuara?

Wassallam

Jeng3

By Roy1965 on September 27, 2008 10:49 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya hanya mahu komen sedikit. Pada pandangan saya kita tak perlu melihat kepada sesiapa-sesiapa atau mana-mana negara dalam kita melakukan sesuatu dalam hidup ini kecuali kepada contoh-contoh yng telah di tunjukkan oleh Rasulullah s.a.w dan AlQuran. Bukan kah Tun sedia maklom bahawa manusia tu tak pernah perfect. Yang kita nak marah kat United State pasal apa? Pemimpin dia orang tu ikut Rasulullah dan AlQuran ke? Yang penting kita ni sesama muslim pesan berpesan setakat yang mampu berasaskan ajaran Islam itu sendiri. Saya yakin Tun akan bersetuju.

Bagaimana pun terima kasih menjadi perdana menteri kami dahulu walau pun penutupnya kurang elok. Tapi sempena hari raya yang mulia marilah kita sama-sama bermaafan-maafan. Siapalah kita kalau nak di bandingkan dengan Allah yang maha Pengampun. Saya nak lihat Tun dan DSAI berbaik-baik dan bermaafan sebelum Tun atau DSAI meninggalkan dunia ini Wallahualam.

By mistaken identity on September 27, 2008 11:00 AM

Salam perjuangan buat Tun.

Power tends to corrupt, absolute power corrupts absolutely.

Itulah jadinya 'sebuah negara' bila dibiarkan terlalu berkuasa.  
Itulah jadinya 'pemimpin' bila dibiarkan keluarganya berkuasa.  
Itulah jadinya 'individu' bila dibiarkan cita-citanya berkuasa.

Tepuk dada tanya selera.

p/s : Sempena kedatangan syawal yang mulia ini, saya sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan Selamat Hari Aidil Fitri Maaf Zahir dan Batin kepada Tun sekeluarga serta seluruh rakyat Malaysia yang beragama Islam, manakala kepada rakan-rakan yang lain selamat bercuti. Semoga lebaran pada kali ini akan membawa seribu rahmat kepada kita semua. Akhirnya .. Pandu, Tunggang, Lintas dengan Selamat.

Salam.

By samuraimelayu on September 27, 2008 11:07 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
IZINKAN,

AFTER WATCHING INTENSELY THE JUST CONCLUDED USA PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES, THIS 'COFFEE SHOP' ANALYST COMES OUT WITH THIS SIMPLE OBSERVATION.

AN 'EMOTIONAL' JOHN MC CAIN  
A 'PRAGMATIC' BARRACK OBAMA

AFTER 90 MINUTES BOTH COULDNT COME OUT WITH SOLUTION ON THE BIGGEST CRISIS OF THE MOMENT.. THE AMERICAN ECONOMY!

THE ONLY DEFINING CHARACTERISTIC BETWEEN BOTH OF THEM.  
SENATOR MC CAIN ... YOU DONT UNDERSTAND OR YOU DON'T KNOW  
SENATOR OBAMA ..... JOHN IS RIGHT

LOOKS LIKE SEN. MC CAIN HAD TUTORIAL WITH OUR PM  
AND PERHAPS SENATOR OBAMA HAD BEEN READING CHEDET.COM ARTICLES?

BUT MY HEART GOES TO SENATOR MC CAIN TO BE PRESIDENT.  
NOT BECAUSE OF HIS LEADERSHIP QUALITIES BUT HIS 'WHITE' SKIN.

HOWEVER, THEY STILL LACK THE 'SWORD' BUCKLING SKILLS OF OUR AYAHANDA 'SHOGUN'

THANK YOU ALLAH SWT FOR GIFTING MALAYSIA THIS PRODIGAL SON.

ALFATIHAH. AMIN.

By acomaAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:11 AM

Permisi Tun,

Sekarang kerajaan amerika tunggang langgang mencari jalan menyelesaikan masalah ekonomi yang melanda negara mereka.

Ini mengingatkan saya apa yang berlaku pada negara kita pada tahun 1998, dimana banyak syarikat yang mengalami masalah kewangan. dan kerajaan Tun dituduh membuat berbagai bail out yang dikaitkan dengan cronyism, nepotism dsb nya padahal apa dilakukan adalah cara untuk menyelamatkan dan menyelesaikan masalah yang bukan disengajakan.

Itulah kempen orang yang perasaan hasad dengki, atau tolol yang tahu cari salah orang aja macam 'sjankan' tu.

Saya harap Tun akan terus menulis dalam blog ini dan terus memperjuangkan apa yang harus dibuat di bumi bertuah malaysia supaya kita terus hidup dalam kesejahteraan dan aman damai.

DS Najib telah memberi jaminan tentang pertumbuhan ekonomi negara sekitar 5.4 peratus padahal inflasi mencengkam kita pada paras lebih 7 peratus. Ini jelas menunjukkan ekonomi kita tidak berda pada landasan yang baik.

kerajaan mesti membuat sesuatu supaya keadaan ini tidak berlarutan.

By aimmann on September 27, 2008 11:18 AM

Salam Tun dan Keluarga

Yes.. Tun this is in fact all the leader in M'sia forget about. The US are controlling the world. In fact the No. 9 issue is the main factor they are still alive. They are bankrupt country. Just imagine if USA are not around. With their PATRIOT ACT, they can arrest all the suspicious "terrorist" without trail and yet all the malaysian want to abolish so called ISA with American blessing. Why ??? The downfall of US Democratic system are in the corner.

Tun you are the one.

By samuraimelayu on September 27, 2008 11:19 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
IZINKAN,

AFTER WATCHING INTENSELY THE JUST CONCLUDED USA PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES 1ST PRESIDENTIAL DEBATE, THIS 'COFFEE SHOP' ANALYST COMES OUT WITH THIS SIMPLE OBSERVATION.

AN 'EMOTIONAL' JOHN MC CAIN  
A 'PRAGMATIC' BARRACK OBAMA

AFTER 90 MINUTES BOTH COULDN'T COME OUT WITH SOLUTION ON THE BIGGEST CRISIS OF THE MOMENT.. THE AMERICAN ECONOMY!

THE ONLY DEFINING CHARACTERISTIC BETWEEN BOTH OF THEM.  
SENATOR MC CAIN ... YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND OR YOU DON'T KNOW  
SENATOR OBAMA ..... JOHN IS RIGHT

LOOKS LIKE SEN. MC CAIN HAD TUTORIAL WITH OUR PM  
AND PERHAPS SENATOR OBAMA HAD BEEN READING CHEDET.COM ARTICLES?

BUT MY HEART GOES TO SENATOR MC CAIN TO BE PRESIDENT.  
NOT BECAUSE OF HIS LEADERSHIP QUALITIES BUT HIS 'WHITE' SKIN.

HOWEVER, THEY STILL LACK THE 'SWORD' BUCKLING SKILLS OF OUR AYAHANDA 'SHOGUN'

THANK YOU ALLAH SWT FOR GIFTING MALAYSIA THIS PRODIGAL SON.

ALFATIHAH. AMIN.

By Amar Makruf on September 27, 2008 11:22 AM

Salam Tun

Saya yakin pm flip flop aab yang dibenci rakyat tidak akan berundur pada masa yang telah dipersetujui MT baru2 ini. Khairy tahu tanpa aab, khairy tidak boleh menjadi ketua pemuda dan seterusnya menjadi menteri dijabat perdana menteri untuk mengendalikan Khazanah Nasional yang telah lama di idam2 kan dan juga matlamat utama nya untuk menjadi pm sebelum umur 40 tahun. Kini khairy dan pemusnah negara ditingkat 4 dan kuncu2 khairy yang lain seperti mike tyson, tengku adnan, khalid nordin, sharil samad, adnan yaakob, shahidan kasim, noh mohd, zain, tajul rosli mathazir khalid, shahziman, ali rostam, anuar musa azlina othman, ahamd sabri dan ramai lagi sedang berusaha keras siang dan malam untuk mendapatkan sokongan bahagian2 terhadap pm yang telah lama dibenci rakyat sebelum 9 Okt ini. Atas nama jamuan berbuka puasa dan sambutan hari raya nanti, rasuah akan berada di tahap tertinggi yang berleluasa yang berbentuk hadiah , kontrak, perlantikan terus dan macam2 lagi dari pm, khairy dan kuncu2 nya. Ketua2 pemuda bahagian pro-khairy yang telah menjadi jutawan dari hasil dan habuan dari khairy akan menggunakan apa jua cara halal atau haram untuk membantu khairy dan pm flip flop untuk mendapat sokongan secukup nya untuk terus berkuasa.

Soalan ! kepada pm flip flop yang dibenci rakyat , mengapa tidak terus istihar tidak akan bertanding pada mesyuarat MT 26 Sep lalu. Kenapa perlu tunggu 9 Okt. Jawapan nya ! Tidak lain tidak bukan adalah hati aab yang tidak ikhlas dan kotor serta bermuslihat yang aab yang masih mahu terus berkuasa untuk menjadikan khairy perdana menteri supaya semua salah gunakuasa aab serpeti penjualan ecmlibra kepada khairy, monsoon cup , skandal oil for food, export peralatan neuklia oleh Scomi, campur tangan khairy dan kamal dalam urusan pentakbiran negara.

Berdasarkan kemungkinan2 di atas percaya kah kita semua yang pm flip flop ini mahu melepaskan jawatan nya. Mari kita lemparkan soalan ini kepada NGO2 yang dibelakang aab dan mereka2 yang terlalu taksub kepada pm flip flop ini . Ada kah pm flip flop ini berkhidmat untuk UMNO, bangsa, dan negara ATAU berjuang untuk kepentingan dirinya, khairy dan kamaludin ? Sekiranya aab terus berkuasa, pasti nya rakyat akan bertambah BOSAN dan bertambah MELUAT. Akhirnya BN akan kalah pada PRU ke13 nanti. Apa akan terjadi pada bangsa Melayu dan UMNO. ?????

amar makruf nahi mungkar

By duriyan on September 27, 2008 11:24 AM

Dear Tun

Russia is on the rise again.....militarily and economically.  
There are even talks on going back to rouble gold (similiar to gold dinar).

Another cold war ...this hopefully will put check on US arrogance.  
History repeats itself...the beginning of the end?  
By ROEBY on September 27, 2008 11:25 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun

My humble request from you. CAN YOU PLEASE REPRODUCE THIS ARTICLE IN YOUR BLOG.  
ARTICLE ABOUT FINANCIAL CRISIS BACK IN 1998 WRITTEN BY NOR YAAKUB.

<http://www.treasury.gov.my/index.php?Websiteld=1&ch=36&pg=126&ac=408&act=srch>  
By Abdul HamidAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:26 AM

Dear Tun,

This is what USA deserve... The way they treat other country now has come to their own self... It's glad to see this scene...

However, the recession of USA also causes some problem for us... Once America sneeze, the whole world catches cold... Though we have wait this moment for a long time, we still have to take some action to avoid from getting cold.

1. If I no mistaken, I think our country has US 100billion as bank reserve. If greenback continues devalues, I think our country will also get burnt. So, it's necessary to discard the US dollar and change it to other potential currency.

2. When USA pocket shrinks, it'll definitely affect our exportation, especially electrical components. Thus, we should act faster than we could. USA will collapse soon, within 10 years. The greatest nation is now a greatest debtor. American himself had acknowledge it. Some books such as "Why We Want You to be Rich" and "The America We Deserve" as well as "Rich Dad Prophecy" etc etc had pointed out the financial problems faced by America. Hence, we should find other way to get money as our petrol will used up in 5 years soon and the road of exportation to USA will be blocked too.

3. When USA sinks, terrorism will be serious than ever. They will topple the civil power of some countries. As what we had seen, terrorists only attack their own country, own people by exploded themselves and never saw them attacked USA, except 911.

4. When USA people bankrupt, I think our tourism will also get affected. Can Langkawi attracts foreign tourists as the world economy gets problem?

And Pulau Langkawi is a fail plan. The things sold in Langkawi is so expensive as Langkawi is to earn foreign tourists money but the study showed that local tourists are always more than foreign tourists. Yes, Langkawi is still earning, but it earns local tourists' money more than foreign tourists' money. Besides, I don't think Langkawi can still last for more than 8 years if the situation no changed.

The America always affect other countries, now and even it get bankrupt. Even Europe is so strong, they still can't escape from financial crisis in USA, you think Malaysia can? Now is definitely not.  
By ZINNZAIN on September 27, 2008 11:26 AM

YAB Tun,

Once again a very comprehensive and informative writing that should be read by ALL Malaysian.

Thank you Tun for helping me to enriched my limited knowledge with your easy to comprehend writings.

The US has been practicing double standard. They always think that they are a superhuman race that are always better than the rest. It is 'Us and Them'. Just look at how they always report on international incidents that involved the loss of lives. For example, its always '...American lives and ...others were lost during the roadside bomb attack....' The emphasis is on 'American Lives' while the rest of the lives loss are secondary and seems negligible and not significant at all.



They talked about human right but they are the world's worst human right abusers. Just look at Abu Gharib's incidents and the infamous Guantanamo Bay detention camp and the many more secret detention camps located around the world. Yet, President Bush has the cheek to take a pot shot at China on human right just before he attended the Beijing Olympic Opening Ceremony last August.

A little diversion from the topic....Coming back to our local political front. It is high time that those supporters who are supporting whether blindly or with their eyes wide open, that one particular person who think he could be the next PM comes last 16/9 or any other dates, to think and have a second look at who this person really is...

Please think back at the occasion when Al Gore (the then Vice President) came and openly backed this person during his speech in KL? How about the reception accorded to this person when he visited Washington, as if he was the PM? (Tun was not accorded that kind of treatment). What about our envoy being summoned to the State Department during the recent incidents? These are indications that we should take note and think!

When I saw the news the other night about someone receiving sexual favour and called it 'sedekah', I couldn't help but laughed. Which religious school did he come from I wonder? Baru pegang jawatan yang ada kuasa sikit dah tak bolih fikir. Calling sexual favour 'sedekah'? Which planet does he belong to?

I am eagerly waiting for Oct 9 to come. If ever there is going to be an announcement...

I am also eagerly waiting when YAB Tun will officially rejoin UMNO.

Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri to Tun berdua.  
By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:27 AM

Tun,  
This is a very serious intrinsic allegations against Dato Seri Anwar Ibrahim,

"13. An attempt is being made even in Malaysia to achieve a regime change. Money has been funnelled to certain individuals and parties to ensure that a well-known candidate with extensive connection to the US Jewish lobby would somehow become the Prime Minister of Malaysia.

14. US intervention in the politics of Malaysia is clear. I may not agree with the leadership of the present Government but I resent and object to US manipulations to make a satellite of this nation. "

Please provide a full details of the allegations so that the ACA could proceed with the interrogation. Next, Syed Hamid surely know what to do with his authority in signing the ISA form to send to Kamunting.

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/09/anwar-is-preferrable-pm-than-najib.html>  
<http://blog4pro.blogspot.com/2008/09/lame-is-about-to-be-replaced-by-limp.html>  
<http://blog4pro.blogspot.com/2008/09/rpks-wife-first-time-to-kamunting.html>  
<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/09/25/hapuskan-tahyul-hanya-umno-boleh-perintah/>

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan batin buat semua.  
By Curious on September 27, 2008 11:31 AM

Tun.

So what you say about the US economy is true.

But the main thing is what is going to happen to this country? I think either way, Barisan Nasional, Anwar, opposition are all not ready to face the wave of recession.

Tun, you talk too much about the problem of the US, and foreign policies, and how the government is

reacting. The truth is that all these government dont know what to do with this upcoming recession. Every single person in the Malaysian government do not know what to do. I am not sure whether they are just ignorant, or just too much into saving their own bums from the dirty politics.

I have just one thing to say about this, is that the US economy is going into a huge deep recession. The rest of the world better prepare for it. I am sick of all the "Unnecessary" political scandal in malaysia. What sickens me is that the current govt and future govt does not seem to care how the global economy will affect Malaysians. Why are we so blind!???

Maybe if you say something about what the govt should do would carry some weight. Repegging is one thing, but not enough. It's only a short term solution. The Dynamics of the economy is different, and the shifting of wealth and assets to other commodities have changed the composition of demand for returns of assets. Those remaining in manufacturing industries, who are earning heaps in the past, better be on your guards!!

Be prudent. Tun, help us out here!  
By askrool on September 27, 2008 11:47 AM

salam tu dan semua warga blog  
tak payah pikir jauh2 tengok bendera parti sudah tau gambar satu mata kan macam kat dalam US dollar.....  
By Siva on September 27, 2008 12:00 PM

US is avoiding the Greatest Depression possible. In this case, any country or man have to dump his faith, believe and philosophy for the survival of the greater end. The depression will be so great that it will wipe out capital markets around the globe and the shockwave will take decades to settle. But we evolve.

Though Malaysia does not have much exposure to US market and trading but how are we going to sell to the countries which have heavily invested in the US. No buyer, so we are equally a loser.

The world economy should not revolve around one country or should not be interconnected so deeply to each other. This will cause a cascading effect. A country should be self-contained and its micro economy not affected by the larger macro. But we must invest outside to multiply our money, to create more leverage. It's our own greed and it is bottomless. Therefore we pay the price.

The Jews are smart hence we are all envious and jealous of them. They can work together perhaps because of their thousand year old believe that they are "the chosen ones". But again we are all the victims of the same ideology. As we try to create a Superior race in our communities, we fall into the same pit. We are not much different at all. Anyway not all ARABS are good, not all PARSI's are trustworthy. A nuclear IRAN is more dangerous than the US. The 3rd World War will begin from there. We are supporting IRAN for something that has no concern for us. Again we will pay the price.

The Arab's should also be blamed for the IRAQ war. They are financing it quietly. US can never have its presence without their blessings. Never!

And we at home are witnessing the most idiotic form of politics ever seen in the world. Power transition. God knows what it is. Are these people educated? If the current state of everything continues in this country for another decade, we will become just like what Pakistan is now. Our Glory is over, lasted only for 2 decades. We throw civilians into detention without trial. It is obvious why we go down. We blame the US. But they throw in only terrorists into detention without trial. Over 90% of the companies in Malaysia suffered financially during 1997 crisis, but why only a chosen few bailed out? In fact those companies had no larger effect on our economy at all.

By T-RexAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 12:10 PM

"The US now owes the world US 14 trillion. There is no way it can ever settle this debt."

Assalamu aleikum, Tun Dr. Mahathir and an early Selamat Hari Raya, too.

Actually there is a way that the US can "settle" its enormous debt. That's the way the defeated Germans did after World War 1, when they owed billions of marks (German money) in war reparations as determined by the victorious Allies. Consequently, the Germans deliberately inflated their prices so that the value of German marks became worthless. At one point, a simple postage stamp cost millions of marks. For photos of some of those stamps, see <http://homepages.paradise.net.nz/richard7/notgeld-images/stamps.jpg>

And that is when the Germans paid off their multi-billion mark international debt.

The US is no different. When the US regime is ready, the price of a loaf of bread will suddenly cost a US consumer millions of dollars. At that point, the US will clear all of its trillions of dollars in debts by paying off in utterly worthless US dollars.

Then the economy may begin to stabilize. It may take a while, maybe a worldwide depression, a world war or so, before that happens - just as it did for Germany. But look at Germany from the post-war era to today. Is Germany today any the worse for wear for having played the worthless currency game?

True, Germany benefited from the Marshall Plan, which helped stabilize Germany in the postwar era, but it is likely that even without the Marshall Plan that today Germany would in any case be the European economic powerhouse that it has become.

If I held US treasury bonds and recalled this history of western finance, I would be afraid - very afraid. The sooner investors wise up and get out of the US government bonds, the safer and happier they insha'Allah will be for freeing themselves from facing the scenario briefly outlined above.

There is a sahih hadith reported by Muslim of Rasulullah SAW, who said (what means in English): Abu Huraira reported that Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him) said: "The believer does not allow to be stung twice from one (and the same) hole." Sahih Muslim, Book 42, Chapter 13, Number 7137 <http://www.usc.edu/dept/MSA/fundamentals/hadithsunnah/muslim/042.smt.html>

Muslims especially must avoid being stung twice from the same hole of western finance.  
By oldedwardian on September 27, 2008 12:10 PM

Asalam mu alai kum Tun

Look like we going to have the new PM soon, with all this MKT meetings, and various statement made by members of MKT, new dates for the Perhimpunan Agong UMNO and the moods going on indicate some mood swing and my gut felling say so.

Allahamdullilah, Allah has answer our prayers and the UMNO leaders had come to their senses and reality. Berpijak di bumi yang nyata, bukan lagi di alam mimpi dan di alam oleh nyanyian yang fantasi

Bytheway "SELAMAT HARI RAYA IDILFITRI MAAF ZAHIR BATIN TO TUN SEKELUARGA, THE MEMBERS AND FOLLOWERS OF CHEDET.COM"

Raya di mana Tun ?

Saya balik kampong di Taiping the most beautiful historical town and many first's happen in Taiping, looking forward for our Old Edwardian 125th anniversary golf championship and dinner on the 11th Oct. MAGNI NOMINIS UMBRA-under the shadow of the great name

GREATER THAN BEFORE

OLD EDWARDIAN

By bebudak on September 27, 2008 12:34 PM

Akom w.b.t.

Seronok juga dapat pergi ikut ayah ke bengkel kereta tadi Tun, mcm2 yang dia periksa. Banyak juga kene ganti Tun. Haha.. selamat hari raya Tun.

Wasalam.

By thebigdipper on September 27, 2008 12:34 PM

As always you write with courage and insight. It makes us all aware of the threat this country is facing with the connivance of that uncouth individual. He is the Raja Mendaliar cum Naina Citu of old who betrayed Malacca to the invading Portugese. Traitors like these deserve to be crucified.

And as for the US Govt., it is a Pariah of all pariahs but for it's intimidating military strength.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TO YOU TUN AND TUN SITI HASMAH.

ALLAH BLESS YOU BOTH.

By awong on September 27, 2008 1:02 PM

kepada tun dan penyokong-penyokongnya (yang sering berkata yes, i agree with you 100%)

kalau US buat salah macam mana pun, menahan pengganas tanpa bicara dsb, tak bermakna apa yang kita buat adalah betul.

isa salah satu sebab penting menjatuhkan kerajaan bn

By truthseeker on September 27, 2008 1:22 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Tun is consistent about US ; a nation runs by the jews, opportunists, capitalists who're willing to bankrupt, destroy any nation coming their ways.
2. Being a bully, they decide on our fate; changing rules, regulations, practices.
3. Being an evil devil, they'll buy anybody to work for them, including our bloody hypocrite Anwar. They know this guy has followers, so why not use him? That's why we can see this devil working very hard to destroy us in 97 and now going all out to become PM - just to sell us and make money.
4. God is great, now its US turn to get their own medicine! I pity the layman, the innocent citizens, but they too should be blamed for not doing much to sack the govt backs by the jews.
5. We're to be blamed too for our failures to rid of Dollah and his idiots who're not competent enough to protect us from big bully like US. US disliked Tun when he was the PM becos they know Tun is the 'David' fighting the goliath. But Dollah? No hal....just squeeze his small balls. Tun has got the guts, dared to face off the US. Dollah and Anwar will definitely not help us when US becomes more kurang ajar with us...santions, blacklisting or even invasion!
6. I remember how Tun helped smaller nations; give technical and other aids and therefore gained their supports...it showed when the nations backed Malaysia in important decisions in the UN. Tun being creative, garnered support by helping the poorer nations, until US got uneasy when African countries came for our langkawi dialogue. Time will tell...there will be a time when the majority in the UN can throw out those veto powers. But, since Tun left, Dollah is not keen on continuing these efforts and time will tell...Malaysia may not have enough friends to support in UN. What a pity.

7. If I'm not mistaken, only Tun spoke out against US about their turn around in their own so-called capitalists' philosophies. Yang lain tu tak faham, bodoh or takut? Jangan kelentongla kalau kata itu satu tindakan bijak (tidak kutuk US)...who're you trying to kid, huh?

Tun, please do not stop 'embarassing' that so-called great nation - US. Actually Tun is helping the innocent citizens of US to understand their own govt & their manipulative policies. Honestly, the majority of the people of US are ignorant of their own govt, world politics, world economies, etc...we're better. I was there for two years.

By sabahan1963 on September 27, 2008 2:08 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Tun,

Semoga Tun hidup sampai 101.

So that Tun will have another 20 years to Quality Control 3 to 4 future PM. Tun punya style QC PM bagus, no bull shit.

But Tun please do not select PM because Tun punya selection tak bagus.

OK?

By T on September 27, 2008 2:23 PM

Dr M,

Since you think Malaysia is such a big world trader, why not make the whole world use the Ringgit as the world currency. The whole world will applaud you and be eternally grateful to you since the US\$ is so weak now. If the US does not want to follow your order, you should lead the Malaysian army and invade the US. Show them who's the boss now. Or else just round up Bush and put him under ISA.

By Asaby on September 27, 2008 3:04 PM

Dear Tun

The US is a bully and God has shown chaos and catastrophies etc to a country deemed superpower! The US is a country of low morals and behaves like the devil. It supports leaders who they corrupt with money and power. We are not surprised the US supports a leader who is a cheat, a liar and a homosexual to become head of state! We all know eventually the whole US will collapse and its people will suffer enormously. God is great.

Asaby

By arian on September 27, 2008 3:06 PM

assalamualaikum ayah det..

merenung topik ini.. sesuai rasanya saya lampirkan di sini..

LaRouche Nails Bush Crowd for Bailing Out their Brutish Friends

September 25, 2008 (LPAC)--Lyndon LaRouche today continued to assail the Bush Administration's multi-trillion dollar bailout swindle, charging that the so-called Paulson plan would hand trillions of dollars in U.S. taxpayers money to foreign financial interests, particularly British interests. "Never before in history has any government proposed to use taxpayers money to bailout the worthless paper of foreign investors, in particularly the Europeans, led by the Bush family's 'Brutish' friends." LaRouche was referring to Paulson's recent admission that the bailout swindle is to be extended to foreign holders of U.S. mortgage backed securities and other toxic speculative paper.

"I know that George H.W. Bush is practically a British citizen. He did receive and delight in being knighted

by the Queen herself. Is the Bush family being rewarded for behaving like pigs?" LaRouche continued, "It is obvious that Paulson is moving to have U.S. taxpayers bail out British and other European friends. This is illegal and unconstitutional."

LaRouche warned: "I pity any elected official who gets caught backing this foreign bailout scheme." LaRouche explained, "The American population has suddenly become a very big factor in this crisis. This is not an organized repudiation of this swindlers bailout. It is instinctive. Suddenly the American people are facing their worst nightmare: They are being told that they must sacrifice to save the rich. This doesn't fly. The killer reaction is already there," LaRouche concluded.

more --> [http://larouchepac.com/files/pdfs/080925\\_bush\\_brutish\\_friends.pdf](http://larouchepac.com/files/pdfs/080925_bush_brutish_friends.pdf)

masih wujud lagi penjajah imperial di zaman ini rupanya..  
By Permata Nilam on September 27, 2008 3:10 PM

United States of America get your nose out of our affairs! Ya moron.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun sekeluarga :)  
By Manjalara on September 27, 2008 3:19 PM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI & MAAF ZAHIR BATIN  
Kepada Tun & Keluarga  
dan Semua Umat Islam.  
By dk on September 27, 2008 3:43 PM

salam,

its a different feeling altogether in spirit and action for many of us during this raya. many newspaper reported that not many people going out for shopping this year. bazaar ramadhan also (especially the one in shopping complexes and cities), not very packed. bazaaz ramadhan in lorong-lorong, housing areas are better they said.

some said "people have money, but they are scared to spend." is it true? it could be. but i'm on of those who agree. even to make simple decision which milk to buy for my daughter (now 1 yr plus), also have to do thorough checking (other than milk scare from china), price, content, taste, quantity etc..

we've heard of turmoil in books,reports, hear say and perhaps for those "elder generations" may experienced "them". but one thing for sure, for the "Y" and perhaps "X" generations, this could their first encounter of "turmoil". this one go global. this one apparently the biggest and even some equate it with the Great Depression in 1930. even Bernanke who studied Great Depression is still wondering, what's the best option/solution to this..would this one we are facing be the "Greater Depression"??

the question is, with X and Y generations dominating the population now, the ever increasing students in the universities, the ever increasing costs of living and also ever increasing demands from the rakyat, is our government has some formulated "solutions" encompassing few angles (if not all), on how to weather this turmoil?? can we accept the fact that one day (if arrr..),we have to eat ubi kayu again? live in poverty? fight for bread? clashes among races? wowowowo!! i couldnt imagine that would happen again even though i always wonder how my grand dad survived..God bless!

and this one man so called the rep for the US, a dong toi that trying to be the PM and also contributed to the chaos lately; still people supported him?? why? cant you all see? he doesnt walk the talk and poorly he doesnt walk the walk after being elected as the leader. why people still gung-ho about him?? some said " dia pakai bomoh kooottt...".

after all, God is Almighty. that thought make me feel relieve..at least the God is with us all the time. just ask from him what we want, he'll respond to us. err....yeah in His own way of course...

but He'll make us realize, that to live and survive is not by being pretentious or being overly pious..is by being truthful to your self and people around you..honest gives bonus!!

salam aidilfitri.

<http://cafebites.blogspot.com>

By jong52yuara on September 27, 2008 3:58 PM

to be honest, who cares if USA owns 100 zillion? what is really money? while they are some people says money need to be backed up by gold, but then.. what is gold really?

Gold (pronounced /'gould/) is a chemical element with the symbol Au (from its Latin name aurum) and atomic number 79. It is a highly sought-after precious metal which has been used as money, a store of value and in jewelery since the beginning of recorded history. The metal occurs as nuggets or grains in rocks, underground "veins" and in alluvial deposits. (definition from wikipedia)

conclusion : gold is a PIECE OF ROCK.

how do people usually justify 1 ounce of gold will worth how much money? deep down inside its all a MASSIVE ILLUSION.

money is just a tool to enable human to do their job, go on with their living (not talking about greed at the moment) & focusing on money too much is not healthy either. therefore i think USA as the biggest superpower are right to do what they need to do.. (to some extend.. )

By Neil on September 27, 2008 4:19 PM

Tun, For all those who are greedy the end will be painful.For US to come to this hour is expected.The corrupt and the greedy will find solace in he arms of the devil.

By Rafiq on September 27, 2008 4:22 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Mind you comment on the recent Anwar speech at CLSA Investor Forum in Hong Kong. At one part, he obviously referring to you. Here is the excerpt:

"Some leaders are now gloating over their so called successes in resorting to bailouts even much earlier and retrospectively sanitising their remedies of capital controls and the policy of currency. This is a false premise. Bailouts cannot be used as a veneer for crony capitalism. It appears rather foolhardy for certain leaders in the region to start thumping their chests over their relatively wealthier positions and that they have strong fundamentals."

His full speech can be accessed at:

<http://anwaribrahimblog.com/2008/09/26/us-financial-turmoil-%E2%80%93-systemic-failure-or-reaping-the-whirlwind/#more-3649>

I find that his speech does not have any interesting content far from any thoughtful suggestion to solve the financial turmoil, full of his usual rethorics.

Contrary to Anwar, Tun has always able to convey the right message to the people. You can make a difficult subject comprehensible to ordinary people. Your writing on United State is one classic example.

I am not an economist, but I urge anyone from this background to rebuke his rubbish article on finance only qualified to earn A+ in English comprehension for the use of bombastic words and quotes.

By aryan on September 27, 2008 4:26 PM

hi jong52yuara..

yes, u do make some sense there.. a bit.. hehe

just take the whole picture.. this is not about depression anymore should the financial system totally meltdown.. it's gonna be another dark ages for this planet.. if that still didn't make any sense, try this one pulak.. hehe..

if as u said US of A as "the biggest superpower" can bow down to the request of "this foreigner" to bail-out up to trillion of usd, think of the threat "this foreigner" can impose to our country should they able to get into the backbone of our country.. will teresa kok or karpal singh face them as deviantly as TDM has done to the IMF last time?

just think about it.. it's a new kind of colonisation.. the one that we have to be more cautious since it didn't show it's true color until it's too late..

By Rafiq on September 27, 2008 5:06 PM

Dear jong52yuara,

You have to understand the fact that for thousands of years, human needs a medium of exchange of good. A barter trade is too cumbersome because you have to carry all the heavy good in order to make exchange. Furthermore, you may not always own the item as required by your trade partner. So a universal exchange item is required. Gold and silver has been the most accepted intermediary item for exchange. This is where the concept of money comes about. But why gold and silver? Simply because they are hard to get. So they possess the value of the sweat to obtain them.

Now comes paper money. They are produced effortlessly. Do you want to work for a company for 1 month and they pay you 2000 rolls of toilet paper? Of course no. Because you know that they are worthless. So if paper is not so call back anything valuable, it is indeed worthless.

Certainly, in the current corrupt monetary system, the best authority you can have is the license to print money without having to back it with anything valuable. In this case you basically have the power to create wealth without the need to drop a single piece of sweat. This is precisely happening to the United States.

I hope this simple explanation will make it clear to you.

By Majapahit on September 27, 2008 5:07 PM

The United States of America is going to collapse. No USD700bil or more can help the US again. Throw away any USD note you have soon as it will become junk! The arrogant or the dog will have its day as in this case, the US or big-bully. Salam.

By jong52yuara on September 27, 2008 5:13 PM

hi aryan

how to see a person as potential leader :

- he/she do not care about money/wealth
- he/she definitely not rich & materialistic
- he/she cares about ppl's welfare and survival
- he/she willing to sacrifice their own personal time and money for others
- he/she blames him/herself when something goes wrong

we can discuss more at lowyat forum (www dot forum dot lowyat dot net / Kopitiam section), my nick is the same :)

By luvmal on September 27, 2008 5:26 PM



Dear Tun,

Its true that U.S. are bullies on a global scale. however from what has been observed domestically, it is human nature!

We also have bullies in Malaysia! Those who imprison the brave!

Its all about money!We should clean our own backyard first before condemning others. How can we even consider creating an impact internationally when our own system promotes COWARDICE! Speak up for justice and u get thrown into prison!

WHATS THE POINT TALKING ABOUT THE AMERICANS OR THE JEWS WHEN WE WILL END UP HAVING ONLY COWARDS IN THE GENERATIONS TO COME,CAUSE THE GENES OF THE BRAVE WILL BE WASTED IN PRISON!

First step to fight the Americans is to create a united race that are brave to speak up for justice. At the moment this is not happening!

FREE RPK FIRST!

By luvmal on September 27, 2008 5:30 PM

1. I wonder what is happening to the United States of America(MALAYSIA). It used to lay down the laws and rules which the whole world(COUNTRY) must abide. If any country(CITIZEN) refuses then blacklisting, sanctions and even invasions(ARRESTS) by the US (POLICE)forces might ensue.

Sounds FAMILIAR?

CLASSIC CASE OF POT CALLING THE KETTLE BLACK!

By waja\_8868 on September 27, 2008 5:46 PM

selamat hari raya TUN

semoga Allah SWT panjangkan usia TUN & isteri  
dan semoga sentiasa dalam lindunganNya...

By luvmal on September 27, 2008 5:48 PM

Dear Tun,

I understand perfectly well what u mean about the U.S. (SKULL AND BONES AND THE NEW WORLD ORDER)

But what is happening in malaysia is that all the brave and courageous people are fighting for justice domestically, one only has 24 hours a day (of which only 16 awake)

Domestically things have to be sorted out as soon as possible because the gap is widening at an exponential rate. Soon nothing will be able to be done about the New World Order!

By luvmal on September 27, 2008 6:00 PM

Dear Aryan,

Theresa Kok, Karpal Singh and Anwar can definately do a better job than Badawi or Najib ( who buys useless submarines )

If U can understand what the Americans are all about i'm sure Anwar also does and sometimes one can be more effective while working seemingly from the inside and having a long term plan than blatantly opposing like a warlord.

Get my drift Mr.Aryan

By luvmal on September 27, 2008 6:08 PM

There are thousands of American who know about the Govt. of U.S. and their ambitions. And they are speaking up.

However we must remember not to generalise! we have to differentiate between the public and the 'Government'

Just like in Malaysia they are quite powerless as the control over the media and money politics are dominating the political scene. Why u think JFK was assassinated?

For futher info. visit [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Skull\\_and\\_Bones\\_members](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Skull_and_Bones_members)

By luvmal on September 27, 2008 6:20 PM

Believe it or not,the biggest gold deposits in the world is located in Irian Jaya, Indonesia controlled by an American company called Freeport.

<http://www.wsws.org/articles/1999/feb1999/free-f20.shtml>

Freeport had a special place under the Suharto dictatorship. In April 1967 it became the first foreign company granted an operating permit following the 1965-66 US-backed coup that installed General Suharto. Former US Secretary of State Henry Kissinger is credited with having arranged Moffett's introduction to Suharto. Today Kissinger sits on Freeport's board, earning \$500,000 a year, and Freeport also retains his law firm, Kissinger and Associates, for a reputed \$200,000 a year.

Kissinger is a graduate of Yale and a member of the secret society SKULL AND BONES!

Need I say more?

By kamal ahmad on September 27, 2008 6:32 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. May I also add that:

1.Democrats, Republicans, The Green Party or even Ralph Nader; they only have one thing in common: they are Jewish proxies.

2.What we can do to protect ourselves from these folks is by keeping as far away from them as we possibly can.

3.In this respect, we Malaysians must at all times keep away the US and their close cronies, be it under any guise from encroaching into our liberty and freedom.

4.Wolfowitz is a well know back room heavyweight US Jewish lobbyist. One of Wolfowitz documented best friend for this region is Anwar Ibrahim.

<http://technorati.com/videos/youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DsiJWFJOI40o>

By ramleemohamed on September 27, 2008 8:00 PM

To K1

By K1 on September 27, 2008 1:52 AM

"without USA, the entire world cultures including yours could had been long wiped out by the japanese in WW2. have you ever be thankful to the american or do you still believe you could fight off the enemies?"

I would like to respond to your comments. Please note that the US was not alone in their quest to free world cultures during WW2. The British, Australians, New Zealanders and a whole lot more countries participated to free Asian countries from the Japanese. Look at Japan now. Do they interfere in our economic policies or politics? Look at China now. They used to support Communist Movements in Malaya (then) previously but I do not think they do now. Look at the British, Americans and Australians, for as long as they cannot 'push' Malaysia around, they are constantly interfering in countries like Malaysia. Sure, the Americans have sacrificed a great deal of life for world peace. But that doesn't mean that we have forgotten what they have done. Is it what the US are doing to the world today is our concern.  
By Vi on September 27, 2008 8:08 PM

Dear Tun,  
US will not go bankrupt since they accumulate a lot of gold after the second world war. I think the main problem happening now in US is just to test how the country future leaders react to the financial crisis.

By the way, why US is still interested in Malaysian politics when their countries are facing much more serious problems?  
By Lee on September 27, 2008 8:24 PM

Dear Tun

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya, semoga Tun dan isteri selalu sehat dan cergas.

SannyLee  
By pwcheng on September 27, 2008 10:02 PM

Dear Che Det you obviously has an axe to grind with the US for reason/reasons best known to yourself.  
By superolein on September 27, 2008 11:19 PM

Read the book written by Joseph Stiglitz - the "Roaring Nineties" and you will learn the truth of what the many great champion of developed world will offer you when you are not well - they feed you water when you are drowning. I have worked with a very good foreign company for more than 30 years..... so I have spent sufficiently long to offer some of my experience working with people from the developed world. The company is good no doubt and make a lot of money but the many so call great CEO who parachuted from nowhere ??? Huh, they are all hypocrite just like the many great leaders of the developed: Their philosophy is simple - do as I say and not as I do and you will be safe and I will be your friend. Do anything otherwise you will be my enemy and I will "Make all the power I have" to finish you off - this is the exact word I quoted from one of my boss - so you think this is democracy? I call it democratic hypocrisy?  
By sabahan1963 on September 27, 2008 11:47 PM

Dear Dr,

I would like to comment your policy to teach Science and Maths in English is the only legacy I agree. In fact I would prefer if you have change the entire education in English.

When Malaysian kids switch to Singapore school, they have to drop 3 years. But these kids are doing well in engineering and accounting.

If you have done it 10 years early, this would be success now. I hope Dr Wee Ka Siong will take on the English language further.  
By AmygdalaHijack on September 27, 2008 11:49 PM

Salam Tun,

Very acute assessment indeed. all this mess is of course inevitable if the objective is to make money from thin air. when profits are based on interest and that trading is no longer transparent. Not to forget a lot of

government backing to these so called altruistic banking crops. money in itself has no value. It s based on people's confidence and that is also the basis of global trade- to speculate. The turmoil all of us had to face a decade ago.

America is interesting because it is akin to rome when it flourished. it was moral and corruption that brought the romans down, will that do the same to he current empire?

Selamat Hari Raya to all Malaysians,

speak to you soon

By azoo on September 28, 2008 12:10 AM

Salam Tun,

Betol kata Tun! Semasa saya berurus niaga di singapura 2 hari sebelum March 8 (PRU12), counterpart saya orang singapura telah mengatakan Anwar di singapura berjumpa orang dari Amerika.

Nampak riak diwajah Anwar yang dia ingin menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia untuk membalas dendam.Dia sanggup terhutang budi dan dibiayai oleh kuasa2 asing untuk finance 'political agenda' nya.

Bagi saya Anwar cumalah seorang 'political animal' sama seperti Khairy Jamaluddin.

These are poeple who likes to be applaud, seronok dgn puji2an dan berucap berapi2 untuk di puja.

Saya tak nampak ada moral basis dalam perjuangan mereka.

Hilang sudah pemimpin2 yang berkorban diri untuk bangsa dan agama seperti Dato' Onn, yang apabila meninggal dunia cuma tinggal rm30 dalam pocket.

Mungkin the age of 'Dajjal' is near,pemimpin lebih jelek dari orang yang yang dipimpin.

Tun tak nak buat shadow government ke? get the hardcore UMNO militant to be your soldiers...(which susah nak cari sebab semua nak contract)

Anyway Tun Selamat Hari Raya bersama keluarga.

Sincerely,

azuwar adib

By ventura on September 28, 2008 12:13 AM

Dear Tun,

I totally in view with what your courage in challenging the USA regime in their application, belief and concept in managing their economical resolution.

Preacher that is not a doer. But at time I believe the wisdom of God does implicate a person to indulge in the mean of survival. Call it a survival instinct or living of the fittest. That is what they are indulging.

Certainly their experience as compare with our is totally way out of our understanding even though we have the experience of managing our own country Malaysia.

Who care about how they manage their economical paradise and stabilize their economy? I believe and applaud Tun those days for pegging the ringgit those day and fight in upholding our financial crisis to the beneficial of our country and nations, the people of Malaysia.

At time I believe that we Malaysian should overcome their USA glory of how to overcome their own

adversary in their financial crisis and start beginning to focus in improving our own glory instead. Who care about the USA directive and biasness in elevating their strength in the eyes of many countries in the world? Why we continue to envy their lustrations situation when we can focus to learn from their strategy and improve and emulate them to our success and I believe time will come we will be a nation that will condole and earn the respect of many nations.

We have successfully achieved thru the governing of Tun's leadership those day as a respected Prime Minister.

I believe too if ASEAN and OPEC are united enough we can have the edge in challenging the supremacy and earn their respect over USA. Unfortunately I believe certain party due to their own personal gain does hinder the objective of the profound group and made the resolution tainted in it vision.

So we will continue to united and gain support from others within the alliance as we elevate our intent to be competitive in the international arena of trade exchange and ultimately strengthen our country trade balance and grow our Malaysia in richness and glory.

Tun, I believe on this current scenario we are not in the position to waste our ego in the proudest of the United States. If we did not know how to change and fix our position on the right key factors of growth and relinquish our political instability and current financial and economical crisis. It just mere words for us to throw to the United States which waste our time and effort even to speak of them.

Just like this simple thought, "If we can even managed our country Malaysia, what rights have we to comment and place our judgment to them." This goes like wise to them that comments unto us.

Let focus ourselves and move on to improve and strengthen our country position...

I rest my case! Have a nice Hari Raya Tun!  
By S..Tan on September 28, 2008 12:34 AM

Dear Tun,

Saya ambil kesempatan ucap 'SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI PADA TUN SEKELUARGA. HARAP SIHAT BAHAGIA DAN SEJAHTERA SEPANJANG MASA' Izinkan saya beri pandangan.

LUPA LAGI..!

Tun lupa lagi? Ingatan Tun tajam (pin point memory lawan total recall) semut nampak, gajah tak perasan. Harap ini boleh bantu kejutkan ingatan kembali.

PERIUK DAN BELANGA- Dua dua sama hitam!

Tun memang arif dengan mainan mata wang ni, Tun penyagak mata wang terkenal sebelum Soros. Ingat Tun dan BNM cuba sepi Pound, tapi sendiri tersungkur. Tun geram tindakan Britain menurun nilai Pound terus BNM rugi berbillion. Tun tak lupa pengajaran ini, sebab itu Tun menganjur campur tangan kerajaan dalam urusan mata wang. Si Soros belajar dari 'GELIGA' Tun (memang geliga kalau berjaya), mengasak Ringgit bertahun tahun kemudian. Tapi menurun nilai matawang boleh diterima pasaran (kira kena penalty dalam bolasepak) tapi menambat tak boleh (kira batalkan permainan ketika tertinggal) Kita tersingkir terus dari peraduan. Tun marah dengan Soros panggil dia mcm-mcm (saya pun benci perbuatan selfish dia) but is the POT CALLING THE KETTLE BLACK?

PEGGING

Sebaik saja kita tambat kira kita tarik diri(tersingkir?) dari pasaran dunia. RM tak laku luar M'sia. Pasaran terbuka orang percaya nilai mata wang (free market) tapi nilai tambatan tak kan dipercayai. Tambatan mcm bermain dalam liga perdana sendiri saja.

Pokoknya kita tak boleh ulang alik soal mata wang. Kalau tambat buat selama lamanya. Kerajaan Pak Lah sudah buat keputusan bebaskan(kerana rugi besar tak revalue kadar tambatan sebab black market)

tak boleh tambat balik sesuka hati. Soal kepercayaan. Siapa nak berniaga melabur dgn M'sia mata wangnya diputuskan nilai oleh kerajaan(bukan pasaran bebas) tambah suka dibuka tak suka ditambat. TUN YOU DONT TRUST THE MARKET, YOU EXPECT THE MARKET TO TRUST YOU!

DINAR IS RE INVENTING THE WHEEL!

Tun, the benefits of your Dinar is all found in USD! Tun cuba mencipta roda lebih bulat? USD selepas berdekad diterima seluruh dunia(mengganti emas) dan telah jadi global bukan 'milik' US. Ia di dokong perniagaan sedunia yang nilainya jauh lebih besar dari US.

Tun is reputed to be M'sia no 1 salesman(highest comm also?). You are selling the Dinar to the wrong people. Sell this at the ASEAN, UN, OIC etc! Dinar mesti diterima pakai oleh banyak ekonomi besar baru boleh berjaya. M'sia saja pipi tersorong sorong tak guna. Tun, you can't even sell this to Indonesia jangan harap 'tiny' S'pore.

BETUL BETUL TAK SUKA MINTA SAJA TUKAR NAMA USD KE DINAR, LEBIH MUDAH DI TERIMA DAN JUAL.

By God's creation on September 28, 2008 1:34 AM

Hi Tun,  
Wish you the best during this Raya.

I do not agree with you about USA simply because of history and what they had contributed. If not for the US we may still have the Japanese and the Germans having at least a foothold in some parts of the world including our nation.

There were many of your policies, which I was unable to agree to but still I cannot deny the positive contribution you have made towards this nation and I believe I have to look towards the USA in the same perceptiveness.

I am surprised that you justify ISA just because of the Americans treatment of the prisoners. We are not concerned about what America says about our ISA but we the majority of Malaysians feel that this law is draconian. Let us leave America out of this issue the question is when you were PM you too exercised this ISA; were you any better than the Americans? What happens if may be a nation like Sweden which is famous for its freedom and liberty were to criticize this law then can you accept that kind of criticism and say this law is draconian.

As far as my memory is concerned our nation was never sanctioned or was ever sanctioned through the influence of the US or the US did not go all the way out to work against us because we had pegged the currency. Why are we harping on the US when the mess is right in our back yard. Why should the US be the scapegoat when we have messed our economy through negative comments and actions by our politicians in the Government. The US is not against our Government reducing the petrol price the rakyat is seeking.

In fact you had further weakened Umno when you resigned and you had also weakened the leadership of the present PM when you openly criticize him; these were some of the contributing factors in the weakening of the ruling Government and also the economy. Do you not know that you still can influence our nation one way or another so let us leave US alone because just like you whether we like it or not USA still influences the world.

About the method of America's handling of their financial influence in the world; why is it the majority of the nations are unable to see through their deception?

There is this saying 'to remove the speck in my neighbours eye I must first remove the plank that covers my eye'.

Happy holidays.

By Ponce de Leon on September 28, 2008 1:38 AM

Salam Tun,

Another brilliant piece of article.

I'm glad that with the advent of internet, person like you could blog and share your views and insights for all of us to share.

Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Aidil Fitri to you and family.

By collosos on September 28, 2008 3:13 AM

Come on, Tun, Malaysia is a capitalism democracy government. A trading nation. A consumer society, Tun.

Malaysia is suppose to be on USA side !!!

WHO ARE THE REAL OWNERS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE?

Rothschilds of London and Berlin

Lazard Brothers of Paris

Israel Moses Seaf of Italy

Kuhn, Loeb & Co. of Germany and New York

Warburg & Company of Hamburg, Germany

Lehman Brothers of New York

Goldman, Sachs of New York

Rockefeller Brothers of New York

Capitalism at its finest.

700 billion US dollar bailout-once in a century rip off.

"Apa cita-cita nak?" "Cita-cita saya ialah menjadi banker-kapitalist!!!"

The majority-consumers-Capitalists own the world, Tun.

They(Bankers, Lawyers, Media executives) rule the world!!!

If you, Tun, cannot win against them, then join them.

By yahya bin kiprawi on September 28, 2008 3:30 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA..

TUN " SELAMATKAN MALAYSIA"

By nasherano on September 28, 2008 5:37 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa geli hati bila melihat suara kritikan terhadap pandangan Tun berhubung ekonomi Amerika dan negara kita. Benar, seharusnya kita perlu letak jauh ego kita terhadap Amerika dan tumpukan perhatian sepenuhnya pada memulihkan ekonomi negara kita.

Tapi sedarkah mereka Tun adalah seperti kita juga, rakyat biasa yang tiada pangkat dan kuasa eksekutif dalam negara. Buat apa salahkan Tun? Tun hanya berikan pandangan individu.

Seharusnya sebarang kritikan atau cadangan bernas mereka ini haruslah ditujukan kepada yang sedang memerintah, yang sedang punya kuasa, yang sedang duduk di kerusi empuk di Putrajaya.

Sedih bila melihat 'Generasi Baru Yang Bijak Mengundi' ini hanya berani melalak dari berbuat sesuatu yang proaktif!!! Bila dimaksudkan proaktif itu bukannya pergi protes sana, protes sini! Mogok sana, mogok sini! Bekerja kuat dengan tidak mengharapkan subsidi atau bantuan kerajaan untuk menjadi

sebuah bangsa yang mampu berdiri dengan kaki sendiri. Sebab itu lah diwujudkan WAWASAN 2020!

Walk the talk before u dare to critise others!!!

By suppie kugrimo on September 28, 2008 8:28 AM

dearest unreplaceable Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and bless you for being my great malay leader of the century. though my harsh posting have not appeared, i'm still your dedicated supporter without question. Tun may have a very good reason for it.

maaf zahir dan batin. insyallah, i'll be at your open house on the 5th.

wassallam

By bexe on September 28, 2008 8:39 AM

Every government and even civilization go through a cycle where their success lead them to be arrogant and they do not heed the desires of the people. Corruption is rampant and these all point towards the demise. I see clearly the beginning of the end of America as we know it.

There are lessons to be learnt by the Americans on what is happening here as there are similar lessons for UMNO to learn from the current fall of the American empire.

They share the end of their rule. The behavioral characteristics and loss of morals and ethics are similar. The deployment of fear is also common. So as Tun chastises the Americans, he should do the same with UMNO.

By S..Tan on September 28, 2008 10:00 AM

Dear Tun,

Salam sejahtera,selamat berpuasa sekeluarga.

Tun, you have been fair to my comments, but not releasing my response (not initiating the topic) to at least 2 wholly dedicated comments released in your blog on YB Theresa mention on food in detention is puzzling? Is there an ulterior intention to air accusation but block explanation? I have no choice but MAY have to go to other blogs with this in interest of fairness. So far I have been loyal to this blog.

MAKANAN .....

Saya nak 'defend' sikit YB yang diseret ke kolam kucar kacir oleh Utusan. The controversy surrounds the meaning of the word 'similar'. YB menjawab soalan pemberita (bukan sengaja dia bangkit) tentang makanan. Dia jawab the food is 'worse..' (dia sedar ini salah,tersasul dia berhenti agak lama cari kata sesuai) kemudian 'similar to dog food'. 'Seperti' jika dengan istilah 'sama' is not the correct translation for 'similar' when you LOOK AT THE CONTEXT.

'Similar' is not 'same'.

In English similar and same difference is wide. Example, I can correctly say 2 religions, human and monkeys,laptop and desktop are similar but wrong to say they are same. Similar means there are differences only some aspect same. Same means no difference. YB meant giving SAME type and SAME taste SAME style of food for breakfast, lunch, dinner on consecutive days is similar to serving dog food NOT THE FOOD ITSELF! Study how she took the trouble to describe getting the SAME food for breakfast AND lunch AND dinner AND everyday. She could have just said 'it is dog food', full stop! If you look at context of the word, the elaboration after the word, the FULL SENTENCE AND PARAGRAPH, facial expression, you will conclude she did not say biscuit,eggs,cucumber is dog food. The way it is served everyday same taste is 'similar to (serving) dog food' NOT the food itself. This is the context!

Spinning



I don't blame you if cannot grasp this. Saya pun fikir begitu sekali dengar, tapi bila diteliti videonya saya pasti maksud dia. That is why English media did not report this but Utusan blew it up with an incorrect BM translation! Tun will gladly testify to this 'problem' because he claims to be victim of this type of 'SPIN', refer 'A Study in Spinning' Lain maksud kita lain yang diputar, dengan mencengkam satu perkataan, padam penjelasan lanjutan perkataan itu, dan tutup seluruh perenggan dan latar belakangnya(context).Where the meaning is LOST IN TRANSLATION read the CONTEXT FOR THE REAL MEANING.

Apa bezanya! Bezanya timbul bila soal maaf.

#### Apology

Nak salahkan YB tak patut soal mutu makanan dalam tahanan ada asas, tapi tuduh YB menghina makanan tersebut tak betul. Some have requested YB apologise based on Utusan version, 'understanding' or 'spin' of the word 'similar' which is wrongly (or intentionally?) translated. So you can criticize YB for complaining about quality and type of food served in detention but not for 'allegedly saying' biscuit, eggs, cucumber kuah is dog food. YB did not say or mean this. That is a lie and fitnah if you pursue to destroy her character with this. Kepada yang terasa makan biskut, telur, timun dan kuah ialah makanan anjing saya harap sedar sedikit leretan Utusan ini. Tapi kalau masih nak percaya Utusan, it is your right. YB is also right in stating she did not say it. Lets still live on, and work together where we can for the country. Hidup Malaysia!

(Terima kasih pada askar bersara dulu menjaga keselamatan M'sia dan bumiputera dulu miskin kini dah berjaya. Minta jangan kecil hati, saya yakin YB tak ada niat menghina makanan kamu. Beri dia 'benefit of doubt' di bulan mulia ini. Sikit lagi, dah berjaya usahalah sendiri, jangan tamak mcm setengah orang minta lagi untuk anak.(alasan- hak istimewa), bagi miskin yang lain(mcm kamu dulu) tak kira bangsa. Kamu paling faham keperitan derita orang mcm ini.)

By Lee on September 28, 2008 12:38 PM

Asalamu'alaikum Tun,

Tun i am a 55year old from Kuching Sarawak, a 30 year muslim convert married with 3 boys and 2 girls and in my young days i follow my grand parents in buddu-hism, study in catholic school and attending sunday christian school every week in the evangelical mission.

Probably i may have the little knowledge in all the teachings but till now i believe being a muslim is my life and i am glad that i am.

All this supression and misunderstandings against religion is a very complex and difficult matter. USA, not all, may never been out of their country in their whole life, may have a very selfish and mindset that they are always right and great, nothing much can we do.

I have a short local semester in pursuing my academic knowledge in California and i learn more bad influences than good.

Tun, my warmest regards to you and family and a very Happy Raya too

Sincerely

Mohamad Sanny Abdullah @ Sannylee

By observer on September 28, 2008 1:43 PM

With all do respect,

I've been reading your blog for quite some time and the more i read...the more i lose respect for you. There is no doubt that you have contributed a lot o this country but what you have been writing is just plain childish... It is clear that you are fishing for votes and will write anything to gain support. There are so many loyal supporters who BLINDLY digest what you had written as i can see many comments polishing your shiny shoes around...and that makes me wonder if they have any brains to think and analyze information, or are they just plain stupid... or you're a great manipulator..not that im saying you are one. Im just exploring possibilities. I don't know why im writing this comment here, i guess im just

bored and needed someplace to express my OPINIONS. Im just bored of politics, and im just 21....i still have so many years before my time comes...until then i guess i'll just have to bear with Malaysian politics.

Shooting session is opened now!

Shoot all you want for i will not be here to see it anytime soon~ haha lol =.="

By comment on September 28, 2008 1:44 PM

Dear God's creation(one of the poster above)

Actually, a lot of nations in the world know what is going on. Or should I say, the elites of other nations know what is going on. But the world/reality is different from theory. The international trade is done using USD. How do you change that? It is not that easy to change that. The power of the West has always been military, not financial. That's why you see US spending more than USD500 billions for their defense budget even when their nation is severely in debt.

By sabahan1963 on September 28, 2008 2:20 PM

Dear Tun

Please comment on S Samy Vellu crime "CURI TANAH" using name of MIC.

<http://mt.m2day.org/2008/content/view/12205/84/>

By JJJ on September 28, 2008 2:25 PM

salam Tun,

"Who gives the orders for tortures?  
Who lies then bombs then calls it an error?  
Who makes a fortune from fighting terror?  
Who is the enemy of truth and justice?  
Who is the enemy of peace and freedom?  
Where are the courts now when we need them?  
Why is impeachment not on the table?"

song; Drums of War  
album; Time the Conqueror  
artist; Jackson Browne

This track is from Jackson Browne's latest album released on the 23 September 2008.

The questions that we have are put into a song by one of America's greatest living singer/songwriter.He has consistently done this throughout his carrier.

Check out 'Lives in the balance','Lawless Avenues' on YouTube.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By grkme on September 28, 2008 3:03 PM

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada  
Tun dan seisi keluarga.  
Dari : Mr & Mrs Govind and family.  
Take care.

By Noah on September 28, 2008 3:23 PM

Found an interesting book...  
Title : MAY 13 by Kua Kia Soon

Don't judge without giving it a FAIR research and counter analysis.

hmmm... food for thought.  
By Lochos Vestu on September 28, 2008 3:45 PM

Dear Tun Dr M,

Talking about the United States, I'm a McCain supporter. I hope you too can smell the phyness of Obama. Obama reeks the smell of a phony, the same smell that Anwar Ibrahim reeks. To prevent a world disaster due to a disaster-in-waiting holding one of the world's most powerful positions, it is in Malaysia's best interest that John McCain wins. It is simply too risky to have such a dishonest and opportunistic inexperienced politician like Obama becoming the next President of the United States. Obama's impatience and greedy desire to be the next U.S. President reminds me of the time back in 1997-1998 when Anwar Ibrahim attempted to force you to step down because he was impatient to be the PM of Malaysia.

My preference was for Hillary Clinton to have won instead, but between Obama and McCain, Obama is the worse of the two evils.  
McCain is a good man who can be reasoned with, just like you.

McCain '08!  
By sincereAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 4:33 PM

Dear TUN  
The case of United States is just like the saying " The Rich Rules With Power whereas The Poor Suffer In Silence ". This is also happening in our very own country where the powerful can do what they like , and the Middle, Lower n Poor have to suffer in silence. Example when the fuel price went up, immediately you see the commodity prices shoot up the next day. By now the fuel price have gone down 25sen ,but the commodity prices does not follow suit. The reason from the unscrupulous Businessman and Traders, we have to wait for sometime for them to clear thier stocks. In this case what action have been taken by the Domestic Trade and Consumer ministry. NIL?  
By Chris on September 28, 2008 4:58 PM

Sir,  
Like I have commented in a previous article, it is the Jews who are responsible for all the worlds ills. They are the masters of international finance. They invented the greenback. They will one day control our country. There is nothing anyone can do to prevent this. Check out the Protocols of the Elders of Zion.  
By lampu basikal on September 28, 2008 5:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Way to go tun, in the eighties and still going on strong with the sharp vision, you are my mentor and idol....

Selamat hari raya aidilfitri and maaf zahir and batin. Send my regards to your family too. "Hidup Tun Dr Mahathir" and may Allah bless us all. Aminnnnn .....  
By suhainin suhaibol on September 28, 2008 5:25 PM

assalamualaikum....

Begitulah adanya Amerika  
tetapi hairan sungguh...  
Ramai rakyat Malaysia  
menyanjung Amerika...  
Buta dan Tuli agaknya..  
atau ada kepentingan lain...  
By SP on September 28, 2008 6:14 PM

Salam Tun,

Baru-baru ni 'the US banned short-selling and creation of fund to bailout banks and take away bad loans'.  
Masa Tun buat ni tahun 1997 depa kata kita pariah! La ni kita patut panggil depa apa?

Semoga Tun berdua sihat dalam menjalankan ibadah puasa.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA adil fitri.  
By Penjejak Awan on September 28, 2008 6:41 PM

SalamSejahtera Tun Dr Mahathir

All Coubtry leaders especially OIC leaders should listened to your proposal to use Dinar as a trading currency since Dinar is depend on Gold value in which everybody know it consistency value since ages. Unlike Dollar, it seems no value at all and everybody who still hold this currency should sell them asap since this piece of paper will equivalent to Japanese Banana Note very soon. Malaysia and the rest of country will get into long term economic crisis as long they use the Dollar bill. This is the end of America Era to use other country as their puppet i believe.  
By Oumono on September 28, 2008 9:46 PM

Serves the American nation right. What goes up, must come down.  
By tukang\_karutAuthor Profile Page on September 28, 2008 10:41 PM

Well said Tun..  
They tried to to run so fast that they forget where they're stepping

Salam Aidilfitri untuk semua pembaca blog.  
By Mohamed Afendi B Mohamed Fauzi on September 28, 2008 10:47 PM

assalamualaikum ayahada

sebelum itu saya ucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI semoga ayahanda sihat dan diranmati selalu bersama keluarga.ameen..

daripada apa yang saya baca di atas, saya nampak gambaran yang lebih jelas tentang america ni yang kononnya nak jadi hero dunia. sekarang ni bila pasaran saham dan ekonomi mereka ni dah jatuh barulah kite nampak sape yang cakap tak serupa bikin.

mungkin masa mula-mula ayahada mengeluarkan cadangan bagaimana nak menghadapi masalah ekonomi masa 1997-98, ramai pihak ragu-ragu dengan tindakan ayahanda ni. tapi alhamdulillah semuanya berjalan lancar, walaupun kita jatuh tapi kita tidak hidup melarat macam negara lain (silap hari bulan saya pun mengemis dekat jalan luar sane), dan syukur alhamdulillah juga saya faham mengapa ayahanda menolak anwar sebagai pengganti ayahnda dan bila setiap kali saya terbaca artikel ayahanda memanggil sorros sebagai 'moron', pasti saya akan tergelak. lidah dan fikiran ayahda yang tajam inilah yang telah membantu rakyat semua hidup aman sekarang walaupun masih ada yang bising di luar sana

berteriak nak jatuh kan kerajaan yang ada sekarang ni. saya faham, kita manusia tidak pernah berasa cukup dengan apa yang ada.

memang susah kita nak dapat kepimpinan yang betul-betul ada integriti sekarang ni. tengok sahaja berita hari ni bagaimana taktik kotor anuar nak tarik speaker pakai taktik macam-macam, ntah-ntah pakai mminyak senyonyoh pun ada, itulah manusia yang gilakan 'power' dan apa yang mereka buat mane ada berkat.

saya doakan setiap hari agar ramai lagi yang sedar akan keadaan sekarang. moga Allah bukakkan mate hati mereka ni supaya pilih pemimpin yang betul2 ikhlas dan buat semua kerana rakyat dan bukan jual semuanya. saya tak kata kerajaan sekarang ni bagus, tapi ape yang kurang sekarang harap diperbaiki sebaik yang boleh. janganlah jadi gila kuasa kerana esok hari akan memakan diri. mungkin mereka ni seronok duk kejar kuasa dan tak sedar akhirat nanti kalau mereka silap guna kuasa sikit je sekarang akan dinilai.wallalhualam..

terima kasih ayahanda, teruskan menulis kerana pena ayahanda gunakan umpama pedang yang paling tajam.

By bobdbilder on September 28, 2008 11:34 PM

This morning, I had accidentally turned to CNN. It was Larry King and Ahmaniejab was his guest. In the second last question Ahmaniejab made a profound statement. If the US would reduce military operations in overseas countries, turn that money around for the poor, the needy and supporting their own citizens, they would have USD 700 billion.

The World Bank has accepted the fact that reducing poverty is the way for growth. Evidently security is of more concern than their own well being. But if they were more friendlier towards the whole world, more sensitive towards sovereign nations and accepting their free will, people will like them. Ahmaniejab said, the time of the Bomb is gone. It is about culture, intellectuals and arts. How true and profound.

The US foreign policy has always been a point of contention not only with us but with most of the world's population. We are not alone in contempt against their actions. We are just more vociferous than others. We say what we feel. Why is it so wrong to be honest?

By zaman on September 28, 2008 11:50 PM

Salam Sejahtera untuk Tun dan Keluarga.

Sungguh Tepat dan padat hujah hujah Tun.

Itu lah sebab nya kami mengagumi Tun.

Kami berharap Tun dapat kembali agar pelaksanaan menggunakan dinar emas dapat di percepatkan.

Tun Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir da Batin.

By No Longer Can Be Proud Malaysian on September 29, 2008 12:04 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya Eidil Fitri! What is important for me is what does Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim (AI) has to say about US government bailing out these financial institutions? He was so adamant in 1997/98 that the Malaysian Govt should not bail out those large Malaysian companies that were in trouble, echoing the voice of the US Administration, the IMF and the World Bank.

Knowing Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim, confronted with dilemma (cognitive dissonance), he will try to rationalize and come up with a persuasive justification for the US govt bail-out. Incidentally, has anyone notice that the initial to his name is AI and this very much speak of him being an American Idol!

No Longer Can be Proud Malaysian

By langkah keris on September 29, 2008 1:37 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,  
Selamat Hari Raya to Tunm Family and to beloved Malaysian.

A very big laugh to present Malaysia moron leaders, Ha Ha Ha, excellent jokers. Very entertaining. Ha Ha HA, Gerakan leaving or mulling, Ha Ha Ha, they too thinking they're GOD for Penang's Rakyat. Ha Ha HA, Political ending time toom they're going for suicide, very good jokers. When we have supported them, they did not and can't deliver, not even the public transport wows. Now they want to leave, very easy excuse to run away from obligation, leaders easily Give Up. We do not need sucker politician in Penang.

Now a even bigger laugh to the world oppressor, United States of America, HAA HAA HAA, They're thinking and wanting to be GOD, GOD didn't appoint them, they are going to, have and will face GOD himself. Biggest Joker in the world and Biggest MORON TOO.

HA HA HA HAAAAA  
By Lochos Vestu on September 29, 2008 3:15 AM

By Lee on September 28, 2008 12:38 PM

=====

Dear Lee,

The religion is called Buddhism, not "buddu-hism". There is no such thing as "buddu". I also disagree with your statement "I have a short local semester in pursuing my academic knowledge in California and i learn more bad influences than good". It really depends on you to make the best of your experiences. For instance, I admire the independent streak of American kids, in their culture, they seem to be brought up to be more independent, to be willing to take their own initiative in order to achieve their goals. Our Malaysian culture tend to spoonfeed our kids and be overly protective of them that we sometimes leave our kids isolated in some kind of shell and make them unaware of the things happening in our world today.

By rongericky on September 29, 2008 3:42 AM

in the past every 1 say us adalah polisi inetrnational, u agree also right? us mengkawal keselamatan sedunia, us kaya. yg benar us sejak dulu2 memang sudah jadi polis palsu, dia macam jiran kita yg selalu tinjau2 dan yintai2 kat pintu rumah kita, bolahkah dapat yintai kakak, adik atau bini kita (emas, belian atau minyak). kalau yg berharga nanti dia datanglah dengan apa shj alasan agak dapat menjejah harta benda kita. semau alasan yg di katakannya tu perintah, sebab dia polisi( 2 me dia gangster paling besar). sekarang tuhan yg hukum dia, tidak payah kesiankan dia, biar dia jahanam. sama juga kita manusia, jangan memburuk2kan orang lain, satu hari nanti kita pasti akan bermuka dengan tuhan. samada pergi ke surga atau neraka, itu pilihan.

By key on September 29, 2008 7:23 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun ,isteri serta yang lain,juga SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN.Tun,USA menghadapi masalah pun gara2 perbuatan mereka sendiri.Kerana sikap busuk hati /hasad dengki terhadap negara2 lain terutama negara islam.Kadang2 seperti dibuat2 supaya negara 2lain takut kononnya mereka negara kuasa besar boleh jadi begitu dan tak mustahil negara2 lain seperti asia dapat lari dari masalah seperti mereka.Tun ,ini semua macam gimik saja untuk menakut2kan negara 2 yang tidak menyokong tindakan mereka dalam memerangi negara2 islam amnya.Bukan kita semua tak tahu segala tipu muslihat bangsa zionis ini,mereka akan memasuki/menakluki sebuah negara /bangsa

itu ketika dalam ketakutan/lemah Kononnya untuk membantu tetapi semuanya ada agenda tersendiri. USA gagal juga kerana kebodohan pemimpinnya yang tamak lagi bongkak, itu yang kita tak mahu terjadi keatas MALAYSIA. Zionis akan cuba ambil kesempatan jika pemimpin2 masih dengan sikap tak kisah dan mengharap2 pada pandangan dari luar seperti USA ,britain . ini akan memudahkan musuh2 dengan cara menawarkan bantuan atau nasihat sehingga kita rasa terhutang budi pada mereka ini. Tun, apa yang dapat kami sebagai rakyat biasa dapat lakukan , rasa2nya rakyat dah lakukan tetapi sikap pemimpin2 kita yang lebih mementingkan diri sendiri serta bodoh sombong, yang ada sekarang ini yang akan menjahanamkan negara kita sendiri. Takut , jika kita fikirkan apa yang terjadi nanti. Apakah nasib rakyat2 ini ? Kita tak mahu jadi seperti di Indonesia, IRAQ, PLASTINE, dan banyak lagi. Apa nasib pada bangsa dan tanah air mereka? Sentiasa dicengkam ketakutan dan kemiskinan yang seperti tak akan berakhir. Kita yang aman pun sudah mula menunjukkan tanda2 kearah ini. Semua akan berlaku jika pemimpin itu gagal untuk menagai isu2 kecil sehingga ianya diperbesar2kan dan mengugat kepercayaan rakyat . Tun, dihari dan bulan mulia ini doa dari kami semua agar negara kita diselamatkan dan dipermudahkan dengan setiap masalah2 yang dihadapi kepada ALLAH taala, setelah usaha2 yang telah dilakukan oleh Tun dan rakyat2 yang inginkan keamanan, keadillah serta kemajuan yang diberkatiNYA. SEKIAN , WASSALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA DAN MEREKA2 YANG SEPERJUANGAN DEMI NEGARA INI. SELAMAT HARI RAYA , MAAF ZAHIR & BATIN JIKA SESIAPA YANG TERSINGGUNG DENGAN SETIAP TULISAN SAYA.

By Poh on September 29, 2008 8:32 AM

Dear Tun,

First and foremost, Selamat Hari Raya to you and Dr. Siti. We wish you many more such occasions to come.

Bailing out companies only takes in accounting terminology a 'debit' and a 'credit'. This is all it takes.

I cannot help but wonder how is it that the currency of a country that is bankrupt is still worth more than our currency? I am not an economist as I have already mentioned. I think the other countries in the world hold their reserves in US currency and this is why US dollar derives its worth. Imagine if the US dollar is worth nothing. The countries that have US dollar in reserves will surely have problems. So those countries that holds US dollars in reserve will surely make sure that the USD does not depreciate other wise their worth will surely go down. I hope Tun, and/or some economist who is reading this would like to comment.

Regards

Tun

By dranuar75 Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:37 AM

Salam Tun sekeluarga,

Semasa saya diuniversiti dahulu, seorang pengajar saya iaitu profesor sulaiman telah memberi saya satu buku yang berjudul "pawn in the game" atau melayunya "bidak-bidak catur". pada mulanya agak sukar mempercayai apa yang telah ditulis didalam buku tersebut. Tetapi apabila dilihat keadaan dunia ssemasa terutama semasa krisis kewangan 1997, barulah saya mempercayai bahawa segala apa yang berlaku didunia ini terutama yang melibatkan tindakan pihak Amerika adalah terdapat tangan disebalik tadbir. Jadi tidak terkejut sebenarnya dengan apa yang berlaku sekarang. Benarlah kata Tun iaitu duit dollar amerika sebenarnya tidak mempunyai apa2 nilai sandaran pun hanya kertas saya sama seperti duit daun pisang semasa zama pemerintahan jepun dahulu.

Apa yang penting sekarang ini, adalah tindakan pihak pemerintah agar mengambil berat cadangan Tun iaitu menggunakan dinar sebagai matawang dimana sandaran duit tersebut adalah kepada emas. Kepada kita semua sebagai rakyat Malaysia tanahair yang tercinta lagi diberkati ini, sama2lah kita

bersatu padu mengeratkan persaudaraan. Pepatah melayu ada berkata senang sama dipikul, berat sama dijinjing.

anuar

Perlis

By chesomAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:54 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Selamatkan Malaysia sekali lagi TUN. Khidmat TUN masih di perlukan. Kami rakyat Malaysia sayangkan TUN.

Love u always TUN

chesom

By pujangga7Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 8:58 AM

A'kum Tun,

\* I agree with you the US may not command world economics any more but they have CIA, pentagon & Abu Ghraib camp that will ensure continuity of their superpower status.

\* Just a thought, if the US plan for next invasion of Iran, how will they source the money? Through international loan?

\* For those failing US companies, the US government should allow foreign countries such as Europe, Japan or even China to buy them.

\* Head of nations should reform world economy. Currently, the rest of the world relies too much on the US dollar and use it as trading's currency. Now when the US economy collapse, the rest of the world feel the pinch.

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>

By asam jawa on September 29, 2008 10:06 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun,

Telahan YABhg Tun mengenai langkah USA untuk mengatasi krisis kewangan mereka amat tepat.

USA diserang barah duniawi. Mereka bertuhankan duit. Mereka sibuk cetak USD tanpa sandaran emas. Kita harap masyarakat antarabangsa tidak lagi mempercayai USD. Biar USD hanya ditransaksi di USA. Lama kelamaan jadi sepertimana duit pokok pisang yang dicetak oleh Jepun. Atau Dinar yang dicetak USA di Iraq. Nak beli seekor ayam kena pikul duit seguni.

USD yang beredar dipasaran sekarang mempunyai pelbagai versi. Hanya mereka yang tahu rahsia disebalik USD tersebut.

Saya amat tidak bersetuju sekiranya ISA dihapuskan. Mencegah adalah lebih baik dari mengubat. Untuk hidup sihat kita perlu patuh kepada pantang larang. Hanya orang yang mempunyai kepentingan seperti Tok Bomoh saja sukakan orang sakit. Manakala orang berfahaman politik perkauman boleh jadi jaguh



untuk mendapat kuasa. Masing-masing fikirkan habuan yang bakal diterima.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.  
By wira bangsa on September 29, 2008 11:47 AM

salam Tun...

1. before i give my critical analysis about u, i would like to wish selamat hari raya.

2. Like old malays said - mengata orang paku serpih, mengata orang dia yang lebih....

3. what make the different between syaitan n iblis? the point ia, what the evil the united states is the same level as ur evil during ur premeirship in malaysia....

4. Pak lah is better from u in term of room of freedom he give to all malaysian eventhought Pak lah sometimes baik but sometimes bodoh n jahat... n u - Tun are still the clever person in doing damaging...

5. 700B package to save the financial institution in America..so what u were doing during financial crisis in malaysia - a master bailout plan to save ur sons ny using taxpayers money n harta rakyat...

6. i will promiee that i will always remenber u as a person which his dirtiness is larger than his good...

7. anyway, i hope that u take the time left to "bertaubat"

slmt hari raya tun...

By sabahan1963 on September 29, 2008 12:12 PM

Tun,

During the communists insurgency, terrosits use fear to intimidate people. Hence ISA was legislated to allow the ruling power to protect people from the communists who terrorized people. At that time, communists terrorized the people to extort protection money to exert more terror on more people.

Today, the ruling power use ISA to intimidate people who dare to voice their dissenting views. It seems the tools for protectiing the people was used to inflict fear to the very people the tool was invented to protect.

The Home Minister statement that ISA was to "protect people" is similar to the olden days communists terrorize people to give "protection" to the people.

Since both the terrorists and the ruling power are using fear against the people, what differentiate the ruling power from the terrorists?

The tool (ISA) is passive. It is the user's fault if it is misused. But the fact that the tool can be misused means it is not suitable and need to be destroyed.

Any ruling power that misuse power against the people is a bad government and bad government need to be replaced so that the bad people in the government can be purged.

By FreemanAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 12:53 PM

To some extent, i agreed with you. But on the other hand, i think it is no fair to blam US for the mess and label them as greedy and enemy to malaysia. Every person have thier own strength and weakness. so do the country. Tun may dislike US for their policy. or Tun just try to play the nation threat card on Anwar ibrahim and strengthen UMMO.

I am either supporter nor anti-US. For those who support Tun and dislike US. Please think!!!!!! Other than What Tun mentioned above. did you all see what are the US contribution to the world??

US is a well developed country with so many talented people and experts. i say they have contribute a lot to the mankind in aspect technology, research on disease that threaten mankind, sains and so on....

We can just judge them by this financial and political issue alone.

Yes!! they like to act cow boy. but i dont think they would like to see destroying of the other poorer country just like what Tun said.

Tun!! u may dislike them, just like u dislike anwar or abdullah.. but that is not the good reason to ignore their other good side.

Everything have its' beauty, it just u dont see it sometimes.

Most of Tun supporters are thinking UMMO is the only choice. if without UMMO, then malaysia is doom. Please think again... if this UMMO continue rulling our country.. do you all really think malaysia can survive in the real world??? look at what kind quality that Our UMMON minister are? what kind of corruption culture that implant inside the root of the party.. i see majority of the so called MP are not qualified. minority UMMO MP with noble character and good faith to serve nation are being "handicapped" by the majority corrupted co-party members. so this UMMO minority can never win this battle and UMMO doom day will be a sure case.

So if this outdated UMMO manage to keep their survive after this political tsunami... than our country will be doom in long run and the bigger and stronger tsunami is forming to hit the coutry and our malaysia will surely become truly "abang-adik" with our neighbourhood country who have been creating so much of problem to the rumahtangga of our bumi-putra and non-bumiputra. We are ignoring their impact on our country in long run.

I see no future for malaysia with this current UMMO around. there is no way malaysia could become a great nation. so many talented malaysian had been "chase" out. so many investments had been drain away..

Our country should be lead by qualified and competence malaysian. no matter whether what race he/she is. malaysia is not a cake that the politician "sesuka hati" to dtermined how much their share is..

malaysia is belong to the rakyat.. not the politician who arrogance and think for themself only.

Mark my word.. malaysia is definitely doom, if this current UMMO leading our country..

Be it Malay, Chinese or indian... the country matter can not be comprise by the racist issue and what do we aspect to achieve with this arrogance UMMO MP leading us... i say to hell we are heading to...

Current UMMO must take action to restructuring it party.  
disposed those "liability" MP who talk like professor but everybody know they are just talk "cock".

continue with current UMMO is doom... i rather give PKR a change to make the difference... but if UMMO manage to buck up and show their sincerity and change for better than that is anoher story

By rozario on September 29, 2008 1:08 PM

Dear Tun

It is very suprising the mighty US on the knees and the trying to verify the mistakes and once well known economits Green Span is blamed for the failure.

This what I amaze with America where they are good in Tai Chi management push the blame to others and the start beleiving that this the cause of the failure.

When Malaysia faces the Financial Turmoil they told u that u r making the biggest mistakes by setting up Dana Harta to buy the assets from the bank to reduce the NPL and saving a lot Malaysian company from

bankruptcy and from them this is inefficient and unethical.

Now US\$700 billion is not unethical or inefficiency but rather to save global economical turmoil. They going to raise money by govt guarantees or other financial tools for the US mighty companies to salvage them.

From me this a good news at least we can now say that Americans can learn to handle their economical turmoil from Malaysia and maybe they sent some of their top gun economist to learn from our school of economies.

Now even after you resign as Prime Minister of Malaysia we are proud to say at last the Americans learn to handle economy our way despite of all the slanderous statement they issued that time.

I urge all the Americans and Westerners to come to Malaysia to learn from us to handle their economy but shame to say our own current Prime Minister refuse to listen to you to handle the situation.

Yours sincerely

Rozario

By hjtan on September 29, 2008 1:32 PM

United States is like a big fat child. Who is also a big bully. When it's hungry, everybody has to feed him their hard-earned food.

By anakbudu3Author Profile Page on September 29, 2008 1:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahnda Tun n Bonda,

My family and I would like to wish both of you a very happy Eidul Fitri and may Allah bless both of you, 4ever...

Missed writing in these few days & totally forgotten my p/word!! I didn't bother to jot it down anywhere!! Guess my memory isn't like Ayahnda at all!!! Very short one! Hv to get new signing in 2day! hehe

Anyway, be glad to write again and hope to read more of your brilliant ideas!

Wassalam.

By Majapahit on September 29, 2008 2:04 PM

I think it is much better to be at the side of Russia, China, Iran, Venezuela, Syria rather than this dying and big-bully giant !

I am happy that Shenzou-7 of China had successfully launched and came back. Congrats China. Hugo Chavez command more support and respect from the world compared to Mr George W Bush.

By fadzil on September 29, 2008 2:15 PM

Salam Tun,

Even Bernanke and Paulson couldn't state the risks if the bailout fail to build up the economy. They insisted that this is the best method of helping the economy to keep sustain, not to boost.

Last year, when the US faced subprime for the first time, Bush and Bernanke cut the rate from time to time. They said, this will help economy but without proper management, the subprime become worst plus the economy deep into the recession and inflation.

Our economy still looks OK because of huge order book value from overseas projects (long-term contracts) mostly from Middle East. From the financial quarterly-report recently , we can see many companies are facing the down trend on the net profit; decreasing in turnover and higher overhead expenses.

We are heading into the recession and very very high inflation. We need to be wise and be strong to cope with the situation. We can't depend 100% on the government. Even our government couldn't afford to help themselves. We need to play our role and boycott those people who try to cheat us and increase the price of the goods.

We are the consumers! We are they one who control the market..not the seller!!

Selamat Hari Raya! Selamat berjimat cermat :)

By mzzainal on September 29, 2008 2:21 PM

When it comes to Bush, I am almost speechless. There is nothing else I can say about that poor cretin.

With the growing debts, the US is unable to justify its own presence in playing the Policeman to the world. Must less playing the role of an AhLong to developing countries.

For years, it seeks to continue with its campaign to economically dominate the world. Its a sad fact, but not many countries have the will to shrug off the yoke of Bush's ambition.

By Tanah Melayu on September 29, 2008 3:16 PM

1. Cite tetap sama...si kuat (US) buli si kecil (kita)
2. Yang tak sedapnya...si kuat (US) tu..dah tua..dah tak kuat pun ...tapi si kecil (kita) masih ikut si tua..
3. Ayuh rakyat Malaysia...tinggalkan jee greenback tuu...tapi ekonomi Malaysia hanya kurang dari 20% orang Melayu pegang - yang lebih tua bukan Melayu...
4. Nak kee...mereka-mereka nie...ikut, kalau kita tetapkan...nanti pemimpin yang baru nanti cakap tak perlu..pulak...so jemaah menteri pun masa itu angguk-angguk geleng-geleng.
5. Pimai Pimai tang tuu gak...
6. Apa kata kita pimpin...jangan jadi angguk-angguk geleng-geleng...macam selalu kita buat
7. Jom...berani berubah. Dan jadi tuan...di Malaysia dan dunia..(bukan takluk dunia...tapi cara kita uruskan dunia ikut cara Nabi kita...tak tamak...dan adil.)
8. Pemimpin yang baru...tak lama lagi...saya harap berani...dah lama kita kat bawah nie...

By edmund chua on September 29, 2008 3:36 PM

Can the american go bankrupt?

Hardly.

One thing i really wish to know, if the 700Billion will be use, will the american retain its currency value? or it will equal to Rm 1 = USD 1

i am really looking forward for this. Hehe....

Also i dont understand.....USA owe the world 14Triliion...my godness. To which country they owe.

By che ana budak sp on September 29, 2008 3:54 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga....

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin...

Rumah terbuka kat Seri Kembangan ialah pada 5 Oct.08...Bila lak nak buat kat alor setar....saya start cuti 1 - 12 Oct 08 kat Kedah..mana nak sempat gi kat KL...Balik pun on 12 Oct. 08...

Datuk Mukhriz nak buat open house tak kat Kedah? he he he..boleh singgah raya kat sana....

Kepada blogger chedet.com...Salam Rayer...Selamat Pulang ke kampung...saya terpaksa balik raya ke 2...sedihnya....kerja...kerja...kerja....hu hu hu...

By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 4:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Dear Tun

Anwar denied his relationship with America.What America want is instability in Malaysia. To create instability there must be riot and demonstration and Anwar is good in that.Since you take him in Umno, the country is at peace,but while in Umno,he is trying to take over Umno and forming coalition with Pas, he wants to rule the country(Dato Fadhil nor,the President of Pas is Anwar deputy in ABIM ).With the grace of Allah,his plan doesn't work.Anwar has great ambition to become the Prime Minister of Malaysia. He is the one who is making the conspiracy but Anwar tell the world that you are the culprit. Anwar is the real culprit and until now he never stop with his ambition. His desire to become the Prime Minister has blinded him and he may not be aware that he has been used by the America and the Jews. The love of worldly gains has blinded Anwar Ibrahim.Anwar must be stop from becoming the Prime Minister of Malaysia.The one who really want a position, Rasul saw says don't give him.

By M. Fauzi on September 29, 2008 5:12 PM

Assalamualaikum, with duly respects,

might I add.

In China or kenya or something (hazy political establishment) - will shoot you for screwing the economy.

In Malaysia - will fire you for the same.

In America - A hefty 80Billion USD retirement fund waiting for you if you manage to screw the global economy up this bad.

By Nawī anak Pawi on September 29, 2008 8:41 PM

Salam kpd Tun berdua,

Dah dasar perangai lanun + yahudi mabuk

Dia jer betul org lain semua salah, kononnya mereka negara maju jd otak tu "educated" konon & tahu mana yg betul & tak.

Kalau negara lain atau negara membangun buat sesuatu yg tak ikut kehendak mereka, negara tu di cop dgn macam-macam.

Tapi kalau mereka melanggar negara lain atas nama demokrasi konon.

Eloklah tu jadi cam tu, sekurang-kurangnya dia sibuk ngan hal dia jadi tak ada masa nak menyibuk ngan hal-hal negara lain.

Alhamdamlillah syukur.....

By Faiz Al-KelantaniAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:07 PM

Melayu-Islam dalam sasaran agenda Illuminati

Untuk pengetahuan semua, illuminati adalah nama kepada kumpulan, moden dan sejarah, nyata dan rekaan atau khayalan, pengesahan dan tuduhan. Rumit bukan untuk memahami apakah itu sebenarnya illuminati? Walau bagaimanapun, kebiasaannya merujuk dan khusus kepada Illuminati Bavarian, merupakan rahsia baru dalam semua rahsia masyarakat di dunia. Semuanya merujuk kepada tuduhan bayang-bayang organisasi yang berkonspirasi yang mengawal dunia dengan perkara yang tidak diketahui

ramai. Selalunya di zaman moden kepada penerusan dan jelmaan illuminati Bavarian. Kadangkala illuminati digunakan seerti dengan "New World Order (NWO)". Gerakan atau pertubuhan ini sebenarnya adalah rentetan dan kesinambungan daripada Gerakan Freemasonry.

Perkataan illuminati bermula ketika menyedarkan orang ramai di Latin, di mana ia adalah secara semulajadi daripada beberapa kumpulan sejarah yang tidak berhubungan yang identifikasi sebagai Illuminati. Perkataan ini juga bermaksud pertubuhan cahaya. Pergerakan ini telah ditubuhkan oleh Adam Weishaupt (meninggal dunia pada tahun 1830M) pada tahun 1776M yang merupakan seorang professor theologi di University Angold Stadt, Jerman yang menganut agama Atheisme. Beliau merupakan salah seorang daripada anggota Freemasonry telah murtad daripada agama Kristian lalu menubuhkan pertubuhan ini. Sebelum itu, pada tahun, pada tahun 1770M, beliau telah didatangi oleh tokoh-tokoh Yahudi Jerman yang mempengaruhi beliau ke dalam Gerakan Freemasonry.

Perkataan illuminati dinisbahkan kepada salah satu daripada kumpulan (Mazhab) Yahudi iaitu kumpulan illuminati yang dianggotai oleh oleh golongan bijaksana (Hukama') Yahudi. Manakala di dalam bahasa Arab pula illuminati bermaksud al-Nuraniyin. Nama illuminati ini diambil sempena nama Iblis yang pada hemat mereka sebagai pemerintah tunggal alam ini.

Pusat pentadbirannya ialah di Segitiga Bermuda yang menjadi tempat tinggal Dajjal laknatullah. Lambang pertubuhan ini ialah apa yang terdapat pada duit dolar Amerika Syarikat berharga USD 1.00. Lambang yang ada pada duit US tersebut menunjukkan bahawa US telah dikuasai oleh bangsa Yahudi. Sebenarnya, pereka cipta duit US dilakukan oleh seorang anggota Freemasonry dari pergerakan illuminati yang bernama Pat Robertson.

Pertubuhan ini telah mendapat sokongan daripada Rotschild yang merupakan gedung kewangan yang dikuasai oleh Yahudi. Perkataan illuminati pula diambil daripada perkataan "Lucifer" (iblis) yang beerti "Pemegang Cahaya". Beliau membuat helah bahawa dunia ini patut diperintah oleh orang yang benar-benar berwibawa sahaja, maka beliau telah berjaya memujuk lebih kurang dua ribu orang untuk menjadi pelaksana kepada agenda yang dirancang olehnya dengan disokong anggota Freemasonry peringkat tinggi. Pengikut-pengikut ini memang berkemahiran dalam semua aspek kehidupan telah membina markas-markas sulit di seluruh dunia yang diberi nama sebagai "Lodges of The Grand Orient" untuk melaksanakan apa yang telah dirancang oleh pihak tertinggi (Freemasonry/ Zionisme).

Menurut perncangan tersebut, agentur-agentur Illuminati perlu melaksanakan perkara berikut:

- \* Gunakan rasuah-rasuah berupa wang dan seks untuk menguasai orang-orang yang telah menduduki tempat-tempat tinggi dalam jawatan kerajaan seluruh dunia dan lain-lain bidang manusia. Setelah mereka termasuk dalam perangkap ini maka tundukkan mereka dengan berbagai-bagai "Black-Mail" (ugutan membocorkan rahsia keajaiban) dan ugutan kewangan ataupun ugutan untuk mencederakan tubuh badan serta orang kesayangan mereka. Anggota-anggota Illuminati hendaklah menduduki kerusi-kerusi penting di universiti-universiti dan memujuk pelajar-pelajar yang cemerlang untuk memahami Ideology Internasioalisme (pemerintahan tunggal). Mereka akan dibekalkan dengan biasiswa untuk menerima latihan di luar negeri. Antara markas yang dapat dikenalpasti ialah di Gordonstoun (Scotland), Salem (Germany) dan Anavryta (Greece).

- \* Orang-orang yang telah terperangkap dan pelajar-pelajar yang telah menerima latihan hendaklah diletakkan di tempat-tempat yang strategik sebagai agentur dalaman di jabatan-jabatan kerajaan. Mereka ini dijadikan sebagai pakar, penasihat dan juga perunding supaya mereka dapat menasihati orang atasan mengikuti polisi-polisi yang telah ditetapkan oleh mereka.

- \* Hendaklah menguasai surat khabar dan media massa yang lain. Berita dan maklumat yang diperolehi perlu diputarbelitkan supaya masyarakat mempercayai bahawa dengan pemerintahan tunggal sahaja yang dapat menyelesaikan permasalahan yang timbul.

Berikut merupakan matlamat illuminati secara umumnya yang perlu mereka capai mengikut agenda yang telah dirancang:

1. Menghapuskan semua kerajaan-kerajaan kebangsaan yang berperlembagaan.
2. Menghapuskan sistem warisan harta pusaka (hak tanah).
3. Menghapuskan pemilikan harta benda sebagai hak persendirian.
4. Menghapuskan semangat nasionalisme (cintai warisan dan tanah air).
5. Menghapuskan rumahtangga sebagai hak orang perseorangan dan kehidupan berkeluarga kerana ia merupakan permulaan kepada ketamadunan manusia.
6. Apa yang paling penting ialah menghapuskan semua agama yang sedia ada di dunia terutama agama Islam supaya umat manusia dapat dipaksa menganut ideologi internasionalisme.

By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:33 PM

The US dollar bill says, "In God We Trust",

Which means to say, "The rest of you pay cash!"

Salam Aidil Fitri,

Redhuan D. Oon

Pendatang Dengan Izin

By lextcs on September 29, 2008 10:11 PM

one NEOCONS quote : lying is central to the survival of nations and great enterprises coz if our enemies can count on the reliability of everything you say, your vulnerability is enormously increased. Now i know why politicians lies.

By bluesgang77 on September 29, 2008 11:43 PM

TUN,

Selamat Hari Raya,

Ok we know that America cornered and we know Dollar doesnt make sense, why we still arguing? lets chow and make new ones for our global currency, anyone care for gold dinar like Tun proposed?

Btw nothing last forever same as America.

By karela on September 30, 2008 3:23 AM

Assalam`mualaim TDMM, TDMM you should come back as mentor PM, and guide a person to become a PM that you really feel confident and trusted that can develop Malaysia as what you did in the past 22 years. Malaysia in the eyes of the world. May Allah s.w.t. blessed TDMM, amin...

By RSD on September 30, 2008 7:06 AM

Dear Tun,

Bail out in US means saving the country's economy and saving people's job. The bail out in Malaysia means wasting people's money to save the cronies, family members and politicians.

By DelimaMasamManis on September 30, 2008 7:54 AM

Asalamualaikum wbt,

14. US intervention in the politics of Malaysia is clear. I may not agree with the leadership of the present Government but I resent and object to US manipulations to make a satellite of this nation.

= Pada pendapat saya semua negara di dunia yang tidak pro USA akan ada seseorang untuk membuat kaji selidik.

= Rakyat Malaysia secara AM nya sepatutnya bertelagah (isu perkauman) dalam banyak hal, tetapi apa

yang dapat dilihat ialah perpaduan kaum sangat menebal, ini menyebabkan nak masuk jarum pun susah.  
= Kerana kaum yang berbilang bangsa senang mendapat sokongan dari mana nenek moyang mereka berasal.(ini kekuatan yang kita tak lihat mungkin mereka dapat lihat dengan lebih jelas)

Hanya sekadar pandangan.

Sekian,

Terima Kasih.

By asam jawa on September 30, 2008 9:08 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun

Selepas USA menerima habuan dengan diikuti rapat oleh Australia, kini London berpeluang melalui pengalaman yang sama. Barah semakin menular. Mungkin merebak lebih cepat sekiranya negara-negara Arab menarik balik deposit dari sistem kewangan Barat. Nampak semacam teori domino.

Mungkinkah boleh digunapakai istilah "DOMINOS THEORY ON WORLD FINANCIAL CRISIS" bagi menggambarkan krisis kewangan sekarang?.

Saya yakin ketentuan Allah pasti datang. Manakala jalan penyelesaian pasti muncul. Mereka patut mendapat idea daripada YABhg Tun bagi merungkai kekusutan krisis kewangan. Bukan sekadar cetak wang tanpa sandaran emas.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By Kum Wah on September 30, 2008 10:46 AM

Dear Tun,

The trouble with America began to take roots in 1950 to 1960's when they threw religious (Christian ) education out of their public education system. Bible is no longer allowed to be taught in schools and so is prayers. So that generation onwards produced by such schools are now the leaders of today. Hence, the moral decline began...free sex, homo and lesbian activities, drug taking , greed , disrespect to elders and parents and all kind of lifestyle without accountability began to flourish and the promotion of all kinds of rights regardless of good or bad.

Using Malaysia as an example, even Tun have noticed that when we switched to Bahasa stream in the 70's , our English level has decline among today's generation until Tun has to propose that the teaching of Maths and Science in English so that we will not be left far behind. So what we teach our children is very important.

America must repent or else perish...it has happened to all great civilisations before who flourish and then decline when their moral standards decline and there is no reason why America will be exempted from this law. It will be a matter of time they will reap what is being sown.

By laksemana on September 30, 2008 12:47 PM

Tun,

Saya katakan pada teman2 dan rakan2 sekerja saya, sekiranya inginkan ilmu pengetahuan dan informasi, layarilah blog Tun. Ternyata Tun terus memberi kami pengetahuan yang cukup jelas dan nyata, pembuka minda dan sentiasa meningkatkan kesedaran.

Secara rambang, rata2 pembaca walaupun tidak pernah bersetuju dengan apa saja yang Tun perkatakan masih terus membaca setiap apa yang Tun tuliskan di dalam blog ini. Mungkin dalam tanpa di sedari atau malu untuk mengakui, setiap apa yang Tun tuliskan adalah amat relevan untuk di perbincangkan oleh kita semua dan tidak pernah ada mana2 blog yang mana ramai pembaca2 di sini juga berminat membaca respon dari pembaca2 lain.



Saya kira Tun telah berjaya membuka minda sesiapa sahaja yang membaca blog Tun ini. Ini lah tujuan asal blog Tun ini, membuka minda setiap pembacanya untuk memikir dan menimbangkan sesuatu isu dengan lebih bijaksana dan berfikir lebih terbuka. Ada pembaca2 yang tidak pernah bersetuju dengan Tun telah turut bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun tentang US dan prinsip2nya. Ini menunjukkan bahawa Tun tidak mahu orang bersetuju dengan Tun tetapi bersetuju lah dengan kenyataan, fakta dan kebenaran.

Demi untuk menguasai dunia, US sanggup melakukan apa sahaja walaupun melangkaui prinsip2nya sendiri. Memperkatakan kesalahan orang tapi meniadakan kesalahan sendiri. Dahulunya menjadi kesalahan tapi kini menjadi menjadi satu jalan yang dibolehkan untuk terus hidup. Ini lah bezanya undang2 manusia dengan undang2 Tuhan. Undang2 manusia di buat atas dasar kehendak dan kehendak itu adalah nafsu.

Segalanya dibolehkan sekarang apabila diperlukan oleh Amerika. Sekarang adalah satu jalan terbaik memulihkan atau menyelamatkan syarikat2 yang bermasalah, pinjam lah walau sehingga 14 trillion dollar tapi tetap tidak muflis, buatlah pinjaman sehingga 700 billion dollar tanpa sandaran, cukuplah sekadar kenyataan dan terus mengiklankan bahawa USD akan terus dipasarkan dipasaran dunia dan terus punya nilai dagang.

Hakikatnya Amerika sudah pun muflis dan diambang kehancuran. Akan tetapi seperti yang telah tersurat dan tersirat dan telah terserlah dilipatan sejarah, kaum ini dahulu, kini dan selamanya akan terus hidup di dalam keangkuhannya dan tidak sekali2 akan mengakui kesilapannya dan terus meniadakan kebenaran dan kenyataan. Oops... macam ada 2,3 je kat sini ni... kat Malaysia ni, tu semua anak didik and "made in USA" la... sendiri mau ingat la ye... bak kata Nabil... "lu pikif la sendiri..."

Sempena bulan Syawal yang bakal tiba, saya sekeluarga ingin mengucapkan SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI, maaf zahir batin buat Tun dan isteri Tun Dr Siti Hasmah serta seisi keluarga. Semoga Tun dan isteri dikurniakan kesihatan, dilimpahkan rahmat, ditingkatkan darjat dan dihadiahkan ketenangan. Amin... amin... ya robba alamin.

WASSALAM.

Akram.

By Iliak on September 30, 2008 7:25 PM

stop condemning US until you prove that you are different from them. What's the difference between ISA and Guantanamo Bay?? You did not establish ISA, but did you use it? If you did, what's the difference anyway?

By K1 on October 1, 2008 1:40 AM

selamat hari raya to tun and families.

tun you can not just bark at the united states. their financial viruses will effect the worldwide economy , including boleland. soon, the whole world's banks will run into dead ends.

since last year, i noticed the singaporean government already started renovating every corners their city. that means their G keeps pouring money to the local businesses so their money stay alive.

so back to boleland, dont you think our G should do something similiary or is it too late?

By moderato on October 1, 2008 10:57 AM

Dear Tun,

The Americans themselves do not trust their own government when they vote NO for financial bailout. This is because they always beleive that FREEDOM is the key word to human mankind. Well, as what Tun predicted came true. FREEDOM WITHOUT RESTRICTION is very dangerous. I personally think ISA in Malaysia must be maintained. This is to prevent choas especially in age of globalization. When

information can be accessed so easily, we will end up in the stage of 'who to believe'. People are selfish and they tend to do something to gain wealth, popularity, protect their rice bowl, thus these information providers need to use a very catchy 'TAG LINE' to increase the circulation, but they really have no intention of harming the harmony of the country. However, if ISA is ban, Malaysia will definitely in chaos. Today I see Syed Hamid is very sincere and worked very hard to maintain the stability of the country, eventhough a lot people do contempt him and requested him to resign. If someone were to put themselves in Syed Hamid's shoes, they will end up doing the same thing.

By Catlin on October 1, 2008 12:22 PM

I encourage people to do their own research and not accept any pronouncement on the internet as "truth".  
By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on October 1, 2008 1:44 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHMATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang di hormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

Memang benar seperti apa yang ayahanda katakan. Amerika di terajui oleh ramai orang2 yang pencetus keganasan dan menhuru-hara kan dunia.

Namun begitu ada juga orang2 yang masih menyokong dan mengkagumi USA dan ada juga yang menyatakan USA lah penyelamat negara kita dari tentera jepun masa perang dunia kedua.

As for these people ,i would like to relate something from the book 'FREEMASONRY UNVEILED"

IN 1840 AMERICAN GENERAL ALBERT PIKE (a famous Freemason 1809-1891) LEARNED THE PRINCIPLES OF INTERNATIONALISM FROM GIUSEPPE MAZZINI (an eminent revolutionary leader 1805-1872) AND WHAT IT INTENDS FOR THIS WORLD. HE WAS EXTREMELY ENTHUSIASTIC IN HIS UNDERSTANDING OF THOSE PRINCIPLES, AND BECAME THE MOST INFLUENTIAL THINKER AMONG THE LIGHT ORDER, THE SUPERVISOR OF THEIR DESTRUCTIVE INTENDS.

SOME OF PIKE'S PLAN:

Between 1859 and 1871 General Pike planned for three world wars and three important revolutions, foreordaining their occurrence in the twentieth century. In that plan, he relied on three major world movements - Communism, Nazism and Zionism - to INCITE WARS AND REVOLUTIONS HE EXPECTED.

In his conceptualization, World War 1 was necessary to overthrow Tsarism in Russia, making it a stronghold for Communism.

The aim of World War II, again, was to increase the power of political Zionism and thereby, to establish the state of Israel in Palestine; and, likewise, to support international Communism so that it becomes as powerful as Christianity.

As for World War III, its objective was complete world weariness, pervasion of intellectual, spiritual and economic life, and human destruction in various parts of the world.

PIKE DELINEATED CERTAIN PRELIMINARIES IN HIS PRECISE PLAN.

The preparation of World War 1 involved the exploitation of disagreement between Britain and Germany which had been generated by the Light Order in both states.

The preparation for World War II included clash between Facism (including Nazism) and the political Zionist movement. This war would end in the destruction of the first.

The preparations for World War III included the conflict which the Light Order INCITED between political Zionism and leaders of the Islamic world, so that one would destroy the other. (Does any nation realize this truth and make preparations for it?). It is inescapable that the rest of the world states, finding themselves drawn, polarized, to one of the two pillars in the conflict, would participate in it.

Jadi segala perang dunia I, II atau mungkin III telah di rancang terlebih awal lagi oleh seorang General Amerika, seorang Freemason.

Rajin2 lah baca buku "FREEMASONRY UNVEILED" keluaran Thinkers Library supaya boleh faham dengan lebih lagi "WHAT IS AMERICA ALL ABOUT"

Malaysia walaupun dengan rakyat nya yang berbilang bangsa adalah merupakan sebuah Negara Islam yang KUAT DAN KUKUH dan dengan sebab itu juga lah Malaysia mahu di TAWAN MELALUI JALAN POLITIK./

Jadi seseorang DALAMAN YANG BERPENGARUH adalah di perlukan demi untuk menjayakan cita2 Freemason ini untuk menawan salah satu DUNIA ISLAM IA ITU MALAYSIA.

OLIH KERENA SERANGAN ITU ADALAH SECARA POLITICAL, TUAN2/PUAN2 TENTU LAH TAHU SIAPA KAH YANG SEKARANG INI SEDANG MENGHURU HARAKAN BUMI MALAYSIA INI DENGAN KATA2 NYA YANG BANYAK MELENCONG DARI KEBENARAN. SIAPAKAH YANG TIDAK MEMPUNYAI PEKERJAAN TETAP TETAPI BERGAJI LUMAYAN DAN DI TANGGUNG OLIH PIHAK USA/BARAT DAN DEMI MENUNJUKKAN KESETIAAN NYA TELAH MENGGUNAKAN BENDERA LAMBANG "THE ALL SEEING EYE"

Alif Lam Mim

WASSALAM

By Philip on October 1, 2008 4:59 PM

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family

Not being a financial analyst or a specialist I'm in no position to comment on US financial crisis, but am sure with its huge resources the US economy will rebound.

Any country with unrivaled military and economic power would dominate the world and dictate the terms. And if US was a Muslim country I'm sure you would agree with whatever US has done or doing today. But thank God the US is a benevolent power which has used its massive economic and firepower responsibly. Liberating countries and peoples under tyrannical rule and regime. In fact in my opinion the trend is only despots and tyrants and terrorists who've no respect for human rights are in the forefront in condemning US.

As a rule the majority of non-muslims in Malaysia and the rest of the world hold favorable opinion of US. We believe without the US

restraining power the non-muslim world would be overrun by Islamic hordes and forced at gun point to convert to Islam.

Tun, you cannot compare the US law of detention without trial with the Malaysian draconian ISA. The US detention without trial is rightly reserved for violent terrorists and not opposition politicians and bloggers as is the case in Malaysia.

The Malaysians are not being unpatriotic in supporting US interference in Malaysian politics to bring about a regime change.

Politicians come and go, love for the country and love for the govt are entirely two different things altogether.

By bexe on October 1, 2008 11:56 PM

Without a doubt the American Empire is on a steep decline. It has lost its financial leadership and clout. This past week paid full testament to that. Only military might remains, but that too is being challenged. I don't think it can defend another front.

Ahmedninja sees it, Putin certainly does and so do the Chinese Leadership. Even little Chavez is thumping his nose against the US.

Lessons?

Arrogance, bully, self-righteousness, believing that God appointed you, the falsehood of thinking you are the supreme race, corruption, greed, duplicity, moral decline, all add up to make this fabric of failure and destruction.

Warning?

Malaysia is not far behind. If our political leaders continue in its current fashion, we too will suffer the same fate. Beware!

By matsiam on October 2, 2008 2:04 PM

Salam Tun

Very well said. I wonder any of us has a such ideas and analysis as you are.

But our own country will be the same as the US with the current gov that is soo courapt and mismanagement in financial.

By matsiam on October 2, 2008 5:04 PM

Salam Tun

Very well said. Sometimes i wonder how and where do yo get all the informations and analayse it.

But again.....YOU ARE OUR BELOVED EX PRIME MINISTER a person who always care of our belove nation.

I personally gain and learn soo much by reading your arcticles.

Mohd Zamaney

KSAH Old Boys 85'

By Ainaq on October 2, 2008 11:51 PM

-It is not surprising that all merry thing has to come to an end

British had it days for for 300 years only to be spoil by Germany and Japan in the 1940s.

-Russia too had it Czar days and Comunist Era(1917) and collapse because of Afghan War in 1980s

Now is US turn which rouse on ashes of Brirtish Empire in hardly 60 years feeling the senesence.

It is nothing new. Hitler had written in Mein Kamf (My Struggle) the imenent of Jewish attack on Germany Stock in Paris. He spoil the plan by starting WWII and eventual ethnic cleansing .

Asia experience similar attack in 1997 . Thank God for Tun leadership in steering away from the trap.

Now US is getting it own medicine!!!

Begining with oil speculation where the money are made now using the gain capital to onslought US .It may turn out to be worse than attack of Twin Tower. We shall see.

Now US has three babies or four : Iraq, Afghnistan , Iran and Pakistan!!!

By aad on October 3, 2008 3:19 PM

It's the same Master and Servant story. The US being the Master and the weaker their Servants.

By the way Selamat Hari Raya to you and though this is a different thread, I hope it is not a new trend for disgruntled polititians and wannabes to 'demonstrate' at Hari Raya open houses.

Your open house might be the next venue for these desperados.

By concern about malaysia on October 3, 2008 4:15 PM

Tun

If US government did not bail out the companies, people will suffer too. What will happen to AIA & etc?

I think they should devalue their currency.

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on October 6, 2008 4:22 PM

Salam Tun

A very good blog article. I would like to stress that the US is surviving because we are supporting them. We are abandoning our Islamic principles and following the Western banking system based on Jewish principles of riba and non-existent money which is why the system collapsed so violently. They say there is US\$14 trillion money floating around when in effect there is only US\$7 billion or maybe less. The danger is they say there is money here, money there and that their government can guarantee on payment but in fact there is no money and the US is bankrupt.

I hope they do not take advantage of Iraq and exploit the oil wealth there as the US economy is in for some desperate measures. Serves them right! This is God's azab on them!

We should learn from all this and not be complacent ourselves. The cause of the US collapse is :-

1. Greed
  2. Credit created in the form of credit card feeds the greed.
  3. Human beings who do not buy for cash but buy on credit according to their nafs.
- By babacurious on October 8, 2008 8:37 PM

Good evening Tun,

Your comments confirm an informed perspective of global financial markets and many of the dynamics that move them.

You raise a critical point about what a friend of mine in US used to write about as the world economy being US centric. Now, in "the world is flat," 21st century world, and facing a US precipitated global credit crisis, it remains to be seen, and largely unknown as well, whether a new global identity is emerging.

It has been observed in the environment of Wall Street in America, a culture of greed and an unspoken understanding in the business community along these lines. In US, as well as it is here, if one was to rise to the top of a corporate community, you get to take everything you can. It is a competitive, selfish environment, and the environment is saying to those that get to the top, "OK, how much do you really want for yourself?" and how much is never enough.

It is pure greed and seemingly without limit. Compensation comparisons between management and workers have never been skewed into so high multiples as they are currently, with management making more in a week or month often, than an employee makes in a career.

It is of course, a moral hazard argument when failure of Lehman Bros, Bear Stearns, AIG, Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac, etc. finds leadership profiting as they are being tossed out of the company. But then, it was always too late. Nevertheless this US\$700B govt bail out seems to be necessary to stabilise the financial markets, but to what effect, it is left to be seen. However, Robert Kiyosaki points out that this simply rewards those people who, through greed, are responsible for the crisis in the first place. Would you agree with this, Tun?

The worldwide economy situation looks quite dire at the moment. It's interesting to see the whole financial crisis play out. One thing we can be sure of is that, the financial climate is undergoing a tremendous change and things will never be the same again. Turning back the clock is a futile exercise in my opinion. Cheers.

God Bless You Tun..

By Pak Ali on October 9, 2008 1:49 AM

Salam Tun,

It is very weird. When i was growing up i looked up to the US as the country that could save other countries against tyranny and all. I was proud to be educated in the US in the 80s.

There are many good things happening in the US and its people. However, its foreign policy and the policy of the White House sucks big time Tun. It is very unfortunate that the American people have been taken for a ride by their government through various scandals and lies for a long time. The US could only be changed by her own people. Even if Obama wins, nothing will change much, as the President will be surrounded by the Neocons that form and control foreign policies. It will be business as usual Tun.

Now, whenever i hear of the US, it makes me sick. So many problems in the world are the results of their policies and overt and covert operations, including in Malaysia i am sure. If they spent millions approving laws to spy on their own citizens in the name of anti-terrorism, i am sure they will do the same in Muslim countries with the help of locals and anti-government groups. We can see the chaos in Malaysia now, who is orchestrating and financing it?

I hope Bukit Aman will look into the matter from this angle and save this country from the evil that goes around in the name of democracy.

God bless you and family, and this country.

Amin

By Bravo Echo Echo Romeo on October 9, 2008 7:13 AM

God Bless America,  
Land that I love.  
Stand beside her, and guide her  
Thru the night with a light from above.  
From the mountains, to the prairies,  
To the oceans, white with foam  
God bless America, My home sweet home.

Mind you. It is still the best country in the world.  
By babacurious on October 9, 2008 3:48 PM

Good afternoon Tun,

On the lighter side of financial turmoil...

Following the problems in the subprime lending market in America  
and the run on Northern Rock in the UK, uncertainty has now hit Japan.

In the last 7 days Origami Bank has folded, Sumo Bank has gone belly up  
and Bonsai Bank announced plans to cut some of its branches.

Yesterday, it was announced that Karaoke Bank is up for sale and will likely go for a song,  
while today shares in Kamikaze Bank were suspended after they nose-dived.

While Samurai Bank is soldiering on following sharp cutbacks,  
Ninja Bank is reported to have taken a hit, but they remain in the black.

Furthermore, 500 staff at Karate Bank got the chop and analysts report that there is  
something fishy going on at Sushi Bank where it is feared that staff may get a raw deal.

And all that is in Japan...BUT, are our banks in Malaysia waiting to be GORENG?  
By babacurious on October 12, 2008 2:57 PM

Good Afternoon My Dear Tun

In reference to your comment:

8. Where does the money come from? From thin air as no real money in cash or bullion or anything tangible are moved into the bankrupt banks. The money is just in the form of loan papers and entries in the books of the banks or companies.

>>The real problem is that

- 1) The US banking system can loan money they do not have;
- 2) The Fed Reserve has a "license to print money" at their whims & fancies.

11. In the final spasm of fear, the Government has given itself the right to resolve the problem of bankrupt banks and companies by the Government taking over i.e. the great capitalist country has accepted what is nothing more than nationalisation which it had condemned so much before.

>>Capitalism as practiced in the US is a total failure. Socializing losses and privatizing profits as a quick fix, only postpones their pain. New laws will plug loopholes too late to save trillions of dollars and millions, perhaps billions of working people around the world will suffer. Surely heads will roll on Wall Street as public anger mounts and the blame game intensifies.

However, a bailout will result in devaluing the US dollar, and anybody with savings is set to lose out due to inflation. I truly hope our newly appointed Finance Minister's confidence in our Malaysian economy during this dire time is not just a painted political picture or simply being naïve.

My dear Tun, we certainly live in interesting times.  
Have a blessed weekend. God bless you & your sweet lady, Tun Siti Hasmah.  
By muslimah\_262 on October 16, 2008 10:44 PM

Salaam everyone,

1. USA is bankrupt, and TRILLIONS in debt, but George Bush talks arrogantly like they have money and power. Bush, GO HOME! The US govt. amd controlled media will always create an "illusion" that US is a "superpower" . Do not be fooled by these lot from USA and the "hands" behind them.

2. FEDERAL RESERVE is NOT a government-owned bank, as some people may be led to believe. It is a group of PRIVATE banks. Founded by Jewish individuals. Founded with their own interests in mind, of course. Yes, Fed. Reserve print the (valueless) paper-money like crazy, "give it" to Govt. of USA as LOAN, and then USA Govt owes the Fed. Reserve, to bail-out/ "save" other banks.

3. 'is strange the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and World Bank (WB) do not come into the picture and do not swallow up/ "open up" the economy of USA, like they did with Argentina, Brazil, Thailand, Indonesia, etc....and Malaysia nearly got caught in accepting IMF.

4. Bringing USA on its knees and into financial catastrophe is a century-old strategy by Jewish economists/ bankers at the turn of the last century, who had also strategically orchestrated many events and fabricated stories...with one purpose....to acquire (read: STEAL) land in Palestine.

Thereafter,they continue to create and build economic dominance and monopoly worldwide, they draw up agreements ban the use of GOLD as currency and introduce the valueless \$ paper-money; they create economic disaster periodically (Great Depression, WW1,WW2, Asian Crisis 97/98); gradually encourage the world to use electronic (PAPERLESS)money. Ultimate target? Collapse of the British Pound, and the US Dolar, and economic dominance will move to Jerusalem.

(It took me many months of devouring many books and articles to grasp the complexity of it all).

5. If our oown economists and bankers are not knowledgeable in this 'big picture',and if M'sia continue to use US\$ for trading, all of us will be in trouble. The US\$ is doomed.

6. My proposal: let us go back to the principle of ISLAMIC FINANCIAL System.

- a. Gold and Silver is the standard and valid currency. Be brave to initiate using it. Tun Dr. M spoke about it until blue in the face but most Islamic leaders were too ignorant (or too lazy) to understand.
- b. Giving Loans without interest, but must be based on Islamic sale-purchase-asset mechanism and in good faith.
- c. Sharing of wealth between the rich and poor nations.

May ALLAH bless Tun Dr. M and family.

Dr. Norshinah, KL

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- \* October 2008 (9)
- \* September 2008 (22)
- \* August 2008 (21)
- \* July 2008 (25)
- \* June 2008 (24)
- \* May 2008 (20)

Pages

- \* [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personal

3. Pegging need not be always with the US Dollar. But the fact that the US Dollar is currently not stable is no reason why the idea should be summarily dismissed.

4. There can be other options. Other more stable currencies can be used or a basket of currencies may be used to reduce extreme volatility.



5. The US Dollar is backed by nothing, not even reserves in foreign currencies and gold which other countries hold in order to back their own currencies. The US is a bankrupt nation which means it is not in a position to provide foreign currency backing for its money.

6. The gold in Fort Knox has been depleted long ago and the pegging to gold of a certain amount as agreed to at the Bretton Woods has been done away with by President Nixon. No more gold standards. Yet the US Dollar still commands a certain value in the market. It is still being used for trade payments. This in fact gives the US Dollar a certain value even though the value, in exchange rate terms may change.

7. If the US Dollar is not used in international trading, it will have no value at all. This will of course hurt a lot of countries including Malaysia which carry substantial sums of US Dollar as reserves. Countries like China, Saudi Arabia and tiny Singapore would want to support trade payments made in US Dollar. They do not want their huge reserves of US Dollar to become worthless.

8. What we see here is the importance of international trade payments in sustaining the value of a currency.

9. Long, long ago I suggested the use of a special currency for trade. The currency should be equal in value to a fixed amount of gold. It should not be used domestically as each country would have its own currency pegged to the special trading currency.

10. The price of gold may go up and down but we know that the price of gold today is more than, say, 30 years ago. If we keep gold long enough we will eventually see it appreciating. It is not as volatile as currency notes.

11. So gold is an ideal standard for a trade currency. Effectively we would be going back to the Gold Standard, both for the trading currency and the domestic currency. For the domestic currency the rate against gold can change in keeping with inflation.

12. It was suggested that we call this trading currency the "dinar". Transactions would of course not be in solid gold dinars but with equivalent papers. It is not practical to carry around so much gold dinars but this will not be necessary if a country's export to another country and its import from that country is fairly balanced and only the difference need to be paid.

13. I am not an expert in this area but we can get experts to study whether pegging or the gold dinar are feasible. I would not dismiss the efficacy of these so easily.

14. Perhaps I can make a ridiculous suggestion. Why not make all Malaysian trade payments in Malaysian Ringgit?

15. We are a big trading nation. We export more than 200 billion Ringgit worth of raw material and manufactured goods and we import slightly less than that. Traders cannot just ignore us or boycott us. They need our exports and they need to sell their products to us.

16. All we need to do is to demand payment in Malaysian Ringgit for our exports. We can require payment for our imports in Ringgit according to the current value in an international trading currency or gold.

17. If we do this there will be a constant demand for Ringgit and this will keep the value of the Ringgit at a certain level which we can fix, taking into consideration factors which influence its value.

18. This may sound like a ridiculous suggestion. But not being a trained economist or financier I can allow myself the privilege of unorthodox thinking.

## 442 Comments

By C-bOkAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:30 PM

Tun,

Brilliant idea. Why not.

By Saleh The Uddin on September 25, 2008 2:31 PM

Dear Tun

This topic rather confusing, not my cup of tea. I'll leave it to the pros and take it as it is.

By the way my 'Selamat Hari Raya' wishes to you, Datin and your children.

By Faizal LatiffAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:34 PM

perjuangan ini masih belum selesai...

By Shairul Rizdiyandi Omar on September 25, 2008 2:36 PM

Tun Dr Mahathir,

Semoga Tun sihat2 selalu, teruskan usaha murni Tun ber'blog', moga-moga akan menjadi panduan dan contoh kerajaan AAB.

Salam Ramadhan, Selamat Hari Raya

By dk on September 25, 2008 2:40 PM

Salam,

i do agree with you. your explanation enable 'non-economist' to understand the relevance of pegging or other economic decision.

say the government decides not to peg,it should also explain like u the least so the rakyat would understand the relevance of it even the rakyat have no say in it

i supported in using dinar emas long time ago and if only we've kept gold 20 years ago (or at least 10 years ago since the dinar emas is termed by u), we could have enjoyed the appreciated amount.

Nonetheless, its still not too late to review and keep reviewing with the goal to provide stability and sustainability in the our economy and country. we need decisions that give security, not ambiguity.

perhaps a simple public forum by economist of malaysia (we've many of them here), to discuss actively about current economic situation..one topic at one time..this is useful for educational purposes for rakyat. am sure many will appreciate educational info like this. if possible view them on prime time after the news.

thanks. GoOatspeed!!

<http://cafebites.blogspot.com>

By fawz on September 25, 2008 2:41 PM

Dear Tun,

Unorthodox Thinking? Why not? After all the US Dollars is backed by nothing!

Thank You

Wassalam.

By matradin on September 25, 2008 2:41 PM

SALAMM SIR!!!  
YOU THE MANN!!!! KEEP GOING!!!!  
DONT YOU EVER STOP!!!!

SIR, WISHING YOU AND YOUR FAMILY  
HAPPY EID-FITRI 2008..  
SALAMMM!!!

By Rudy Izhwandy on September 25, 2008 2:44 PM

Salam Tun,

I'm agree with you... but it need a bold leader to do such demand!

Anyway, I want to wish you Selamat Berpuasa & Selamat Menyambut Aidil Fitri

Rudy Izhwandy  
By amrosi on September 25, 2008 2:44 PM

salam sir.  
here to wish you and your family a blessed eid.  
enjoy reading your writing.  
be buying your chedet book, insyaAllah.. and hope to meet you for autograph... :)  
By ishakAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:45 PM

Dear Tun,

Do you know what I like about you? It's the way you explains things makes it easy for me to understand.  
The depth of your reasoning is uncanny despite your age. Your ability to analyse a subject matter is comprehensive, it really makes interesting reading.  
I am not sure if Najib really knows what he is doing when he dismissed completely the pegging possibility, just after an hour briefing session by his new Ministry.  
I hope you continue to express yourself enthusiastically so that the knowledge that is within you will live on forever.  
Ishak Zakaria  
By lonerguyz on September 25, 2008 2:46 PM

Hi Tun,

I know your thoughts are for the rakyat's benefit, but guess nothing will be taken into consideration's as everyone in the government claimed that they know what's the best for the country..Don't know what's going to happen if public's view & interest are not heard..Democracy? Guess still it's Employer & Employee concept right?

Anyway, take this time all muslim's Selamat Berpuasa..

most beautiful word = ALLAH  
most beautiful song = AZAN  
world's perfect encyclopedia = AL QURAN  
exercise = SOLAT  
best diet = BERPUASA

Happy Ramadhan Al-Mubarak  
By skyjuiceAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:46 PM

tun u roxstar :D

dulu dah ada kuar isu nak buat dinar ni masa zaman tun kenapa tak implementkan tun?

ke sebab masa zaman tun isu tambatan ringgit dan ekonomi kita masih tak kukuh yang sebabkan tun tak implementkan benda ni?

By Joe Kentoi on September 25, 2008 2:46 PM

YA.Bhg Tun,

Another brilliant idea.... lets elevate our currency to another level.

Selamat menyambut Aidil Fitri, maaf zahir dan batin.

Regards  
Kentoi

p/s kalau buat open house jangan lupa jemput.  
By mrbigschumi on September 25, 2008 2:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Noted on your explanation with regards to the Ringgit Pegging. I'm not sure why does Najib did not follow your advice to peg our currency? as u did before in the 97 Crisis?

Yeah, although it does not seems and sound easy, but, someone has to do it right?

Keep up the good work Tun..Always admire yr vision, always does and always will.

Assalamualaikum  
By BaDaNg79 on September 25, 2008 2:48 PM

You are excellent tun!!!! u r the best!!thanks for everything!!and hope u can forgive me coz i hate u so much after anwar case!thats at my youg age,...but today,i admire u so much!

By Mcjack on September 25, 2008 2:49 PM

Salam TUN

Moga-moga mereka mereka baca tulisan tun dan ikut salah satu drpd cadangan TUN demi nilai RM..dan demi ekonomi MALAYSIA..

HIDOP tun..

By gadafi905 on September 25, 2008 2:51 PM

Dear Tun,

U always hv your own way facing any problems with the best ever. We miss u..

By Abdul Qadir Jailani on September 25, 2008 2:51 PM

Teringat kisah "Singapura Dilanggar Todak"... diselamatkan oleh seorang budak yang menggunakan 'unorthodox approach'.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun & Tun Siti.

Adat minum biar beralass  
Minum pula air selasih,  
Budimu tuan tidak terbalas,  
Hanya ucapan terima kasih.

By ThinkBeforeYouWrite on September 25, 2008 2:52 PM

Dear Tun,

Not being a trained economist or financier, most of us do not know how or what is the impact(s) if the decision(s) has been made. But one thing is for sure, Tun you are suggeting something good for the country, does everyone know this?

Have you, reader(s) thought of what Tun trying to deliver? Please think. . . and read again.

By anak melayu on September 25, 2008 2:52 PM

Salam Tun,

Permasalahan yang timbul pada hari ini adalah disebabkan oleh sikap egoist yang menebal telah melanda pemimpin-pemimpin hari ini. Mereka cuba membuktikan sesuatu untuk meletakkan nama mereka sebaris dengan nama pemimpin-pemimpin agong dalam lipatan sejarah politik negara. Tapi malangnya apa yang cuba dibuktikan selama 5 tahun ini tidak menunjukkan mereka ini layak dipanggil pemimpin.

Adakah kita akan dipanggil tidak mempunyai identiti dan idea sekiranya kita mengikuti perkara yang telah terbukti berhasil...

By Abdul Rashid BasarAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:53 PM

Berbalah sesama kita mengundang sengsara sepanjang kurun.....ARB Dagang

By RajaChulan on September 25, 2008 2:54 PM

Dear Tun,

Sir, you are absolutely right on this.

The real problem in this world is that there are not enough leaders, instead many are just followers (slightly better than donkeys!) of the USA. The USA obviously knows this well and the USA makes full use of it. The USA bully, with its physical might rules over all the donkeys. Even in the world economic sphere, the bankrupt USA is rich and wealthy whereas the hard working and resource rich countries are kept poor!!

So long the vast majority of our so called leaders remain donkeys to the USA, we the people of this world are doomed.

Take care and best wishes.

By jesselabu on September 25, 2008 2:55 PM

Dear Tun,

Saya pun bukanlah ahli dalam soal kewangan. Membaca apa yg Tun tuliskan, ada wajarnya. Jika saya Menteri Kewangan Malaysia sekarang, apa yang akan saya lakukan ialah menjemput Tun ke pejabat saya atau saya bersama penasihat2 kewangan saya berjumpa Tun bagi membincangkan perkara yang berkaitan 'tambahan ringgit' yang telah Tun cadangkan.

Bagi saya, pengalaman dan pengetahuan Tun mentadbir sistem kewangan negara semasa menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia amatlah berharga bagi dijadikan rujukan dan panduan.

Tunggulah bila Tun dah tak ada nanti, baru lah dia orang ni sedar....

Maaf jika saya terkasar di sini.

JL

By asam jawa on September 25, 2008 2:56 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Saya sokong pendapat YABhg. Tun mengenai saranan mengurangkan kebergantungan terhadap USD yang tiada sandaran emas.

USA mencetak USD tanpa sandaran emas. Mereka mencetak ikut keperluan. Jika semua negara memboikot penggunaan USD maka USD tiada nilai kerana sememangnya kertas tanpa sandaran emas tiada nilainya.

Amerika amat bimbang sekiranya perdagangan antarabangsa tidak menggunakan USD. Inilah salah satu sebab Amerika menyerang Iraq kerana Saddam Hussein bercadang menggunakan dinar emas sebagai bayaran dari hasil eksport minyaknya. Iraq ada banyak emas, tetapi diangkut pulang oleh penjajah.

Saya tidak terfikir rasional menambat ringgit dengan USD. Tetapi saya amat setuju dengan pandangan YABhg Tun supaya Bank Negara mengurangkan simpanan USD bagi mengelak kerugian apabila matawang tersebut jatuh nilai.

Pengoperasian barter trade dikalangan negara serantau perlu dipertingkatkan. Manakala penggunaan Dinar Emas dikalangan negara-negara Islam perlu dilaksanakan bagi mengukuhkan sistem ekonomi mereka.

Semoga YABhg. Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By hj. mohd nizamAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:57 PM

Salam Tun

the book "return of the islamic gold dinar" by rais umar ibrahim vadillo is a good example of the need to protect our currency against the paper money printed by the US. probably pegging against Euro and trading in RM is one of a few solutions/options that we should take.... Taiwan did it, we should try.... of course a thorough study should be made... i'm sure we have brilliant minds in malaysia who can embark on this....

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 25, 2008 2:57 PM

Salam Tun,

Pegging.... Most who agree with you would say you are right, I agree with you, you know so much and bla bla blah.... But those who are against would say you are dreaming, how come tiny Singapore can still survive, you are now retired and take a good rest, and so on.

But the typical Malaysian leaders would say no to any of your suggestion, if their boss says no. And then only think about the consequence later. If they are wrong, blame the newspapers, they were misquoted by the newspapers.

As rakyat jelata, I bet the current government has no clue as to what is going on. Pak Lah is busy planning to build 10,000 homes for the army. That is his next project to be shared amongst his inner circle.

Wassalam.

By hj. mohd nizamAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:58 PM

i refer to the book by rais umar ibrahim vadillo "the return of the islamic gold dinar".... interesting reading....

By jaybone on September 25, 2008 2:58 PM

Tun,  
Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri Untuk Tun Dan Keluarga.  
Maaf Zahir Batin  
By lanadv28 on September 25, 2008 2:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga,

I'm not a financial expert too... can't even balanced my household budget ... but I believe in "Thinking Out Of The Box". Our financial experts are all trained in the western style of finance... thus their solution to our financial woes are to follow dogmatically to that training...

It takes someone with pure guts and courage and intelligence to do what you do the last time around...

Selamat Hari Raya Tun dan keluarga, semoga diberkati Allah selamanya.  
By hj. mohd nizamAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:01 PM

.... perhaps pegging against euro or trade in RM (as Tun suggested) is also a solution... surely we have brilliant economic minds around who can embark on this feasibility study...  
By Uncle Nash on September 25, 2008 3:01 PM

I'm the first to comment.. well Tun was brilliant in pegging the RM during your era..and it seems to me pegging is the definite answer to the stability. Then again Pak Lah is not a brave enough to adopt your idea.. we have the power in domestic and international trade in this region thus our RM should in what ever way be used ..

Selamat Raya Aidilfitri to Tun.  
By d-kids on September 25, 2008 3:02 PM

Trading in RM will be hard since it is not a standard. Since it is not a standard the currency fluctuate and end up needing to peg against other "stable" currency.

Now - to say that pegging with Euro is stable enough - is it a long term viable solution. Maybe, maybe not - it is all based on trust. Europe being so socialist - they work a lot less with 6 weeks minimum vacation. To me it is not competitive at all. Plus, it is not free from recession. For eg, UK will likely fall into recession in a few months time too. This could also be a \*bad\* investment since it is already so high.

I like your idea of pegging to multiple currencies. This is great, just like a Mutual Funds that buy across the index. Why is this not implemented? Any obstacle?

Selling US dollar right now is not a great choice either. Although US as a nation is bankrupt - the money in the systems are huge. In, US their people have all the money. And for a start, you need to buy low and sell high. I believe abandoning USD right now is suicide. A major crisis in US, also means a global problem. All these systems are intermingled.

If you need to do that, do that over time. Slowly convert USD into Euro over 10 years for example.

Using the gold standard again has a lot of problems. First, this mineral is finite and there's ever growing population in the world. This means gold price will always go higher and higher.  
By FalconAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:02 PM

Salam Tun,

Kelihatan keadaan ekonomi dunia berada di tahap yang cukup dasyat, malah ada pakar ekonomi berpendapat lebih dahsyat dari The Great Depression ketika akhir 1930an dulu. Amerika Syarikat telah

mengalami kejatuhan ekonomi yang sangat teruk. Balasan Allah kepada golongan-golongan yang zalim ini turut memberi tempas kepada negara di seluruh dunia. Harapan semoga ekonomi Malaysia kembali kukuh dan mapan seperti era kebangkitan negara-negara Asia pada era 1990an. Insya Allah.

By Mr. Along on September 25, 2008 3:03 PM

assalamualaikum Tun,

di harap Tun sekeluarga sihat. Dan kesempatan ini saya ingin mengucapkan selamat hari raya yang akan menjelelang tiba . Dan saya mendoakan kesejahteraan Tun selalu.

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:03 PM

Salam Tun

Once again although you say you are no economist or financial expert, you have given very intelligent and workable (and perhaps successful?) suggestions which could assist the economy. When I read your suggestions, I suddenly realized as I had said before, that you could have been a fine Finance Minister. You should have taken the Finance Minister portfolio together with PM-ship during your reign but when I looked back, our economy performed very well under Daim and then you took over towards your last few years. It is very selfless and generous of you to offer these suggestions openly in your blog to revive this nation that you love. Hopefully the present government (Najib) will listen and make some wise moves but since it is Najib, I do not know...

By mkofjb on September 25, 2008 3:04 PM

Tun M with his experiences in leading the country for 22 years, the present government should have given due considerations and serious attention of his opinions and thoughts for the benefit of the country. In my opinion, the biggest blunder by the present PM is his disassociation with Tun after Tun stepped down. Tun could have played good advisory roles for the government!

By leadingAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:04 PM

Tun,

Even the current US\$700B bailout is not the right decision, they are still trying to do it.

"Super-power" can do what they like, but not others.

Best Regards,

<http://www.leading.com.my>

By petunjuk on September 25, 2008 3:05 PM

Dear Tun,

Your suggestions seemed logical and down-to-earth. Those in position should learn to accept suggestion in a more constructive manner for the sake of the nation. May ALLAH bless you and your family.

By abs on September 25, 2008 3:09 PM

Honorable Tun,

You may not be an expert in Financial Sector but your intelligence coupled your experience in handling Malaysian Economy for 22 years is sufficient for you to develop a financial model what we can call as 'Common Sense' Model. You know Tun, these days people with common sense are not 'Common' any more. For anyone, who can solve complex and sophisticated problem with simple idea is a real genius. Sir, you are genius. That is why even your simple proposal to peg ringgit against basket of other credible currency (the one backed with gold not US Dollars) beyond the comprehension of many people especially the current administration. Many people jumped to condemn your proposal almost immediately after you make the statement. They cannot wait to digest the idea first before countering. This is what many people get upset. Malaysian should learn to stay cool, calm and not panic when facing challenges especially economic and financial challenges. When leaders make panic statement then it will tend to make many



stupid mistakes one after another that can be detrimental to our beloved nation.  
By hassanhbm Author Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Yang DiKasihi (YDK) Tun dan sekeluarga.

YDK Tun have already set a precedent which is recognised by world bank, IMF, Asian Development Bank and many others. In need, all the current govt need to do is to follow a successful method of managing the economic situation rather than trying to outsmart YDK Tun and in the process making the citizens suffer and poorer very day.

The proposed dinar trade currency value is a means proposed by YDK Tun to create economic stability especially within Asia and Asean in short we create our own destiny but was disregarded, as usual to the detriment of the poor citizens of Malaysia and our neighbours.

Yesterday YDK Tun, our current government have reduced 10 cents per litre for petrol/diesel and they proudly said it is hari raya gift from the caring govt to the citizens. I would rather say that we, the citizens of Malaysia are still giving 48 cents per litre sumbangan to the current leaders for them to sustain themselves and needs, whatever they are whoever they are.

YDK Tun, I take this opportunity to wish YDK Tun and family selamat berpuasa and selamat hari raya aidil fitri.

Take good care of your health YDK Tun & Family and I'll always pray that Datuk Mukhriz will lead Malaysia to another successful term after, of course, you YDK Tun, administration and management of the country in years to come after the dreadful past 5 years and 5 uncertain years to come.

Till we meet again YDK Tun,

I remain, Yours faithfully,

By artdeep Author Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:12 PM

salam tun,  
saya sokong idea tun!! n err mmg kena buat sedikit kertas kerja..hmmm harap2 yg kat premiership tuh buat kerja sikit, alaa perbandingan/further research etc..pasti berjaya punye! dinar emas pun mmg logik!! D semua org tahu nih..tukaran emas kpd dollar US suatu ketika zaman dulu2 tuh pon mmg sengaja dilakukan sebab US n UK n negara barat dah rancang utk apa yg berlaku sekarang nih..diorang rancang apa2pun utk 50 tahun akan datang..  
i wonder the malaysian gov sekarang nih did some research or planning utk 50 tahun akan datang..huhu tgok pada masa sekarang nih, mcam keputusan2 dibuat utk waktu yg singkat2 jek;p =]

adib

p/s: dinar emas! dinar emas!!

By Kum Wah on September 25, 2008 3:14 PM

Dear Tun,

This article demonstrates your exceptional quality to analyse and explore possible solutions by thinking out of the box which is why you have come up with so many ideas during your administration.

There is no guarantee that every idea will work but it should be examined carefully before being written off especially when the world is currently facing unprecedented trouble at all fronts.

Sometimes some ideas may not work but could do wonders with a little adjustments here and there. The ability to think out of the box is the quality needed in these new era where only change is constant.

Kindly continue to write, even if your advice may not be taken up directly, it could be beneficial to other readers who took it up in their own way.

By DelimaMasamManis on September 25, 2008 3:16 PM

Asalamualaikum wbt,

Apa khabar Tun...??

11. So gold is an ideal standard for a trade currency. Effectively we would be going back to the Gold Standard, both for the trading currency and the domestic currency. For the domestic currency the rate against gold can change in keeping with inflation.

= Pada pandangan saya ia tidak popular kerana penyagak mata wang susah nak tipu (Dinar), Sebab Penipu sudah biasa nak guna cara biasa sebab lebih berkesan (Untung).

= Sepatutnya kesedaran diperingkat antara lebih utama.

= Saya sokong penggunaan (Dinar) sebagaimana yang Tun cadangkan ini.

= Semoga ada yang buka mata tentang kebaikan masa hadapan.(Penggunaan Dinar)

Sekian,

Terima kasih

By ujang\_pilot on September 25, 2008 3:17 PM

Y.BHG TUN,

BERKEMUNGKINAN YANG BERADA DIATAS SANA KURANG PENGALAMAN MACAM MANA HENDAK MENYELESAIKAN MASALAH INI KERANA MEREKA TIDAK MAMPU UNTUK BERFIKIRAN JAUH KEHADAPAN APA GUNANYA LANTIK PENASIHAT KALAU TUGAS PENASIHAT UNTUK PUNAH"SIHAT"KAN NEGARA.

By sufia on September 25, 2008 3:18 PM

Salam Tun,

Selain Tuan Guru Dato' Nik Aziz.. saya juga amat mengkagumi Tun.. dua idola saya yang mempunyai ideologi berbeza tetapi matlamat yang sama..

Semoga Malaysia sentiasa aman & makmur..

Selamat Berpuasa & Selamat menyambut hari lebaran.. semoga Tun & keluarga akan sentiasa berbahagia hendaknya..

Maaf Zahir & Batin..

By mantoba on September 25, 2008 3:18 PM

Salam TUN.

Saya pun agak kurang arif pasai financial. Tapi apa yang TUN cuba perelaskan disini faham lah jugak. Saya teruja dengan pemikiran dan idea TUN di Para 14&15.

copy & paste.

14. Perhaps I can make a ridiculous suggestion. Why not make all Malaysian trade payments in Malaysian Ringgit?

15. We are a big trading nation. We export more than 200 billion Ringgit worth of raw material and manufactured goods and we import slightly less than that. Traders cannot just ignore us or boycott us. They need our exports and they need to sell their products to us.

Ini lah contoh seorang pemikir. Sentiasa 'Moving Forward'. Sentiasa ada matlamat baru. Inovative. Quality ciri2 seorang pemimpin yang unggul , berwiba dan bewawasan. Bukan "pi mai pi mai tang tu jugak"

Tapi saya yakin idea TUN ini tidak akan diterima oleh Pak Lah dan para penasihat2 nya. Sebenarnya mereka2 ini pun bukan tahu nak buat macam mana. Nak mula dari mana. So, mereka pun cakaplah perkara ini tak sesuai dan berbagai2 lah helah lagi.  
Selalu bergitu lah yang berlaku dari sejak mula TUN jadi PM. Banyak idea TUN di curigai, tapi akhir nya ia nya amat berjaya.  
Tak pa lah TUN, depa tak terima cadangan TUN. Lagipun penasihat2 Pak Lah pun bukannya sehat2 pun. Tak dak masa nak pikiag hal2 rumit macam tu.  
Selamat berbuka puasa pada semua kekawan chedet.com.

Saya sentiasa positif akan permikiran TUN.  
By Teik Chun on September 25, 2008 3:19 PM

TUN,

Kalau tidak silap..dulu tun ada advised fasal dinar emas ini dulu. kalau kita mahu ekonomi strong, Ringgit kita strong maka kita kena sandar pada emas. kita cetak ringgit based pada reserve emas kita, bukan pada dolar Amerika pemalas dan penipu itu...

Our economist mana TUN? boleh fikir revolution dalam sistyem kewangan kita.

kalaulah tun masih memimpin negara.....

(kami lah akar umbi UMNO...kami yang ramai-ramai ini. Bukan pengampu dan pak turut semua tu...mereka akar yang dah memanjat dahan.

Selamat hari raya TUN  
By genius on September 25, 2008 3:19 PM

Salam Tun and readers,

Tun your opinion is based on facts and figures ... so it is not ridiculous...

Myself and the rest is much more ridiculous coz not knowing the bigger picture of our economy scenario... mostly we only depend info from media...

From my reading of ur article, i understand that (layman term only, sorry for any wrong terms used)

Generally,

-Technical economy skills alone cannot withstand the power of Leadership experience gained by TUN

Technically,

- Use Purchasing Power ;  
in this case we as the seller demand solid requirements in using RM as trading currency

- Don't use Single Currency as currenccy preference  
in this case use "A THING" that is more significant; meaning the value intervals from the max to min is very slightly  
and the most suitable "Thing" to make as preference is GOLD

Tun, the idea is very brave ... i hope u said it loudly as media will report it and THEN Pak Lah or anybody from "there" will listen.

TQ  
By Azlan Abd AzizAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:19 PM

The brain dried up after long hours of playing golf.  
By NeoVVL on September 25, 2008 3:20 PM

satu lagi cadangan dan buah fikiran yang bijaksana... tetapi sayang, ianya akan dibiarkan sahaja...

Tahniah kepada TUN DR. MAHATHIR kerana melontarkan pendapat kepada rakyat semua "terutama AAB yang tak berapa pandai dalam segala hal".

Selamat Hari Raya kepada TUN DR. MAHATHIR. Semoga berada dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera dan tenang selalu. Amin....  
By aad10 on September 25, 2008 3:20 PM

Dear Tun,

I can sense that your idea could be a brilliant proposition. People could ask why Ringgit? This is a very simple logical theory where we can use our currency for trading payments. Sometimes, I like your thinking of reverse perception or "out of box" where public luxuriously pretend to ignore the need. Why we always follow the book even though we know that we are capable of making something different and better-off.

I just salute you Tun as it is very few who could creatively imagine the idea being proposed. Being an economist myself, I somehow agree with the use of Ringgit as the trading payments just like Norway. They insist trading payments in their currency which is good to maintain stability of currency rate.

Having a dinar gold is also a great alternative. Just like to say, everything must be backed by something or else the value of something may just be undefined especially US dollars.

Anyway, Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri to Tun and Family  
By nusams on September 25, 2008 3:21 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,  
US dollar is just worthless paper money. It's still of 'value' now because people are still trading oil using US dollar. But come a point when the oil reserve depleted or when oil producing countries decided to trade with other currencies, that will be the end of dollar. That's what Bush's war on terror is all about, control over oil, because there's no other way to save the dollar.

Using gold dinar would indeed be in line with the prophet saw sunnah in addition to the other benefits you've mentioned.  
Demanding payment in MYR will make us a stronger nation.

These are great suggestions Tun. You are the best Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya to you Tun, Tun Hasmah and rest of the family.

Nurulhuda Samsudin  
nurul\_dr05@yahoo.com  
By Noor Faiza on September 25, 2008 3:23 PM

Salam Tun,

Kalau saya boleh memilih, saya akan pilih gold dinar.

Contoh paling mudah ialah, jika saya pewaris harta dari nenek saya dan mewarisi sejumlah wang yang nenek saya letak di bawah bantal sejak 30 tahun lalu, tentulah wang itu sudah tidak laku lagi kerana ringgit selalu bertukar rupa dan sebagainya.

Tetapi, jika saya mewarisi emas, tidak kira berapa lama atau fesyen emas itu, tentulah ia masih lagi bernilai dan senang pula dicairkan (ditukar kepada tunai) bila diperlukan.

Jadi Tun, memang Tun seorang yang bijak dan penuh dengan ilham kurniaan Allah s.w.t. Syukur alhamdulillah...

By Azlan Abd AzizAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:24 PM

Latest news to support Tun M's idea:  
All eyes on gold for safe investment.

<http://biz.thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2008/9/25/business/2112796&sec=business>  
By gasoline on September 25, 2008 3:26 PM

I think we can opt to trade in Euro nowadays as it appears more stable and has a more steady nation. But many traders still prefer USD.

And I would support trading in RM too as its a good way to support our own currency. To create some demand for it.

As for referring to gold as a standard, i believe its better than referring to USD as USD is other's currency. And going back to rate our money by gold, silver, copper might be a good idea though. As the saying 'back to basis'. before its too late, happy EID tun!

By Boy from The River of Farmer on September 25, 2008 3:26 PM

Salam Tun and Selamat Idul Fitri

Pak Lah cuma habis belajar agama kat UM, Najib pula tak habis belajaq kat UK dan kena balik kerana nak masuk politik. Mana depa tau pasal ekonomi. Malas nak ambik tau.

Kedua duanya, PM dan TPM memang tak qualify nak jadi MK. Cuma yang depa tau bila harga minyak dunia naik mendadak, harga petrol diesel mestilah naik mendadak, hati rakyat pun terus mengelegak. Tapi bila harga minyak turun mendadak, harga petrol/diesel cuma turun seposen (orang Kedah kata sekupang) ja. Awat depa ingat rakyat Malaysia syok sangat ka? Apalah nasib malang rakyat Malaysia, mempunyai PM and TPM yang mentality sekupang ja.

By sincereAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:27 PM

Dear Tun

Your comment on the RM PEGGING is great, but TUN don't expect those numbskull to heed your advise for facesaving. They rather let the country economy goes to drain than taking positive steps for recovery. Tun it's already more than 6 months since the G/Election, but till today no concrete nor positive steps taken to elevate the Middle, Lower Income and the Poor of their sufferings. What the present GOVt. does is just like patching potholes on our road surface. Also the phrase always used by our Domestic Trade and Consumer Minister "Let The Market Forces Determine The Price Of Consumer Goods". Doesn't he knows that this will encourage unscrupulous Traders and Businessman to raise the prices as they like. Take for example Rice, till today the price is still skyhigh and no action taken by the relevant authority. Tun I would like to wish you and your family "SELAMAT HARI RAYA " MAAF ZAHIR BATIN . (A bit early)

By Jed YoongAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:27 PM

Dear Tun,

I think it's a good idea to demand payment in Ringgit + to force the conversion to Dinar now. But like you

said, too many countries hold too many USDs as reserves + can't afford to see the value plummet to nothingness.

"18. This may sound like a ridiculous suggestion. But not being a trained economist or financier I can allow myself the privilege of unorthodox thinking."

It's not ridiculous at all.

Einstein said: "No problem can be solved from the same level of consciousness that created it."

As most of the economists / financiers are thinking at the same level, it's quite logical to conclude that they will go crashing down, as they historically do.

This bailout by the US is just like minting money. Like how the Japanese minted Banana paper. Maybe some financial wizardry will make all the real problems of defaulted loans melt away. But the fact remains that many ppl that have lent money are not getting it back. There is also not enough money to be borrowed anymore. Minting money traditionally causes hyperinflation, think Zimbabwe. With the current crisis in the US, probably stagflation.

I think it's a good idea.

BTW, I dun think Najib finished his Economics degree in Nottingham. But with Nazir, maybe they can figure something out. That is if Nazir truly built CIMB to where it is because of a real competitive advantage + not just from protectionism + "connections".

Thanks for sharing your thoughts. If only our Prime Minister can even begin to grasp some concept of economic management. But he's too busy ceding territory to Singapore?

Wishing you a pleasant day.

Warmest regards,

Jed Yoong

Acc/Fin Grad From Warwick Uni (Ranked Top 2 Biz School by Times when I was there, so I think my econs + finance are ok-lah)

By chesomAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:29 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Gembira dapat berkomunikasi secara langsung dengan TUN melalui chedet.com ini.

TUN, kalaulah TUN jadi PM semula alangkah bagusny. Bangga jadi rakyat malaysia yang ada PM seperti TUN.

Love u always TUN

chesom

By Mahadzir on September 25, 2008 3:29 PM

Assalammualaikum TUN

Pandangan yang bernas dari TUN. Saya pun bukan ahli kewangan, tetapi rasa juga kita harus menggunakan dinar emas. Kembali kepada agama kerana itulah penyelesaiannya.

Saya juga berasa kecewa apabila cadangan penggunaan matawang dinar tidak dilaksanakan. Saya memohon pihak yang berkenaan berusaha secara serius dalam perlaksanaan sistem matawang dinar dan bukan setakat berforum dan selepas itu senyap sahaja.

Sebab dinar emas tidak akan susut nilainya walau apa pun yang berlaku.  
By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:29 PM

Assalamua'laikum Tok Det...

Smoga sihat sejahtera dan diberkati oleh Allah s.w.t.

"Amerika amat bimbang sekiranya perdagangan antarabangsa tidak menggunakan USD. Inilah salah satu sebab Amerika menyerang Iraq kerana Saddam Hussein bercadang menggunakan dinar emas sebagai bayaran dari hasil eksport minyaknya. Iraq ada banyak emas, tetapi diangkut pulang oleh penjajah."

(By asam jawa on September 25, 2008 2:56 PM)

p/s: menguatkan lg kebencian sy terhadap US dan negara sekutunya dan KUTUNYA = DSA!!! Huh!!  
By dis on September 25, 2008 3:31 PM

Salam Tun and everyone

It is a good point you're trying to establish in here Tun. With your experience managing several economic downturns and recessions during your prime time, your expertise should be valued by the parties in charge over the economic situation the nation is facing today. Some of the respondents mentioned about your proposal on the use of 'Dinar' which you had voiced out during your tenure as the PM. As a non expert over financial matter, it doesn't take me years to understand why this very good plan has not being implemented to OIC countries like Euro on EU. Your call to define terrorism too was not well received by these nations Tun.

Often an economic cycle will experience a recession (at least) in every 10 years or so, and as such this so called global recession is much anticipated by economic experts years before and the impact is likely on Malaysia and other Asian countries after the 97/98 downturn. The only thing that's different and must be given extra attention and detailed studies is the reason or course of the recession. This time it is due mostly to the US economic situation which unsurprisingly has becoming bad to worst under Bush administration. Those who kept an eye over the matter should be aware of this and appropriate steps and backup plans must already be prepared to cushion the impacts in the previous years. As a small country whose economic depends heavily on the US (the US is our biggest exporter-correct me if I'm wrong), this is not something to be kept aside.

I believe in our current leaders and experts and their expertise. They have the knowledge to face this global situation and some are with experience too. The only thing is for them to have the courage to express and execute the best solution. Nevertheless, let us pray to God for Malaysia to be strong enough to endure this worst economic recession since the Great Slump. Insya-Allah.

Anyway, wishing you and your family a very good Eidul Fitri this year. Salam.  
By shumiey on September 25, 2008 3:31 PM

Dear Tun,

Brilliance idea...I think this idea was raised by you some time ago...Just go ahead with what good for the country...

Selamat Hari Raya drpd saya sekeluarga di Bedong ,Kedah..  
By al-fikiri on September 25, 2008 3:32 PM

satu perkara yang amerika lakukan ialah bail-out.kalaula la ni Tun still PM,for sure tun akan tempelak Bush kerana meniru apa yang Tun lakukan.Ini terjawab segala tuduhan2 buduh Anwar Ibrahim yang

sememangnya langsung tidak tahu untuk bertindak menyelamatkan negara apabila saat2 genting.langsung tidak tahu untuk menyelamatkan beribu2 pekerja terutama orang melayu yang bekerja di syarikat itu.

apa yang cuma anwar tau,cuma kata2 kerajaan nak tolong kroni,kerajaan menyalahkan duit rakyat,etc.

cadangan Tun trade payment dalam Malaysia Ringgit ada bagusnye untuk menyeimbangkan dan mengukuhkan kedudukan RM dalam keadaan ekonomi skarang.tapi rasanye sukar untuk TPM untuk bertindak kerana baru memegang Kem. Kewangan. Mungkin TPM & Nor Yaakob boleh merujuk kepada Tun dalam hal ini.

cadangan mengurangkan kebergantungan terhadap USD ada baiknye tapi berani ke Malaysia mengikut saranan Tun yang lain itu?apakah Bank negara sanggup mengurangkan reserve USD?negara2 seperti Singapore,Australia sedang dalam mengelabah giler bila USD jatuh.negara yang kononnye di banggakan oleh pembangkang terutama saudara Anwar Ibrahim yang sentiasa mahu di temuramah oleh Australia Press.

Cuma saya masih yakin bahawa kedudukan kewangan malaysia masih kukuh tetapi perlukan anjakan ekonomi iaitu urusan perniagaan,projek2 dalam negara perlu di perhebatkan agar rakyat terutama peniaga tidak terasa akan kegawatan ekonomi.biarkan ringgitmalaysia berlegar dalam negara.contohi apa yang Tun lakukan dulu,mulakan dgn kerajaan lonjakkan aktiviti ekonomi,then selepas itu,disusuli oleh pihak swasta.maka, rakyat tidak sangat terbeban dga kegawatan

SEKIAN,SELAMAT BERBUKA KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA.Kepada DMM(Dat. Mukhriz Mahathir) teruskan perjuangan anda.pada anda terletak masa depan malaysia.

By Tupaimuda on September 25, 2008 3:32 PM

Kepada Tun yang dikasihi,

Hujah Tun sememangnya bernas dan tepat tapi kenapa TUN tak laksanakan semasa TUN jadi PM dulu??

Diharap Tun dapat perelaskan

By Pulau on September 25, 2008 3:32 PM

Yang dihormati Tun Dr. Mahathir

Well done Tun. Interesting article. Good review and suggestion. Unorthodox. Realistic. Why not. And our new Finance Minister is starting to show his arrogance.

One advice to Dato Najib. "Jangan Lupa Diri"

An English proverb:

A man is judge by what he has done and not by what he's capable doing.

Tun, one thing for sure, we have confident in your leadership.

By jamallyna on September 25, 2008 3:33 PM

Salam Tun & chedet.com members,

You'r gifted by Allah SWT with brilliant ability even all world's leaders admire you.Conversely after your relinquished the PM post the situation become haywire with the worst uncertainties of economic+political situation.

Everybody admits your efforts during economic turmoil crisis 97-98 were fruitful,but conversely Badawi who are so arrogant never attempt to implement or apply any steps taken by you such as pegging or any



other means.

Since Najib (also known as "yes man") is now a so-called Finance Minister the answer still "exactly same" with Badawi's thought on peeing when he was a Finance Minister. Tun, if you remember I posted a comment saying that there's no reason of power transition by meaning of swapping the positions between them...still & never change in economic policy for nation and country...

Tun, what is your opinion on postponement of Pemilihan Umno from supposed in December this year to June 2009.

Take care & wishing you and whole family members 'Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin'..  
By moyabira on September 25, 2008 3:33 PM

Salam Tun,

Kalau lah saya jadi menteri kewangan, terus saya akan jemput Tun berbincang atau setidak-tidaknya lantik sebagai Penasihat. Ini barulah PENASIHAT yang boleh kerja bukan yang hanya ambil gaji bulan aje dan ZERO idea tapi lagak HERO.

Tapi sekarang ni, PM & menteri ni bodoh sombong nak jemput Tun pun jauh sekali. Itu pun mereka terbaca comment Tun dlm paper.

...pening kepala rakyat sekarang....

By Hajar on September 25, 2008 3:34 PM

Dearest Tun,

You are ABSOLUTELY RIGHT!

It's really amazing to see how fast the Government/Cabinet members made the decision of NOT PEGGING the ringgit.

Have they gone through a thorough study and analysis before making such an IMPORTANT/CRITICAL decision? They made the decision simply by talking among themselves (for a few hours?). How on earth are they able to make a good decision within hours regarding something very complex? I'm SPEECHLESS.

They DESPERATELY need someone with UNORTHODOX thinking to help them out. And, that person is Tun.

May Allah SWT bless Tun and family.  
By MyCharo on September 25, 2008 3:34 PM

salam tok det.....selamat hari raya maaf zahir dan batin....harap dapat join UMNO asap b4 that parti ni rebah teruih x mangkit2 dh...perbetui kan balik apa yg perlu di perbetui kan..kalau x buat la ni...nescaya..PRU13...anwar berahim akan jd PM.SALAM  
By SuzalieAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:35 PM

Tun, Brilliant idea and I strongly agree with you. Further study is required...

It seem...the current government remains adamant...if Pak Lah still there...not much can be done.....

Tun, you have raise this idea at IKIM, let us all open up this idea and promote....like what Umar Rais did by writing book on it. We need to convince our trading partner to trust and accept us....this can not be done by Pak Lah. His close friends in Australia, Britain and US are gone. But he still has Singapore, can

he convince Singapore to accept our ringgit?

Selamat Hari Raya Tun Sekeluarga. Semoga Allah melindungi dan emberi rahmat melimpah rahmah serta kekuatan kepada Tun sekeluarga. Dipanjangkan umur, sihat dan bahagia.

Tidak lupa juga kepada semua rakyat Malaysia.  
By anakmalaysia on September 25, 2008 3:35 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

I really salute you. You are brilliant. I hope the government outside would listen to you at least once. Open their eyes and see the truth for the sake of Malaysian.

SELAMAT BERBUKA PUASA DAN SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI

Salam Untuk Bonda Tun Siti Hasmah  
By Farid Kamarudin-Pemuda KangarAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:37 PM

My company trading using RM. If they want our products they take it, that has been our practice for years and it's safe. We must remember that all raw materials, costing are in RM, obviously we will make loss if we trade it in USD, especially after USD fell to 3.20 last time. Anyway, I agree with you Tun, these need a thorough study, not a short review where we don't know where they pluck the figure then announced by the Governor on the 23rd Sep 2008. I propose we look at our capabilities in terms of money market and trading of goods, define it statistically then we know. Likewise you Tun, I am not an economist but at least I know what need to be done before making such a decision. Remember, US is the biggest economy, they are like a volcano ready to erupt. It doesn't mean when we leave the currency float we don't interfere. Economy rarely work by its system, it's government to play their role.  
By sykes on September 25, 2008 3:37 PM

Well I remembered Tun, you suggested this idea ( gold backing) when you're the PM. As always your thinking is 10 to 15 years ahead of most people. So sorry to say no takers especially by the rich oil laden countries since US already have them by the @#>@.  
By Cheers on September 25, 2008 3:39 PM

Dear Tun

Too bad we comes down to this situation, it took us few years to regain our economic position (I think your pegging to USD then was a splendid & parctical move), yet our current economic/financial is now badly effected due to global reaction. So the ABD bunch of bunch of 'unauthorise', un-qualify, uncountable and 'unapproved' advisor focus how to attain oru market postion, his only advice is 'time for rakyat to tighten our belt' and revise government expenditure. Either ABD is ignorant or plain selfish, the rakyat been tighten our belt since 1 year ago, and sad to mentioned Tourisme demanded another more millions so call to finance their project for attracting overseas tourisme.

Sorry .. this is out of topic, but I'm frustrated. When Azlina was Minister of Youth she demanded to build a sport complex in UK that eats to billions, now.. tourisme... She does know how to spend.

BTW... demanding payment from overseas custome in MYR is very very good. Our company been start doing this since the USD depreciated badly.

Cheers Tun.  
By Captain on September 25, 2008 3:39 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN,

HATS UP TO YOU SIR, YOU ARE THE GENIUS OF ECONOMIST.....JUST IMAGINE AT ONE TIME

USA WAS CONDEMNING YOU ON THE DECISION TO BAIL OUT BIG COMPANIES.....TODAY USA IS DOING IT..HEHEHEHE...ALLAH IS GREAT AYAHANDA TUN...AND OF COURSE YOU ARE THE MAN....

LONG LIVE AYAHANDA TUN, I THINK YOU SHOULD BECOME OUR PRIME MINISTER AGAIN YAHANDA TUN....SERIOUSLY I WANT TO MEET YOU SIR, PLEASE...  
By key on September 25, 2008 3:40 PM

selamat petang Tun ,semoga sihat selalu dan gembira disamping keluarga.Saya sentiasa menyokong Tun.Kita perlu ada cara tersendiri untuk menagai setiap masalah terutama untuk kepentingan negara .Tun ,telah beri yang terbaik tetapi mereka di luar itu masih menidakkan lagi.Lepas satu2 tapi mereka masih nak tutup lagi.Tun ,adalah lebih baik kalau Tun masih perdana menteri.Tentu setiap masalah itu dapat diatasi .Seperti disatu ketika dahulu,dimana matawang kita pernah jatuh gara2 seorang yahudi itu.selamat terbuka Tun sekeluarga. SEMOGA TUN SIHAT DAN DIBERKATI ALLAH.....  
By ahmad\_syahAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:42 PM

tun,

you rock! u really a rock star! thank you for being a great teacher to all Malaysian! Allah bless you always!  
By bzzAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:43 PM

Tun,

Kawan saya kerja di Digi. Ada pertandingan untuk staff digi bagi idea untuk meningkatkan lagi perkhidmatan Digi. Yang menang hampir kesemuanya bukan dari pekerja teknikal.

Ini kerana mereka mampu berikan idea di luar kotak. Walaupun tak logik. Tapi ianya boleh dicuba. Idea pekerja teknikal semuanya yg mudah-mudah. Kerana mereka hanya fikir apa yg senang untuk diri mereka lakukan. Tak mahu cuba yg lebih baik.

Jadi, tak salah kalau kita bincangkan pendapat Tun.

Cuma... Ramai yg di atas. Seboleh-bolehnya tak mahu Tun dapat nama lagi...  
By ROEBY on September 25, 2008 3:44 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Brilliant piece of work!!!!  
By M. Shahirasul IdrewwoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:44 PM

This is interesting!

Thanks on the "lecture".

Like to take this opportunity to wish you, Selamat Hari Raya.

If you dont mind to visit my blog and read my card,

<http://alephprime.blogspot.com/2008/09/greeting-eid-mubarak-20081429.html>

Thanks again.  
By demak\_merdeka on September 25, 2008 3:46 PM

Salam Aidil Fitri TUN!

Semoga Tun dan keluarga sentiasa di rahmati dan dilindungi Allah SWT

Amin!

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:46 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By azman abdul aziz on September 25, 2008 3:47 PM

Assalammu'alaikum Yang Amat Dihormati Tun,

I could still remember your speech " I'm not a very nice personality. I like to speak my mind, and I may offend people in the process ".

As I said before you are the Qalifah.

Wassalam.

By orang utara on September 25, 2008 3:49 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa cadangan Tun supaya export gunakan ringgit sangat saya setuju. Saya nampak kebanyakan traders Singapura selalu deal pakai SGD, kenapa kita tak boleh buat deal mcm tu? Tapi saya sukar terima mcm mana nak import dgn gunakan ringgit? Biasanya negara yg kita import nak pakai USD atau matawang negara depa sendiri.

By kamal ahmad on September 25, 2008 3:50 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. I saw horror on CNN just now. George W. Bush Jr. is no ordinary idiot and by all means he is no run of the mill fool. And when an idiot and a fool could place horror look on his face, you know that it's really the big one coming. The cost to jumpstart the US economy is now publicly at USD700 Billion. That's one big fat behind, which could throw out a huge tsunami when it jumps into the waters. Though well spin and muted, but a certain neighboring country is feeling this bail-out brunt in a big way already. Few say Bush had projected for this to happen (but never at the extent it had unfolded), so that he could pull wool over Congress with the bailouts. If that is correct, I hypothesize that the US is indeed in a "control leap" position. But to trade internationally in our VERY OWN RM is a morale boost for us merchants who earns our living out there. There is simply no describing the joy, should the idea sell through. Out of the box, and classically Mahathirnomics. Whatsoever the case maybe, optimism runs high that Najib is tuned in to the right frequencies and truly recognize what he is burdened with.

By JJJ on September 25, 2008 3:52 PM

salam Tun,

please correct me if I'm wrong..

The DINAR EMAS proposal was mooted when you were still in office and plans were made to implement it when you leave office and become the chairman of OIC in 2004.

The currency would be used for trading between Muslim countries and Iran was heavily in favour of it.

The US knew it was detrimental to their interests and blocked your appointment via proxy (some Gulf

Arab states..)instead proposing for DSAAB (of all people!)to become the chairman of OIC.

You see,the US knew back then that DSAAB was a lame-duck and would not represent a threat!

How I wish you were at the helm of OIC..

To DNTR,

please appoint Tun as Advisor now!With the three of you (DNTR,Tun and TS Nor Md Yaakop) I am very sure the country's economy will be in good hands.

PLEASE DO THIS FOR THE SAKE OF THE COUNTRY!

Nobody will object except maybe lame-duck DSAAB & cronies,KJ,DSAI & PKR and those with vested interests to see us fail.

I have always trusted your 'nawaitu' Sir..

Wassallam

Jeng3

By azly on September 25, 2008 3:56 PM

Tun,

That was a great idea....

Now what we need is for someone to sell this excellent idea to Najib or Tan Seri Zeti .....but make sure to ignore Pak Lah interruption.....

At least we can see that our Ringgit Malaysia is valuable not like US Dollar.....

Just imagine what will happen when China and Japan start to reduce their reserve in US Dollar.....what will happen to our currency????

At this moment China, Japan and Taiwan are the biggest holder of US Dollar currency.

We must wake up to the reality that happen in the financial world nowadays.....

The bigger you are the harder you fall...like AIG, Lehman Brothers and Merill Lynch.....Did anyone of us really thought they all gonna be facing bankruptcy???? None....

By akupunyaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:57 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Saya suka tentang cadangan Tun yang memaksa pedanag2 untuk menggunakan ringgit sebagai matawang apabila mmebaut dagangan denagn barangan kita. rasanya kalau itu menjadi, sudah kaya Malaysia ini.

Tun,

Saya hendak bertanya kepada Tun. Bolehkah UMNO pada hari ini menukar dasarnya dari dasar bangsa Melayu kepada sebuah parti yang menerapkan dasar Islam?

Jika menggunakan Islam sebagai dsar iaitu Al Quran & Sunnah, sokongan Melayu akan bertambah.

Malah apabila ktia berkata tentang Islam, ia tidak hanya tertumpu kepada Melayu sahaja. Ia akan melibatkan bangsa2 lain yang turut menganuti Islam seperti Cina dan India Muslim. walaupun majoriti mereka sedikit di kalangan muallaf, tetapi undi mereka juga penting sbg rakyat Malaysia.

Adakah UMNO perlu ubah dulu orang2 yang menjadi kepalanya, baru boleh menukar dasar ini?

Tun,

Satu lagi soalan. Kenapa sampai 51 tahun kita merdeka, Melayu masih lagi tidak kuat. Maknanya Melayu masih tidak dapat menguasai semua bidang di dalam negara sendiri, terutama perdagangan, peridnustrian dan perniagaan. Sumber keti-tiga cabang itu dikuasai oleh bukan Melayu pada hari ini, dan adakah ini semata-mata Melayu masih gagal menguasainya? kenapa kerajaan tidak boleh mengubah? AP kenderaan import sbg contoh banyak dikuasai oleh orang Melayu, dan sebab itu ramai Melayu mula berdagang kereta. Tetapi hiliran dari itu, Melayu juga masih gagal menguasainya seperti spare parts dan servis.

Apa pendapat Tun?

By Zubli ZainordinAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:57 PM

Dear Tun Drr Mahathir Mohamad,

You gave quite a low rating on Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, as also a Finance Minister of Malaysia.

How do you rate Mohd Najib Abdul Razak, in also the same portfolio now.

To me he is just an echo, not a leader, for being too close and too long in Abdullah Ahmad Badawi's Chorus Team.

<http://atotalblog.wordpress.com/2008/09/25/mahathir-on-pegging-and-i-sense-najib-sounded-a-different-echo/>

If just echoing, then many School Children can be better.

By Pires on September 25, 2008 3:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun n Bonda Siti Hasmah,

Sebenarnya apa yang Tun cadangkan ini itulah yang sebenar-benarnya halal dan sah di sisi Islam iaitu perniagaan menggunakan suatu yang bernilai iaitu Emas dan perak. kalau saya masih ingat sebelum Tun bersara, Tun ade mencadangkan supaya kita banyak menggunakan dinar sebagai our medium untuk business kita dengan negara Islam atau convert matawang perdagangan kita dgn matawang yg lebih stabil Euro untuk perdagangan dgn luar.

Tapi apa kan daya tun, umat Islam pada masa sekarang ini adalah sangat lemah. Semuanya takut kat Yahudi n USA. USA n Yahudi akan serang kita kalau kita tak gunakan USD. Tu sebabla mereka berperang suruh satu dunia pakai sebab US tahu walaupun diaorg tak emas but still dia boleh printkan matawang dia sebab takde siapa yang berani lawan.

Selamat berpuasa dan Selamat Hari Raya.

By reimy on September 25, 2008 3:59 PM

Salam Tun

Saya bukan pakar dan juga kurang berminat dalam hal2 berkaitan currency atau ekonomi. Tapi kesan dari kemelesetan ekonomi atau kejatuhan nilai matawang akan memberi kesan kepada negara dan juga saya sendiri. Contohnya kenaikan harga barang, inflasi, atau apa saja yang berkaitan keluar masuk wang dari poket saya..

Cadangan Tun atau idea tun perlu dipandang serius dan dipertimbangkan. Economic downturn during 98 has give significant impact to our country but u as a PM has bring Malaysia out from that problem without any help from other country. You have the experience, our current PM not so good in this field and the deputy cum finance minister is still learning (maybe lah). So better they ask for your opinion before make any decision (hopefully). Malu bertanya sesat jalan..

Maybe the rakyat dont understand about the pegging, currency, etc..but any change in all of that can effects all of the rakyat.. If the rakyat not happy... well u know.

Selamat Hari Raya untuk Tun dan Keluarga..

RBK

By Tukang Jawab on September 25, 2008 3:59 PM

Salam Tun,

14. Perhaps I can make a ridiculous suggestion. Why not make all Malaysian trade payments in Malaysian Ringgit?

I like this ridiculous suggestion!!!

There are oversea companies that trade using their own currencies.

I dont see the reason why we cant do the same.

By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:00 PM

Salam Tun Dr.Mahatir

I am not an economist by profesion , but I am very attracted to

your suggestion that trade transaction be made in Ringgit

Malaysia.The main constrain is that our country also provide

service to other countries example involve in large construction

project overseas and we also need services from other countries in

the buiding of infrastructure in our countries.

Hopefully this ideal would be studied seriously, economic solution

not necessary come from economic expert.

We somehow have to think out of the box. Barter trade system may

also be implemented in conjunction with trade transaction in

Ringgit or currencies of Major trading countries. Instead of using

Gold or US as transaction unit ESSENTIAL FOOD COMMODITY / FUEL OIL

be used as a mesuring unit.

It is a good time for us to have a brainstorming session on this issue.

By ZACHARY64 on September 25, 2008 4:02 PM

aswb TUN,

A very brilliant idea. But I must say it is a high risk approach.

But you have proven to be a financial maverick before during 1997 economic crisis, you have formulated an unorthodox approach to peg RM to US\$ with effective results. WHY NOT ??? WORTH FOR THE BANK NEGARA & FINANCE MINISTRY TO CONSIDER. BUT THESE PEOPLE ARE NOT LIKE YOU TUN, BCOS YOU ARE A RISK TAKER AND THEY ARE RISK AVERTERS.

WELL, FORTUNE FAVOURS THE BRAVE, YOU TOOK ALL THE RISKS BEFORE AND YOU HAVE ELEVATED OUR COUNTRY TO THIS HEIGHT.

KUDOS & BRAVOS TO TUN.

By Faisal on September 25, 2008 4:02 PM

Peace be unto you,

A highly thought inductive write...please keep up the good will and feed our brains.

Azeezullah Faisal

By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:02 PM

Salam Tun

This is not silly ,hopefully this ideal could be presented in UNITED NATION

By ZINNZAIN on September 25, 2008 4:04 PM

YAB Tun,

I disagree with you when you said that what you suggested about the Ringgit be the mode of payment for Malaysia's trade being 'an unorthodox thinking'. Instead, I think it is a brilliant idea. It would raise up the value of our currency apart from being a brand name known to the world.

The decision by the Finance Minister to not re-pegging the Malaysian Ringgit is seen as a decision made after not much deliberation made by the so called panel of experts (assumption).

This could lead to a possible bad consequences to our economy later.

We have a genius, eventhough not a trained economist or in finance, in the form of former PM, Tun Dr Mahathir, who has proven to the world how to overcome the Financial Crisis of 1997, and yet, the present administrators chose to ignore him! What a shame and what a waste of talent! Tun have the best track record. Nobody can deny that!

If approached, I am very sure Tun would gladly provide your advise and opinion on how to best tackle the impending financial turmoil that is going to hit our country in the future.

'If you don't know, you ask, otherwise you might get lost'. 'Segan bertanya, sesat jalan'. Jangan pulak tak tau tapi buat buat tau. Janganlah jadi egoist or Bodoh Sombong.

We are dealing with the future of our coutry. Please make the right decision otherwise we and our future generation will be paying for the mistakes made at this point and time.

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin kepada YAB Tun dan Bonda Tun Siti Hasmah serta fellow Bloggers.

By Frankie Cock on September 25, 2008 4:04 PM

unorthodox thinking....

Yap, sounds good. Why not? But why didn't you think of it when you were in power. It would have been easier to get it studied and implemented. Perhaps you were too busy to let your unorthodox thinking flow



then.

P/S : although I may not agree with most of your views, but have to agree that current PM is no match in your thinking. Smart Brain. Blessed by God. Please put it into good use, for the good of the nation, all races, with sincerity.

By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:04 PM

Tun,

1. Najib 'Si Lembik' ni nak tunjuk yang dia tu 'TOUGH' tapi sebaliknya dia nampak macam 'Si Bodoh Sombong!'
2. Dia lupa yang kita semua tahu dia cuma NAK IMPRESS BOSS DIA AJE IN KEEPING WITH HIS MANTRA, i.e. TO SUCK-UP TO PAK LAH NO MATTER WHAT "AS LONG I GET TO BECOME THE PM, EVENTUALLY (HOPEFULLY?!)"
3. Sadly, Najib does not realize that Pak Lah's 'BOYS' is "TAKING CARE OF HIM!" ('the 4th floor boys' 'STANDARD RESPOND' when replying to Pak Lah's various questions, quesries, and problems...)
4. Anyway Tun, "I am not in the business of advising the Government. When I mentioned the advisability of pegging the Ringgit, it was in answer to a question posed by a reporter. If the Government noticed the report I would feel flattered.", be rest assured that they are listening to you, intently, BUT TOO FOOLISH & EGOISTIC TO ADMIT YOU ARE RIGHT, AGAIN & Again...!

Selamat Berbuka Puasa to Tun, Tun Dr Siti Hasmah, & family!

By zaki\_77 on September 25, 2008 4:05 PM

Tun, do not expect the numb-nuts and the dim-wits in Putrajaya to understand your wisdom in this subject matter. Malaysia can demand the respect it deserves and is able to do so, but as long as we have incompetent leaders and non-visionaries in office, nothing will change the lot of our country.

The gold dinar idea is not new and has it's origins in Islamic hisotry. It is the single best way to prove the worth of a currency. Kudos to you for being bold and daring. We only need people in gov. who can walk your talk.

By Mat CendanaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:05 PM

This field is something that I know nuts about.

I risk coming out as a clueless ignorant idiot with an unhealthy dose of bodoh sombong, should I come up with comments regarding the matters mentioned by Tun Mahathir here

But that's okay I guess, for I am just an orang kampung (who is armed with a laptop and Celcom GPRS 53.6Kbps connection); and is not expected to come up with any solutions. Nor tasked with it.

However, the same can't be said of those in power - people who are expected to understand the various situations AND to come up with the right solutions.

But this current administration has failed - and miserably too!

Like me, Dollah Badawi is clueless and ignorant when it comes to economic and financial matters. But unlike me, he is bodoh sombong, which is unfortunate, really, for this is the fate of a country and the well-being of its population that he is bungling with!

By the way, Tun:

THANKS for allowing me to self-promote my site, Cendana Blues: Addicted to Politics in one of my comments here about the last Umno Supreme Council meeting. From 800 hits in nine days, it went up to 2,000-plus within 24 hours.

The latest post is this one - about the selfish opportunists within Umno who claim to represent "the grassroots", boosting Badawi's position and prolonging Umno and Malaysia's ordeal:

Shogun Badawi, Kelantan Ninja Turtle & Losers Anonymous

<http://cendana287.blogspot.com/2008/09/shogun-badawi-kelantan-ninja-turtle.html>

By scor on September 25, 2008 4:10 PM

Dear Tun,

None of the currency in the world can achieve a stable value, as the value of it depends on demands. If a country which currency is highly demanded but not supported by a strong reserve, there is high risk of losing it's value. Yes dinar may be the answer to it. But i am sure if all the countries start to adopt dinar as currency in their trading, most country will start accumulating gold as their main reserve. This will eventually push up the value of each gram. If this happen, the exchange rate between currency of each trading country with dinar will be fluctuating and become unsatble. This is of course will be beneficial to those countries with plenty of gold as their natural resource. In Malaysia, we do not have such advantages. So i dont think by switching the trading currency from USD to dinar will be an advantagee to us.

Again, the fluactuating value of USD may not be so harmful if we can keep our trading balanced. This is because both our import and exports are in USD. So only the difference will be affected by the change in the value of USD. I am an economist but this is only my opinions.

Thank you.

By Rafidah\_A on September 25, 2008 4:11 PM

Dear Tun,

Amazing ideas from you..as always. The present administration will dismiss your idea (as always) but few years down the (bumpy) road, you will have the last laugh and say 'I told you so'.

Anyways, I have always admire you. You are the kind of leader who can reassure the people that our country is in great hand. I hope there is another Mahathir in the making who will continue to lead the country where it should be.

By patrickg on September 25, 2008 4:11 PM

Dear TUN

....not a trained economist of financier eh?.....heheh...thousands of such trained economists would struggle to write that 18 pointer of yours as above.

Malaysia needs help....not happening with this current bunch in Govt

Salaam

By aconite on September 25, 2008 4:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Ybhg Tun & famili selamat menyambut eld fitri.

Duit cop 'pokok pisang' - jepun.

1. Melekat pada USD mcm bersandar pada batang pokok yg semakin mereput. Maka sudah pasti RM akan turut senget dan kmungkinan rebah bersama, bahaya ekonomi mula menjengok dan memberi

salam.

2. Ringgit akan terus lemah sekiranya plabur tidak singgah dan semua prancangan koridor raya cuma akan tinggal 'koridor' dan 'jalan raya' sahaja.

3. Cadanganx Ybhg Tun adalah diantara pintu keluar yg dilihat selamat utk RM terus ada nilai dan tidak menjadi duit 'pokok pisang'.

4. Halx macam ini perlu lah kita bentangkan kepada mereka yang arif dan cendiakawan kewangan supaya dapat menasihati Menteri Kewangan baru yg berkaki lebar.

Wallahualam.

By malan3395 on September 25, 2008 4:12 PM

Dear Tun,,

This topic heavy to understand it due to not my field. I prefer technical side as my study before. Btw I can ketchup what in your head.

By Lina on September 25, 2008 4:14 PM

Dear Tun,

Brilliant as always! By the way, Pak Lah mentioned back in July (if I am not mistaken ) that the petrol price will float and the government will subsidise 30cents from the market rate. I don't see the market rate being announced anymore 'coz I think if they do follow what they have committed, we should be paying less. Also, I don't see reporters bringing this issue up during press conference.

Can you write an article about this?

Bless you Tun.

By HEROLEMANG on September 25, 2008 4:16 PM

Aslkm Tun,

To Najib the new Finance Minister,don't reject Tun Dr Mahathir's ideas just because he is no longer in the government.

It is a brilliant idea ! We must think out of the box and must not always "kowtow" with the US or whoever.

Selamat terbuka to Tun and family.Salam.

By gee on September 25, 2008 4:18 PM

Salam

Tun teruskan menulis ..sekurang2nya kami rakyat juga menambahkan pengetahuan ..

Kalau Tun yg rajin membaca tidak begitu arif apatah lagi kami ...

Take care & May Allah SWT bless Tun and family.

Salam buat semua rakan blog

gee\_nongchik75@yahoo.com

By suhaizad on September 25, 2008 4:25 PM

Dearest Tun,

Selamat sejahtera. Thanks for a great article again. My one doa during this Ramadan is that all 'nonsense and stupid' politics will end.

Tun, You are still my greatest leader.

p.s. Can we have a Raya meet and greet gathering for all fans of chedet.com ? Naturally Tun can then appear personally!

Wassalam and Selamat Berbuka Puasa to Tun and family.  
By poyam777 on September 25, 2008 4:26 PM

Tun;

Tolong lah letak gambar2 tun & yg ada kaitan aktiviti harian Tun, letak dlm blog tun ni. Baru namapk colorful sikit. Ala macam berita2 bergambar...

By svijeyan on September 25, 2008 4:26 PM

Pegging is not good for the economy of the country in the long run. We should save the currency by improving our economic competitiveness like exporting more value added goods, labour productivity etc.  
By Malaysia2020 on September 25, 2008 4:28 PM

TDM,

Its 'their' badluck to be adamant. I hope they no regret for not taking a initial step to protect our currency.

Have a nice evening!!  
By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:30 PM

Dear Tun,

Not being an economist nor financier but have an unorthodox thinking like you, Tun. Let all of us go back to the ancient time when trading is transact in barter trade basis, and the balance of the transaction shall pay in gold or diamond. Then it will be so real for us to hold the value of the gold instead of just a piece of USD in paper.ha..ha..

I am still remember what Tun have said before that if all the nations pullout their reserves from USA, the country will go bankruptcy immediately. I am really feel skiptical why people are still using USD as International Currency?  
By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:33 PM

Dearest Tun,

Why so humble all of a sudden?

"I am not in the business of advising the Government...", "I am not an expert in this area...", "Perhaps I can make a ridiculous suggestion...", "But not being a trained economist or financier..."

Your unorthodox thinking have saved the country many times especially during the late 90s. By pegging the RM and spending the country's financial reserves building Putrajaya, KLIA, Twin Towers and the F1 Circuit, among others, have kept everybody in business and tourists, and cash, flowing in. Skeptical methods but it worked.

If only the people in Putrajaya learnt to take the risk and not being too conservative in their approach. And if they are willing to read your blogs once a while. I'm sure they do but they are too strong-headed to follow your advice or give you the credit anymore.

Our RM and economy is fast flowing down the drain.

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>

By lanesra on September 25, 2008 4:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun....

Brilliant idea Tun.... sehebat orangnya yang bernama TUN DR. MAHATHIR MOHAMAD. Saya sbg rakyat Malaysia sesangat lah bertuahnya dapat memiliki mantan PM yg sangat pintar orang nye.

Tapi malang..... PM sekarang x nak dengar cadangan dari orang yg bagus macam Tun ni.

Ape2 pun Bravo Tun.... bagi lagi idea2 bernas utk memantapkan lg ekonomi negara kita ni...kalau la mike2 tu nak dengar/terima la...

Pangkat 'TUN' ni sape yang bagi ye?

Setahu saya orang2 yg hebat je yg boleh dapat Pangkat 'TUN' ni kn....?

Saya rasa Pak Lah tu x layak dapat pangkat 'TUN' ni... Tapi mcm ganjil la plak PM yng lain dapat, die x dapat.

Ala...senang cite memang x layak pun... xde bende yg hebat yg die penah bgi kat Malaysia ni..Sekadar menumpang kehebatan yg telah dihasilkan oleh Tun, ade la.....

Kalau dapat jugak...tah la... sekadar nak cukup syarat sbg PM je kot..!!!!

Tun cite la pasal lain plak..

Bulan2 Pose ni, Tun selalu buat ape?

Bila bebuke Tun minat makan ape?

Pergi bazar x? Kat mane?

Raye Tun buat ketupat x? Pandai menganyam x? kalau x pandai saya boleh tolong ajar kan....he..he..he....

ape2 pun SELAMAT BERBUKA & SELAMAT HARI RAYA ADILFITRI

MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN KEPADA AYAHANDA TUN MAHATHIR & BONDA TUN SITI SERTA SEMUA WARGA CHEDET.COM NI K.....

By babwahid on September 25, 2008 4:38 PM

Salam Tun..

I recall one times ago you've suggested to use the Dinar currency as for trading transaction purpose. But seem fewer respons from the certain countries as you said they dont want their huge reserve in US Dollar to become worthless. Now those countris learned their mistake after the downfall of Us Dollar. I support the statement made by Iranian Presiden Mahmud Ahmadinejad The deficit of Us Dollar currently because of if military involement in the war on Afghanistan and Iraq. Where's US spending some trillion of dollars just for the battles. To me it is a relevant punishment from God for what they did to the Afganistan and Iraqis people. They made the people sorrow and struggling for live, Killed Presiden Saddam Hussin after years had suffered bombed by US military. I would like to see the collapse of Amerika.

Tuhan menentukan segala nya ...

By normal citizen on September 25, 2008 4:38 PM

Dear Tun,

I certainly hope Dato Seri Najib knows what he is doing and has done the necessary assessment with the economy experts like Tan Sri Nor Mohamad Yakcob.

The problem in US cannot be solved even with the bailing out by their FED at \$700 billion. It can only delay the burst of the great bubble.

It is too much to expect the PM or Finance Minister to do like what you do proposing the gold dinar in OIC. We are happy enough if the government can keep the economy running at growth rate, low inflation and politically stable. We shall see whether Najib is fit for this job.

By emville on September 25, 2008 4:40 PM

Najib awal2 lagi dah kata takkan tambat Ringgit, sekarang mahupun akan datang. Brave statement coming from a 1 day Finance minister! Rasanya elok Najib tanya dulu siapa2 yg lebih arif dlm bab2 kewangan dan tidak hanya berpandukan pada timb menteri, KSU, gabenor bank yg sekarang ni. Klu malu sangat tanya adik sendiri, boss CIMB! Bukan apa, managing country, apa lagi finance, ada banyak perkara yg tak tetap. Ekonomi dunia pun berubah2. Jawapan utk sesuatu masalah hari ini mungkin tak sama dgn minggu/bulan/tahun depan.

Najib kena banyak buat homework lagi klu tak nak jadi liability mcm Pak Lah.

By qazsiz on September 25, 2008 4:41 PM

Tun, I am not an economist either but i do think that the idea merit some consideration...

By kelanaflye on September 25, 2008 4:45 PM

Salam Tun dan keluarga,

Semoga Tun dan seluruh keluarga sihat sejahtera dan sentiasa dilindungi Allah dari segala bencana dan fitnah.

Pertama kali saya dapat berinteraksi dgn tun dan memberi komen, terima kasih juga kerana secara tak langsung telah mengajar saya cara berfikir secara rasional.

Saya bersetuju dengan tun berkenaan penggunaan dinar Emas, Syabas TUn, Bukan senang nak jadi senang dan bukan susah nak jadi susah

By wak DojerAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:47 PM

Salam kepada Tun dan semua serta selamat menyambut Hari Lebaran.

If Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is a genuine leader than he must show his dignity by letting go UMNO presidency as well as a Prime Minister of Malaysia.

Inside and outside he is being attacking.

I will not "redha" if Malaysia is governed by other than UMNO or BN's leaders.

Here me and here we all Malaysian.

By Neil on September 25, 2008 4:48 PM

Tun, Are you dreaming!What have not been proven needs careful consideration.You can say what you like but this is not acceptable.May be your good friend Kamal Ahmad will agree with you.

By zali lampai on September 25, 2008 4:54 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

KAEDAH MENINGKATKAN PERMINTAAN RINGGIT (CADANGAN CHEDET)

1. Melalui kaedah ini segala jika negara luar ingin mengimport barang dari Malaysia maka mereka terpaksa menukarkan matawang dengan RM.
2. Ini akan meningkatkan permintaan RM di pasaran dunia.
3. Apabila permintaan RM meningkat maka secara automatik nilai RM akan juga meningkat.

4. Bagi saya ini merupakan salah satu option yang boleh digunakan dan tidak mustahil. Namun, adakah kerajaan akan mencuba cara ini?

<http://anakmalaysia81.blogspot.com>

By Benderbuzz on September 25, 2008 4:55 PM

Salam Tun.

Yes, we should do it. Let's start somewhere. Now is the time.

By dospenang on September 25, 2008 4:55 PM

SALAM TUN,

1. Perlantikan Shahidan satu kejutan. Perkataan kejutan.....

sedikit pun tidak terlintas. Lebih dari itu ianya satu kebiasaan. Selepas mengurangkan jumlah Menteri-Menteri Kabinet kerana ramai yang kalah PRU lepas, jawatan Penasihat Bertaraf Menteri pula timbul. Macam biasa yang ini adik-beradik flip-flop.

2. Isu Teresa Kok nak gelak pun ada. Bila dia cakap "makanan seperti anjing" lepas tu buat bising di beberapa jabatan nampak sangat mutu MP yang kita ada hari ini. Buat press statement cakap ada hari dapat makan ayam, telur rebus 2 biji dan macam2 lagi, nampak macam mewah pula. Sebab orang biasa pun makan telur rebus sebiji satu hidangan. Ringkasnya senang, sendiri cari fasal, sendiri tanggung.

3. Minyak yang dijangka turun. Saya ingat dah lebih 3 minggu dah minyak di bawah paras US110. Semalam minyak naik lebih US120 tapi pagi ni turun semula ke US106. Macam2 perbincangan nak dibuat sebab nak bagi turun harga minyak. Masa naik dulu tak payah fikir panjang pun. Tak payah tunggu pun. Mungkin nak tunggu minyak naik semula cakap tak jadi turun atau macam TUN cakap tunggu ada satu lagi Pilihanraya Kecil.

Wasalam.

By ejamKSAH88 on September 25, 2008 5:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Brilliant idea Tun tapi saya rasa mereka2 yang berkuasa terutama AAB dan Najib tak akan berani gunapakai idea itu kerna takut rakyat akan lebih sanjung Tun daripada depa(takut jatuh saham)kerna idea bernas ini datangnya dari orang yang depa dok buang jauh2. Depa lebih suka rakyat macam kami ni merasa kesan kemunduran ekonomi sekarang ini daripada menggunakan idea Tun walaupun bagus macamana sekalipun.

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun sekeluarga

By Fadzil UMNO-Online on September 25, 2008 5:07 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sebagai anak Malaysia yang membesar di zaman pentadbiran Tun, saya sangat sinonim dengan idea dan cara Tun mentadbir serta memimpin negara ini keluar daripada kemelut ekonomi serta politik.

Saya sentiasa menyokong usaha Tun ini selama-lamanya. Semoga Allah

beri kekuatan dan kesihatan buat Tun. Salam Aidilfitri buat ayahanda Tun dan keluarga.

Wasalam

By SkiLL on September 25, 2008 5:07 PM

Salam Tun,

I also find it strange that simply hours after enduring a one whole day briefing on his newly acquired financial portfolio, he announced 'categorically' there will be pegging of the RM today or the future. I would have thought some sort of research or discussion should have been had before making such a bold announcement.

His pronouncement that the economy is strong does not go down well with most Malaysians. The KLCI had plunged by more than 40% since January this year. Unemployment is up. FDI are quickly leaving the country ( despite some quarters contending this outflow of FDI simply indicates that Malaysian companies are simply diversifying overseas.) Well just maybe the reason why these companies are 'diversifying overseas' is because the political status quo in Malaysia is just not good for business. At total of RM38 billion has flowed out of the country in 2007. God only knows what the figure will be for 2008.

I also agree that the dollar is a bankrupt currency. It is only guaranteed by the US government with no physical collateral to back it up. Since America will be printing more paper money to bail out its economy, one can only fear the repercussions for the dollar in the near future.

Well, pegging the RM to a stable currency or a basket of currency is an innovation in the right direction especially if we're looking to stabilize our RM in the coming onslaught.

Better yet, we'll simply revert back to the gold standard. I see no wrong if Bank Negara decides to dump some of its US dollars in favor of certain precious metals.

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Another brilliant idea from our former Prime Miniter. You are simply a genium Tun.

Why can't the present government take Tun as their adviser.

Thank you Allah.

By JEHABAR on September 25, 2008 5:11 PM

Thank you, Tun for the brilliant lesson on global economy. Economist may disagree with you but the reality will soon prevail.

You are our modern Ulama and we are honoured to be your students.

Dear Tun, we had an Iftar in our uni. (Uni of Waikato)attended by many Muslim students especially from the Middle east and we had a guest speaker -a Vice President of the Federation of Islamic Assoc NZ- and this respected speaker -quoted part of your speech regarding Islam and knowledge - and he being a respected ulama did acknowledge my leader (TDM) as a ulama of this time. we Malaysian felt proud of this acknowledgement.

May Allah s.w.t bless you and TDSA with good health and happiness.

selamat Hari Raya - Maaf Zahir Batin.

By T on September 25, 2008 5:13 PM

/// 14. Perhaps I can make a ridiculous suggestion. Why not make all Malaysian trade payments in Malaysian Ringgit?

15. We are a big trading nation. We export more than 200 billion Ringgit worth of raw material and manufactured goods and we import slightly less than that. Traders cannot just ignore us or boycott us. They need our exports and they need to sell their products to us.

16. All we need to do is to demand payment in Malaysian Ringgit for our exports. We can require payment for our imports in Ringgit according to the current value in an international trading currency or gold. ///



Dear Tun - I agree with you here - it is a ridiculous suggestion. This is one of the silliest idea I have heard.

In terms of world trade, Malaysia is a pygmy and can't even compared with the tiny Red Dot down South.

Malaysia's 2007 exports = US\$181.2 billion (RM620 billion)

Malaysia's 2007 imports = US\$145.7 billion (RM500 billion)

Singapore's 2007 exports = US\$450.6 billion (RM1,546 billion)

Singapore's 2007 imports = US\$396.0 billion (RM1,359 billion)

So, how about pegging the Ringgit to the Singapore Dollar? This is not so ridiculous. After all, the Brunei Dollar is pegged to the Singapore Dollar. In fact, it is not just pegged - it is at parity and can be used interchangeably.

Just to show you how ridiculously small Malaysia is in terms of world trade, just ONE company alone, Exxon Mobil, has an annual sales of US\$390 billion (RM1,338 billion) in 2007 - more than the total exports plus imports of Malaysia.

Are you sure traders need Malaysia? If you insist on using Ringgit for the trades, they will probably tell you to go fly layang-layang and keep the goods to yourself. What can the traders buy from Malaysia that they cannot buy elsewhere? Maybe Tongkat Ali.

By tolen on September 25, 2008 5:15 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan Keluarga,

Saya ni pun bukanlah seorang ahli ekonomi, sama seperti Tun. Cuma saya ada beberapa cadangan yang mungkin merepek pada pandangan ahli ekonomi. Cadangan saya adalah:

1. Mengujudkan satu badan ala IMF. Dianggotai oleh negara2 yang ingin menjadi ahli dan mendapat faedah daripadanya. Emas akan digunakan sebagai sandaran. Seperti yang Tun cakap matawang X (special currency) akan digunakan. Matawang X akan di "fixed" kepada emas mengikut ratio tertentu.
2. Negara2 yang menjadi ahli akan menandatangani emas kepada badan ini. Nilai transaksi setiap negara adalah bergantung kepada berapa banyak emas yang didepositkan. Negara2 ahli masih boleh menjalankan urusan dengan negara2 bukan ahli seperti biasa.
3. Adalah lebih baik sekiranya negara2 ahli terdiri daripada negara yang pelbagai latarbelakang ekonomi. Contohnya negara asas pertanian ingin mengimport dari negara asas industri yang menjadi ahli, tidak perlu membeli dari negara bukan ahli.
4. Kalau boleh janganlah ada sistem veto, jika itu berlaku badan ini akan menjadi seperti PBB dan IMF (menjadi instrumen untuk menindas negara lain)

Selamat berpuasa daripada saya sekeluarga

By ThienWu on September 25, 2008 5:17 PM

Salam Tun...

flawless.. as always.. nak seribu daya... tak nak seribu dalih... org memberi kita merasa.. orang berbudi kita berbahasa...

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN TUN & FAMILY...

By Ponce de Leon on September 25, 2008 5:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I agree that suggestion like pegging - which is an important tool - should not be simply dismissed without going thru the due thinking process. (A reflection on the level of maturity and wisdom). Time will tell whether it is a good or bad decision.

The idea of dinar was raised by Tun if I'm not wrong, during the 2003 OIC period. Sadly no one took the initiative to pursue the idea, which I believe should be given some consideration.

Lastly, I enjoy reading your articles and thoughts and simply find them brilliant. Keep sharing your thoughts and ideas - its like a long-distance mentoring session for people like us out here.

Saya ingin mengucapkan Selamat Berpuasa dan Menyambut Syawal kepada Tun & Tun Dr Hasmah & keluarga. Semoga Tun & keluarga sentiasa di dalam keadaan sihat wal-afiat.

By Curious on September 25, 2008 5:19 PM

Tun, what you say does make sense.

I wonder why is Malaysia still holding USD as reserves? Other countries e.g. Japan and China has moved their USD reserves to other commodities, like metal, gold, ore, etc.

nevertheless, malaysia is too small to trade in RM. What is malaysia's trading volume compared to the trade volume in Asia? World? it would be better not to "tarik harga" about the RM at the moment.

However, what truly is important is that the people are vigil about what is happening to the world economy. The real recession has not hit malaysia yet, but if it does, it will be quite bad. Given the nature of the recession, it will be a long one.

The govt is too busy taking care of its domestic business, that this is not handled properly. it's sad that only a few people with brains work in the appropriate authorities. most of the MPs are useless when it comes to economics.

Salam Aidilfitri!

Economist in Australia

By SYAMILLION on September 25, 2008 5:21 PM

we should used dinar instead of dollar when trading with middle east country...

By chiatdet on September 25, 2008 5:21 PM

Tun,

No matter what you said and commented, they will not follow.

They always think they have better minds (e.g., Oxford graduate and all the penasihat surrounding them). Even the best advise you presented and supported by top corporate figures will be shutdown. They won't tunduk to someone who keep bashing their 'not-so-brilliant-policies'.

Long live Tun, at least you gave many word of wisdom.

Some people can only give common sense advise e.g., "Rakyat mesti mengubah cara hidup dengan berbelanja mengikut kemampuan dan berjimat". These are common sense that any person can give. Top leaders should be able to inspire the rakyat with more meaningful advises.

Cheers and banzai!

By crazyidiot on September 25, 2008 5:23 PM

Tun,

If you put AAB, Anak Tun Razak, Hamid , KJ under ISA, we would not need to waste more public funds on research to pegg the riggit. These 3 are the main cause of all problems.

By crazyidiot on September 25, 2008 5:23 PM

Tun,

If you put AAB, Anak Tun Razak, Hamid , KJ under ISA, we would not need to waste more public funds on research to pegg the riggit. These 4 are the main cause of all problems.

By Shamsulfahmi Shamsudin on September 25, 2008 5:26 PM

Dear Tun

If I am PM, you will be the first in the list of my advisors.. He.. he.. he..

Unorthodox / Unconventional Thinking is OK to me... No thinking then that's problem...

Aper sumbangan bernas Syahidan sampai dapat jadi NCER advisor? Pelik yer?

Terima kasih... Wassalam....

By azlan80Author Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:27 PM

Assalamualakum Tun,

My name is Azlan bin Samat@Samad.

From Kinabatangan , Sabah.

Pegging MYR by dollar are just significantly risky by market behaviour now on. Seriously that Tun was drive by markat sentiment and bit worry MYR attach by USD forecasting. By the way , Dollar are againts gold price always become most solution to avoid this volatility and drawdown market that flows uncertain for USD.

I know that Bank Negara (BN) was Playing with market Currency and still make money by the market sentiment . They are big role on MYR market move , perhaps we still relieving by stock of gold kept by BN and so on they still have pound, euro , CHF , JPY to deal with future market .

Tun,

I remember that U are suggesting another currency for Muslim Nation.

Muslim nation are almost greating by termendous stockpile that most country demanding for . If that happen , A new Dirham surely will beat USD , as Iranian President ask Japan to use Pound buying Oil stock from them . American President goes mad !

Yes Tun,

I am very agree your opinion to go for another currency.

MYR pegging by gold and next pengging by new Dirham!

For recent PM Abdullah Ahamad Badawi - Cause ure take command on army! - I suggest u look after telur penyu along malaysian territory! - this is best train on you cause Turtle Offshore on Late night! - Dont Sleep during turtle activity!

Selamat Hari Raya.

By MamatOversea on September 25, 2008 5:27 PM

Assalamuailaikum Ayahnda Tun

I wonder where US\$700 billion bail out money come from?.Does the US have that much of money reserve or just printed as what they like..

Ayahnda Tun..They will never agreed with you anymore even thou' ayahnda idea is good for the country..They feel so stupid and dump if they listen to Ayahnda..see..Ayahnda just give idea on pegging the US..tomorrow Najid announce not to peg..worry lost popularity..

Anyway..Lets wait and see..will they go back to your idea.

Ayahnda selamat hari raya..semoga ayahnda panjang umur dari kami sekeluarga diperantauan..  
By Worried on September 25, 2008 5:28 PM

Hi Tun,

Again I find the so called experts behaving as if they know everything. I remember reading an article in the Singapore Strait Times during the Asian Crisis after the IMF came out with the rescue package for the Asian countries. It was written by an NUS lady professor about why the IMF plan was such an excellent plan. She wrote in a 15 point or so form and somewhere at about the 7th point she wrote that "after the inefficient companies have died and the foreign capital has revived the local economies then the local entrepreneurial spirit will flourish again and efficient industries will reemerge". This are the simplistic ideas that academics who have never run their own business always come up with! If you have been in business you will know that raising finance or even saving up the money takes years and years. So what she was agreeing to was actually dangerous to implement as by then a lot of local business would have lost their market share to the onslaught of the foreign MNCs and it would be years before the locals regain anything. So there was a big flaw at that point in her 15 point IMF solution and yet the Straits Times gave her a 3 page spread probably because she was a professor. One thing the Asian crisis taught me was that there were hundreds of well qualified experts who contradicted with each other and that it took a Malaysia doctor who stood up to them and who studied the problem and who came up with a capital control solution of fixing the exchange rate at a low rate to make exports competitive and then going about setting the interest rates at a low level to revive the local economy which for every month since has had a BOP surplus! And now our reserves are in excess of USD 100 billion when it was only about USD 10 billion at the time!! So now I see Bank Negara Governor Tan Sri Dr Zeti Akhtar Aziz statement saying that pegging the ringgit will be dangerous to the economy as displaying the same ignorant know it all attitude we saw all to frequently during the Asian Crisis.  
By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:30 PM

Asalamualaikum Dear Tun

According to Najib after he sought some advice of experts over a single meeting, on the first day he became the minister of finance, he conclude that ringgit cannot be pegged against the US dollars. Almost the whole world is subservient to United States and the use of US dollars in trading. People thrust the dollars and that trust give values and standard to the dollars. When many countries do not have any more thrust on the supremacy of US and the dollars and stop using the dollars in trading then dollars will have no values. Tun, can we group all the muslim countries to used one type of currencies which we may suggest the use of dinnar. . We ask all our trading partners and the trading partners of all the muslim countries to use dinnars in all our tradings and making the dinnars finally stronger than the dollars and all other currencies. Many muslim countries are oil producing countries and certainly if they want to buy our oil and the oil from other muslim countries they will have to use dinnar. This idea used to be your ideas. It is a brilliant idea and I think the present leadership are not continuing with your ideas. Many brilliant ideas that you have started has been buried and wawasan 2020 has been discarded to wawasan 2050 which I do not why. Badawi start with his Islam Hadari with no action plan except talking and writing. His Islam Hadari is a mere waste of time. Islam remain the same and no other brand of Islam should be added. We have to start a program to make dinnar as our new currencies for all muslim countries and making it strong and to make the muslim countries to be less dependable on the currencies of the non muslim . At the moment I think we cannot run away from the influenced of dollars, Now many countries want to trade with us only with dollars but we can choose not to use dollars but to used other more stable currencies

and we can pegged ringgit against that currencies. Selamat Berpuasa dan Selamat Hari raya maaf zahir dan batin dari saya

By Poh on September 25, 2008 5:31 PM

Dear Tun,

Like you I am not an economist. I took some credits in economics though. I think you explained the principles better than most of my lecturers.

Your suggestion that we trade using our currency the ringgit. I personally think it is a good idea. The more we export the higher the value of the ringgit as the demand for the ringgit would be higher. And of course if we export less, the value of the ringgit would go down. But the country that buys our goods (imports) needs to buy our currency. With what are they going to buy our currency? Their currency? Some currencies are worthless! If you could enlighten me on this.

Tun, I read an article sometime ago that you were briefed on currency pegging by none other than the current 2nd. Finance Minister. I understand that you did alot of research before you made your decision. Why isn't our Najib doing this? Sorry, I should not be asking you.

Selamat berbuka puasa.

Poh

By dare2dieAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:33 PM

Dear TUN,

Kelebihan yang Tun miliki, adalah anugerah ALLAH. Bukan semua pemimpin yang dapat melihat apa yang Tun lihat.

You do have a good foresight. Praise to ALLAH.

Take care.

By heicalmy on September 25, 2008 5:33 PM

Salam Tun,

Pegging currencies - kena dengar kata PAKAR PAKAR EKONOMI.

By anjvnabeatAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:36 PM

Salam Tun,

Moga Sihat selalu.

Saya orang alor staq, sama macam Tun.

Bagi saya idea untuk saya develop negeri Kedah ni, dari segi ekonomi dan sosio, dan membangunkan negeri kita ni.

Bila saya bagi pendapat pada orang kerajaan PAS sekarang ni, depa kata idea saya terlalu advance untuk buat SME conference usahawan-usahawan di Kedah ni.

Biar saya ketengahkan idea Tun, jika orang-orang PAS etrlalu taksu berpolitik.

Harap Tun dapat membantu.

Salam.

By peacemind on September 25, 2008 5:36 PM

Dear Tun,

That is no doubt a brilliant idea. I think AAB and Najib failed to understand your objective and the effectiveness of this methods because they barely understand what is economy. They only know you have to "berjimat cermat". Economy down is due external problem we cannot do anything except "berjimat cermat".

They may even ask is it pegging the ringgit is by hanging the notes to a hanger if not how to peg ler. As you have mention, pegging the currency is not as easier as it sound. Due to shy, they immediately reject your suggestion.

So, Tun don't take it personal because is not your idea problem. It is their mentality problem.

Peace

By speedbirdAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:37 PM

It is extremely annoying & i'm disgusted whenever Pak Lah is pressured to step down, somebody will be paid in throngs to come in support for Pak Lah. With this attitude, UMNO will loose ground and people will hate UMNO & BN even more.

Tun, I hope that you won't stop to pressure Pak Lah to step down. We are now watching the destruction of Malaysia under Pak Lah & his family.

By whamAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:40 PM

Dear Tun

Iran is a good example. This oil rich country have found a new "weapon" to use against the US.

They have launched what they called Iran Petroleum Bourse and guess what, they use euro as the trading currency. This give them more advantage currently since euro is much more stable than USD.

This move not only annoyed the mighty US but in a way they have start economic warfare against the US.

No wonder the US is leading the world to sanction Iran by creating lies that Iran is developing a nuclear plant not for peaceful reason but for nuclear weapons! At one stage they even flexed their muscles to strike Iran.

Iran is not another Iraq. Their people is united, their leader is not a dictator. Their hatred against the US is their people jihad.

They had gone through many sanctions and they came out well and stronger.

They are 4th oil producer country in the world and cash rich (in euro)and of course they dont give a damn care with US pressures especially now with their crumbling economy.

No chemical weapons, no nuclear weapons, just change the nation trading currency to euro. We can learn something from Iran.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun and your beloved wife and family.

By patrickz218 on September 25, 2008 5:40 PM

Dear Tun,

Don worry about economic.The talented ,the rich,the want to ,including the chinese and the indian and

malays want to leave this country. Because we are not wanted by the incompetent leader who are race based but not performances quality. Hard to said about what will happen to malaysian, but one thing for certain learned from the collapsed of the great empire, we are step away to the destructive of the country ! Gd luck to Malaysia. Hope they will be a great leader who share and help every race. Be fair to every race! By shaiktamby on September 25, 2008 5:42 PM

In The Name Of Allah Most Beneficent Most Merciful

Assalamua'laikum YAM Tun,

SubhanaAllah ! Benar sangat Tun,

Al Imam Ghazali pernah berkata : Aku melihat air yang bertakung itu cepat rosak ! No idea is bad. Cuma anehnya kerajaan sekarang masih merasa malu menerima idea dari Tun ..balek balek Tun ! tulah penyakit hati walaupun depa sangat memerlukannya.

lihatlah mereka yang mempunyai pendengaran ! penglihatan ! akal !

berani berubah : <http://wechooseislam.wordpress.com/>

Awasi dan mohon perlindungan Allah agar negara kita tidak terjebak macam ni

<http://islamicthinkers.com/intro.htm>

Semoga kerajaan sekarang insaf "Dengar dan Taat" Jangan takbur !!!

Malah diTR ada ramai yang grandious delusion ..nak ambil alih kerajaan sekarang ..tak hairanlah kalau depa ni defaulted Rx.

Be honest to ourselves ....it does not matter ..idea siapa ..pokoknya jika ianya baik dan bernas terima itulah yang lebig baik ..jika mereka mengerti dan punya akal !

Allahu Ahad.

Semoga Tun jangan putus asa dan kecil hati ..teruskan ..Allah berserta Tun.

Ameen ! Qabul !

By theWitch on September 25, 2008 5:45 PM

18. This may sound like a ridiculous suggestion. But not being a trained economist or financier I can allow myself the privilege of unorthodox thinking.

---

As ridiculous as it seems to the economists and the financiers...I find that rather amusing and it's a breeze of fresh air...:)

To DS Najib and whoever is reading this on his behalf,

Please invite Tun Dr Mahathir to your meeting, if it is ever gonna be another meeting of this sort to discuss this issue. You won't regret every minute of it, I promise!

By shearir on September 25, 2008 5:46 PM

Aid Mubarak ya Tun,

Mudah sungguh Dato Seri Najib berkata "we dont need the Ringgit Pegging" dengan hanya memberi alasan yang paling umum- "ekonomi negara masih kukuh".

Nampak sangat mcm nak bantah cadangan Tun. Apa ada dendam Najib pada Tun??

Saya rasa sebagai seorang menteri dan ahli politik sepatutnya beliau kata "Kerajaan akan mengkaji segala pilihan yang ada termasuklah mengikat matawang Ringgit untuk menstabilkan ekonomi negara"

oleh yang demikian, bila sampai ketika apabila kerajaan sudah terdesak dan terpaksa mengikat ringgit, tak malulah sangat pak menteri kewangan baru ini kerana terpaksa menelan ludah sendiri...

Idea Tun tak semestinya dapat menyelesaikan segala masalah ekonomi tetapi sepanjang saya

mengenali tun sebagai perdana menteri, saya dapati tun selalu menongkah arus dengan idea yang tidak kurang mantapnya dan sekali sekala Tun dah impresskan rakyat dengan pendekatan yang tidak ortodoks Tun dalam menyelesaikan masalah ekonomi negara.

Seperti yang bloggers yang lain di atas berkata, Tun mempunyai idea yang datangnya dari luar kotak. (Thinking outside the box-kata omputeh) dan bagi saya seseorang pemimpin itu perlu lebih daripada berfikir di luar kotak.

Seseorang pemimpin agung biasanya "gila" tetapi gila yang bertempat dan berpegang kepada pendirian yang teguh demi kepentingan rakyat dan negara. apa guna kalau ada pemimpin yg siuman dan nampak baik tapi negaranya hancur?

Pol pot sewaktu masa nazaknya telah ditanya adakah beliau menyesal dengan pemerintahannya dengan membunuh lebih sejuta orang.

Beliau dengan tenang dan jelas menjawab " My conscious is clear, I did it for the country"

Walaupun nampak ironic, tetapi pemimpin itu perlu fokus kepada negara, bukan anak menantu dan isteri baru!

By AbeziAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:51 PM

1. Being unconventional does not necessarily means notorious. We may not have to be dependent thinkers, or dependent decision makers, and solve the problem in the same way as our predecessors'.
2. It needs a visionary to propose solutions based on future trends/needs, rather than merely reacts to current/prevaling situation.
3. Never take Malaysia as too small a nation to demand payments in RM. It is not just being brave, but being correct in self-appraisal. I would suggest a number of economists to start musing with figures and policies about Malaysia demanding payments in RM. Start the gameplan with games.
4. I do support the dinar concept. How much has anyone in the monetary policy cubes doodle on this idea?

By thaiso on September 25, 2008 5:51 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Saya pun was-was jugak bila dengar Tun sebut pasal tambat Ringgit.Janggal rasanya.

Kawan lama saya masa belajar English dulu,katanya kalau bunyi janggal,salahlah tu.Betul la,dia pandai mengaji,nasyid,rock...tapi bila bab gunting rambut,saya gonjengkan dia pun takpe.Boleh pakai songkok apa.Sekarang saya dah pandai gunting rambut.

Kalau boleh, ekonomi kita pakai sistem barter lagi ok.Macam Datuk Rais Yatim yang suka ikut macam dulu-dulu.Adakan pertandingan baru kuat amalan demokrasi katanya.

Tapi takpe,maknanya Tun selalu keluar TV sekarang ni.Semua TV tunjukkan muka Tun.

Terima kasih Tun.

By N on September 25, 2008 5:53 PM

Salam Your Excellency Dr. Mahatir,

Everybody still remember your DINAR IDEA and will maybe implimented sooner or later.

As you are aware first RM should be convertable since like Chinese YUAN (RMB) still its not convertable in INternational market Like Sing D or HK D then the next move will eb to pegg with a basket of currenices (like EURO & JAPANESE YEN SWISS FRANK ,,, ).



Wish you all the best.

Sincerely yours,

N

By tifAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:54 PM

Salam Tun,

Bagaimana jikalau mereka mengikut saranan Tun dan mereka mengatakan semua ini sudah ada didalam rancangan mereka bukannya tun. Mereka ini tak tahu malu tetapi bg warga chedet.com kami tahu bhw Tun telah memberi satu saranan yang boleh dibincangkan oleh pakar ekonomi bersama Tun. Love Tun n Tun siti..

By N on September 25, 2008 5:55 PM

Salam Your Excellency Dr. Mahatir,

Everybody still remember your DINAR IDEA and will maybe implimented sooner or later.

As you are aware first RM should be convertable since like Chinese YUAN (RMB) still its not convertable in INternational market Like Sing D or HK D then the next move will eb to pegg with a basket of currenices (like EURO & JAPANESE YEN SWISS FRANK ,,, ).

Wish you all the best.

Sincerely yours,

N

By Tanah Melayu on September 25, 2008 5:55 PM

1. saya ada juga belajar Finance...dan saya belajar di Amerika.  
Terima kasih kepada BN, Umno dan Kerajaan Malaysia.

2. Komen asal saya dalam ruangan terdahulu sudah menyentuh perihal matawang pun.

3. Citenya sama. Nape laa..tak kaji dan terus ikut cakap chedet tuu...saya masih ingat lagi masa chedet dok lobi pasal guna dinar...semua angguk-angguk dan geleng-geleng tapi last guna US dollar gak...buat penat jeee chedet terangkan..

4. Untuk pengetahuan semua..US dah bangkrup lama dah...Chedet sedar lepas President Nixon. saya sedar pada tahun 1996 - masa belajar. cikgu saya - si americano tuu..yang bentangkan perihal mata wang. Katanya saya ingat sehingga hari ini..."if all the US currency is claim back to America...we would not able to pay them back", "However and somehow...the rest of the world seem liking the green notes - not realizing the true value..signing out with a smile."

5. Saya tak bole lupa kelas hari itu hingga kini.

6. Kalau kita dok takut..dengan cara baru...dengan cara lama pun kita akan habis...

7. Mari anak melayu - kamu keturunan orang berani - ayuh kita mulakan cara perdagangan yang baru.

By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Dear Tun

I think Najib is not a good finance Minister and will not be a good Prime Minister if he becomes one. I wonder why you like him before. He is greatly influenced by his wife and according to Muhammad saw,

anyone who is under the control of wife cannot become a leader. Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is the same. We should not bring our wife in the management of our countries, our business as this will cause havoc. I like the way Tun Dr Hasmah acts when she is the wife of a Prime minister. I think in reaching the decision of not pegging the ringgit against the dollars, Najib only listen to his adviser. He should have consult you and bring you to the discussion with other experts . I wonder why they do not consult you. In this case Lee Kuan Yew did better than you by remaining in office as senior minister. Lee Kuan Yew knows the behavior of his people, the people that will certainly discard him and his opinions the moment he leave office. For the sake of Singapore he remain in Office. You should have done this also  
By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 6:05 PM

Saya harap selepas Dato' Seri Najib membaca artikel Tun ini, dia dapat mengambil Tun menjadi PENASIHAT di Kementeriannya.

Saya yakin Tun masih mampu lagi melakukan sesuatu untuk kukuhkan kembali ekonomi Malaysia setelah dihancurkan oleh paklah & family.

TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!  
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!  
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!  
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!  
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!  
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!  
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!  
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!  
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!  
TUN PENASIHAT KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN, PAKLAH LETAK JAWATAN !!!!!  
By reader on September 25, 2008 6:09 PM

damn Dr. M,

You never cease to impress me. You are truly an amazing forward thinker.

Yes, why not trade in Ringgit??? We are one of the largest exporters and importers in the world.  
By kamal ahmad on September 25, 2008 6:23 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, the immediate focus right now would be on the UMNO MT. The key to all blunders is in there. As plainly evident now, their composition is on shaky grounds. There must be no let down on demands. In other countries, their citizens go to wars and stood up and took the bullets for their beloved land. For us Malaysians, we got our independence through negotiations, and for the next 50 years we were never bothered much by the running of this country. As fate brought it to us now, it has dawned upon us again, the honor to stand up for our country once more. There must be no let down. In the name of our pioneering ancestors and heroes, never must there be a let down! We owe this to our country. Our country needs us now, stop all that you are doing now, just stop- close your eyes and listens to her call. If there are no tears in your eyes, there must be one in your heart. The world has always been in turmoil, but get on a plane and arrive home all safe and warm. Now that turmoil is almost upon our shores, staring us in the darkness of its corridors, we must never let down our cause. Never!  
By arkhan on September 25, 2008 6:29 PM

The gold dinar should be considered long time ago...even economist cant' understand that?  
By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 6:33 PM

Salam Tun.

I still remember when the time you were trying to impose the pegging in 1998 there were many so called

experts went against you.

At the meeting of so called experts arguing like hell and yet you were firmed enough and imposed it.

The then BNM Gabenor resigned the next day not in term with your suggestion.

The IMF in particular said Malaysia will fall worst then other neighbouring countries.

In the end you were rights and as a result all our MNCs, GLCs were not fall into the hand of foreigners for bargain hunting...

By dannalli on September 25, 2008 6:37 PM

Azlan Abd Aziz 25/9 3:19pm posting ;

The brain dried up after long hours of playing golf.

-----

The PM plays golf, Finance Minister also plays golf.

Tun Dr M and Tun Daim don't play golf. They don't waste time.

By abus on September 25, 2008 6:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan Keluarga

Semoga bulan puasa ini banyak memberi kemenangan kepada TUN, keluarga dan perjuangan yang belutn selaesai.

Please help devise a great plan. Get the honest Fighters to fight this uphill battle.

I cannot beleive that DSAAB does not want to listen to the Supreme C.

If the UMNO people from the NCER area are smart enough and care for themself then they should get rid of DSAAB. Just like the people in Perak and Selangor. This are the people effected the most by DSAAB. I hope they wake up.

Any form of bribe from DSAAB will not last them longer than 2009. I beleive the people will bring it to the streets before the next Raya.

By Allah will, You will win this battle. I know you can.

InsyaAllah.

By PAL on September 25, 2008 6:40 PM

Sir, I agree with your assessment of the US dollar.

Even Warren Buffett of Berkshire Hathaway has the company keeping substantial cash levels in non-US currency.

For the rest, I cannot comment as I am not an expert on impact of currency pegging.

By MrFinalAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 6:48 PM

Cool!... Yeah i support u Tun M.

By F9TorresAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 6:52 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

sy adalah antara jutaan penyokong setia Tun.

Membidas Pak Lah dalam mesyuarat UMNO cwngan (tapi apalah sgt pandangan dari Ahli biasa!) serta bertikam lidah dengan org melayu yang mengaku Islam tapi menyokong perjuangan Anwar dlm menjahanamkan ketuanan melayu sekaligus kedaulatan Islam!!

Semoga Allah memberkati perjuangan Tun & Merahmati Tun & Isteri di dunia serta akhirat!! Selamat Berbuka Puasa, Salam Aidilfitri

Yusyaimi Yunus

p/s : di mana boleh dapatkan poster/car sticker TUN?

Wassalam

By Mohamed ilyas on September 25, 2008 7:08 PM

Sir, I am a foreigner who moved here recently to set up a business. I have been an avid reader of your blog since June. I had heard so much about the developments that took place during your premiership. After reading your articles, I am amazed at your knowledge and wisdom, it's no wonder that some are jealous of you.

To fellow Malaysian readers..there's no point regretting later. It's still not too late to team up together and think of a way to bring this great man to be the Mentor Minister if not as Premier. Malaysia has everything to gain and nothing to lose by doing this. Just do it  
By truthseeker on September 25, 2008 7:10 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Saya berani bet, Najib tolak cadangan Tun kerana itu cadangan orang yang Dollah benci.
2. Kalau diterima cadangan Tun, Najib akan lukakan hati Dollah. Najib menunjukkan kebodohnya sahaja.
3. Jika betul apa yang diceritakan oleh TS M.Nor Yakcop tentang peranan dan komitmen Tun dalam krisis kewangan, maka Tun adalah orang yang paling tepat untuk dirujuk...Tun sudah menganalisis secara kreatif. Kalau harapkan profesor ekonomi atau kewangan pun belum tentu nampak jalan keluar kerana sudah trap dalam formula yang mereka pernah lihat sahaja. Mereka tidak berani cuba yang pelik kecuali jika dijalankan kajian dahulu...itulah sempitnya dunia orang akademik. Tun guna aplikasi....bukannya teori lagi.
4. Tun sudah pernah menjadi CEO Malaysia, pernah berjumpa pakar2, bertukar2 idea bernas, jenis bercampur orang dan cepat mempelajari sesuatu. Tun ada banyak idea tambahan pula sekarang Tun tidak ada komitmen lain (ada komitmen, tetapi tidaklah spt semasa menjadi PM dulu)maka sudah tentu Tun boleh meluangkan masa yang banyak untuk menyelesaikan masalah rakyat...bukannya nak please Dollah atau Najib.
5. Najib, please don't be selfish, think of us, think of your dad's commitment to the people and this country...
6. Dollah is not fond of you, you know that. At least the other ministers had shown their pity towards rakyat. I hope you insafli Najib.

Tun, being someone genuinely interested in our welfare, you still posted your ideas, even though Najib deliberately said no to your idea...jangan kecil hati, adik Najib masih takut pada abang tiri dia si Dollah.  
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 7:11 PM

Dear Tun,

A decision made on the spur of the moment that pegging is not possible cannot really reflect the assessment made together with experts in consultation.

Comment:

Najib buat satu kali meeting terus kata pegging tidak akan guna semula untuk sekarang dan pada masa depan.

Keputusan dibuat dalam mesyuarat sekerat hari sahaja.  
By anak merdeka on September 25, 2008 7:18 PM

assalamualikum TUN.....

manusia bijak berfikir dulu sebelum bertindak.....tapi current leader sebaliknya...depa tunggu ekonomi dah lingkup baru nak gunapakai your advise.....tapi hakikatnya rakyat yg tanggung akibatnya....depa still senang lenang dgn hasil bumi malaysia yg dah depa kaut....macam tukul dgn pahat,sekali ketuk sekali jalan...kenapalah depa tak revise apa yg TUN katakan dulu,simply tolak,maybe your are not usefull to them....but to us you are simbol inspiration....TUN komenlah sikit if perhimpunan agung umno ditunda....  
By ventura on September 25, 2008 7:35 PM

Dearest Tun,

I believe pegging is good with the economics structure that causes the USD to be volatile. For a hit the take over of the USD government to AIG stocks with USD 8b billion does shivers the Wall Street which in the end cause a ripple to all the stock market of the world. Japan, Hong Kong, Singapore and ultimately Malaysia. Many more since the Iraq war until the present the economic structure even in the US is unstable and unsure.

Tun, please don't bondage yourself with the government in stopping your kind comments to improve the sake of Malaysia nations. You have the experience and charisma in venturing the uncharted course of the uncertainty in the steering of Malaysia economical development which overall may have a greater impact to the nation or in a humble self the "rakyat" as a whole.

I believe the impact of pegging will:

- Strengthen our ringgit as a whole.
- Increase patriotism
- Ensure a certainty of our economic financial planning for importers
- Gain creditability to our nation in term of trade balance confidence.
- Talk and walk our economic policy.
- Overall "rakyat" will be bless by the over flow of the surety as the return of pegging.

But the question is very simple do our present government has the same integrity like Tun, in marketing the concept of pegging to the world. How accepted the world in our current situation with our presence government confidence and political instability that has befallen our nation.

Does our PM Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi have the similar vision and standard of building the nation with of yours? Do they have the support of their presence mechanism and department to move inconsistence to the vision? Do they have a vision to tackle this uncertainty? Do they have difficulties in provide resolution in providing a simultaneous darts of problems attacking them in consecutively of action?

I agreed with you Tun, you have gone thru it and fight out with victory on the experience. On the other I am a bit skeptical on the direction of the present PM. Does he has the experience and foremost the charisma to drive us out of this economical holocaust without sinking the boat and sinking everybody in it.  
By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 7:35 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia

dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By Harrytan on September 25, 2008 7:45 PM

Dear Tun.

Selamat berpuasa and Selamat Hari Raya.

Your vision and advice are valuable.

I am quite sure that the present monetary blue-print are no longer practicable.

The world need a new currency with its own value like Euro.

We probably requires a new currency for Asia...like Asianbi.

More than half the world population are living in Asia.

But 80% of the population are suffering...and living from hand to mouth.

It will be so much better if Tun can start the ball rolling with Asean plus Japan, China and India.

The very rich can just throw money like buying football club and players.

Many people in Asia can only afford one meal a day.

Very sad situation.

By God's creation on September 25, 2008 7:58 PM

Hi Tun,

I have most of the time never agreed with you in the area of politics that was racially inclined but when it comes to the nation's economy I think you are right not only before but even now.

I am not an economist but I can understand what you are trying to tell our guys to do. We are egotists and so surely a person's ego is hurt more than the economy of the nation.

The idea of not using the US Dollar as an international trading currency is good but for Malaysia or for that matter for any other nation to use their country's currency just because they are trading in billions of dollars should not be the answer.

I am just thinking afar why not gold bullions be used internationally to trade through a currency which must be created internationally which should be the global currency for trading.

Good day.

By nic on September 25, 2008 8:13 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN

saya tak berapa faham ekonomi ni TUN, tapi nak tanya sikit pada sesiapa yang arif, boleh ke seseorang yang berkuasa mengawal nilai ringgit? ye lah kan bila dah power semua boleh control seperti bank negara, bank bank, company besar besar, semua jabatan jabatan dan kementerian dalam negara. kalau boleh kawal saya nak tanya sikit:-

kalau saya power.

kalau saya ada duit USD100 juta pada june 2008 ( 3.1 ) saya akan control bagi rate jadi 3.5 pada sep 2008 dan jadi 3.8 pada dec 2008 so saya akan convert pi RM untuk jadi RM380 juta ( 70 juta dalam 6 bulan= 22.58% ) lepas tu saya akan buat ringgit slowly jadi kuat sampai 3.0 pada dec 2009 pula dan tukar kepada USD jadi USD126.67 juta....kemudian saya akan lemahkan ringgit kembali biar jadi 4.0 pada june 2010 lepas tu tukar ke ringgit balik jadi RM506.68 juta..... soo dalam 2 tahun dari RM310 juta

jadi RM506.68juta =63.45% = 31.72% per anum.....

saya tak reti ekonomi ni,,,tapi kalau saya ada power saya buat...he he he he

assalamualaikum TUN dan selamat Berpuasa agar TUN terus sihat hendaknya.

By bg on September 25, 2008 8:19 PM

Salam kasih buat Tun dan Family,

reading your comment and suggestion on this subject,I wonder whether Pak Lah will be able to ever proposed as you did.Well most of us know that Pak Lah know "nuts" and he only depend on the others for advised...

Thats why there only one Tun Mahathir and we may not be able to see one that as knowledgeable as you are...keep it up Tun and May Allah continue His Blessing Upon you and your beloved Family.

Wallahualam...

By dream on September 25, 2008 8:37 PM

Hi Tun! I strongly support an orderly management of our currency. Pegging the Ringgit definitely would provide Malaysia the required stability considering the potential of the next financial earthquake coming around the corner; the last thing we want to do is to go round fire fighting in the financial frontline if/when it does happened. After all, a strong financial backbone will definitely be a good source of immunity to the Malaysian economy. When the Rakyat's pocket is healthy, everything will take care of itself in due course.

The strenght of our currency is definitely justified by the goods that we are able to produce and if we are able to produce goods that are strategic enough and cannot be produced by another country, maybe, perhaps maybe, we can demand that the purchase of these products must be in Ringgit. Nothing is impossible! As for the USA, their currency, in my opinion, is backed by their armoury. The weapons built through their wealth of knowledge and by acquisition of human talents(or capital). That's why we observe this nation to be a trigger happy one. Should there be an outbreak of PEACE, then it will be really detrimental to the American economy; who will want to by their arms?!!!! I believe the trading and manufacturing of arms is one of the biggest contributor to their economy. I stand to be corrected though.

By future generation on September 25, 2008 8:39 PM

Dear Ayahanda,

ur explanation make sense.. even for me.. a university student.. if the goverment dont understand what u r trying to say.. maybe they shud resume their studies.. HAHA..

P/S - Selamat Hari Raya ayahanda.. smoga panjang umur murah rezaki.. god bless u..

By azsh07 on September 25, 2008 8:44 PM

Salam Tun,

Tun dah foreseen benda ni lama dah. Sebab tu Tun sedaya upaya ingin Malaysia memegang tampuk OIC dimana kita boleh implement rancangan ini kepada negara-negara Islam sedunia.

Alangkah indahnya jika Arab Saudi setuju menggunakan Dinar Emas sebagai trade currency. Inilah rancangan pejuang Islam yang menangani ancaman yahudi secara bijaksana.

Tun, selamat hari raya. Semoga raya tahun ini bermakna bagi kita rakyat Malaysia.

By Jinggo on September 25, 2008 8:54 PM

Dear Tun,

When US government keep printing its notes in order to survive without any backing of gold and only backed by its banker can you imagine how are they going to settle their debts of more than 40 trillion.

Now you see what has happened is that their bankers is collapsing one after another thus who will then back the US dollar? One day US dollar will become like our duit pisang at time of Japanese invaded Malaya. That's why now US has to rob other oil rich countries like Afghanistan, Iraq and soon Iran and not the poor North Korea. By invading those countries they will utilise all their stocks and unsold weapons and fleets by then they contra with the oil reserved of those countries. Really a desperate move..

- Jinggo Rock -

By anak pulau on September 25, 2008 8:54 PM

Dear Tun,

Agree with some of your ideas above..

Dear Crazyidiot,

Agree with some of your ideas too...

Hangpa tambat pi lah ngan apa jenis mata wang pun... semua mashyuk kat poket depa juga... Dengan tahap corrupt yang ada kat orang yang berkuasa skarang..... buat gold dinar apa ??? Diamond dinar sekalipun hidup rakyat kita memang akan susah.. Kita kena hapuskan semua buaya buaya nie dulu...

Slamat ri Raya Tun...

By rani on September 25, 2008 8:54 PM

Salam Ramadhan Tun,

The best suggestion.... you've done it before.... and proved to be effective.... well... they never learned anything from you... :-)

Selamat menyambut idulfitri minal aidin walfaizin. moga berbahagia disamping family .

By malaysiaku on September 25, 2008 9:07 PM

Salam TUN,

Why every nation use USD as standrad trading currency? The main reason is "IN GOD WE TRUST" words were printed in US dollars. US is not only big Nation in terms of purchasing power but also as a producer. US are providing technology, defence and security to 80% of countries.

If US fail means = the entire world going into chaos. Look at

malaysia - 100% IT using US based Technology , Petroluem industries using US Technology. Japanese , China, EU and other countries , all using US technology and blah..blah. SO PLEASE PRAY HARD "IN GOD WE TRUST"(USD). IF not we all become dead meat brother. One more example is just compare NYSE VS KLSE which is one that can reflex worldwide market sentiments! Currency is nothing BUT "TRUST" so do we have the WORLD TRUST!

By Ocelat on September 25, 2008 9:08 PM

Dear Tun,

I do not understand very little about economies but I think anything for the country is relevant to be discussed. People in this field should be more open and flexible, right ?

By Ocelat on September 25, 2008 9:09 PM

Dear Tun,

I understand very little about economies but I think anything for the country is relevant to be discussed. People in this field should be more open and flexible, right ?

By 123 on September 25, 2008 9:09 PM

salam Tun,



benarkah masa tun membuat tambatan ringgit dan menolak imf tahun 1997 tun menggunakan nasihat pakar ekonomi yang memenangi nobel price winner paul krugman?adakah dengan melantik orang seperti shahidan kassim,mtm,shahrizat dan entah siapa-siapa lagi dapat menyelesaikan masalah ekonomi negara?mengapa tak panggil balik paul krugman untuk menasihatkan pm,dan dpm bagaimana untuk mengendali ekonomi negara yang tengah gawat ini.dari membazir duit untuk menggaji penasihat yang tak ada portfolio dan entah apa-apa hasilnya,mengapa tak pecat semua penasihat itu dan gaji itu kita bayar ke paul krugman untuk menasihati kabinet bagaimana untuk keluar dari kegawatan ini.  
By mabibAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:11 PM

Asmlkm Ayahnda TDM,

Biawak hidup dlm kerajaan dan umno tak akan implement apa2 cadangan dari ayahnda, cayalah..malas dah nak komen...

Selamat hari raya buat ayahnda dan bonda.  
By faizalAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:23 PM

Sallam Tun,

kekadang wartawan ni bukannya cerdik sangat. banyak nk sensasikan cerita sampai tahap yang boleh memudaratkan negara  
By dynamite on September 25, 2008 9:33 PM

Harap Tun dapat memberi komen tentang mutu pendidikan negara yang semain merosot kerana dari sistem penddikan la kita melahirkan insan-insan yang kini menjawat jawatan baik di sektor kerajaan mahupun korporat. Melihat kepada kebohohan ramai pekerja professional malaysia , seolah-olahtahap pemikiran rakyat negara ini secara majoritinya adalah macam hampas!! Yang bijaksana hanya beberapakerat dan slebihnya idea yang diciplak dari negara maju. Kita tiada jati diri dan kekuatan untuk mencipta sesuatu.

Kalau saya nak buat perbandingan antara pemimpin dan juga mutu kerja rakyat malaysia 30-40 tahun dahulu, agaknya 10 kali ganda lebih berkualiti dari yang ada pada masa ini. Zaman maju ini pemikiran mee segera menjadi amalan kebanyakan pihak.  
By kamal ahmad on September 25, 2008 9:34 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Maaf menyimpang keluar tajuk. Tetapi pada bacaan saya tentang perkembangan terbaru di dalam MT nampak macam ada usaha-usaha untuk membantut peluang politik Tan Sri Muhyiddin dan juga Tengku Razaleigh. Ada usaha supaya pertukaran kepimpinan tertinggi masih dilakukan secara "nego" lagi. Pada masa Tun dahulu cara ini dapat di terima kerana kredibiliti Tun yang benar-benar utuh dan mantap. Tetapi sekarang kalau nak sandarkan peralihan kuasa secara ini berasaskan kepada kredibiliti Presiden dan Timbalan Presiden, maka saya rasa ini jika benar-benar berlaku, akan menjadi permulaan bagi kemusnahan secara total UMNO. Mungkin juga ada cadangan supaya Datuk Mukhriz mendapat laluan mudah tetapi kena ada barter: endorsement Tun dalam usul "nego" ini. Saya yakin Tun tidak akan layan semua ini. Kalau berlaku penangguhan bagi mesyuarat UMNO hingga ke Jun tahun hadapan, bermakna politik ala Oxford untuk membeli masa telah berjaya melangkah setapak lagi ke hadapan dalam kemelut ini. Salam Tun. Minta maaf menyimpang dan terima kasih.  
By shahrul on September 25, 2008 9:34 PM

I still believe Bank Negara is doing excellent jobs in exchange rate and monetary policy. The open economy trilemma has taught our country to not follow the old text book. Hope Bank negara can do their jobs independently and not to influenced by current government adminstration.  
By twocents02 on September 25, 2008 9:35 PM

Dearest Dr M

You are indeed the PEARL.

Selamat Hari Raya, semoga berbahagia disamping keluarga.

Doa kami agar Dr M sehat walafiat sepanjang masa.

By arielsyah on September 25, 2008 9:40 PM

Salam Tun,

Dah sampai masa negara2 ASEAN atau Malaysia secara bersendirian aponkan nilai ringgit dengan beberapa mata wang terpilih sahaja... apa kata Yen dan Yuan? Nampak gaya 'kuasa ekonomi dunia' makin berpusat ke dunia belah sini?

aRieLsyah

By qas on September 25, 2008 9:43 PM

Asm wbt honourable and respected Tun,

Have never missed reading your column, but this is my first time posting a comment. I cannot agree more x10000000000000000000, you may think I don't have opinion of my own but Tun what can I say? In fact what can anyone say about all your brilliant thoughts and opinions? They are based on well-researched facts and decades of experience of leading the country. Sir, your leadership was just so amazing that I remembered even since 1987 I was already worried about the thoughts of what will happen if you were no longer our PM. Even then I could not foresee anyone who was, is and will be capable to lead Malaysia as well as you. And now not only Pak Lah and his cabinet are unable to sustain the glory you have raised Malaysia to, they are ruining it!! Damn!! made worse by Anwar's threat. The uncertainty caused by him scares the investors away.

Pleaselah.... someone suruh Pak Lah baca sikit Chedet's blog, pleasela if you are leading a country, the basic prerequisite is a functioning brain!!! not a sleeping brain.

OK Tun, take good care of yourself, the nation still needs you.

Remember me? I had the honour of a few quick minutes with you and pleaded you to contest for PM before the 12th general election? I hope yourself, Tun Hasmah and family dirahmati Allah selalu.

To those yang mengutuk Tun sedarla sikit jasa dan bakti Tun pada agama, bangsa dan negara selama ni, Allah ambilkira semua jasa Tun la..nak jumpa Tuhan semua org kena takut sebab tak de sesiapa yang maksum kecuali Nabi, at least Tun punya kebaikan sangat banyak.

By rashidAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:43 PM

Tun,

Seperti kata bloggers lain, idea Tun memang bernas dan mungkin perlukan DS Najib untuk membuat research sedikit mengenai pelaksanaannya sekarang. Namun, 'out of box' thinking Tun memang mengagumkan.

Tak tahu sama ada DSAAB atau pun DS Najib boleh datang dengan idea-idea seperti Tun.

Satu lagi cadangan juga, boleh ke Tun memasukkan gambarx2 Tun semasa aktiviti Tun supaya kami dapat follow Tun closely dalam Chedet.com. Media arus perdana sekarang dah tak de gambar Tun....TV lagilah...

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun & Tun Siti Hasmah.

By firdausf on September 25, 2008 9:48 PM

Salam Tun,

I think your speculative theory can be put into test. You may want to consider issuing a grant though your

Perdana Leadership Foundation for local academicians to push your theory further and do the simulation in control environment to see whether it actually works or not. In fact, I think there are a lot of institutions that would like to sponsor this kind of project as well.

For those who are pursuing their postgraduate studies in economic/international commerce and/or trade, I suspect this is a 'sexy' topic that worth further exploration.

I would love to see this subject gain more traction and being driven by our fellow Malaysians rather than reading the findings from foreigners!

By sabahan1963 on September 25, 2008 9:55 PM

Dear Tun,

Echo Abdullah...this is the craziest cakap".

Why not peg Ringgit to Singapore Dollar.

25 years ago, 1 Singapore dollar was 1.06 Ringgit. Today 1 singapore dollar is 2.5 ringgit.

If Tun order Ringgit peg to Singapore dollar in 1984, today Malaysian are rich like the red dot Singapore.

Sabahan Talking as crazy as mantan PM

By zainiAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:57 PM

u prove once again such a visionary man you are.

you are malaysian best prime minister yet!

By pencetak sinar on September 25, 2008 9:57 PM

Salam Tun,

Cadangan Tun untuk menambat ringgit memang satu cadangan yang bernas. Mungkin ego Najib terlalu tinggi untuk menerima saranan tersebut.

Sememangnya adalah terbaik untuk RM di tambat pada dinar yang mempunyai nilai yang lebih nyata. Ini sudah pastinya lebih selamat. Dengan keegoaan BN harapnya satu hari nanti kita tak perlu nak pikul duit untuk beli sekeping roti canai. Tapi dengan sikap dan tahap kebijaksanaan Pak Lah, perkara yang lebih buruk dari itu tidak mustahil berlaku.

By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:58 PM

Permisi Tun,

Saya pun bukan ahli ekonomi, tetapi saya rasa wakhima apa yang jelas

sesuatu kerajaan (orang2 yang memerintah yang dipilih oleh rakyat) mesti ada kelakuan yang penuh tanggung jawab, jangan lah bertindak diluar nasihat pakar ekonomi.

Kalau pakar2 tu cakap , sesuatu tindakan itu menjurus ke kehancuran ekonomi negara dan nilai ringgit, jangan lah buat bodoh je,

nilai ringgit kalau di tambat kat tali lembu pun boleh harga nya tinggi jika sekiranya ekonomi kita bagus, rakyat produktif, sentiasa ada trade surplus, negara aman damai, pelaburan mencurahkan wang kat sini., sebab the confident is there , the fiat money is good.

Jika sekira nya negara kita hancur oleh pergaduhan , tak ada productiviti, dsb nya , segala emas dinar yang kita ada pun kita kene gadai, jual untuk menampung ekonomi negara, kesudahan nya habis semua punah, negara jadi miskin rakyat menderita.

Pokok nya sekarang kita mahu kan pemerintahan yang mantap , rakyat yang produktif , bukan asyik sibuk nak jadi PM tapi x menang undi , x cukup kerusi.

By mdnor69 on September 25, 2008 9:59 PM

assalamualikum ayahanda TUN;

Cadangan tun tu baik tapi ahli ekonomi dalam negara kita masih tak dapat melihat atau tak mahu melihat perkara berlaku sebelum ini dan mengambilnya sebagai satu "TANDA" ukur.

Selamat hari raya,

By Mat CendanaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:04 PM

[Had sent this at 5PM but it's not in. Can't say it's filtered as "Spam", or that "it is particularly nasty"(it's not). Sorry if there's a duplicate]

This field is something that I know nuts about.

I risk coming out as a clueless ignorant idiot with an unhealthy dose of bodoh sombong, should I come up with comments regarding the matters mentioned by Tun Mahathir here.

But that's okay I guess, for I am just an orang kampung (who is armed with a laptop and Celcom GPRS 53.6Kbps connection); and is not expected to come up with any solutions. Nor tasked with it.

However, the same can't be said of those in power - people who are expected to understand the various situations AND to come up with the right solutions.

But this current administration has failed - and miserably too!

Like me, Dollah Badawi is clueless and ignorant when it comes to economic and financial matters. But unlike me, he is bodoh sombong; which is unfortunate, really, for this is the fate of a country and the well-being of its population that he is bungling with!

By the way, Tun: THANKS for allowing me to "selit" and self-promote my own site with one of my comments here about the last Umno Supreme Council meeting. From 800 hits in nine days, it went up to 2,000-plus within 24 hours.

The latest post is this one - about the selfish opportunists within Umno who claim to represent "the grassroots", boosting Badawi's position and prolonging Umno and Malaysia's ordeal:

Shogun Badawi, Kelantan Ninja Turtle & Losers Anonymous

<http://cendana287.blogspot.com/2008/09/shogun-badawi-kelantan-ninja-turtle.html>

By mistaken identity on September 25, 2008 10:06 PM

Salam perjuangan buat Tun.

Pada saya yang belajar tak berapa tinggi ni, apabila Tun mengulas mahupun menguruskan sesuatu dalam apa bidang sekalipun, beliau sentiasa meletakkan dirinya sebagai seorang doktor.

Setiap perkara dikenal pasti dulu penyakitnya, kemudian teliti kaedah-kaedah yang sedia yang boleh diguna pakai atau diimprovise ataupun cipta kaedah baru, lepas tu apply kaedah kepada permasalahan yang timbul, last sekali conclude dengan hasil yang amat-amat tak terfikir oleh orang putih sekalipun apa lagi la kita ni orang Melayu yang hanya tahu menghentam, mengherdik, memaki hamun dan macam-macam me lagi la ...

Kalu kail panjang sejengkal, lautan dalam jangan diduga.

Tepuk dada tanya selera.

By mymaaziz on September 25, 2008 10:09 PM

aslmkum tun

saya mencadangkan tun supaya buat sticker untuk dilekatkan pada kereta dan motosikal, sebagai lambang sokongan kepada tun. biar bodolah badawi tahu yang tun masih ada penyokong yang setia (disamping memberi semangat kepada penyokong senyap tun yg berada diluar sana). kalau soal pengedarannya, serahkan saja kepada pengunjung2 setia blog ini.  
dan kalau boleh biarlah semua posting tun ada versi melayunya.  
By Green on September 25, 2008 10:09 PM

Greeting Tun,

The idea is good. Can it works this time?

Lets have some expert to tell us, maybe this is the right time to do the right thing.

Thanks again, Tun. At least you suggest something for our Government to study.

Best health, Tun.

By azmany on September 25, 2008 10:09 PM

I read with interest that for the first time ever, Malaysia's outflow of FDI exceeds the inflow of FDI. (United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (Unctad) Investment Report 2008)

I'm not an economist per se but basically this means that in 2008 Malaysian companies invest more abroad (RM38 billion) than foreign companies invest in Malaysia (RM29 billion).

Can somebody explain whether this is a good or bad thing?

In one hand, this confirmed the suspicion that Malaysia is no longer viewed as the preferred destination for investment. This trend has been going on for the last few years and with flip-flop management of current leadership, don't expect this to trend any time soon.

So it must be good that Malaysian companies invest overseas. It will give Malaysians more job opportunities to work overseas - earning higher income. If the investing companies in turn sub-contract to other Malaysian companies, our economic pie will grow bigger. Face it.. at 27 million population, our domestic market is tiny and if we need to grow, we need bigger market for our products and services.

The question now is how much additional work will be passed to local companies and local consultants? Unlike previously, I don't see GLCs aggressively employing this 'umbrella concept' as they are mostly financial driven rather than social driven nowadays. If that's the case, the real benefit to the country will be wasted away...

By greatpanglima on September 25, 2008 10:11 PM

Assalamua'laikum YBhg Tun The Mahaguru,

Bravo Tun, when we stand out of the box, our thought would be out of the box thinking. There could never be wrong to challenge the ungod system in light of the philosophy of currency management. US has created creatively the currency and the champion of currency manipulation. It has been very successful to make the world trade moving and going around because no one is dare to challenge it even when we are facing economic crisis like today. We just expect USA to print more currency to resolve the financial crisis. Unfortunately, our world today becomes a kampung in size. It may promise a lot of benefits derived from globalisation as well as damage itself.

Selamat menyambut bulan puasa dan hari raya aidil fitri pada Tun sekeluarga.

By baganAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:13 PM

Yesterday I wrote about how in the world are they going to finance US\$700Bil, and today Yahoo reported their problem of valuing the securities for such an amount. Regardless whether Congress approved the rescue mission or not, this one is going to be really messy and many people will be put into dire situations, and such situations will force them to undertake ridiculous measures like bubbling the oil price to US\$200/barrel.

What if the price goes up to that level, will the gov adjust petrol price to RM5/litre? If thats all they are going to do, then I think they are overly paid! Thats where pegging or whatever the name might be can play its role. Lets think of a mechanism that can create a negative correlation between oil price vs petrol price. I still think currency management is the transfer function. Imagine if we adjust back our RM/US to 2.5 or even 1.75, of course directly Petronas will suffer (but Forbes measures performance in US\$), but they can leverage on the strong RM for international expansion, not just Petronas, but our Telekom can easily eat up Singtel, our Maybank can swallow DBS, our EPF will be as big GIC, meaning, they can gobble up American corporations as what the Singaporeans and Arabs are doing.

Beside that, technology will be cheaper as imports will cost half at 1.75.

I think its about time we restructure our economy into a higher value added producer!

By water on September 25, 2008 10:16 PM

Dear Dr. M,

U always welcome ridiculous suggestion or idea during ur time as a PM. (i had read in newspaper or watch in TV news before). Yup, i totally agreed with u. Sometimes we must think out of the box and do must something different if there is no progress. Nowadays, a lot of country was having "look malaysia" policy. e.g Shanghai, Taiwan and Dubai would like to have tallest tower but we still the tallest twin tower in the world. And our tiny neighbour, following our footsteps will b having F1 race this weekned. Juz to name a few.. Well, u r the man! U r the Best!

---> "The Master planner" of Asia - Time Magazine

By sabahan1963 on September 25, 2008 10:19 PM

Dear Tun,

Today Samy Vellu demolished a Hindu temple and immediately blame the PKR state government of Selangor.

I believe this is the MIC Samy Vellu sabotage against Selangor state government. MIC is member of team expert in planting sabo.

Just like the RM100,000 sabo project in Perak against the Pakatan state councilor.

Waiting to cast my vote in 13thGE. For the first time in my life, I am planning to vote for PR. No more vote for BN. All the actions of BN amount to criminal breach of my trust. Too obvious.

By Collin NgAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:20 PM

Tun

I enjoy reading your out-of-the-box inputs on the badly battered financial situation, certainly offering new perspectives for the daring ones but not the part when you mentioned tiny Singapore. Tiny we may be where physical space is concerned, resources scare we may but this tiny nation has made financial headlines in recent times; pumping billions in big corporations, the likes of UBS, Citibank, Merrill Lynch, Barclay and among others. In short, tiny does not equate to weakness in case it has been deliberately perceived so. Of course, this piece from an average Singaporean, yours truly me.

By Iklan MalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:20 PM

Thank you.

We enjoyed your articles very much.

The financial instruments in the world have been actually manipulated by financial experts (or rather we

call them opportunists) who work behind the scene, making money at expense of others.

Pegging is a wise move but we require other lasting methods to arrest the root problem. All these are deeply rooted in spiritual problem that lies in the heart of men, tainted with greed.

The hope for our next generation is perhaps, to redefine humanity centering on universal shared values and also these shared values must be correspondingly reflected in all fields, without fear or favour and for sake of the whole.

Staff of  
IKLAN MALAYSIA

By wokyoh on September 25, 2008 10:21 PM

SALAM PERJUANGAN BUAT TUN YANG DIKASIHI:

- 1.satu cadangan dan idea yang cukup bijak.
- 2.paklah dan najib boleh ke berfikir macam tun ni ye???
- 3.dalam banyak banyak tuan penasihat di jawatan khusus yang paklah cipta tu...ada ke orang yang bagi nasihat bijak dan bernas macam tun bagi ni....kalau tak ada....maknanya kena dengar la apa yang tun kata...jangan la dok buat bodoh sombong pulak...rakyat yang teruk menderita bukan kamu berdua...janganlah ego sangat...tuhan tak suka orang takbur...apa lagi orang yang tak kenang budi....

mungkin paklah dan najib dok fikir cara lama....cara dulu dulu...SISTEM BARTER.. pula...tukar ayam dengan beras...tukar sayur dengan ikan...beli tanah satu ekar dengan kerbau 2 ekor....tak payah susah susah nak tambat ringgit.....

By pwsimbakuAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:27 PM

dear tun

i am kinda worry with the current economics situation, wonder the PM is capable to handle it

regards

By FXSpec on September 25, 2008 10:27 PM

Dear Tun,

Sometimes back you suggested that we diversify away our reserves from US\$. Until now theres no news if theres any action taken by BNM one way or the other except that the reserves are still in US\$.

Given the well known problems faced by the US now - where as a solution, the printing presses had to run overtime, its only a matter of time before the US\$ will recede into oblivion like the Zimbabwean currency and when it does, BNM and many other nations will be holding bags worthless piece of papers.

The recent rise of US\$ was a result of a concerted effort by central bankers to shore up the rapidly falling currency in order to bring down the runaway price of crude oil. Such concerted effort can only be done so many times.

The American economy has been clearly floundering since Bush took over with its vast deficits, yet the US still spends beyond its means, having unnecessary wars costing trillions of \$, bailing out failing giants such as Fannie Mae, Freddy Mac and AIG, just to prevent a chain reaction of financial blow ups from totally consuming its economy. To finance those spendings, they've been printing more money with no backing whatsoever, and continuing to borrow by issuing massive amount of bonds, and so they are forever digging holes to cover previous holes.

Its a massive economy and so some people say its an economy that cannot be allowed to fail. Once it

fails, so many other nations will be brought down with it - tiny Malaysia included. Hence, China, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, Japan, Taiwan among others are always on standby to prevent the US from keeling over. Is that right? So, bailouts, once a dirty word, will be the order of the day, everyday.

Given all these, I posit that BNM should start to use €, Yen or sterling for our reserves before its too late, while the US\$ still has a measure of value. Will Tun's suggestion be heeded after all? Or are we so beholden to the US that we simply cannot entertain such a wise advice? I thought when Anwar takes over - if he ever does - then, and only then we can't do so much as flex our finger without the approval of Uncle Sam. That day has not come yet (and hopefully will never do), so lets indulge a little in our freedom to act and act judiciously in our own best interests.

By tok bok on September 25, 2008 10:34 PM

Tajuk atas yang dicadangkan tu ada betulnya, pendek kata apa yang disampaikan oleh tun boleh didengar tapi sesekali takkan dilaksanakan pada masa kini (mungkin ramai yang bersetuju pendapat ni). Harap tun takkan kering mencetuskan idea, selagi ada hayat, suarakan tanpa jemu. Mungkin 1 masa akan diciplak oleh pihak tertentu.

Keadaan ekonomi makin parah selepas berkali-kali harga minyak dinaikkan oleh pihak tertentu, semua tempat @ ceruk mengulas perkara tersebut, sekarang matawang dipersalahkan pulak. nak tambat pakai tali apa ??

Tolonglah!!!

sekian,

Oh ya! hampir terlupa kawan saya Awang dan Azimi kirim salam pada Tun.

By johndoe on September 25, 2008 10:36 PM

Tun,

i believe your ideas are valid and should be noted by the govt.. most cabinet ministers will dismiss the idea simply it is too technical for them... the sleepy pm wont bother to understand this thing..

By Majapahit on September 25, 2008 10:41 PM

The US needs our gloves,condoms,electronics parts,so let them buy using Ringgit Malaysia or RM.Barter trade with them too like we did with the Russian,Sukhoi jets with supplies of palm oil and sending 1 Malaysian to space.Take petroleum from the Arabs and Iranian,then in exchange give them what they want.Other than that , use Dinar ,Gold,not the sinking USD or pegged RM.Salam.

By zulkarnainAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:45 PM

Dearest Tun.

Brilliant suggestion Tun. Maybe this idea could work to our currency advantage. The government should do more indept study on Tun suggestion. Who knows but this idea could just work.

Selamah Hari Raya Aidil-Fitri to Tun and family.

By MoustaqimAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:48 PM

Aslm & salam sejahtera Tun & Semua pembaca,

Cadangan Tun untuk menekankan supaya semua urusan dagangan dibuat dalam RM bukanlah sesuatu yang mudah. Juga dengan jumlah negara didunia yang berpegang kepada USD...termasuklah kita...ignoring the USD is not a viable solution either. Walau bagaimanapun jika kita berpegang kepada nilai emas bukan sahaja nilai RM akan lebih mantap dan teguh malah kemungkinan juga negara-negara lain akan menuruti kita dalam suatu jangka masa yang tertentu. Kita juga boleh beralih kepada sistem dua cara pembayaran....agak-agaknyalah...setiap import kita berdsarkan USD tetapi setiap eksport kita dalam RM atau Dinar emas, serta mengalakkan sisitem barter dikalanagan negara jiran.....macam?....tolong komen pendapat saya.



By kilmer on September 25, 2008 11:09 PM

Pegging might have saved the economy back in the 90's, but that doesn't mean that it will have the same effect again. It is every easy to say this and that sitting at home. Your dinar idea will not be acceptable to the western world and they are the major players so stop with the nonsense. And like you said you are not an expert so live it to the experts to deal with the economy, after all you have made enough for yourself and family for a life time. I wonder what is your true nature of setting up this blog, surely aint for the betterment of the country or the people. By the way your son will never be PM i can bet on that.

By azoo on September 25, 2008 11:11 PM

Salam Tun,

I was reading a book about how the private bankers in the U.S. coax the American public by making the Federal Reserve owe money to them.

Its just ridiculous that a Government like the U.S. have to borrow from the FEDS instead of printing their own money. I suspect our Economist and Bank Negara personnel kita sudah terpengaruh dengan Milton Friedman dengan monetary school of economics.

Kita kena kaji balik semula pada Keynesian school. Banyak keynesian punya idea dekat dengan concept islam (I think).

Kalau Tun tak baca buku ni boleh cari kat MPH Tajuk Buku: 'Web Of Debt'. lupa nama author dia. Tapi buku warna hijau.

I am very sure that this is all a grand scheme by the ZIONIST !

Keep on writting your thoughts Tun.

We love you.

azuwar adib.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:13 PM

Dear Tun,

Kalau beginilah Pak Lah dan konco-konconya buat UMNO kelam-kabut maka UMNO akan ke Pintu Gerbang kehancuran. Make no mistake about it. Selagi Pak Lah tidak berhenti sekarang maka jangan harap UMNO akan kekal memerintah. Rakyat sudah gelisah yang amat sangat dan menunggu sahaja "gunung berapi" akan meletup menimpa semua umat Melayu dan UMNO. Jangan harap Melayu akan sokong UMNO lagi untuk selamanya. Semua Melayu akar umbi akan berhijrah ke parti PAS dalam pilihan raya akan datang. Tunggu sahajalah kalau masih lagi dalam keadaan penafian atau in a state of denial.

Pak Lah telah membawa KECELAKAAN kepada umat Melayu. Sedarlah Pak Lah. Pak Lah dah tidak dapat sokongan padu dari rakyat. Kewibawaan Pak Lah sebagai Perdana Menteri tidak menyerlah dan tidak membawa faedah kepada rakyat. Pak Lah telah gagal menjalankan tanggung jawabnya sebagai Perdana Menteri yang KLAS PERTAMA. Pak Lah lembab, tidak ada idea, tidak ada visi, tidak ada misi yang cemerlang. Semunya haprak dan HP6 dan merugikan rakyat untuk mendapatkan kemajuan yang lebih bererti lagi.

Pak Lah memang tidak sedarkan diri. Tidak malu dan tidak bermaruah!!

By shahAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:17 PM

Salam Tun,

Tun for me you are the best financier, sales personal, debater and a leader for any country. It is ashamed

to any leader who do not want to discussed or evaluate what you have presented. Current leader should learn more things from you that can give benefits to the country.

I would like to wish you a happy eid fitri to you and you family. May Allah bless you and your family always, as well as enabling you to contribute your best abilty towards a better Malaysia.

By devastator on September 25, 2008 11:20 PM

Salam Tun,

Me and my mom are big fan of you forever. But Tun need you to explain regarding the IPP. Please Tun!! A lot things being saying that what happend in TNB and IPP now is directly related to your decision when you headed the government. Until now ppl pointed at you why TNB is struggling and IPPs are enjoying a lot of things that they shouldn't be. I just can't take it anymore. Need to understand the situation. Hope you might say something in this matters as TNB is the biggest share market in KLSE. It has major impact in this country yet they are struggling in sustaining the cost while IPPs enjoying like nothing happend. Thank you!

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:21 PM

Dear Tun,

Saya rasa sesiapa ahli-ahli Majlis Tertinggi UMNO yang menyokong supaya peralihan kuasa dikekalkan, semua mereka akan gagal dalam pencalonan untuk merebut kerusi MT. Percayalah! Banyak dari ahli-ahli MT akan menjadi mangsa kerana melawan arus angin kencang yang datang dari ahli akar umbi yang mahukan Pak Lah berundur diri.

By azoo on September 25, 2008 11:22 PM

Tun satu lagi cadangan.

Is it possible for our Bank Negara to 'Create Money' for purposes of generating investments especially for enhancement of tecnology and channel it to Bank Pembangunan or special fund for Bumiputera entrepreneurs.(but please not to the 'UMNO' proxy type).

If our country's rate of savings and investment internally is not that great,why not 'print' or create money for investment purposes only,but not circulating within the public for consumption.

It might work and decrease inflation and increase purchasing power.

Selamat berpuasa and Selamat Hari Raya. Bahagia hendaknya Tun with family.

azuwar adib.

By aden27 on September 25, 2008 11:34 PM

Salam Hormat, Tun....

Apapun dasar kewangan dibuat oleh Kerajaan, pada saya rakyat Malaysia ni kalau boleh cari makan dah kira ok. Jamin tak huru hara. Mmg mudah mentadbir rakyat Malaysia. Yang pelik sekarang ni kerja banyak tapi susah. Kalau tak percaya tanya lah diri sendiri. Ontah la.....Apa pasal la Tun berhenti dulu. Apo pun,

**MALAYSIA BOLEH! ADEN PUN BULEH!! TUN DAH TENTU BOLEH!!!**

By Bey on September 25, 2008 11:38 PM

Tun,

Your last paragraph no.18 really amazed me " This may sound a ridicoluos suggestions. But not being a trained economist or financier I can allow myself the previllage unorthodox thinking".

That is why you always managed to implemented some unorthodox measure during your time as PM of Malaysia eventhought got a lot of crytism. It is actually we called REVERSE THINKING. There's not many people got this capability.

How I wish to have that.

May God bless you and probably not too early to wish you HAPPY HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI.  
By daud@m on September 25, 2008 11:53 PM

Saya dengan rasa rendah diri ingin memberi pandangan : -

Kepada YB Tun, diharapkan sangat dapatlah menyediakan setiap pandangan Tun dalam versi Bahasa Malaysia juga. Seperti yang Tun buat kepada artikel-artikel yang terpilih sahaja.

Ini bagi membolehkan semua lapisan masyarakat kita dapat memahami betul-betul setiap pandangan Tun.

Risiko untuk salah faham dapat di kurangkan, terutamanya dikalangan mereka yang tak faham dan fasih Bahasa Inggeris.

Saya memohon maaf sekiranya pandangan saya belerbihan pula dan menyusahkan Tun.

Terima kasih atas perhatian Tun dan semua yang terlibat dalam pengurusan Chedet.com.  
By ashar on September 25, 2008 11:54 PM

.  
.  
.

TUN,

Saya setuju dengan pendapat TUN.

Walaupun Amerika cuba Bailout krisis ekonominya, Kesannya hanya untuk jangka pendek saja itu pun untuk mengembalikan keyakinan Dunia pada US Dollar.

Ini belum tentu berhasil, plan kajian menyeluruh perlu di dilaksanakan segera . Tambahlagi, bailout ini bermaksud hutang Amerika akan bertambah dari yang sedia ada. Apakah cara Amerika membayarnya. Apa planning mereka..???

Dunia akan menyaksikan US Dollar yang tidak menentu. Perdagangan minyak dunia sudah lama beralih ke Euro, dollar semakin lemah.

Baca di Krisis dunia, mata wang Amerika akan terus jatuh....kepanikan akan mempengaruhi juga mata wang Euro....

Benar TUN, Malaysia harus desak pembayaran dalam ringgit dalam semua transaksi kita.

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/08/nwo-krisis-dunia-sekarang.html>

Jangan terlalu gembira akan trade difist kita yang rendah.....

Keadaan Amerika tidak menentu, SEANDAINYA....

US Dollar sudah tidak berfungsi lagi.....Amerika sudah ada rencana penggunaan Matawang baru untuk North Atlantik Union bernama AMERO.

Sudah pasti ringgit akan terjejas bila US Dollar tidak berfungsi di perdagangan Internasional.

Salam nasihat buat DS Najib Menteri Kewangan

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/nasihat-untuk-najib-mentari-kewangan.html>

Selamat Hari Raya buat semua

\_ashar\_

.  
. .  
.

By ashar on September 25, 2008 11:54 PM

.  
. .  
.

TUN,

Saya setuju dengan pendapat TUN.

Walaupun Amerika cuba Bailout krisis ekonominya, Kesannya hanya untuk jangka pendek saja itu pun untuk mengembalikan keyakinan Dunia pada US Dollar.

Ini belum tentu berhasil, plan kajian menyeluruh perlu di laksanakan segera . Tambahlagi, bailout ini bermaksud hutang Amerika akan bertambah dari yang sedia ada. Apakah cara Amerika membayarnya. Apa planning mereka..???

Dunia akan menyaksikan US Dollar yang tidak menentu. Perdagangan minyak dunia sudah lama beralih ke Euro, dollar semakin lemah.

Baca di Krisis dunia, mata wang Amerika akan terus jatuh....kepanikan akan mempengaruhi juga mata wang Euro....

Benar TUN, Malaysia harus desak pembayaran dalam ringgit dalam semua transaksi kita.

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/08/nwo-krisis-dunia-sekarang.html>

Jangan terlalu gembira akan trade difist kita yang rendah.....

Keadaan Amerika tidak menentu, SEANDAINYA....

US Dollar sudah tidak berfungsi lagi.....Amerika sudah ada rencana penggunaan Matawang baru untuk North Atlantik Union bernama AMERO.

Sudah pasti ringgit akan terjejas bila US Dollar tidak berfungsi di perdagangan Internasional.

Salam nasihat buat DS Najib Menteri Kewangan

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/nasihat-untuk-najib-mentari-kewangan.html>

Selamat Hari Raya buat semua

\_ashar\_

.  
. .  
. .  
. .

By razak on September 25, 2008 11:55 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun dan Tun Dr Hasmah,

Saya mendoakan Tun sihat wal-afiat. I begging (not pegging), our PM now to step down. I'm very pity with Malaysian people regarding bad administration behaviour of our beloved country.

I just buy a book, title "Selected Letters to World Leaders" by Dr Mahathir. Introduction in Prologue page 13 says "It did not cross my mind that after I left, there would be such a change to make pleasing the Prime Minister more important than anything else. News in the mainstream media is censored and spun by spin doctors that the Prime Minister cannot possibly know the feelings and frustrations of the majority of the people. But fortunately for the Government, Malaysian abhor violence when expressing their anger. So things must become much worse before they would show their true feelings in any way. In the meantime, the sychopants will continue to enjoy their day. Poor Malaysia."

That paragraph above was written well before "A Study in Spinning" in this blog appear. Everybody knows our Tun was not write anything without considering the facts. So, I hope everybody out there, buy this "rare species" book which open our knowledge to globalisation, terrorism, mass murder a.k.a genocide, different type and characters of world leaders and the most important things is the writing skilled and words of wisdom from the genius. It will cost u only RM 49.90 which equivalent to one bucket of KFC. TQ.  
By AnakLuarNegara on September 25, 2008 11:57 PM

brilliant and extravaganza idea ayahanda Tun! Alangkah bertuahnya pak menteri kite kalau dapat mengambil idea2 ini dari blog Tun...

" Ya Allah Tuhan Yang Masa Esa, Ya Rahman Ya Rahim... Hambamu ini menadah kedua tangannya kepadaMu.. Kupohon padamu supaya Engkau membuka hati Ayahnda Tun Mahathir Mohammad untuk kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan ke pangkuan sebagai pemerintah.. Engkau jadikannya seorang Khalifah untuk membimbing kami ke jalan yang Engkau Redhai, ke jalan kebenaran dan berikanlah kepadanya kesihatan dan kekuatan untuk menyelamatkan rakyat Malaysia dari ambang kehancuran.. selamatkanlah kami wahai Allah dari segala bencana... Maha berkat Engkau ya Tuhan dan maha tinggi Engkau

Wahai Tuhan yg mempunyai kebesaran dan kemuliaan."

By boz on September 26, 2008 12:01 AM

...and no more papers and coins to carry around. Something else that is real light but has the worth of what valuables and money we have. Gold has a better value. In fact, there are many Malaysians who purposely buy gold as a way to save money.

By azoo on September 26, 2008 12:09 AM

oh yes Tun the author of the 'Web of Debt' is Ellen Brown.

tun boleh pergi ke website [www.webofdebt.com](http://www.webofdebt.com)

Sekian.

azuwar adib

By one on September 26, 2008 12:11 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I totally support your suggestion to use Ringgit for our international trade currency. Time has come to consider and rationale the feasibility of the system. USD is worthless as the US is dead.

We have to be proud of our Ringgit which is still backed by gold reserve.

I believe this time it will be the most challenging ever for our govt to cope with world financial crisis. Not just to change the Finance Minister and continue Ringgit to be left to the market forces like what Najib just announced.

Pegging the Ringgit is also prudent, bearing in mind that this financial turmoil is going to last at least 5 years.

I also heard about the Dinar currency before, but not sure how far has it been progressing or implemented.

I really hope that Tun will soon be in a position to influence our govt effectively to cope with the crisis and regain confidence in our economy.

Salam Aidil Fitri to Tun and family.

By oden88 on September 26, 2008 12:12 AM

Tun,

I recently read a few articles on the US economy crisis. In one of the articles, I quote.. "US economy is a house of cards, built on quicksand, with a tsunami on the way".

I cannot understand why we choose to trade in USD and continue to keep the big green mountain of US currency in reserves.

Correct me if I am wrong. The dollars that we keep and use as a trading standard is a very weak instrument.

Your idea of pegging the Ringgit and use the Ringgit as a trading currency is an idea worth considering.

Maybe because it is your idea, not Najib or Pak Lah makes the idea not doable.

By RazlanIsa on September 26, 2008 12:15 AM

Tun,

Not really a "ridiculous suggestion". I always quote Ringgit payment, and my customers in Singapore and Japan have no problem transferring the amount. I will continue to request payment in Ringgit. Makes my life easier, actually.

Selamat Hari Raya to you and your family.

By nash on September 26, 2008 12:29 AM

Salam buat ayahnda Tun & Bonda Siti Hasmah,

Saya sbga rakyat malaysia amat berbangga dengan orang bernama TUN DR MAHATHIR. Setiap cdangan atau idea di berikan merupakan hidayah dan pertunjuk yang allah berikan yang tidak terdapat pada semua orang terutama PM kita Pak Lah. Macam mana allah nk bagi pertunjuk dan hidayah klu setiap perbuatan dia hanyalah untuk membebankan rakyat dan yang pasti setiap orang merasa benci dan meluat dgn lakonan dia. Sayang sekali dia dilahirkan dari keturunan yang baik tp keturunan saja menjaminkan

kita orang baik klu kita sendiri mengamalkannya.

Tun...teruskan perjuangan mu tun...kami sentiasa bersama Tun untuk selamanya.

Saya sentiasa berharap bila dapat bertemu ayahanda Tun dan bonda..

By harimaukumbang on September 26, 2008 12:30 AM

impressive recon and analysis sir! I wonder why a man like you still can talk an issue so technical like this which AAB the "outgoing PM" and ass-fanatic anwar couldnt.so super brain u have la. Tun, you saved us from the darkest corner of our heart.you teach us to do what is necessary..take care sir.salam eiddulfitri.

By azuan ajunidi on September 26, 2008 12:33 AM

ASSALAMMUALAIKUM...AYAHANDA TUN..,

SEHARUSNYA KERAJAAN MEMIKIR APA YANG AYAHANDA TUN KOMENKAN SUPAYA NILAI RM SETANDING DENGAN NILAI MATA NEGARA MAJU LAIN. JANGAN JADI NAJIB,BARU MASUK KE KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN DAH KATA TAK PERLU BUAT TAMBATAN RM,PADA SAYA NAJIB HANYA MENERIMA PAKAI APA YANG DI BERITAHU OLEH PARA PEGAWAI BARUNYA. KENAPA TIDAK NAJIB FIKIR DAN KAJI DULU BARU BUAT KEPUTUSAN. INILAH BAHAYANYA BILA KITA TIDAK TAHU PASAL EKONOMI DAN PURA-PURA TAHU PASAL EKONOMI. SEKELIP MATA SAJA KITA DAH BUAT KEPUTUSAN TANPA BERFIKIR TERLEBIH DAHULU. SAYA NI TAKLAH TAHU SANGAT PASAL EKONOMI. KALAU 1+1 SAYA TAHULAH JAWAPANYA SAMA DENGAN 2 DAN BUKAN 3,4,5,6. KEPADA YANG YANG BERGELAR PAKAR EKONOMI FIKIR-FIKIRLAH CADANGAN DAN PANDANGAN AYAHANDA TUN....,

MARI BERANI BERUBAH. "UNTUK KALI INI BIAR ORANG LUAR BELAJAR BAHASA KITA DAN JANGAN KITA ASYIK BELAJAR BAHASA ORANG LUAR" AKU BANGA JADI ANAK MALAYSIA KALAU PAKLAH BERHENTI JADI PM.....,

...WASSALAM...

By kchanAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:40 AM

having became Prime Minister and overlook the country for such a long time, you sure know what is best for the country for long term and not for the beneficial of relatives only.

we need your guidance to lead us in the dark.

kchan

By Zahari S on September 26, 2008 12:46 AM

Assalammualaikum YBhg Tun Dr. Mahathir,

I must admit that I was stunt when Tun decided to peg the Ringgit at 3.80 and introduced capital controls fight the currency crisis of 1998. I can still recalled that the Ringgit was traded at 4.80 against the USD, the lowest the Ringgit has ever been traded against the USD.

The decision to peg the Ringgit and introduced capital controls were indeed unorthodox.

Such unorthodox decision safe the country's resources from being strip down and sold for parts to the highest bidder had you agreed to the IMF solution as what happened in South Korea, Thailand and Indonesia.

As a trained economist I must say that your decision should have been penned as one of the many economic theories that are being taught in universities and practice in today's tumultuous times.

LoyalCitizen  
SHAH ALAM

By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:57 AM

Salam Tun,

I'm not specialist in economic and have few knowledge about it, so I don't have any comment what I just want to say is " Selamat hari Raya Aidilfitri...may Allah bless you and Tun Siti hasmah",

Love u so much!

By abycons on September 26, 2008 12:58 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN YANG AMAT DIHORMATI,

DALAM KEMELUT NEGARA KITA MENGHADAPI KETIDAKSTABILAN POLITIK DAN EKONOMI,TAKKAN TAK ADA IDEA YANG BERNAS DARI "MENTERI BELIA DAN SUKAN"BAGI MENYELESAIKAN MASAALAH TERSEBUT. JANGAN HANYA BARU DUDUK KERUSI MENTERI HANYA PANDAI BAGI IDEA NAK SINGKIRKAN TUN DARI PETRONAS. KEMENTERIAN SUKAN PUN NAMPAK NYER TAKADA KEMAJUAN APA2 PUN.LAIN KALI CERMIN DIRI DULU SABELUM NAK MENGHENTAM TUN,TAK KAN NAK BODEK PAK LAH SANGGUP MENGECEM TUN YANG BANYAK BERJASA PADA NEGARA.

KEPADA MENTERI2 UMNO,INGAT LAH, SATIAP KALI KAMU MENGHENTAM TUN,RAMAI AHLI2 UMNO TERGURIS HATI DAN AMAT SEDIH.JANGAN LAH JADI MELAYU YANG MUDAH LUPA,JANGAN LAH MENYOKONG YANG MEMBAWA REBAH,JANGAN JADI PAK KADOK.....

MUGA ALLAH SENANTIASA MELINDUNGI TUN SEKELUARGA.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI PADA TUN SEKELUARGA

By Sepupu AntiMamak on September 26, 2008 12:59 AM

Tun,

When pak lah took over from you, it never appear that he is going to behave as what he is doing now, not a clue except that we know he is not good as you are.

How Malaysian regretted that pak lah is still in slumberland with son , son in law, you name it is trying to guzzle the mega projects by 2010.Do you think it was deliberate, that Pedra Blanca is a giveaway to singapore? how could the sane mind go to the court without proper evidence? Surely you are going to lose, unless there might be some secret talks going on with his SIL. I agree with Jed Yoong comments

By bekas sojar laut on September 26, 2008 1:11 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN DAN BONDA HASMAH

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI

By bekas sojar laut on September 26, 2008 1:14 AM

According to the Malaysian Insider:

It appears that the DPM has lost control of his own warlords on the ground. He admitted as much in talks with several supreme council members recently.

As such, he is unable or unwilling to risk the backlash from them if he continues to support the transition plan which will see Abdullah contesting the party elections in December and then handing over power to Najib in 2010.

Najib believes that if he supports the transition plan unconditionally, there is a possibility that he and Abdullah will have to face off with Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin, Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah and other critics of the PM.



Apa komen Tun? terima kasih.

By MJ on September 26, 2008 1:15 AM

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN!

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN.

By bekas sojar laut on September 26, 2008 1:21 AM

selamat hari raya aidil fitri kepada semua pengunjung Tun

herhati-hati dijalan raya semoga selamat sampai ketempat yang dituju

By nasherano on September 26, 2008 1:24 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya harap pemimpin kita benar-benar 'putting his ears to the ground' seperti mana sering diperkatakan...

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 1:26 AM

Dear Tun,

For a non economist and non-financial expert, your analysis of pegging is really marvelous.

Congratulatsins, Tun. It really gives us food for thought including the new untested Minister of Finance who categorically, rejected the idea of pegging in just hardly 4 hours of "inaugural" meeting with the so-called high powered financial elite of the country.

What does this reflect? Lack of direction and desire to probe further the minute details of the economic situation. I am sure the Najib will be making flip, flop, flup decision making process in the coming period of uncertainty. The whole bunch of them lack the capacity to think outside the box.

By lebaikudin on September 26, 2008 1:27 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1. There is nothing wrong with USD. It was accepted because USA is the world's biggest economic power, it control nearly one fifth of world's trade. Naturally the most trusted in term of value

2. Correction. USD is still backed by gold but no more in Fort Knox. It's in bunkers across USA, spread into umpteen places to avoid damage or stolen in case of war, natural disaster

3. The current collapse of USA economy is because of manipulations of few scrouplous financier, using modern capitalist tool ie derivatives, short selling, hedge fund; inflated the value finally burst. Fundamentally other sectors are still strong

4. Using dinar backed by gold value are not practical because of differences between countries such as exchange rate, standard of living, interest rates

5. The best solution is barter trade, based on single currency ie Euro as an exchange rate  
wassalam

By ljaLittleSamurai on September 26, 2008 1:28 AM

Dear Tun,

My opinion, whatever pegging style we might use, first of all we must ensure Malaysia is economically superb in financial, then only our RM have value...

Selamat Hari Raya, maaf zahir batin.

By pujangga7Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 1:47 AM

A'kum Tun,

I enjoyed your piece and as one of the "Malaysian tak mudah lupa" I remember your tenacity in the face of 1997 economic storm. While others think Malaysia will fail, at the end you prevail. Thank you sir.

In 1997, the IMF created bailouts packages for the most affected economies: Malaysia, Indonesia,

Thailand, SKorea etc. Playing the role of international Along, the IMF tying the packages to reforms that were intended to make the restored Asian currency, banking, and financial systems as much like those of the United States. In other words, the IMF's support was conditional with series of drastic economic reforms influenced by neoliberal economic principles called a "structural adjustment package" (SAP). The SAPs called on these nations to cut back on government spending to reduce deficits, allow insolvent banks and financial institutions to fail, and aggressively raise interest rates. The only people subscribed to this methodology was your deputy.

In the wake of recent economic disaster, I find it strange the IMF did not give the US the same prescription!. Double standard.

Thank you again sir for "thingking out of the box".

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>  
By SkyForce on September 26, 2008 1:54 AM

Dear Tun,

Issue 1: Pegging RM?

The main purposed of pegging RM is to stabilise the RM against one currency e.g. USD. This could help stabilising Malaysia economy if RM is pegged for very long period or permanently. But if you peg for few years then float it again then peg it again, that will harm economy growth. So choose the right strategy and stick with it.

Issue 2: Dinar?

That is how economy began. It is the best way if you want a stable economy forever. But human tends to love challenges, volatility and unlimited boundaries. US Dollar happen to fit that kind of criteria. If America was to use Dinar system, they will be long gone before 1939. With Dinar system, when you broke, you are indeed broke. If USD become irrelevant in future, there is always others to replace it e.g. Euro, Pound, etc.

Issue 3: All Payment with RM only?

It will be total chaos if every country started demanding to deal with their own currency only. What if Zimbabwe demand all payment with Zimbabwe's dollar only? You got to be kidding.

Conclusion:

Like the rule of jungle. You will never able to compete with others if you choose to stay in the zoo.

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and all Muslim fellows.

SkyForce  
By sabre on September 26, 2008 1:55 AM

Dear Tun,

Assalamualaikum dan Salam Sejahtera,

I do agree with you and thank you for highlighting the simple fact that the US dollar is worth nothing; well may be less than the toilet paper. USA create its money by simply printing or creative accounting. It boggles the mind that the world could be happy to trade with USA and internationally using the dollar. Any appreciation on the value of Gold through time is actually a depreciation on the currency that was use to peg it. It's been said that an ounce of gold a thousand years ago could buy a gentleman of wealth, a nice suit. It still does now and hence zero inflations!.

It's time to dump the Dollar and get back to Gold standard. Tun I applaud you for bringing this fact to the masses.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri to you and family,

Sabri Bajrai

By newgen on September 26, 2008 2:08 AM

TUN,

Terlalu byk jasa Tun dan antara yg 'genius' ialah masa TUN peg. Ringgit at 3.80, Masyallah cukup tajam permikiran TUN. Hebat mmg hebat..sunhanallah.

TUN,

TQ SIR.

Assalamualaikum.

By KhairulHisham-London on September 26, 2008 2:13 AM

Salaam Tun..

'Pegging' is certainly a topic that has managed to confuse me. Well, in 1998 you have not started this chedet.com BLOG, so I was 'GOBLOK' (stupid) to understand this topics because I have not managed to learn from you any information regarding currency, pegging or anything 'which yang sewaktu dengannya'.

However, after reading your blog today, I am no more 'goblok'(stupid) to talk about currency pegging. Your explanation is simple yet understandable.

The way you explained gave me some 'NUR' (light) to understand it easily as compared to any explanation given by our Second Finance Minister, Tan Sri NUR Mohamed Yakcop which has given no 'nur' when talking.

Let me share with you my personal experience when you pegged the ringgit to the US dollar in September 1998, maintaining its 3.80 to the dollar value. I was working in Jakarta that time. I can see how panic all my Jakarta colleagues when their Rupiah depreciated in value against the US Dollar faster than the time taken for them to eat 'Gado-Gado' or 'Tempeh Goreng'. Suddenly their Rupiah has lost so much of its value. Everything becomes expensive overnight.

With respect to our Indonesian brothers and sisters, I could see that although they maybe very patriotic and 'pendekar' when comes to chasing away the western colonial power like the Dutch, but when Rupiah was attacked by currency traders in 1998, they were speechless. All their politicians (mainly the Generals that time) were dumbfounded.

None of them can think outside the box like you. Everbody knows what happened after that. There were chaos everywhere. During 13th, 14th and 15th May 1998 there was no law and order. Many Chinese ethnic Indonesians were raped due to the chaotic and lawless condition.

I laughed like hell when some so-called Reformists in Jakarta shouted anti-America slogan but they were the one who were so thankful if any tourist gave them tips in US Dollar at the hotels or airport. What a bunch of hypocrites!

For your info, I personally know an owner of a company in Kuala Lumpur that did international general trading. If not because of your decision to peg the ringgit against the US Dollar that time, they can't be sure that at the time they have to pay the overseas consignments whether they would ended-up making money or in deep loss due to volatile currency exchange rate between our Ringgit and US Dollar. Your decision to peg the Ringgit saved a lot of Malaysian companies especially those which involved in international trading or import-export business.

Can I rely to Pak Lah to do unconventional decision-making like pegging the Ringgit? No!, not even in my wildest dream. What Pak Lah knows is nothing to do with 'PEGGING' etc. What he only knows is how to PEGANG his jawatan forever. Thus makes me PENING!

Regards,  
Khairul Hisham,  
'The Man From Malaysia',  
London.  
By jauh on September 26, 2008 2:28 AM

salam dearest TUn..

No matter what other people say about you, criticise your actions, condemn you.... to me you're always be my favourite PM. you've changed the whole malaysia with your critical and advanced thinking. Because of you, my driving from South of peninsular to North Peninsular only takes me around 6-7 hours... I was told that u were the one who made the PLUS highway possible...no body had ever thought about having a North South Highway before you came into power... really missed the your 22 years reign. Always will salute you and would always pray for your health...

Salam and Selamat Hari Raya,  
Semoga panjang umur...  
murah rezeki

hopefully Malaysia would be better  
By Hasbullah PitAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 2:35 AM

CheDet ,

Saya sudah agak Najib & Nor Mohamed Yackob tak faham apa yang CheDet nak Sampaikan.  
( <http://hasbullah.pit.my/2008/09/racun-apa-yang-nor-mohamed-yakcop.html> )

Ramai yang menganggap tambatan itu mesti ke pada USD.

Sekiranya ingin menambat Ringgit secara langsung dengan emas, BNM tidak mempunyai emas yang banyak, hanya 36 tan.

oleh itu sebagai langkah awal, tambatan ialah kepada 80% sebakul matawang 20% emas.

Kalau kita sudah ada banyak emas nanti barulah tambatan ke atas emas peratusnya boleh dinaikkan.

Ini catatan saya tentang perubahan tambatan ringgit kepada sebakul matawang, kepada sebakul matawang dan 20% emas. Ditulis pada tahun lepas.

(Mesti baca <http://hasbullah.pit.my/2007/11/warkah-buat-dr-zetty-aktar-aziz.html> )  
By Ghafar on September 26, 2008 2:41 AM

Salam..

Idea yang mungkin rasanyer pelik. Tapi idea pelik ni la yang akan menyelamatkan kita insyallah.. Great idea, why not try this! Harap2 adalah MP yang baca blog Tun ni.. Amin..

Selamat Hari Raya Tun n Famili..  
By wansalleh on September 26, 2008 2:43 AM

salam to tun & beloved family,

My first time to comment here in tuns' blog. I just want to let you know that your blog really cheers me up since I was not in Malaysia at the moment and for the next 3 years to come. Thanks tun for every brilliant ideas. No wonder why every people that I've met here in Japan (especially academician since I was a student) salute and admired you so much!! Pls keep refresh us with your intelligent ideas tun. Omedeto Gozaimashita..

p/s: btw, all your books now I regards as my treasured textbook.

By ferris\_I on September 26, 2008 2:57 AM

D idea on pegging D RM with multiple currencies is gud, but as one of D comment given on D Blog said Europe tend to move into socialist direction, in fact America also seem to spend much on D public need which might derived from a socialist concept too. As for Dinar, i am pretty sure dat US wont hav enough gold to support the Dollar but D OPAC might possible to peg D values base on D average demand of petroleum. If only D production shall maintain & each countries obey D production limits. Many rich OPAC countries hav reduced D amount of production due to D high value, coz it would be much better to hav more reserves for future. So if ever any currencies shall be peg to oil, D Arab must take a step further.

This method wont work as long D Arab keep on gushin & taken over American companies during D turmoil. D fact is, even by backing with D Arab Islamic bond wont resolve D Problem. D Arab nations also full with financial problems.

As for Malaysia, pegging D RM to multiple currencies might work when D country hav enough reserve or saving to carry on for at least 2 year & If only D BNM hav enough foreign currencies.

Malaysia Cnt alwiz rely on barter trading but ...there is alwiz a possibility on trading using a backed medium which i would refer to D Petronas. Petronas can becomin a medium in backin up D value in our currencies by ensure D payment of D national transactions slightly or less equivalent to our Oil within or oversea. Here there r few opportunities to opt for,

- 1.Future productions
- 2.Current productions

By followin these criteria, it's almost same as backin up by gold, yet still almost non existing value. It can alwiz prolong D duration until D US find a solution, but it's only for Medium period as long BNM hav enough foreign currencies.

Ultimately ,if only BNM strong enough to endure D fluctuations on D RM matters, up rise problems can be easier. I personally do not noe how much true assets do BNM hav, but hopefully all D value shall not base on papers...

if any of my comment dun make sense ....plz..e-mail at ferris\_00L@yahoo.com

It would be great to share a brilliant idea.

By sypatracus on September 26, 2008 3:13 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I am no expert in financial economics, and I believe so do you. But sometimes we say our mind not because we know what we are talking about but what we feel is the right way or solution. Tun I noted had always express your mind based on what you believe is right not because of the plain fact. This is why you even give your opinion on religious issues, based on what you think is right, not because you know what you're talking about.

Thanks

By mah on September 26, 2008 3:15 AM

Salam Tun,

You idea unorthodox or not, brilliant or not, as long as its not coming from 4th floor or his bedroom, definitely will be swept aside. Pak Lah-wak has to swept aside first before any of your idea can be consider. just wait and see for tomorrow's comment. i can bet on it.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 3:24 AM

Dear Tun,

24 Sept -- Cadangan Presiden UMNO, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi untuk menangguhkan Mesyuarat Agung Perwakilan Bahagian dan Perhimpunan Agung UMNO ke tahun hadapan telah mendapat bantahan dan tentangan Timbalannya, Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak.

Komen:

Nampak gayanya MT Umno dah jadi gelanggang pertarungan orang cacat akal. Apa dah jadi? Sudah makin terok. Pak Lah dah hilang akal. Memalukan ahli-ahli UMNO. Pak Lah dah jadi macam orang "gila talak" !!

By Abd Rahim Helmee bin AwangAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 3:39 AM

Salam Tok Det,

Dulu US kata Malaysia atau Dr. Mahathir, sebagai negara/pemimpin yang 'bail-out' company 'sakit'.

Sekarang US pulak 'selamatkan maruah' company 'sakit', di negara dia orang.

Emmm.... 2 X 5 atau 5 X 2...?

Berkenaan RM nak dijadikan sebagai 'penyandar' nilai yg boleh diterima pakai.. OK jugak tu.

Tapi, sbelum terlaksana mungkin ada sedikit pengorbanan 'besar' yg tak popular kena di buat dan akan jadi isu besar para patriotik-sem.

Mula-mula Ringgit Malaysia kena tukar nama ke Dollar Malaysia. Dan tanda matawang RM mungkin kena tukar ke tanda \$.

Putrajaya hendaklah di jadikan 'ibu' kepada semua sektor/komposisi utama asas ekonomi Asia Tenggara dahulu.

Kenapa .... ?

Regards... Harap Raya Tahun ni Tun buat Rumah Terbuka yaaa...

Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya kepada Tun, dari saya sekeluarga...

Abd Rahim Helmee bin Awang

Rahimah Rahim - Wife

Muhammad Hakimee - Son

Yasmin Waheeda - Daughter

Yasmin Adreena - Daughter.

By The Malay BoyAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 3:42 AM

1. Generally I agreed agreed with Tun's idea. Pegging the Ringgit requires lots and lots discussion. But I wonder if pegging the currency to a certain "value" of gold is appropriate since we have seen in recent months that the value of gold reaches up to USD 1000 an ounce.

2. The event of gold value reaches up to USD 1000 and falling back to USD 750 an ounce shows that the value of gold can be manipulated. Since we have seen that hedge fund traders has trillions and trillions of dollars pocketed by unscrupulous derivative trading. I still think that the value of gold can be manipulated by coordinated buying by hedge fund traders.

3. However, contradicting to my 2nd point. Even though gold is still up for speculation and manipulation.

the value of gold will not drop to new lows in this modern day. Thanks to god which has created it to have and hold value. Therefore minimizing the risk of severe currency devaluation. And similar as Tun, I am also not an economist, therefore my argument could be ridiculous.

4. In my opinion, to use the Ringgit as a trade currency in order to increase the demand for Malaysian Ringgit thus strengthening its value might be a risky business. Even though we are one of the largest trading nation. One must remember that if trade volume decreases, it will affect our currency too. Thus, making the currency vulnerable to speculation and attacks. We have seen that speculative attacks to our currency is causing capital flights out of Malaysia.

5. We have seen that the value of USD fiat money is due to the demand for it in the market and I wouldn't like to see the Malaysian Ringgit suffer the same thing we had in the late 90's. China has trillions of dollars in reserves and as the the Arabs. But if the dollar keep weakening day after day. These economic behemoth's might call it a day and disposing their US dollar in order to protect their wealth. The disposing the US dollar will further devalue its currency and we know that the US dollar is losing its value day after day after they abandoned the gold standard after the Bretton Woods agreement failed.

6. In my opinion we all should go back doing what Tun has teach us a long time ago which is " Belilah Barangan Buatan Malaysia " , Establish our own brand. Invest in the Malaysian economy. Reduce imports and increase exports whether its raw materials, finish products, professional expertise and etc. Increase R&D for our own product and trust on the creativity and innovation of Malaysian. Sometimes we know how the Malaysian products fair with products of other country in terms of quality. But I don't doubt that we can produce goods as good as others. By reducing the need for imported goods, I think we are building our economy on more sound and solid foundation.

By Maruti on September 26, 2008 3:44 AM

Tun yang terhormat,

Mengapa Kementerian Kewangan selalu harus dipegang oleh Perdana Menteri atau Timbalannya sahaja? Sebenarnya ianya bukanlah satu soalan yang susah nak dijawab. Sebab pengaruh dan kuasa! Tetapi itulah salah satu kelemahan didalam sistem kita. Maka kita tidak akan selalu mendapat seseorang yang terbaik untuk jawatan tersebut.

Mustapha Muhamad mungkin salah seorang yang mempunyai kelayakan yang cukup baik tetapi beliau hanya boleh pergi setakat Timbalan Menteri sahaja di Kementerian tersebut sebab beliau bukan TPM atau PM.

Bukan senang mahu dapat seorang PM sehebat Tun dahulu yang boleh belajar dengan cepat teori-teori ekonomi dan kewangan. Masa Anwar dahulu kita sudah melihat bagaimana seorang yang tidak berkelayakan boleh memporak perandakan ekonomi kita semasa dia menjadi menteri kewangan dan malah dia cuba untuk menguna kesempatan sebagai menteri kewangan untuk membeli pengaruh di dalam parti.

Sekarang kita melihat bagaimana keputusan-keputusan berkaitan ekonomi kita selalu menjadi bahan ketawa orang luar.

Sebagai seorang doktor saya pasti Tun tahu bahawa 'diagnose' yang tepat amat penting untuk menyembuhkan sebarang penyakit. Penyakit kita sekarang adalah kita mempunyai terlalu ramai orang yang bergelar pemimpin tetapi tidak mempunyai kelayakan yang cukup.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 3:48 AM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah nak tunggu apa lagi? Nak tunggu bulan jatuh ke riba dia ke? Bulan tak akan jatuh tergolek di pangkuan Pak Lah. Jangan mimpi di siang hari lah!!

Pak lah ni betul muka tempe, tak malu ke ! Jagalah maruah sikit. UMNO dah rimas tengok gelagat Pak

Lah yang masih berbolak-dalih tak sedar diri. The earlier he goes the better for the country. Does he know that the country is in a very bad shape. Everything he says means nothing at all to the people anymore. It is sickening to observe Pak Lah behaving like a "grown up cry baby". The grassroots members just cannot give him the "pacifier" anymore.

The "pacifier" is already rotten and could "intoxicate" him. He has done a lot of damage to UMNO party. It is disintegrating by the day.

And for KJ, please don't dream to be elected as Ketua Pemuda. You are gone come December no matter how much influence you try to convince the youth members. You are the greatest culprit to destroy UMNO and I just could not imagine if you were to be elected.

By ferris\_l on September 26, 2008 3:51 AM

Regarding D PARA 14 & 15.

Basically D Statements do make sense, but it will not only base on Malaysia ability to export but to be able for D customer to buy our exports. During D 90's many other countries still could effort in buy our exports where relatively it's cheap, gradually it had bcomin much expensive when D affect globally, especially big multinational Banks. SubPrime effected badly on BAD Bond which i am sure a lot of D Asian bank had bought. Here D imports sustainable hav decreased dramatically especially lower loan to be given up. Many country try to salvage D economy by puting higher rates on the loan & tighten D annual Budget.

Although I can understand y US keep on spending but yet, y shld Malaysia Spend so much.? true enough when there is money more spending can overwhelm D Demand, but excessive spending will exhausted D country capabilities on surviving.

Trading with RM within locally or oversea might be done but as in my comment above earlier, there shall be a mechanisms dat backin up D RM from inside for starter b4 goin to peg RM with multiple currencies. There r no true solutions. As like few commentator hav written above, any idea can be a brilliant idea as long few twist r given.

Bear in mind dat D chinese & D japs r holding masses amount of Dollar & had bcoming the creditor Of US. if eva any Dinar shall be done in short period, China, Japan, Korea, even Our Beloved kins D singapore & Indon will be in chaos. Surrounded by harsh conditions...Malaysia wont be to far away,

I believed dat D main reason Y D BNM reluctant To peg D RM could cause by multiple worsen Condition within or outside Malaysia. No matter how bad TUN idea on pegging D RM, it must be opt for options wif a few adjustment especially on how to stabilize our RM.

Another issue to be arise is D patriotism of Malaysian can help preserving D nation economy by using D local Product & start collecting and stabilize Malaysia stock market, by buying as part of saving and investment can save our local companies while fulfilling our needs

So, i am tryin to dictate here, dat Para 14 & 15 r very complex routine which i m sure most of D reader without gud foundation might literally confused. Lastly Tun idea can be done after all

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 4:02 AM

Dear Tun,

Isn't it wise for UMNO Supreme Council members to make a firm stand for Pak Lah to go immediately. Don't they realise that their political enemy is just at their doorstep waiting to make a final onslaught to wrest control the government. Don't be surprised that there could be a "dawn raid" like the famous "Dawn Raid of Guthrie" !! Be caution! Don't get caught with their pants down!!

By Lahm on September 26, 2008 4:03 AM

Dear Tun,



Do you support the bailout in the US? Were we not criticized when we tried to bail out our companies?

Why hasn't any Islamic countries (such as Iran) come out with a statement that the world can now see the evil of capitalism?

President Iran is only allowed to roam in a few areas within New York. Yet US was at one time criticized Saudi Arabia for imposing limited traveling area within Saudi

Temasek is going to invest heavily on traders/banks in the US. Is it wise for Khazanah to do the same?

About the pegging, I believe there is no point for us to do any actions for now, since our leader may not be bold enough to comprehend the situation and reasons. They have conventional thinking, influenced by western financial system and 4th floors. How can you expect the blind to lead the blind?

By mymaaziz on September 26, 2008 4:15 AM

aslmkum tun

saya mencadangkan tun supaya buat sticker untuk dilekatkan pada kereta dan motosikal, sebagai lambang sokongan kepada tun. biar bodolah badawi tahu yang tun masih ada penyokong yang setia (disamping memberi semangat kepada penyokong senyap tun yg berada diluar sana). kalau soal pengedarannya, serahkan saja kepada pengunjung2 setia blog ini.

dan kalau boleh biarlah semua posting tun ada versi melayunya.

By mymaaziz on September 26, 2008 4:16 AM

aslmkum tun

saya mencadangkan tun supaya buat sticker untuk dilekatkan pada kereta dan motosikal, sebagai lambang sokongan kepada tun. biar bodolah badawi tahu yang tun masih ada penyokong yang setia (disamping memberi semangat kepada penyokong senyap tun yg berada diluar sana). kalau soal pengedarannya, serahkan saja kepada pengunjung2 setia blog ini.

dan kalau boleh biarlah semua posting tun ada versi melayunya.

By collosos on September 26, 2008 4:20 AM

Agreed, Tun. Malaysia is a big trading nation, Tun.

A capitalists' nation.

A nation where capitalists own the politicians, Tun.

Tun needs to do this urgently. Appeal to all Malays under 21 of age to study and master these knowledge en masse. They will in the future uplift Malaysia to greater height of glory.

Study business, economics, finance, accounting, management, Arts & Social Science major such as Malay language, Graphic design, mass communication, journalism, political science, psychology and Law.

Just ignore Dr. Syed Alwi. He doesn't know what he is doing.

Remember this, Tun, Capitalism works, Tun. It always does.

Maintain Industry!

Glorify Capitalism!!!!

Exterminate Wood!

Extinguish Fire!

A Malay is a capitalist. A capitalist is a Malay.  
By HaizarFarizTahir on September 26, 2008 4:34 AM

Dear Tun,

The USD is somewhat currently strengthening in the currency market thus making RM Weak. For the past 1 1/2 years or so, the USD reached its peak, meaning it was Weak in the currency market compared to EURO for example, somehow technically it reaches its peak and rebounded and now will probably band range in terms of technical for the currency market.

In the longer term, I suppose If Malaysia were to hold the USD too long when it was bought at the pegged price of 3.8 against the 1 US dollar, I believe, YES RM will be definitely lose out.

I do hope our economist(s), Don't really know who they are, is the most wise of all, should already anticipated these Technical Game.

Especially, with the upcoming US President Election. US Dollar should continue to hold strong or at least maintain it's range.

Will the US Dollar appreciate further? The probability is there but how much more? This we have to ask the Market Movers, i.e US Government or like Countries Tun mentioned, Financial Institutions/Bank etc, etc.

Maybe our DPM knows what he is talking about, after all, he has the necessary expert adviser available close to him.

Malaysian citizen should be of Knowledge as well, just enough to ensure that we understand what the EXPERT ECONOMIST in Malaysia are saying. Then, we would not jump the gun in believing or not believing everything they are advising upon.

I think the DINAR is workable, lots of work for Malaysian Government to table it though, to study it in and out comprehensively, but not impossible to do.

Where there is a will there is a way!

GOOD LUCK to our Ringgit Malaysia and the Leaders who run them. Kindly ensure that what ever the decision, are for the good of the PEOPLE and a correct one please.

We the Young Malays are watching with great interest.

Thanks Tun. Dr. Mahathir you are an EYE OPENER to all of us.

Salam.

By ayornyorAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:16 AM

YB Tun,

Idea Tun memang "class". Saya pun bukan ahli ekonomi macam Tun tapi seperti Tun saya pun yakin ada banyak cara untuk mengatasi kemelut yang ada sekarang.

Satu yang kadang-kadang saya terfikir ialah masalah-masalah ekonomi yang wujud sekarang ini ialah kerana adanya ahli ekonomilah. Kewujudan ahli ekonomi menyebabkan berlakunya masalah ekonomi.

Kerana "bijaksananya" ahli ekonomilah yg mengapungkan US dollar kepada hanya kepercayaan sahaja. Dalam Islam pun stail ekonomi bergini adalah HARAM. Dalam Islam urus niaga yg halal mesti ada barang yg berbentuk fizikal, kira macam kalau bayar guna duit kertas pun, duit kertas itu ada sandaran pada sesuatu yg fizikal, bukannya atas dasar kepercayaan sahaja.

Tapi itulah kalau kita berkata pada ahli ekonomi, mereka akan cenderung untuk memberikan solution yg paling sukar sekali. Lebih banyak "CAN'T" daripada "HOW"  
By kelapa on September 26, 2008 5:39 AM

salams tun and family,

first of all, selamat hari raya aidilfitri, dan maaf zahir dan batin.

2. do you actually read ALL of our comments? hope you can answer this in your next snippet.

3. one need to be open-minded, to listen and weigh any suggestion, before saying NO. it is apparent, that the tradition of BN to say NO to any suggestions by opposing parties, regardless whether that suggestion has merit or otherwise. i remember the kinabatangan and jerai mp's getting the "whip" for agreeing with one motion made by the opposition in parliament.

4. since you are now not in umno, and has been constantly criticizing the premier, i think he/they have considered you an opposing party (not opposition political party tho). therefore, any suggestions from you, no matter how good it is, will be summarily dismissed without second thought. heck, they might not even think about it. just no, no, no, no... like a broken record.

5. if we continue this act of opening our mouth faster than the speed of thought, i think it will be very challenging for us to become a developed nation.

thank you tun.

By kamal ahmad on September 26, 2008 5:42 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Maaf tersimpang lagi saya nampaknya. Banyak para komentar menyertakan lirik lagu BTN Warisan dalam komen mereka. Saya kagum masih ramai yang menghargainya. Saya mula dengar lagu ini dinyanyikan pada tahun 1982 di Kem Bina Semangat Frasers Hill. Saya berumur 13 tahun ketika itu, dan masa tengah di adakan seminar BTN dan tetamu jemputan adalah En. Abdul Aziz Shamsuddin untuk memberi ceramah, saya curi masuk dan duduk atas lantai penjurong belakang lecture hall untuk mendengar sendiri ucapan beliau. Kagum. Itu saja saya mampu kata hingga ke hari ini. Beliau menceritakan tentang asas polisi Tun kepada "Buy British Last" dan bagaimana Margaret Thatcher ketika itu terasa hentamannya sedikit demi sedikit. Bagi seorang budak berumur 13 tahun, saya tak lupa semua itu. Kemudian dinyanyikan lagu Warisan ini. Liriknya kalau saya tak salah adalah dari En. Shagul Hamid dan En. Zulkifli. "Anak kecil bermain api, nanti terbakar jari sendiri". Hebatnya semangat kita pada masa itu, begitu mantap dan jati. Itulah Melayu di zaman Perdana Menteri Dr. Mahathir Mohamad. Hari ini Tun, janganlah anak kecil masih lagi bermain api. Nanti terbakar diri sendiri. Peralihan kuasa secara nego masa zaman Tun adalah di sarankan oleh Tun secara ikhlas dan suci demi untuk menyelamatkan parti dari politik wang dan daripada kepimpinan yang korup serta tidak langsung berkelayakan. Tetapi jika pada masa ini di amalkan lagi proses ini, maka saya cuma bertanya apakah niat sebenarnya mereka ini? Menyelamatkan parti daripada apa? Adakah terdapat keikhlasan dalam niatnya? Atau pun atas kepentingan diri atau individu sahaja? Seperti kata MUBARAK, baliklah ke asasnya. Go back to basic, serahkan semula hak penentuan kepada ahli akar umbi. Ini lebih bijak dan wajar bagi ketika ini. Salam dan terima kasih Tun.

By newgen on September 26, 2008 6:13 AM

TUN,

One of the criteria to be a PM is you need to be better than your people, You have it but Pak Lah dont.

By yuri on September 26, 2008 6:31 AM

Get Hari Raya Graphics Here

~daripada mohamad syahmie~

By khairudin mohamed on September 26, 2008 7:13 AM

Salam Tun,

current trend....major finance institutions in UK have been hiring top Phd graduates in Engineering as their finance/banking/investment managers. What are the engineers doing in the financial sector? If we can think "out of the square", we will find the answer. Finance industries really need peoples that have the skills of "able to analyze the situation and proposed the possible actions" and that's what engineers learn at school. We don't need only well trained financier to run an established finance system, but we really need people that critical & think ahead for new challenges in our financial system. For me, you are not really an unorthodox thinker but your ability to analyze the current situation make the different. Good on you.

By peminat Tun on September 26, 2008 7:48 AM

Tun yang dikasihi,

What else can I say about you. I am not an economist either but you have made the whole idea of pegging and currency trading very understandable to ignorant citizen like me.

You are not just a great leader but also the best teacher. I have nothing to gain from praising you sir. You're just BRILLIANT.

TAKE CARE TUN. SALAM UNTUK TUN HASMAH. SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI.

Tun tak buat open house ka? Tak nak ke jumpa kami in person ...hehe?

By Oumono on September 26, 2008 8:01 AM

Tun,

I've always supported the idea of using gold. Even in Quran says about the value of gold. Why can these so called 'economist' see this. Idiots!

Your are always the best Tun. Cant wait to see you in Melbourne.

Hazman Abu Bakar

By cucu tok buyong on September 26, 2008 8:07 AM

TUN dan warga chedet.com.

1. Saya tak belajar ekonomi. Maka tak tahu lah nak buat ulasan akan hal ini. Tapi saya penyokong tetap blog TUN masih mahu nak berkongsi pendapat dengan kekawan yang lain.

2. Setelah membaca pendapat2 dan meneliti sokongan dari pakar2 ekonomi disini saya yakin akan formula ini boleh diterima pakai.

3. Ada beberapa entries biasa lah mereka2 ini, macam Neil, T dan ada seorang dua yang lain sentiasa tak setuju semua yang tulis disini.

Tapi muka2 ini masih ketageh membaca tulisan2 TUN. TUN ada aura.

4. Ternyata TUN seorang ahli ekonomi hebat bertaraf global. Sangat membanggakan. Pasti USA akan marah jika idea TUN di bentang dan di bincangkan keperengkat antarabangsa.

5. TUN telah pun melihat kegawatan ekonomi sebegini boleh berlaku 10 tahun yang lalu. Dan meramalkan dasar kewangan dunia ketika itu boleh memberi impak buruk pada ekonomi global jika tidak diubah suai. Nyata ia berlaku sekarang. USA sedang nazak.

6. Saya maseh teringat kenyataan President IRAN beberapa bulan lalu ada mengatakan Amerika akan

menjadi negara MUFLIS sedikit masa lagi. Kenyataan nya itu telah pun nampak akan bayang2 nya sekarang.

7. Tapi malang nya kerajaan tidak cuba berusaha menggunakan theory TUN untuk dikaji dan diteliti secara mendalam akan hasilnya. Terus sahaja cakap "Tak boleh dan tak betul".

8. Saya kagum akan kepintara fikiran TUN. Kerana itu juga lah TUN dihormati kawan2 dari seluruh dunia dan di geruni oleh negara2 yang cemburu dengan kemajuan yang TUN pernah ciptakan untuk Malaysia.

9. Teringat kata2 Presiden Sukarno. (Tapi di ubah suai versi Malaysia)  
" Walaupun Malaysia ada 1000 pemimpin macam AAB tu, mereka boleh mengalihkan bangunan Parlimen ke Putra Jaya. Tapi jika Malaysia ada 10 orang yang berjiwa seperti TUN mereka boleh menegakkan seluruh dunia." Wallahwa'alam.

Saya terkejut Shahidan dah jadi penasihat AAB. Sejak kebelakangan saya selalu "Terkejut".  
By lovely\_malaysian\_women on September 26, 2008 8:21 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN;

Saya cukup bangga dengan Tun, walau tidak di endahkan Tun masih lagi mengambil tahu nasib rakyat.

Pada pendapat saya, idea yg Tun berikan sangat baik, tapi sudah pasti tidak akan di ambil sedikit idea Tun. Semua ini kerana PHD, Pemimpin yang sedia ada ini.

Tanpa perasaan sedikit malu, dengan bangga PM sekarang boleh berkata dia mendapat sokongan penuh.

Saya sentiasa Berdoa agar pemimpin sedia ada cepat meletakkan jawatan.

Tun,

Dikesempatan ini saya ingin mengucapkan

SELAMAT HARI RAYA

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN

Tun, adalah inspirasi saya. I Love You.....  
By lextcs on September 26, 2008 8:28 AM

tun, if we linked paul wolfowitz, his doctrines, his 'bosses', the PNAC and of course anwar together, would we not see now why anwar is so brave and adamant to seize power? ....i suggest readers go do their own research over endless conspiracy theories (some so ridiculous it may seems) available at you tube and other search engines. For starters may i suggest :-

part 1 - 8, the great conspiracy

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2OVn89Ly0nk&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k27vBSyyhLI&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OiL0r6TTDE8&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FmSy2-Dm1Ng&feature=related>

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9g5xGU\\_uCks&feature=related](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9g5xGU_uCks&feature=related)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eJhuMh1uBK0&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hYkJKZEIWSg&feature=related>

propaganda, myth, truth or conspiracy?.....you decide!

By khairi ali on September 26, 2008 8:28 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun. Its news to me to be informed that US has no longer gold bullion in Fort Knox, and go totally on Bretton Wood program.

2. As for the unorthodox suggestion, is really an idea that we all should go in depth.

3. But there is a trait here. It seem that Malaysian government likes to sit on its laurel. This is because I dont understand why Kedah government do not want to end the agreement on Penang...! And still continuing receiving payments which are supposed to be undervalued.

4. Can Tun or anybody out there enlightened me on the issue. It seems that present history teachers and phd holders keep on telling the same old - orthodox? - story to the students and public.

By gooner on September 26, 2008 8:29 AM

Dear Tun,

It is good to have opinions from non-economist because they are not trained with the economic fundamentals taught by the westerners which sometimes contradict with the teachings of Islam. However, in relation to the trading in MYR, we might want to take some lessons from what happened to Iraq. When they announced to trade their oil to EUR from USD few years ago, the US knew that this will simply bring down the value of the USD. Their economy could collapse if trading of substantial amount of oil is done in Euro because ppl are not going to use their USD anymore and that is one of the reason Iraq is attacked. Of course that is the worst that could happen to our country considering the amount of our trading is relatively low compared to the bigger trading nation. Gold dinar would most probably be rejected by the westerners but we can start from our own community. Just my 2 cents.

By wn on September 26, 2008 8:37 AM

Dear Tun,

How about using Euros which is getting stronger by the day and since you have said US is a bankrupt economy?

Taking this opportunity to wish you and Tun Hasmah, Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir & Batin. Any open house for your fans?

Your blog fan!

By azman.mokhtar on September 26, 2008 8:40 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun, actually I don't really understand what's pegging all about until I read your suggestion n comment about pegging, baru lah saya faham. So I think d present T.P.M who happens to be d finance minister recently shud seek your advice before bluntly say NO to it.... Saya nak mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri Maaf, Zahir Batin pada Tun serta keluarga. Dari Azman.Mokhtar

By Atan on September 26, 2008 9:02 AM

Salam Tun,

"The US Dollar is backed by nothing"

So, most of the Malaysian is more "kaya" than hollywood superstar la as our RM pegging to gold

Selamat Hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin to Tun & Keluarga  
By hj. mohd nizamAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:11 AM

strong leadership means making difficult, sometime unpopular decision as a mean to achieve the end....  
at the same time keeping things under control... we are now somewhat out of control... can someone out  
there fix this? can Najib fix this, or can TR ...??? leaders need to show clear direction...  
By hairi nawi on September 26, 2008 9:15 AM

mengapa kita tak boleh melakukannya (mgunakan RM yg bersandarkan nilai dhar emas)? mgkn sebab  
byk kekangan dlm urusan antarabgsa yg byk guna US Dolar. Jgn fikirkn yg diluar dulu tp fikirkn  
bgaimana nak mulakn dlm negra. jika dlm negara kita berjaya maka org akn nampak bkti kejayaan  
pelaksanaan sisem ini.

jika berjaya dlm negara maka perluaskn dikalangan negara OIC, bila mereka yakin dgn kjayaan kita  
insyaallah mereka boleh ikut. masalahnya, kerajaan skrg diam seribu bhasa bhbung idea ini. sgguhpun  
idea pgunaan siling emas sbgai salah satu btk simpanan sudah ada sprti MAYBANK dan PUBLIC BANK  
tp ia belum disokong oleh instrumen lain utk memudahkn urusan. utk mbuat pengeluaran tunai masih  
kena pergi kaunter bank dan byr harga brg dipesat mbeli belah masih guna kad debit/kredit/ATM dr akaun  
simpanan dlm btk matawang yg bersandarkan pd nilai US Dolar. akaun simpanan siling emas masih  
dianggap sbagai btk pelaburn jgkama pjs dan bknya utk urusan harian.

kita perlukn seorg pemimpin yg bijak bfikir dan berani bertindak melaksanakannya utk mjdkn apa2 idea  
yg dilihat praktikal utk dilaksanakan mjd kenyataan. bknya pemimpin yg lembab, pak turut, pentingkn  
diri, tidak futuristik dan takut dtekan oleh kuasa besar dan pasaran dunia.  
By fahmy on September 26, 2008 9:19 AM

salam Tun,

i'm not an economic expert but i think it will work. we should give it a try. today is my last day in the office  
will be on holiday for 2 weeks. unable to read your next piece (no internet at home, expensive cannot  
afford). So i would like to wish Tun and family selamat hari raya aidilfitri maaf zahir batin.

p/s looking forward to meet u at your "rumah terbuka".  
By CaptAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:19 AM

Advise from Kapas Island Pirate.

Forget about money, just batter trade-lah. I batter for rice and other food stuff from coconut and fish.  
Maybe, Malaysia should do batter trading too ?. We can get what we want from our oil & Gas, rubber, oil  
palm etc etc for food or whatsoever we want-lah.  
Old pirate style,,,why not ?. In fact, it was how things were traded in the olden days. We got China bowls  
from bird nests in Sarawak, very true-lah,,,just visit the Longhouses and you can still see the old China  
bowls.

Just thinking out of my coconut !

Well done Tun, you are the best and keep up with your blogging, its make my day every time I read yours.  
Try reading mine ;<http://kapaspirates.blogspot.com/2008/01/rm20-million-ship-wreck-for-waters-off.html>

Pirating is my life style,,,paradise at Kapas island.

Capt.  
By pzarinamkhalid on September 26, 2008 9:22 AM

Salam The Greatly Honoured Tun,

I am a big fan of yours, sir. Has always been and will always stay that way. My late uncle, Tan Sri Megat Junid Megat Ayub, was your staunch supporter and one of your great allies.

I have nothing to say but only grievances over how the country is being managed currently. We miss you, Tun. We miss your uncanny and intelligent measures in tackling just about any troubles or dilemma.

I know you are a reading person as it manifests in all your words and actions. The only question that I have of you, sir, is why did you ever hand us over to the wrong head, AAB?

Dear Tun,

Please come to our rescue, sir. Please help this beloved land of ours to sustain and endure all imminent pains...Ya Allah, please bring back this man of many talents to us.....Please return him to our sides... We need him, Ya Allah!

Ya Allah,

Selamatkan Tun dan keluarga dari sebarang musibah. Kurniakanlah beliau dengan tubuh badan yang sihat dan akal fikiran yang sentiasa tajam. Peliharalah beliau dari sebarang bala...Amin Ya rabbal Alamin!

Don't you ever leave us, unattended and uncared for, sir....We need you....!

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN, SALAM EIDUL FITRI BUAT TUN DAN KELUARGA

p. zarina m. khalid  
TELUK INTAN  
PERAK

By Sombong on September 26, 2008 9:23 AM

...if the USD is not backed by anything, it simply means the American can just print their currency at will and spend it as they pleased. How nice if we can print money as and when necessary. The only cost is the paper.

By norsofie on September 26, 2008 9:24 AM

salam buat pemimpin bangsaku yang terulung..

hari ini saya terbaca BERITA HARIAN MENIPU dengan tajuk utamanya:

Khairy ada bukti disabotaj..

hehehhehehee lawak2 orang kene sabotaj ko pun kene sabotaj...

KHAIRY ko nie kener belajar mengenali bangsa melayu.. itu bkn sabotaj, tp itu menunjukkan orang bencikan ko sejak sebelum PAK LAH jd PM paling kayu di malaysia lagi....

khairy berdoalah ko agar BAPAK MERTUA ko yg kuat tidur tu agar lambat turun klau tidak aku dapat rasakan kemusnahan seorang anak yg bapaknyer mati gantung diri....

nama saya asri bin majid  
asal orang rembau  
p/s khairy menang ketua pemuda umno bahagian kerana politik wang  
jngn takut BPR tu pun sama jer..

By 123 on September 26, 2008 9:29 AM

salam tun,



maaf keluar tajuk.dengar hari ni ada mesyuarat tergempar dengan majlis tertinggi UMNO.Pada saya kerajaan sekarang ni terlalu banyak buat kegemparan sampai tak fokus buat kerja untuk menyelesaikan ekonomi negara yang sedang gawat.orang buat mesyuarat tergempar macamana nak selamatkan negara.ini buat mesyuarat tergempar macamana nak selamatkan perut sendiri.Dah enam bulan selepas pilihanraya dah berapa kali buat mesyuarat tergempar.gaji yang presiden UMNO dan kabinet umno tu adalah dari titik peluh rakyat malaysia yang setiap hari bekerja membanting tulang untuk membayar cukai.tetapi UMNO lebih berminat buat mesyuarat bagaimana pelan peralihan kuasa.di negara Amerika negara mereka berfikir bagaimana nak selamatkan negara di Malaysia pm dan kabinet berbincang bila pm nak pencen.Adakah sistem pembelajaran kita yang seperti hampas sehingga presiden dan kabinet UMNO tak tau mana priority ?negara kita bukan maju seperti jepun dan amerika hingga boleh di buat auto pilot.negara ini sudah lama hancur kerana pemimpin UMNO hanya pentingkan perut dan kocek sendiri.Saya tidak hairan parti china sngat marah pada umno kerana pembayar cukai yang membayar cukai adalah 80% dari pengusaha dan rakyat keturunan china.tapi hasilnya adalah cukai yang dibayar hanyalah untuk membuat sidang tergempar yang tidak membantu langsung bagaiman caranya syarikat mereka boleh terus hidup dalam kegawatan ini.Dalam bulan ini dah berapa kali buat mesyuarat tergempar bincang bila pm nak pencen.saya tidak terkejut umno makin di sumpah dan di laknat oleh rakyat malaysia kerana tidak amanah terhadap bangsa dan negara.

By 123 on September 26, 2008 9:30 AM

salam tun,

maaf keluar tajuk.dengar hari ni ada mesyuarat tergempar dengan majlis tertinggi UMNO.Pada saya kerajaan sekarang ni terlalu banyak buat kegemparan sampai tak fokus buat kerja untuk menyelesaikan ekonomi negara yang sedang gawat.orang buat mesyuarat tergempar macamana nak selamatkan negara.ini buat mesyuarat tergempar macamana nak selamatkan perut sendiri.Dah enam bulan selepas pilihanraya dah berapa kali buat mesyuarat tergempar.gaji yang presiden UMNO dan kabinet umno tu adalah dari titik peluh rakyat malaysia yang setiap hari bekerja membanting tulang untuk membayar cukai.tetapi UMNO lebih berminat buat mesyuarat bagaimana pelan peralihan kuasa.di negara Amerika negara mereka berfikir bagaimana nak selamatkan negara di Malaysia pm dan kabinet berbincang bila pm nak pencen.Adakah sistem pembelajaran kita yang seperti hampas sehingga presiden dan kabinet UMNO tak tau mana priority ?negara kita bukan maju seperti jepun dan amerika hingga boleh di buat auto pilot.negara ini sudah lama hancur kerana pemimpin UMNO hanya pentingkan perut dan kocek sendiri.Saya tidak hairan parti china sngat marah pada umno kerana pembayar cukai yang membayar cukai adalah 80% dari pengusaha dan rakyat keturunan china.tapi hasilnya adalah cukai yang dibayar hanyalah untuk membuat sidang tergempar yang tidak membantu langsung bagaiman caranya syarikat mereka boleh terus hidup dalam kegawatan ini.Dalam bulan ini dah berapa kali buat mesyuarat tergempar bincang bila pm nak pencen.saya tidak terkejut umno makin di sumpah dan di laknat oleh rakyat malaysia kerana tidak amanah terhadap bangsa dan negara.

By badang on September 26, 2008 9:37 AM

Salam Tun & bloggers,

setahu saya, harga emas pun tak stabil zaman ni, naik turun agak volatile.. [www.kitco.com](http://www.kitco.com).. about 3 days ago, emas naik dekat USD90 in dalam satu hari!. pada pendapat saya, emas pun sekarang menjadi mangsa manipulasi, sama seperti manipulasi fiat money... di mana.. sesiapa sahaja boleh membuka akaun simpanan emas (memang ada bank di malaysia yang mempunyai servis ini). apabila membuka akaun tersebut, penyimpan membeli emas dalam gram yang dipegang/dibekalkan oleh bank, tetapi bank mempunyai 'fine print' menyatakan "bank tidak mempunyai kewajipan membekalkan emas (actual physical gold) kepada pemegang akaun". jadi, nampaknya, emas pun seakan-akan jadi fiat money sekarang ini. ada juga pertubuhan tertentu yang mengkancam manipulasi pasaran emas (GATA).

selamat berpuasa & selamat hari raya.

By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:37 AM

Tun,

Tumpang lalu:

SCOR, you said, "Again, the fluctuating value of USD may not be so harmful if we can keep our trading balanced. This is because both our import and exports are in USD. So only the difference will be affected by the change in the value of USD. I am an economist but this is only my opinions."

1. We are using the USD for payment purposes with our trading partners only, but the USA is NOT OUR ONLY TRADING PARTNER.
2. We are trading with other countries as well, and some of those countries, especially the European countries, prefer to have their goods paid in the Euros.
3. Hence, if we were to continue using the USD as our trading currencies, we would lose twice or even more than that at times. Why? Because we have to first convert our weakening RM to an ever weakening USD then to the powerful Euros or to the other powerful currencies, whatever the situation may present.
4. So, when we have to pay higher premium for our raw materials, which would result with higher selling price, and as an Economist, what would you think would the result be? Bravo! Our Products would become more expensive and less competitive.
5. When we cannot sell our Products, but have to continue procuring raw materials, would we still be able to "balance our trading?" We would be lucky if we could sustain our economy without going into recession!
6. The only party that would continue to benefit from the current arrangement is the USA! Hence, the reason why the Gold Dinar never took off!
7. I am not an Economist, but a businessman who thinks like the Tun, i.e. 'out of the box' and unorthodox.  
By lextcs on September 26, 2008 9:40 AM

US dollar will collapse....<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jy7urlWLP84&feature=related>

and plenty of other materials...

By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:41 AM

Salam Tun Dr Mahatir

Sebenarnya apa yang Tun cadangkan ini itulah yang sebenar-benarnya halal dan sah di sisi Islam.Kerana ia akan mengurangkan KEGIATAN SPEKULASI KEWANGAN.

Dan ini juga betul kalau tinjau dari sudut AJARAN CONFUCIUS yang

tercatat dalam RAKAMAN ISTIADAT(li ji)

Confucius tak setuju dengan kegiatan kegiatan SPEKULASI, dan

berpendapat PENDAPATAN mesti didapat dengan cara betul.

Tetapi kaedah ini mesti dikaji dengan teliti kerana kita hidup

dalam SISTEM YANG TERBUKA ,perindustrian pelancungan adalah satu perindustrian yang penting di Malaysia.

Alangkah Baik satu Seminar tentang hal ini diadakan selepas hari raya .Dicadang Seminar ini dipengerusi oleh TUN DR.MAHATIR dan disertai olehpakar intelek seperti DOCTOR FONG CHENG AUN dari MCA, Dr SUBRAMANIAM dari MIC ,dan ahli ahli intelek dari setiap PARTI KOMPONENT BN

By mredz on September 26, 2008 9:42 AM

you are brilliance Tun !!!!

selamat hari raya maaf zahir batin

By raymond1 on September 26, 2008 9:50 AM

Dear Tun

1. Ringgit - Again I disagree with you. Malaysia is NOT a big trading nation in comparison to developed countries. Unless if you compare us with the poorer African countries. What is RM200b export? It is just a mere USD60b? What is the annual trade value of 1 single company alone in the US ie Microsoft, GE, Walmart, etc? The amount of trade for any 1 single of these companies would have swallow the entire Malaysia. We are already lagging behind other Asian countries in economy, let alone the world. So yes, to get the world to trade in Ringgit is a ridiculous suggestion. If they do then it is a bonus.

2. Pegging - Now to peg or no peg has its advantages and disadvantages. Although fixing the trade currency to avoid fluctuation and speculation, then the 'real' value of the Ringgit and Malaysia financial economy/status is not reflected. In fact, we are talking about free trade for a decade like AFTA, WTO and we have achieved non of that. Malaysia is NOT a free trade nation and we have always been very shortsighted. Imagine if you go to another country as a tourist and try to change from RM to their local currency, and they say RM is not recognised.

3. Gold - If the world wants to use a more effective currency, now I agree with you that Gold is a more stable currency. Nevermind if you have got no cash, as long as you've got the GOLD. Gold is recognised by all countries in the world.

You have once proven and saved Malaysia by pegging the Ringgit. I believe that pegging should be done in special circumstances - but not forever. We cannot lah peg, not peg, then peg in a short span. Then what is our credibility in the free and globalising market?

By YeePakYoon on September 26, 2008 9:54 AM

Salam Tun,

In Your Previous Post: Snippet: Loss of Confidence; "#7. The rakyat are right in being fed-up with corruption by UMNO PLUTOCRATS".

Ayat Power : PLUTOCRATS.

Check in wikipedia about PLUTO (Astronomy):

1. On August 24, 2006, The International Astronomical Union (IAU) defined the term "planet" for the first time, and Pluto excluded from this definition (bermakna Pluto tak diiktiraf sebagai planet lagi, cuma dianggap sebagai objek).

2. In January 2007, the American Dialect Society choose "plutoed" as its 2006 word of the year, defining "to pluto" as "to demote or devalue someone or something".

Yess... Tun, due to these PLUTOCRATS, UMNO will follow PLUTO. For 51 years since merdeka, known as dominant ruling party. Some of PLUTOCRATS already fedup with this status for a long time, and ready to be known as "the most respected opposition regime" in the near future.....even had been proven by UMNO Penang (they opposed everybody, inclusive their tag team in Barisan).

Selamat Hari Raya

By jojo51 on September 26, 2008 9:56 AM

We have to change the way we think following the worst financial crisis at Wall Street. What was good the last few decades had become irrelevant. Please do not reject a new idea based on conventional wisdom.

We will not lose anything by carrying out an indepth study of Tun Mahathir's suggestion. He has been proven right so many times before.

By shazliAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:57 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Yang saya paling gembira mengenai blogging ialah kami dapat berbicara dengan Tun lebih dekat lagi tanpa halangan. Saya rasa untuk sekarang, kita float ringgit kita supaya RM kita tidak akan jatuh dengan USD.

Memang sekarang, duit kertas kita sudah lari dari matlamat asalnya iaitu sebagai wakil barang berharga seperti emas, perak,..... Saya setuju dengan idea menggunakan dinar yang mewakili emas 'physical' yang disimpan di tempat selamat. Ini dapat menyelamatkan dunia daripada spekulator 'forex' yang hanya memikirkan untung.

Untuk menjadikan RM sebagai currency sememangnya idea yang sangat bagus. Tetapi ia memerlukan persetujuan rakyat dan rakan kongsi di luar negara dan terutamanya, hanya pemimpin-pemimpin negara yang berkuasa dan berwibawa dapat melaksanakan plan ini. Ia seperti Bahasa Malaysia. Kalau kami masih lagi mengutamakan bahasa lain untuk berkomunikasi, bagaimanakah hendak memartabatkan Bahasa Malaysia sebagai Bahasa dunia?

Ini hanya pandangan saya. Sekian. Wasalam.

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir Batin :)

By lanesra on September 26, 2008 10:00 AM

Salam Tun....

Nampaknye ramai bloggers kat cni mintak buat sticker chedet.com,

Saya SOKONG TUN....buat la... tanda sokongan kite yg masih menebal kpd Tun. Special edition untuk semua warga chedet.com....BUAT LA...BUAT LA...BUAT LA....BUAT LA.....BUAT LA.....BUAT LA....  
BUAT LA.....BUAT LA.....

By rozamnah on September 26, 2008 10:06 AM

Tun,

My lecturer always say no idea is a bad idea. It just need more study and fine tuning here and there before it works. I am sure someone will pick up this ridiculous idea of yours (it may not be a Malaysian or Muslim) and study and implement it and do wonders to many people in the world in years to come. Many great things or achievements we have in this world today comes from ridiculous ideas . Jz look at Ibnu Sina, Bill Gates, Thomas Edison, Alexandra Graham Bells ,and many more. But dont worry all the pahala and reward will go to u in the form of saham akhirat. I do believe all the Great Ridiculous Ideas is actually a special honorable gift in a form of Ilham from Allah SWT and He doesnt just give it to anybody and without a purpose.

In relation to what happen to USD Financial Empire , I would like to say:

a. Serve them right, it is a punishment from Allah for their Direct and Indirect Cruelty to many people in many poor countries and for what they had done to Iraq and Afghan. No doubt when USA economy is in trouble the world feel the heat but I guess it also a punishment from Allah to all of us especially the Muslim because we were helpless not being able to defend our Muslim frens due to our weaknesses. But this may be a starting point for the Muslims in the whole world to strike back at them ,not by physically attacking them with military armour, but by strengthening our belief to implement the Islamic Financial System and show to them that their secularism & capitalist idea have many flaws. It is easier to tell them off now that their method in using finance to coerce other people is now getting back at them . Even their USD can be equate to TOILET PAPER soon ( my Investment Lecture used to say that).

To Tun & Family

Wanna Wish U Selamat Hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin.

Rozamnah  
Penjual Mee Rebus Johor  
By peacehafiz on September 26, 2008 10:09 AM

indeed, pegging ringgit to Dinar is quite feasible, as long as there are strong back up from countries that have good economic foundation, in layman's term, good "running mate" for Gold Dinar.

Why?

1) if we, Malaysia, being a Muslim country were to implement this Gold Dinar as our trading rates, we should be fully aware that there are numerous enemy of us that really hates to see a developing Muslim country to prevail economically at world stage. Imagine, Malaysia as trading nation, being sole trading venue of Gold Dinar worldwide, how much capital flows are we talking about? 5 billions? 9.7 billions? per day? sheeshh.. even a laid back purse snatcher or unpopular pirates will be tempted to "attack" Gold Dinar or Malaysia. so, good "running mates" could somewhat ensure we are insured from this attack.

2) undoubtedly, the most "hot" commodities right now is oil and gas. since crude oil price keep on fluctuating everyday, it is prone to speculation. thus, the future and derivatives stock were born in order to mitigate the risk at one time, but now it has turn its back as instrument of gambling and.. SPECULATION. since this "hot" commodities is actually main trading product for developing country especially OPEC country, i would humbly suggest that the Gold Dinar initially will be used among OPEC country to mitigate the fluctuating of crude oil prices. replacing future and derivatives stock as instrument to mitigate the risk.

3) since Gold is not consumable item, it will be use again and again and again. because of it is naturally impossible to produce gold, this resource will be facing depletion. the demand will be high, but quantity supplied in the market will be moving at unprecedented pace. it will contribute to the appreciating value of Gold. so, good governing international laws and regulations must be further put into exercise to prevent any participating countries of Gold Dinar trading to excessively accumulate massive Gold Reserve. maybe at certain point limitation on production and retail price of Gold should be impose.

sigh.. so much thoughts for Gold Dinar. seriously, if it were to make real, i would like to be included in this glorified event as Gold Dinar is again being an international trading currency as it was before during time or Kegemilangan Islam.

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 10:11 AM

Tun,

Whether you realize or not, it seems like whenever any disaster happened, many suggestions are direct or indirectly related to Islamic way of life.

If I not mistaken, TG Nik Aziz did suggest and start doing this kind of trading in Kelantan long time ago. Indeed he suggest many other things that have been blindly rejected by our federal government even though they are fully following Islamic teachings and not even contradicted with civil law.

Its time to start thinking proactively, more Islamic way rather than blindly support the racial party above everything else.

You see, the truth will prevail ... sooner or later. Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri.

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/09/use-of-isa-has-affected-govts.html>

<http://blog4pro.blogspot.com/2008/09/rpks-wife-first-time-to-kamunting.html>

By MDZ on September 26, 2008 10:20 AM

Assalamuaikum Y Bhg Tun,  
Selamat berpuasa dan menyambut Hari Raya tak lama lagi.

Kalau Dollah tu boleh berfikir macam Tun alangkah makmurnya negara ini. Agaknya dia dah tak boleh fikir out of box dan asik nak minta ide dari penasihat memanjang tu yang mungkin memaksa dia serah Menteri Kewangan pada Dato Najib. Yalah Menteri Kewangan mestilah seseorang yang punya fikiran macam Tun walaupun bukan pakar kewangan tapi punya idea hebat yang boleh diketengahkan. Ini nak pegang jawatan hebat tapi tak bijak susahlah.

Penasihat pun bukan nak bagi semua idea dia nanti sapi punya susu lembu dapat nama. so lu fikirilah sendiri ! agaknya itulah yang penasihat kata pada dia boring minta idea hari-hari. kalau tak mampu bagi pada orang lain sajalah kan. Jangan menteri Kewangan saja nak bagi, kalau bagi semua jawatan lagilah elok semua rakyat seronok.

Salam

MDZ

By JJJ on September 26, 2008 10:25 AM

salam Tun,

it seems that people like T and Kilmer underestimate Tun's abilities. They sounded just like so-called economic experts who belittled his economics rationale during the 98 crisis.

All sorts of abuses and degrading remarks were hurled Tun's way while he held steadfast to his beliefs.

The way I see it, Tun is a brilliant calculated RISK TAKER while most people prefer to PLAY SAFE.

I concur with 'worried' that Dr. Zeti is a RISK AVERTER.

When Tun is sure of something which he had carefully thought out, you better do it boy! Nobody can stand in his way..not even the Bank Governor!

Tun is a hands-on type of person so much so that the rakyat know who to trust whenever there is a problem.

THE IMPORTANT THING IS TO TRUST YOUR LEADER'S CAPABILITIES.

IF THE MAJORITY OF PEOPLE DON'T TRUST THEIR LEADER, HE SHOULD RESIGN.

Having said that I urge DSAAB to resign ASAP and his successor to appoint Tun as Minister Mentor / Senior Minister / Advisor.

What a waste for the nation not to value the thoughts and policies of Tun.

His ideas are visionary and almost always far better than what the current crop of leaders combined (in BN and also the opposition) can muster.

to Patrickz218,

I am very happy that you are leaving the country! Good luck to you and others like-minded. Hope you will get / achieve whatever you craved for that this country could not offer you!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By neeta on September 26, 2008 10:26 AM

Dear Tun,

I actually am speechless. I want to say alot but much have been said. I just hope that a "miracle" would happen before the end of this year because i could not live another day thinking of how bleak the future may seem with the present situation...I actually dont really care who is governing as long as they take the people interest...more than anything else under the sun..as the ministers spite one another..we here suffering each and every day..some even killed their own brother for arguing over food..did you read that in the newspaper...probably thats one written but how about those in silent suffering...And how about those killing Ex-Adun Wife, Robbing Adun wife...aren't they trying to tell..that if they cannot speak just rob them all...

Anyway Tun..

Thank You for still being the ever brilliant "outspoken" you..Who else could stand for us..The minor

By Adila Ahmad on September 26, 2008 10:30 AM

Apa boleh buat Tun

dan bersabarlah wahai kita semua rakyat malaysia

Sudah ditakhdirkan kita sekarang BerPerdama MenteriKan

orang yang "BODOH SOMBONG"

By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 10:38 AM

Dearest Tun,

I seriously think you should reconsider rejoining UMNO. Also, please rescue Datuk Mukhriz from UMNO Youth.

KUALA LUMPUR (Sept 24, 2008) : The Seputeh Umno Youth division lodged a police report today against Seputeh MP Teresa Kok, claiming she had insulted the Royal Malaysian Police and the egg, which is an essential food of the underprivileged.

more

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>

By Zahid on September 26, 2008 10:45 AM

Yes, its good idea..

"Malay is Muslim

Muslim is Malay"

Happy Aidil Fitri

From ABJAD Malaysia.

By aad on September 26, 2008 10:48 AM

The Americans are smart. In fact even smarter than us (opposition included).

They spin up tales and cause other nations to suffer when they are in trouble.

Sometime back, they saw an opportunity and blew the SARS and Bird Flu issues out of proportion to dent the Asian economy.

Now rogue traders are back at it again and it's milk from China that is targetted, with a hope to rattle our economies again.

All because they are in a bad financial state right now.

Yet, our opposition seem to love every bit of it, even influencing the current administration to follow suit.  
By crazyidiot on September 26, 2008 10:57 AM

Tun,

To add further,  
All major currencies in the world are depreciating against the US Dollar because of the near US Presidency election, this means that the ringgit is not losing its value but the US Dollar is gaining value. So, there's really no reason to peg the Ringgit against the US Dollar.

The depreciation is caused by AAB's bad record in attracting more investors and implementing fuel hikes which only worsen the problem. With higher fuel rates, and stagnant income, corruption and crime rates will definitely increase. Its simple logic.

1 + 1 = 2

What more if he structures it in a way that all the business goes to his son in law. It is totally unfair to all Malaysian citizens. This is why many many professionals and non professionals are leaving the country. You have to stop the termites at the root of the tree not at the branches.  
By nookvillage on September 26, 2008 11:05 AM

Tun,

Your paras 14 to 17 received full support from nookvillage. It is important not to shut our mind on this issue.  
By Budak Jawa on September 26, 2008 11:07 AM

Tun,

I have to disagree with you on using gold to back every note. Yes, you don't run the risk of a trade deficit like the US has done for God knows how many years.

But can the country's Finance Ministry and leaders stand to see the economy running on slow gear while her neighbors like Vietnam run at full speed (probably faster than it can handle judging from the rate of inflation) with money borrowed from the future (in the form of treasury bills)?

I believe the latest political 'tsunami' has caused every politician to become populists and such a move will spell doom for their political future.

By Jamal on September 26, 2008 11:08 AM

Dear Tun,

Economist can't even agree on what really happened to historical financial downturn and crisis. Economics is not an exact science (not yet anyway). A lot of the principles and basis of our present day economic studies are still theories which are not yet proven conclusively.

Therefore Tun is most welcome come up with your "ridiculous" suggestion.

However, Tun has not gone far enough. How about this outrageous suggestion;



Instead of using any currency or even gold for international trade. We use a "benchmark unit". Let's call it the Din (out of respect for the Dinar).

This Din is a medium of exchange of all the currencies in this world. It will allow nations of the world to decide what exchange rate they want to affix to this Din. But the nations will also bear the responsibility of the effect of said peg to the Din.

When these nations want to conduct cross border trading they will use the Din for this purpose. As such the importing nation needs to buy Din to give to the exporter and the exporter country will accumulate Dins as national reserves and imports.

The Din is the property of all independent nations. So rightfully it must be overseen by an association of all nations as equals. No like the World Bank or the IMF of UN which is not of equals.

Nations holding US\$ reserves will be beholden to the US. The US will decide what rate they want to peg to the Din. These nations can then exchange the US\$ for Din in order to keep the Din as reserve.

Now this I call an outrageous suggestion.

Another one is to do away with the capitalist system (using interest rate to regulate the flow of capital) but revert to a negative interest based system (zakat) without abandoning the natural law of supply and demand system (free market).

Jamal

jjamall45@hotmail.com

By anakjatipilah on September 26, 2008 11:10 AM

Salam...Tun yg d kasehi,

What a precious mind you have Tun....saya rasa montori montori dlm kabinet pak lah pun tak leh lawan dgn pemikiran Tun...

Ha..sesiapa yg nak jadi PM tu..rasa rasa nye perlu dan harus ada sedikit sebanyak pemikiran semacam Tun ni...nik aziz, hadi, anwar tu ada layak ke nak jd PM tu...pandai ko cakap orang putih macam Tun ni...pandai ko buak karangan macam Tun ni...apo lagi nak memikir hal2 negaro dan luar negaro...ish..ish..ish..hebat Tun...

You are forever the best...

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri...

By shkhmustafa on September 26, 2008 11:26 AM

TUN,

You are truly a brilliant man. We salute you!

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT LEBARAN BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.

ENGR. SHEIKH MUSTAVFAA GHAZI & KELUARGA

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 11:27 AM

Salam Tun

I would like to thank you for giving me the opportunity to write in your blog and to give my opinion and my only intent is to see prosperity and goodness in Malaysia the Islamic way. I would like to take this opportunity to wish you Selamat Berpuasa till the very last day of Ramadhan and remember the puasa determines the raya. Minta maaf zahir dan batin, Tun and also to all other fellow bloggers on chedet.com and do drive carefully when you all balik kampung. I wish all Prime Ministers (or ex-PMs) have the

wisdom and decency to keep in contact with their rakyat with the use of blogging such as you, Tun, and it will help them to know the feeling and opinion of their rakyat. Anyway the instruments are there and it is up to them to use them. Only Allah SWT guides whom He wills.

I would like to end by comment with the well-said advise of one Malaysian doctor :-

"Adalah menjadi tanggungjawab media kerajaan dan swasta yang dipegang oleh mereka yang muslim untuk menghormati hari raya dengan menyiarkan program-program yang bersesuaian dengan ajaran Islam. Amat malang jika tujuan Hari Raya untuk kita membesarkan Allah dan bergembira dengan disiplin dan peraturan yang ditentukan syarak, tiba-tiba siaran media kita menyiarkan apa yang bertentangan dengan itu.

Islam bukanlah jumud sehingga menghalang umatnya bergembira dan berseronok suka. Namun, bukanlah dengan cara yang jelas dilarang oleh Islam seperti gelagat-gelagat artis dalam media atau filem yang melampaui batasan yang wajar. Tidak wajar disiarkan lakonan atau tarian yang tidak dapat diterima oleh penilaian syarak.

Hari Raya adalah manifestasi daripada ibadah puasa di bulan Ramadan. Jangan media asyik mencemarinya saban tahun. Sepatutnya, jika kerajaan benar-benar ada kesungguhan, banyak yang dapat diselamatkan dalam kehidupan muda-mudi hari ini. Namun, apabila kita cakap lain sementara tindakan kita lain, maka rosaklah generasi kita". Dr M.Asri

By Ide on September 26, 2008 11:29 AM

a'kum,

sikap 'berani gagal' Tun telah banyak membantu Malaysia...TERIMA KASIH

tertanya-tanya bagaimanakah idea penyelesaian krisis ekonomi dari orang seperti NEIL dan CRAZYIDIOT..atau hanya pandai bangkang sahaja..heheh

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN KEPADA TUN SEKELUARGA DAN WARGA  
CHEDET.COM..

MAAF ZAHIR BATIN JUGA KEPADA DATO' SERI ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI DAN KHAIRI  
JAMALUDDIN serta PARA " yes man " ( jika anda baca )

(p/s : walaubagaimanapun saya tetap berharap Lah & Co letak jawatan dengan segera )  
By Sombong on September 26, 2008 11:29 AM

Salam Tun. The problem is our leaders are too asrragont to admit their ignorance. So, instead of admittng their shortcomings they just brush aside your views on the pegging, or may be they do have a clue what it is about. Its like the Malay sayings "Bodoh Tak Boleh Diajar". Selamat Hari Raya Tun dan keluarga.  
By che ana budak sp on September 26, 2008 11:33 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga n kengkawan chedet.com...

Salam Aidilfitri n Selamat beribadat/ solat Terawih utk beberapa hari terakhir bulan posa ni....

Semoga hajat kita semua untuk menjadikan Malaysia seperti dulu...aman..makmur...tiada lagi kontroversi di sana sini ... memilih pemimpin yang benar-benar berwibawa...akhirnya Malaysia berjaya di mata dunia....Amin...

YB. Datuk Mukhriz,

Semoga menjadi penyambung impian Tun dan penyelamat untuk warga Malaysia yang tercinta....Amin  
By sabahan1963 on September 26, 2008 11:35 AM

Tun

Please topple Pak Lah

How?

Tun raise temperature make banyak cakap cakap extreme macam RPK style sampai Pak Lah angry and send ISA polis untul jemput Tun.

Rakyat jadi angry and bangkit topple Pak Lah

Pak Lak Pack Lah Go Lah Cukup Lah

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 11:44 AM

Dear Tun

I am distressed that the collision accident that occurred between 2 LRT trains recently in Bukit Jalil. I was under the impression that when it was introduced in KL, it was fully automated in its track driving and not being driven by a human driver. If it is being driven by a human driver, then as we all know, humans are susceptible to errors sooner or later. Government should consider fully automating the LRT with the latest technologies with no human involved. Have sensors to detect the distance between trains and automated braking mechanism. Automatic sensors should also exist to identify if a track has been de-railed or there is a gap between tracks (eg. a railway link has been removed or broken). Thank you Tun please bring it up with the Transport Minister.

By bluesgang77 on September 26, 2008 11:46 AM

Dear Tun,

Some ppl say we going to be in trouble when America economy going down, but Allah is fair, when something bad happens there always hikmah behinds it.

Maybe due America failure, maybe its time for us Malaysia and other countries might take this an opportunity to break away from America influence? I dont mean to sound rude to America but it doesnt make sense due to their CEO failures and strange "betting" we got to suffer too. Doesnt mean we cant be friends with America when we break away from their system and influence.

Sometimes I wonder why Anwar and Pak Lah/KJ still wants to "himpit" America? America is having troubles, we should focusing extra on other country that makes more money so we can get some benefits out of the deal, example like Russia, China and other developing countries. I respect Tun decision when focusing deals with Japanese during that time, it gives us alot of benefits in terms of trades and technology.

By eastsidemaniac on September 26, 2008 11:55 AM

Tun,

I read the papers 2day and, yet another hindu temple demolition and tis time in Ampang. I also read tht Samy Velu commented tht the opposition has failed in living up to its promise. But, for a moment, I was left wondering as to the fact tht this issue also happenend numerous times during your administration and also during Samy's reign in power. Do politician's always play this 'double game' ?

Tun,

Also, tht sex-related scandal in Perak. The youth movement in the state has strongly requested tht the religious authority take stern actions against the PR officials. Then, what about the one former Malacca chief minister, whom got embroiled with an underaged girl? Is this not another 'double game' ?

Tun,

Pak Lah's administration is weak, like how everyone is saying. I totally agree with all tht. To the extent the PM had to do a spot check on our Komuter and LRT services. This is a classic example of INEFFICIENT GENERALS. Pak Lah could not even hit the proper notes when he 'court marshalled' Ahmad Ismail about his comments on the Chinese community being immigrants. Why not use ISA against this guy like how Pak Lah's administration did to RPK, Teresa and tht poor journalist?

Tun,

During your time, ISA was also used, but the pattern of usage i.e first to the last step of the process, you dictated it. A real class of an act because there would be very minimal outcry. Its in the damn process and you executed it like a real 'PERSON IN POWER'. But, now, with Pak Lah's generals, this guy is looking at doomsday.

Tun,

I would like to take this opportunity to wish you and Cik Hasmah a prosperous and fantastic Hari Raya. Thanks a lot for everything, my dearest Tun.

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:05 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By Noah on September 26, 2008 12:16 PM

This is the best joke ever for this blog site... TDM thanks for making my day.

Trade in RM!!...lol.

Excuse me..gtg and watch the F1 race.. thx to you..for making it easier to make it a success..hey we learnt from you...NOT to do make the same mistakes as you did.

Now I don't need to go to Sepang anymore..cheers

By hazard72 on September 26, 2008 12:20 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Terus terang saya katakan saya tidak begitu arif berkaitan dengan ekonomi. Tapi jika kita lihat dari pengalaman lalu tindakan Tun menambat mata wang kita telah membuahkan hasil. Yang menjadi peliknya kenapa Najib tidak menerima saranan Tun untuk menambat semula matawang kita.

Ekonomi dunia sedang menjunam. Punca utama apabila beberapa buah syarikat kewangan gergasi telah gulung tikar, tetapi Najib telah mengambil sikap tunggu dan lihat. Takpalah dia Menteri Kewangan 1. Kitapun tunggu dan lihatlah hasilnya.

Selain dari isu tambatan ringgit semalam dalam Buletin Utama 25/09/2008 ada 2 berita yang menarik perhatian.

1. Kenyataan yang dibuat oleh kalau tak silap saya Zainal Aznam yang mengatakan Malaysia adalah

pelabur terbesar dikalangan Negara Asean. Betul ke?? Ada sesiapa yang boleh mengesahkan perkara ini.

2. Sejak bila BPR menjadi badan mencegah maksiat??? Berhubung dengan kes seorang ADUN PKR di Perak. Yang menjadi kelak, kenapa JAIP tidak mengetahui hal ni. Nampak sangat ada udang sebalik batu dalam kes ini. Saya bukanlah pro PKR tapi sekurang-kurangnya mamat ni berani bersemuka dengan media. Kalau nak diikutkan kes maksiat dikalangan orang UMNO lagi banyak kalau nak ditimbulkan. Tak tahu lah apa nak jadi.

Selamat berpuasa Tun. Wassalam.

By mdz5046Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:20 PM

Salam TUN,

Saya suka dgn penjelasan2 TUN tentang isu2 di negara kita. Silalah TUN ke <http://kerja-nabi.blogspot.com/> utk TUN meneliti komen2 terhadap isu2 yg diutarakan.

Selamat Berpuasa, Selamat Tingkatkan Amalan utk Dapatkan Lailatul Qadar & Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri.

Love U TUN.

Wassalam

By hashimah on September 26, 2008 12:25 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sekarang sy dah faham apa maksud tambatan ringgit. Tun, rugilah kiranya pihak kerajaan tidak mengambil Tun sebagai Penasihat..

Tun memang dilahirkan di Malaysia untuk menjadi Leader. Jikalau saya sebagai rakyat biasa, pasti perasaan untuk berada dibawa management Tun tidak akan bimbang dengan keadaan ekonomi yg terumbang-ambing, malangnya..Pak Dolah dan Khairi Jamaludin sangka depa terror, so ego menguasai diri justeru rakyat biasa yang terkena tempias.Wahai Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi dan ahli keluarganya..ingatlah..kalau gagal kali ni..anda sekeluarga akan dikenang sebagai the WORSE P.M and kroni.EVER till kiamat.Tolonglah..ambillah nasihat dari Tun Dr Mahathir yg dah berpengalaman lebih 22tahun..kalau check dlm wikipedia Tun adalah P.M paling lama bertahan di seluruh Asia Tenggara.Hah tuh diah..betapa terrornya ( bukan nak bodek ) tak tumbuh tak melata kalu tak sungguh saya tak kata..Ingat pepatah melayu..

MALU BERTANYA SESAT JALAN.

p/s Selmat Berpuasa Tun dan Mem TUn .

Hashimah

Cheras

By dheepanAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:29 PM

Hahaha. Witty and sarcastic as usual. Love you muackss

By cboyz on September 26, 2008 12:36 PM

Tun Dr M,

Kata bukan orang yang ahli dalam soal kewangan & Ekonomi, tetapi cadangan yang Tun Dr M beri benar-benar 'out of the box' dan saya tak fikir ada the so-called economist di Malaysia ni berani buat atau even pernah terfikir nak buat begitu. Simply because you are genius. Kenyataan DSNTR menolak Ringgit pegging untuk kini dan masa depan agak kelihatan kurang bijak especially beliau tidak ambil sedikit masa ataupun inisiatif untuk mengkajinya atau berbincang dengan yang 'AHLI' dalam bidang ini...dan ada ramai

yang langsung tak faham apa yang Tun Dr M cadangkan, TAPI tak pernah nak bertanya..

p/s Ada baca wawancara dalam akhbar The Sun semalam (25 Sept 08)mengenai Mukhriz. Saya rasa dia ni jelmaan Tun.Very bold.'Ikhlas tapi bold' (pinjam tajuk lagu ZainalAbidin)

Selamat Aidil Fitri Tun Dr M....

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:40 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHMATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang di hormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

Dr Mccoy tells Mr.Spock that the captain (Captain Kirk) feels MUCH MORE SAFER with Mr Spock BEST GUESS RATHER THAN OTHER PEOPLE'S FACTS .

THAT GOES WITH YOU SIR.THE RAKYAT OF MALAYSIA FEELS MUCH MORE SAFER AND SECURED WITH YOUR "RIDICULOUS SUGGESTION AND UNORTHODOX THINKING" RATHER THAT OTHER MINISTERS/PEOPLES/EXPERT'S FACTS AND FIGURES.

Semoga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda selalu berada di dalam limpahan Rahmat ALLAH SWT

WASSALAM

By S..Tan on September 26, 2008 12:42 PM

Dear Tun,

Salam Ramaddan, selamat berpuasa sekeluarga.Ini kali kiriman saya dalam bahasa Inggeris sepenuhnya. Tak sempat terjemah, nanti blog Tun penuh...

SHARP TUN

Tun, your style is still there undiminished despite the age. SHOOT first talk later! SEMBUR dulu kemudian baru lap. Your first para is just that!

Tun, your unapologetic, unyielding trait shows. Your disdain for S'pore is all over and you never fail to belittle them where you get the chance. You refer S'pore as 'tiny' but don't get carried away. S'pore is the financial, currency capital for this region and the 'backdoor' foreign elements will use to attack destabilise ringgit (Don't confuse this is not S'pore action but supposedly foreign elements using their free market) Jaga the 'tiny' pintu belakang!

Pegging Eperience

Tun, your pegging experience was different. Then, the whole Asia was in turmoil, everyone including powerful Japan Korea,Taiwan,S'pore were severely affected. Asean countries faced bankruptcies. WE WERE UNDER ATTACK! We were in a 'nothing to lose'situation. We are certain who the enemy is, we are certain of their intention. So no greater harm can come we try something unorthodox. Under the fog of war(currency war) we can justify any action. The end justify the means.

Situation now is not like that. Nobody is attacking us concertedly. America itself is in turmoil hardly the launching pad to destabilise our economy and there is great global uncertainty. Nobody is certain where the danger lies.In uncertain times it is rash to act with certainty. In desperate times maybe e.g. you see smoke coming out of a building do you immediately jump to possible death. If you see flames then there is no doubt.

Tun, I see smoke you saw flames to warrant drastic action? To be fair Tun, you did not suggest immediate action. Tapi hati hati Tun jangan terlalu ghairah menganjurnya – ITIK SEMUA BELUM BALIK JANGAN NAK TUTUP REBAN!

## ACT YOUR SIZE

Tun, we are a small trading nation. No matter how we flex our muscle the world will not change to follow us. We have to follow them (unless we are America's strength) Jangan terlalu megah, ekonomi negara di buat taruhan.

Zaman megah kita akan sampai akhirnya, jika kita tidak hancurkannya sendiri. SENTIASA UKUR BAJU DI BADAN.

S..TAN

By azan on September 26, 2008 1:10 PM

SALAM TUN Dan Semua,

Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri

Dalam negara malaysia yang tercinta ni, Jawatan perdana menteri hanya dijabat oleh 5 orang sahaja. Tun adalah PM yang ke-4 dan yang paling lama menjabat iaitu lebih 22 tahun. Jadi PM yang baru ni (tak nak sebut nama) kalau ada masalah atau tak faham diwajibkan bertanya pada yang telah menjabat jawatan PM ni. ingat 22 tahun!!! Banyak pengalaman. Ini tidak, buat seolah olah dialah yang paling hebat dan bijak. Tun punya idea senang senang dibatakannya. Dulu sebelum dapat PM pijak semut pun tak mati.

By mohd faizal on September 26, 2008 1:25 PM

Dear Tun,

Once we never heard of Bank Islam. Now even non muslim bankers want to have their islamic products. I not sure where the islamic banking originated but it sure get the interest of many islamic nation and at some point they came here to study what is this islamic banking that we are talking about.

Maybe it is really islamic or maybe its just another way of saying 'interest rate' in arabic tounge.

Nevertheless people around the world really hunger of new kind of ways to manage money and trade.

If not because of the Labuan crisis that made our bank islam lost money to some bad loan, perhaps our bank islam is one of the respected bank in the world by now. It shows that this islamic banking system also is not invincible to manipulation.

We all can see how much the capitalism has hijacked the world monetary system. Even in islamic point of view the interest paid or receive is considered 'riba' something which is 'haram' or forbidden in islam. That led me thinking. why dont islamic nation come out with a better way to trade? how did the islamic empire at its glory trade? what system were applied?

By ventura on September 26, 2008 1:30 PM

Dear Tun,

Today this morning as I opened the TV1 and world news was at hand and President George Bush in his announcement declare that the economics of the United States will be having quite a hard time for a long while.

Apart from that the White House does invite the Obama and McCain to discuss the turmoil of the financial crisis that faces the nation of United States as a whole. The opposition was invite and the candidate were being invited to share and brief of this crisis scenario should anyone take over the leadership of the nation.

I believe the present BN coalition on the ground of humane and love for our "Negaraku" will able to convey and seat together to drive the financial crisis that hit out nation Malaysia. Both parties will be able to share their ideas and preview and exchange economics and financial management previews to come to conclusion that is subjective to ignite and blaze the economic engines of the nation again, lest many will not afflicted from the suffering so that at least there is a government to rule.

I believe many brain and experiences is far better than one that have been dwelling for the past 51 years.  
By boye on September 26, 2008 1:42 PM

Assalamualaikum yang di kasihi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda sekeluarga.Saya doakan semula Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga sentiasa di rahmati ALLAH...aminnnnnnnnnnn.....

Saya berharap Ayahanda Tun dapat mengadakan majlis jamuan hari raya dan majlis ramah mesra serta menjemput kesemua ahli2 blog Chedet.com.untuk hadir ke majlis tersebut.

Sekira nye majlis ini diadakan saya percaya ramai ahli2 dari berbilang kaum yg menyokong Ayahanda akan hadir kerana mereka2 ini terlalu rindu untuk berjumpe Ayahanda Tun.

Saya berharap Ayahanda Tun dapat menentukan tarikh majlis tersebut.  
Satu lagi cadangan saya kalau bolih seorang daripada ahli2 blog Chedet.com dapat menjadi leader untuk mengadakan majlis jamuan hari raya dan menjemput Ayahanda Tun ,Bonda dan keluarga.Saya turut mencadangkan modal untuk majlis itu dikongsi dikalangan ahli2 blog.

Harapan saya semuga majlis ini akan mencapai kejayaan untuk membuka mata, baik pemimpin2 BN dan pembangkang bahawa Ayahanda Tun masih mempunyai penyokong dikalangan rakyat Malaysia.

HIDUPPP AYAHANDA TUN....HIDUPPP UMNO....HIDUPPP BN.....HIDUPPP MELAYU...HIDUPPP BANGSA MALAYSIA....HIDUPPP NEGARAKUUU YANG KUCINTAI.....  
By suhainin suhaibol on September 26, 2008 1:46 PM

Assalamualaikum:

Bagi saya pengapungan  
ringgit berbahaya dalam  
keadaan ekonomi sekarang.  
Jika kita amalkan tambatan  
ringgit;kita berada dalam  
keadaan permainan yang selamat  
untuk sebarang kemungkinan.  
Jangan bila dah terantuk baru  
nak sedar.Bagaimanapun,peng-  
apungan ringgit ada juga  
kebaikannya.....Cerita ini  
umpama"Sorong pun makan,Tarik  
pun makan"

mengenai penggunaan ringgit  
sebagai bayaran kepada barangan  
eksport kita...itu perlu dilakukan  
sekarang juga...mengenai emas....  
saya amat bersetuju"Wang sebenar  
ialah Emas"

Salam Hormat...  
By DrPerfect on September 26, 2008 1:58 PM

Sure the idea was good but yet ridiculous as you have mentioned, maybe you would like to conduct a survey throughout the world to see if there are traders keeping this sum of ringgit to deal with Malaysia. I could expect foreign traders refuse to face loss through exchanging for ringgit.  
By KUCING KURAP on September 26, 2008 2:08 PM



Hi Tun,

We don't have so much gold.. If we need to peg our Ringgit to the gold and what should the exchange rate. Then we always have to depends on the gold keeper. It will come back to square. I looked at the Ringgit bill and wonder what is the meaning of "WANG KERTAS INI SAH DIPERLAKUKAN DENGAN NILAI". The Key word is "nilai". I guessed this NILAI means value. Then I think about what value can Bank Negara gurantee. Then I try to think what we have in Malaysia. Yeah we have a lot of natural resources. However it came across my mind what does Singapore have? Then I am stuck. They almost got nothing except people and small piece of land not even enough to go for agriculture. I strongly belive their people is the value to the country. They have a lot of foreign talent mostly from Malaysia. I really don't wish how our Gov. find a way to peg the currency but rather think about how to add value to our currency.

You are the best and I wish you all best. The people are missing you badly.  
By sujini on September 26, 2008 2:13 PM

Salam Dr Mahathir,

We know that DS Najib is your favourite to be the next PM. Alas Allah has got some other plans, and it has been detoured to June 2010.

Now DS Najib is the new Finance Minister. As I've stated in my last comment which had got deleted, I've no confidence to this man as the next PM or even the Finance Minister. Already he is not agreeing to the idea of repegging the Ringgit.

I do not know how will he take it to your so called " ridiculous suggestion" of using the Ringgit as trading currency. He still thinks that the country is still on track to achieve the 5.7% growth or hit the 5.5%.

Didn't he realise that Malaysia is no longer one of the favourites in the Global FDI List ?

With Maybank still clambering to meet the RM8.6bil proposed acquisition of PT Bank International Indonesia (BII) , do you think the FM gives a heed to your suggestion of trading using the dinar emas.

While you give brilliant ideas how to prevent the country's economy being affected when Tsunami strikes, they are busy making their wallets thick with cash.

Anyway we have come to almost the end of Ramadan. Maybe you and your family are going back to Titi Gajah.

We are going to Tawau on 2nd Raya to celebrate a certain Klan family gathering. So I like to sign off by saying,

Selamat Menyambut Eid Fitri to your family  
and please forgive me for all those comments  
that went off topic or had left a crease in your  
heart/mind

Wassalam.

By HRG on September 26, 2008 2:14 PM

Dear Tun,

I have been following Che Det since its inception. Age seems to glow with you. You are as witty and smart when you were the PM. I think the rakyat do miss your leadership qualities.

By Mas Merah on September 26, 2008 2:19 PM

Salam Tun,

Mungkin Menteri Kewangan dan penasihatnya tak terfikir apa yang Tun fikirkan.

Good luck Tun & Selamat Hari Raya

By TunIsGreatestMotivator on September 26, 2008 2:19 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Lately, I've been following you blog with great interest. And I must say that you are one AMAZING GUY ! I am just so lost for words on how you are able to mobilise your supporters with every word you say. If only you will share this secret, you'll queue up overnight to be your first disciple.

Anyway, from your above comment about pegging the Ringgit, I was just wondering what will happen if/when the economy grows? Do we dig for more gold to maintain price stability (since the Ringgit is pegged)? And if the world were to heed your idea (and their economies also grow), my god the whole world would be so engrossed with digging for gold. Ah! Another industry to employ millions. And when we have finally dug all those gold, maybe we can find a way to store it ... and maybe cook it to eat too !

FYI, in the modern era (1972 till now, 2008), we live in the world of 'Fiat Money' which roughly means that we hold the money based on faith ( [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiat\\_currency](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiat_currency) ). As the real economy grows, we will be able to print more money to maintain price stability. WITH A PEG TO GOLD, THE DIGGING WILL START :) !

Tun, you should know that ... BNM was the one printing our money under your 22 years of watchful eyes.

Which brings me to the next question ..... why are you so against currency speculators ? I guess our fellow Malaysians should be reminded that from late 1980s till 1992 our central bank BNM was known as the world's biggest speculator! We were we great weren't we? BNM was moving exchange rates in the name of Central Bank "Intervention" when we were actually speculating USD/YEN and GBP/US. The world (except Malaysians) knew about this. Malaysia was the GREATEST SPECULATOR on earth (no joke)!

But like every great party, the music has to stop some time. In 1992 BNM was hit left, right and centre for buying, read as SPECULATING, on the British pound (which the Bank of England later allowed the pound to depreciate). We were supporting the ORANG PUTIH's money !!!! A NATIONALIST like you allowed this ? Nearly wanted to sing God Save The Queen on that day !

Anyway, George Soros won, we lost. Is that why so hate him so much and blame 1997 on him? How many billions of Ringgit did we lose in 1992's Black Wednesday? How many roads and hospitals could have been built for our rural folks for BNM's casino gamble ? So much for Malaysia's morality.

And here you are propounding the virtues of pegging the Ringgit. I salute you ! You are great !

You can take your followers to hell and back and they do not even know it !

Respect !

By emma49Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 2:27 PM

**BAD NEWS FOR TODAY!!!!**

Pemilihan ditangguh Mac 2009 bagi lancar peralihan kuasa

TERBARU: Mesyuarat Majlis Tertinggi (MT) UMNO hari Jumaat sebulat suara bersetuju menangguhkan pemilihan parti itu dari Disember ini kepada bulan Mac tahun depan dalam usaha mempermudah proses peralihan kuasa. Dengan keputusan itu, pelan peralihan kuasa 2010 kini tidak berbangkit kerana Presiden UMNO, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi dalam sidang medianya berkata, keputusan menangguhkan pemilihan itu adalah untuk melancarkan proses peralihan tersebut. Bagaimanapun, MT UMNO memutuskan mesyuarat perwakilan UMNO Bahagian tetap akan diteruskan seperti jadual awal mulai 9 Oktober ini. Ditanya adakah beliau akan mempertahankan jawatan Presiden pada pemilihan Mac depan, Abdullah berkata, keputusan terletak ditangannya dan semua pihak boleh membuat andaian masing-masing. Beliau juga menjelaskan, beliau akan membuat keputusan berhubung kedudukannya sama ada akan bertanding atau tidak sebelum 9 Oktober apabila mesyuarat UMNO Bahagian bermula – 26/9/2008

By mdrose on September 26, 2008 2:35 PM

Dear Tun,

I remember in the early 2000s you did suggest that we use gold dinar as a trading currency, avoid use of USD..it was really an amazing idea..I wonder what happen to it now? I have read a report by STRONGWEB, Consulting Div on Dinar & Dirham-Monetizing Gold and Silver.

Salam..Mdrose

By lubukawa on September 26, 2008 2:38 PM

Dear Tun,

KHAIRY KATA DIA KENA SABOTAJ, WELCOME TO THE REAL WORLD. HE SHOULD COMPLAIN THAT TO HIS FATHER IN LAW.

By Yaakob MaNaF on September 26, 2008 2:42 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN YANG AMAT DIHORMATI,  
SAYA UCAPKAN SELAMAT BERPUASA DAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.  
TUN SEMALAM KAWAN SAYA ADA TERIMA BUKU MELALUI POS...  
BUKU TERSEBUT BETAJUK "KIFARAT MAHATHIR MENUJU DIKTATOR" ...PENULIS  
KAMARAZAMAN YACOB... BILA SAYA MEMBACANYA SAYA DAPAT AGAK PENULIS BUKU INI  
ADALAH ORG KUAT PAK LAH. MCM ARAHAN KJ AJE BUKU NIH. KALAU TUN SUDAH MEMBACA  
BUKU INI TLG KOMEN CIKIT BLEH...

By jamesmiely\_S2 on September 26, 2008 2:58 PM

salam,.

semoga Tun dipanjangkan umur....

selamat hari raya mohon Maaf Zahir & batin.

By mrkolumpoAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 3:02 PM

akum tun n dear frends

wish u all selamat hari raya aidilfitri and maaf zahir dan batin.

1 question tun : kenapa Najib taknak ikut nasihat Tun walhal everybody knows that Tun always back him up.adakah kerana takut dikatakan menjadi proxy Tun????atau selama ni hanya Tun yg anggap Najib anak Tun walhal Najib hanya akan dgr penasihat utama beliau iaitu his Mem Rosmah????

By Emetjais on September 26, 2008 3:02 PM

Salam Tun

Some experts say the US economy is going for the worst.Let it be so.The world has enough of US dominance.Lets go barter trade - the way it used to be.

By FAUDZI on September 26, 2008 3:17 PM

Akum TUN dan selamat menyambut idul fitri yang akan menjelma.

Kadang2 saya amat sedih tengok perangai menteri yang ada sekarang seolah2 bodoh tak boleh diajar dan cerdik tak boleh nak ikut.

Umpamanya bila ada cadangan atau idea dari TDM, masing2 menteri akan cuba memberi pandangan yang tidak bersetuju dengan tujuan untuk menunjukkan bahawa beliau (menteri) lebih pandai ataupun kononnya pandangan TDM tidak bagus/ berasas.

wassalam

By HEROLEMANG on September 26, 2008 3:18 PM

Tun,just want to tell you in case you don't know.Last time I worked with a Korean Chaebol in Seremban,yeah Samsung.My GM called me one day and said,Din,you have a very good leader ;Dr Mahathir,his brains is very good,intelligent.They really respect you Tun.In fact I remember when Samsung Seremban wanted to officiate the plant,biggest outside South Korea,they have been waiting for you to come.Our side tried many times but as understood your schedules were packed,postponed many times.Few suggestions from our Malaysian staff since Dr Mahathir is very difficult to get,maybe we can change other dignitaries,state level perhaps,the Korean Management said NO,NO one else ,we will wait for Dr Mahathir.And finally you came in 1997.Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family .Salam.

By juneAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 3:21 PM

Tun,

Finally you speak about the economies...

Great point of views

<http://sembang-kopitiam.blogspot.com/>

By annasamat on September 26, 2008 3:22 PM

selamat hari Raya Aidilfitri

buat TUN DR. Mahathir sekeluarga

semoga sentiasa dalam lindungan ALLAH.

By samuraimelayu on September 26, 2008 3:24 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
IZINKAN,

7. If the US Dollar is not used in international trading, it will have no value at all. This will of course hurt a lot of countries including Malaysia which carry substantial sums of US Dollar as reserves. Countries like China, Saudi Arabia and tiny Singapore would want to support trade payments made in US Dollar. They do not want their huge reserves of US Dollar to become worthless.

THE USA TRADING 'ALLIES' WILL SURELY 'SHOOT' YOU DOWN AND OUR TRADING COMPANIES

WILL HAVE TO 'GARU' THEIR HEADS COZ USD HAS BEEN THE CURRENCY USED IN MOST OF THEIR INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS.

12. It was suggested that we call this trading currency the "dinar". Transactions would of course not be in solid gold dinars but with equivalent papers. It is not practical to carry around so much gold dinars but this will not be necessary if a country's export to another country and its import from that country is fairly balanced and only the difference need to be paid.

ITS IMPOSSIBLE TO GET THE 'INTERNATIONAL' AGREEMENT TO THE PROPOSED TRADING CURRENCY CALLED 'DINAR' ESPECIALLY FROM NON MULIM COUNTRIES. TO THESE PEOPLE ANYTHING THAT SOUNDS ARABIC SMELLS 'OSAMA BEN LADEN'.

JUST LIKE IN THE SONG, ' ITS IMPOSSIBLE TO TELL THE SUN TO LEAVE THE SKY...ITS JUST IMPOSSIBLE'

KAMI SEKELUARGA MEMOHON IZIN UNTUK MENGUCAPKAN SELAMAT MENYAMBUT KEDATANGAN HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI YANG MULIA. DENGAN MENYUSUNG SEPULUH JARI KAMI MEMOHON RIBUAN AMPUN DAN MAAF KEPADA AYAHANDA DAN BONDA TUN SEKELUARGA DAN TIDAK LUPA JUGA KEPADA PARA PEMIMPIN2 NEGARA TERUTAMANYA PAK LAH DAN PAK NAJIB YANG KERAP KENA 'HENTAM' DAN TIDAK KETINGGALAN SECRETARIAT DAN ANAKANDA2 CHEDET.COM.

ALLAHU AKBAR, ALLAHU AKBAR, ALLAHU AKBAR  
LAILAHA ILALLAHU WALLAHU AKBAR  
ALLAHU AKBAR WALILLA ILHAM.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By nikalwei on September 26, 2008 3:25 PM

tun

selamat hari raya aidil fitri  
maaf zahir dan batin

nik mohd alwi

By abgatom on September 26, 2008 3:25 PM

Tun,

I believe the core problem is how malaysian are spending. Taking example, Malaysians are willing to spent RM300 to RM500 overnight for dinner at KLCC. If they eat at mamak stall, I'm suggesting 90% savings. Thats about RM270 savings per 2-3 persons. KL population is 2-2.5 Million.  $2,500,000/(3)* RM 270 = 2,025,000,000.00$  BILLION

Whos fault that they are willing to spent RM 300????? Its because of the cultural change & development .... not to mentioned going to the movies, entertainment, etc, wasting a lot of money!!! Is it stupid ... and blaming the government?

Theres so much what can a government do. Remember "Allah tidak akan mengubah nasib sesuatu kaum itu, melainkan dia mengubah nasib mereka sendiri ....."

But if Malaysia follow islam 100%, insyaAllah, our country would be richer if not richest in ASEAN.

By matsiam on September 26, 2008 3:30 PM

Salam Tun.

Where do get with all this kind of ideas?

And again the current gov seems to ignore  
eventhough they strongly agreed with your ideas.  
Well.....all d best to us n to our country.

Selamat Berpuasa dan Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri  
kepada Tun dan Sekeluarga.

Mohd Zamaney  
KSAH old boys 85'  
By matsiam on September 26, 2008 3:32 PM

Salam Tun.  
Where do get with all this kind of ideas?  
And again the current gov seems to ignore  
eventhough they strongly agreed with your ideas.  
Well.....all d best to us n to our country.

Selamat Berpuasa dan Selamat Hari Raya AidilFitri  
kepada Tun dan Sekeluarga.

Mohd Zamaney  
KSAH old boys 85'  
By nanotrako on September 26, 2008 3:32 PM

salam...

maybe...pegging should be done for all currencies to prevent same phenomena happen today and in the future...

maybe...world financial expert should focus on 'how to reduce world currencies prejudice among countries'...

anyway...selamat hari raya tun...

maaf zahir dan batin...

:)...  
By Rozy on September 26, 2008 3:35 PM

Yang Dikasihi Ayahanda Tun seisi keluarga....tak payahlah pihak berwajib nak bercakap pasal krisis "fuel,food n financial sekarang ni ..ibarat TSUNAMI! Tun kami rakyat bawahan memang hidup susah bak kata Tun... "Silent but Sullen" BERAS makanan Ruji kita NAIK MELAMBONG and NO ACTION TAKEN!....TAK SEMUA ORANG GUNA MINYAK...{berkereta} tapi ....BERAS....PENTING UNTUK RAKYAT...lebih2 lagi yang ramai anak Tun....zaman Tun dulu tak de lah mcm ni...Zaman Qarun ni....harap Menteri yang berkenaan ambil tindakan! maklumlah Menteri Kitar Semula Org2 Lama ..."Action Must Speak Louder than words".... Juga sepatutnya pakar2 ekonomi memberi bantuan dalam bidang rm Msia ni Tun... Syabas pemikiran Tun memang SUPERB! MELANGKAUI ZAMAN...BERWAWASAN MALAYSIA BOLEH...

By emma49Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 3:41 PM

BAD NEWS FOR TODAY!!!!

Pemilihan ditangguh Mac 2009 bagi lancar peralihan kuasa

TERBARU: Mesyuarat Majlis Tertinggi (MT) UMNO hari Jumaat sebulat suara bersetuju menangguhkan pemilihan parti itu dari Disember ini kepada bulan Mac tahun depan dalam usaha mempermudah

proses peralihan kuasa. Dengan keputusan itu, pelan peralihan kuasa 2010 kini tidak berbangkit kerana Presiden UMNO, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi dalam sidang medianya berkata, keputusan menangguhkan pemilihan itu adalah untuk melancarkan proses peralihan tersebut. Bagaimanapun, MT UMNO memutuskan mesyuarat perwakilan UMNO Bahagian tetap akan diteruskan seperti jadual awal mulai 9 Oktober ini. Ditanya adakah beliau akan mempertahankan jawatan Presiden pada pemilihan Mac depan, Abdullah berkata, keputusan terletak ditangannya dan semua pihak boleh membuat andaian masing-masing. Beliau juga menjelaskan, beliau akan membuat keputusan berhubung kedudukannya sama ada akan bertanding atau tidak sebelum 9 Oktober apabila mesyuarat UMNO Bahagian bermula – 26/9/2008

By matsiam on September 26, 2008 3:46 PM

Salam Tun  
But i wonder why the 'dinar gold' was not successfully  
emphimented during your days.....not even among the Arab  
countries or the muslim countries?  
Is there any 'mystery' reasons why????

Mohd Zamaney  
KSAH old boys85'  
By lisa on September 26, 2008 4:02 PM

Assalamualaikum buat Tun yang disayangi..  
Lama saya tidak menulis di sini.. Sibuk sikit Tun.. Walau apapun saya tidak pernah ketinggalan untuk  
membaca setiap ulasan yang Tun paparkan di blog Tun ini..

Dikesempatan ini saya ingin mengucapkan selamat berpuasa dan selamat menyambut hari raya aidil fitri  
buat Tun sekeluarga. Saya berdoa agar Tun dipanjangkan umur dan diberi keberkatan dan kesihatan  
yang berkekalan. Saya berharap agar Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak dan semua pemimpin yang berkaitan  
agar sudi dan bersedia menerima pakai segala cadangan dan pandangan yang amat berharga dan  
bernilai ini untuk kebaikan rakyat dan negara kita Malaysia yang tercinta ini.

Salam hormat penuh kasih buat Tun seisi keluarga yang disayangi. Wassalam.  
By orangmelayusekarang on September 26, 2008 4:24 PM

Berita ini menggelikan hati saya

Perhimpunan Agung UMNO, pemilihan MT ditangguh ke Mac 2009  
26/09/2008 12:33pm

KUALA LUMPUR 26 Sep. – Perhimpunan Agung UMNO yang bakal menyaksikan pemilihan pucuk  
pimpinan parti itu yang dijadualkan Disember ini ditangguhkan sehingga Mac tahun depan.

Dalam mesyuarat khas Majlis Tertinggi (MT) parti itu di sini hari ini, MT bagaimanapun menetapkan  
mesyuarat dan pemilihan bahagian-bahagian UMNO yang bermula pada 9 Oktober ini akan diteruskan  
seperti yang dirancang sebelum ini.

Presiden UMNO, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi memberitahu sidang akhbar selepas mesyuarat itu  
bahawa pertandingan jawatan peringkat tertinggi UMNO pada Mac depan bergantung kepada keputusan  
mesyuarat bahagian-bahagian yang diadakan bulan depan.

Ditanya sama ada beliau akan mempertahankan jawatannya pada pemilihan Mac depan, Abdullah  
berkata: “Terpulang kepada saya.”

Keputusan itu dibuat untuk melancarkan peralihan kuasa antara Abdullah dan timbalannya, Datuk Seri

Najib Tun Razak.

- Utusan

By ZACHARY64 on September 26, 2008 4:30 PM

ASWB TO TUN & BONDA SITI HASMAH

I just want to wish both of you

SELAMAT SEJAHTERA & SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI.

HOPE THAT YOU WILL BE BLESSED BY ALLAH S.B.W.A WITH GOOD HEALTH,  
TAUFIK AND HIDAYAT.

WASSALAM.

By guppyAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 4:43 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun dan isteri, Bonda Tun Hasmah.

Gembira dapat melayari blog YABhg semula sbb sebelum ni sibuk dgn kerja.YABhg Tun, sy masih ingat perkara ini telah disaran oleh Tun sebelum Tun bersara lagi.Satu opsyen yang baik untuk dikaji.Yang sy tak faham kenapa begitu cepat dijawab tanpa ambil maklum akan cadangan Tun ini.Sepatutnya kerajaan ambil maklum dan pertimbangkan untuk dikaji dengan lebih mendalam baru jawab samada ia praktikal atau tidak untuk dilaksanakan.Ini tidak terus bagi jawapan dengan yakin.....RINGGIT TAK PERLU DI TAMBAT.Rakyat Malaysia terkenal dengan berbudi bahasa yang tinggi.Bila nk jawab biar berlapik..... PM kita ni dah tak ada bahasa nk dibagi buat dia.Tak faham-faham bak kata orang utara tak masuk ajar.Nilah masalahnya bila cacing dah naik ke mata tak nampak apa-apa dah.

YABhg Tun dan bonda Tun Hasmah

Sy mengambil kesempatan ini mengucapkan selamat menyambut hari lebaran.Minal aidil walfa'idzin dan maaf zahir dan batin.Semoga Tun berdua dipanjangkan umor dan dilimpahi rezeki.Wasallam.

By busybody on September 26, 2008 4:44 PM

I dont think tade in Ringgit is a ridiculous idea!!

I have since traded in MYR after the depegging of Ringgit to US dolarl.

All my overseas buyers are so happy to buy in MYR. They told me they would take the risk for the exchange rate, and asked me to concentrate on my products!!

By Machang on September 26, 2008 5:00 PM

Salam Doc,

Quote:

"All we need to do is to demand payment in Malaysian Ringgit for our exports. We can require payment for our imports in Ringgit according to the current value in an international trading currency or gold.

17. If we do this there will be a constant demand for Ringgit and this will keep the value of the Ringgit at a certain level which we can fix, taking into consideration factors which influence its value. "

Unquote

Mungkin untuk tetapkan harga ringgit berbanding matawang lain memerlukan pakar untuk membuat kajian tentang kesannya kepada ekonomi Malaysia tetapi untuk mengurus niaga dalam ringgit di peringkat antarabangsa tak memerlukan pakar, cuma jatidiri sebagai anak Malaysia.

Seperti semua jenis perniagaan, apabila permintaan melebihi bekalan, maka nilai barangan tersebut akan naik. Harga ringgit berbanding matawang lain akan naik jika kita meningkatkan urusan niaga ringgit pada peringkat antarabangsa dan sememangkan kita patut melepaskan pergantungan terdapat US dollar



kerana ianya membawa lebih kebaikan kepada US dan bukan Malaysia.

By ReoXAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:02 PM

That's a good idea but to implement it takes alot of work and corporation from other countries and of course alot of time. It will be easier to use an already available international currency, maybe gold or dinar. The strenght of a country currency comes from the confident of the people using it not how much they use it.

By JJays on September 26, 2008 5:21 PM

Tun,

You dan't have to be expert in this event. Just a logical sense will speak itself. You have the point to be noted by Najib's group. I believe, at this point time he will avoid you as much he can UNTIL he sit in the PM chair.

But, most of the M'sia are not keen to have him as the PM of M'sia. The non-malay will be leaving in pressure always. He can't be a PM for all M'sian.

By LogicallyDriven on September 26, 2008 5:25 PM

Salam Tun,

I have not yet seen any leaders who can come out with a solution to the current financial crisis. Instead they are involved in polictical bickering amongst themselves.

You are probably the only leader who can come out with such brilliant ideas to solve problems. You are in a league of your own! None in the opposition or the current govt has the kind of intellectual capability as you,Tun.

You gave an idea to solve the crisis but was rejected wholeheartedly. WHY?

The leaders are egoistical maniac. Simple, the so called leaders only believe in themselves that they are smart and do not need any assistance or even listening to someone's else ideas.

They want to be remembered as the 'MAN WHO CAME UP WITH THE SOLUTION THAT SAVED MALAYSIA'.

This is the problem right now. In order to be good leaders, one have to be a superb listener.

To think we are trading with a bankrupt nation sickens me.

PS: To see Malaysia as a SEA Superpower

Selamat berbuka Tun.

By ib\_yusof on September 26, 2008 5:28 PM

Dear Tun,

What NOT, the government should consider first before making decision. They should allow TUN to explain, rasa nye depa tak mau TUN popular which may look them stupid!

Selamat Aidil Fitri TUN, semoga sihat sejahtera.

By bent on September 26, 2008 5:29 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt,

Terlebih dahulu saya ingin mengucapkan selamat hari raya kepada Ybhg Tun berdua, moga sentiasa berada di bawah lindungan-Nya.

Inilah pertama kali saya dapat mengucapkan selamat hari raya kepada Tun. Terima kasih kerana diberikan kesempatan ini. Memang saya amat mengagumi Tun dan akan tetap melayari blog Tun ini dalam apa keadaan sekalipun untuk mengetahui perkara-perkara yang Tun bicarakan.

Moga terus diberikan kekuatan memberikan sesuatu untuk difikirkan bersama...

Salam hormat dari saya.

bent

By Muhammad Halim on September 26, 2008 5:58 PM

Dear Sir,

Your idea sounds interesting but can it happen?

Theres not enough information but lets hear my suggestion.

Lets take a look from the neg under the bretton wood system. Main issue, who would run the Special Trading currency show? The BWS suggested the US as they have the biggest stockpile and market share after the WWII. It failed when US ran out of gold reserve.

The problem:

Lets say all countries peg to the STC and STC to gold. Who would control the STC? US? UK? Malaysia? Votes? No country is suitable as everyone and each country will be biased. IMF? even IMF is under US influence. World bank? still US influence.

Even if we could find someone to handle STC, what about the gold market? As countries peg to gold via STC, rich countries will now build up gold reserve then sell them when price are high. In the end, gold market tends to be volatile. Gold have been stable for ages but it does not mean it cannot be volatile. Unless, we have an instituion that monitors each and every country's action, i personally dont believe it will work.

i'd prefer/suggest to have a a regional currency or a group of countries using common currency like the EU, then later proceed with STC. If part of the STC rules is that only regional currency could peg or buy/sell STC, this way no one country could proceed to intervene/speculate the STC/gold including US. But would US joined up with Mexico, Canada infact Cuba? haha. If we all are afraid of US dominance, the only way to handle it is not to pull/turn back but put US in a group with others like UN. Even US contribution to UN is the biggest Russia and China have veto too.

Oh yes, another problem is the bureaucracy in STC. It could possibly slow the trading rate.

Regarding trading with foreign countries with MYR, i suggest more education/insitution/rules on hedging should be made available.

By Muhammad Halim on September 26, 2008 5:59 PM

Dear Sir,

Your idea sounds interesting but can it happen?

Theres not enough information but lets hear my suggestion.

Lets take a look from the neg under the bretton wood system. Main issue, who would run the Special Trading currency show? The BWS suggested the US as they have the biggest stockpile and market share after the WWII. It failed when US ran out of gold reserve.

The problem:

Lets say all countries peg to the STC and STC to gold. Who would control the STC? US? UK? Malaysia? Votes? No country is suitable as everyone and each country will be biased. IMF? even IMF is under US influence. World bank? still US influence.

Even if we could find someone to handle STC, what about the gold market? As countries peg to gold via STC, rich countries will now build up gold reserve then sell them when price are high. In the end, gold market tends to be volatile. Gold have been stable for ages but it does not mean it cannot be volatile. Unless, we have an instituion that monitors each and every country's action, i personally dont believe it will work.

i'd prefer/suggest to have a a regional currency or a group of countries using common currency like the EU, then later proceed with STC. If part of the STC rules is that only regional currency could peg or buy/sell STC, this way no one country could proceed to intervene/speculate the STC/gold including US. But would US joined up with Mexico, Canada infact Cuba? haha. If we all are afraid of US dominance, the only way to handle it is not to pull/turn back but put US in a group with others like UN. Even US contribution to UN is the biggest Russia and China have veto too.

Oh yes, another problem is the bureaucracy in STC. It could possibly slow the trading rate.

Regarding trading with foreign countries with MYR, i suggest more education/insitution/rules on hedging should be made available.

By Muhammad Halim on September 26, 2008 6:03 PM

Dear Sir,

Your idea sounds interesting but can it happen?

Theres not enough information but lets hear my suggestion.

Lets take a look from the neg under the bretton wood system. Main issue, who would run the Special Trading currency show? The BWS suggested the US as they have the biggest stockpile and market share after the WWII. It failed when US ran out of gold reserve.

The problem:

Lets say all countries peg to the STC and STC to gold. Who would control the STC? US? UK? Malaysia? Votes? No country is suitable as everyone and each country will be biased. IMF? even IMF is under US influence. World bank? still US influence.

Even if we could find someone to handle STC, what about the gold market? As countries peg to gold via STC, rich countries will now build up gold reserve then sell them when price are high. In the end, gold market tends to be volatile. Gold have been stable for ages but it does not mean it cannot be volatile. Unless, we have an instituion that monitors each and every country's action, i personally dont believe it will work.

i'd prefer/suggest to have a a regional currency or a group of countries using common currency like the EU, then later proceed with STC. If part of the STC rules is that only regional currency could peg or buy/sell STC, this way no one country could proceed to intervene/speculate the STC/gold including US. But would US joined up with Mexico, Canada infact Cuba? haha. If we all are afraid of US dominance, the only way to handle it is not to pull/turn back but put US in a group with others like UN. Even US contribution to UN is the biggest Russia and China have veto too.

Oh yes, another problem is the bureaucracy in STC. It could possibly slow the trading rate.

Regarding trading with foreign countries with MYR, i suggest more education/insitution/rules on hedging should be made available.

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:11 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA...

HARAP IDEA DINAR EMAS DAPAT DITERUSKAN OLEH KERAJAAN KITA NANTI....DAN DIHARAP MEREKA MENGAJAK TUN UTK MEMERAH FIKIRAN...  
SOAL PENERIMAAN DUNIA BUKAN ISLAM TERHADAP PERKARA YG BERHUBUNGAN DGN ISLAM, TIDAK SEMUA MEREKA MONOLAKNYA BULAT2.....LIHATLAH PENERIMAAN ISLAMIK BANKING....JUGA IDEA PERMULAANNYA DARI TUN....ISLAMIK BANKING SEMAKIN POPULAR WALAU DI NEGARA UMAT ISLAMNYA SANGAT MINORITI...

By soqorotul on September 26, 2008 6:17 PM

To Dollah & stooges,

Please read,study deeply and analyst theese educational facts.Put ego & selfishness aside for the sake of the nation. Just accept the facts that we still need Tun brilliant advice. Move on clowns.

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Semoga Tun kekal cergas & tajam akal. Kami Malaysian memerlukan Tun. Hanya Tun saja yang bisa mempertahankan kedaulatan negara & bangsa. Kami akan senantiasa bersama sama Tun.

By catwoman on September 26, 2008 6:17 PM

sori tun

beratlah subject ni...

i only know how to peg clothes..

meowwww....mauuuuuuuuuu

By MdmLley on September 26, 2008 7:32 PM

Dear Tun,

The reason why I admire you most is that you always and every time, comes up with brilliant idea. For me whoever disagree with you, he or she is the 'poorest' people in the world, meaning to say 'estupido'. No one can think better than you, Tun! I really hope Najib surf your blog and learn something.

Selamat Hari Raya To Tun & Whole Family.

By prtbuntar on September 26, 2008 8:10 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

BENAR, UNTUK MENAMBAT RINGGIT BUKAN SUATU PERKARA YG MUDAH. TIDAK SEPERTI DS ABDULLAH YG BEGITU MUDAH MEMBUAT KEPUTUSAN YO-YONYA.

SAYA TIDAK SETUJU SEKIRANYA RINGGIT DITAMBAT KEPADA MANA-MANA MATA WANG NEGARA DI DUNIA, TIDAK KIRALAH SAMA ADA \$, €, £, ¥ dll. ALASANNYA,KESEMUA MATA WANG INI TIDAK STABIL DAN MUDAH DIMANIPULASI. PADA SAAT KOMEN INI DIHANTAR DAN DISIARKAN PUN, NILAI2 KERTAS YG DIGELAR WANG INI TERUS BERUBAH-UBAH. WANG TELAH DIJADIKAN SEBAGAI SATU KOMODITI DIPASARAN MATA WANG. SEPATUTNYA, WANG DIGUNAKAN UNTUK URUSAN PERTUKARAN KOMODITI. BUKANNYA SEBAGAI SATU KOMODITI. YG PELIKNYA, PASARAN MATA WANG DUNIA TU DITUTUP RAPAT. TAK TAU SAPA YG TADBIR.

CADANGAN TUN SUPAYA GUNA RINGGIT DALAM URUSNIAGA MALAYSIA DENGAN NEGARA LUAR TU BUKAN SESUATU YG GILA. MASALAHNYA, MAHUKAH GOLONGAN YG MENCIPTA SISTEM KEWANGAN DUNIA SEKARANG MENUKAR SISTEM TERSEBUT. SELAMA INI MEREKA TELAH MENDAPAT KEUNTUNGAN BESAR DARIPADANYA? MINTAK MAAFLA!. BUKAN SETAKAT PAKSA NEGARA LAIN GUNA SISTEM NI, DEPA PERTAHANKAN LAGI ADA LA. PERANG PUN DEPA SANGGUP. MEREKA INILAH YG AKAN MENGGELAR KITA GILA.

INILAH YG DIKATAKAN DIKTATOR, BERSELINDUNG DISEBALIK DEMOKRASI.

NEGARA KITA TELAH MERDEKA, SUDAH 51 THN. TETAPI MATA WANG KITA BELUM MERDEKA SEBENARNYA. MUDAH DIMANUPILASI. SEJARAH BANK ENGLAND MISALNYA, DARI TAHUN 1717-1914 GUNA PIAWAI EMAS. U.S PULAK DARI 1914-971. LEPAS TU DEPA CETAK IKUT SUKA. SEBAB TU DEPA BERANI JUAL BELI DUIT. KALAU EMAS??

OLEH SEBAB EMAS DAN PERAK JUGA BERLAKU "SUPPLY AND DEMAND", NILAINYA JUGA BERUBAH2.APA KATA KALAU KERAJAAN MALAYSIA TAMBAT HARGA EMAS DAN PERAK, PERKENALKAN PIAWAIAN EMAS DAN PERAK BAGI RINGGIT, UNTUK KEGUNAAN DOMESTIK. GUNA DINAR EMAS DAN DIRHAM PERAK UNTUK URUSNIAGA LUAR NEGARA. DICUBA UNTUK NEGARA2 OIC SAHAJA. SELAIN OIC KALAU BERMINAT BOLEH MOHON.

KITA DAPAT MENJANGKA REAKSI DAN TINDAKBALAS PEMODAL2 ELIT BARAT SEKIRANYA DINAR DAN DIRHAM DIGUNAKAN UNTUK URUSNIAGA DI NEGARA2 OIC KELAK.

By dal on September 26, 2008 8:56 PM

Another instant of this Malaysian's fierce spirit to be independent, fierce refusal to be intimidated or subjugated, and fierce will to outdo any form of threatening forces, just so to ensure survivability of oneself and any would be followers or emulators or at least pretenders.

If this man only agrees to at least play some role for our Malaysia's well being, (he should, for if he wouldn't, he would be selfish indeed), at least we "ikan bilis" would feel more secure from marauding killer whales and the likes.

These are our prayers Tun. I'm sure there are millions like us out there ...

Selamat Hari Raya Idilfitri for Tun and family.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 26, 2008 9:17 PM

SALAM SEMUA...

BN(UMNO) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. BEGITU JUGA DGN PAKATAN RAKYAT MEMERINTAHPUN IA TIDAK AKAN SELAMA-LAMANYA MEMERINTAH PASTI SUATU HARI ORANG AKAN BERALIH ARAH PULA DENGAN PARTI LAIN.INGAT TIADA YANG KEKAL DALAM DUNIA INI.

TIADA SEORANGPUN AHLI UMNO TERMASUK TUN SENDIRI YANG BOLEH MENJAMIN BN(UMNO) DAPAT MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. YANG KEKAL IALAH AMALAN KITA YANG BAIK.

SESUNGGUHNYA ORANG YANG BERIMAN DAN BERTAKWA ITULAH YANG KEKAL DI SYURGA.

By ShahAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Idea Tun tu banyak faedahnya dalam keadaan tak menentu ekonomi ni. Ini lah langkah untuk kita kukuhkan dan stabilkan ekonomi kita.

Harap, Najib tu, bukak lah mata luas2, dengar betul2..kaji dalam2...kalau dia pun jenis dekk je, habislah

Wallahualam

By ipohmalayAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 9:54 PM

if the pegging is necessary... peg it with euro ... i cant tell more.. the US is succumb down now... and the belgian diamond is rising up..

By eeza azmin on September 27, 2008 12:59 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

The Dinar idea which came about after the 97 crisis is the best one ever. I'm saying this through my own experience of owning it. Since 2002 Dinar Conference in PWTC organized by UIA, I and my husband Halim have minted and saved in Dinar. In fact my husband Halim from MMU is the first person who initiated the minting of 999 Dinar. Now after 6 years,our savings have double its value! In fact some friend of ours who take our suggestions to saved in Dinar have able to use them for their children's education. Keeping it is not much hassle as what everybody thought, and nowadays even the Gold Jewellery Shop accepts Dinar to be exchanged with cash. So we would like to encourage those who can afford, to save in gold. It keeps up with the time unlike paper money which is eaten up by inflation. So Tun, it actually does not only benefit the international trades, it also will benefit the society. Dinar is what we called a fair currency. Lastly, thank you Tun for supporting the Dinar. I and my husband are still promoting the Gold Dinar from 2002 until now. We will have Gold Dinar blog soon in October to educate the society and we will post it up when it's ready. Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri to you, your lovely wife and family. May Allah bless you with happiness and good health always.

By rongericky on September 27, 2008 2:32 AM

let it be, let it be, let it be, let it be .....

u r only human being, do not think that u r god. without u malaysia still can survey, ur way to the graveyard is aheading, don't u think that even if u die u still 1 2 control Malaysia. give way to the next generation, u r history. just a general reminder from a M'sian currently work in China. other ppl may kiss ur ass, but 2 me u have made enof in M'sia, every single trouble in M'sia now r ur responsibility, u had nade enof chaos 4 the M'sian, u hv 2 stop right now. ur intention is very clear that u 1 2 demolish the unity in M'sia.

By yuanming on September 27, 2008 4:29 AM

Hi, Tun,

Why not? You are the first leader and as the first Prime Minister of Malaysia to control the currency at year 1997 economic crisis, 1USD fixed to RM3.80, you are the legend of Malaysia, every single countries knew that, just because of current PM useless only, just knew how to take care his own pocket to bring back to China cos he is from Chinese generation.

I support you with that.

Cheers.

By Kheve on September 27, 2008 6:07 AM

Tun,

Pegging is a good idea. But pegging to euro or usd is bad currently. The safest peg is china. Our economic stage is closer to china than it is to the west. Furthermore, by pegging to china, we are telling fdi ppl that there is no fear of missing out china's yuan appreciation (which everyone is predicting) if u invest in msia. Thus 2 birds with one stone. As for gold dinar -\_- i fear that is economically unsound. It is accepted that money (storage of value) should correspond to goods n services produced, not to a piece of mineral. The best evidence of this is that if it rains gold tomorrow, humankind will not be fabulously wealthy.

By JJJ on September 27, 2008 9:40 AM

salam Tun,

to TunIsGreatest Motivator,

wow what a spin...as if we didn't know better.

My point is Tun is a smart leader,while you,my friend, are too idealistic.

A smart leader will know how to adapt to the circumstances to advance the interests of his nation.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By alangonas on September 27, 2008 10:45 AM

YAB Tun,

I have always admire your sharp thinking and vision. I had the opportunity to serve in the government during your time.And I had the opportunity to travel all over the world together with your group on official trips. For those people who had no oppourtunity like me, let me tell you this, Tun had all the courage to tell off the truth even to the big powers right in their face and in their own country. And that is why they RESPECT us because our leader is telling them facts and no nonsense.

Anway Tun, I miss you being around in the government. But your ideas are still brilliant. Unfortunately, bak kata pepatah "Hanya jauhari yang tahu mutu maknikam". So jauhari2 yang ada dalam kerajaan sekarang ni, tak tahu menilai berlian yang begitu bermutu tinggi.

Jasamu tetap ku kenang dan di sanjung tinggi.

Selamat Hari Raya kepada YAB TUN & YAB TUN SITI HASMAH.

By danielsdb on September 27, 2008 11:16 AM

Dear Tun,

I am not economist too, but logically I have a couple of questions :

(i) if what they said is true that majority of our exports are to US, and if we insist on using RM to trade, will the US stop trading with us and look for alternatives, all in order to safeguard their own USD?

(ii) on RM peg against gold, since gold is a limited resources, one day the demand will be too high and when the prices become too high, and when it lose demand....will people look for alternatives and gold lose popularity? How long the value can sustain?....

Have i asked a ridiculous questions?....Please forgive me Tun if I did. I am an economist dumb.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri to Tun and family

By cucu tok buyong on September 27, 2008 11:49 AM

Salam Tun

izinkan.By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 26, 2008 9:17 PM

Awak ni out of topik lah. Tapi elok lah awak ingat akan kebesaran AALH SWT.Ingat lah segala ketentuan itu adalah kuasa ALLAH.Betul lah apa awak katakan, tapi pemimpin ada tanggung jawab nya.Di dunia dia di amanahkan untuk memimpin rakyat nya.Ini satu amanah dan tanggung jawab besar sesaorang pemimpin.

Sebelum kita menemui Tuhan kita perlulah juga melaksanakan kewajipan dan tuntutan kehidupan didunia. Tanpa kehidupan sempurna di dunia ini mampu kah kita melihat kehidupan yang sebenarnya di akhirat. Kurang ilmu, miskin sehingga tak upaya nak mengeluarkan zakat, hidup pun meminta2. Kerana itulah

kita perlukan pemimpin yang berilmu dan bijak untuk membawa kita kearah yang sewajarnya.  
Kalau PKR tak dapat jadikan Anuar PM juga adalah kehendak ALLAH.  
Jika ALLAH lanjut kan usia TUN sehingga 100 tahun pun kuasa ALLAH.  
Jika Pak Lah turun tahta pada march 2009 juga kuasa ALLAH. Segalanya dari ALLAH. Kehidupan awak yang mewah dan senang lenang tu juga dari NYA. Kita tahu semua itu. Tak payah lah nak sindir2.  
Jadi awak tu yang selalu sahaja menidak akan jasa2 TUN sebelum ini elok lah mintak maaf pada TUN.  
Belajar2 lah bersyukur dan berterima kasih semoga dapat berkat dan rahmat dari ALLAH SWT.  
Maaf zahir & batin ler kalau tersilap cakap kat sini.  
By Ying on September 27, 2008 2:39 PM

Dr Mahathir

The two suggestions using Dinar and RM for international trade is interesting. Currently, Ringgit Malaysia is not an international currency which can be used for letter of credit payments. It is restricted by the Central Bank. I think this should be reviewed and opened as international banks are willing to do such papers in RM.

Salam Aidilfitri and best wishes for good health to you and your family.  
By Onn on September 27, 2008 7:47 PM

Selamat Hari Raya, Maaf zahir Batin kepada Ayahanda Tun, Tun Siti Hasmah dan seluruh keluarga,

Ayahanda Tun, Your article on pegging the dollar should generate enough concern to our leaders, rather than been given a cold shoulder. Obviously there is no quick fix to the current economic debacle emanating from the US, but Malaysia should learn from the country's experience, when you successfully cornered Soros to the game, by your brilliant move, which has averted the country from a major financial disaster. While Malaysia gain on this decision, the reverberation can be felt through the entire region which saw the recovery came ahead of the world bank indifference on the policy. I am not surprised if there would be countries that might just take the queue from you on the "peg" as you have articulately present your case on the short term run, or perhaps the only option available for now.

I know you are very concern on what's going to happened to the world economy after the post rescue plan effort to be passed by the American Congress. It is quite natural to react especially for a man of your calibre and Statesman. As lay man, I must admit that I know next to nothing about economy but then I cannot help, but feel equally disturbed when our leaders did not take heed of your view seriously. This situation is no longer an American issue and the fall out could reached our shores and may disrupt at every fibre of the economy. We seems to be too engross on leadership transition rather than alerting the country to be prepared for the economic tsunami.

I salute you for bringing up the gold dinar as financial standard and as proponent on the issue, your farsightedness should court the interest of oil producing countries especially, whose dependency on US dollars would certainly pass through a period of volatility. Perhaps, this could bring sanity to the world economy since the Bretton Woods days.

Malaysia has been at the forefront when dealing with such a situation during your stewardship. If, by chance this mechanism are being rolled out by other countries during the economic uncertainties, I cannot imagine how shameful it can be for us when the thrust that could give us the head start in handling this situation, ended up being the last to be heard of. How frustrating for the rakyat to see the kind of calibre of our leaders in the offing when the country most likely will be confronted with such situation at any time now.

Keep up the good work Sir, Our prayers are always with you.  
By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 11:26 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers



Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By azienmat on September 28, 2008 12:55 AM

Pelik tapi benar..

Apa rasionalnya kertas yang lebih elok sikit daripada A4 paper dan manilakad lebih bernilai berbanding emas dan perak!

kalau toilet paper takpe juga, boleh buat lap muka lap sana - lap sini..

tapi itulah hakikatnya yang kita semua masih boleh terima.

By gadis on September 28, 2008 4:37 AM

Salam Tun,

Kalau emas/perak dijadikan sandaran untuk nilai atawang apakah yang akan terjadi kalau kita sudah tiada emas? Saya nampak rasional cadangan Tun tapi bukannya emas pun adalah bahan mineral yang perlu digali dan sekiranya negara kita ketandusan emas lokal adakah kita perlu mengimportnya? Ataupun adakah kita sanggup meneroka saki baki hutan yang ada untuk mencari emas? Apa kesan nya pula terhadap alam sekitar kita?

Mungkin salah satu cara untuk kita menstabilkan harga barang di Malaysia adalah dengan menggunakan 100% keluaran tempatan dan selebihnya baru kita import/eksport. Apa yang saya perhatikan adalah rakyat kita terlampau taksu dengan brand import sehinggakan ada yang kurang percaya dengan kualiti produk tempatan. Saya percaya negara-negara luar boleh maju kerana mereka menggayakan/membeli/menggunakan produk keluaran negara masing-masing dan selebihnya barulah diimport/dieksport.

Dan mungkin sebab itu juga saya membelanjakan €50 untuk groceries cukup makan seminggu. Jika di negara sendiri, saya sudah tidak tahu apa yang saya mampu beli dengan RM50.

By S..Tan on September 28, 2008 10:59 AM

Dear Tun,

Salam sejahtera dan selamat berpuasa sekeluarga.Izin....

LUPA LAGI..!

Tun lupa lagi? Ingatan Tun tajam (pin point memory lawan total recall) semut nampak, gajah tak perasan. Harap ini boleh bantu kejutkan ingatan kembali.

PERIUK DAN BELANGA- Dua dua sama hitam!

Tun memang arif dengan mainan mata wang ni, M'sia peniaga mata wang terkenal sebelum Soros. Ingat masa TUN, BNM cuba sepi Pound, tapi sendiri tersungkur. Tun geram tindakan Britain menurun nilai Pound terus BNM rugi berbillion.Si Soros belajar dari 'GELIGA' Tun (memang geliga kalau berjaya), mengasak Ringgit bertahun tahun kemudian. Tapi menurun nilai matawang boleh diterima pasaran (kira kena penalty dalam bolasepak) tapi menambat tak boleh (kira keluar padang permainan ketika tertinggal) Kita tersingkir terus dari peraduan. Tun marah dengan Soros panggil dia mcm-mcm (saya pun benci perbuatan selfish dia) but is the POT CALLING THE KETTLE BLACK?

## PEGGING

Sebaik saja kita tambat kira kita tarik diri(tersingkir?) dari pasaran dunia. RM tak laku luar M'sia. Pasaran terbuka orang percaya nilai yang di tetap(free market) tapi nilai tambatan sendiri tak kan dipercayai.m  
Tambatan mcm bermain tapi pengadilan peraturan disatu pihak

Mata wang bukan pertaruhan politik, tak boleh ulang alik, suka ikat tak suka lepas. Kalau dah tambat buatlah selama lamanya. Tapi Pak Lah dah bebaskan tambatan, (kalau tidak terpaksa diubah kadarnya kerana perbezaan mendesak) tak boleh sewenang-wenang tambat balik! Soal kepercayaan. Siapa nak berniaga dan melabur di sini berbillion kalau kadar pertukaran ditentukan satu pihak (satu orang?) Biar pasaran bebas menentukan.

YOU DONT TRUST THE MARKET, YOU EXPECT THE MARKET TO TRUST YOU!

## DINAR -REINVENTING THE WHEEL

All the benefits you mentioned are found in the USD. Tun cuba mencipta roda lebih bulat? USD selepas berdekad penggunaan telah capai taraf global diterima pakai seluruh dunia sebagai pengganti Gold STD. Buat apa susah susah kembali kepada emas bila gantinya dah ada.

Lagipun Tun menjual fikiran ni pada salah orang. Ia mesti diterima oleh negara lain baru boleh jalan. Jual di Indonesia,'tiny' S'pore, ASEAN, OIC, etc. Dengan jiran dan kawan pun tak laku!

By dr.m on September 28, 2008 1:30 PM

kenape lah orang melayu dgn orang melayu sendiri pon mahu gaduh. nnti cina yang untung,melayu marah.sepatutnya,menteri2 kat kerajaan tak yah kasi gaji.diorang dah memang kaya,baru lah tahu ikhlas ke tak.saye sebagai orang melayu sedar malaysia lambat maju disebabkan melayu sendiri.melayu jadi 80 peratus rakyat malaysia pon x gune kalau separuhnye malas.semangat cinta akan agama dan negara masih belum ada lagi dalam majoriti melayu.ramai orang islam seluruh dunia tersiksa pon orang melayu tak tahu.sbb kalau kite tahu,x lah raya sakan smpi lupe dunia.kembalikan zaman keemasan islam dgn mata pena,bukan mata pedang.

my comment might seems to be offending some people but its the reality. malaysia is bickering on childish subjects while people around the world laughing at us.are we going to be a country that is crushed on its own weight?if it is,i dont want to be apart of it.we must unite to fight,or prepare to face the destiny we all deserved. :)

By comment on September 28, 2008 1:36 PM

It would be tough to use ringgit for international trading due to what happened during the Asian financial crisis. Our ringgit has been a controlled currency and it is not easy to get people to trust our currency again. In this respect, Tun has save us during the crisis but at the same time, incur huge liability to Malaysia in the future.

By TheMalaysian on September 28, 2008 3:34 PM

I wish I can have a lot of knowledge and idea like u.

By naznas on September 28, 2008 4:30 PM

salam tun..

tun adalah org yg sangat luas pemikiran...tak kira dari segi ekonomi atau cara mentadbir negara.

bagi saya, cadangan tun utk tambat ringgit adalah sgt bagus...bukan lah unorthodoks untuk melahirkan buah fikiran kita sendiri..betul tak?

By ifa azzurri on September 28, 2008 9:16 PM

Salam Tun.

It would be wonderful to have you back as a leader. For Malaysia to sustain and progress, we need people like you, not a bunch of clowns!  
I hated you for a short period of time after the Anwar case. I was naive and unaware of the rationale of your decision. My zillions apologies Tun.  
Selamat Hari Raya. Maaf Zahir Batin.  
By mfw\_jfl on September 29, 2008 8:44 AM

tun yg amat dikasihi dan dihormati

ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan salam aidil fitri kepada tun dan keluarga.

terimakasih kerana masih bersama kami. dan kami berharap tun akan sentiasa bersama kami.

salam syawal

fauzil dan keluarga  
By bawean69 on September 29, 2008 9:32 AM

Assalam Tun,

1) In the first place, you should not justify your thinking you merely helping the government as a concern citizen.

2) All of us knew that you are asking the government to consider one of the factor not the ONLY factor.

3) Now, I realize the Malay proverb; Pandai tak boleh ikut; Bodoh tak boleh diajar.

4) UMNO need new leader not only with humble personality but an effective leadership skills, fair and patriotic.

By Nawī anak Pawi on September 29, 2008 8:47 PM

Tun,  
Depa (DSAAB & the gang ) tak pernah baca ka Tun punya blog?  
By Faiz Al-KelantaniAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:08 PM

Maybe geng2 Pak Lah ni rasa mereka bijak sangat kot tak tambat Ringgit... we'll see...  
By bluesgang77 on September 30, 2008 12:11 AM

Tun,

Ok even though u r not expert economist but sure i think u quite fluent in mathematics (thats a basic). Ok simple question....did u test Pak Lah with mathematics before u pick him? or u just assume he is good with mathematics....

By karela on September 30, 2008 3:33 AM

Assalam`mualaikum TDMM. I agree with you saying is easy, than what you are going to do it. Semoga Allah s.w.t. panjangkan umur TDMM, ku.AMIM...  
By Onn on September 30, 2008 12:24 PM

Dear Ayahanda Tun, I was wronged for not expanding an opinion in my previous comment to include what if American Congress decides not to approve the bail out plan. As it is, there is no consensus and the plan went belly under. This bit did not occur to many people. But then the result is still the same. An immediate recession may not only be obvious but may follow with a repeat of the depression in the likes of the 30s. This cannot be the millennium glitch.

Malaysian leaders should by now call for a emergency meeting among policy makers, to see what could

be done to insulate the country's economy owing to this frenzy market situation . If people are worried across the globe, I cannot see why should we feel so comfortable to pretend as if we are unscathed. We are untouchable? What fundamental? There is none now. American stock market took the first blow and slide to over 1 trillion dollars within hours when the news got to the Wall Street. You are right, the possibility of our US dollar holding at our central bank may diminish and will not hold in value.

I call on true Malaysian to think again and I know some may have already cast in their mind to call upon the return of YAB Tun Mahathir Mohammed to take charge of the situation. Let us all do just that, call for you to come home to the fore front of the government. Take another shot Sir. Do it, as you have done during the 90s. Protect us. Show to the world of your creative ability and bring our country's name to a resounding position. You are a genius person. It might just be the thing we need and will foreclose any misconception on the country and through this will rise the true meaning of respect that you have forthrightly struggle for during your time, that is to attain the respect on Malaysian. Saya doakan Tun.

By Az\_wants on October 1, 2008 7:08 PM

Tun, hehe sebagai seorang student yang baru saja mendapat kerja, saya rasa saya tak layak untuk komen berkenaan isu ini. Tetapi memandangkan saya ada sedikit pandangan berkenaan isu pegging ini, tergerak juga rasa hati untuk memberi komen.

Pertama, saya setuju dengan tindakan kerajaan untuk meneruskan sistem mata wang kita sekarang, manage float. Saya yakin keputusan dibuat berdasarkan data ekonomi dan nasihat dari pakar kewangan dan bukan bermotifkan politik. Pertama sekali berdasarkan sistem ekonomi kita sendiri yang lebih bersifat domestik dan eksport komoditi yang besar, mengukuhkan ringgit semata-mata mengelak kenaikan harga minyak dunia bukan jalan penyelesaian, lagipun Malaysia bukanlah negara yang gemar mengimport. Kedua dengan sistem sekarang BNM dapat mengekalkan reserve dollar mereka untuk kestabilan jangka masa panjang ekonomi negara dan membiarkan demand dan supply menentukan tahap ringgit kita, serta dalam masa yang sama intervention dilakukan hanya bila perlu saja. Ketiga, dari sudut pelaburan, selain daripada share atau stock market, untuk maximize profit, investor juga berminat dengan currency futures atau arbitrage dan dengan pegging, investor luar mungkin kurang berminat melabur di negara ini. Keempat, antara reason paling penting, Bank-bank di Malaysia berjaya mengaut keuntungan berbilion-bilion dengan sistem mata wang kita sekarang, ini menjelaskan mengapa dalam keadaan banyak Bank-bank di US dan Eropah mula goyah, Bank2 di Malaysia masih lagi gagah berdiri. Kelima, sebagai sebuah negara yang kerdil, Malaysia tidak mampu mengubah mentaliti dunia, yang suka berniaga dengan USD, bahkan negara Arab sendiri pun tidak peduli akan dinar emas, kerana berniaga dengan USD pun keuntungan mereka berlipat ganda.

Walaupun cadangan Tun untuk dinar emas satu langkah terbaik, namun memerlukan seseorang yang berwibawa seperti Tun untuk membawa pemerintah2 dunia duduk semeja berbincang. Dan pandangan terakhir Tun mahukan import dan eksport dalam ringgit telah banyak dilahirkan pakar2 ekonomi, tetapi nampaknya BNM tidak begitu berminat dengan idea mata wang untuk mengukuhkan ekonomi. Walaupun bagaimanapun, membaca ulasan Tun menunjukkan Tun mempunyai pengetahuan yang cukup luas dalam kewangan, banyak juga yang saya dapat belajar dalam blog Tun ini. Heran sungguh saya dalam usia sebegini, kemampuan Tun mengolah sesuatu isu mengalahkan remaja seusia saya dan melihat gaya penulisannya saja sudah cukup menggambarkan kebijaksanaan orangnya. Akhir kata, SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI MAAF ZAHIR BATIN, semoga Tun dan keluarga terus berada dalam keadaan sihat dan dirahmati Allah.

By Mohamad on October 2, 2008 1:11 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun Dr Mahathir,

You Are The Best, Born To be Leader.

You are brilliant Tun.

You are the one We Trust.

By nadzriAuthor Profile Page on October 5, 2008 7:10 PM

Tun,

Sudilah untuk meluangkan masa untuk membaca artikel saya yang bertajuk, "Dinar Sebagai Alternatif" di dalam majalah Dewan Ekonomi keluaran Oktober 2008.

Saya turut menyentuh tentang isu kenaikan harga minyak.

By steveyaman on October 6, 2008 4:32 PM

Great Stuff Tun... the South American (Argentina and Brazil, if I am not mistaken) are already doing their trading in their own currencies - as you have suggested.

Why not Malaysia? Malaysia boleh... We are a great trading nation and we are No. 12 in foreign exchange reserves... You are the best...

Steve

By azlinaaAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 1:49 PM

UNORTHODOX THINKING?

I think it will bring great value to our children (in the future) if we start teaching 'unorthodox thinking' (or thinking out of the box) as early as possible.

I support creative thinking.

Lina Ford

By ahmadf73 on October 12, 2008 3:18 AM

Pegging of US currency, or with other strong currency eg Euro has some advantages. For example, if the crude oil dip, we will enjoy some kind of lower price of petrol. If crude price goes down, and US going up, still no point, back to the same thing.

I disagree that the petrol price were to be reduced so much, as it will encourage people in Malaysia to drive more and disregard public transportation. Just look at the amount of cars in the morning that goes into town, it is mostly single drivers. If only these drivers consider to at least share (carpool) two in a car, i believe it will make a lot of difference , 3 in a car, breeze through Sultan Ismail.

By amir on October 19, 2008 10:28 AM

Dear Tun, brothers and sisters,

We should peg our currency to gold. The current stance taken to float our currency is to embrace back the anglo-american economics and international finance doctrine, which is built base on individual's self interest to maximize material wealth without spiritual contents. The thoery is built by theorists who do not have belief in religion. Hence, naturally, it allows for currency traders to speculate on currencies in the name of fostering economic discipline, but in real fact, it is nothing but to fulfil the greed of these perceived sophisticated bankers, who are doomed to perish. The is the system is full of flaws. Most importantly, the backbone of the system is built upon usury, which is forbidden.

Amir

Japan

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name  
Email Address  
URL  
Remember personal info?  
Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)  
About Me  
Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- \* October 2008 (9)
- \* September 2008 (22)
- \* August 2008 (21)
- \* July 2008 (25)
- \* June 2008 (24)
- \* May 2008 (20)

Pages

- \* [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type PersonalSHAHIDAN PENASIHAT NCER

Laporan Utusan Malaysia semalam (Sept 23, 2008) amat menggembirakan saya. Sahabat saya Dato Seri Shahidan Kassim, Menteri Besar Perlis yang gagal menjadi Menteri Besar walaupun Perlis di antara negeri yang menang dalam pilihanraya 2008 telah dilantik oleh YAB Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, Perdana Menteri Malaysia untuk menjadi penasihat dan pembantu beliau dalam mencapai visi serta misi Wilayah Ekonomi Koridor Utara.

Orang yang busuk hati mungkin menyangka perlantikan ini adalah sebagai cara untuk Abdullah mendapat sokongan ahli Majlis Tertinggi ini supaya dia tidak sokong tuntutan beberapa ahli lain supaya Abdullah berhenti sebelum mesyuarat bahagian.

Kalau saya tidak salah apabila sahaja tokoh tertinggi parti UMNO ternampak mungkin akan menimbul masalah kepada Abdullah, tokoh berkenaan akan dilantik ke jawatan tertentu atau jika tidak ada jawatan dilantik sebagai penasihat kepada YAB Perdana Menteri. Yang bernasib baik akan diberi taraf Menteri.

Selepas itu senyap sunyi.

Apakah ini satu jenis rasuah, wallahua'lam.

Dengan begitu banyak penasihat amat menghairankan kenapa tidakkan Perdana Menteri Abdullah tidak begitu bijak. Mungkinkah ini disebabkan adanya penasihat bertaraf Menteri pun tetapi tidak ada suara. Ikatan kekeluargaan antara penasihat dan yang dinasihati mungkin lebih utama daripada yang tidak ada ikatan kekeluargaan, wallahua'lam.

p/s Saya juga ucapkan tahniah kepada Ahli Parlimen Pasir Salak, Datuk Tajuddin Abdul Rahman yang dilantik sebagai Pengerusi Felcra.

Adalah dijangka ramai lagi yang akan dilantik ke jawatan-jawatan tertentu atau jawatan yang diwujudkan khusus.

Yang belum sokong sila percepatkan sokongan. Masih banyak jawatan yang kosong atau dicipta khusus.

358 Comments

By seridewi on September 24, 2008 12:27 PM

Assalamualaikum ,

Itulah taktik Dollah Badawi spy orag tak melawan dan engkar dgn cakupnya . Dgr kata sebelum raya ni satu lagi mesy MT akan diadakan. Minta-mintalah YB2 yg sebelum ini mendesak Dollah spy berhenti agar meneruskan desakan mereka lagi.Dan juga minta2 pd masa itu DS Najib tidak berada di situ kerana berada di NY .

Kalau tak jadi juga maka bola berada dgn ahli2 UMNO .

Wassalam .

By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:29 PM

SAYA HARAP TUN AKAN DILANTIK SEBAGAI PENASIHAT KANAN NEGARA JIKA ANWAR MENJADI PERDANA MENTERI KELAK. HIDUP TUN!!!

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/>

By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:30 PM

<http://combinedforces.blogspot.com/>

Dr M calls for unity among BN parties

Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad has called on Barisan Nasional component parties to close ranks instead of continuing the blame game.

The former prime minister insisted that his successor Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi was at fault, and lamented that Umno, MCA, Gerakan and MIC kept their dislike for the current PM private.

"None seems willing to acknowledge that it was dislike for Abdullah which caused the BN to lose the support of the people. Instead, they picked on the parties and blamed each other," he said.

Dr Mahathir wrote in his latest blog posting that the BN government has managed to keep Malaysia stable

all this while, and its seeming inability to do so now was not because BN was no longer suitable but due to "very poor and incompetent leadership," an apparent reference to Abdullah.

In the aftermath of Sabah Progressive Party's exit from the ruling coalition, Dr Mahathir warned that "at the rate things are going the BN might split asunder."

He said that threats to leave BN made by Chinese parties are not just because of former Bukit Bendera Umno chief Datuk Ahmad Ismail's refusal to apologise for "unpalatable remarks about the Chinese."

According to Dr Mahathir, it is the impression that they are subservient to Umno that has caused them to take potshots at Umno and defy the BN leadership.

Dr Mahathir also said that there is a loss of confidence in the government's ability to deal with the economy, leading to the Kuala Lumpur Composite Index to drop from a high of almost 1,500 points to below 1,000, and the ringgit to depreciate.

He asserted that these problems would not be solved by the opposition coalition taking over the government as "it is difficult to think that the hodge-podge collection of incompatible parties can handle oncoming economic and financial problems that are inevitable."

As such he advised against BN component parties joining Pakatan Rakyat but instead echoed the calls of many component party leaders to review the structure of BN with regards to inter-party relations.

<http://combinedforces.blogspot.com/2008/09/dr-m-calls-for-unity-among-bn-parties.html>

By longjaafar on September 24, 2008 12:31 PM

Looks like a desperate attempt by the PM to shore up support for him.

Tun, I'd like to pose a question for you: All this talk about the president and deputy of UMNO acting together in the 'transition plan'. What would happen if Najib gets, say, 70 nominations to be president, and Pak Lah gets much less, and Ku Li gets the rest. Do you think the "running mate" idea between the two of them would still go through? Would Najib decline the nominations and still run for deputy?

By HarujiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:31 PM

It is sad how backwards our country Malaysian has fallen. Things that is supposed to be done is not being done, and everything is on hiatus.

Economy is not developing, the share market is in danger. Cost of living going up, but earning power still stays the same.

It's been very different since the change of PM.

By harimaukumbang on September 24, 2008 12:32 PM

morning tun,

i hope i'm the first!you are always right tun!Umno is beyond saving under Abdullah.

stay healthy sir.blessing of Allah upon ya.

By mdrose on September 24, 2008 12:33 PM

Tun,

You are right,I would suggest top guns in UMNO to come forward and declare their support to PM,mana tahu dapat jadi Penasihat ketiga untuk NCER. PM sudah ada Datuk Seri Anuar Zaini sebagai Penasihat Pertama..now Sahidan Kasim. Hebat laa Paklah nii..he can appoint anybody he likes. Apa laa...bila nak berhenti. Salam n SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI dengan INGATAN TULUS IKHLAS DARI SAYA DAN KELUARGA.

SALAM.

By anak patriotAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:34 PM



Tun,

Nampaknya bukan setakat PM dan keluarganya sahaja yang tidak ikhlas malah begitu ramai pemimpin UMNO yang lain pun hanya penting kantung masing masing. UMNO has smaller and smaller chance to survive as time passed by.  
By indiana on September 24, 2008 12:34 PM

Tun,  
jangan lupa, ada lagi, Datuk Zainal Abidin Osman (yang kalah parlimen Nibong Tebal di Pulau Pinang yang sebelum ni naik mendadak dari Setiausaha Parlimen Kementerian Luar ke Timbalan Menteri Kemajuan Luar Bandar dan Wilayah dalam masa 2 tahun sahaja). Sekarang dilantik sebagai penasihat kepada Perdana Menteri dalam bidang Luar Bandar. Agaknya menteri yang bertanggungjawab kepada kementerian berkenaan (Mat Taib) tidak boleh diharap oleh Pak Lah. Banyak lagi, umpamanya Awang Adek (bekas timbalan menteri kewangan yang kalah juga) dilantik pengerusi sebuah agensi kerajaan.  
By Malaysiaunity on September 24, 2008 12:36 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,

Apakah jenis nasihat lagi yang AAB perlukan,  
Semua ini hanya supaya mulut diam sahaja.  
Terlalu ramai penasihat sehingga yang dinasihati itu pun huru hara.

Walaubagaimanapun, tahniah kepada yang dilantik.  
By therussmanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:36 PM

SALAM TUN DR MAHATHIR..

SAYA NAK JAWATAN KOSONG TU TUN..  
NAK JADI PENASIHAT BERTARAF MENTERI UNTUK HAL EHWAL ORANG YANG TAK RETI-RETI BAHASA NAK TURUN!

P/S TUN BERAPALAH GAJI DIA BAGI KAT SAYA?  
By zien on September 24, 2008 12:41 PM

assalamualaikum tun..

saya membesar bersama-sama pemerintahan tun, n saya amat berbangga dengan pentadbiran n kejayaan negara kita di bawah pentadbiran tun. saya berharap sgt, semoga 1 day saya dapat berjumpa dengan tun.

semasa tun di IJN, saya menjalani praktikal di sana, nak berjumpa tun, tapi terlalu ramai pengawal. lagipun.. siapalah saya.. rakyat biasa je. nway, semoga tun sihat n saya sentiasa menyokong tun, , tun idola saya. take care.

By Omry on September 24, 2008 12:42 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.....

Sangat mengecewakan.....

Walau apa pun...MT dan ahli UMNO harus sedar, jika cara ini berterusan, pengundi tidak akan dapat menerima UMNO dan BN.....

PRU13 akan kita ketahui nasib UMNO dan BN, mereka akan hilang jawatan termasuk tuan penasihat-penasihat itu sekali.....

Selamat berpuasa.

By sam solar on September 24, 2008 12:43 PM

Salam Tun.

Tun ni macam Nostradamus lah..!

By anakmalaysia on September 24, 2008 12:43 PM

Salam Tun,

Inilah yang berlaku di mana-mana sahaja. Raymond Tan (Bekas timbalan president SAPP) kekal sebagai Timbalan Ketua Menteri Sabah walaupun bukan anggota BN (BN Independent !!)

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:43 PM

Dear Tun,

Nampak jelas bahawa Pak Lah sudah lari dari tanggung jawab untuk mentadbir negara. Dia hanya mementingkan kedudukan jawatannya dari segala-galanya. Apakah ini harus dibiarkan begitu sahaja oleh ahli-ahli UMNO?

Kalau beginilah caranya maka harapan UMNO untuk bertahan lama akan hancur berkecai.

Sebenarnya saya adalah penyokong kuat parti UMNO. Datok moyong saya adalah orang UMNO. Orang Johor memang kuat kapada UMNO.

Tapi kalau beginilah cara pemimpin UMNO memerintah adalah lebih baik saya berhijrah kepada Parti PAS. Saya lihat Parti Pas ada potential menggantikan UMNO dan terus memerintah negara. I give PAS just another election and you will see the Prime Minister of Malaysia will be a PAS leader. Of course, not Anwar. Anwar is NOTHING ! He is just a high powered "political salesman".

By tokdalang on September 24, 2008 12:43 PM

Salam TDM,

Kiiikiiiiiii.... (gelak dulu)

Kerajaan sekarang adalah kerajaan yang mesra rakyat. Mereka berusaha sepenuh tenaga untuk mewujudkan peluang-peluang pekerjaan. Sudah tentulah peluang-peluang ini diberi kepada ahli UMNO yang kena reject selepas PRU hari itu.

Orang yang tidak bertanding untuk kawasan Parlimen, calon yang kalah, calon yang tidak dikehendaki oleh Raja atau Sultan, semua ini adalah aset UMNO untuk memajukan Presiden.....

Kasihlah. Memang betul kata pembangkang, UMNO dan BN ketandusan pemimpin. Kemana perginya pemimpin pelapis? Mungkin mereka juga sedang ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ

By kochebin on September 24, 2008 12:44 PM

Salam TUN

Thats what happens when the leader practice 'Panic Management'. What he is doing is fire fighting and not solving the problem. I guess he knows deep inside him, he is the PROBLEM. How can he remove himself so fire fighting is the best management for him.

By anakkuangpasu on September 24, 2008 12:44 PM

assalamualikum Tun,

seperti yang Tun tulis ini dan seperti yang telah diperlihatkan di depan mata rakyat DSAAB memang akan melakukan sedemikian rupa terhadap orang yang menjadi ancaman kepada beliau, yakni dengan memberikan pangkat dan jawatan yang direka khusus atau diberikan jawatan menteri. Salah satu contoh yang terlihat adalah tindakan ahli parlimen Bera yang telah dilantik menjadi menteri belai dan sukan

ketika awal kemunculannya dulu sebagai menteri dia adalah orang yang banyak bersuara mengecam tindakan anak Tun,Mokhzani, dengan berbagai-bagai tohmahan darinya,kononnya dia adalah orang yang sentiasa bersama DSAAB dan menjadi BACKUP.Selepas kejdian yang memalikan beliau di Sungai Petani kedah satu ketika barulah beliau menghentikan segala kecaman buruknya itu.Inilah politik era DSAAB.Memang sudah dijangka setiap tindakannya itu.Apapun Tun saya mengucapkan selamat menyambut hari raya aidilfitri dalam enam hari yang mendatang,harap Tun dapat kembali bersama warga daerah Kubang Pasu dia hari raya ini.

By nina on September 24, 2008 12:45 PM

assalamualaikum.

Dear Tun.. apabila NCER dilancarkan oleh current PM, saya tertanya2, apakah sumbangan (secara langsung) kepada penduduk di utara? Saya selaku rakyat di kedah risau dengan koridor ini, takut apa yang dicanangkan akan jadi retorik semata-mata.

Untuk pemimpin dan wakil rakyat yang dipilih oleh rakyat ni, luangkan masa selalu jenguk kami di kawasan anda. Tak payah time pilihanraya baru nak muncul semula... nampak sangat macam gerhana..  
By Najmi Mat Sarit on September 24, 2008 12:45 PM

Salam Tun Dr. M,

1. Sampai bilakah agaknya mereka-mereka akan sedar...
2. Mengapa tidak pemimpin yang bertanggungjawab berasa sedar akan apa yang akan dijawab di Akhirat kelak (Islam).
3. Nama parti Islam tak semestinya mereka yang meneraju sifat macam maklaikat.
4. Saya sayang Malaysia, saya bangga jadi rakyat Malaysia namun terdapat orang yang ingin Malaysia jadi Malaysia Sdn. Bhd. (hanya ambil profit dari keuntungan syarikat, tapi kalau bankrap/mufliis adalah company bukan individu, mereka-mereka rasa mereka boleh cipta company lain kalau company ini dah bankrap.)
5. Tun, apakah tindakan yang seterusnya? Masihkah ada ruang untuk perubahan.
6. Saya rasa susah nak cari pemimpin yang ingin benar-benar memimpin, supaya apa yang dipimpin berjaya dan terus berjaya.
7. Mengapa mereka yang memimpin terlalu inginkan rakus untuk mendapat ganjaran yang belum sampai masanya lagi.
8. Tun, setelah 20 tahun memimpin baru dapat merasakan kesan daripada apa yang dipimpin, 20 tahun... agak-agaknya pemimpin sekarang boleh tahan ke sehingga Pilihanraya Umum yang akan datang? mungkin sebab itu mereka rakus mencari kesempatan dalam masa yang amat suntuk...

Moga-moga Allah akan datangkan kita pemimpin-pemimpin yang mampu menerima dan menjalankan tanggungjawab dengan seikhlas yang mungkin. Amin...

By shahnaz on September 24, 2008 12:46 PM

Cepat sokong sebelum dia hilang kuasa melantik.

By Hesmel Faznee Faisal on September 24, 2008 12:47 PM

Salam Tun..

Saya suka ayat-ayat terakhir itu. Penuh dengan sarcasm.

Mungkin saya akan minta jawatan tersebut. Lagipun, sekarang semua orang hendakkan jawatan tinggi. Terutamanya ketika hampir-hampir dengan pemilihan Agung UMNO yang akan datang kelak.

Siapa yang dapat menaikkan Pak Lah, maka dianya layak untuk mendapat jawatan. Rasuah di dalam "syurga"..

HESMEL FAZNEE FAISAL

By atas pagarAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:48 PM

Akum Tun,

Saya ada dengar khabar dari sumber yang boleh dipercayai mengatakan bahawa Pak Lah akan menyerahkan kerajaan kepada anwar daripada memberikannya kepada Najib, boleh ke perkara ini berlaku?

By JobsBroadway.comAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:49 PM

LOL..Nice one sir.

It is too obvious that he needed supports. You have pointed out his motive, don't you afraid of ISA?

JobsBroadway.com - Jobs in Malaysia

By permatasabah on September 24, 2008 12:51 PM

assalamualaikum Tok Det...

Saya sekeluarga mengucapkan selamat hari raya aidilfitri maaf dan zahir batin kepada Tok Det sekeluarga...

Berkenaan comment Tok Det ni...ni yang dikatakan seindiran antarabangsa....

Kalau macam tu tak hairanlah kenapa pemuda UMNO sabah menyokong pencalonan KJ untuk merebut jawatan Ketua Pemuda UMNO...ni yang kita tengah tunggu ni..siapa pula dari sabah yang akan dilantik menjawat jawatan baru..saya dapat agak dah nama jawatannya: Penolong Kepada Ketua Penolong Timbalan Penolong Ketua Pengarah Pengondol Balak Sabah Bahagian Keningau, Nabawan dan Pansiang (Kawasan Balak Yayasan Sabah) Merangkap Pengerusi dan Penyelia Gabungan OKK Kerajaan Persekutuan Dan Negeri.

Tok Det..ni saya ada satu permintaan, bagilah comment sedikit berkenaan penglibatan kroni-kroni Tok Dollah (sekiranya Tok Det ada sumber..)dalam perusahaan balak sabah..

Ni dengar daripada orang dan kawan-kawan yang berasal dari Nabawan dan Keningau ada berlaku penglibatan pak menteri-pak menteri yang mempunyai area balak di sabah terutama sekali kawasan balak kepunyaan yayasan sabah.

Bukan tu saja, para pegawai yayasan sabah yang bertanggungjawab pun dengarnya terlibat dalam aktiviti "penyongkapan" balak-balak ni...sampai ada yang mampu membeli rumah harga 300K keatas, beli kereta 2 ke 3 buah..dan hidup mewah..kata kawan tu lagi kalau setakat 30K seminggu tu..kacang punya kes!!! pegawai-pegawai ni senang nak dapat...

Nilah kepincangan yang ada...(kalaulah terbukti benar..)tapi tindakan ni sepatutnya tidak boleh dimaafkan dan perlu dihentikan dan tindakan undang-undang perlu dilaksanakan termasuk siasatan terprinci dan dalam...kami sebagai anak-anak sabah seperti rasa dirompak dan masa depan kami diragut!!! dahlah kes PTI di sabah seperti tidak diambil tandakan walaupun dalam beberapa bulan yang lalu kerajaan persekutuan mengumumkan tindakan yang berapi-api berkenaan kes PTI di sabah ni tapi macam yang dilihat seharian di sabah..tindakan ni masih tidak menampakkan kesan..Tak percaya sila datang ke Pasar Besar Kota Kinabalu..PTI dengan bebasnya berniaga barang-barang seludup dengan berleluasa tanpa rasa takut...

Apa Pun kepada semua rakyat malaysia, selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri yang bakal menjelang tiba...kepada pihak yang berkenaan...buka-bukalah mata terhadap perkara yang saya perkatakan tadi.... Wassalam.

By PowerRanger on September 24, 2008 12:52 PM

Dearest Tun & All Readers,

Apakah peranan jawatan2 "khusus" atau "dicipta" itu?? Adakah ia bermanfaat kepada RAKYAT & NEGARA???

Jika TIDAK. ia memang suatu "RASUAH".

Apakah tindakan Anti-Rasuah seterusnya????????????????????

By jurublogAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:53 PM

Ikut kamus Islam Hadhari, ini semuanya pengiktirafan ikhlas sempena bulan Ramadhan.

Tapi ikut kamus yang sama, ahli kabinet Dapur lebih power dari ahli kabinet bertaraf menteri.

www.jurublog.blogspot.com

By Jean Pierre Polnaref on September 24, 2008 12:53 PM

Dear Tun,

True enough for the sacarstic comments.

They try to shut their mouths by giving them candies..

What to do, it is the scenario right now.

All the best.

Boscardin Ugo.

Precint 8, Putrajaya.

By lim74Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:54 PM

I support! I support!.....with whole my heart....errrrr.....any interesting post for me Pak Lah?????

By mr.nash on September 24, 2008 12:54 PM

salam tun..

Jawatan yang Pak Lah bagi nie hanya kosmetik je...penasihat sekadar bagi nasihat je ah..yg buat kputusan tetap anak menantu dia..

Elok juga Pak Lah bagi jawatan kat Pasir Salak tu..sebab selama nie pn, Pasir Salak ah yg suka menyalak kutuk kerajaan dan Pak Lah..bila dah dpt jawatan dlm kerajaan nie confirm ah senyap membisu lepas nie..

tp xpe senyap pn,asal duit masuk poket..

Lah oh Lah, cepat ah ko bLah..

By terongpipit on September 24, 2008 12:55 PM

Salam Tun,

Pak Lah juga merasuhkan mereka ini menjelang PAU 2008 iaitu:

1) Dato Idris Jusu, mantan Menteri Besar Terengganu yang juga Ketua Bahagian UMNO Besut dilantik oleh YAB Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, Perdana Menteri Malaysia sebagai Pengerusi MARA.

2) Zainal Abidin OSMAN di lantik penasihat KEMENTERIAN LUAR BANDAR yang juga ketua bahagian UMNO parit buntar.

3) Dato Noh Omar naik pangkat jadi Menteri pun termakan budi dan jadi DIAM adalah lebih baik.  
4) Adakah Tun maksudkan Dato Shahrizat? Dia kerja kuat sebab kalah pada PRU12, jadi tak sempat nak komen apa2 atau terasa termakan budi dan jadi DIAM adalah lebih baik.

Inilah resam dunia..... depa cepat lupa!

Dato' Noh - Siapa yang lantik beliau menjawat jawatan Timbalan Menteri kalau bukan Tun. La ni dah Menteri mungkin jasa Tun dah jadi kecik kot?

By kaychin on September 24, 2008 12:55 PM

Rilek-lah, tak payah risau krisis ekonomi ni, itu Amerika punya cerita, bukan sini.

Banyak lagi duit kerajaan akan diagih-agihkan macam ini. Takde orang marah pun, semua orang rilek saja..

Rilek-lah, rilek..

By iskandar on September 24, 2008 12:55 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tun bawa banyak bersabar biarlah Abdullah Badawi lantik sesiapa saja yang dia nak kerana jika niat dia tak ikhlas atau perlantikkan itu adalah satu bentuk tindakan untuk menagih undi akhir nanti dia akan tersungkur jua.

Dan kepada semua ahli dan pemimpin UMNO jika anda menerima suapan,sogokan sama ada dari bentuk wang ringgit,kebendaan atau jawatan sesungguhnya taraf anda LEBIH RENDAH DARIPADA BINATANG (TERAMAT HINA)..

wassalam

By Mozafar on September 24, 2008 12:56 PM

Salam Tun.

Nyata sekali bila seseorang berkuasa itu dalam keadaan terancam maka berbagai tektik digunakan untuk meredakan keadaan termasuk menyogok mereka dengan pelbagai jawatan dan projek jutaan.

Nampaknya "bagai tikus membaiki labu" adanya tindakan PM ni. Tapi tidak ramai pula menolak jawatan yang diberi. Ini menunjukkan bahawa taraf mereka yang memberi dan menerima sama saja. Tiada maruah. Tiada wibawa dan harga diri. Bersekongkol dalam menghakis khazanah negara.

Sanggup menerima sesuatu untuk kepentingan diri daripada menjaga rakyat se Malaysia yang menderita akibat dipimpin oleh Pak Lah yang gagal mentadbir dengan baik.

Jika beginilah cara PM menyogok semua orang mungkin dia boleh bertahan sampai PRU13 sebab semua pun suka menerima habuan.

By CF on September 24, 2008 12:56 PM

Tun, Selamat berpuasa dan selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Saya rasa ini adalah suatu ramalan yang jitu!

By hazou on September 24, 2008 12:56 PM

Tun,

Pak Lah kita ni memang seorang yang tiada strategi sendiri, cepat terpengaruh dengan pendapat orang lain. Memang berbeza dari tun yang sentiasa memikirkan jalan penyelesaian yang terbaik bagi masalah yang tun hadapi.

By kedahanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:57 PM

Salam Tun, selamat mejalani ibadah Puasa...Pihak kami juga mengucapkan tahniah diatas perlantikkan bekas MB Perlis itu...

www.politictoday.com

By azfarhanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:58 PM

Ish..Ish...ya Allah...kalau la saya ada kat dalam UMNO tu mmg saya bertanding jawatan Presiden..tapi apa boleh buat jd member pun blum...terpakasala simpan angan2 selepas abis belajar...tp yg org atas2 tu nak lawan ker???daa nampak sangat pak lah tu perlu byk penasihat...apa-apa pun sya pun nak menjadi penasihat juga kepada Pak Lah..sy menasihatkan beliau supaya LETAK JAWATAN SEKARANG JUGA!  
By cucu tok buyong on September 24, 2008 12:59 PM

TUN.

Ohhhh!!!! Patut lah!!!!!!

Macam tu jadi nya.....Rasuah lah tu.....

la lah Pak Lah tiru cerita 3 Abdul. Pakai Tuan Penasihat 20%.

Kalau dah semua MT kena rasuah dan dapat habuan,tak nampak lah Pak Lah tu akan berundur pada december ni. Silap2 sampai PRU13. Kalau menang besar, teruslah sampai dah tak larat nak kandak harta berkoyan2 baru lak nak berundur.

TUN tidak pula ditawarkan jadi penasihat....

Ambik ungkapan TUN.

Yang belum sokong sila percepatkan sokongan. Masih banyak jawatan yang kosong atau dicipta khusus. Saya pun setuju juga saranan TUN.Ramai lah akan sokong Pak Lah dan lebih meriah lah UMNO kerana ada pelbagai jawatan dan peluang akan dicipta oleh Pak Lah.

Bijak2 Pak Lah,atau Si KJ tu yang punya idea. Rebah Pak Lah maka tersungkur lah KJ.

Penat jadi ahli akar umbi. Sokong depa jadi ketua, depa juga yang kenyang.

By zabidimohamed on September 24, 2008 1:01 PM

salam tun,

today i laugh with your 'jokes'

By ahmad\_syahAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:01 PM

tun,

orang mcm kami nie sudah dapat baca permainan politik seperti ini. saya dapat simpulkan bahawa UMNO ini adalah milik golongan elit UMNO sahaja dan tidak membawa aspirasi golongan bawahan dan pertengahan macam kami. Jika tindakan Datuk Dolah tidak membawa apa-apa ancaman kepada golongan elit UMNO ini, maka MT akan memandang sebelah mata.

Apa yang berlaku sekarang adalah kedudukan golongan elit UMNO terancam dan nampak gayanya pada PRU 13 rakyat biasa kami akan memilih parti pembangkan sebagai kerajaan walaupun anwar bukanlah seorang pemimpin yang baik.

Jika ada satu lagi parti yang betul2 memperjuangkan rakyat dan pembangunan negara, sudah pasti rakyat macam kami akan menyokong parti tersebut dan terus menumpukan agenda kepada pembangunan negara dan bukan cita-cita golongan tertentu dalam UMNO.

Suatu hari nanti akan ada sebuah parti yang bersifat demokrasi dan bukan bersifat perkauman yang hanya menumpukan kepada aspek pembangunan dan efisiensi dan parti ini akan menjadi kerajaan yang baik tanpa prejudis. Parti ini akan mendapat sokongan rakyat dan sudah tiada lagi watak-watak lalang/cacing seperti yang berlaku dalam UMNO sekarang.

Saya mendoakan akan tiba hari tersebut.

By EAH on September 24, 2008 1:01 PM

Salam

Yg Berbahagia Tun Dr Mahathir dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah

"Yang belum sokong sila percepatkan sokongan. Masih banyak jawatan yang kosong atau dicipta khusus" - inilah UMNO. Semua boleh. Kurap dan nanah yang sudah tiada obat memulih. Imam Hadhari sendiri bergelumang. Kesian sekali Melayu dan Islam di bumi Malaysia. Runtuh kegemilangan sekelip mata menjadi keji dipandangan bukan sahaja dari masyarakat luar malah anak bangsa sendiri. Terima Kasih regim Tiga Beranak.

Selamat Berpuasa Ayahanda dan Bonda Tun serta Salam Eid Fitri Maaf Zahir dan Batin

Emer Ahmad Hafizal

Pulau Pinang

By mygadek on September 24, 2008 1:02 PM

salam untuk TUN,

yang dah kaya bertambah kaya, yang kais pagi dapat hasil pagi tetap tak berubah. Raya dah nak dekat tapi rata-rata golongan yang kais pagi ni semakin banyak yang tak terbela kerana keadaan masih tak berubah.

Jangan asyik nak bersorak, takut kampung nanti tergedai.

By nonmdnoh on September 24, 2008 1:03 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Salam hormat dan sayang untuk Tun dan keluarga.

Kesan daripada 18 september timbul tindakan 23 september (Pengwujudan Jawatan khas). Semua sedia maklum kemarahan kepada ABD berpunca daripada penglibatan sukusakat beliau dalam membuat keputusan yang melibatkan kepentingan rakyat dan negara dan amat megedihkan ia menimbulkan kebencian rakyat serta memusnahkan ekonomi negara.

NCER dan Wilayah Iskandar dua projek besar ABD yang tidak lagi menampakkan tanda tanda akan berjaya. Kalau penasihat dan pelaksana projek berkenaan dilantik atas dasar politik saya berani bertaruh 2 projek ini akan lingkup bersama sama hayat politik ABD. Yang berjaya ialah majlis perasmian sahaja.

Tun, saya banyak meneliti tulisan Tun dan komen dari pembaca, tetapi coretan berkaitan 18 September mengembirakan saya. Rupa rupanya pemimpin kanan UMNO sudah berani mempersoalkan kredibiliti ABD (sebenarnya ABD memang tak mempunyai kredibiliti langsung sebagai PM...ini bermula bila beliau membebaskan Anuar Ibrahim dan membatalkan projek landasan berkembar dan jambatan bengkok). Kesan daripada 18 september tersebut adakah ABD akan letak jawatan dan perlantikkan Dato Sri Najib sebagai menteri Kewangan sebagai petanda kearah tersebut ATAU selepas Perhimpunan Agung UMNO selesai dan menantu kesayangan nya bergelar Ketua Pemuda UMNO!!!! ATAU UMNO akan hancur bersama beliau

By AloQStaQAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:05 PM

Salam Ramadhan hari ke 24 untuk Tun berdua, semoga terus sihat dan diberkati oleh Allah Tuhan



Sekalian Alam ...

Saya amat tertarik dengan penulisan Snippet Tun kali ini yang sedap dibaca dan sedap untuk dihuraikan oleh para rakyat jelata yang tidak putus-putus mengunjungi Blog Tun ini setiap hari ...

Memang apa yang Tun sebut tu, kami rakyat jelata sudah melihatnya dan sudah mengandaikan sedemikian, sebelum ini ... Sesiapa lagi yang boleh membantu menangkis kecaman terhadap Kepimpinan yang lemah itu, PASTINYA akan diangkat ke satu taraf yang tinggi dari apa yang sedang orang itu lalui ... Walaupun, orang itu kalah dalam impiannya meneruskan cita-citanya dahulu .... Baik di Kelantan, Perlis dan Terengganu ... Semuanya manjadi Pahlawan yang sanggup bersilat dengan siapa saja demi mempertahankan Pemimpin tertinggi itu ...

Lawak sungguh, dengan tiba-tiba tiada angin yang bertiup, tiada tanda nak hujan, tiada isyarat nak tunjuk mengenai NCER, tapi secara tak semena-mena diberikan jawatan yang diwujudkan kepada seseorang yang banyak membuktikan dia mampu bersilat. Dan berkhidmat tanpa mengira siang dan malam demi pemimpin tertinggi ... Agak canggung jugak bila memikirkan kewujudan jawatan tersebut secara tiba-tiba .... Tapi, bila diselak-selak akhbar dalam sehari/dua/seminggu lepas, barulah faham, kenapa jawatan tersebut tiba-tiba diwujudkan untuk pesilat tersebut! ..... rupa-rupanya, pesilat tersebut telah membuka langkah dan silatnya dalam masa terdekat .... :)

Itulah yang rakyat nampak. Itu juga yang Tun nampak. Kita sama saja, dapat nampak semua yang berlaku sebab kita ada mata. Yang lebih penting, kita bukan sekadar ada mata untuk melihat, tetapi kita ada telinga untuk mendengar, otak untuk berfikir dan hati/iman untuk membuat keputusan.... Rakyat tidak boleh diperbodohkan.

AloQStaQ

<http://AloQStaQBlog.blogspot.com>

<http://www.MyKMUtara.net>

EMAIL : AloQStaQ@yahoo.com

By blink4blogAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:05 PM

rasuah buka mata!

By stilettosAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:06 PM

Saya pon nk jadi menteri! Saya boleh sokong 117% utk pak lah. Ada byk post kosong lagi kan?

All the posts are not necessary! They should concentrate on the economic growth instead of giving unnecessary powers/post to minister just to make sure that he'll always stay in power. Lame ploy. Sick of it! Nexttttt..

Selamat hari raya tun :)

Mr & Mrs Imran

By Tupaimuda on September 24, 2008 1:07 PM

Kepada Tun dan peserta chedet.com,

Ternyata Pak Lah tidak mampu berfikir dan melaksanakan kerja sehingga perlu penasihat yang terlalu ramai. So, itu menteri buat apa??...too many duplicate work. Menghabiskan duit Kerajaan membayar gaji buta penasihat Pak Lah. hehehe...

By firdausf on September 24, 2008 1:08 PM

Tun,

Amboi, tajamnyer perli Tun hari ni. Bad mood ke? But i kindda like it. :)

Salam Eid Mubarak to Tun and Family.  
By jay on September 24, 2008 1:12 PM

PERKARA BEGINILAH YANG SERING BERLAKU DALAM UMNO SAMA ADA DIPERINGKAT BAHAGIAN MAHUPUN MKT.

PEMIMPIN Mencari Ahli Yang Boleh Dibeli. Akhirnya Orang Jenis inilah yang Menghandurkan Perjuangan UMNO Bukan Ahli.  
By muarif on September 24, 2008 1:17 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.

TUN,

Bak kata orang Utara 'bila buah pematian dah habis dah' saya rasa DSAI, Kit Siang, Karpal pun dia akan ambil jadi penasihat.. depa sayang kat Pak Lah ..

Wassalam TUN.  
By kamal ahmad on September 24, 2008 1:18 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, benar sekali kata-kata Tun, tapi dah dia nak berkawan apa boleh buat. Setahu saya tak semua orang boleh dibuat kawan, dan bukannya berapa jumlah kawan yang penting - akan tetapi kualiti kawan adalah lebih penting walaupun hanya segelintir. Kalau kawan yang tak ada kualiti akhirnya akan menjadi liabiliti pada diri sendiri. Agak mustahil untuk Presiden UMNO kini bertahan melewati tahun 2008. Segala percaturan dan perkiraan tidak menyebelahi impian sesetengah pihak ini. Apa yang ada hari ini cumalah laungan terdesak beberapa ceruk penjurong yang masih lagi kedengaran. Tapi laungan cuma lah sekadar laungan tanpa laluan yang akhirnya akan membawa sepi juga. Pada saya Tun, tak mengapa kalau sedikit kawan pun, asalkan berkualiti. Yang akan tetap bertahan sama dikala siang, panas, hujan atau terik. Biarkanlah Si Luncai terjun dengan labunya. Salam Tun.  
By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:18 PM

TUN, SAYA RASA SAYA TYPE TUN AKAN JADI PENASIHAT KANAN NEGARA JIKA NAJIB JADI PM,BUKAN ANWAR..ANWAR??HELLO..TAK KUASA..

<http://combinedforces.blogspot.com/>  
By mr.nash on September 24, 2008 1:18 PM

hampah ah koridor utara,timur,barat,selatan sume untuk anak dan kroni kau je Lah...manelah utk rakyat sgt..rakyat dpt tahik je nnt..  
By azlanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:19 PM

Saya setuju

Itu satu bentuk rasuah.  
By elly70 on September 24, 2008 1:20 PM

BANYAK TIDUR, BANYAKLAH MIMPINYA!!!

Kalau ada post penasihat Jeanne, saya layak tak agaknya?  
By GEEKHAN on September 24, 2008 1:20 PM

SALAM AIDILFITRI TUN..

POLITIK,POLITIK,POLITIK.....  
ITU JER LA KEDENGARAN SANA SINI..

TAMBAH-TAMBAH KAT BALING NI..  
MAILA TENGOK RAKYAT SIKIT..  
BALING NI 'ORANG-ORANG KAMPUNG' JA..  
KOS SARA HIDUP MACAM DOK KAT KOLUMPO NU HA..  
PENINGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG.....  
KEJA PUN KEJA KAMPUNG JA..  
TU BARU CAKAP BAB SARA HIDUP..

[illegible]

TOKSAHLA DOK PERJELAS2 LAGI PLAN PERALIHAN KUASA..  
XMAU DENGAN DAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH.  
TKAR LANI JUGAK..(CADANGAN RAKYAT:YB MUHYIDDIN YASSSIN)  
BAGI "ORANG "YANG DOK DAPAT JAWATAN BARU YANG TIBA2 PLAK DIWUJUDKAN,..TAHNIAH  
BUAT "ANDA"..HANYUTLAH "ANDA" DENGAN MIMPI2 DAN BODEKAN2 ITU..

By M Nasri on September 24, 2008 1:20 PM

Mengikut kepada istilah fizik...tindakbals seperti ini adalah akibat daripada tidak balas semula jadi (tindakan refleksi). Dalam istilah lain ia dipanggil sebagai "BOBEKOLOGY".

Tapi korridor PL ni lain sikit... cakap saja terus jadi...mai sukat tanah... panggey wartawan.. buat iklan pas tu sengap sepada sampai tiba-tiba Shahidan jadi penasihat.....ishhh heran sungguh.....

Ybhg Tun,

ngapa...tak percaya??  
By patrickz218 on September 24, 2008 1:24 PM

Dear Tun,

I would like to enlighten you the real problem with Malaysia. Let us see other country, New York Mayor was a CEO. Our Datuk Bandar KL, never get the job done. No walk path, traffic jam. No matter who will take the NCER, if the result never show is a failure. Race policy or my race is Malay I can lead a company but not based on result is a recipe to disaster! We want to compete, please let us compete with your race! Stop finding excuse, your race is not capable to compete. Cmon the world show to us race doesn't guarantee success. We are human. Anak bangsa Malaysia! It's purely hardwork and other factor as well. Hope you get well soon.

By asam jawa on September 24, 2008 1:24 PM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Malaysia berhadapan dengan pelbagai masalah, pemimpin pun bermasalah, jadi kenalah lantik ramai penasihat. Nasihat menasihati itu disyorkan oleh Islam. Persoalannya apakah kandungan dan penerimaannya selaras dengan tuntutan agama.

Nampaknya sekarang musim menuai kali kedua. Musim pertama selepas PRU 12 dimana sesiapa yang lantang mengkritik YABhg Tun sudah dapat jawatan diantaranya bekas Menteri Kehakiman. Kali ini sesiapa yang banyak cakap atau beri sokongan kepada Presiden pula mengaut hasil.

Mungkin juga adalah lebih menjimatkan kos sekiranya orang yang memerlukan nasihat itu letak jawatan. Selesai masalah.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By AIRCON\_PANAS on September 24, 2008 1:27 PM

APA APA LA TUN...ASAI TUN TAK KACAU HARGA NGV UDAH...

By Skill on September 24, 2008 1:27 PM

Salam Tun,

Sarcasm at its very best.

Gula gula for everybody.

Selamat Mengambut Hari Raya buat Tun dan keluarga

By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:29 PM

Tun,

Slamat menyambut hari raya!

Saya pon nk jadi penasihat Paklah gak... Nak jadi penasihat waktu tidur Paklah... agar tidak kanto! dengan terang tang tang time dia dok layan tido... hahahaha!

Take care Tun...

By heicalmy on September 24, 2008 1:30 PM

Salam Tun,

Shahidan tidak sesuai, dia yes saja.

Org. yes ni elok jadi khadam saja. Untuk pembangunan Negara kena cari yg pakar bidang tersebut. Pakar ini pun bukan jenis yes saja (jaga periuk nasi sendiri), bila tidak betul kenalah berani cakap NO dan berikan apa yg betul dengan pandangan yg logik.

Sebenarnya saya ingin minta kerajaan Control lah sikit Pendatang & pendatang Haram.  
Orang Lombok Timur patut diharamkan terus berkerja di Malaysia. Mereka ini mempunyai budaya ganjil "Kalau dah Suka bawa lari anak dara orang".  
Budaya ini meresahkan dan timbul Kemarahan Rakyat Malaysia.  
Pendatang sebenarnya memberi keuntungan kepada Taukeh taukeh saja & menyusahkan sebilangan besar rakyat Malaysia. Kejadian jenayah semakin banyak oleh pendatang ini. Mereka ini sudah ramai jadi peniaga . Ada juga peniaga pasar pasar malam . Merampas peluang rakyat tempatan.  
Kawal kemasukan mereka , hadkan bidang pembinaan dan ladang , buat operasi besar besaran selalu terutama musim perayaan.  
Kawal perairan kita, gunakan teknologi yg terbaru. Efisyenkan pihak terbabit.  
Undang undang sebat perlu bagi pendatang haram yg degil.  
Contohi Singapura , jarang kita dengar Pendatang Haram

Salam Selamat berpuasa & Selamat Hari Raya.  
By Ide on September 24, 2008 1:32 PM

SAYA NAK JD PENASIHAT KHAIRY JAMALUDDIN...

-setengah harga jer  
By anak merdeka on September 24, 2008 1:32 PM

salam TUN.....

ANOTHER SLAP TO PAKLAH FACE.....BINGGO...HAHA,TUN,shadidan tu tak letih ka pegang jwtn byk2,apa yg shahidan nak buat,pas ni jwtn apa pulak,maybe penasihat utk ISKANDAR MALAYSIA PLAK...KAH...KAH...KAH...RAKYAT MALAYSIA YG STILL MENGANGGUR SILA ISI BORANG YEAK..  
By qazsiz on September 24, 2008 1:33 PM

hahahahhahahah!!!! Jangan cakap macam tu Tun...Datuk Shahidan kan berpengalaman, cuma nasib tak baik je tak dapat jadi MB Perlis...hahahhaha!! Tun, that was funny..  
By firdausf on September 24, 2008 1:33 PM

Salam Tun,

Ideally, the appointment of DSSK as NCER advisor should comes together with a specific set of KPIs. That would make it easier for public to assess how effective DSSK roles are in pushing the implementation of NCER projects or at least more transparent.

PakLah should also explain why would he requires additional advisor in the first place, who is a politician. Why can't he appoint a profesional who are a subject matter experts in agriculture, transportion etc to advise him on this matter?

Without these justifications / explanations, Pak Lah decisions are now open to a lot of interpretations and speculations. That include what being written by beloved Tun in this entry.

Pak lah, pak lah.....  
By drmaslinda on September 24, 2008 1:34 PM

salam tun..

saya rasa, rakyat dah bosan n meluat ngan tindakan desperate oleh pemimpin kita di negara ni...tiada gunanya ada penasihat kalau otak masih lembab! hanya menghabiskan duit negara sahaja... lebih baik duit itu disalurkan kepada yang memerlukan, seperti golongan miskin n pesara2 especially sempena Aidilfitri ni.

p/s : terima kasih kerana sudi membalas kad raya yang telah dihantar kepada tun sekeluarga... :)

May Allah bless u!

By IjaLittleSamurai on September 24, 2008 1:35 PM

ayahda Tun,

Senang2 saja orang atas ni dapat duit.

Kalau setiap yang sokong AAB, dapat jawatan dan gaji besar, katakan setiap satu RM10,000, kalau 50 orang dah RM500,000 tuh...dekat 1/2juta duit kasi orang yang dah kaya-kaya..

kami rakyat biasa ni dapat ape...?

By SYAMiLLiON on September 24, 2008 1:37 PM

i wonder what position our great pm will give you if you support him ya...

By JJJ on September 24, 2008 1:38 PM

salam Tun,

DAPAT JAWATAN,TUTUP MULUT.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By ShahrulAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:42 PM

Salam Tun,

Kalau ikut cakap orang Kedah: Main bagi ikut dan dia saja..

Curious sikit: Kalau Pak Dan Kassim Penasihat PM untuk NCER, penasihat lama Datuk Annuar Zaini camna lak?

kena ada perlantikan Penasihat kanan, kiri, depan belakang la pulak macam ni...

Makin lama makin menjadi jenaka abad ini, Tun.

Tak tau apa pulak lepaih ni. Penasihat berlambak - lambak (Sharizat dah sengap tapinya)

Wasalam.

By shake\_nik on September 24, 2008 1:44 PM

Salam Tun,

Ucapan tahniah ada makna tuuu...kelakar jugak rupanya Tun ni.

Jadi pada sapa sapa yang termakan dan terminum rasuah tu, enjoy le betul - betul while it last, pasal hidup tak lama, nanti takut tak puas lak.

By Majapahit on September 24, 2008 1:44 PM

Bagilah Pak Lah chance pimpin,janji,tarik keluar atau halang Encik KJ dan Kamaludin untuk masuk campur.Encik Khairy Jamaluddin tu bagus senyap seperti sekarang,kalau ada Media yg masih tak tahu perasaan rakyat Malaysia akan tanya dia lagi,interview lagi,so ISA kasi sama itu newspaper.

Pakatan Rakyat menangguk di air yg keruh sekarang,lagi lemah,gaduh-gaduh dlm UMNO,lagi depa sukaaa.....baguih....Apa saja Anwar jerit jee...rakyat akan kata yaa yaa...betul betul.....tapi harap senyaplah tak payah kempen-kempen jalanan lagi,rosak negara nanti.Nak cakap , masuk Dewan , tak

Parlimen,masuk Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka macam dgn Datuk Shabery Cik tu,debat sana..lagi bagus...ada mic , sedap dgr...ok selamat berpuasa dan berhari raya buat Tun Mahathir dan keluarga ,Pak Lah dan keluarga,Anwar dan keluarga,muslim bloggers,kita semua bersaudara walaupun berlainan ideologi politik.Juga untuk non-muslim bloggers can visit malay and muslim friends during Hari Raya nanti .Salam untuk Malaysia !

By Oumono on September 24, 2008 1:44 PM

sounds very sarcastic Tun.

Selamat Berpuasa.

Hazman Abu Bakar

By Ide on September 24, 2008 1:47 PM

Pemimpin Melayu(tertentu)

Siapa bilang pemimpin melayu tak menawan  
Tak menarik hati, tiada memikat  
Kalaupun memang tak mungkin Jeanne tertarik  
Kalaupun sungguh tak mungkin 5 negeri kan jatuh

Aduhai... lemah lembut gayanya  
Serta manis senyumnya  
Hitam pekat rambutnya  
Ayuh ambil si dia ( yes people )

Di antara pemimpin-pemimpin seluruh dunia  
Tiada yang sehalus mulus oh setulus dia  
Di antara pemimpin-pemimpin seluruh dunia  
Tiada yang sebijak pandai oh secerdik dia  
Budi bahasanya, pandangan matanya  
Sentuhan jiwanya membuat dia terlena  
By mlss on September 24, 2008 1:48 PM

Dear Tun,

I used to comment in your blog, but for this article, i have no idea what to comment...  
Me as a tertiary educated Malaysian citizen, can't imagine this type of 'cheap' and 'unethic' things is happening in our lovable country, somemore at top administration level..  
Do they know what is 'PROFESIONAL ETHIC'??????  
By yoshzAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:50 PM

Tun,  
can u get any more cynical than that??  
haha.  
By kamal ahmad on September 24, 2008 1:51 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, saya terpenggil untuk menyertakan juga komen saya ini selepas membaca komen mdrose Sept 24 12:33 pm. Saya minta pihak kerajaan perelaskan kepada rakyat:

- 1.Apakah sebenarnya fungsi kerja para penasihat NCER ini, iaitu Datuk Seri Mohamad Annuar Zaini dan Tan Sri Shahidan Kassim pula kini?
- 2.Apakah takrifan/tahap KPI penasihat yang tersedia ada kini?
- 3.Berapakah gaji (beserta jenis emolumen) mereka ini?
- 4.Apakah asas dan justifikasi untuk perlantikan terbaru ini?

Sebab jawatan sebagai "Penasihat" ini terlalu besar erti maknanya pada kami semua rakyat yang membayar cukai seribu satu jenis ini. Jadi minta tolong supaya membuat penerangan pada kami sikit. Terima kasih.

By nikAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:54 PM

Tun,

Slamat menyambut hari raya!

Muncul lagi seorang mr Yes man. Salam Selamat berpuasa & Selamat Hari Raya.

By Manusia Biasa on September 24, 2008 1:55 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

I have to give credit to Mukhriz. When he announced to contest for the top post in Pemuda recently, he declared not to accept any post in the Government should he is elected.

This is what the real UMNO leader should do. Be focused to our 'perjuangan'. UMNO is the 'emergency ward' for severe injury and need a Doctor (you, for instance) attention.

We need leader like Mukhriz. To the rest of Pemuda, you guys need to stress changes in UMNO like way back in Tun Dr. Mahathir's era.

I agree with your opinion on this issue, it can be argued as one kind of corruption to make people feel that they are important and to keep their mouth shut.

By genius on September 24, 2008 1:56 PM

Salam Tun and readers,

Your article always like a coin ... it has 2 faces...

Tersurat dan tersirat

Sape ngaku rakyat Malaysia aje yang akan paham kedua2nya...

Hmm...saya rasa la kan... alang alang Pak Lah tak nak berenti apa kata soh dia JADI PM SAMPAI 2100 ... kira cincai laa

Biar anak cucu cicit kami pun ber PM kan pak lah... seronotttnyaaaa

By zana on September 24, 2008 1:59 PM

assalamualaikum Tun,

Tumpang lalu sekejap Tun,

Marilah kita sebagai rakyat biasa beramai-ramai memainkan peranan walaupun kecil tapi masih berbentuk tindakan untuk menghantar mesej kepada DSAAB supaya meletakkan jawatan dengan secepat mungkin.

1. menghantar sebanyak mungkin kad hari raya yang memujuknya untuk bersara

2. hantarkan juga mesej ini ke websitenya.

berjaya atau tidak kita mesti mencuba.

Saya sentiasa berdoa semoga tergerak hatinya untuk bersara secepat mungkin.

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan Tun Siti Hasmah.

P.s: Baru beli buku kisah perjalanan hidup Tun(an illustrated .biography)oleh E.Yu.Lucu tetapi penuh dengan pengajaran.



By tanakwagu on September 24, 2008 2:01 PM

Inilah namanya PM yang korup. Nampak muka dia kat TV pun saya dah nak muntah. Betul....benci sangat dengan sifat berpura-pura beliau.

By chesomAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:01 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN

Penatnya hari ni posa.

Oh TUN oi. lupakan sajalah.... beruk tu tak jadinya PM. Sampai ketua beruk KJ tu. Angan-angan mat jenin.

love u always TUN

chesom

By autaman on September 24, 2008 2:05 PM

This is what I called " legitimise the illegality". Instead of giving \$\$ to them , he created a special position and giving him \$\$ as salary for the post .

Who said Pak lah is stupid. He is sure one genius guy .... or maybe the oxford guy is the best or the Kali fellow.

No eye see. Bye Bye BN.

By Ahmad ZacxAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:10 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Mungkin "Rasuah Jawatan" tidak termasuk dalam definisi rasuah oleh BPR

Wassalam

By anak kedah on September 24, 2008 2:13 PM

salam tun dan keluarga

entahla tun byk sgt jawatan...bkn ke bagus kalau gaji yg diberi tu bg pada rakyat yg susah....ni membazir tak tentu pasal tapi hasil tak nampak pun....

caya la tun....tajam lg menikam sindiran tu...

forever with you...tun

By Riddler on September 24, 2008 2:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda....

Bulls eye.. You are absolutely right.. Lame duck begin to find a shelter for himself..

By satsujin on September 24, 2008 2:17 PM

inilah nama nyer gula2.

untuk membuatkan semua orang lain menyokong dia.

Shahidan ni pon bukannya bersih sgt... ade kes gak ni pasal NCER nie...

By concerned on September 24, 2008 2:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun sekeluarga,

Isy, isy, isy, nakalnya Tun kali ini. Apelah, pak lah tu kan baik hati, mau bagi suma mereka yang tak dak kerja jawatan agar dapat juga gaji dan elaun (hasil titik peluh penat lelah saya, rakan saya, adik beradik saya dan semua rakyat Malaysia).

Tak taulah rakyat lain, hasil cukai saya tu saya haramkan Pak Lah guna untuk kukuhkan kedudukan dengan pasang banyak tongkat keliling pinggang melalui amalan rasuah seperti ini.

Bersih kunun, chit!!

By ramlan135 on September 24, 2008 2:33 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt.

Ayahanda Tun & bonda yang dikasihi,

SNIPPETS - SHAHIDAN PENASIHAT NCER

1.JAWATAN YANG DIBERI DAN DIWUJUDKAN OLEH AAB,PRESIDEN UMNO MERANGKAP PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA TELAH MENJADI JENAKA OLEH RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

2.IDRIS JUSOH,AWANG ADIK,SHAHRIZAT,SHAHIDAN,TAJUDDIN,ZAINAL ABIDIN OSMAN,MOHD TAIB..ZAID ANTARA PENERIMA JAWATAN DARI PEMIMPIN JOKER INI.

3.ANNUAR MUSA DAN LAIN LAIN MENANTI..

4.PELIKNYA PENERIMA PEMEGANG JAWATAN INI TAK BERASA DIRASUAHKAN,REDAHNYA MARUAH DIRI PEMIMPIN UMNO INI

5.MENUNGGU JAWATAN TERBARU DARI PEMIMPIN JOKER YANG ZZZZZZZzzzz...

6.Tambahan untuk renungan ayahanda Tun, BELANJAWAN 2009 OLEH AAB ADA PERUNTUKAN KHAS UNTUK BELI KAPAL RM2.0 BILLION..INI PERUNTUKAN ATAU MEMANG DAH ADA SYARIKAT MENANTI..KITA LIHAT SAMA SAMA TUN.

By rarunasalamAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:35 PM

TDM

in this case, I ask myself why did PM Abdullah pick a croony, oops, I mean friend of yours, as his economic advisor.

DS Shahidan does have a wealth of knowledge of the area in concern, and I hope that this benefits the economic corridor to generate positive returns in the years to come.

In your case, you're just spiteful that you weren't invited as Mentor Minister as your counterpart in Singapore.

Maybe, for the good of the nation and for yourself, you should take a long break (a real vacation) and reflect on your rantings of the last year+.

What about a holiday to one your offshore villas (or all of them for that matter)?

(Ravi)

By qasasaAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:37 PM

TUn, bagi saya, tidak kira la siapa yang jadi penasihat atau dilantik, yang penting jiwa mereka memang untuk malaysia. Bukan macam sekarang,asyik nak kaut keuntungan sahaja. tidak sama langsung dengan jiwa pemimpin yang terdahulu..Memalukan status sebagai pemimpin .

<http://unwanted86.blogspot.com>

By jesselabu on September 24, 2008 2:37 PM

Dear Tun,

Apa yg Tun cakap tu semuanya benar belaka. Pak Lah ni nampaknya terlampau mendengar nasihat keluarga dari ahli parti dan rakyat. Tak serik2 dengan keadaan negara yg tak tentu hala. Banyak keputusan yg dibuat Pak lah ni tak dihalusi masak2. Lepas buat keputusan baru lah persan yg keputusan tu banyak kelemahan. Ini mungkin jugak disebabkan oleh penasihat yg tak mampu/layak menasihati. Cukup la tu Pak Lah. Saya minta dengan segala hormatnya Pak LAh turun sebelum nasi menjadi bubur. Please, fikir lah masak2. Turun lah segera demi negara yg tercinta.

JL

By Pak Lah : Dari Tok Siak Jd PMAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:39 PM

salam TUN...

saya rasa paklah akan lantik tun untuk jawatan pengerusi tetap....eh..eh..bukan...pengkritik tetap perdana menteri bertaraf bekas perdana menteri....hahahaa..tp sy respect TUN...ayat pedih n power...

hanya yang bengong dan tuli shj yang tahan....HUDUP TUN!!!!!!

By Coco on September 24, 2008 2:40 PM

Dear Tun,

No matter what AAB is going to do, Malaysian wants him out immediately ! Why cant he has some pride for himself !!!!

By nawawidahalanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:41 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

satu hirisan dan gurisan yang tajam....makin tak faham Pak Lah.

yang terang bersuluh lagi hitam bagi Pak Lah, inikan sindiran halus dan bersopan Tun.

entah Lah Pak Lah????!!

jom lepak kat blog saya utk kelainan

<http://nawawidahalan.blogspot.com/>

By suara rakyatAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:42 PM

"Laporan Utusan Malaysia semalam (Sept 23, 2008) amat menggembirakan saya. Sahabat saya Dato Seri Shahidan Kassim, Menteri Besar Perlis yang gagal menjadi Menteri Besar walaupun Perlis di antara negeri yang menang dalam pilihanraya 2008 telah dilantik oleh YAB Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, Perdana Menteri Malaysia untuk menjadi penasihat dan pembantu beliau dalam mencapai visi serta misi Wilayah Ekonomi Koridor Utara.

Orang yang busuk hati mungkin menyangka perlantikan ini adalah sebagai cara untuk Abdullah mendapat sokongan ahli Majlis Tertinggi ini supaya dia tidak sokong tuntutan beberapa ahli lain supaya Abdullah berhenti sebelum mesyuarat bahagian."

Rupa-rupanya saya dalam golongan orang yang busuk hati...hahahaha..

Tetapi dalam politik macam-macam boleh berlaku...contoh DAP kata xmau negara islam dan manakala PAS pula "Berteraskan Islam". Inilah jadinya bila menghalalkan sesuatu untuk mendapatkan sesuatu tanpa mengambil kira jalan depan atau jalan belakang?? ( aik lain macam je bunyi ??? ) hehehe

By sidviews on September 24, 2008 2:46 PM

Salam Tun sekeluarga....Selamat berpuasa...

Ingin saya canangkan semua AJK Bahagian warwar kan lah bahawa anda anda semua 'macam nak masuk kem Muhyidin'....buat lah kecoh sikit...panggil press dll. Sebagaimana Tun rasa, besar kemungkinan anda anda akan mendapat JAWATAN. Jawatan serta tangga gaji/rewards tu bergantung kepada 'your level of inclination' - Rebut lah peluang ke emasan ini....

By MAMZ on September 24, 2008 2:47 PM

Salam Tun,

Tempohari MB Pahang dan ex-MB Perak kata boleh terima ahli-ahli PAS sebagai "partner" dan offer jawatan Exco di negeri masing-masing. Ex-MB Perak siap boleh terima ahli PAS sebagai MB (janji dia pun dapat Exco kanan, mungkin)

Semalam, KP BPR kata nak siasat offer jawatan dan wang yang dibuat oleh PR kepada Ahli Parlimen BN. Padahal tak dengar apa pun dengan siasatan rasuah offer jawatan dari MB Pahang dan ex-MB Perak.

Kenapa ada double standard? Inikah Islam Hadhari?

Apa pendapat Tun?

By Saleh The Uddin on September 24, 2008 2:48 PM

Dear Tun

So what about Zaid Ibrahim - wrong carrot??

I strongly believe ousted minister or MP ought not be absorb in newly created position. Out means out Full Stop. Time to try out new talents. Hopely then, a new 'Mahathir' may be discovered (minus the sarcasm, preferably).

By penukulAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:50 PM

Tajuk-3 abdul

ahmad nesbu - tuan penasihat tolong bagi nasihat.

Tn penasihat -malam nie kita suruh abdul wahub tidur di kandang kuda.bila dia marah dia sudah langgar janji..kita jual dia...20 persen..

ahmad nesbu - bagus..tak sangka bijak kepala hotak kau

abdul wahub - dia pikir aku bodoh ye..kita lihat sapa yg kena jual..

\*\*\*\*\*kalau sebut pasal penasihat teringat cerita 3 abdul\*\*\* hehehe kelakarnya...paklah macam cerita 3 abdul dapat penasihat yg tk boleh pakai pikirkan kocek sendiri.saya pasti paklah akan kena jual.

By moyabira on September 24, 2008 2:50 PM

Salam Tun,

Artikel Tun kali ini penuh dengan sindiran. Ini lah cara atau strategy PAK Dolah nak tutup mulut org yang nak menentang nya. At least mereka ni jadi YESS man aje...

Wassalam

Wal Yaa Tala'thozz Kaf Yaa Ain Sod Qaa Haa 313 X

By dospenang on September 24, 2008 2:53 PM

SALAM TUN,

1. Perlantikan Shahidan satu kejutan. Perkataan kejutan..... sedikit pun tidak terlintas. Lebih dari itu ianya satu kebiasaan. Selepas mengurangkan jumlah Menteri-Menteri Kabinet kerana ramai yang kalah PRU lepas, jawatan Penasihat Bertaraf Menteri pula timbul. Macam biasa yang ini adik-beradik flip-flop.

2. Isu Teresa Kok nak gelak pun ada. Bila dia cakap "makanan seperti anjing" lepas tu buat bising di beberapa jabatan nampak sangat mutu MP yang kita ada hari ini. Buat press statement cakap ada hari dapat makan ayam, telur rebus 2 biji dan macam2 lagi, nampak macam mewah pula. Sebab orang biasa pun makan telur rebus sebiji satu hidangan. Ringkasnya senang, sendiri cari fasal, sendiri tanggung.

3. Minyak yang dijangka turun. Saya ingat dah lebih 3 minggu dah minyak di bawah paras US110. Semalam minyak naik lebih US120 tapi pagi ni turun semula ke US106. Macam2 perbincangan nak dibuat sebab nak bagi turun harga minyak. Masa naik dulu tak payah fikir panjang pun. Tak payah tunggu pun. Mungkin nak tunggu minyak naik semula cakap tak jadi turun atau macam TUN cakap tunggu ada satu lagi Pilihanraya Kecil.

Wasalam.

By azlan80Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:55 PM

Asslamualaikum,  
My name Azlan bin samat@samad  
Kinabatangan, Sabah.

Wah !

Its great , now gorgeous vacant to fill wide open for every body.  
Jawatan-jawatan khas!! Ha hhaa!!

What next?

I HOPE THIS WILL BE!

TUN MAHATHIR AS MALAYSIAN ADVISOR!

then i come to support!

Selamat Hari Raya,

By rashidAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:55 PM

Tun,

agaknya PM mungkin akan offer jawatan kepada Ku Li supaya tidak bertanding Disember ini.

With you always Tun :)

By shazz on September 24, 2008 2:56 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa saya nak Pak lah wujudkan jawatan khas untuk saya iaitu Jawatan 'melobi MT UMNO'. Tugas utama ialah memujuk MT supaya sokong pelan peralihan kuasa 2 tahun yang dianggap amat lama.

Saya nak tuntutan jawatan yang bertaraf Menteri. Jika berjaya pujuk MT hingga pelan berakhir pada Jun 2010, saya nak jawatan Menteri Penuh!

By Tukang Jawab on September 24, 2008 2:58 PM

Kepada penganggu2 di Malaysia...anda tidak lagi perlu risau kerana byk jawatan2 baru akan diwujudkan dari semasa ke semasa. PM amat prihatin dengan nasib anda.

P/S : Tertunggu2 bila ada jawatan kosong Perdana Menteri...ada ka???

By Nation on September 24, 2008 2:59 PM

Dear Tun,

He is destroying our nation for his own goodness.

I have no confidence with his leadership. If I have the power to vote or choose now, I will never vote for this kind of leader.

By new\_del on September 24, 2008 3:03 PM

Tun Dr. Mahathir,

Ape bezu jawatan yg Tun berikan kepada Tun Musa Hitam ke PBB dulu?

Mengenal jasa (kasihan) atau sama kes macam Pak lah ni? :)

Jangan marah Tun....saya tetap percaya dan sokong Tun.

By hairi nawi on September 24, 2008 3:06 PM

sekali baca TUN mcm berbangga dan gembira dgn perlintikn itu (terutama pd permulaan), 2 kali baca rupa2nya bahasa terbalik, cukup mencabar minda utk berfikir bg mereka yg benar2 bijak mgunakn akal fikiran.

dr dahulu lagi sbb saya menghormati Tun adalah krn cara berhujah dan mjwb persoalan yg diajukan, cukup tajam dan cukup pedas. hanya mendengar jwpn serta hujah Tun org boleh tau tahap ilmu dan kbijaksanaan Tun. bila saya dengar hujah pak lah, aduhh... mcm budak2 tak ada isi tak ada maknanya, bercakap straight to the point walaupun ia bagus tp mudah diputar belit dan mjd kritkn pihak lawan yg lebih pandai dlm berhujah dan bijak mengada2kn cerita yg tak ada. Lihat saja tajuk berita utama UTUSAN MALAYSIA hari ini 'LAPORAN PALING GILA' memetik kata2 pak Lah. kenapa tak digunakan saja ayat 'Laporan Yg tak berasas' atau 'Laporan yg tak mempunyai fakta' atau guna ayat yg lebih sinis lagi bg menyindir laporan berita AFP.

sbgaimana Tun mjwb persoalan wartawan mengenai menara Taiwan akan mengatasi KLCC dulu, Tun jawab Malaysia ada 2 KLCC (ckp ringkas tp sggh tajam kata2 sini itu). maknanya kalau 2 KLCC di sambung mjd 1 mungkin berabad lamanya tak ada menara lain boleh menandingi KLCC termasuk yg bakal terbina di Dubai bahkan 2 WTC yg dah runtuh sekalipun kalau disambung tak dpt mengatasi 2 KLCC. Semua pihak boleh faham maksud kata2 Tun itu.

By shah88 on September 24, 2008 3:06 PM

Salam Tun...

Bilakah semua permasalahan politik ini akan berakhir????

Kami rakyat Malaysia dah jemu dengan semua ini...

Bila baca utusan segalanya baik seperti tidak ada masalah...

Bila baca keadilan dan harakah macam2 pulak yang jadi....

Itu sebab saya baca blog Tun..

Slalunya natural...

Truskan usaha Tun ini selagi Tun masih lagi bernyawa...

- Shah -

By mr.nash on September 24, 2008 3:07 PM

bodoh ah komen 'By suara rakyat on September 24, 2008 2:42 PM'

'menghalalkan sesuatu untuk mendapatkan sesuatu' apekebende yg ko nk ckp nie...xkna langsung dengan snippets yg Tun tulis..menghalalkan sesuatu untuk mendapatkan sesuatu yang halal hukumnya wajib..maka Pas perlu berkawan ngan sape2 saje termasuk DAP waima MIC sekalipun agar tertubuhnya negara Malaysia Islam dripada Malaysia Islam versi Hadhari Pak Lah Badwi sekarang..

By dospenang on September 24, 2008 3:07 PM

SALAM,

Copy from Daniel post comments:

Japanese Minister resigned over rice issue  
Chinese Minister resigned over contaminated milk scandal  
Olmert resigned over corruption scandal  
Thabo Mbeki resigned over party dispute  
and all of them resigned without conditions or dilly-dally transition, all for the sake of unity, party and country, not for themselves. And Malaysia?

Almost forgot,  
plus another one  
Samak resigned because of people voice!  
Still Malaysia?  
By lanesra on September 24, 2008 3:08 PM

Sekarang ni tah benDe2 je cite yang kuar. Kekadang sakit ati dengar, kadang menyampah pun ade gak.  
Orang kalau tak sedar diri cam tu la jadi nye. Bile dah berkuasa sume nak kaut. tak kire orang suka ke tak. Pada saya.....  
PAK LAH TU =SAME DENGAN JE DENGAN= ANWAR IBRAHIM.

Sebenor nye Pak Lah Nak lantik TUN jadi Penasihat,, Tapi die segan kot...

Sebelum penasihat die tu bagi nasihat kat die dulu, biar saya bagi dulu..... " DAH LA TU PAK LAH....  
HENTI KAN JE LA, LETAK JAWATAN. BAGI LA ORG LAIN PLAK JADI PM. KLAU DAH TAK TAU NAK BUAT APE SAMPAI NAK AMIK PENASIHAT PLAK BAIK BERUNDUR JE LA....."

Bukak cite lain plak...  
Kalau la jadi Anwar sbg PM nanti, benDe yang sama jugak jadi mcm skrg. Coz sedare2 die pun ade jugak kat PR die tu.. Bini die, Anak die, Girl/Boyfriend die.... haaaabisss la nanti.  
x de bisness la nanti kite2 ni.  
Sekarang ni sume org minat nak putar belit coz untung kot....

eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee.....  
By penukulAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:09 PM

bukan tengok muka dia dh benci dengar nama kepala batas pun dh sakit hati...itu kata kawan kawan saya  
By alfresco on September 24, 2008 3:12 PM

Salam Tun & Fellow Bloggers

AAB boleh diibaratkan sebagai musuh dalam selimut untuk menjatuhkan UMNO dan bangsa Melayu.

Menurut firasat saya yang mungkin salah, jika tidak ada cara2 lain lagi untuk menyelamatkan kedudukannya sebelum mesyuarat Agong Umno Disember ini, AAB pengkianat bangsa Melayu ini lebih rela untuk menyerahkan kuasanya kepada Anwar daripada Najib.

Jikalau Anwar berjaya jadi PM, Negara akan menjadi huru hara kerana Anwar adalah agen Zionis yang merbahaya. Sila lihat video di URL google ini tentang kuasa yang ingin menguasai dunia ini.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2908429904168167174&hl=en>

Wahai semua ahli2 UMNO yang masih cintakan Negara Malaysia dan bangsa Melayu, bangunlah dari tidur dan bangkitlah untuk bersama2 menentang petualang bangsa Melayu seperti AAB dan AI ini sebelum terlambat. Lupakanlah ganjaran2 didunia ini dan ingatkanlah ganjaran2 dari Allah di akhirat nanti jika kita memilih jalan yang benar. Ketahuilah bahawa ganjaran2 didunia ini tidak akan kekal untuk selama2nya.

By anak jati johor on September 24, 2008 3:13 PM

terlalu ramai penasihat menunjukkan orang tue tak reti buat kerja....habis ditaburkan pangkat dan jawatan yg direka khas....kreatif juga ye defiant PM skrg nie...harap2 yg dpt pangkat mcm DS Shahidan dan Datuk Tajuddin dll tk kelabu mata nt jd kelabu asap mcm PM skrg nie...tgu masa nk rebah...

p/s: Tun dilantik jadi Penasihat apa???...apalah kjaan skrg tk reti nk hargai TDM....jadi Pengkritik tak berbayar Dollah bedawi jela....wasasalam...Selamat Hari Raya..MAaf Zahir Batin

By ujang\_pilot on September 24, 2008 3:14 PM

Y.BHG TUN

KALAU SUDAH MACAM ITU TRENDNYA SEKARANG MEREKALAH YANG AKAN MEMUSNAHKAN NEGARA DAN BANGSA MELAYU. BUKANNYA PENASIHAT....HANYA PUNAHSIHAT..... BUKAN RAKYAK TIDAK NAMPAK BANYAK NYA PERLANTIKAN BARU TAPI UNTUK SEPUAK SAHAJA.

By anak jati johor on September 24, 2008 3:17 PM

Saya pun nak jadi Penasihat cam tue....jadi Penasihat Iskandar Malaysia.....bolehke???...eii bestnyer....ke dah ada org??....haha

By zali lampai on September 24, 2008 3:19 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya nak jadi timbalan PM boleh? Kalau saya sokong Abdullah boleh ker?

<http://anakmalaysia81.blogspot.com/>

By Nazirul HazimAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:21 PM

Dearest Tun,

Wow....now that's seriously 'ouch!'

<http://nazirulhazim.blogspot.com/>

By abang on September 24, 2008 3:22 PM

1. Salam Tun yg dihormati semoga sentiasa segar dan terus menulis.
2. Sindiran Tun amat berbisa. Saya sebagai warganegara biasa yang tidak berapa arif dlm sepak terajang politik pun amat terasa dgn sindiran Tun.
3. Terlintas di hati di manakah letaknya MARUAH orang yg berniat sedemikian iaitu memberi jawatan bertujuan tutup mulut. Bagaimana pula MARUAH si penerima tersebut.
4. Kadang2 macam cerita kartun lah TUN.
5. Benar. Apabila terlalu banyak sangat penasihat bermakna Pemimpin tersebut sebenarnya LEMAH. Apakah rasional jawatan tersebut diadakan dan diwujudkan?
6. UMNO jika berdiam dan tidak mengendahkan perkara sedemikian ia sebenarnya ke arah merosakkan imej parti dan menjerumuskan kehinaan dan kehancuran.
7. Sekali lagi benar penjajah British kata bahawa pemimpin orang Melayu dipujuk dengan mudah hanya memberi pangkat gelaran dan elaun-elaun.?? Ternyata benar wallahua'lam.
8. Wahai bangsaku jangan biar diri kita dipijak dan dihina.

Imbas kembali kata-kata Za'ba memerihalkan tentang perangai orang Melayu dikaca mata orang Cina:



"Hai ya! Olang Gulayu Ming ngong! Kilija satu tawun, mau makan lua tawun" (Hoi! Orang Melayu bengong! Kerja satu tahun, mahu makan dua tahun!)

Mengamati kata-kata diatas janganlah dianggap isu ini perkauman. Ia banyak pengajaran berguna demi bangsa kita. Bukan bermaksud menghina orang Melayu tetapi kata-kata tersebut adalah gambaran orang terhadap kita berkenaan hal bagaimana budaya kita bekerja.

By muarif on September 24, 2008 3:22 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA,

TUN,

PROGRAM2 PERABIH DUIT RAKYAT SECARA LANGSUNG DAN TIDAK LANGSUNG OLEH PAK LAH YANG SAYA INGAT:

1. PROGRAM 'TAK NAK' (PEMBAZIRAN DARI SEGI PROMOSI PAPAN IKLAN DSB.)
  2. BATIK UNTUK KAKITANGAN KERAJAAN
  2. 'ISLAM HADHARI' (PERKAMPUNGAN HADHARI DSB.)
  3. PROJEK KORIDOR
  4. PEMBATALAN JAMBATAN JOHOR YANG MELIBATKAN 'ICQ'
  5. PEMBATALAN 'DOUBLE TRACK' DULU
  6. PEMBAYARAN EX-GRATIA
  7. LAWATAN KE TAIWAN (WALAUPUN SPONSORED OLEH BACKBENCHERS) MEREKA INI DIBAYAR ALAUN UNTUK HADIR KE DEWAN.
  8. PERUNTUKAN BERBILLION RINGGIT YANG TIDAK ADA DALAM BUDGET UNTUK MEMBELI PENGARUH.
  9. LAWATAN2 KE AMERIKA, AUSTRALIA DAN LAIN2 YANG TIDAK MENDATANGKAN MANAFAAT.
  10. KENAIKAN HARGA MINYAK YANG MELAMPAU (INI SEBENAR UNTUK BUAT 'FAST COLLECTION' DARI RAKYAT BAGI MENAMPUNG PROJEK YANG BOLEH DIGAGAU).
  11. KENAIKAN HARGA ROKOK YANG MELAMPAU (INI JUGA UNTUK FAST COLLECTION), KALAU BENAR2 IKHLAS NAK SURUH RAKYAT BERHENTI ROKOK NAIKKAN HARGA KEPADA RM30 SEKOTAK, GERENTI RAKYAT TAK BELI DAN GERENTI KERAJAAN AKAN HILANG CUKAI ROKOK YANG BERBILLION TU.
  12. KENAIKAN HARGA BARANG KEPERLUAN.
  13. DAN PEMBAZIRAN YANG PALING BESAR SEKALI ADALAH KEMASUKAN KHAIRI JAMALLUDIN.
- SEBAB TU LA KELUARGA DIA BOLEH ADA MAHLIGAI RM 60,000,000 DI AUSTRALIA. MACAM TUN KATA, APA SALAHNYA KALAU BELANJA DI MALAYSIA NI BOLEH LA JUGA ORANG KITA TUMPANG JUAL NASI LEMAK.
- 'CEMERLANG GEMILANG TERBILANG' .. LAMA TAK DENGAR PAK LAH SEBUT TU .. KALAU DI AMATI TAFSIRANNYA BETUL2 JADINYA 'TEMBERANG TEMBERANG TEMBERANG'

WASSALAM TUN

By bangsakitai on September 24, 2008 3:27 PM

hii Tun

memang berita pasal pelantikan penasihat itu ke udara kat tv3 namun sekejap sahaja.. seolah2 berita itu tak penting/ingin rakyat buat tak endah----- pak lah pak lah....

semakin hari makin ade2 jer penasihat pak lah.. tapi makin banyak penasihat makin parah pulak negara.. entah pe pe la pak lah..

mungkin perlu penasihat untuk kain batik buat cadar atau sarung bantal pak lah.. maklum la nak sesangat tidur.

lega pulak apabila 2-3 hari ni semacam hilang cerita si penyebuk dsai ni.. kasian dia.. malu kot 16/9 tak jadi... hhehehe kasian2..

mane lak penyakong pkr yg lantang cakap 16/9 110% jadi.. sekarang 24/9 la oiii -110% :P

KALO KO ORG HARAPKAN MP SARAWAK YG TOLONG JANGAN HARAP.. SEBAB MP SARAWAK TAK SEBODOH MP YG SOKONG dsai KO ORG TU.

-----  
MASIH MENUNGGU BILA LAGI PAK LAH TURUN..

MASIH JADI PM LER... MUNGKIN NAK TUNGGU ORG BUAT TUGU PERINGATAN PAK LAH KAT TGH2 KL KOT BARU DIA BERHENTI..

KEMAJUAN PAK LAH YANG (TERNAMPAK)

DARI NEGARA SEDANG MEMBANGUN(PERINDUSTRIAN)----> NEGARA PERTANIAN (SPERTI SBELUM MEDERKA)----->LEPAS NI NEGARA MUNDUR (ZAMAN BATU).

DIA INGAT KITA BOLEH MAKAN KER KALO MALAYSIA NEGARA PERTANIAN..

NEGARA MALAYSIA BUKAN NYER BESAR SESANGAT PUN NAK BUAT PERTANIAN MEGA KONON.. LAST2 NANTI CUCU-CICIT TINGAL DENGAN LEMBU/AYAM/BABI.. SEBAB KITA KAN NEGARA PERTANIAN.. WAKAKAKAKAK LAWAK YG MUNGKIN AKAN MENJADI KENYATAAN .. SEKIRANYAN PAKLAH AND THE MENANTU MASIH PM..

By anakjatijohorAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:27 PM

askum !!! Tun karang buku mesti ada tujuan dan sebab tapi pak dollah lak karang buku untuk aper????

ME,FAMILY & IN LAWS ..HEHEHEHE..confirm tak laku nyerrrr...selamat !!! HIDUP UMNO !!

By hassanhbmAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:31 PM

Assalamualaikum wtw Yang DiKasihi (YDK) Tun & Tun,

Selamat menjalani ibadah puasa dan selamat menyambut Aidil Fitri yang bakal menjelang tidak lama lagi.

YDK Tun, saya percaya blog yang Tun wujudkan dan setiap ulasan yang Tun sediakan bukanlah atas kebencian YDK Tun terhadap PM semata-mata, saya yakin dan percaya YDK Tun melakukannya kerana cinta YDK terhadap negara tercinta kita, Malaysia. Semuga maruah Malaysia yang tercalar ini dapat diperbaiki dalam masa yang tedekat ini. teruskan usaha murni YDK Tun,

Semuga YDK Tun dan keluarga sentiasa diberikan afiat yang baik agar dapat meneruskan perjuangan yang mulia ini YDK Tun.

Salam kasihsayang untuk YDK Tun sekeluarga.

By twocents02 on September 24, 2008 3:35 PM

Dearest Dr M

When a leader is overly bound by family ties at the expense of the nation, the rakyat can only watch in frustration.

Something must have happened between the passing of his first wife and the marriage of his second wife...

UMNO and BN will be history at this rate.  
By emmet on September 24, 2008 3:43 PM

Umpama anak kecil yang menangis kerana tidak puas hati, ayah atau ibu akan memberikan coklat atau gula2 supaya anaknya diam. Mcm itulah jugak cara AAB dlm menangani masalah ahli2 Umno 'yang bermasalah'.

Masalahnya semua bukan anak2 kecil yang boleh digula2kan. Namun hukum alam, kalau org beri 'makanan', takkan nak balas dengan tahi. Jadi 'termakan' budilah.

p/s: mungkin diorg berpegang kepada pepatah melayu:  
"rezeki jgn ditolak, musuh jgn dicari"  
By uncle on September 24, 2008 3:43 PM

Salam TUN,

Pasai pa tiba2 depa tukaq kementerian???

AAB ke Kem Pertahanan...kerana ada lubang besaq ooooo...berbilion2  
boleh bedak-bedak kat anak-beranak...tempat lain dah habis dah...  
By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:43 PM

Permisi Tun,  
cerita pasal koridor ini telah diwar warkan banyak tahun .siap dengan master plan sekali. Tapi kalau diteliti kenyataan terbaru hanya melibatkan pembinaan kemudahan asas macam terminal stesen bas , taxi , kolej komuniti dan sebagai nya, tidak ada apa nak dihairankan sangat . lainlah kalau perbinaan yang betul2 menjanakan economic activity yang meningkatkan pengeluaran negara. selain dari itu, ada yang saya terbaca pasal menambah pengeluaran bahan makanan dan ternakan yang melibatkan padang ragut untuk lembu kerbau. Projek macam ni pun memerlukan ramai penasihat?, dan RM 70 billion. Macam tidak masuk akal pun!.  
Umno(PM) sepatut nya apabila mengumumkan apa projek mega yang melibat ekonomi negara tolonglah umumkan ahli penasihat atau ahli jawatan kuasa bertindak dengan senarai ahli politik mca, mic , dll sekali , ini secara tidak langsung akan membuka mata umum yang kita membangunkan negara bersama sama. sentimen begini mestilah dipupuk sebanyak boleh dari sekarang, mungkin ia nya boleh membangkitkan semangat setiakawaaan dalam BN.  
By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:44 PM

Dearest Tun,

PM is short of ideas and getting desperate.

God bless our beloved country!

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>  
By yunos on September 24, 2008 3:45 PM

Salam buat ayahanda Tun dan Bonda,

1.Saya kecil hati sikit sebab banyak comment saya tak keluar.lucah ke atau mencarut kesat ke atau ada alasan lain2 ?

2.semangat saya nak comment dan menambah maklumat pun dah mula letih..Macam ini Ayahanda Tun bagi sikit peluang lagi..

3.Pasal kes DSSK ex MB perlis ni ada makna.serampang 7 (seven) MATA.not 7 up.macam macam makna,macam macam harapan,macam macam ada...Allah saja yg maha mengetahui.

Sekian terima kasih

Yunos Pt. Sakai

By pinguinku on September 24, 2008 3:47 PM

Agaknya tunggu Malaysia ini punah ranah barula orang tua tu sedar diri kot!

By wira bangsa on September 24, 2008 3:48 PM

salam Tun..

1. Biasalah niekan juga adalah taktik lama yg Tun biasa amalkan, jadi sebagai pemimpin pelapis, Pak Lah hanya menurut langkah mentornya..

2. Inilah juga menggambarkan mentaliti umno - merompak segala apa yang rakyat ada dengan sistematik

3. Tun asyik kondem sana-sini padahal bagi saya Tun lagi jahat daripada Pak Lah...bezanya antara Pak lah n Tun adalah Pak Lah tak berapa pandai nak jadi orang yang sekejam Tun

4. saya doakan umno boleh pergi jahanam - malaysia tak perlukan para penyangak harta rakyat yang berlindung di sebalik pakaian Yang Berhormat

5. hanya manusia yang sama spesies jahat n perompak sahaja yang memerlukan umno...

selamat hari raya Tun

By siti zubaidah on September 24, 2008 3:50 PM

Salam Tun,

CV saya dah siap ni....dengar ade kejer kosong?...

Whatever it is....things are not looking good and probably will get worst...Waaaaaaah!!!!

selamat berpuasa hari yang ke 24....

Wassalam

By siti zubaidah on September 24, 2008 3:53 PM

Salam Tun,

Cv saya dah siap....dengar ade kerja kosong?...betul ke?

Whatever it is...things are not looking good and will probably get worst...WWaaaaaaah!!!!

Selamat berpuasa hari yang ke 24!..Wassalam

By akubosan on September 24, 2008 3:53 PM

Tun yg dihormati,

heran naa....naikkan harga minyak cepat ya. Sekarang harga barang semuaa dah naik, mcm mana nak

turun kan? Kalau turunkan, harga barang siapa nak pantau kasi turun?

Org yg tak pakai kereta, pakai basikal atau pejalan kaki dan yg berpendapatan rendah la yg hangus. Costs of doing businesses pun naik.

Ad hoc decisions mcm mana nak maju negara? Simple economics pun dapat F. Teringin nak tahu "think-tank" kabinet ni.

By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 4:00 PM

Salam Tun

Shahidan Kassim has been 13 years as MB Perlis and yet doesn't know when to relinquish power. He is too greedy. In fact when he was rejected by the Perlis Sultan, the shock and disbelief on his face betrayed it all. This man only thinks HE is the one layak to head Perlis. Nobody else can. This is why he has been MB of Perlis for 13 years. And for 13 years what has Perlis acheieved under him and under you Tun ? It is only a small state. Very easy to modernize and make into a shining example with not so big capital injection. And yet I see Perlis have not modernized and developed to the extent I think it should.

Someone should be brave enough to put a ruling for the Malaysian Government that no leader should stay in power for more than 4 years. This is to prevent him from being sombong and from building his cronies. However, he should be open to re-election and extension if he has done a good job and the people are satisfied with him and want him to stay.

By robertnigel on September 24, 2008 4:01 PM

Dear Tun,

I am deeply sad all your advice fell on deaf ears. I think it is pointless to advice them anymore and take action to set up your own party ASAP. It may be a long while before it can Makes any difference but atleast there is light at the end of the tunnel. May I also suggest you set up a multiracial party because people now as I see it they want progress and for progress people of all races should work together. People of all races have learn to live with one another without any racial tension. The racial tensions are all cause by politicians to make a big fuss out of a small matter with the help of media. I do not see Umno will better any time soon unless Tengku Razaleigh can be made PM instead of najib which I doubt could happen.. With so much tension within UMNO and from outside It maybe falling apart. With the new party people can jump over should UMNO really falls apart. So I do hope you can consider my suggestion

Selamat Hari Raya to you TUN and your Family

By jadi on September 24, 2008 4:02 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr Mahathir,

Kali ini saya gagal untuk membaca apa yang sebenarnya di dalam sanubari Tun samada Tun secara jujur mengakui bahawa Shahidan layak sebagai Penasihat NCER atau sebaliknya.

Cuma di akhir nya Tun menyatakan yang bermaksud" sokong cepat" saya merasakan bahawa Shahidan sememangnya tidak berkelayakkan dan cuma satu contoh bagi Tun untuk menunjukkan kepada ahli UMNO dan Rakyat bahawa kegilaan kuasa PM Abdullah sudah mencapai tahap kronik!

Saya berdoa semoga Tun sihat dan berdoa Pm Abdullah tak serah kuasa BN kepada Anwar PKR.

By Suriana on September 24, 2008 4:05 PM

I think Pak Lah is fighting the wrong war .. a war against him. Either he is so oblivious to the whole current situation or he is just plain stupid.

Maybe he wants to go off with a BANG! ... like the CERN bang...

I said this again, does he thinks malaysian are stupid people or the whole family think malaysian are

stupid.... hemmm I wonder ???

Selamat Hari Raya sir. Will always admire you.

By MyMalaysiakuAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 4:08 PM

Salam Tun,

Desperate times calls for desperate measures. Abdullah Ahmad Badawi and Anwar Ibrahim are examples of desperate politicians, one clinging to power, the other wanting power. Fools!

I do hope that the UMNO branches are "brave" enough to reject the current President. He has been given time. He has been given notice. If UMNO do not send this message to him, then the fall of UMNO can only be attributed to Abdullah Ahmad Badawi and those who insist on him continuing, ironically UMNO people themselves too!

By salehudin on September 24, 2008 4:10 PM

Tun,

Tolonglah kembali... dah nak hancur ni....lagi lama orang UMNO buat tak tahu lagi ramailah orang tak nak kenal UMNO..

By cakkuncak on September 24, 2008 4:11 PM

YAB Tun,

The UMNO Supreme Council is supremely hopeless.

The nation sees - " Luncai terjun dgn labu-labunya" ...DS Najid and self proclaimed 'leaders' will say" Biarkan-biarkan" ...

By Ir Mazlan on September 24, 2008 4:16 PM

Yg Berbahagia Tun,

Bukankah ini rasuah politik namanya? Tapi Pak Lah ada 'immunity', jadi tindakan disiplin tak boleh diambil keatasnya. Nampaknya LUNCAI AKAN TERJUN DENGAN LABU-LABUNYA

By al-fikiri on September 24, 2008 4:23 PM

assalamualakim TUN, hopefully sihat sejahtera.

Dalam masa Paklah perlukan sokongan sabah,sarawak,dia juga la ni cuba memancing pula negeri perlis yang menang besar dulu(dulu d lupakan,sikalang diadankan).Dia mengharapkan sokongan menjelang pemilihan umno nanti.ini berlaku apabila TPM berkata biarlah akar umbi yang menentukan pemilihan Presiden UMNO nanti.maka ternampaklah kita apa yang Pak Lah akan lakukan @pun mungkin untuk KJ yang akan bertanding ketua Pemuda nanti. jawapan saya JANGAN HARAP KJ nak menang.

Saya betul2 berharap agar DMM(Datuk Mukhriz Mahathir)menang sebagai Ketua Pemuda Umno.Pada Saya,dia akan dapat mengembalikan sokongan anak muda kepada Umno kerana dia adalah presiden kepada ANSARA.saya juga berharap,cerdik pandai yg lahir dari ANSARA,berilah sokongan tak berbelah bagi kepada DMM agar UMNO bangkit kembali dan BN akan menjadi kuat seperti dahulu.faktor DMM juga mampu menarik anak muda untuk kembali menyokong UMNO dan memadamkan istilah "UMNO TIDAK RELEVAN LAGI" kepada perjuangan membela bangsa.

Keris yang di hulur dahulu patut di hulurkan lagi dengan lebih gagah dan hebat.Pemuda perlu menjadi tulang belakang kepada Datuk Seri Najib untuk menjadi Prsiden UMNO sekaligus PERDANA MENTERI malaysia.tak lupa juga ,DMM menjadi jambatan untuk mengukuhkan lagi hubungan dgn Pemuda MCA,MIC,Gerakan,dan kompenan BN lain.

DMM inilah yang akan menguatkan lagi hak keistimewaan orang2 melayu dan menjadikan semua rakyat Malaysia adalah ANAK MALAYSIA.

DMM juga perlu bergerak cergas terutama mendapatkan kembali sokongan bukan sahaja di malaysia tapi rakyat malaysia di luar negara terutama pelajar2 yang belajar di luar negara yang amat mudah terpengaruh dengan dakyah palsu manusia bernama ANWAR IBRAHIM.

Sekian sahaja salam kepada isteri & anak2 TUN.semoga DMM akan melahirkan lebih ramai melayu bersifat TUN Dr. Mahathir Mohamad.

By Faisal on September 24, 2008 4:24 PM

Salam,

I can't read Malay language.

By jimi asmara on September 24, 2008 4:26 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Sepanjang saya membesar pada zaman Tun sehingga zaman Pak Lah...hanya ada seorang sahaja politician yang berani bercakap melalui nalurinya tanpa bersandarkan kepada sokongan dan simpati daripada politician2 yang lain.....iaitu tak lain dan tak bukan, Tun sendiri....semasa September 1997, ramai yang cuba 'rationalize' yang DSAI dibuang bukan kerana moralnya tapi kerana sebagai agen US, tetapi Tun tetap dgn pendirian Tun yg DSAI bukan sahaja diharamkan jawatan didalam kerajaan kerana peranannya sebagai agen US, tetapi kerana salah laku moralnya...yg bakal men'jeopardize'kan Malaysia....Tun tak perlukan pengampu..itulah yang saya nampak...teruskan usaha Tun untuk membuka minda melayu2 kita un...tanpa jawatan dalam kerajaan,...tindakan Tun sekarang lebih Efektif.....

By samuraimelayu on September 24, 2008 4:30 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN

IZINKAN,

p/s Saya juga ucapkan tahniah kepada Ahli Parlimen Pasir Salak, Datuk Tajuddin Abdul Rahman yang dilantik sebagai Pengerusi Felcra.

Adalah dijangka ramai lagi yang akan dilantik ke jawatan-jawatan tertentu atau jawatan yang diwujudkan khusus.

Yang belum sokong sila percepatkan sokongan. Masih banyak jawatan yang kosong atau dicipta khusus.

IBARAT,

HARAPKAN GAJAH MENJAGA LADANG TEBU

HARAPKAN HARIMAU MENJAGA KANDANG KAMBING

HARAPKAN MUSANG MENJAGA REBAN AYAM

HARAPKAN BEROK MENJAGA KEBUN PISANG

AKHIRNYA YANG DIHARAPKAN TINGGAL HARAPAN SAHAJA

KHUSUSNYA,

HARAPKAN PAGAR, PAGAR MAKAN PADI.

JANGAN DIHARAP KEPADA DIHARAPKAN KERNA YANG DIHARAPKAN TIDAK BOLEH DIHARAP!

BERAPA LAMA NAK HARAP MENGHARAPKAN...DAH!

AYOYO! KADAWALEK, AAB SIR, BOLEH KASI CERITA APA INI ORANG TULIS?

KITA KAPLA SEMUA ADA PUSING LAH..TARAK FAHAM

'SAMURAIMELAYU' PUN DAH 'MERAPU' DIBUAT DEK PEMIMPIN 'AAB'(ATAS(kepala) ADA BATU) NI!

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By JJJ on September 24, 2008 4:40 PM

salam Tun,

to suara rakyat,

hehehe memang tergelak aku baca ikut jalan belakang.Kita sama busuk hati...

Wassallam

Jeng3

By frenchyAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 4:41 PM

Selamatkan Malaysia Tun... aku akan support Tun. Tiada peluru akan kena tubuh Tun tanpa menembusi tubuh saya dulu... IDUP TUN!

By Teik Chun on September 24, 2008 4:52 PM

TUN

Saya fikir itu bukan Pak Lah saja-saja lantik, Depa mintak dah lama dah....Felda ada lagi, Sime Darby (New Co.), KUB, Amanah Raya (ini saya mau)....Petronas pun boleh.

Ini ceri tain sikit lah TUN, Itu isu 16 September..sekarang sudah lepas. Anwar bukan saja tala belakang sama rakyat Malaysia..dia sudah kencing juga kita semua lah...Dulu dia ada guna tactic sama. tapi orang sudah lupa. Dulu tipu tajuk "6 Kotak" (tanya Ezam). sampai sekarang itu kotak sudah bikin simpan periuk sama pinggan dekat rumah Ezam saja. sekarang cerita pasal 16 September, ada MP lompat. Sekarang sudah 23 September. tidak ada malu punya manusia ini cakap sudah cukup...sekarang sudah cukup mau form new government. Ini manusia pun ramai orang percaya lagi kah...? sudah macam pengikut Ayah Pin.. taksub dan ba wau dal wau ha. hadi tau, karpal lagi tau, itu apa nama Apek itu...pun tau. saja mau tengok orang ramai boleh jalan kah kalau tipu macam ini.

Selamat Hari Raya

By Rozy on September 24, 2008 4:53 PM

Yang Dikasihi Ayahanda Tun seisi keluarga...kami rakyat Malaysia mengasihi anda! Apa yang terjadi pada masa ini lebih menguatkan kasih sayang pada Tun! Semoga Allah panjangkan umur n sihatkan Ayahanda! Masih pintar dan cekap dalam semua perkara! Memang Tun Pemimpin Tersohor DUNIA yang lahir di MALAYSIA!. Umat ISLAM di dunia bergantung Harapan kepada KEWIBAWAAN DAN KEBERANIAN TUN MENENTANG ZIONIST! Tun kami terhutang budi pada TUN YANG MEMBAWA Malaysia dimata Dunia.. Zaman laa nii...nepotism Abdullah Shah...tak lama lagi tumbang lah Tun.... KJ... BERANGAN JER! NANTI TERSUNGKOK MENTUA N MENANTU! MALU ABIH!....MINTA TURUN CARA BAIK TAK MAU....SUDAPLAH ABDULLAH SYAH SEKELUARGA N PEMBODEK2NYA MENGUASAI HARTA NEGARA!

By izzy.lanng on September 24, 2008 5:01 PM

KAWAN-KAWAN SEPERJUANGAN,

SAYA MENCADANGKAN KITA TUBUH KELAB CHEDET BLOGGERS.....AMACAM??? SAYA RASA BANYAK AKTIVITI DAN AGENDA BOLEH DIBUAT....PLEASE EMAIL ME AT dampish\_rasta@yahoo.com .....NAK TENGOK RESPON

CHIAOWWWWWW

By morkymoqqAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:02 PM

Salam Tun,

Your charm and witty never bored us. :)

You have been given with a foresight and good vision.

No wonder you manage to do lots of things during your time at the premier.

Unfortunately, you never vision PL would rather be as bad as now.



Maybe because PL know how to disguise himself. You have underestimated this 'weak' leader in the 1st place.

I'm glad you admitted your wrong and willing to rectify thing before it's too late (already late) but i salute your never say die attitude.

Tun,  
you always an inspiration.. something lacking on the current leaders.

semoga ada hikmah dalam episod duka ini.  
By mkofjb on September 24, 2008 5:07 PM

Dear Tun,  
This is my first time sending a comment on your blog. I am following your blog since day one and never miss one.  
My guess is that the next immediate appointment will be Tan Sri Annuar Musa as 'Penasihat Khas' for ECER!  
Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family..  
By farhannaAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:08 PM

Salam Tun..

Nak ucapkn Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin.. Semoga Tun dan isteri sihat2 selalu.. You're my idol.. My mum ade jupe isteri Tun dan anak2 lepas pilihanraya kat Pdg Sera.. I wish i could be there too :)  
You're my idol.. You're brilliant! Keep on writing Tun.. Always supporting you... :)  
By roketbulan on September 24, 2008 5:17 PM

Salam Tun,

DS Shahidan tentunya seronok dan lupakan malu besar beliau kepada rakyat satu Malaysia apabila Pak Lah gagal mengatitkan jawatan MB perlis untuk beliau enam bulan dulu.

Harap-harap beliau seorang yang mudah lupa dan positif.  
By chengho on September 24, 2008 5:19 PM

tun,

this is AAB way of putting the right man for the right job his way of meritocracy can you blame him?  
By MamatOversea on September 24, 2008 5:19 PM

assalamuailaikum Ayahnda Tun..

Demi kepentingan kedudukan sebagai PM. DSAAB tak lagi peduli akan keadaan UMNO di akar umbi. Beliau akan mempertahankan kedudukan beliau walaupun pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO mahu beliau undur secepat mungkin.

Mustahil DSAAB akan melepaskan jawatannya sebagai President..Beliau akan lawan demi kepentingan keluarga beliau. Malang sungguh orang-orang UMNO..nak kata bodoh pun tak juga,,semuanya ada Phd..

Tidak hairan nanti UMNO akan berkubur kerana kebongkakan DSAAB dan Keluarga beliau..Allah selamatkan KAmi..  
By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:25 PM

[PART1]

Asalamualaikum Dear Tun

I agree with you that the concept upon which Barisan National is formed is relevant to the context of Malaysian multiracial society and we need a strong government in order to rule multiracial Malaysia. Unfortunately there is only one party with the concept of different races united and cooperate with each other to form a party known as Barisan National. Pakatan Rakyat tries to emulate on similar principle but each has diametrically different priorities with PAS on Islam, DAP on race and Party Keadilan on social justice. Pakatan Rakyat is not the same concept as Barisan National, as in Barisan National all the parties have the same priorities, i.e. their race. All these while for the last fifty years, Barisan National wins all the general elections with two third majority and the President of Umno has been collectively agreed by all the parties in Barisan National to be the Prime Minister of Malaysia and the Deputy President of Umno as the Deputy Prime Minister. Nearly half a century Barisan National rules Malaysia and Umno appear like a Dynasty. Whoever wants power, he must join the Dynasty of Umno. There is hierarchy of power and everyone takes its turn to become the King and Crown Prince of Umno. No one is allowed to overtake the turn to become the King and Crown Prince. Now Abdullah is the King and Najib is the Crown Prince. There will be the succession of power in 2010. Although Malaysia appear to be a democratic country with general election every five years but the Malaysians have no say in the choice of their Prime Minister. The Prime Minister of Malaysia is the President of Umno and the President of Umno is the choice of the Head of Divisions of Umno who can be easily be bought with money. The Prime Minister of Malaysia is not the one that the majority of Malaysians votes but the Majority Head of Umno Division votes. The position of Head of Umno Division has become very powerful and they become the King maker of Dynasty of Umno. These Heads of Umno Division uses their position to amass wealth with corrupt practices. They got government projects from the Ministers and Prime Minister and uses them to gain personal wealth. Everybody sees that to become Head of Umno Division is a gold mine and during the campaigns to become Head of Division money politic is rampant and out of control.

## BERSAMBUNG PART2

By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:26 PM

[PART2]

Money is used to gain position in Umno and the practice cannot be curbed anymore. One or two are caught for practicing money politic as political gimmick but the rest freely practicing money politic. It has become a culture in Umno that even Tun is prevented from representing your Division in the General Umno meeting because of money politic. The members of parties of Barisan National especially Umno has become arrogant and proud and they no longer join the party because they want to help their races as their predecessors did but they join the party for the struggle of power and wealth. Finally after fifty years with the increasing cost of living, the high fuel prices, difficulty in getting projects as all projects are mainly in the hands of few individuals in Umno, they opted to go against Barisan National for the first time. The Indians no longer believed in their leader so as the Chinese and the Malays in Barisan National. Is there a choice. Basically there is no choice as there is no other party similar with the concept of Barisan National in Malaysia. The only choice and out of anger they either vote for Pas, DAP or Party Keadilan or they do not vote at all. The ones that always votes for opposition will vote for opposition, but the one that used to votes for Barisan National either vote for Opposition, or do not vote at all or spoilt their votes and as a result the opposition party wins. We should have more than one party with the concept of Barisan National but unfortunately we don't. The leaders of Barisan National are no longer sensitive with the needs and the feelings of the people as they have remain too long in power.

A person like Khairy Jamaluddin and many others of the young Umno members either men or women are no longer joining Umno in order they can help the people but they see Umno as a way to gain wealth and power. Malaysia is on the road of destruction, if we do not make a drastic turn of our political system. Give a thought to it Tun. Wassallam and Selamat Berpuasa.

By winkie on September 24, 2008 5:26 PM

Salam Tun

I love your article very much, it made me giggling like mad. It is sad but the facts are very true. Creation of unnecessary positions just to please the "gula-gula people" is wasting the rakyat money..Adui

By tifAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:29 PM

Salam Tun,

Terima kasih untuk coretan hari ini, saya dan isteri ketawa bersama di petang ini, Sindiran yang tepat kpd si Dol dan semua Yes Man..... love u tun and tun siti. Selamat hari Raya buat Tun N Tun Siti

p/s: tun (open hse) nti pls announce for warga chedet.com hehehehe

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:30 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det...

Sy tertarik pada blogger yg ini.. (tp keluar topik skit)

-By drmaslinda on September 24, 2008 1:34 PM-

DRMASLINDA,

BESTNYAAA DPT BALASAN KAD RAYA DARI TOK DET!! TERINGIN NAK SATU LA.... :P~

Tok Det,

Apa yg boleh sy kata ttg blog Tok Det pd hari nie, teringat sy pada satu perumpamaan.. "mata pena lg tajam dr mata pisau" Yes, that's it!!

Slamat terbuka buat Tok Det sekeluarga.. Smoga Allah memberi limpahan kurnia yg berlipat ganda dan diberikan kesihatan yg terbaik.. Kami (bloggers) semua syg Tok Det!! Hidup Tok Det!! :)

Wassalam.

LydiaMohdRusli

UiTM Alumni

no more pseudonym!

By CLC on September 24, 2008 5:51 PM

Dear Tun,

>as what I know, KJ was DSAI follower before...

>I think should be aware of this KJ, maybe he is the mastermind behind DSAAB & DSAI....?????

>maybe after DSAI, as what Tun said, he might become a youngest PM in M'sia....

By JebatRomeo on September 24, 2008 5:53 PM

Salam Tun,

Semua ahli2 UMNO harus buka mata, buka telinga and buka hati. Ini adalah muslihat yang terang lagi bersuloh, percaturan yang busok, terang2 yang dilakukan oleh Pak Lahap.

Sudah terang lagi bersuloh Pak Lahap, tidak faham dan tidak reti apa yang sebenarnya Islam Hadhari yang di ura urakan. Islam Hadhari hanyalah rhetoric, slogan, dan hanya tinggal biri2 saja. Islam Hadhari bermaksud, berani, bertanggungjawab, excellence. Tapi inilah ciri2 yang terang lagi bersuloh tidak ada dalam diri Pak Lahap. Sikap dia yang suka flip flop dan amalan gula2 yang dilakukan dia, hanya akan meranap UMNO, negara dan bangsa.

Sudah terang lagi bersuloh, dendam dia terhadap Tun, adalah menunjukkan betapa busok hati sanubari dia yang sebenar.

Ini dia Mr Clean yang sebenarnya. Negara dan bangsa ranap, tapi dia, keluarga, konco2, penjilat2, dan pembodek2 hidup, senang lenang, rumah besau, kereta besau, isteri besau dan pewot besau macam ikan buntal.

Pak Lahap harus berambus dari Putrajaya sekarang, GET LOST!!!, pi TERJUN!!! dengan labu labinya.

Pak Lahap tak layak jadi PM negara. Jadi pemimpin Tabung Haji boleh lah kot!! Tidak ada ciri2 seorang pemimpin langsung!!!

Sudah cukuplah kehancuran dan seksaan terhadap rakyat yang beliau lakukan. Ingatlah awak akan dihadap ke pengadilan Allah.

Taubat lah Pak Lahap!!!! Berambus lah dari Putrajaya.

Semua konco2, penjilat2, pembodek2, perakus2, pengecut2, bachul2 dan dayus2 ahli2 MT, Ketua2 Cawangan dan bahagian, awak adalah pengkianat UMNO, negara dan bangsa. Awak boleh hidup senang lenang di dunia, tapi dilaknat dunia dan akhirat. Your days are numbered, hanya masa yang menentukan, dan tunggulah tiba masa yang awak akan jatuh tersungkor dalam kemaluan.

Semua ahli2 UMNO, marilah bersatu, menegakan yang Hak, yang benar, demi bangsa dan negara. Buanglah cancer2, penjilat2, pengecut2, bachul2, dayus2, perakus wang haram kejadah, dari dalam parti.

Jangan biarkan nasib bangsa dan generasi kamu, jadi merempat di negara kamu sendiri. Jangan biarkan durjana2 ini bebas, meranapkan bangsa dan negera kamu.

Ayuh ahli2 UMNO, bangsa dan negara kamu memanggil kamu, untuk melaksanakan kebenaran dan yang Hak!!!!

Hidup Tun!!! Hidup UMNO!!!!, Hidup Melayu!!!

Wassalam.

By AsamGaram on September 24, 2008 5:55 PM

Salam TUN,

Tahniah!! Ni la jadinya PM yang digelar BAPA HIP-HOP. Tetiba ja terang-terangan dilihat cuba menyelamatkan hayat politik yang dah nak HANCUS. RAKYAT boleh nampak lo punya gaya memang tak bijak la PAK LAH. Tak boleh CONTROL dah koridor tu, SAHIDDAN juga yang dicari konon jadikan PENASIHAT? PELIK TAPI BENAR... LUCU juga orang POLITIK seperti PAK LAH ni yeeaa.. Nak tutup lubang yang dah bocor tu nampak sangat di mata rakyat. Apakah namanya KEBIJAKSANAAN PAK LAH NI?

Tahniah!! kepada bakal2 yang akan dilantik oleh PAK LAH melalui jawatan2 yang akan dikhaskan. Ntah la brapa lagi kejutan PAK LAH ni yee.. memang PAK LAH ni nak buat MAGIC. RAKYAT yang menyaksikan semakin meluat; apa jadi, jadilah. Huh!! Tak terdaya nak lihat KEJAHILAN MU PAK.

KHAIRI? Siapa la BUDAK tu jika tak menjadi menantu kesayangan PAK LAH? KEBIJAKSANAAN? Apakah yang beliau lakukan? Sibuk campur tangan dalam pentadbiran kerajaan. SUARA PEMUDA? Wah! TAK PADAN LANGSUNG dan memang TAK LAYAK. Biasanya orang yang berwibawa akan datang dengan senyap memberikan idea2 yang bernas, bertoleransi dan sederhana dalam serba serbi tetapi bijaksana dalam setiap tindakan dan pertuturan. Bukannya bersandar kepada bapa mertua yang namanya PM tak ke mana.

Hapuskan la golongan ini dalam menguasai kepentingan politik mereka sekeluarga. HAPUSKAN DARI BUMI KU MALAYSIA...

Pemikir Borneo

By embrassed on September 24, 2008 5:56 PM

Hmm terima kasih Pak Lah sebab bagi jawatan penasihat NCER kat Shahidan..moga-moga dia tak sibuk

lagi pi tunggang kuda petang2 di Batu Pahat. Bukan apa, kesian jugak tengok kuda tu kena lenyek. pasal koridor utara di perlis, kami rakyat perlis tak perlu langsung! suruh mantan MB kami jelaskan dulu apa yang berlaku di Perlis semasa di bawah pemerintahan dia-Projek Highway Pdg Besar sampai sekarang tak siap2 lagi, kandang monyet dia dia di Batu Pahat pun jadi macam rumah hantu, hutang kerajaan negeri berlambak2 (tapi nasib baik la YAB Mat Isa dok pulun bayar balik)... rakyat perlis kampung skrg ni tak berapa suka Mat Isa sebab depa kata Mat Isa tak bagi duit raya macam Pak Dan.. tapi depa tau ka mana mai duit raya Pak Dan tu? wallahulam.. skrg ni Pak Dan dok bagi duit dari masjid ke masjid. Lagi satu yang paling sakit hati sangat bila budaya samseng di sebuah kawasan di perlis tak pernah pupus.. dengar ceritanya dulu Pak Dan la yang dok bela geng2 ni.. ala geng yang calit2 tu tapi depa bukan bela kaum melayu sendiri-depa lenyek kaum melayu sendiri adalah (tak tau la kot depa ni imigran Burma.. Ntah lah To Det oi.. melayu kita ni dah parah!) So balik kepada jawatan penasihat NCER tu, selayak-layaknya tak payah bagi pun takpa kot bukannya ada perubahan apa pun kat kami rakyat perlis.. biar la kami tanggung benih padi tanam dari dok tunggu benda yang tak nampak.. lain la kalau dah ada mukadimah-ni satu habuk pun tak nampak--semua tu gimik semata2... kepada DS Syed Razlan, teruskan usaha anda memegang portfolio pembangunan negeri-saya yakin kita akan muncul negeri kecil2 cilipadi! Bukannya megah macam ayam katik-kembang ekor sampai kepala tapi tewas di gelanggang! itu lah yang berlaku dulu (megah ja lebih-nak kejar popular--Kepada Tok Det-saya respect dengan pembangunan negara yang diilhamkan anda terutamanya di Langkawi.. saya sayang Tok Det!

By fariz ghazali Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:57 PM

Conclusion Tun:

Pak Lah cuba rasuah MT dgn jawatan. Jadi bila mereka yang di offer ini menerima jawatan, bererti mereka menerima rasuah.

Kalau PM dah boleh bagi, menteri pun boleh terima, ahli biasa lagi la teruk..

fariz ghazali

By JebatRomeo on September 24, 2008 5:58 PM

Salam Tun,

Semua ahli2 UMNO harus buka mata, buka telinga and buka hati. Ini adalah muslihat yang terang lagi bersuloh, percaturan yang busok, terang2 yang dilakukan oleh Pak Lahap.

Sudah terang lagi bersuloh Pak Lahap, tidak faham dan tidak reti apa yang sebenarnya Islam Hadhari yang di ura urakan. Islam Hadhari hanyalah rhetoric, slogan, dan hanya tinggal biri2 saja. Islam Hadhari bermaksud, berani, bertanggungjawab, excellence. Tapi inilah ciri2 yang terang lagi bersuloh tidak ada dalam diri Pak Lahap. Sikap dia yang suka flip flop dan amalan gula2 yang dilakukan dia, hanya akan meranap UMNO, negara dan bangsa.

Sudah terang lagi bersuloh, dendam dia terhadap Tun, adalah menunjukkan betap busok hati sanubari dia yang sebenar.

Ini dia Mr Clean yang sebenarnya. Negara dan bangsa ranap, tapi dia, keluarga, konco2, penjilat2, dan pembodek2 hidup, senang lenang, rumah besau, kereta besau, isteri besau dan pewot besau macam ikan buntal.

Pak Lahap harus berambus dari Putrajaya sekarang, GET LOST!!!, pi TERJUN!!! dengan labu labinya.

Pak lahap tak layak jadi PM negara. Jadi pemimpin Tabung Haji bole lah kot!! Tidak ada ciri2 seorang pemimpin langsung!!!

Sudah cukuplah kehancuran dan seksaan terhadap rakyat yang beliau lakukan. Ingatlah awak akan dihadap ke pengadilan Allah.

Taubat lah Pak Lahap!!!! Berambus lah dari Putrajaya.

Semua konco2, penjilat2, pembodek2, perakus2, pengecut2, bachul2 dan dayus2 ahli2 MT, Ketua2

Cawangan dan bahagian, awak adalah pengkianat UMNO, negara dan bangsa. Awak boleh hidup senang lenang di dunia, tapi dilaknat dunia dan akhirat. Your days are numbered, hanya masa yang menentukan, dan tunggulah tiba masa yang awak akan jatuh tersungkor dalam kemaluan.

Semua ahli2 UMNO, marilah bersatu, menegakan yang Hak, yang benar, demi bangsa dan negara. Buanglah cancer2, penjilat2, pengecut2, bachul2, dayus2, perakus wang haram kejadah, dari dalam parti.

Jangan biarkan nasib bangsa dan generasi kamu, jadi merempat di negara kamu sendiri. Jangan biarkan durjana2 ini bebas, meranapkan bangsa dan negera kamu.

Ayuh ahli2 UMNO, bangsa dan negara kamu memanggil kamu, untuk melaksanakan kebenaran dan yang Hak!!!!

Hidup Tun!!! Hidup UMNO!!!!, Hidup Melayu!!!

Wassalam.

By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 6:00 PM

Assalamualaikum....

Ini merupakan sindiran Tun yang terbaik pernah saya baca sepanjang chedet.blog dilancarkan.

Sebenarnya, apa yang paklah lakukan semuanya dapat diketahui oleh rakyat akan tujuannya. Sebabnya, paklah ni tak genius langsung. Makin LEMBAB ada la...

Walaupun paklah meRASUAHkan bermacam-macam jawatan kepada MT UMNO yang tidak sehaluan dengannya, saya yakin mereka semua ini akan tetap dengan pendirian mereka.

Wahai Ahli-ahli Majlis Tertinggi, TAK GUNA KITA MEMEGANG JAWATAN-JAWATAN BESAR sekiranya nanti Barisan Nasional hanya menjadi PEMBANGKANG di Malaysia.

Wahai paklah, di Bulan yang mulia ini eloklah kalau paklah umumkan perletakan jawatan kerana paklah jadi PM dulu pun bulan Ramadan jugak.

HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!  
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!  
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!  
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!  
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!  
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!  
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!  
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!  
HARGA MINYAK TAK TURUN PUN TAKPA, JANJI PAKLAH TURUN!!!!

By MagneticAuraAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 6:16 PM

salam tun,

saya nak jadi orang pertama ucap selamat hari raya pada tun.

ni ada info kesihatan nak kongsi:

Rasa sakit kaki dan sakit betis ketika berjalan ,rasa lenguh , lesu , kebas adlah berpunca dari penjalanan darah yang lemah.

saya ada penawar...TERBARU...memperkenalkan 'magnetic water'

<http://www.magneticaura.com> 0127212184

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 24, 2008 6:32 PM

Salam Tum,

Tu la Pak lah ni sejak dari dia muda sampai la ni duk kerja kerajaan. Mana dia tahu susah, mana dia tahu masaalah orang berniaga, masaalah sebenar rakyat dari semua peringkat.

Jadi PM dia kata sibuk sangat banyak kerja. Ada dua tahun nak siap semua kerja pulak. Gila ke apa? Dah enam tahun tak nampak satu apa pun.

Dah tu serah jawatan Menteri Kewangan kat Najib. Habih apa dia buat. Nak perabih duit pulak beli senjata. Baik jadi saja Menteri Belia dan Sukan atau Menteri Kebudayaan. Peduli apa 2010 dia berhenti orang tak boleh tuduh apa apa.

Tapi sebelum undur bagi segala macam jawatan kat siapa yang ada buat bising sikit. Sebab tu ada 32 orang anggota kabinet, paling ramai dalam sejarah. Orang Sabah masih tak dapat jawatan juga. Dia lupa.

Kalau tak nampak juga memang alamat nak mam.....oss

Adios

By Onlooker on September 24, 2008 6:35 PM

Tun,

Sometimes I could only find that Tun's character and personal behaviour were really bewildering.

During your reign as the Prime Minister of Malaysia, you proclaimed to the whole world that Malaysia has long since been and is still "an Islamic state", as opposed to the political stand of DAP which stipulates that Malaysia is "the Secular State with Islam serving as the official religion." However, in this holy month of Ramadhan, I was quite confused why Tun did not practise the core values of "Maaf, Zahir dan Batin" which had always been preached by Islam. In many occasions, Tun indicated to us that your hatred towards the Prime Minister Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi had not been alleviating, but as shown in your blogs Tun had launched an intensified and ruthless attack on Dato Seri Abdullah even in the fasting month which is supposed to promote forgiveness, holiness and purity. The message Tun is trying to convey in this blog is only the sarcastic remark and biased accusation on Dato Seri Abdullah's abuse of power. Didn't Tun ever do the same things also when Tun was the Prime Minister of Malaysia? Had Tun ever considered to appoint a competent man from MCA, Gerakan, or MIC to chair an important economic development zone without taking into the consideration of the potential losses of support Tun might incur when UMNO members were to be annoyed or displeased by such an appointment of a non-Malay? What is wrong with Dato Seri Abdullah when he appoints a political strong man to chair over an important organisation which requires a capable leader who is well equipped with proven track records and good career history in leadership skill?

Tun has been so persistent and so consistent in your indiscriminate effort of asking Dato Seri Abdullah to be removed from the UMNO presidency and the premiership of Malaysia. The only goal of Tun may be just to ensure that someone who is from your political camp can be enthroned as the successor of Dato Seri Abdullah. However, does the end itself justify the means? Does the political power really mean everything to you, Tun? Doesn't Tun fear Allah and understand that Tun has the spiritual obligations to meet in the fasting month in order to cleanse up your soul from the taintedness and impurities of the handful sins?

In this blog, I really do not find any kind of moral suasion or noble idea from Tun in relation to the meaning

of Ramadhan, which will inspire me to follow suit and strive hard to become a much better person in the eyes of Allah!

May Allah be still with you, Tun!

Onlooker

By anak2chedet on September 24, 2008 6:40 PM

Salam sejahtera buat Ayahanda sekeluarga, semoga diberkati ALLAH SWT

Ayahanda yang arif lagi bijaksana, adapun anakanda disini hanya sekadar dapat berdoa agar Bapak-bapak menteri kita mendapat pertunjuk dari ALLAH SWT agar tidak terpesong jauh dari tujuan asal seperti yang telah dizahirkan didalam sajak "Mercari Damai Abadi".

Semoga kita semua dijauhkan dari golongan yang dimurkai Allah SWT. Sesungguhnya seksaan Allah amat dahsyat menanti mereka2 yang zalim. Amin

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 24, 2008 6:44 PM

Salam Tum,

Tu la Pak lah ni sejak dari dia muda sampai la ni duk kerja kerajaan. Mana dia tahu susah, mana dia tahu masalaah orang berniaga, masalaah sebenar rakyat dari semua peringkat.

Jadi PM dia kata sibuk sangat banyak kerja. Ada dua tahun nak siap semua kerja pulak. Gila ke apa? Dah enam tahun tak nampak satu apa pun.

Dah tu serah jawatan Menteri Kewangan kat Najib. Habih apa dia buat. Nak perabih duit pulak beli senjata. Baik jadi saja Menteri Belia dan Sukan atau Menteri Kebudayaan. Peduli apa 2010 dia berhenti orang tak boleh tuduh apa apa.

Tapi sebelum undur bagi segala macam jawatan kat siapa yang ada buat bising sikit. Sebab tu ada 32 orang anggota kabinet, paling ramai dalam sejarah. Orang Sabah masih tak dapat jawatan juga. Dia lupa.

Kalau tak nampak juga memang alamat nak mam.....oss

Adios

By michael on September 24, 2008 6:44 PM

AAB Have used this concept -

"KEEP YOU ENEMY CLOSE WITHIN RANGE"

By nizarAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 6:50 PM

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

salam Ayahanda Tun,

Seperti komen saya semalam,adalah jelas perlantikan-perlantikan desperado ini adalah SOGOKAN PERINGKAT TERTINGGI dari Badawi..

Saya risau dan amat marah dengan tindak tanduk para pemimpin UMNO kini yg tidak mendengar keluhan dan harapan akar umbi spt saya yg memangkah mereka semasa PRU lalu..saya yakin,UMNO sekarang amat parah...hanya ada 2 pilihan..

1- Membiarkan Dolah bertanding dan kiranya beliau kalah,dia akan dihumban secara paling hina untuk seseorang president dengan TIDAK MENDAPAT CUKUP PENCALONAN.



XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
By pencetak sinar on September 24, 2008 6:54 PM

Minyak dunia dah turun minyak Malaysia bila la lagi. Mungkin cam tun cakap, kena adakan pilihan raya baru rakyat dapat nikmai penurunan jualan runcit minyak. Macam macam mana kalau dicadangkan Kepala Batas? Ahli Parlimennya mati akibat rakyat yang merusuh.

By KhairulHisham-London on September 24, 2008 7:01 PM

Regards,  
Khairul Hisham.

'The Man From Malaysia',  
London.

By KhairulHisham-London on September 24, 2008 7:04 PM

Salaam Tun...

When we talk about all 'Corridors' especially NCER created by AAB it really makes my high blood pressure 'goes upstairs to 88th floor'. Let me explain why.

On 29th August 2007, AAB himself acknowledged in Dewan Rakyat that his government spent RM10.9 million just to launch the so called NCER in July 2007. This fact was not revealed or uttered by Mat Sabu PAS, or Mat Rempit but it is very well stated in Hansard (official report of Dewan Rakyat). So, this is not a fitnah.

He made my high blood pressure 'jumps further up to 99th floor' when he said that this RM10.9 million is for hotel accommodation, transport, rentals of launch sites, tents and food and beverages. Can you believe it? RM 10.9 million of TAXPAYERS' money spent for the expenses that have not benefitted the rakyat at all. It is RM 10 million, not RM 10 or RM10,000 for goodness sake!

The fact remains that this RM 10 million is tax money collected from hardworking businessmen and workers on the street. The fact also remains that it does not at all benefits any poor people like Wak Parjo, Wak Limah or Wak Tuminah in Parit Jawa. It only benefits the cronies who got the contract and tenders to 'perhabis' this taxpayer's money.

Again, I can't help but to compare with the scenario here in the UK. First and foremost there is no such thing as 'government money', the reality is all are 'taxpayers' money'. In April 2008 when Tom Harris, MP for Glasgow South hired his wife Carolyn as part-time office manager, at the taxpayer's expense it became a real big issue here. The amount is much smaller compared to RM 10 million spent by AAB administration just to launch NCER alone.

If this lavish and irresponsible spending of RM 10 million just for launching a 'corridor' happens here, I believe PM Gordon Brown will be attacked by all daily newspapers mercilessly day and night. That's for sure even though UK is a Kafir country (not a Islamic country)

In my beloved country Malaysia, nothing happened when AAB wasted taxpayers' money for launching NCER. But I am sure if it happens in the UK, surely PM Gordon Brown's face not only turns red but most probably turn 'brown' due to the backlash from the public!

Regards,  
Khairul Hisham,  
'The Man From Malaysia',  
London.

By ashar on September 24, 2008 7:04 PM

TUN,

6 DALIL PAK LAH TAK NAK LETAK JAWATAN:

1. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Isteri dia...free aja dapat PHD. ???
2. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Khairy Jamal...Dok planning jadi PM macam Anwar juga lebih kurang...
3. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Anak dan adik beradik dia..Projek senang dapat...pembekalan kerajaan Oooiii.

4. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Pembodek Dia, UMNO P.Pinang dah kalah ke pembangkang tak sedaq.
5. Yang nak Pak Lah Menteri yng kepentingan diri..., senang curi projek, Pak Lah senang kena TIPU.
6. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Pembangkang, sebab Pak Lah lemah senang nak BULI.

1000 DALIL PAK LAH KENA LETAK JAWATAN:

1. Rakyat tak percaya.
2. Rakyat dah tak nak.
3. Rakyat dah menyampah.
4. Rakyat dah bosan.
5. Rakyat dah jenuh.
6. Rakyat dah Fed up.
7. Rakyat dah meluat.
8. RAkyat dah benci.
9. RAkyat dah sakit hati.
- 10.Rakyat dah meluat.
- 11.Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
- 12.Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
- 13.RAkyat dah tak mau dah.
- 14.Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
- 15.Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
- .
- .
- .
- .
- .
- 997.RAkyat dah tak mau dah.
- 998.Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
- 999.Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
- 1000.RAkyat dah tak mau dah.

HA TUUU DIA...DOK TAK FAHAM LAGI..

TAK TAU LAH...MAI MANA TAH ORANG MACAM NI..?????

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com>

salam perjuangan

\_ashar\_

222 am

By anak georgetown on September 24, 2008 7:08 PM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga ..... assalamualaikum.

Kepada mereka yang dah jadi tuan penasihat tu tunaikanlah tanggungjawab anda dengan ikhlas. Anda dibayar gaji yang lumayan utk menasihati PM. Jika nasihat anda tidak diterima bermakna anda gagal menjalankan amanah. Adakah lantikan itu kerana kepakaran anda atau pun sebagai syarat utk mendapat imbuhan sahaja. Wallahualam.....

Utk Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga dan bloggers, selamat berbuka puasa.

By baganAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 7:13 PM

The economist made the remark that currently currency peg is not required, yet. However with the US\$700Bil will be used to bail out those giants, the issue is how are they going to pay the creditor back? 1% loan will make a US\$7Bil worth of interest. What if 2%, or even 3%, how are they going to payback the "ansuran mudah" scheme when the housing market is still in the quick sand?

I have a hunch that they are going for another commodity bull run, especially oil, perhaps as high as US\$200/barrel. That should be good for the country, I mean if we look only at Petronas' coffer. Perhaps this time they are going to make it to Fortune50. But what about the petrol price? What are those idiot going to do about it? Adjust it to the market price? And continuously "pantau" the consumer prices' hike? Try get wiser this time. Please adjust the exchange rate so that nobody feel the impact! How high? Let the people in BNM think about this one!

By daniella on September 24, 2008 7:26 PM

Salam Tun,

May i know how to change the attitude of the people in UMNO? How to get rid of the greedy people in UMNO such as K.J. and MP of Pasir Salak ( the MP who has worse attitude)? In our mind, UMNO= corruption, greedy, dumb.

They should learn the good personalities from Lim Guan Eng, Tony Pua, Hannah Yeoh and etc... really feel grateful that there are still bunch of sincere people to serve for the rakyat. Thanks God.

By normal citizen on September 24, 2008 7:37 PM

Dear Tun,

Rasuah sebegini kian berleluasa. Nak suruh ACA siasat ke tak ?

AAB, janganlah cuba jadi bahan ketawa kata nak menyamakan ACA dengan HK ICAC. HK ICAC yang penyanyi bagi rasuah nak dapat anugerah pun dia orang siasat.

Sini belum siasat, sudah close case. Bilangnya arahan daripada atas.

By MdmLley on September 24, 2008 7:43 PM

Salam Tun,

Kenapa Pak Lah tak lantik Tun jadi Penasihat PM dulu? Kalau tak, kita tak jadi macam sekarang. That's my biggest regret.

By Ars on September 24, 2008 8:02 PM

Salam Tok Det,

I'm always mesmerized with your ability to convey your utter disgust on a particular subject with such unemotional manner. I guess that's why we keep on coming back!!! :-)

wish you good care..

By badukang on September 24, 2008 8:08 PM

Apa pasal nak lantik mereka yang dah di buang tu.. Bagi lah can pada orang lain pulak..

By MdmLley on September 24, 2008 8:28 PM

Salam Tun.

Saya baru saja membaca berita malaysiakini@

<http://www.malaysiakini.com/columns/85611>

Saya sangat sedih dengan media masa kini yang seolah-olah cuba menghasut rakyat untuk menggunakan kekerasan menentang kerajaan. What's da point they are trying to say. Kenapa nak samakan keadaan politik negara dengan sejarah politik dunia luar? Adakah media cuba memberikan idea secara tidak langsung, tentang bagaimana nak jadi terrorist?

Plsiah malaysiakini. Tak perlu bandingkan politik negara dengan politik luar yang sememangnya tak boleh digunapakai. Jangan nanti remaja2 mendapat idea drp media untuk 'melakonkan' kekejaman politik luar didlm negara pula!

By kamal ahmad on September 24, 2008 8:35 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, izinkan saya yang cuma ingin menambah di sini kenapa saya teramat meluat dengan AAB dan polisi beliau. Maaf kalau ianya terlalu simplistik, tetapi saya teramat sekali meluat dengan beliau kerana Perintah Am supaya pegawai/kakitangan kerajaan PERLU memakai batik pada hari Khamis (mulanya setiap 15hb). Tahukah beliau bahawa tidak semua kakitangan kerajaan mampu membeli kain batik yang sepasang set baju kurung wanita berlegar pada harga RM200-RM400. Baju lelaki sahaja sehelai RM300-RM400. Ini harga bagi kualiti yang rendah. Ramai yang berpendapatan rendah atau yang mempunyai tanggungjawab kewangan yang berat terpaksa berhutang bayar bulan untuk beli pakaian ini. Dan arahan ini kekal sampai kehari ini. Saya bukannya seorang kakitangan kerajaan (saya berniaga sendiri), akan tetapi saya prihatin dengan isu ini melalui perbualan bersama kenalan-kenalan yang terbabit. Di manakah logiknya polisi ini? Keseragaman? Efisyensi? Identiti korporat? Tak nampak langsung pada saya. Apa yang jelas saya nampak adalah seorang pemimpin yang telah hilang arah kewajaran pada nilai dan dalil keputusannya sendiri dan juga pada nilai polisi-polisi beliau. Tan Sri KSN kemudiannya memberi arahan supaya kakitangan kerajaan ikut arahan atasan, maka kakitangan terpaksa ikut arahan. Duit gaji bulanan tolak sikit bayar hutang batik, terpaksa kurangkan sikit belanja rumah. Maklumlah, barang semua naik mendadak semenjak 2006. Betul gaji dinaikkan dan bonus juga diberikan, akan tetapi arahan batik ini telah keluar daripada 2005 lagi. Adakah faktor ini juga salah satu penyebab kecil kepada keputusan PRU12? Sungguh saya tak sangka sama sekali bahawa Pak Lah akan jadi begini. Sebenarnya saya teramat sedih dengan nasib politik yang menimpa beliau. Akan tetapi, saya juga akur bahawa setiap tindakan pastinya ada tindak balas dan kesan. Maka inilah kesannya kepada beliau. Maka beliau juga mestilah menerima hakikat dan menerima keadaan apa adanya. Rintihan, suara, laungan umum masa kini jangan diambil mudah, ianya mestilah didengari dengan jelas. Saya minta maaf jika komen ini ada menyinggung mana-mana pihak atau keluarga saya. Bukannya niat saya. Saya hanya ingin memperkatakan tentang hal polisi batik ini, kerana ianya terlalu tersasar daripada realiti dan keadaan sebenar kehidupan harian.

Orang putih kata; "just to get that out of my system". Saya sedih Tun. Tapi apa nak buat. Terima kasih.

By Hajar on September 24, 2008 8:39 PM

Salam Yg Dikasihi Tun,

1. "PEPIMPIN YANG HEBAT DI KELILINGI OLEH ORANG-ORANG (PENASIHAT) YANG HEBAT." Jadi kita boleh buat rumusan mengapa keputusan dan tindakan yang dibuat oleh DSAAB TIDAK BIJAK. Silap pilih PENASIHAT2 lah tu.

2. DSAAB memang jenis pemimpin yang memerlukan orang-orang di sekeliling beliau untuk terus mengampu beliau (kerana beliau LEMAH), supaya beliau boleh terus PERASAN yang beliau masih diperlukan untuk memimpin Malaysia. Jadi kenalah pandai bagi gula-gula...

3. DSAAB, TOLONGLAH SEDAR DARI MIMPI. Anda sudah menjadi BEBAN kepada UMNO dan BN. Kedegilan anda untuk terus berkuasa menambah buruk keadaan.

Tun, saya amat kagum dengan semangat Tun yang tidak mengenal erti putus asa. Teruskan..Semoga Tun dan keluarga dirahmati Allah SWT. Saya sokong Tun.

By forevermalaysian on September 24, 2008 8:40 PM

Tun, you are GOOD, you are really GOOD, you old bag. Sarcasm in intellectual form. For once, I see resentment and true dissatisfaction in it's raw sentiments.

...

By tok bok on September 24, 2008 8:51 PM

Terima kasih pada kerajaan BN kerana umumkan penurunan harga minyak hari ni, tak terasa sayang ke dah turunkan harga tu.

saya rasa serba salah la, kalau boleh kekalkan harga semasa atau menambah lagi pada harga yang ehem2.

Sepanjang hidup saya diselubungi rasa bersalah yang teramat sangat apabila penurunan harga minyak diumumkan. TOLONGLAH !! jangan sekali-kali mengulangi perkara yang bodoh berikut.

KEKALKAN HARGA MINYAK SEMASA.....

By Aaxedadvisor on September 24, 2008 8:54 PM

Salam TUN,

Saya telah lama menyepi memberi pandangan dalam Chedet sejak 2 bulan lalu. Namun saya secara regular mengikuti pandangan TUN.

Apapun, saya memerlukan sedikit penjelasan TUN berhubung beberapa fakta yang BOLEH mengelirukan. Hampir majoriti besar rakyat Malaysia sedar bahawa DSAAB tidak berupaya untuk mengatasi kecelaruan politik dan ekonomi Malaysia. Hampir kesemua pandangan TUN menjurus ke arah tersebut.

Saya secara peribadi lebih 100% setuju dengan pandangan tersebut.

Sebagai rakyat biasa, seorang pemimpin itu berkebolehan atau tidak, itu mungkin soal kedua. Soal pertama adalah TINDAKAN.

Apa guna ada KEBOLEHAN tetapi tidak mampu BERTINDAK atau TINDAKAN TIDAK MENDATANGKAN SEBARANG KESAN ATAU lebih parah lagi BERTINDAK ATAS NASIHAT mereka yang tidak berauthoriti.

Back to my worry, TUN's view sometimes seem that DSAAB is pandai berpolitik (atau mungkin pandai berlakon). Sebagai contoh dengan melantik Shahidan Kassim sebagai penasihat ECER, Tindakan Kalimullah berkaitan media dan sebagainya.

Betulkah our beloved PM sehebat tersebut?... Mengapa ramai pemimipin sukar menegur atau takut menegur. Atau mungkin ini semua angkara 'Chorus Group' yang mengambil 'advantage'?

Apa komen TUN?

By No Longer Can Be Proud Malaysian on September 24, 2008 8:54 PM

SHAHIDAN PENASIHAT NCER

Salam Tun,

Nampak jelas PMAAB terikut ikut strategi Presiden Gloria Arroyo di Filipina yang ghairah melantik penasihat penasihat untuk mengukuh kedudukan politik nya, bukan untuk memberi ide ide bernas untuk memantapkan pembangunan ekonomi negara. Biasa nya kalau kita perlu ikut teladan orang lain, biar lah ikut orang serta negara yang kita segani dan yang kita anggap berkebolehan. Kalau AAB begitu terikut ikut seorang pemimpin yang reputasi tercemar dengan pelbagai tuduhan menipu dalam pilihanraya dan penyelewengan dan pemimpin sebuah negara yang mana pencapaian pembangunan ekonomi dan politik adalah yang paling rendah, ini jelas mencerminkan "incompetence of the highest degree" kepimpinan AAB.

Jelas dibawah pimpinan AAB, negara Malaysia akan, jika ia belum lagi, menjadi ahli kelab negara yang paling miskin, paling korupt dan kurang stabil sekali. Negara kita akan menjadi bahan 'ketawa' masyarakat asing!

Can't be a proud Malaysian anymore!

By shahrul on September 24, 2008 8:54 PM

are those people competent and deserved those posts? "Pity the fools"-Mr. T(The A-Team)

By muarif on September 24, 2008 9:06 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKRLUARGA.

TUN,

Tadi dalam tv James Bond Malaya bagi sokongan kuat untuk Pak Lah. Itulah saki baki yang nak sokong dia. Apa Jins Samsudin sumbang untuk UMNO ya .. Peluk pompuan sana sini dalam filem lepas tu dapat Tan Sri .. Syabas Jefri Zain ..

Wassalam TUN.

p.s. Mesti la sokong, James Bond ni dilantik bukan dipilih. Untung2 dilantik sekali lagi penggal hadapan.

By che set on September 24, 2008 9:20 PM

Salam sejahtera Tun sekeluarga dan juga para pejuang Tun.

Berita terbaru, Najib tidak jadi ke US. Beliau diperlukan untuk mempertahankan Pak Lah. Kalau inilah caranya mereka memerintah, maka inilah masanya bangsa Melayu perlukan seorang pejuang ala Fidel Castro (tapi version baik punya). Alkisahnya, Castro semasa mudanya menggulingkan kerajaan Cuba pada masa itu yang penuh dengan salah guna kuasa, rasuah dan penyelewengan. Kerajaan Castro menjadi pemerintah tunggal sehingga ke hari ini. Tidak wujud 'DAP', 'Lim Kit Siang', 'Teresa Mangkok', 'Hindraf', 'Majlis Peguam & Zaid Ibrahim' dan petualang sekalian di negara Cuba. BANGUN BANGSA MELAYU!!!

By hifiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:24 PM

Semua sebulat suara menyokong Abdullah, tak kira ahli UMNO, NGO atau pemimpin-pemimpin melayu melainkan Tun. Parti SAPP cuba utk adakan undi tak percaya keatas PM tapi langsung tidak dapat sambutan malah kena hemtam oleh pemimpin-pemimpin BN lain. Jadi apa lagi Tun mahu bising-bising dan juga selalu menyentuh soal perkauman dalam blog Tun. Ini hanya memburukkan keadaan. Hanya akan menyusahkan rakyat saja.

Soal rasuah dalam UMNO, memang semua tahu ia sudah jadi adat dari dulu lagi, lebih-lebih lagi mengenai tawaran pangkat dan project. Jadi apa nak disoalkan lagi, kan Tun pun tahu dari dulu lagi?  
By Ibrahim ladenAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:25 PM

salam tun yg dihormati, satu sindiran yg cukup tajam menusuk kalbu, bagi orang2 yg bermaruah fikir2kanlah. hendak tahu juga berapa gaji dibayar utk penasihat2 yg hebat-hebat ini, duit kocek paklah sendiri ke.....

By bayu radijikin on September 24, 2008 9:28 PM

assalamualaikum Tun.....cepatlah ahli2 umno yg suka mengampu, ampu lgi paklah jgn bgi letak jawatan.....klu bley menangis sembah cium kaki dia bgi negara lagi lingkup, ganjaran besar menanti anda. byk jawatan yg bukan2 akan diadakan. sokong Mukriz dan sokong Tun.....X KAN MELAYU HILANG DIDUNIA...

By alexzul on September 24, 2008 9:34 PM

Tun,

Benar kata tun, penasihat bertauliah banyak, idea pun banyak, tentangan kuat tetapi yang didengari hanya orang tertentu yang ada kepentingan.

dah banyak hilang tetapi yang ada banyak penasihat, pembaziran, jika tak boleh fikir sendiri undurlah.....  
By 2now on September 24, 2008 9:37 PM

Salam Tun,

Wah! Benarkah ini Tun. Kalo macam ini, gua pun mau sokong PM, dapat jadi penasihat. Penasihat senang aje, orang dah tidur, ape ape nasihat pun jadi lah..... cuma jgn nasihat turun tahta... terbangkitlah ia...hee hee

By 123 on September 24, 2008 9:39 PM

salam tun,

apa pendapat tun kalau kita rakyat Malaysia saman Pak lah beramai-ramai bersama kuncu-kuncunya kerana mengamalkan rasuah dengan menawarkan jawatan kepada ahli UMNO untuk kekal berkuasa. Atau kita bukak kes Pak lah dan anak-anaknya kerana syarikat SCOMI yang menjual peralatan membuat senjata nuklear untuk di supply ke Iran .Atau kita bukak kes syarikat keluarganya yang menyalah gunakan kuasa dalam program Food for oil di Irag. Masa tu kita tengok mesti Pak lah takut bila anak dia dan keluarga dia di hantar ke penjara Guatamalo. Mesti dengan rela hati dia turun tanpa di paksa. sebab tu dia tukar portfolio dengan Najib sebab dia takut nak pergi New York. Nanti di tangkap oleh CIA Amerika. Dia takut nak jawab dengan Bush. Sebab tu dia menyorok belakang Najib .Pak lah ni kan terkenal pengecut dan tidak pernah bermuhasabah diri bahawa dia ni beban ke atas negara Malaysia. Siapalah punya idea yang boleh kata Pak lah ni masih di perlukan untuk menerajui negara. Adakah menteri dalam UMNO telah melalui test IQ untuk menjadi menteri. Nampak sangat menteri Melayu ni taraf IQ mereka rendah. Saya hairan bagaimana tun boleh beranak buah seperti menteri-menteri Melayu ni dalam kabinet Tun dulu. Lepas tun bersara barulah kami tahu memang selama ni tun saja yang bekerja dan menggunakan akal fikiran sedangkan menteri-menteri melayu dalam UMNO ni kerjanya tidur selain mengilat kasut tun. Sebab dah biasa sangat kerja mengilat kasut tun, bila tun bersara mereka dah tak boleh berfikir bagaimana menerajui negara. Memang mentaliti pengilat kasut apalah yang boleh di harap dari mereka.

By AnakLuarNegara on September 24, 2008 9:52 PM



" Ya Allah Tuhan Yang Maha Esa, Ya Rahman Ya Rahim... Hambamu ini menadah kedua tangannya kepadaMu.. Kupohon padamu supaya Engkau membuka hati Ayahanda Tun Mahathir Mohammad untuk kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan ke pangkuan sebagai pemerintah.. Engkau jadikannya seorang Khalifah untuk membimbing kami ke jalan yang Engkau Redhai, ke jalan kebenaran dan berikanlah kepadanya kesihatan dan kekuatan untuk menyelamatkan rakyat Malaysia dari ambang kehancuran.. selamatkanlah kami wahai Allah dari segala bencana... Maha berkat Engkau ya Tuhan dan maha tinggi Engkau

Wahai Tuhan yg mempunyai kebesaran dan kemuliaan."

By zainiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:01 PM

haha.sarcastic as always eh?chedet rules!

By captainkingAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:09 PM

Salam buat Tun,  
Berkukut dimana?

To share facts about numbers,

What did 0 say to 8  
"nice belt"

Why is 6 afraid of 7  
"Because 789"

What did 2 say to 3 about the unruly 6  
"Don't mind him. He's just the product of our times"

SELAMAT HARIRAYA MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN.

Captain King and Family  
By AzMa on September 24, 2008 10:12 PM

Salam sejahtera buat Ayahanda sekeluarga,

Bukan apa, lagi ramai penasihat lagi banyak masa untuk zzzzzzz.....  
ada orang yang tolong fikir utk dia.

Selamat Berpuasa dan Selamat menemui malam LAILATULQADA moga doa kita dimakbulkan Allah.  
By tejaAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:13 PM

Salaam Tun,

Teja here. Hehehe I am giving you the award for best sniper/ best sharpshooter! Thanks for the laugh :P

You said you wld sleep over the names of UMNO leaders we akar umbi UMNO can still rely on for MT..(before your trip to Croatia) Still short of names? Have you had some time to contemplate this while looking at the beautiful Adriatic?

Please let us peek at your shortlist.. I guess we can drop Pak Dan's name from our list.

/Teja  
By anand on September 24, 2008 10:23 PM

yg dihormati tun  
apa pendapat tun tentang penurunan harga minyak sebanyak 10sen

By robert76 on September 24, 2008 10:24 PM

Tun,

By the time 2010, our 'beloved' PM will have penasihat that can start a football league with a few teams.

A case of too much cook spoilt the soup. How can the country move forward?

There goes our resources..... Sad indeed.....

By Halid on September 24, 2008 10:29 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Semoga Tun sihat.

Patut lah indek rasuah kita tak berubah.

By boz on September 24, 2008 10:36 PM

If you have so many advisors, you really don't know who to listen to. A good judgement of character is one of the wisdoms in life. Isn't it laughable if the advisor is more wise, more intelligent and in the end, should be the leader instead ? History tells us so.

Yes, corruption comes in many forms. Even when the government has business deals with private companies. This is something many Malaysians know. But for the sake of money, people would do anything and everything. When we think deep about it, it has something to do with the motive of the heart. Like for the ordinary person on the street receiving something, how will he know that it is not corruption ? Sometimes we are paranoid over corruption. But sometimes we just let a genuine corruption case pass by before our very own eyes. Many times, we think of corruption as involving money. But things that cannot be seen like favours or something done on condition. Once, people say that RM 500 is corruption. Less than that can also be. Why should an elected politician's name cost money ? Doesn't that elected politician work for the people ? Afterall it is the people who helped him to win. So that money goes to where or whose pocket ?

By Iffie.Che.IdrisAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:37 PM

Salam Tun,

Bermula daripada intro perenggan pertama pada pemahaman saya Tun benar-benar gembira dengan perlantikan Shahidan Kassim sebagai Penasihat NCER. Saya silap...hehehhe, maksudnya lain sungguh.

Bercakap tentang Koridor Pembangunan ini saya cuma ada sedikit kekeliruan, terutamanya Koridor Pembangunan Iskadar. JASNAC, PTP, Kawasan Industri Senai dan Pasir Gudang dan keseluruhan Kawasan Industri di JB diserap ke dalam IDR. Semua ini sebenarnya sudah dirancang sendiri oleh Kerajaan Negeri Johor melalui pelbagai badan kerajaan dan swasta. Persoalannya, apakah sebenarnya IDR itu jika ia hanyalah konsep menyerap kawasan yang sudah ada sebagai kawasan pembangunan yang sebenar? Kawasan pusat pentadbiran baru kerajaan negeri Johor (JASNAC) sudah lama dirancang sebelum PakLah menjadi PM, PTP dibangunkan oleh Syed Mokhtar, Kawasan sekitar JASNAC (bandar-bandar baru) sudah lama dirancang dan dibangunkan oleh pelbagai pemaju, Linkedua siap semasa Tun masih PM, kawasan industri Senai, Tampoi dan Pasir Gudang memang sudah lama ada. Jadi sebenarnya IDR itu hanyalah pentadbir kepada semua kawasan ini semuakah? Di mana pelaburan yang diwar-warkan? Kami rakyat Johor tidak nampak hasil daripada IDR ini. Sudah 2 tahun sejak pengumumannya. Yang ada hanyalah projek-projek yang sudah lama dirancang sebelum IDR diumumkan.

By Noor Faiza on September 24, 2008 10:37 PM

Salam Tun,

Abdullah perangai macam ni siapa yang nak hormat dia?

Rakyat semua dah fed-up dengan Abdullah. Dia bukan menyelesaikan masalah negara tapi masalah diri sendiri dan keluarga.

Kali ini kalau orang UMNO tak sedar sedar jugak dan masih lagi calon Abdullah, nescaya BN akan tinggal kenangan.

Abdullah, seperti biasa akan dikenang sebagai PEROSAK agama, bangsa dan negara.  
By ExcellentThoughts on September 24, 2008 10:48 PM

Dear Tun

Should pak lah stays on until 2010 the Barisan Nasional is doomed in the next general election he will go down in the history books for destroying UMNO & BN.

Appointing adviser's for the wrong reason's he just can't see what is going on out there people want to see some development on the economy inflation is hitting us hard people want a change in leadership someone who can put the economy into high gear.

Take care.....  
By asm on September 24, 2008 10:51 PM

Salam Tun,

Kita memang tak layak nak jatuhkan hukum rasuah atau tidak, walaupun nampak terang-terangan rasuah dalam kategori BONAMA (Bodek Nak Mampus. Cuma kalau nak confirm kenalah ada orang yang perlu buat laporan BPR then kita tengok apa hasil siasatannya nanti. Amacam.. ada berani ka....!!!  
By Jamal on September 24, 2008 10:52 PM

Salam sehat Tun,

Pisang emas di bawa belayar,  
Masak sebiji di atas peti.  
Hutang emas boleh di bayar,  
Hutang budi di bawa MATI.

Kalau meka meka ni semua nya memakan budi..Maka akan MATI lah UMNO.  
Di kebumikan di lautan kejahilan Bangsa Melayu.

Orang berbudi kita berbahasa, orang memberi kita merasa.

Kalau meka meka ni bersikap begini tak hairan lah RASUAH berluasa di kalangan orang melayu. Yang memberi taukey - yang menerima Melayu dapat rasa.

Pak Lah sudah bercelaru. Ingat nya dia nak berpaut di dahan yang repuh. Sudah terlambat lah Pak Lah.

Hentakkan dikit demi dikit Chedet, pembaca chedet, akar umbi UMNO dah sampai ke Ahli Majlis Tertinggi. Hentakkan dikit demi dikit telah pun menjadi retak - menanti belah.

Memang yang di laporkan mungkin 4 atau 6 orang ahli MT bersuara. Tetapi hakikat nya yang menyokong mereka lebih dari itu - cuma mereka membiarkah ahli2 senior ni yang bersuara. Yang duduk di pagar banyak lagi.

Tetapi yang ultra-Pak Lah berapa kerat aja.

Dari itu sama ada tuan/puan terhormat ahli akar umbi atau ketua bahagian UMNO - bangkit lah dan dukong ahli2 MT yang telah bersuara. Sokong lah keluhan mereka.

Tunjukkan sapa yang lebih POWER (berkuasa) pemimpin2 yang telah sesat dan hilang hala tuju ATAU ahli akar umbi dan bahagian2 UMNO.

Jangan di biarkan UMNO terkubur dan anak2 watan merempat di tahan tumpah darah nya sendiri.

Buat lah yang betul. Buat lah yang terbaik untuk Malaysia, UMNO dan anak cucu kita.

UMNO tidak bersalah. Ahli UMNO tidak bersalah - yang salah (pemimpin) mesti di singkir!

Jangan biarkan Pak Lah menguna taktik kotok Anwar untuk menghancurkan Malaysia, UMNO dan BN.

Mari lah sama sam kita berdoa dan mengaminkan;

Ya Allah selamatkan lah BUMI ini di mana rakyat nya yang masih ramai menyembah mu. Beri lah kami dan ahli2 UMNO hidayah supaya berbuat yang terbaik untuk menyelamatkan kami yang beriman kepada mu Ya Allah Ya Rahman Ya Rahim.

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:53 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Amat susah untuk menolak tawaran jawatan dan wang ringgit bila diberi tetapi kalau prinsip kita teguh, beri apa pun, kita tidak akan jual maruah kita. Maruah bukan boleh diniagakan.

Saya ingin menarik perhatian kepada pengundi2 di Kelantan. Kerajaan BN mencurahkan ratusan juta ringgit untuk membangunkan Kelantan dengan hasrat untuk mendapatkan undi mereka. Tetapi rakyat Kelantan bijak. Mereka mempunyai prinsip yang teguh yang tidak boleh dijual beli. "SURUNG PAPAN TARIK PAPAN BUAH KERANJI DALAM PERAHU, SURUH MAKAN KAMI MAKAN SURUH MENGUNDI BN KAMI TAK MAHU"

Apakah orang UMNO tidak boleh berbuat begitu kepada pemimpin2 yang kurup, yang menyogok jawatan dan wang ringgit untuk membeli undi. Pemimpin jenis ini harus kita tolak kerana mereka tidak ikhlas berjuang. Mereka menyangka bahawa semua benda boleh diperolehi dengan memberi rasuah. Kita perlu ajar mereka. SURUNG PAPAN DI POKOK DELIMA, BUAH KERANJI DALAM PERAHU, BERI JAWATAN DAN WANG RINGGIT KAMI TERIMA, UNTUK MENGUNDI KAMU MAAF KAMI TAK MAHU.

Semoga Tun sihat walafiat.

By truthseeker on September 24, 2008 10:53 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Agaknya apabila Dollah diserang oleh Rafidah yang 'got nothin to loose..', timbullah idea kepada Dollah supaya melantik 'opinion leaders' menjadi penasihat, orang kanannya, dll. Shahidan mula merasakan dia 'got nothin to lose'.

2. Cumanya Dollah tidak jujur...dia lantik mereka semata2 untuk tutup mulut bukan untuk mendapat idea yang bernas.

3. Tapi dosa lagi besar ialah...duit gaji orang tu yang menjadi tukang sokong dan menyorok kebenaran tu, duit sapa? Kalau dana bapak Dollah, takpalah, tapi yang sahinya duit rakyat. Untuk tutup mulut pasti gajinya besar, kan?

4. Berani bet, ramai lagi 'opinion leaders' yang akan ditawarkan jawatan.

Tun, we have a long way to go in educating our people, especially our so-called khalifahs to become a 'real muslim',; no hypocrisy, no bluffing, no kidding, no boot licking, etc.

By jake\_one on September 24, 2008 11:04 PM

Dear TUN,

1. Before the 12th GE, AAB so eagerly introduce the use of special colour to be use during election only to cancel its days before the election day.

2. Just after the 12th GE, AAB was heard speaking that only the elected MP appointed to ministerial post. But, later he defy his own word by piking and appointing Zahid, Amir Sham, and others to be ministers and many more to be adviser post equivalent to minister such as Sarhrizat and others as mentioned by Tun. At lease, Sahidan is the elected YB.

3.AAB also told us that no more parliamentary secretary post but then he recreated that post to some ministerial.

4. Just after the 12th GE, AAB said that he heard the voice of rakyat and promise not to increase fuel price, but just 3 months later turn 180 degree by announcing a Malaysia Book of Record increase of RM0.70 to RM1.00 fuel price per liter.

5. Ohya, AAB promised to Tun that any mega project that approved during Tun will be done only to announcing the cancellation of many project including the bridges to Singapore.

6. After take the helm of PM of Malaysia he promised to fight corruption to root only to let his son and son-in-law to be a king of corruption.

7. And now he promised the MT of UMNO that, he will hand over everything to Najip by year 2010. Guess what, is this really going to materialize? Only GOD knows but based on the above fact.... I am advising MR.Najip and his supporter to think again. Why don't Najip fight before its too late.

8. I hope Tun have something so say about this and hopefully some of Mr.Najip man eventually read and tell his master.

Thanks. Have a nice day to Tun & family

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 24, 2008 11:07 PM

INGAT UMNO(BN) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. SAMA SEPERTI KERAJAAN BANI UMAYYAH DAN ABBASIYAH YANG MUSNAH AKHIRNYA KERANA PERGELUTAN KUASA SESAMA SENDIRI. BEGITULAH TERJADI KEPADA BN(UMNO). MEMANG SUDAH DITAKDIRKAN UMNO(BN) AKAN MUSNAH. SAMA SEPERTI TELEFON BIMBIT YANG TIDAK AKAN MEMUASKAN HATI PENGGUNA SELAMA-LAMANYA. SUATU KETIKA KITA INGIN TELEFON BARU YANG LEBIH CANGGIH, MEMPUNYAI KEISTIMEWAAN DAN PEKHIDMATAN YANG LEBIH BAIK. MUNGKIN INILAH BALASAN YANG ALLAH BERIKAN AKIBAT KESILAPAN2 YANG TELAH DILAKUKAN OLEH BN(UMNO) SELAMA INI...

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 11:18 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHM,ATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang di hormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

Anakanda tumpang lalu:

Kepada Pak Lah: "BETAPA BODOH KAU SEMBUNYIKAN TEMBELANG MU DI  
dan anwar HADAPAN SEKELOMPOK MANUSIA DI DUNIA,

ibrahim TAPI TIDAK TAKUT TERBONGKAR DI HADAPAN  
SEMUA MANUSIA BERSAMA KEMURKAAN ALLAH DAN  
SEKSAAN NYA YANG PEDIH DI TANGAN ZABANIAH.  
INI LAH KEADAAN MU.TAPI KAU TAK HIRAUKAN JUGA."

Alif Lam Mim

WASSALAM

By kaa2121 on September 24, 2008 11:35 PM

Yang Dikasihi Tun & keluarga,

Masalah utama AAB adalah beliau beranggapan jawatan PM/Presiden UMNO adalah milik peribadi beliau dan oleh itu beliau bebas untuk berbuat sesuka hatinya dalam apa jua keputusan. Lebih menyedihkan lagi adalah sokongan membabi buta orang UMNO terhadap beliau tanpa mengambilkira kepentingan orang Melayu. Mereka inilah adalah pengkhianat yang lebih besar dari AAB sendiri terhadap orang Melayu yang sekarang ini terkontang-kanting tanpa arah.

Diceritakan oleh sahabat saya bahawa di Serdang sekarang ada kedai mamak jual "roti Najib", apabila ditanya apa jenis rotinya, ia berkata ia "roti takda teloq"..

By azzader on September 24, 2008 11:52 PM

Hi Uncle Tun,

Saya ingat Pak Lah kasihan sama orang yang makan anggur,jadi dia buat macam2 post la supaya mereka boleh tanam anggur, Kerajaan supply subsidi baja Pak Lah apa peduli.Turun minyak pun sekupang saja, itu pakar ekonomi lagi bagi komen pun otak basung, ekonomi akan pulih dengan penurunan tersebut. Barang semua naik tidak pandai turun sudah, kalu boleh kasi naik lagi.

By Anfarri on September 24, 2008 11:54 PM

Salam Tun,

Pak lah semakin terdesak. Keadaan memaksa dia me 'rasuah'. Ini boleh disamakan dengan rasuah. Bayangkan melalui orang-orang ini, mereka boleh menggugurkan Pak lah menggunakan cara yang sah, tetapi selepas di 'rasuah' oleh pak lah, maka orang-orang ini pun senyap.

Sebenarnya, dengan memberi Shahidan jawatan sbg penasihat, dia berharap selepas ini tiada tentangan terhadapnya supaya berhenti sbm mesyuarat bahagian. Begitu juga yang lain

Saya yakin, keadaan ini akan menyumbangkan rasa semakin benci rakyat terhadap UMNO dan BN, seterusnya mengulangi sejarah buruk 2008 dengan rekod yang lebih buruk buat BN.

By KhairulHisham-London on September 24, 2008 11:55 PM

Salaam Tun...

When we talk about all 'Corridors' especially NCER created by AAB it really makes my high blood pressure 'goes upstairs to 88th floor'. Let me explain why.

On 29th August 2007, AAB himself acknowledged in Dewan Rakyat that his government spent RM10.9 million just to launch the so called NCER in July 2007. This fact was not revealed or uttered by Mat Sabu PAS, or Mat Rempit but it is very well stated in Hansard (official report of Dewan Rakyat). So, this is not a fitnah.

He made my high blood pressure 'jumps further up to 99th floor' when he said that this RM10.9 million is for hotel accommodation, transport, rentals of launch sites, tents and food and beverages. Can you believe it? RM 10.9 million of TAXPAYERS' money spent for the expenses that have not benefitted the rakyat at all. It is RM 10 million, not RM 10 or RM10,000 for goodness sake!

The fact remains that this RM 10 million is tax money collected from hardworking businessmen and workers on the street. The fact also remains that it does not at all benefits any poor people like Wak Parjo, Wak Limah or Wak Tuminah in Parit Jawa. It only benefits the cronies who got the contract and tenders to 'perhabis' this taxpayer's money.

Again, I can't help but to compare with the scenario here in the UK. First and foremost there is no such thing as 'government money', the reality is all are 'taxpayers' money'. In April 2008 when Tom Harris, MP for Glasgow South hired his wife Carolyn as part-time office manager, at the taxpayer's expense it became a real big issue here. The amount is much smaller compared to RM 10 million spent by AAB administration just to launch NCER alone.

If this lavish and irresponsible spending of RM 10 million just for launching a 'corridor' happens here, I believe PM Gordon Brown will be attacked by all daily newspapers mercilessly day and night. That's for sure even though UK is a Kafir country (not a Islamic country)

In my beloved country Malaysia, nothing happened when AAB wasted taxpayers' money for launching NCER. But I am sure if it happens in the UK, surely PM Gordon Brown's face not only turns red but most probably turn 'brown' due to the backlash from the public!

Regards,  
Khairul Hisham,  
'The Man From Malaysia',  
London.  
By mekyam on September 24, 2008 11:56 PM

Hahahaha, vintage CheDet!

Ayahnda, saya rasa barisan para penasihat PM ini patut pakai seragam, dengan warna-warna tertentu untuk membezakan peranan mereka. Yang dilantik sebagai penjaga koridor harus diberi seragam yang lengkap dengan walkie-talkie dan wisel macam Pak Guard. :D

Sementara itu...

Rakan pengunjung dan rakyat Malaysia, sambil urat geli kita tercuit dengan komen sinis Ayahnda Tun, jangan sekali-kali kita lupa bahawa jawatan-jawatan bertujuan sogok ini siap dengan ganjaran [yang sudah tentu besar-besar] daripada tabung rakyat.

Satu hakikat lagi yang harus disedari adalah betapa mudah sekali "pembesar-pembesar" UMNO ini dibeli.

Ingat nama mereka, Malaysia!

Jangan sekali-kali lantik orang seperti mereka ini kepada sebarang jawatan bertanggungjawab, baik yang rendah-rendah seperti ahli jawatankuasa PIBG sekolah atau rukun tetangga maupun sebagai wakil rakyat.

By zoul\_z on September 24, 2008 11:56 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tun, sy rs ape yg jd berpuncce drpd 2 kslpn Tun.  
Pertama, melantik PM pengganti Tun.  
Kedua, memecat Anwar.

Tun, sy rakyat Malaysia yg sygkn Malaysia.

Ape yg terjd skrg, hasil drpd bbrp pihak yg sygkn kedudukan dan kekayaan yg dikaut. brp rmi yg merana?

Sy ni entah rakyat kelas ke berape sy pn x tau.

Yg sy tau, berdsrkn pemerhatian, brg mahal, gaji tetap sama, peluang pekerjaan yg terhad.

Kilang makin tutup.

Abis sume benda melingkup dek politik ni.

Kalau ssh sgt dgn UMNO ni, adakah mustahil Tun bergabung dgn Anwar Ibrahim untuk menyelamatkan Malaysia ini?

Sy x nmpk mslh ini akan selesai sama ada Pelan Peralihan Kuasa dipercepatkan.

Yg sy nmpk skandal penggantinya terlalu ketara.

Sygkan UMNO atau sygkan Malaysia?

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:04 AM

By MdmLley on September 24, 2008 7:43 PM

Salam Tun,

Kenapa Pak Lah tak lantik Tun jadi Penasihat PM dulu? Kalau tak, kita tak jadi macam sekarang. That's my biggest regret.

Komen:

Sebabnya ialah Pak Lah dah bodoh sombong dan juga dah bodoh stupid. Dia fikir son-in-law dia lebih terror dari Tun. Maklum je lah kononnya menantunya graduate dari "OXPOD STREET" sebelah kedai Selfridges! Rupanya haprak dan HP6 sama dengan Pak mertuanya.

By lzm on September 25, 2008 12:09 AM

Dearest Tun,

That is normal human reaction after being heavily hammered by the senior supporters.

So far i notice, in UMNO nowadays, left only ONE or TWO top senior real fighters for the country

(1) Tan Sri Muhyiddin

(2) Dato Sri Hishammuddin.

The rest are more on fighting or protecting own interest.

Who else can be named ????

By bangsakitai on September 25, 2008 12:15 AM

hallo

SINDIRAN SEBEGITU PEDAS SEKALI PUN PAK LAH TAK SEDAR

BUKAN SEBAB DIA TULI ATAU MUKA TEMBOK TAPI DIA ANGGAP KITA NI SEBAGAI BLOGER TAK DAPAT BUAT PE2 SELAGI DIA MASIH PM..

KALO DIA ADE TERBACA PUN DIA ANGGAP UGUTAN/HENDIKAN KITA NI MACAM KES 16/9 SI DSAI.. TAK JADI NYER.. TU SBAB DIA TAK KISAH

KALO DIA TERASA PUN BUKAN SUSAH DIA ANGKAT TEPON SURUH POLIS PAKAI ISA TANGKAP KITA ORG.. ATAU PUN BAGI TAU PRESS YG KITA NI ANCAMAN KEPADA KESELAMATAN NEGARA.



YANG DOK TERIMA PE2 JAWATAN DARI PM TU BUKAN PE.. KALO MEREKA TENTANG DIA PUN BUKAN NYAR DAPAT PE2 PUN, SEBAB TAK NAMPAK SESANGAT PUN ORG YG BENAR2 NAK TUKAR PM.. SETAKAT MUHYIDIN JER.. YNG LAIN ANGOK2 GELING2.. LAGI PUN SAPE TAKNAK DUIT OIIII...

SAYA SETUJU NGAN SEORG PENULIS YANG MENGATA KAN KENAIKAN HARGA ROKOK BUKAN MENGURANGKAN MEREKA YANG MEROKOK TAPI UTK BUAT KEUNTUNGAN SEGERA.. TAK PAYAH AMBIL CVONTOK JAUH.. SEDARA2 SAYA YG MEROKOK MANA LAK DIA ORG KISAH BAYAR HARGA MAHAL SIKIT CAM GITU..  
JANGANKAN HARGA ROKOK.. MINYAK NAIK PUN DIORG MASIH DAPAT RONDA2 PAKAI KERETA..  
KALO NAK NAIK PUN BIAR NAIK SAMPAI RM 30-50 SEKOTAK ROKOK ATAU PUIN SENANG HARAMKAN ROKOK..

DAH LA..  
NAK TUNGGU AKBAR ESOK UMUM SAPA LAGI JADI PENASIHAT..  
PAK LAH MEMANG PERLU BANYAK PENASIHAT SEBAB DIA SUKA TIDUR.. MAKLUM LA BINI STILL "BARANG BARU" :P

TAK DE KE SESAPA NAK JADI PENASIHAT PERIBADI DSAI????? UUUUUUU!!!!  
GAJI SIAP SERVIS LAGI...

SEKIAN.. TIDUR..MALAM.. PAKLAH SIANG MALAM TIDUR..

By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:16 AM

Tun,

Takbir....

Jangan bawak fahaman Wahabi sudah le...

Rasuah macam ne BPR tak leh nak kata apa

Report pun tak de kes kata nya  
By muarif on September 25, 2008 12:17 AM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.

TUN,

Kerajaan baru umum minyak turun 10 sen.

Dari RM2.70 mula2 hari itu, sekarang RM2.45 - PENURUNAN SEBANYAK 9%

PASARAN MINYAK DUNIA TURUN LEBIH 30%

SAYA TAK BERAPA FAHAM SANGAT FORMULA YANG SHARIR SAMAD CAKAP .. TAK BERAPA PANDAI EKONOMI.

Tak boleh ka naikkan kadar cukai JUDI, ARAK dan BABI seperti cukai rokok untuk tampung minyak ataupun tak boleh kerana kena jaga kepentingan penggemar arak, judi dan babi.

TAK PANDAI EKONOMI SANGAT.

Wassalam TUN.

By Hamid on September 25, 2008 12:19 AM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,

Disgusted again and again as I heard/read a lot grouses and regrets over mistakes said and done! I believe ones will further strayed away from correcting own mistakes if he/she keep on regretting (which also a mistake!)..duhh!!!

Keep on yawning guys and continue blaming others. That's what you do best. We'll see where you will end up at.

Good Day Sir!

By oldedwardian on September 25, 2008 12:21 AM

Salam Dan selamat Hari Raya Idilfitri kepada Tun dan keluarga,

Penasihat penasihat menghabiskan beras saja.

Paklah tidak akan dengar nasihat depa, dia hanya dengar penasihat tingkat 4 dan menantu dia, anak jantan dia Kamardin, Kalimullah dan Naina Marican saja.

Penasihat lain buang masa dan wang rakyat, memanas kan kerusi saja. Depa ni perasan.

Take care Tun

OLD EDWARDIAN

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:23 AM

Dear Tun,

Hishamuddin meyarankan Semua Badan Perhubungan UMNO negeri diingatkan supaya tidak bersikap retorik menentukan pelan peralihan kuasa sebelum menyerahkan kepada akar umbi di bahagian untuk membuat keputusan. Ketua Pergerakan Pemuda UMNO, Datuk Seri Hishammuddin Tun Hussein berkata, ingatan tersebut bertujuan mengelakkan kredibiliti dan kedudukan parti terjejas di masa-masa akan datang.

"Saya nak bagi saranan kepada mereka yang meluahkan sokong atau tidak sokong, jangan setakat cakap retorik semata-mata sebab ahli di peringkat akar umbi bukanlah mereka yang tidak faham politik." Kalau ia tidak menggambarkan keadaan sebenarnya, kata-kata itu tidak membawa apa-apa makna, maka akhirnya yang terjejas adalah kredibiliti parti," katanya.

Komen:

INI BARU BETUL CUCU DATO' ONN BIN JAAFAR. BERANI BUKAN SETAKAT JUNJUNG KERIS SAHAJA.

This is the kind of leader we want. If it can get 10 leaders who are brave and intelligent then there is hope for UMNO to survive or else UMNO will be haprak and HP6.

Syabas, syabas, syabas! Hisham. Keep it up. But unfortunately you have failed in running the Ministry of Education portfolio. I must say that without the slightest shadow of doubt. Anyway, there is still opportunity for you to excel in other portfolio if given a chance by Tengku Razaleigh or Mahyuddin but not your cousin who is so timid and no balls.

By tejaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 1:15 AM

new\_del wrote:

>>By new\_del on September 24, 2008 3:03 PM

Tun Dr. Mahathir,

Ape beza jawatan yg Tun berikan kepada Tun Musa Hitam ke PBB dulu?  
Mengenang jasa (kasihan) atau sama kes macam Pak lah ni? :)

Jangan marah Tun....saya tetap percaya dan sokong Tun.

Salaam,

To new\_del:

Saya rasa Tun hanya nak selamatkan "air muka" Musa Hitam saja. Walaupun Musa Hitam tak patut dikasihani langsung. Tun beri jawatan PBB utk dia keluar negara (serta ambil peluang sambung belajar) where he can lick his wounds, at the same time dia tak boleh buat huru hara dlm UMNO conniving more plans and shooting more bullets at Tun. That is one smart move by Tun and yet still menjaga air muka lawannya. IMHO :)

Win-win situation!

By SkyForce on September 25, 2008 1:37 AM

Dear Tun and Visitors,

In history, any government or dynasty getting into such chaos and corrupted like BN will eventually collapsed or overthrown. This is fact. So far, I don't think there is any government able to recover from such sickness. BN is not excepted.

To me, I don't blame AAB to appoint more advisors to help him digging BN's grave faster and stronger. Let him, as leader, to decide what best for BN's grave.

For those who hate 'racist' remark in job vacancy advertisement. Don't blame the company. Blame UMNO. Why? Very simple. You only need chinese workers to do business/deal with all Malaysian and you only need Malays as director to get contracts. Got it?

SkyForce

By UdoMajau on September 25, 2008 1:37 AM

As'kum Tun,

Apa yang Abdullah lakukan ini adalah mentaliti ketinggalan zaman yang amat mudah dibaca dan jangka. Politik purbawara seperti filem melayu hitam putih. Bayangkan watak Allahyarham Mahmud June digantikan dengan Abdullah seperti dalam filem Sri Mersing, itulah tarafnya kepimpinan Abdullah, tidak sesuai dengan situasi sekarang.

By AIMI on September 25, 2008 1:42 AM

ASALAMUALAKUM YG BERBAHAGIA UTK TUN YG SAYA HORMATI LAGI DI SANGUNGI .UTK MAKLUKMAN TUN INI ADALAH TULISAN SAYA YG PERTAMA DI BLOG INI SETELAH MENGIKUTI SELAMA 4 BULAN.OLEH KERANA TAK TAHAN MELIHAT GELAGAT PEMIMPIN KITA HARI INI YG TAK FAHAM 2 MACAM-MANA UTK MENTAKBIR NEGARA WALAUPUN TELAH DI INGATKAN OLEH RAKYAT MAHU PUN TUN SENDIRI.SAYANG SEKALI DI SEBUAH NEGARA YG PUNYA SSEGALANYA UTK MAJU KE HADAPAN TELAH PUNAH SEGALA HARAPAN [MUNGKIN]KERANA TELAH DITAKBIR OLEH MEREKA 2 YG BERSIFAT SEPERTI KARUN DI ZAMAN JAHALIAH .MA;AF

KERANA TERLALU UMUM ULASAN SAYA MAKLUMLAH BARU PERTAMA KALI '.SEKIAN TERIMA KASIH SEMUGA TUN DAN ISTERI SIHAT KERANA BANYAK LAGI YG PERLU RAKYAT BELAJAR DARI TUN.....WAASALAM

By azuan ajunidi on September 25, 2008 2:12 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM...AYAHANDA TUN...,

H A.. H A.. H A.. H A.. H A.. H A..!!!!!! SUNGGUH TAJAM MAKSUD AYAHANDA TUN...,BANYAK DAH TUAN PENASIHAT NI, DAH MACAM CERITA TIGA ABDUL DAH JADINYA...HAIRAN-HAIRAN.....SEMAKIN BANYAK TUAN PENASIHAT, SEMAKIN MUDAHLAH KERJA AKU,TIDUR PUN BOLEH LAMA SIKIT.... JANGAN MARAH PAKLAH NANTI KENA JUAL... SAYA PUN BOLEH JADI PENASIHAT, SAYA PAKAR DALAM MEMILIH BERUK,MONYET UNTUK MEMBUAT APA SAJA KERJA TERUTAMA PANJAT POKOK KELAPA.., 20%...

FIKIR-FIKIRLAH, JANGAN JADI KERBAU DI CUCUK HIDUNG... BPR KENA JELING-JELING JUGA PADA JERUNG-JERUNG NI,JANGAN IKAN BILIS AJA YANG KENA JELING, "UNDANG-UNDANG MANUSIA BOLEH DI UBAH TAPI UNDANG-UNDANG "ALLAH" TETAP DAN TIDAK BOLEH DI UBAH".....

WASSALAM

By melayubaru on September 25, 2008 2:12 AM

Tun;

Tak lah menhairankan - permainan politik. Nama pun Penasihat - alasan yang akan diberikan "tak semesti nya PM ikut nasihat depa." Pak Lah pun bukan tak pandai politik nya. Lebih pandai pada DSAI. Bukti nya dia jadi PM sementara DSAI kempunan. Diam2 ubi Pak Lah. Dalam sudut ini saya was-was - pada hakikat nya dia paling pandai. Minta maaf Tun kalau saya katakan dia pandai hingga Tun pun percaya kapada nya walaupun pada satu ketika dia menentang Tun. DSAI pulak nampak pandai tetapi kelam kabut sikit. Pak Lah masa Tun PM dia angguk2 geleng2 je, penuh kesabaran menunggu masa je jadi PM. Pandai Pak Lah ni. Jangan main2. Kesian rakyat malaysia.

P/S: Kalau kari ayam, telur dan ikan 2 ketul sekali makan dianggap makanan anjing, saya hari2 sekarang ni makan makanan apa yang lebih banyak kurang dari itu. Kalau kerajaan naikan taraf makanan tahanan ke makanan hotel 3 bintang, saya pun ikut jadi tahanan lah kot. Kat luar ni pun sekarang susah nak cari makan. Inflasi melambung.

By clear conscience on September 25, 2008 3:12 AM

Want to know why Najib canceled his NY trip?

With the turn of events, notably Tengku Razaleigh's Malaysiakini message, Rais Yatim's strongly worded message, Shahidan's appointment and the PM's meetings with the many divisions' heads asking for support would inevitably have forced Najib to rethink his support level should he want to challenge the Pm for the UMNO Presidential post in Dec.

A storm is brewing up with so many signs that each aspirant has to play by ear his next move.

It appears no one trusts another within the Supreme Council members. Guess what? Tikam-menikam dengan keris Hishamuddin

By professional malay on September 25, 2008 4:56 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya adalah penyokong UMNO/BN tegar dari dahulu lagi dan sentiasa respect dengan buah fikiran Tun semenjak dari Tun jadi PM sehinggalah masa bersara kini.

Cuma kini saya sedikit berbeza dengan pendapat Tun tentang penyelesaian politik Malaysia yang hanya tertumpu kepada hanya UMNO/BN yang perlu menjadi solutionnya....(walaupun Pak Lah, MT dan golongan elit UMNO buat pekak aje dengan saranan Tun)

Semua orang tahu kini bahawa Pak Lah dan KJ hanya menjadikan UMNO sebagai vehicle untuk kepentingan diri dan Pak Lah/KJ tahu bahawa golongan elit UMNO (pembesar/menteri/MT) boleh dibeli dan golongan bawahan UMNO menganggap parti itu keramat sampai bila2. Cinta 3 segi (Pak Lah/UMNO/rakyat) yang menjahanamkan itu telah digunakan oleh Pak Lah dan KJ seburuk-buruknya sehingga menjadikan UMNO menjadi parti yang begitu rendah martabatnya kini.

Kini saya terfikir adakah kebanyakan rakyat malaysia masih mahu menderita kerana ini? Ini kerana Tun yang pernah menjadi PM dan Presiden UMNO sebegitu lama pun tidak dapat mengubah keadaan melalui influence dan nasihat Tun bahkan mereka boleh membuat Tun sebagai sampah dalam UMNO sekarang.

Kini saya amat percaya bahawa hanya satu cara untuk keluar dari kepompong bodoh ini iaitu.....sudah tiba masanya Malaysia memerlukan sistem dua parti ala BN untuk mengelakkan penyakit atau sindrom Pak Lah/KJ ini yang banyak mengganggu perjalanan lancar politik dan ekonomi untuk faedah rakyat keseluruhannya. Kalau kita kaji sistem ini telah berjalan lancar di kebanyakan negara2 maju dunia. Jadi apalah salahnya jika sistem ini diguna pakai di Malaysia pula.

Kini saya berharap benar agar DSAI dan Pakatan Rakyat dapat memerintah negara dengan kadar segera dan biar UMNO/BN menjadi pembangkang supaya mereka dapat memcerminkan keegoan dan kesombongan mereka untuk memuhasabahkan diri bahawa 'money is not everything' dalam politik malaysia dan hidup ini. Juga saya percaya hanya dengan cara inilah UMNO dapat disamak dan dibersihkan dengan cara paksa. Lantaklah dengan DEB dan hak orang2 melayu yang diwar2kan oleh pembesar2 UMNO untuk perang psychology bagi kepentingan diri (Pak Lah/KJ dan periuk nasi mereka) kerana anyway orang melayu masih menjadi majoriti dalam negara Malaysia yang demokrasi ini dan Raja2 melayu masih menjadi paksi perlembagaan Malaysia. Bahkan saya rasa tindak-tanduk Pak lah dan KJ kini pun lebih menjahanamkan orang melayu dan visinya secara jangka panjang.

Saya percaya apabila mereka memerintah, DSAI dan Pakatan Rakyat juga akan menggunakan pendekatan UMNO/BN untuk mendapatkan sokongan rakyat dan DSAI perlu insaf dan menjadikan Pak Lah sebagai iktibar bahawa PM yang tidak efficient, effective dan bertanggungjawab perlu di tendang keluar oleh RAKYAT.....

By pujangga7 Author Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:07 AM

Dear Tun & Chedet's readers,

This surely rhyme to the saying "get your friend close and your enemy closer".

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri Tun & Bonda Hasmah.

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>

By jakeismnsueism on September 25, 2008 5:25 AM

nothing is better than being stupid....stupid is what stupid does!

By kamal ahmad on September 25, 2008 5:33 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Nampaknya banyak juga rakan yang komen tentang justifikasi kewangan perlantikan penasihat dan perbelanjaan pengendalian "functions" atau upacara bagi majlis-majlis protokol NCER ini. Apakah mekanisma yang diperlukan agar PAC (Public Accountability Committee) menengok dan membuka fail ke hala ini? Saya tidak arif tentang ini dan pastinya ada yang lebih berpengetahuan dalam selok ini. Saya rasa patut PAC membuat perkiraan terperinci keatas perbelanjaan wang

negara/rakyat.

By Alamak on September 25, 2008 5:58 AM

Salam Tun,

First of all, on behalf of my mother in law I wonder what is your beauty secret?

How to maintain such a good brain and skin?

I think I will nyanyuk sebelum reaching 60.

Anyway, welcome back and hope you can help to get ride of people like K.J, Ahmad Ismail etc. Malu to have them as Malaysian! Negara kita akan musnah dibawa tangan mereka.

Also, could you help to release RPK and all the ISA detainees please?

Terima Kasih and selamat berbuka puasa. :)

By Auta Karut on September 25, 2008 6:21 AM

Assalamualaikum Yg Bhg Tun,

Tuan penasihat....20%, tak sangka kepala hotak kau geliga, ...kepala hotak penipu....!!

Abdullah Bodohwi dan cerita 3 Abdul sama saja.

Kami semua yakin si Dollah akan kena jual tak lama lagi. Tapi siapa yang nak beli? Kuat tidur, bila dah kuat tidur maka banyaklah mimpi dan angan-angan.

Si penasihat si buruk Khairy pula menasihatkan si Dol supaya kekal PM sehingga dia menang ketua pemuda dan seterusnya dia nasihatkan si Dol supaya melantiknya menteri penuh selepas itu.

By kancan on September 25, 2008 6:24 AM

Assalamualaikum,

buat Tun dan rakan2 chedet.com.

cerita tiga abdul ada satu penasihat

cerita yang satu abdul..... ni ada banyakkkk penasihat

akhirnya nanti akan kena jual juga

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 6:30 AM

Dear Tun,

"Yang belum sokong sila percepatkan sokongan. Masih banyak jawatan yang kosong atau dicipta khusus."

komen:

Ya Tun, ada banyak jawatan kosong untuk ditawarkan kepada konco-konco Pak Lah yang dah jadi DEADWOOD.

1. Jawatan Penasihat-penashat kepada Perdana Menteri di semua koridor-koridor utara, selatan ,timur, Sabah dan Sarawak.

2. Chairman kepada semua agency kerajaan dan Pengarah GLCs

Itulah caranya yang tak bermoral untuk Pak Lah berpaut kepada konco-konconya. Ini memperlihatkan bahawa Pak Lah memang tak ada "backbone" untuk berdiri sendiri tanpa TONGKAT SAKTI kerana dia

sudah "tempang terok".

By JebatAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 6:36 AM

Salam Tun,

Biasa la Tun..penasihat pun dapat present juga..

mcm filem 3 Abdul " 20% utk penasihat"

semua ini nak pelingkup negara sahaja..

tukang kipas pun ramai..apa nak jadi ngan UMNO sekarang??

kata beri keputusan kepada akar umbi utk tentukan peralihan kuasa..

KONONNYA LA!!

tup..tup..kata pulak kena hormati keputusan pemimpin..

BAIK CAKAP KAT KETUA2 BAHAGIAN "TAK PAYAH CAKAP..follow the oder!!

"korang tak leh buat keputusan bila 'AKU' boleh TURUN!!!

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 6:48 AM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah masih lagi main politik kampung. Rakyat dah mju kehadiran tetang cara berpolitik tapi Pak Lah dah ketinggalan jauh caranya untuk meraih sokongan. Cara mendapatkan sokongan begini adalah outdated dan tak bermaruah. It is so artificial and he is lowering the intelligence of the grassroot UMNO members.

Pak Lah memperkecilkan kebijaksanaan ahli-ahli UMNO yang telah nyata bosan dengan cara Pak Lah bermain politik sehingga larut malam, tak habis-habis demi untuk mengekalkan jawatannya yang dah hampir riwayatnya.

Pak Lah tidak tahu yang pemergiannya nanti yang sudah tentunya akan berlaku, akan menguntungkan konco-konconya yang telah diberi jawatan. Pak Lah tidak sedar bahawa apabila dia tombang konco-konconya tidak akan bersama dengannya dan tapi hanya berterima kasih kerana dapat jawatan ATAS ANGIN dengan alaun lumayan.

By mahyuddin on September 25, 2008 6:49 AM

1.Memang itu satu jenis 'rasuah'. Apa-apa yang diberi untuk menyembunyikan dan mendapat faedah dari perbuatan itu ialah rasuah.

2.Tabiat politik di Malaysia sudah sebegini dari dulu lagi, tidak hairanlah kalau tabiat buruk ini masih berterusan dan ia akan terus begini, jika tidak ada sesuatu dilakukan sekarang untuk generasi muda.

3.Perlantikan seseorang yang tidak mahir didalam sesuatu bidang itu akan meerosakkan lagi organisasi itu. Lagi merosakkan jika ia menjadi penasihat atau orang kanan kepada pemimpin.

4.Tidak adakah kejujuran didalam diri Pak Lah dalam menjalankan tugasnya sebagai Pemimpin Malaysia?

5.Yang malangnya ialah rakyat Malaysia yang ternyata ditindas dan dibelangi idea-idea yang bernas untuk negara yang mereka cintai.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 7:18 AM

Dear Tun,

My analysis of the UMNO election come December is as follow:

1. If Pak Lah decides to contest for Presidency, Pak Lah and Najib will lose their seats to Tengku Razaleigh and Mahyuddin respectively.
2. If Pak decides to resign, Najib will also lose his seat to Tengku Razaleigh or Mahyuddin as President.

So just too bad for Najib. Bang balls !!  
By RahimOmar on September 25, 2008 7:31 AM

Salam Tun,  
Thing not happen during your time... Renung2kan lah

KUALA LUMPUR, Sept 24, 2008 (AFP) - Malaysia's inflation rate jumped to a 26-year high of 8.5 percent in August, driven by the escalating cost of food and fuel, according to official data released Wednesday. "The result was slightly higher than expected but the central Bank Negara would not raise interest rates to ensure growth," said Wan Suhaimi Saidi, an economist with Kenanga Investment Bank.

"It is slightly above my expectation. I was looking at 8.4 percent. I don't think the government will increase the key interest rates. It will be maintained at 3.50 percent till the year-end to support growth," he told AFP.

The Department of Statistics revised downwards the inflation figure for July to 8.3 percent.

It said the cost of food and non-alcoholic drinks rose 11.7 percent in August compared to a year ago. The high inflation is already hurting consumers with many Malaysians cutting down on their food bill.

"The increase (in inflation for August) was shown in the selected main groups, namely food and non-alcoholic," it said in a statement.

The August data showed escalating prices in most categories, including transport which jumped 21.8 percent, and restaurants and hotels which rose 6.5 percent.

Malaysia's government hiked the fuel price by 41 percent in June, in a move to rein in the ballooning cost of subsidies but it has indicated prices could be lowered soon.

High inflation was one of the factors that led to an unprecedented humiliation at March general elections for the ruling coalition, which lost five states and a third of parliamentary seats.

Bank Negara has said it expects inflation to moderate in the second half of 2008 as economic growth is likely to slow down

p/s Simple understanding..... Cost will always be upward but not the economy growth..

By rozamnah on September 25, 2008 7:50 AM

Tun,

You are a really funny guy when you want to be!!! had a big laugh myself. Dont worry All The Corridors annouced will give us rakyat more air...just air!!!

By devastator on September 25, 2008 8:06 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa Paklah telah menyedari betapa rakyat Malaysia tidak lagi menyokongnya. Walau bagaimanapun, beliau enggan menerima fakta ini dan cuba untuk terus berkuasa dan mengguna segala kelebihan yang dimiliki untuk memastikan beliau terus. Saya tidak lagi minat pada UMNO walau pun satu masa dulu saya amat menyintai parti ini. Apabila UMNO tidak lagi mengamalkan prinsip demokrasi, hilang sudah kepercayaan kepada pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO yang lebih mementingkan peribadi bagi pendapat saya. Kalau Mac 2008 saya masih mengundi untuk BN tetapi 2012 sekiranya berterusan saya mungkin mengubah haluan pendirian saya. Saya tidak mahu menjayakan ketamakan pemimpin dan mengabaikan tugas sebenar mereka. Apa yang berlaku sekarang jelas hanya untuk memastikan kepentingan tidak terjejas. Pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO yang vokal semasa zaman tun, dan pernah mengkritik tun juga sekarang lebih bersikap tunggu dan lihat. Saya sungguh tidak percaya kepada UMNO lagi sekiranya Pak lah tidak dicabar dalam pemilihan Presiden. Negeri-negeri BN yang kalah sebelum ini Perak, Selangor, Kedah, Penang, Kelantan sekiranya Bahagian-Bahagian ini masih mencalonkan Pak Lah, saya rasa UMNO tiada lagi maruah. Simpan saja kerisnya. Sudah lah negeri tergadai tetapi masih sanggup lagi mencalonkan dan mengekalkan orang yang sama.

Saya ingat lagi pasukan Bola Malaysia setiap kali gagal mencapai misi, jurulatih atau pengurus pasukan



akan meletak jawatan atau ditamatkan kontrak oleh FAM. Begitu juga pasukan bola sepak dunia. mereka akan bersara sekiranya gagal mencapai matlamat. Tetapi tidak bagi UMNO, dah lah gagal mengekalkan majoriti 2/3, 5 negeri tewas tetapi masih enggan menggunakan haknya untuk menukar kepada kepimpinan lebih berwibawa. Risiko pertukaran kepimpinan memang ada. Tetapi risiko pengekalan juga perlu dikaji. Bagi negeri yang menang juga harus diingat bahawa kekalahan negeri-negeri lain sebenarnya nasib yang sama bakal menimpa sekiranya tidak diberi perhatian serius. Sekiranya diabaikan mereka akan mengalami nasib yang sama. Johor yang tidak pernah ditembusi oleh pembangkang telah berjaya di masuki. Biarpun kalah di negeri itu tetapi saya rasa bagi pembangkang ialah satu kemenangan!

Saya doakan pemimpin UMNO bahagian adalah diterajui oleh orang yang cerdik dan bermaruah. Keyakinan kepada UMNO semakin pudar.

Sekian Tun.

By mantoba on September 25, 2008 8:06 AM

Salam TUN.

Shahidan!!! Oh!! Shahidan!!

Nak ucapkan TAHNIAH lah kat Shahidan kerana perlantikan penasihat kepada Pak Lah.

Dalam suasana gawat dalam Umno dan pelbagai masalah kesukaran hidup rakyat masih termamampu Pak Lah nak fikirkan macam mana nak perkuatkan kedudukan nya untuk terus kekal sebagai PM.

Langkah demi langkah disusun. Namun untuk berundur tidak sama sekali.

Memang DEGIL lagi liat bapak mertua KJ ni. Tak kira lah nak bagi gula2 ke, angpau raya ke, jawatan dalam kerajaan ke, janji dapat sokongan.

Begitulah kalau Rasuah Politik di halalkan dalam parti dan kerajaan.

BPR kata, tidak ada peruntukan dalam mana2 seksen untuk mendakwa kes2 macam ini. Kalau ada mesti lah ketua pengarah nya akan mengarahkan dan mengeluarkan arahan pada pegawai2 nya menyesiat.

Ketua Pengarah nya yang kena arah kot...Tak bebas lah BPR.

By Adila Ahmad on September 25, 2008 8:17 AM

Asalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga

Sealamat menyambut Ramadan dan Salam Aidilfitri

diucapkan pada Tun diatas segala jasa yang ditaburkan pada bangsa dan negara.

Saya antara individu yang sentiasa mengikut perkembangan Tun semenjak Tun masih menjadi Perdana Menteri dan antara individu yang selalu melayari blog Tun, untuk melihat ketajaman Tun menganalisis setiap isu. Terima kasih diucapkan kerana ketajaman minda Tun telah berjaya merobek minda kami semua untuk turut sama menilai situasi negara.

Disini saya ingin mencadangkan supaya Tun mengadakan satu perjumpaan khas dengan para pengunjung dan pemberi komentar yang melayari laman blog Tun "chedet"

Diharapkan dengan adanya perjumpaan ini dapat :

1) Melepas kan rindu kami pada TUN, kerana rata-rata pengunjung laman ini tidak pernah berpeluang untuk berjumpa dengan Tun secara langsung. Serta tidak dapat dinafikan ramai diantara pengunjung laman ini termasuk saya teringin sangat untuk berjumpa dengan Tun secara langsung.

2) Mendengar sendiri apa saja isu yang Tun perjuangkan selama ini dan melalui laman ini secara langsung.

3) Merungkai persoalan terkini yang berlegar difikiran kami yang kusut tanpa ada sumber yang mampu memberi penjelasan dan maklumat yang meyakinkan kepada kami.

4) Mengeratkan lagi perhubungan anantara kami (pengunjung) blog Tun dan Tun sendiri sebagai pemilik.

5) Supaya sokongan terhadap isu yang Tun perjuangkan berpanjangan.

saya berharap cadangan saya ini dapat dipertimbangkan oleh Tun, kerana kami amat berharap agar dapat berjumpa dengan Tun secara langsung dan bukan sahaja melalui cambahan fikiran di blog ini sahaja.

Mungkin perjumpaan ini boleh diadakan semasa sambutan Hari Raya nanti atau secara berasingan, terpulanglah kepada kebijaksanaan Tun.

Yang penting Perjumpaan antara TUN dan pengunjung laman chedat masti diadakan oleh Tun sebagai penghargaan Tun kepada semua pengunjung blog Tun, dan sebagai tanda sokongan kami kepada Tun yang tak pernah berbelah bagi.

Sekiranya, memerlukan bayaran sedikit pun tidak mengapa, saya percaya ramai pengunjung laman ini menyokong acara ini dan bersedia untuk menghadirinya.

kami akan melihat acara ini sebagai peluang keemasan untuk bertemu dengan Tun yang tidak akan dilepaskan.

Semoga cadangan saya mendapat pertimbangan sewajarnya oleh Tun.

Sekian, terima kasih.

By syed syahrulAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 8:26 AM

Tun's sarcasm. Just love it! From me and my family. Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and all readers! Maaf zahir batin.

By malan3395 on September 25, 2008 8:29 AM

Dear bloggers...,

Sy dgn ini mnyokong kepimpinan PLah 100%. Pelan peralihan kuasa hendaklah diikuti seperti yg dipersetujui.

Hidup PLah (3X)

P/S : PLah, sy dh aircon ni bagila satu jawatan utk sy. Penasihat cara2 mendapatkn tidur sesuaipn jadilah.

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 8:50 AM

This one is funny, got humor and it shows in a very sarcasm manner. It helps to laugh in morning sickness, while waiting for raya which to be celebrated just in few more days.

Tun, wish you Eid Mubarak!

By Tukang Jawab on September 25, 2008 9:15 AM

By Onlooker on September 24, 2008 6:35 PM

In this blog, I really do not find any kind of moral suasion or noble idea from Tun in relation to the meaning of Ramadhan, which will inspire me to follow suit and strive hard to become a much better person in the eyes of Allah!

Tukang Jawab : Bye2 Onlooker! If you feel that this blog doesnt benefit you anything, please get lost!! Why you are still here??

By ijan on September 25, 2008 9:19 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Macam lawak pon ada snippets ni. Lebih kurang macam style kat my office's politic juga. Sungguh tak paham!

By hazard72 on September 25, 2008 9:28 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun.

Semalam 24hb September, 2008 ada disiarkan di Buletin Utama TV3 tentang gabungan NGO yang menyokong penuh tentang penyerahan kuasa Pak Lah kepada Najib pada 2010. Apa yang saya hendak tekankan disini mereka-mereka inilah yang saya maksudkan sebagai kaki ampu, kaki bodek dan tukang kipas profesional. Sudah tentu ada habuan yang mereka akan terima atas sokongan yang kononnya tidak berbelah bahagi kepada Pak Lah.

Mereka juga ada mengatakan bahawa orang UMNO ini lalang, perkara ini memang tidak dapat dinafikan. Tapi mereka harus sedar mereka sendiri adalah lalang. Jika dulu ketika pemerintahan Tun mereka juga adalah tukang ampu tapi sekarang siapa yang mereka ampu??

Di kampung saya (Rembau) ketua kampung (yang juga ketua UMNO cawangan) saya pada ketika Isa menjadi MB, hubungan beliau dengan bekas MB tersebut adalah seperti adik beradik dan apabila Isa jatuh dan Mohd Hassan menjadi MB sokongan ketua kampung saya telah beralih arah. Sekarang beliau adalah penyokong kuat KJ yang juga MP Rembau. Ini jelas menunjukkan sifat lalang yang dimaksudkan.

Mereka-mereka harus sedar diri, janganlah asyik hendak membodek sahaja. Kita tahu tindakan mereka ini tak lebih dari untuk mendapatkan habuan. Carilah rezeki cara lain...

Pak Lah turun minyak 10 sen pun boleh dikatakan bodek juga. Bodek rakyat.

Selamat berpuasa Tun. Wassalam.

By Faizal RiduanAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:34 AM

Tun,

Perlantikan seperti itu boleh dibaca dalam 2 keadaan. Satunya mungkin seperti rasuah dan satunya mungkin untuk menjaga perpaduan parti. Seperti yang pernah Tun lakukan satu masa dahulu iaitu menawarkan Tengku Razaleigh sebagai Menteri tanpa portfolio dan menjadikan Tun Musa Hitam sebagai Duta Khas ke PBB.

Sebab itulah saya berpendapat mengklasifikasikan sebagai rasuah adalah amat subjektif sifatnya. Saya khuatir ianya akan menjadi satu fitnah kepada Y.A.B Abdullah seperti yang pernah berlaku dalam sejarah kesultanan Melayu Melaka apabila Bendahara yang sekadar menerima satu pemberian difitnah sebagai perasuah.

By orangmelayusekarang on September 25, 2008 9:35 AM

Tulisan ini menggelikan hati saya.

'Jangan guna nama akar umbi'

Oleh HASNURUL MOHAMED

SEBAHAGIAN ahli Gabungan NGO Malaysia melahirkan sokongan kepada peralihan kuasa 2010 pada sidang akhbar di Kuala Lumpur, semalam.

- Gambar ZULKARNAIN MOHD. SAIDIN

KUALA LUMPUR 24 Sept. - Gabungan Badan NGO Malaysia hari ini memberi amaran kepada segelintir pemimpin UMNO yang gemar menggunakan nama 'akar umbi' untuk mencapai agenda peribadi.

Gabungan Badan NGO itu turut menyelar sikap segelintir pemimpin tertinggi UMNO yang mendesak pelan peralihan kuasa Perdana Menteri, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi dipercepatkan sebagai tindakan seorang yang tamak kuasa, tidak menghormati pemimpin dan tidak beradab.

Pengerusi Gabungan Badan NGO Malaysia, Md. Radzi Daud berkata, dalam apa jua keadaan, sebagai orang Melayu, perlu ada adab dan bukan budaya orang Melayu mengaibkan pemimpin sendiri.

"Kalau kita tidak hormat pemimpin, kepada Perdana Menteri, bermakna kita tidak menghormati keputusan yang telah dipersetujui sebelum ini iaitu pelan peralihan kuasa.

"Justeru, tunggu sahajalah masanya (2010) dan biar keadaan tenang apabila penyerahan kuasa dilakukan secara baik," katanya pada sidang akhbar di sini hari ini.

Gabungan Badan NGO Malaysia yang didaftarkan di bawah naungan Yayasan Aminul Ummah Malaysia dianggotai 150 NGO di seluruh negara.

Kali pertama badan tersebut menyatakan sokongan terhadap kepimpinan Abdullah ialah pada Program Bersama Perdana Menteri sempena majlis penyerahan memorandum menyokong kepimpinan Perdana Menteri pada 12 Julai lalu bertempat di Pusat Konvensyen Antarabangsa Putrajaya (PICD).

Sementara itu Timbalan Presiden Pertubuhan Teksi Malaysia, Shahril Abd. Aziz berkata, gabungan badan tersebut sebenarnya tidak puas hati apabila ada pihak pemimpin dalam UMNO yang menggunakan nama akar umbi kononnya tidak lagi menyokong kepimpinan Presiden UMNO.

"Jangan pakai nama akar umbi dengan mengatakan pelan peralihan kuasa 2010 kepada Timbalan Perdana Menteri, Datuk Seri Mohd. Najib Tun Razak harus dipercepatkan kerana di peringkat akar umbi, kita masih menyokong penuh kepimpinan Pak Lah," katanya.

Beliau berkata demikian kepada Utusan Malaysia ketika ditemui selepas sidang akhbar tersebut.

Shahril berkata, beliau kesal apabila segelintir pemimpin UMNO menggunakan nama akar umbi untuk mencapai cita-cita peribadi mereka.

By syed ruslim on September 25, 2008 9:37 AM

salam Tun

ini pertama kali saya menulis di blog tun ..usia saya 27 tahun saya lahir pada tahun tun memerintah ...saya dtg dari ahli keluarga yg menyokong tak berbelah bg pada umno malah ayah saya akan melenting biler org kritik umno ...itu pada zaman tun menjadi perdana menteri dan presiden umno ...skrg tidak lagi ..dia masih umno keluraga kami masih lg umno semua nyer tapi kami tidak lagi melenting biler org kritik umno sebab kami tahu presiden tak boleh disokong pun..lemah ..dgn tekanan dan tak tahu buat keputusan dgn baik ..tak seprti tun memerintah ....terima kasih tun ...jasa tu akan saya cerikan pada generasi saya tapi jasa presiden skrg tak tahu mcm mana nak citer..sebab baru 2 penggal dah mcm2 jadi ..

tentang jawatan penasihat saya hairan yer tun kenapa tun tak diambil sebagai penasihat ....org yg kuat kritik pm bg jawtan mcm2 dlm kerajaan penasihat agensi tu ler penasihat koridor nie la..mcm2 la lg tapi apasal Tun tak diambik ek ..???? bangang betui diorg tu org yg cerdik tak nak ambik jadi penasihat ..yg bodoh x reti buat keje kaki ampu diorg ambik...aper nasib org umno mcm kami nie ...Tolong tun buat sesuatu....

teringin nak bersalaman dgn tun dan nak ucap terima kasih secara lisan tapi biler yer moga2 impian saya tercapai..selamat hari raya tun dan keluarga...kalo tun kesempatan jemput ler raya ke rumah saya di kuala kangsar tentu famili saya rase bertuah bertemu tokoh negarawan mcm tun datang ke rumah ...

teringat adik ipar citer dia meniga di bazar ramadahn jalan tar tun beli serunding kat dia ..terima kasih

tun...

By crazyidiot on September 25, 2008 9:40 AM

The fuel price should be around 33 cents lower than RM 2.45.

This is tearing up our pockets one way or the other.

Innocent citizens that do not drive or have a vehicle are taking most of the beating.

Crime rate is increasing exponentially.

What is the BN doing? Are they still dreaming of 2020 when they can't even fulfill today's needs??????????

Where is UMNO?

Where is MIC?

Where is MCA?

Has AAB lost his marbles?

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:49 AM

Tun,

Dari duku sampai sekarang saya tak faham kenapa rasuah dalam parti atau politik wang dalam parti, BPR tidak ambil tindakan walaupun majlis disiplin telah mendapati tertuduh bersalah dan dikenakan tindakan dalaman sahaja.

Kenapa pesalah yang terbukti bersalah tidak diambil tindakan? Terkini Raymond Lim mengaku menghalang PM dari menahan Yong TL atas tuduhan rasuah. Ini juga satu contoh penyalahgunaan kuasa eksekutif secara terang terangan.

Kenapa perlu ada 'double standard' dalam sistem pengurusan nasional?

<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/09/25/hak-islam-dan-bumiputera-tetap-dipertahankan-dalam-kerajaan-pakatan-rakyat-anwar/>

<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/09/25/hak-islam-dan-bumiputera-tetap-dipertahankan-dalam-kerajaan-pakatan-rakyat-anwar/>

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 25, 2008 9:49 AM

Salam Tun,

1) I would like to add to comments by Khairul Hisham-London 24 Sept 7.04pm regarding the RM10.9million spent on the launching of NCER.

2) Please note that the first business that will benefit from this is the PR or Event Management company which handles the event in the 4 Northern States.

3) And this company belongs to no other than relatives to our PM's wife.

4) Imaging if the same company handles the other corridors too. That's a lot of money to be made at the taxpayers' expense.

Wassalam.

By crazyidiot on September 25, 2008 9:55 AM

Tun,

Bukannya Menteri tidak ada suara, tapi AAB sudah pekak. Maklumlah, orang tua zaman sekarang, dah umur 60 tahun sudah ada masalah pendengaran. Zaman dulu, orang banyak minum susu, banyak berjalan, buat senaman, tak ada masalah

By autaman on September 25, 2008 10:01 AM

Bravo... Petrol Price have drop another 10 cent .

Comments heard in TV3 news yesterday that government could only afford that much as the ringgit have depreciated against the US dollar.

Wow , when the Ringgit was strenghtening against the USD around 3.25 to 1 usd , nothing is mentioned on this . Now with the rinngit depreciating and Petrol price reduced , they said it was offset by the weaker rinngit.

Look at what the transporter association said ... transport cost will not be reduded as the reduction was not enough.

Cost of living have gone up and inflation keep skyrocketing and will never stop even though the price of petrol is reduced .

Inflation shot up because the petrol price was increased too drastically by 0.78 cents for around one month plus only and see what damaged have been done to our economy. All price gone up and it's hard for them to go down again.

Damaged have been done and the government is now pedalling back to try to save it . Why dig a hole and then cover it up in the first place? Now , they are trying to control the price by employing housewife to do spot checks on supermarket and hypermarket and wet market for an allowance of Rm 1,500 per month. This is purely a wastage of public fund as a result of improper planning by the govermnet for increasing the petrol cost too drastically in the first place!

First was the anti inflation council and now the economic council but untill now , nothing is done! Their job is just to monitor and make surveillance on the situation as it is. All talking by AAB on identifying and emphasising growth area in the economy are all public statement only. If he is genuine , then he or the government have clearly failed! as they are already to outdated and slow in responce to the global market condition!

So , the only one question I would like to ask our big mouth Domestic Minister and our honourable AAB is what is the main rationale and benefit that economy have in raising the petrol price to Rm 2.70 per litre and only lasted about a month plus ? Just to show the world that Malaysian is practicing global market mechanism?

Honestly speaking , Malaysia is just a such small country compared to the giants of UK , US , Japan , China etc. The economy is easier to handle compared to such big countries if you have control on the main variables that affect much on the economy; namely petrol price ... which have high corelation with the product and service pricing. So fixing at a certain rate for a certain fixed period is more suitable for a small country Malaysia.

Next , I aslo agree that the Ringgit should be pegged so that there is certainty in the business enviroment. There is not much adverse effect from the global perception as we have done this before. However , the pegging rate is not fixed forever and should be reviewed accordingly but not in a short period of time.

Having control on this two element , we can safely strategised our path for economy growth . Inflation can be controlled and business and investment are easier to evaluate. This is what most investor preferred ... stability.

Are we so engrossed in following the global economic player where they are already a developed nation? We are not ready yet for global competition. Unless we can achieved the same income per capital with them , then maybe we are more ready.

So , what is there to show the whole world ?

Just my 2 cents worth.

" Hamtan chiu yan "

By benarbenar on September 25, 2008 10:18 AM

Bagi saya Dato' Seri Shahidan Kassim adalah orang yang paling layak. Letak dia kata rasuah, kalau letak orang lain, nanti kata tak layak pulak. Susah betul kalau orang dah tak suka ni.....

Kenapa banyak orang bodoh dan bebal pasal agama selalu bagi ulasan pasal merokok haram?

Mana ayat yang sabit secara qat'ie kata merokok haram? sorang dua yang mengaku alim sekarang je kata merokok haram. Kalau setakat ayat dalil sipi2 tak payah cakaplah. Takde ulamak yang sepakat sekarang atau pada masa sebelum ni yang kata merokok haram. Kalau setakat pandangan peribadi, sapa2 pun boleh bagi, tapi tak semestinya jadi hukum!

By akar\_kayuAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:22 AM

salam TUn,

ni first time saya hantar comment kat sini, coz sebelum nie, saya just baca je sumer post2 dari bloggers. hurmmm..nak cakap rasuah ke, apa ke, saya tak berani la..tapi, saya boleh kategorikan sebgai bodek.heheh..pada pendapat saya, paklah sendiri pun dah cuak..memang pada dasarnya, dia cakap dia tak ambik peduli sumer citer2 "kosong" tu, tapi pada hakikatnya, sikit sebnjak, tergugat jugak dia kan?...kalau dah hari2 disogok dengan berita2 n citer2 supaya pak lah turun "tahta", nak tak nak, mau tak mau, kena la jugak dia ambik mana2 tindakan yang patut..contohnya, macam yang Tun cakap tu la..bagi pangkat, bagi jawatan etc..sya berani potong jari bila saya cakap, dikalangan pemimpin2 umno sendiri pun, ada yang bercakap belakang hal2 paklah..nak cakap depan2, tak berani.almaklumlah, nak jaga periuk nasik masing2..tapi, tabik spring saya pada Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yasin...bravo..bravo...beliau memang berani..tapi sayang, tak ramai pemimpin kita seperti tu..

By Bawing on September 25, 2008 10:29 AM

Salam Tun,

Kaedah mendapat sokongan dengan cara ini memang banyak berlaku akhir-akhir ini. Jika itu berlaku di peringkat tertinggi pentadbiran negara di peringkat perkhidmatan awam sudah pasti banyak lagi perkara yang berlaku, contohnya..

1. Pegawai perkhidmatan awam dari semenanjung ke Sabah mendapat kemudahan elaun yang lebih tinggi berbanding yang sebaliknya. Guru dari Sem di Keningau EPW: RM 730-830. Guru dai Sbh di Subang, Selangor, EPW: RM 530-630.

2. Bila sampai di Sabah, pengaruhi orang sabah jadi pembangkang kerajaan. Cuba tanya PERAKAN dan macam-macam lagi persatuan negeri.

3. Lepas tu cepat pula naik pangkat. Anak watan nada apa.

Ingatlah Pak Lah orang masih diam bila belum tepu.

BAWING

By samarata on September 25, 2008 10:33 AM

As'kum Tun,

just wonder, why Tun didn't take the Sr. Minister position when handover the helm to current PM. Everyone knows that, no minister under Tun's administration are capable seing beyond yesterday and you had vision 20 years coming.

I just do not wish Malaysia turn out to be like any other 3rd world country. Unfortunately i dont see any light at the end of the tunnel.

By Anwar Hafdzan on September 25, 2008 10:34 AM

Dear Tun,

Salam Aidilfitri..

By Hafiz Nordin ~ PERMAJ on September 25, 2008 10:35 AM

hahahaha...mcm perli je bunyinye Tun....

By jimi asmara on September 25, 2008 10:42 AM

Buat siapa2 yang belum membaca buku pertama Tun, "Dilema Melayu"...apa yang Tun tulis ni tidaklah sepedih dan sekeras yg telah ditulis oleh beliau di dalam buku tersebut..

teruskan menulis Tun....hanya ini ajelah caranya UMNO dapat digegarkan daripada mimpi2 enak,...sesungguhnya saya amat menyayangi UMNO.

By adlan on September 25, 2008 10:51 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Sepatutnya Pak lah melantik Tun sebagai Penasihat kepada beliau yang selalu tidak tahu untuk membuat keputusan, Asyik bertanya pendapat orang yang berada di Ting 4 sahaja.Baik tak payah.

By faizul on September 25, 2008 11:05 AM

carilah pemimpin yang memimpin, bukannya pemimpin yang dipimpin.

By fawz on September 25, 2008 11:09 AM

Salam Tun,

Semoga Tun & Isteri sehat selalu.

Jelaslah bahwa orang2 yang diberi jawatan telah diborong oleh PM sibijak bistari. Matlamat PM ini ialah mencapai matlamat kepentingan peribadi; si-penyokong pula, apa lagi, kalau Boss ada matlamat peribadi, mereka pun ada. Apa salahnya mereka raggut dan makan sama2 (aggaknya begitulah mentaliti mereka) Soal Negara dan Bangsa lingkup, tidak timbul kerana, menurut ajaran Islam Hadhari TUHAN akan "insha'allah" melindungi Negara dan Bangsa. Mereka ada banyak Mufti: Mufti2 ini diberi tugas/jawatan untuk berdoa agar UMNO, Negara dan lain2 semuanya selamat.

Sekian, Terima kasih.

Wassalam.

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 25, 2008 11:18 AM

Salam Tun,

1) I would like to add to comments by Khairul Hisham-London 24 Sept 7.04pm regarding the RM10.9million spent on the launching of NCER.

2) Please note that the first business that will benefit from this is the PR or Event Management company which handles the event in the 4 Northern States.

3) And this company belongs to no other than relatives to our PM's wife.

4) Imagine if the same company handles the other corridors too. That's a lot of money to be made at the taxpayers' expense.

Wassalam.

By Cucu Tok SelampitAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:38 AM

Assalmualikum Ayahada Tun,



Satu jenaka yang baik.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri. Maaf Zahir & Bathin untuk Ayahanda & Bonda. Hari raya anakanda nak datang rumah tapi kat mana? Ayahanda buatlah pengumuman kat peminat tercinta.

Wassalam.

By sayangmalaysia on September 25, 2008 11:48 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Semuga semua di kalangan ketua-ketua UMNO Bahagian membaca segala rintihan dan keluhan rakyat yang mengharap masa depan politik dan ekonomi Malaysia yang lebih baik.

Semuga mereka di anugerahkan Allah dengan kematangan dan kejujuran hati dalam membuat keputusan yang terbaik untuk Negara, kerana mereka tahu yang sistem UMNO sekarang memberikan ketua-ketua bahagian kuasa menentukan siapa mengetuai Kerajaan.

Jika mereka merasa keliru saya harap mereka memohon pertolongan Allah dengan sembahyang Istikharah meminta petunjuk semuga pilihan mereka memberikan manfaat kepada Negara, dan bukannya untuk diri sendiri.

Jika Ketua-Ketua UMNO membuat pilihan yang salah kali ini, mereka tidak lagi boleh memberhentikan pertukaran angin politik Malaysia semasa PRU13 nanti. Dan sehingga PRU13, politik dan ekonomi Negara pastinya terumbang-ambing.

Wallahuaalam...

By anakjitra on September 25, 2008 11:59 AM

sayalah orang yang busuk hati tu ,  
ada sapa sapa lagi yang busuk hati macam saya  
marilah sama sama kita mengaku  
free je mengaku tak payah bayar pun  
kalau jadi tuan penasihat kena bayar  
sikit punya pening ke pak lah  
punys la ramai penasihat  
sana penasihat sini penasihat  
last last dia sendiri yang tak sihat  
By Penjejak Awan on September 25, 2008 11:59 AM

Salam Sejahtera keatas mu Tun Dr Mahathir

Pertamanya syabas saya ucapkan dgn kata2 yang sungguh tajam dari hati Tun itu. Sungguh tak kusangka cempedak menjadi angka,harapkan pagar pagar makan padi, kusangkakan panas hingga ke petang tapi hujan ditengahari. Saya difahamkan bahawa ayah DSAB seorang yang peka terhadap hukum hakam, halal dan haram atau bolehlah dikatakan seseorang yang disanjung sebagai seorang ulama yang terkenal di utara malaysia. Dengan tindakan yang beliau lakukan terhadap negaraku yang tercinta Malaysia,amatlah memalukan dan menjijikkan sikap seorang anak ulama yang terkenal itu. Anyway pintu taubat sentiasa terbuka untukmu wahai PM ku. Kembalilah dikau dilandasan yang sebenar. Jadilah seorang pemimpin yang disegani dan diingati sepanjang zaman. Bukannya menjadi seorang pemimpin yang diingati kerana kerakusan,kebodohan dan kelembapan yang terserlah didalam mentadbir dan memimpin sebuah negara especially negaraku yang amat kucintai. So the solution now is you better retired a.s.a.p and go to the Mosque for the little time that you only had and ask for forgiveness from allah for what you did to Malaysia. Anyway, you're the one who will answer all the question that rakyat suffered. What a long question that you need to answer. Dont you afraid of that son of ulama?hu hu....

By orangmelayusekarang on September 25, 2008 12:03 PM

Rakan-rakan yang ingin memperjuangkan masa depan Malaysia, ayuh kita penuhkan inbox Pak Lah:

<http://www.warkahuntukpm.com.my/index.php>

Penuhkan petition supaya Pak Lah berundur, masih banyak lagi ruang kosong yang boleh dipenuhkan:

<http://www.petitiononline.com/PakLah/petition.html>

By aconite on September 25, 2008 12:15 PM

Assalamualaikum Ybhg Tun & famili selamat menjalani ibadah puasa.

1. Mr 'Clean' bermaksud bersih - jadi DSAAB perlu membersihkan namanya sebelum berundur setelah banyak harta rakyat disapu bersih oleh kaum keluarga dan penyokongx samada sengaja atau tak sengaja.

2. NCER indah khabar dari rupa - mcm ayam katek.

3. Tiada apa yg boleh dibanggakan sejak NCER dilancarkan - besi buruk pun tak nampak. Lanya mcm tengok duit BILLIONx atas kertas shj ttapi duit tersebut tak boleh digunakan - utk pameran mata dan halwa telinga bila kempen politik.

4. Kalau duit tak ada apa yg nak dinasihatkan oleh penasihatx yg dilantik oleh DSAAB. Semua perlu duit, ada ke duitnya? Jangan harap berlabun/labun/sembang je dgn satu tangan masuk poket mcari apa yg boleh dipegang.

5. Walau perlantikan itu boleh dianggap satu rasuah politik ttapi yg lebih penting adakah tindakan itu dapat menyelesaikan keadaan? NCER dapat dilaksanakan dan pelaburx akan berduyunx dtg membuat perlaburan dgn ghairah?

Wuallahualam.

By anak jati kola kedah on September 25, 2008 12:17 PM

Salam Ramadhan alMubarak TUN...

Seperti diduga, 'ketidakcerdikan' ini semakin hari menjadi semakin menyerlah. AAB yg begitu sinonim dgn 'kuat tido' dan 'buat bodo' ni dah semakin DESPERADO. Hari ni turun minyak (sekupang), 'esok' boleh selesaikan kemelut ekonomi negara? Hari ni lantik Shahidan jd tuan penasihat NCER, esok2 boleh ka dia convince Ust Azizan, Nizar dan Guan Eng utk sama contribute utk NCER ni. Bak kata DS Hisham "jangan setakat cakap retorik semata-mata".

Tindakan bagi jawatan (walaupun sebagai penasihat) pada puak2 yg terbabit ni dah SINONIM dgn Mr Ulama AMNO HADHARI ni. Mungkin sampai skrg rakyat masih tertanya2: macamana Mat Taib boleh jd menteri semula? Macamacana Ku Nan (yg dipinggirkan sbg Menteri Plancongan utk bagi laluan pd Azalina) dilantik jd Setiausaha ganti Radhi? Dah tak dak calon2 lain lagi ka yg lebih layak? Then timbul isu pelantikan Zaid Ibrahim jd Menteri bgitu jugak dgn Ulama Wanita HadHari tersohor Mashitah Brahim (yg mengharuskan melacur dlm keadaan 'darurat')? Tak dak org lain ka?

Saya 110% bersetuju dgn pandangan TUN ni: "Dengan begitu banyak penasihat amat menghairankan kenapa tidak Perdana Menteri Abdullah tidak begitu bijak. Mungkinkah ini disebabkan adanya penasihat bertaraf Menteri pun tetapi tidak ada suara. Ikatan kekeluargaan antara penasihat dan yang dinasihati mungkin lebih utama daripada yang tidak ada ikatan kekeluargaan, wallahua'lam."

Penasihat2 tu sebenarnya dummy semata2 kononnya untuk divert perhatian umum bahawa yg sebenar2nya PENASIHAT UTAMA AAB ni adalah 'kaum-puak' aka anak pinak, sedara2, sepupu sepapat dia semuanya...

Atau penganugerahan jawatan2 ni adalah tanda2 awal kpd 'pengambilalihan' GLCs dan organisasi yg depa ada kepentingannya secara besar-besaran? Kita tunggu... lepas ni mungkin Petronas akan ada Pengerusi barunya (mungkin)? How about Khazanah Nasional? Felda?... dan yang sewaktu dengannya..

One thing 'good' about AAB ni adalah dia punya 'family values'. Very good family leader ma.. Kerap kita denga slogan: RumahKu SyurgaKu but this concept when applied to AAB n family may go like this: "RumahKu adalah NegaraKu; Dah negara aku, ikut suka la apa aku nak buat dgn 'rumahku' ini. Bukan rumah hangpa pun... Syurga, memasing la pilih cara mana nak pi sana"

So, TUN take a very good care... Never give up.

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Dzahir Batin

Bila nak turun Kola Kedah?:-)

By GEEKHAN on September 25, 2008 12:17 PM

SALAM AIDILFITRI TUN..

KOMEN DAH KOMEN..CUMA..

TERPANGGIL UNTUK MEMBERI CADANGAN TENTANG "PERALIHAN KUASA SEGERA"

SAYA CADANGKAN DIADAKAN UNDIAN PERALIHAN KUASA DI WEB@BLOG ATAU DI BLOG TUN SENDIRI UNTUK RAKYAT MELUAHKAN APA YANG TERKANDUNG DI HATI MASING2.. INI JERLA SALURAN YANG BOLEH DIGUNA PAKAI..

-UNDIAN SAMADA RAKYAT SETUJU ATAU TIDAK MENGENAI PLAN "PERALIHAN KUASA DENGAN SEGERA".

SETIDAK-TIDAKNYA MEMBERI PELUANG KEPADA RAKYAT MENYUARAKAN LUAHAN DALAM UNDIAN INI..

JIKA RAKYAT MENYOKONG PLAN "PERALIHAN KUASA SEGERA", AHLI2 UMNO KHUSUSNYA PERLU BERTINDAK DAN MENGAMBIL KIRA LUAHAN RAKYAT INI DENGAN SEGERA..NAK TUNGGU PAK2 MENTERI YANG BERANI SAMPAI SUDAHLA GAYANYA.NU DOK TUNGGU NAK DAPAT JAWATAN "PENASIHAT" MANA PLAK NU.. NAK TENGOK NEGARA MUSNAH DULU LA KOT..

KAMI(RAKYAT) MAHUKAN KEPIMPINAN DARI "LEADER" YANG "BERANI,BERWBAWA" UNTUK SELAMATKAN NEGARA...

KAMI(RAKYAT)JUGA YANG MENENTUKAN ANDA BOLEH "BERKUASA" @ "BERPANGAT" PADA PRU SETERUSNYA..

TUNGGU

PUTERI BALING

By crazyidiot on September 25, 2008 12:19 PM

Malaysian citizenship is getting more wothless. There's nothing left for citizens of this country. Everything we have is being used by the Indonesians, Philipinos, Nepalese and Singaporeans. What is the BN doing about this?

By Tukang Jawab on September 25, 2008 12:19 PM

By zoul\_z on September 24, 2008 11:56 PM

Kalau ssh sgt dgn UMNO ni, adakah mustahil Tun bergabung dgn Anwar Ibrahim untuk menyelamatkan Malaysia ini?

Sy x nmpk mslh ini akan selesai sama ada Pelan Peralihan Kuasa dipercepatkan.

Yg sy nmpk skandal penggantinya terlalu ketara.

Sygan UMNO atau sygan Malaysia?

TUKANG JAWAB : ANDA SYGKAN ANWAR ATAU SYGKAN MALAYSIA???

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 24, 2008 11:07 PM

MEMANG SUDAH DITAKDIRKAN UMNO(BN) AKAN MUSNAH. SAMA SEPERTI TELEFON BIMBIT YANG TIDAK AKAN MEMUASKAN HATI PENGGUNA SELAMA-LAMANYA. SUATU KETIKA KITA INGIN TELEFON BARU YANG LEBIH CANGGIH, MEMPUNYAI KEISTIMEWAAN DAN PEKHIDMATAN YANG LEBIH BAIK.

TUKANG JAWAB : APA JENAMA TELEFON BIMBIT YANG LEBIH CANGGIH TU??? NOKIA KE? JGN TERPILIH YANG CIPLAK SUDAH LE..PAKAI SEMINGGU, HAPRAK...

By crazyidiot on September 25, 2008 12:25 PM

This country is going to have a brain drain soon.

More will migrate out.

BN will fall.

Economy will grow bad.

2020 will only remain a dream.

By gd on September 25, 2008 12:37 PM

Salam Tun @ SEMUA [ selamat menjalani ibadah puasa]

Kerajaan UMNO [BN ] dilihat semakin berwibawa dan hebat dengan melantik begitu ramainya TUAN PENASIHAT. Harap-harap janganlah jadi TUAN PENASIHAT 20 percent sudahlah. Takut nanti duit kerajaan mengalir asyik masuk ke poket TUAN PENASIHAT kot. Idea ni asal jangan sama dengan cerita P.Ramle. Kalau mahu nasihat tu biarlah untuk rakyat jangan fikir untuk diri sendiri ok. Terima kasih.

By BanjarMalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:43 PM

Salam Tun,

22 th jadi PM Msia bukan satu tempoh yang singkat. Jadi, kalau pandangan dan cadangan Tun langsung dipinggirkan, sangat kurang bijak orang yang berkenaan itu. Saya fikir tambatan RM kpd US dolar satu idea yang bagus...Lagipun ia terbukti berkesan pada krisis 97/98 dulu. Cuma pendekatan menyingkirkan DSAI yang saya tak setuju.

Wassalam

Selamat beribadah dan Selamat Hari Raya untuk Tun Sekeluarga.

By ANAK-DAMIT on September 25, 2008 12:49 PM

\*\*\*\*\*al kisah\*\*\*\*\*

tersebutlah kisah, sekumpulan monyet melompat2 di sana sini..monyet ini suka makan pisang..ketua monyet ini pula suka tidur di sana sini..maka pada suatu hari, ketika ketua monyet tidur..datanglah sekumpulan monyet dari seberang sungai..ingin mengambil pisang..oleh kerana keadaan riuh rendah dengan teriakan monyet2 bertelaga..maka bangun la ketua monyet..ketua monyet malas hendak pikir pikir kerana nak sambung tido semula..maka di beri lah pisang kepada 2 3 ekor monyet seberang sungai tersebut..makan lah monyet2 ini sehingga kenyang dan kulit2 pisang di buang sana sini..demikianlah, ketua monyet bangun kerana hendak membuang air besar dengan kelam kabut..ketika ketua monyet melompat2 , maka tergelincir lah ia lantas jatuh lalu mati di tempat kejadian..ketua monyet mati x sempat membuang air besar kerana terpijak kulit pisang..

"jangan monyet"

By Nazriee on September 25, 2008 12:51 PM

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 24, 2008 11:07 PM

INGAT UMNO(BN) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. SAMA SEPERTI KERAJAAN BANI UMAYYAH DAN ABBASIYAH YANG MUSNAH AKHIRNYA KERANA PERGELUTAN KUASA SESAMA SENDIRI. BEGITULAH TERJADI KEPADA BN(UMNO). MEMANG SUDAH DITAKDIRKAN UMNO(BN) AKAN MUSNAH. SAMA SEPERTI TELEFON BIMBIT YANG TIDAK AKAN MEMUASKAN HATI PENGGUNA SELAMA-LAMANYA. SUATU KETIKA KITA INGIN TELEFON BARU YANG LEBIH CANGGIH, MEMPUNYAI KEISTIMEWAAN DAN PEKHIDMATAN YANG LEBIH BAIK. MUNGKIN INILAH BALASAN YANG ALLAH BERIKAN AKIBAT KESILAPAN2 YANG TELAH DILAKUKAN OLEH BN(UMNO) SELAMA INI...

Assalamualaikum Wbt

Tun

Orang lain sibuk cakap pasal PM dan lain-lain tapi saya gemar kritik orang seperti dalam penulis blog diatas, Izinkan saya...

Kepada Cik Nasha Bin Edwin, saya tidak tahu saudara ini berbangsa melayu atau yahudi? Islam atau Kafir Cuba saudara tengok negara Turki. Adakah saudara suka dengan corak pemerintahan Sekular yang diamalkan di Turki sehingga PM turki membenarkan rakyatnya memakai Tudung dan ditentang hebat oleh sebilangan ahli parlimen turki yang tidak setuju tindakan PM berkenaan. Saudara begitu yakin Yang PKR parti berasaskan Kafir dan juga DAP memerintah Negara Malaysia dan PAS parti berasaskan Islam tidak akan berlaku perebutan kuasa jika mereka berjaya menewaskan BN.

Saudara sedar atau tidak bumi yang saudara pijak sekarang adalah hasil perjuangan pahlawan melayu UMNO dari 4 Perdana Menteri sehinggalah Tun yang terakhir. Tk usah nk ckap mengenai telefon canggih dan teknologi kalau tidak ada Tun saudara tidak pakai Hp yang canggih dan tidak menulis blog kritik tak tentu hala. Saudara tanya la diri sendiri. Kalau tk kerana BN saudara tidak akan ada peluang pekerjaan yang ada sekarang, kalau tak kerana BN saudara tidak menikmati kemudahan yang ada sekarang! kalau tak kerana BN proton,perodua dan mcm mcm lagi hasil dari BN. Kalau tak kerana BN jangan mimpi nak pijak KLCC, KL Tower,KL sentral dan banyak lagi hasil dari titik peluh kerajaan BN untuk rakyat Malaysia.

Saya tidak tahu lah saudara ni sekolah sampai tingkatan bapa? atau Univesiti Kerajaan BN mana yang saudara belajar. IPTS pun boleh dianggap hasil idea kerajaan BN. Kalau tkda BN saudara belajar kat pondok aje. Tapi pasti la saudara belajar hasil dari kemudahan yang BN sediakan. Jika saudara menaiki kereta Jalan yang saudara lalui pun hasil dari kerajaan BN. Mungkin saudara ini jenis tidak mengenang budi atau jauh sekali berterima kasih kepada Kerajaan BN. Saudara ada menyebut tentang Allah.. saya rasa saudara tak sedar saudara diciptakan Allah untuk dijadikan khalifah di bumi ini. Tetapi saya kesal dalam Tuhan menciptakan saudara. saudara sendiri yang memusnahkannya. Mungkin saudara tak ingin melihat rakyat malaysia hidup berbilang kaum yang telah diwarisi BN. Saudara lebih cenderung kepada kemusnahan orang lain khasnya orang melayu. Itu pun kalau saudara mengaku melayu lah ...so kesimpulannya saya tolak dakwaan anda mengatakan UMNO akan musnah seperti kerajaan Umayyah or Abbasiyah kerana BN bukan kerajaan yang saudara dakwa. Sebaliknya PR akan musnah jgn mimpi mereka akan tubuhkan kerajaan.

By AnakGanu on September 25, 2008 12:59 PM

Sokong tulisan hazard72,Persatuan NGO cuba tarik perhatian.Sudahla TV3,makin hari,makin nyampah aku tengok.Tak realistik.Bodohkan orang tak habis2.Ni la Melayu,negara tergadai pon,sokong Pak Lah(baca:lembu dogol) melulu.

Tapi part paling best dalam berita tu,"KAMI SOKONG PAK LAH!!!!",nampak dibuat2...sedihla,Pak Lah bukan baca pon komen2 kita ni.dia rela tido diulit Jeane(baca:Jin).

By cucu tok buyong on September 25, 2008 12:59 PM

Salam TUN.

Izinkan saya.

By hifi on September 24, 2008 9:24 PM

Semua sebulat suara menyokong Abdullah, tak kira ahli UMNO NGO atau pemimpin-pemimpin melayu melainkan Tun.Parti SAPP.

Alo! Kawan, Lu atak pigi satu Malaya tengok ini olang sokong itu Dollah ka? Mana lu tau semua olang itu macam...

Yang becakap sokong tu hanya lah suara2(Bodik) pemimpin2 kumpulan2 tersebut sahaja, bukan nya keseluruhan rakyat. NGOK sangat lah awak punya otak.

Awak ada baca ker semua komen2 kat blog Tun ni? Apa yang awak boleh rumuskan dari pendapat2 komentar2 disini. Awak ni masih tidor ke lagi. Rakyat dok sibuk MT bergaduh dalam meeting,masih nak cerita satu dunia sokong Pak Lah... geli ketiak dengar nya...

Oh! semalam tengok berita TV (pinjam kata istilah seorang blogger By muarif on September 24, 2008 9:06 PM)James Bond Malaya laung penuh semangat

"Hidup Pak Lah" X 3.

TU kan apa nak bodik lah. Mana tau dapat jadi penasihat pulak.

Saudara hifi berhati2 lah kalau nak beri komen kat sini.

Beri salam dulu, jangan pakai tembak jer...Nanti peluru tu melantun balik kat diri sendiri.

By iqraq on September 25, 2008 1:24 PM

Salam sejahtera buat Tun & semua pembaca,

Keadaan dah semakin haru-biru dalam banyak hal.Yang belum berlaku hanyalah huru-hara. Kalau tak ditangani dengan betul, tak lamalah ia akan menjadi kenyataan.

Saya rasa keadaan akan aman dari apa jua jenis rasuah apabila pemimpin/ketua dari setiap peringkat (politik, kaki tangan awam, swasta & sebagainya) mempunyai amalan agama yang kuat & membaca Al Quran setiap hari selain surat2 khabar, majalah2 & melayari internet.

Bayangkan sekiranya MENTERI-MENTERI,KSU-KSU,KP-KP,CEO-CEO,IGP,PAT,PROFESSIONAL & penjawat-penjawat awam & swasta yg lain semuanya ALHAFIZ? Dengan Quran sebagai teman hidup harian, saya yakin apa yang berlaku hari ini tidak mungkin berlaku. Soal hidup antara kaum akan dapat diamalkan sebagaimana kehendak Islam. Soal kontrak/projek pun akan diberi secara Islam. Tidak mungkin ada hina menghina serta caci mencari antara pihak yang bertelagah. Apa yang terdapat hari ini ialah menggunakan Islam untuk kepentingan peribadi. Samada di Putra Jaya, Pulau Melaka, Rusila atau Permatang Pauh, sama sahaja.

Sebenarnya calon-calon tahfiz di atas telah ada. Kebanyakan yg berjaya menjadi AlHafiz meneruskan kerjaya hanya di bidang agama semata-mata seperti imam2 masjid dsbgnya. Di Terengganu progreml Ulul Albab diperkenalkan pada tahun 2004. Inilah progreml yang akan melahirkan AlHafiz & Hafizah di tingkatan 5 serta berjaya dlm mata pelajaran sains di peringkat SPM. Inilah professional2 Tahfiz yg akan menyelinap masuk ke alam pekerjaan masa depan negara. Sayangnya hanya 4 buah sekolah sahaja (SM IMTIAZ) di Terengganu yang melaksanakan progreml ini. Kalau Dato' Idris (pengasas Ulul Albab) masih ada, pastinya progreml ini akan berkembang dengan pesat. Walau bagaimana pun Dato' Yeh, sebagai Pengerusi Mara tu, fikir-fikirkanlah. Harap-harap berputik pula MRSM ULUL ALBAB. Barulah lebih banyak jawatan-jawatan penting negara diisi oleh generasi Ulul Albab. Akan sampailah masanya negara ini betul-betul menjadi NEGARA ISLAM yang rakyat bukan Islamnya akan senang utk tinggal di dalamnya. Saya berharap saya sempat utk menyaksikan keadaan ini menjadi realiti.

Selamat berbuka puasa kepada semua rakyat Malaysia..

By JJJ on September 25, 2008 1:28 PM

salam Tun,

sorry out of topic..

RPK nanti keluar Kamunting boleh digelar Al-ustaz RPK!hehehe...

Wassallam

Jeng3

By Ramlee Petir on September 25, 2008 1:29 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun, pohon Tun buat Raya open house kat Kedah. Selamat Hari Raya to all, Maaf Zahir & Batin

By ayohwang on September 25, 2008 1:31 PM

Salam Tun,

Dengan izin,

crazyidiot,

As always you are an idiot. I think you should go to other sides to release your anger. Please leave chetdet.com only to those who wish to participate constructively.

TQ Tun.

By blessednation on September 25, 2008 1:44 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Politiking, politiking, politiking..

Dah malas nak fikir pasal keadaan politik negara sekarang ni Tun..

Dah muak rakyat di buatnya.. Tun pun nak penat cakap, tak jadi apa juga..

Dia orang kat atas2 tu yang senang lenang dan kaya raya, hidup rakyat tak senang juga lagi.. Itulah bila dah ada kuasa & kekayaan di tangan.. Lupa janji2 dan ikrar2 sebelum berkuasa.. Mereka lupa bahawa itu semua adalah amanah...

Minyak baru turun 10sen, barang2 keperluan lain tak turun lagi.. Raya kali ni kami sekeluarga raya yang paling minimal saje berbanding dengan tahun2 lepas..

Sungguhpun begitu, Raya is Raya.. Excited juga nak menyambut kedatangannya selepas habis puasa Ramadhan.. lagi 5 hari nak raya ni, masing-masing sibuk lah juga buat persiapan ala kadar..

Saya mengambil peluang kat sini mengucapkan 'Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri' kepada Tun Dr Mahathir, Tun Dr Siti Hasmah, serta Keluarga Tun.. Tak lupa juga kepada seluruh warga bloggers di sini.. Maaf Zahir & Batin sekiranya ada salah & silap atau terkasar bahasa..

Buat Tun, lupakan sahaja episod politik ni buat sementara.. Sambutlah Aidil Fitri dengan penuh ketenangan, kesyahduan, kegembiraan dan kebahagiaan bersama orang2 tersayang..

P/S: Tun tolonglah share & bagi Tips bonus bagaimana Tun menjaga 'Your Youth', brain, & skin selama ini.. dan semua petua-petua Tun berdua hingga maintain begitu cergas otak, badan, kesihatan & pergerakan.. Apa kah amalan2 serta ubat2 akar kayu atau vitamin2 yang Tun berdua ambil??..

Banyak penjual ubat di luar sana claim Tun makan ubat mereka untuk melariskan jualan.. Tak tau yang mana satu betul.. Tun bagi tau okay..

By anakjitra on September 25, 2008 1:47 PM

Hairan ye Tun, dari mana p ramlee dapat idea buat cerita tuan penasihat dalam tiga abdul tu, pemikiran beliau mendahului zaman dan baru hari ni kita paham banyak perkara dari filem tersebut yang sebenarnya tuan penasihatlah yang rupanya dan kebayaannya menjahanamkan orang yang dinasihatinya lebih lebih lagi orang yang macam bendullah itu.

By cikgu azman on September 25, 2008 1:55 PM

Salam,

Sejauhmana Datuk Sri Shahidan berminat dalam dunia IT??

By chiatdet on September 25, 2008 2:11 PM

Tun,

Nak tanya sikit, mungkin saya ter'miss (sekiranya ada tulisan tentang Lawatan Sambil Belajar ke Taiwan). Apakah pendapat Tun tentang trip ini?

Apakah sumbangan yang mampu diberikan oleh semua palancong tersebut?

Mungkin mereka patut dijawatkan ke Jawatankuasa NCER and bukannya DSSK.

By Amar Makruf on September 25, 2008 2:12 PM

Nampak nya, nik aziz, hadi awang, lim kit siang, kapal sing, anwar beraim berjaya mempengaruhi jins shamsuddin (tiada esok bagi mu) dan kononnya ngo2 (entah siapa ?) supaya dolla kekal sebagai pm. Mereka nampak nya sehati sejiwa dengan nik aziz, hadi awang, lim kit siang, kapal sing, anwar beraim supaya senang pembangkang menang pru13 nanti. jin shamsudin memberi amaran mt umno ????. Tidakkah jin shamsuddin dan ngo2 sedar apabila BN dah kalah nanti apa akan jadi pada orang2 Melayu dan mereka ?? Mungkin juga jin shamsuddin dan ngo2 ini mempunyai agenda yang didalangi oleh pembangkang ??? Atau telah mendapat ganjaran lumayan dari dolla dan khairy ???

Wahai jin shamsuddin dan ngo semua jangan hancurkan orang2 Melayu untuk mempertahankan dola badawi, khairy dan kuncu2 mereka, berbalik lah kepada perjuangan Umno asal bukan umno dola badawi. Sedarlah sebelum terlambat. dolla badawai wajib berundur sekarang!!!! BUKAN 2010 ! (esok akan lingkup - filem baru jin shamsuddin)

amar makruf nahi mungkar

By chiatdet on September 25, 2008 2:25 PM

Entah siapa proses komen2 yang dihantar melalui warkauntukpm

(<http://www.warkahuntukpm.com.my/index.php>), Tingkat 4?

Yang baik, akan sampai ke telinga PM.

Yang buruk, akan dicampak tah ke mana

Dah menjadi trend sekarang, dimana:

- pihak pembangkang melanggar kucing seekor, maka laporan polis, berita utama akhbar kerajaan, Edisi Utama TV3 dan lain2 lagi akan ternampak

- pihak yang lain, dengan bukit konkrit selori dan laporan polis - semuanya akan disiasat dan disiasat lebih terperinci dan siasatan selanjutnya keatas siasatan pertama akan dibuat. Lepas tu semuanya akan diserahkan kepada mereka-mereka yang bekerja untuk pihak yang lain itu.

Dimanakan fairness, budak umur 3 tahun pun tahu malu... mereka tak tahu ke?

By mohd hilmi on September 25, 2008 2:48 PM



Aslkum YABhg. Tun yang dimulihkan...

Saya amat kagum dengan padangan dan kritikan membina yang telah Tun berikan yang mana ianya akan banyak memberi manfaat kepada Agama, Bangsa dan juga Negara kita yang tercinta, Negara Malaysia.

Saya dilahirkan pada awal 80-an, celik2 saja dah dengar nama Tun dalam arena Politik yang juga sebagai Perdana Menteri Malaysia. Banyak perkara luar jangka yang telah Tun adakan untuk negara kita. Projek-projek yang pada mulanya ditentang hebat oleh segelintir pihak tertentu kini diterima baik dan diiktiraf oleh mereka sendiri.

Kini Petronas Twin Tower, PLUS, Putrajaya, Cyberjaya, Stesen Keretapi Ringan (LRT), Litar Sepang, KLIA dan banyak lagi menjadi kebanggaan negara.

Begitu juga apabila Tun memulakan ucapan, ramai ternanti-nanti dengan ucapan yang dianggap paling bernas dan penuh dengan idea2 baru. Antara ucapan yang boleh saya katakan sebagai ucapan sentuhan menyeluruh iaitu bertajuk 'Mendedah Yang Terbuka' yang diucapkan di Perhimpunan Agung UMNO 2002; sehinggakan saya sendiri boleh menghafal ucapan dan tonasi gaya Tun berucap hampir 100%. Ini adalah kerana saya begitu kagum dengan semua ucapan Tun yang boleh membuka minda rakyat Malaysia khususnya Bangsa Melayu.

Ucapan Tun semasa sidang NAM berkenaan orang Yahudi amat menarik. Penerangan yang diberikan itu membuatkan kita akan lebih mengenali siapakah Yahudi dan orang Eropah. Semua itu akan memberi satu pengajaran tentang asal-usul mereka. Kritikan pedas Tun kepada Kuasa-kuasa besar seperti Amerika mencerminkan Tun seorang Pemimpin yang benar2 berani untuk memperkatakan yang benar.

Justeru saya amat kagum dan memohon supaya Tun dapat terus dengan usaha itu. Isu dalam negara juga tidak terlepas dari kritikan Tun yang menampakkan keikhlasan Tun untuk menyelamatkan Negara dari masalah-masalah yang boleh merugikan bukan sahaja orang Melayu malah kepada semua rakyat Malaysia.

Saya amat2 berharap agar Tun dapat kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan membantu kami dapat membangun dan mengembalikan keyakinan rakyat kepada BN.

Akhirnya saya menyeru sangat2 supaya Tun tidak mengkritik Paklah secara terbuka; tetapi lebih kepada duduk semeja bagi membincangkan hal-hal yang perlu diselesaikan. Kini sudah wujud segelintir di akar umbi yang mula bercakap berkenaan kebijaksanaan Tun. Kadang2 kenyataan mereka membuatkan saya marah kerana saya begitu kagum dengan Tun dari dulu lagi.

Tapi apa boleh buat, itu hak mereka untuk menyatakan pendirian itu. Itulah harapan saya. Saya sendiri dapat melihat tindakan kritikan mereka kepada Tun.

Sekian dan diharap Tun sentiasa sihat Walafiat.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri.

By xulismAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:50 PM

Harap penasihat je banyak !  
tp bila wartawan/ orang tanya....  
saya tak tahu....  
saya terkejut....

ape ni ??????

By chiatdet on September 25, 2008 2:53 PM

Tun,

We saw how stupid 50% of the Americans were in the last election - where they have again voted for George W. Bush after the Iraq war fiasco. I hope most WE Malaysians are wiser than that 50% of Americans.

Malaysians, please think wisely before you choose the leader who can bring goodness to the country. Not the 'leaders' who siphon money from the rakyat to feed their cronies.

Cheers

By key on September 25, 2008 3:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun, isteri dan semua. semoga hari yang mendatang lebih baik. Tun, adakah itu salah satu corak rasuah dari Pak Lah? Kenapa tidak diambil tindakan atau semua buat 2 tak nampak ke? Apa2 pun selamat menyambut hari raya untuk Tun dan semua.....

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:45 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By hifiAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:17 PM

1. Yang signed dalam petition menolak Pak Lah hanya tujuh ribu lebih orang saja sedangkan pelawat dalam blog Tun sudah sampai berjuta.

<http://www.petitiononline.com/PakLah/petition.html>

2. Kalau pemimpin-pemimpin Umno dan ahli-ahlinya tidak dengar suara Tun macam mana nak turunkan Pak Lah?

3. Bersabar dan tunggu sampai PRU13 barulah Tun berkempen, jangan cakap saja tidak buat sehingga negara huru-hara dan menyebabkan rakyat yang susah. Nanti orang cakap Tun sama saja dengan Anwar.

By Fadzli AwgAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 4:58 PM

Saya amat bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun dalam masalah dalaman UMNO sekarang ni. Kaum lain sudah berani bersuara dan mengkritik perlembagaan, tidak semasa era Tun dulu. semoga negara Malaysia ini aman dan makmur

By S..Tan on September 25, 2008 4:59 PM

Dear Tun,

Salam sejahtera, semoga Tun bahagia berpuasa sekeluarga. I have not officially thanked you in this blog for releasing my comments so far. Each time I thank you my comments got stuck - after re-edit I miss out the TQ. Terima kasih Tun beri saya ruang tumpang "GLAMOUR" di blog Tun yang panas dan popular ini. TERIMA KASIH. Harap ini kali jadi....

PEKUNG RASUAH

They say it takes a thief to catch a thief. Tun, you can smell a rat from a mile away? Atau Tun pakar dan kenal mesra dengan selok belok membeli kerbau hidung tercucuk – you were the chief buyer for 22 years! Budaya Umno 'MEMBELI KERBAU' mula zaman Tun tapi orang tak nampak. Tun pandai –

smokescreen canggih! Beli kerbau lepas maghrib, matahari dah terbenam bukan Pak Lah lepas subuh matahari dah terbit! PAK LAH NI SLACK, LURUS SANGAT, DIA TARIK NAFAS TUN DAH TAHU LANGKAH KIRI ATAU KANAN!

#### JAWATAN ANUGERAH

Budaya ini perosak Umno. Tun dulu ada kuasa hapuskan budaya ini tapi Tun tak buat. Things were favouring you so Tun famously 'LUPA' about it. Lihat semua ketua bahagian Umno sarat dengan Datuk,Dato Seri,Tan Sri..Lihat rumah mereka (rumah Ahmad Ismail mewah dari Ketua Menteri Penang dulu, dengan kolam renang- membazir air di beli dari Kedah!)Lihat kereta mrk. Lihat gaya hidup mrk. Lihat hidup mrk sebelum masuk Umno.

Mereka lah Panglima yang semua MT kena tunduk. Sogok mrk(dengan anak buah lagi) dengan jawatan, tanah, lesen, permit, concession, nak dapat undi.

#### BERANI!

Kalau berani Umno sepatutnya larang ketua bahagian dan negeri dari pegang sebarang jawatan kerajaan kecuali jawatan politik. Semua jawatan di pegang orang mahir dan 'professional' berkecuali. Ahli politik main peranan pengawas,pemantau bukan sekarang -suruh tikus baiki labu.

Saya harap Pak Lah sebelum turun membersihkan Umno dan MT dengan perubahan besar besaran. Tak mengapa orang baru ni tak di sokong Panglima busuk, kalau kerja betul berhasil pengundi akan balas. KALAH PILIHAN UMNO TAK APA ASAL MENANG PILIHANRAYA. Yang menang pilihanraya bekerja untuk rakyat, yang sibuk pilihan Umno bekerja untuk siapa?

S..Tan

By boonkweeAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 5:26 PM

Selamat Sejahtera Tun,

Nampaknya Dato Seri Abdullah sanggup berkorban untuk kebaikan keluarganya daripada parti dan negara. Dulu dia sedaya upaya memberika gula-gula kepada rakyat sebelum 308 supaya rakyat melupakan keseksaan didup mereka sementara tetapi gagal. Kini dia memberikan kedudukan kepada ketua-ketua UMNO supaya dapat mengukuhkan kedudukannya. Nampaknya dia nak UMNO hancur dan selepas itu BN runtuh dan seterusnya Dato Seri Anuar akan dapat berkuasa. Inilah perjuangan Dato Seri Abdullah sekarang.

Sebenarnya Dato Seri Anuar takut kepada Tun. Sekiranya Tun dapat balik ke UMNO ini merupakan mimpi ngeri kepada Dato Seri Anuar. Rasa saya cuma Tun sahaja yang akan dapat mengalahkan Dato Seri Anuar seperti kucing lawan tikus.

By thaiso on September 25, 2008 5:41 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Pemikiran biasa seorang berpengetahuan agama.

Setiap manusia mencari harta,pangkat dan wanita.Jadi semua orang mencari seperti yang diatas.

Apalagi,bagi sahaja la.

Terima kasih Tun.

By Tanah Melayu on September 25, 2008 6:07 PM

1. Kelakar laa..chedet cakap. Terima kasih...sebab saya terhibur sikit...lepas habis kerja..nie.
2. Sebab kelakar ialah ianya benar.

3. Lepas tu...chedet "galakkan..."

4. Tapi untuk orang yang bebal...memang tak paham apa yang tertulis dan tersirat...

5. Ayuh anak melayu...pikirkan lah..yang yang dikatakan..

6. Terima kasih chedet!

By uglyorgan8038 on September 25, 2008 10:37 PM

adakah dengan mencipta atau mewujudkan jawatan-jawatan seperti ini akan membuat semua yang gila kuasa itu gembira? Semuanya angkuh dan tidak ikhlas. Mungkin suatu hari nanti semua penyokong-penyokong pak lah akan mempunyai jawatan yang pelik-pelik. Nama jawatan itu penting, tapi tak payah bersusah payah dan tidak bertanggungjawab. Malu negara Malaysia...Malu..

By lebaikudin on September 26, 2008 1:38 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

Sekarang ni yang kecut perut ialah KJ.Kalau betul DSAAB kena serah jawatan pada Najib tahun ni jugak,patah tulang belakang woiii..Harap2 Mukriz menang la ketua Pemuda..mampoi lu hehe Wassalam

By azienmat on September 26, 2008 5:51 AM

Mari.. Mari.. Mari..

murah.. murah..

Lelong.. Lelong..

Mari Tuan.. Mari Syedii.. Mari Syekh..

Mari Datok, Mari Tan Sri, Mari Datuk Seri..

Mari dekat! Mari rapat!

Jangan takut, Jangan segan, Jangan Malu..

Sebab ana punya muka memang takda malu, LAH..

By Dzan1108Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 5:53 AM

Salam Tun yang amat dikasihi....

Impian saya ialah kalau boleh nak ambik gambar bersama Tun.

You're my Inspiration!!!!!!

You're great Malaysian!!!!!!

By comeback kids on September 26, 2008 7:39 AM

Assalamualakum TUN

1.Malaysia perlu contohi negara jiran iaitu Singapura.

2.Walaupun negara mereka kecil,ekonomi mereka stabil,keadaan politik mereka stabil,nilai mata wang mereka stabil.

3.Hal ini kerana mereka mempunyai PENASIHAT KANAN yg berpengalaman selok belok negara mereka iaitu mantan PM mereka,Goh Thoc Tong.

4.Malaysia mempunyai tokoh yg layak utk menjd penasihat kanan negara tetapi mereka tidak mahu melantik tokoh tersebut.(TUN)

5.Ini kerana mereka tidak mengenang jasa Tun yg telah membuat perubahan besar terhadap Malaysia ketika zaman pemerintah Tun.

6. Ia memberi impak yg sgt besar bg Malaysia dan rakyat Malaysia.
7. Negara asing sgt menghargai Tun tetapi mengapa Malaysia tidak sgt menghargai Tun.
8. Tun dpt mengatasi pelbagai krisis ketika zaman pemerintah Tun dgn stratigik sendiri dan idea-idea yg bernas.
9. Mengapa mereka tidak melantik Tun sebagai penasihat?
10. Jika mereka mendgr nasihat Tun, tidak mustahil lah Malaysia boleh jd seperti Singapura dan negara-negara maju yg lain.
11. Banyak idea-idea dan pandangan Tun digunakan oleh negara luar.
12. Tetapi mengapa Malaysia tidak?
13. Adakah mereka masih tidak sedar lg? mahupun masih keliru? Atau pun buat-buat keliru?
14. Saya memohon kpd Allah agar mereka yg MASIH keliru atau dibutakan oleh oleh pihak2 yg mempunyai agenda atau kepentingan diri sendiri spt DSAAB dan DSAI.
15. Perjuangan Tun masih belum selesai. teruskan dgn usaha-usaha Tun utk menyedarkan mereka.

Saya dan keluarga sentiasa menyokong Tun

Muhd Dzulfadhli

Kuala Lumpur

By sma62 on September 26, 2008 9:16 AM

Salam TUN,

Agak menggelikan dan memuakkan. DSAAB masih tak mahu dengar pandangan rakyat Malaysia. DS Sahidan semasa TUN beri peluang dulu pun adalah berada dalam kalangan pemimpin yang tak popular bukan hanya dikalangan rakyat Malaysia am nya tetapi juga rakyat Perlis sendiri. Berdoalah supaya Malaysia selamat sejahtera.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA, MAAF ZAHIR BATIN buat TUN

By akar\_kayuAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 11:51 AM

saya setuju betul dengan apa yang chiadet tulis...

===>>>By chiatdet on September 25, 2008 2:25 PM

Entah siapa proses komen2 yang dihantar melalui warkauntukpm

(<http://www.warkahuntukpm.com.my/index.php>), Tingkat 4?

Yang baik, akan sampai ke telinga PM.

Yang buruk, akan dicampak tah ke mana

\*\*\*sebabnyer, lepas abis pru12 aritu, saya ader gak antar some ketidakpuasan ati kat warkahpmonline tu...agaknyer, pm tak bleh nak terima benda2 yang betul agaknyer, jadik, ntah ke mana dia campakkan...peliknyer, ada antara kawan2 yang hantar komen2 dieorang, dapat feedback plak..agaknyer, dioerang (kawan-kawan) saya tu, bagi a very...very...gud compliment aka kata2 semangat yang bagus lagi baik menyamai tahap bodek kot kat pak lah...huhuhuhuhu....that is soooooo unfair..

By tengkolok on September 26, 2008 12:23 PM

Dear Tun,

This is the very reason why Malaysians have become nausea with BN. The double standard treatment given by the PDRM, ACA, even judiciary is so bloody obvious that only "the fools and horses" can't see what is happening. If this is not BRIBERY of the highest order, what's else is this? Bet you even if there is a police report and report to the ACA made, nothing shall be done to it. And worse of all, how is the PM going to pay his "Advisors"? It's from us "THE TAXPAYERS" money.

Aku tak halalkan walau sesenpun duit rakyat yang disalah gunakan oleh pemerintah BN sampai bila2.  
By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:49 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>  
<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>  
<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>  
By RAARAAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:56 PM

Ha! Ha!

Tun, you are your usual self....Very Funny!! Right between the eyes...Love You...  
By asriAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 2:53 PM

Salam kepada Tun,

Pesan saya supaya Tun mengamalkan sistem islam sementara usia tinggal sisa.

Dengan pengalaman yang ada cubalah untuk menghapuskan sistem riba dibank -bank yang ada diMalaysia.Pengamal riba akan dibakar kelak didalam neraka.

tq

p/s : Kepada sesiapa yang ada penyakit @ keluarga berpenyakit boleh layari [www.norasri.com/blog](http://www.norasri.com/blog) untuk berikhtiar, Insyallah  
By theWitch on September 26, 2008 2:56 PM

Shahidan yang dulu kuat pendirian pun sudah jadi lemah di bawah kepimpinan Abdullah yang lemah longlai ini.  
By madam curiAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 7:57 PM

The 'sandiwara' continues. I worry it will be sayonara BN and hello PKR in the next election. Honestly, I have never witnessed anyone so selfish as to thinking of hiself rather than the nation and the people. Integrity? Why not close the Integrity Insitute.I worry for Malaysia.  
By anaktamimAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 11:11 PM

salam Tun...  
Ape kata kita calon Tun sebagai presiden? klu nk tunggu Tun menawarkan diri memang x kan berlaku kot... itu hanya pendapat saya..  
By yuanning on September 27, 2008 4:19 AM

Hi, Tun,

ada jawatan tinggi untuk saya tak, saya nak juga, sunat convert islam pun tah apa, at least ada chance

jadi PM Malaysia, sebab semua PM Malaysia bukan seorang pun keturunan Melayu ma, semua tumpang kat sini saje.

Cheers,

By TaumatawhakatangihangakoauauotamateapokaiwhenuakitanatahuAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 8:56 AM

Tun blog ni sangat kurang ajar dengan Tun:-

<http://hanief.blogspot.com>

YouTube channel ini pun!

<http://youtube.com/malaysianews>

By Sir Ted B.G Clent on September 27, 2008 10:42 AM

Hello Tun, Pak Lah ada kuasa tak Meng ISA kan TUN?

By sitinur on September 28, 2008 6:54 PM

i luv u aha aha...i luv u aha aha.....dah tak larat dah ngan deme2 nih...muntah ijo dah....beeeeeeeeeeeeeeciiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii....

asalamualaikum baoak...selamat bebuka.....

By Zubli ZainordinAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 5:51 AM

Dear Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad,

This piece of information the topic of your post, is scary.

As you know, Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, Is Mr Clean, In His Position as the Prime Minister Of Malaysia, He Can Do A Way To Gain, Yet, Come Out Clean. Scott free.

Is this his, A Possible Way, in a Move To Retain In Power Through His Power To Reward Those Who are After Being Rewarded Turned Loyalists.

It is true that Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is in a position to appoint from his party, his my UMNO, an individual, or individuals, to a position filling a vacancy, or creating a new position in order to assist him to run the country successfully.

The power to reward.

So far so good.

The finer point which is bad is that, Abdullah Ahmad Badawi now prefers to contest for the President Of UMNO position in the coming UMNO General Assembly and Leader Election. Of course, recently postponed.

Possibly Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is not getting enough nominations from UMNO Bahagian leaders, at this point in time.

So, Abdullah Ahmad Badawi has a lot to gain, appointing these individuals, as a form of reward, then these individuals turn loyalists, not only can each be giving nomination to Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, but also can up to influencing others to nominate Abdullah Ahmad Badawi at the UMNO Bahagian level.

Doing so to ensure an obtainment of 58 solid nominations, then, the rewarding is surely to Abdullah Ahmad Badawi's gain, especially to retain being in power continuously. Perhaps, until 1st June, 2100.

If this practice does not contribute to anything beneficial to the party or government, the Rakyat and

Negara Malaysia, then, it is true this Mr Clean is NOT clean afterall.

Another point is, can these individuals be easily bought?

Scary!

By azharad on September 29, 2008 9:44 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun, semoga Tun suami-isteri dan keluarga berada dalam keadaan yang sihat hendaknya.

Tun,

Pada pendapat saya Pak Lah memang bukan layak menjadi seorang pemimpin, apatah lagi menjadi seorang pemimpin yang bijak. Seorang pemimpin yang bijak akan selalu mendapat pendapat dan nasihat daripada pemimpin-pemimpin yang bijak dan ikhlas di dalam perjuangannya. Pemimpin yang bijak takkan contradict his statements, apatah lagi janji.

Tun,

Perlantikan Shahidan Kassim sebagai penasihat beliau bagi Wilayah Ekonomi Koridor Utara menunjukkan betapa daifnya dan terdesaknya Pak Lah untuk mendapatkan sokongan daripada pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO.

Kenapa tidak beliau melantik MB Perlis iaitu MD Isa Sabu sebagai penasihat beliau? Kenapa Shahidan? Satu tamparan tepat ke muka MB Perlis....apa nak buat..mungkin dia not as cunning and manipulative as Shahidan. Saya berani kata Pak Lah kurang bijak dan akan terus membuat keputusan-keputusan yang lemah pada masa yang akan datang.

Tun,

Shahidan dah menguasai Pak Lah, bukan sebaliknya. Salah satu contoh, Shahidan masih tidak mahu melepaskan jawatan Pengerusi Perhubungan UMNO Perlis kepada MB yang baru. Shahidan pernah membuat pernyataan kepada Setiausaha Politik MB Perlis bahawa beliau cuma akan melepaskan jawatan tersebut kepada Ketua Bahagian, kita tunggu dan lihat. Jika MB Perlis bijak, beliau mesti BERANI BERUBAH, bukan bermakna melawan pemimpin tetapi menegur jika ada perkara yang perlu dibetulkan, lagipun beliau harus sedar Pak Lah tidak menyokong beliau.

Tun,

Pak Lah 'buang' pemimpin2 berkaliber seperti Dato' Seri Radzi Sheikh Ahmad kerana Shahidan, siapa Pak Lah dapat? Zaid Ibrahim?!

Yang Disanjung Tun,

Saya bukan orang senang tetapi saya sanggup hidup secara sederhana daripada menjadi seperti sesetengah pemimpin yang kejam tetapi kaya.

Seperti dialog dalam filem P. Ramlee (Tiga Abdul)

Sadiq Segaraga: Tuan Penasihat?

Tuan Penasihat: 20 persen.....

Take care Tun, salam...



By Nawi anak Pawi on September 29, 2008 8:52 PM

ha..ha..ha..ha..ha kelakalah Tun.

Ni lah pertama kali saya tergelak besar bila melayari blog Tun.

Kalau cam ni ramailah lah rakyat, ahli UMNO, YB's nak cuba nasib dgn cara yg Tun terangkan tadi.

Selamat mencuba Yob !!!!!

By Faiz Al-KelantaniAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:15 PM

Pak Lah is so desperate... he will do anything to pleasing the people now...

By hayy\_abidinAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 12:57 AM

assalamu`alaikum Tun

lama saya saya tidak menjenguk laman Tun, letih agaknya

beri jawatan pada orang yang tak berguna takpe lagi

yang teruknya pilih jawatan untuk diri sendiri, nampaknya rakyat malaysia bakal menjilat jari nak tengok DSAAB turun tahta, takkkan tak nampak kut, dalam dok bercelaru dia ambil alih Menteri Pertahanan, nampak gaya rakyat malaysia bakal diperintah rejim tenteralah kalau terus-terusan mendesaknya turun tahta

semuga malaysia terpelihar dari bala ni

amin.....

By panjihitamufuktimurAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 11:25 AM

Selamat Hari Raya di ucapkan kepada Ayahanda Tun...ape yg telah terjadi kepada Shahidan dan yg sewaktu dengannya ini adalah telah ramai menjangka...saya sudah pasti dan tentu Ayahanda Tun mesti mengetahui terlebih dahulu dengan ape yg akan terjadi...Ayahanda Tun, saya risau dengan ape yg akan terjadi ini...ia boleh menyebabkan huru hara lagi di dalam parti...walaupun saya bukan penyokong sepenuh hati UMNO tetapi saya masih lagi ingin cube menyelamatkan bangsa saya yg semakin lalai dan leka...saya terfikir2 barang kali knp sebenarnya Shahidan dilantik menjadi penasihat kepada NCER?ape sebenarnya portfolio dia yg boleh menyebabkan dia dilantik untuk menjadi penasihat kepada projek mega angan2 pakdoglah ini?atau pun ini disebabkan masalah peribadi Shahidan sendiri...ada sesetengah kawan2 menyatakan yg isteri shahidan sendiri yang telah menyebabkan perkara ini berlaku..dia sendiri telah menjadi org panggil TOL GATE GIRL terhadap projek NCER ini pada masa shahidan menjadi menteri dahulu..so setelah tidak dilantik semula untuk menjadi menteri besar, itu yg menyebabkan shahidan kelanm kabut meminta pakdoglah surat sokongan dan juga berbagai cara lain untuk diberikan kepada Sultan bagi menerima semula shahidan untuk menjadi menteri besar...alhamdulillah nasib baik tak jadi balik menteri besar.kalau jadi taktau lah aper yg akan berlaku...so kemungkinan dijangkakan shahidan atau pun isterinya telah berjanji kepada kontraktor2 bagi memberi projek NCER kepada mereka....mesti berpuluh juta RM telah diterima shahidan terlebih dahulu semenjak projek NCER itu di rasmikan...so terpaksa pakdoglah membuat satu jawatan penasihat bagi membantu shahidan...ish2ishish..kesian shahidan...

By SyedAlQualaNeghangni on October 6, 2008 9:33 AM

Saya tinggal bersebelahan dengan negeri DSSK.Tapi kenal beliau dari jauh.Dari jauh itu saya kagum dengan DSSK.Saya rasa beliau layak dengan jawatan yang 'dianugerahkan'.Kalau saya PM saya juga akan memilih DSSK sebagai MB Perlis.Visi dan misi memajukan Perlis nampak jelas walaupun musuh politiknya tidak nampak.

By KHAN on October 8, 2008 2:08 PM

Masa Tun dulu tak ada rasuah. Apa jadi dgn kes Eric Chia. RM 14 billion hangus. Tun kata Pak lah

banyak yg ampu dia. Tapi tengok comment di sini semua pengampu Tun. Sudah lah Tun Pak Lah tu is a better PM than you if you let him be. Dia teliti, tidak suka membazir, tidak suka buat bangunan tinggi tapi orang nak sewa. Dah rugi suruh PETRONAS beli. Fikir-Fikir lah jangan busuk hati.  
By cermaiAuthor Profile Page on October 9, 2008 1:48 PM

YANG BERBAHAGIA TUN,

BAGI SAYA INI ADALAH SATU KESILAPAN BESAR, PERLIS PUN DAH BANGKRAP, DUIT PEMAIN BOLA PUN DIA KEBAS, INI PI LANTIK PULAK DIA SEBAGAI PENASIHAT NCER PLAK DAH, LAMA-LAMA NCER PUN BANGKRAP. SEKARANG NI TUN DI PERLIS DAH JADI 2 LAWAN 1, KANGAR + PADANG BESAR LAWAN NGAN ARAU, SAYA HARAP TUN FAHAM KOT NO HEHEHEHE. YANG KESIAN LA NI PAK CHA LA KENA SETTLE PROBLEM SHAHIDAN TINGGAI KAT DIA.

TUN SURUH MUKHRIZ LAH JADI PM. SAYA CUKUP RISAU TENGOK POLITIK LA NI.

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- \* October 2008 (9)
- \* September 2008 (22)
- \* August 2008 (21)
- \* July 2008 (25)
- \* June 2008 (24)
- \* May 2008 (20)

Pages

- \* [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personal

1. The goings on in the UMNO Supreme Council are supposed to be secret. So it was quite a surprise when the press reported some important details regarding the Supreme Council's meeting on Thursday, September 18. What is even more surprising is that the reports expose the attacks against Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi by several members of the council and their demand that the transfer of power should take place before the divisional meetings which would nominate the candidates for President.

2. It appears that the words used by some of the members were very strong. Dato Seri Rafidah Aziz even attacked the roles played by Abdullah's son-in-law Khairy Jamaluddin and the PM's son, Kamaluddin.

3. So harsh were the words used that Abdullah's face changed and he was reeling from the onslaught when Dato Seri Najib Tun Razak, ever the protector of Abdullah, stopped the proceedings. Najib promised he would speak on the matter with Abdullah.

4. It seems that the other Supreme Council members were not happy as once again controversial council matters were made into private deals between Abdullah and Najib. It is the kind of negation of council rights that both Abdullah and Najib had frequently resorted to. The two would later come out with decisions which were unsatisfactory to the council members. Najib would then stress on the need to be united and loyal to the President.

5. This time around it is not going to be any different. When faced with a tricky problem Abdullah would consult his family members, usually his son and son-in-law but now also his wife.

6. It is well known that the family is enjoying the power and freedom to shape Abdullah's decisions based on their own personal interest i.e., to accumulate as much wealth as possible and to ensure Khairy's political ambitions, including to become the country's youngest Prime Minister.

7. By the time Abdullah meets Najib he would have been briefed by his family on what to say. And Najib being Najib would then accept Abdullah's solution to the problem. In this case he would want to insist on staying until June 2010 or maybe a short while before. Najib would then have the task of selling this solution to the Supreme Council. By doing so Najib would go down further in the estimation of the members and of the public when Najib's behaviour is leaked to the public.

8. When UMNO was formed the founders wanted to ensure that no decisions which seem to contradict the basis of the party's struggle would get through without the Supreme Council approving them. What happened to Dato Onn Jaafar, the first President (Yang di-Pertua) of UMNO is an excellent example. The President was not obeyed blindly. Instead because he proposed something contrary to the basis of the party's struggle, it was rejected and as a man of honour he resigned.

9. For almost 50 years the Supreme Council played this role. Thus when (Tun) Musa Hitam resigned as Deputy President of the party, the Supreme Council did not just agree with the President but sat until the early hours of the morning and then decided, the President's views notwithstanding, to send a delegation of senior members to London to persuade Musa to reassume his post of Deputy President of the party and Deputy Prime Minister. Musa agreed to return as Deputy President, though not as Deputy Prime Minister. And so he was well positioned to bring me down by persuading Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah to contest for president against me. Incidentally during his campaign to become UMNO Deputy President he claimed that I backed him.

10. But after Abdullah took over party Presidency and became Prime Minister the character of the Supreme Council changed completely. It became the personal instrument of Abdullah for approving and legitimising all and everything he did.

11. I believe on Thursday the worm turned partially. A few members found courage to demand the early resignation of Abdullah. Of course the "Yes-men" did not turn. The worm became so twisted that there is real danger it would break into two.

12. I suppose this would worry Najib who wanted a peaceful transfer of power in order to keep the party intact. So he is likely to accept any scheme which would allow Abdullah to relinquish his post in a blaze of glory.

13. Unfortunately Najib will not get his wish. There has never been a President of UMNO who is as much disliked and even hated by the people as Abdullah. Malays, Chinese and Indians, whether members of the Government component parties or mere supporters or ordinary people all want Abdullah to go, the sooner the better.

14. The only people who want him to stay are those who owe their positions to him, or who benefited from contracts and other largesse distributed by him. For some, including civil servants there is just fear of him which keeps them silent but sullen.

15. Strangely the true supporters of Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi as Prime Minister and UMNO President are members of the opposition. Karpal Singh, Anwar Ibrahim and Nik Abdul Aziz Nik Mat want him to stay, at least till the next election.

16. However it is not for love of him but because they believe that with him leading the Barisan Nasional the opposition stands a better chance of winning the 13th General Election and forming a Government. They feel they are within reach of their objective and did not want to see the renegades of UMNO, MCA, MIC, Gerakan and PPP returning to the fold and make defeating the BN probably an impossible task.

17. So much for the Supreme Council which is no longer Supreme.

#### MAJLIS TERTINGGI

1. Perbincangan di dalam Majlis Tertinggi UMNO sepatutnya rahsia. Jadi amat memeranjatkan apabila akhbar melaporkan beberapa butiran penting berkenaan mesyuarat Majlis Tertinggi yang diadakan pada hari Khamis, 18hb September. Apa yang lebih mengejutkan lagi ialah laporan tersebut mendedahkan tentangan terhadap Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi oleh beberapa ahli majlis dan desakan oleh mereka agar peralihan kuasa diadakan sebelum mesyuarat Bahagian-bahagian yang akan menamakan calon Presiden.

2. Difahamkan bahasa yang digunakan sesetengah ahli agak keras. Dato Seri Rafidah Aziz turut membangkitkan peranan yang dimainkan menantu Abdullah, Khairy Jamaluddin dan anak beliau, Kamaluddin.

3. Begitu keras bahasa yang digunakan hinggalah muka Abdullah berubah. Beliau nampak tertekan dengan desakan ahli majlis apabila Dato Seri Najib Tun Razak, yang sentiasa menjadi penyelamat Abdullah, menghentikan mesyuarat. Najib berjanji untuk bercakap dengan Abdullah berkenaan hal ini.

4. Difahamkan ahli Majlis Tertinggi yang lain merasa tidak puas hati kerana sekali lagi perkara kontroversi yang melibatkan majlis dijadikan bahan perbincangan tertutup antara Abdullah dan Najib. Menidakkan hak majlis adalah sesuatu yang sering dilakukan Abdullah dan Najib. Mereka berdua akan membuat keputusan yang tidak pun memuaskan hati ahli majlis. Najib kemudian akan tekankan betapa pentingnya untuk bersatu dan setia kepada Presiden.

5. Keadaan kali ini juga sama seperti sebelumnya. Apabila berhadapan dengan sesuatu masalah rumit, Abdullah akan meminta nasihat keluarganya, terutama anak dan menantunya termasuk sekarang ini isterinya.

6. Umum mengetahui keluarganya mempunyai kuasa dan kebebasan untuk mempengaruhi segala keputusan-keputusan Abdullah berdasarkan kepentingan diri mereka iaitu untuk mengaut sebanyak mana kekayaan yang mungkin dan untuk memastikan cita-cita politik Khairi termasuk untuk menjadi

Perdana Menteri termuda.

7. Apabila tiba masanya untuk bertemu Najib, Abdullah sudahpun diberi taklimat oleh keluarganya tentang apa yang harus diperkatakan. Dan Najib akan terima apa sahaja keputusan Abdullah untuk meleraikan masalah yang timbul. Di dalam kes ini, Abdullah akan tetap dengan pendiriannya untuk kekal hingga Jun 2010 atau mungkin awal sedikit sebelumnya. Najib kemudian akan ditugaskan untuk "menjual" keputusan ini kepada Majlis Tertinggi. Dengan ini Najib akan lebih dipandang rendah oleh ahli majlis dan rakyat apabila sikapnya ini didedahkan kepada umum.

8. Apabila UMNO ditubuhkan, pemimpin terdahulu memastikan yang tidak akan ada keputusan-keputusan yang bercanggah dengan asas perjuangan parti dibuat tanpa terlebih dahulu mendapat kelulusan Majlis Tertinggi. Apa yang terjadi kepada Dato Onn, Yang di-Pertua UMNO yang pertama merupakan contoh terbaik. Presiden tidak diturut secara buta-tuli. Sebaliknya apabila beliau mencadangkan sesuatu yang bercanggah dengan perjuangan parti, cadangan beliau ditolak dan sebagai seseorang yang mempunyai maruah, beliau telah mengundur diri.

9. Selama lebih kurang 50 tahun, Majlis Tertinggi memainkan peranan ini. Demikian apabila (Tun) Musa Hitam meletak jawatan sebagai Timbalan Presiden parti, Majlis Tertinggi yang bersidang tidak bersetuju bulat-bulat dengan Presiden, sebaliknya bermesyuarat hingga ke awal pagi dan membuat keputusan, walau apa juga pendapat Presiden, untuk menghantar satu delegasi yang terdiri daripada ahli-ahli kanan majlis ke London untuk memujuk Musa menerima kembali jawatan Timbalan Presiden parti dan Timbalan Perdana Menteri. Musa bersetuju kembali sebagai Timbalan Presiden tetapi tidak sebagai Timbalan Perdana Menteri. Dengan itu beliau berada di landasan yang baik untuk cuba menjatuhkan saya dengan mempengaruhi Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah bertanding jawatan presiden menentang saya. Secara kebetulan semasa berkempen untuk bertanding jawatan Timbalan Presiden UMNO, beliau mendakwa mendapat sokongan saya.

10. Tetapi apabila Abdullah mengambil alih Presiden parti merangkap Perdana Menteri, perwatakan Majlis Tertinggi bertukar. Ianya menjadi alat peribadi Abdullah untuk melulus dan menghalalkan apa sahaja yang beliau buat.

11. Saya percaya pada hari Khamis keadaan ini telah berubah sedikit. Beberapa orang ahli telah berani meyuarkan desakan supaya Abdullah melepas jawatan awal. Sudah tentulah penyokongnya tidak beralih arah. Demikian ada kemungkinan majlis pecah dua.

12. Saya rasa ini merisaukan Najib yang hendakkan peralihan kuasa secara aman supaya parti tidak pecah-belah. Oleh itu dia akan terima apa sahaja cadangan yang membenarkan Abdullah lepaskan jawatan dengan penuh kegemilangan.

13. Malangnya Najib tidak akan capai impiannya. Tidak pernah ada Presiden UMNO yang begitu sekali dibenci rakyat seperti Abdullah. Melayu, Cina dan India, samada ahli parti komponen Kerajaan mahupun penyokongnya atau rakyat kebanyakan kesemuanya mahukan Abdullah mengundur diri. Lagi cepat lagi baik.

14. Yang mahukan beliau terus pegang jawatan adalah mereka yang kedudukan mereka bergantung kepadanya, atau mereka yang mendapat untung daripada pemberian kontrak dan sebagainya oleh beliau. Bagi sesetengah yang lain, termasuk kakitangan awam, hanya ketakutan terhadapnya yang menyebabkan mereka tidak mahu bersuara tetapi mereka tetap marah.

15. Yang peliknya ialah yang benar-benar menyokong Abdullah sebagai Perdana Menteri dan Presiden UMNO adalah pembangkang. Karpal Singh, Anwar Ibrahim dan Nik Abdul Aziz Nik Mat hendakkan beliau (Abdullah) kekal sekurang-kurangnya hingga pilihanraya akan datang.

16. Tetapi ini bukanlah kerana mereka sayang kepadanya tetapi kerana mereka percaya dengan beliau mengepalai Barisan Nasional, pembangkang mempunyai peluang yang lebih cerah memenangi pilihanraya umum ke-13 dan mendirikan Kerajaan. Mereka rasakan yang mereka hampir mencapai

matlamat mereka dan tidak mahu golongan yang memberontak di dalam UMNO, MCA, MIC, Gerakan dan PPP kembali kepada parti dan menyukarkan usaha mereka untuk kalahkan BN.

17. Begitulah Majlis Tertinggi yang tidakpun lagi tinggi.

475 Comments

By adamjohari on September 23, 2008 5:59 PM

please let me be in the top 3 first postings. ooo yeahhhhhh  
By pajamas\_with\_pinkpump on September 23, 2008 5:59 PM

Khairy as the youngest PM..?? cant imagine..

Majlis tertinggi yang tidakpun lagi tinggi.. huhu  
By rizuan on September 23, 2008 6:04 PM

Salam Tun,  
My wish list for Raya Aidilfitri:  
Dollah resigns  
T.Razaleigh or Najib as PM  
Mahyuddin as DPM  
Tun returns to UMNO  
Mukriz as Pemuda chief  
Umno leaders have more courage to correct their leader.  
By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:06 PM

"ANWAR ANCAMAN KEPADA KESELAMATAN NEGARA?"

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/21/impose-isa-to-anwar-problem-solved/>  
By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:07 PM

TUN, KHAIRY UMUM BERTANDING. TIDAK KAH DIA SEDAR BAHAWA DIA ADALAH LIABILITI KEPADA UMNO? MASIH TAK SEDAR KAH?

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/>  
By tunkuishak on September 23, 2008 6:09 PM

Malaysian Politics getting worst and we are in uncertainty...MT just think about themselves not peoples anymore...what the use of have MT...? We are really sick of this issue...please come back and be PM again Tun...only you able to stabilize the country...at least for another 2-5 years  
By Puterisha on September 23, 2008 6:11 PM

UMNO umpama menjadi kuda. Hairan mengapa ahli majlis tertinggi masih berdiam diri. Salam Ramadhan buat Tun dan Bonda.  
By hanif136Author Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:12 PM

salam buat Tun,

Abdullah Badawi sememangnya dibenci oleh rakyat kerana selalu tunduk dengan nasihat menantu kesayangannya. Sebaiknya dia menasihatkan menantunya supaya berhenti dari berpolitik dan ianya baik bagi mengelakkan persepsi masyarakat tentang hubungan kekeluargaan mereka. Begitu juga dengan anaknya dalam Scomi. Syarikat ini tak pernah kita dengar sewaktu era Tun tetapi menjadi popular apabila Pak Lah memerintah. Begitu juga dengan ECM Libra tak ramai yang tahu. Nampaknya Pak Lah tak mudah untuk berundur kerana kepentingan Khairy dan Kamaluddin harus diperkukuhkan dulu. Maka akan

ramailah rakyat beralih memilih pembangkang kerana mereka bencikan Abdullah, Khairy dan Kamaluddin yang memerintah negara. UMNO akan terus dibenci oleh non-malay kerana jika mereka menyokong MCA, GERAKAN atau MIC, bermakna mereka juga menyokong Abdullah dan keluarganya menerajui BN.  
By adamjohari on September 23, 2008 6:13 PM

Metaphorically, Dato Seri Rafidah Aziz got some balls. Good job. I applaud the other high committee members who voiced out their opinions as well. Take Pak Lah down for the survival of BN. I wonder if he will even win in the December elections... I highly doubt it.

It is just a matter of time, a short period of time to be precise, before the downfall of Pak Lah.

Adam Johari  
By CLC on September 23, 2008 6:13 PM

Dear Tun,  
>The current PM will step down/resign only when his son-in-law become the "Ketua Pemuda UMNO". Coz he wants to ensure his son-in-law become future PM. He think that this OXFORD graduate is the most clever man in M'sia.???  
>Why Penang UMNO support AAB to be PM until 2010?? coz Penang UMNO control and lead by that name ahmad. Why PM so good with that ahmad??? ahmad, AAB, KJ,,,what are their relationship???  
>Tun, what other BN party, MCA, MIC, PPP, Gerakan can do if they don't want the current PM???  
thanks  
By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:13 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

- 1) Paklah sepatutnya sudah boleh di tangkap oleh pihak POLIS dengan kesalahan dan penyelewengan yang dilakukannya.
- 2) Nasib baik di Malaysia kerana rakyatnya baik hati. Kalau di pakistan, thailand atau negara -negara lain, dah lama paklah DITEMBAK MATI.
- 3) BERTAUBATLAH wahai paklah, kamu tu dah banyak terlanjur melakukan kesalahan dan penyelewengan kepada rakyat Malaysia.
- 4) Kepada ahli-ahli Majlis Tertinggi yang anti paklah, teruskan usaha murnimu demi kekuatan semula UMNO.

By Mas Merah on September 23, 2008 6:13 PM

SALAM TUN,

1MEMANG BEGITU CARA KITA. KITA TIDAK DIASUH UNTUK MENEGUR ORANG YG BERPANGKAT LEBIH TINGGI DARIPADA KITA. HAL BEGINI BERLAKU KEPADA AHLI POLITIK BAWAHAN DAN JUGA KAKITANGAN AWAM SEPERTI SAYA. KITA INI TIMUN, KALAU BUAT APA YANG TIDAK DISENANGI OLEH BOSS KITA, MAKA TUNGGULAH SAATNYA BALA AKAN MENIMPA. SAYA PASTI HAL INI BERLAKU DALAM KEPIMPINAN UMNO HARI INI. ERTINYA BUAT PERKARA YANG BERTENTANGAN DENGAN KEHENDAK PRESIDEN PARTI MAKA TUNGGULAH SAAT KEMUSNAHANNYA.

2KALAU MELAWAN KETUA KITA TIADA PELUANGLAH MERASA KESENANGAN. SISTEM KITA KALAU BOSS KATA "BETOL" MAKA YANG BAWAH KENA KATA "BETOL". DI SEKOLAH, KALAU GB ATAU PENGETUA MEMBERI ARAHAN BIARPUN TIDAK DISUKAI TAPI GURU BIASA AKAN MENGIAYAKANNYA. JANGAN BANTAH ATAU AKAN DIHANTAR KE KAWASAN HULU NEGERI. ATAU TIDAK DINAIKKAN PANGKAT BIARPUN SENIOR KERANA SUDAH LAPORAN HITAM OLEH KETUA KITA.

3SISTEM KITA PERLU SEDIKIT PERUBAHAN.

SELAMAT BERPUASA BERBUKA DAN BERHARI RAYA BUAT TUN TERHORMAT DAN TERSOHOR  
By "My Way" on September 23, 2008 6:14 PM

Dear Tun,

Nice to know your input about the whole MT of UMNO.

It seem this is not UMNO or BN era anymore, everything is just getting worse by the days and months. With the current progress, surely it is suck into an Abyss!

Uncertainty is the word of the day. True, as long the current CEO of the country is still there then BN and even UMNO would be a laughing stock and simply fade away.

The By-Election in Permatang Pauh was indeed a good test to see whether the rakyat is still with BN/UMNO or not. Looking at the results, clearly shows that BN needs to totally buck up and revamp starting from the top. Again, it is not happening.

Today's leaders have personal agenda to ensure certain individualistic goals or dreams will be come a reality in the expense of the rakyat.

We just have to pray and continue the struggle in the name of democracy, stability, and security.

Cheers!

By Ismail NAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:16 PM

The Empire (Badawi Family) Strikes Back  
The Jedi Knights of Supreme Council Must United  
And Fight the Greedy Evil Emperor.

<http://malaysiannewsblog.whizz.net.in/?p=32>

By FirdausFitriAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Fear of losing what they LOVED most, is what causing us to react instead of making correct decision and action. What we see in the events folding currently in our beloved country, is a bunch of oldkids trying to hold on to what CANDies that they have taken. Life is too short for all that. May Allah blesses us all.  
By ng thing seng on September 23, 2008 6:18 PM

Salam Tun,

Your blog is so popular that within 2 hrs of new log, the comment would reached the hundreds.

1. On Barisan National II, I would like to say that it is not true that the Chinese are angry with the Malay or vice versa, far from it I think the general population get along rather well, excluding those who are politically motivated.
2. You mention that other component parties should make a stand to remove Umno leadership. That I think would be totally unwise, especially for a non malay party to criticise a malay(Umno) party leadership. You see here too create racial sensivity.
3. Here is one fine example of racial party many short comings. This one says that other races has no control over the selection and removal of the head of Umno hence head of BN.
4. The merit of a non racial party is that for a Malay political figure to advance his political career. He must



not be too ultra or he will risk losing the chinese members support. Whereas a Chinse political figure will try to take care of the Malay interest or else he could not gather support from the majority Malay members.

5. All BN component parties should be dissolved to form a single BN party. That I think will rid Malaysia of racist politics.

Sorry Tun for posting BNII comment this here.  
By uncle on September 23, 2008 6:18 PM

Kepada Perwakilan Bahagian,

Undilah kerana parti bukan kerna jawatan, projek, gran atau apa-apa habuan.  
Ingat... UMNO tulang belakang Melayu. Jangan hancurkan payung yang sudah 50 tahun melindungi Melayu.  
Pimpinan UMNO...mestilah sedar akan tanggungjawab meraka atas jawatan yang disandang sekarang...bukan untuk bermegah-megah, bukan untuk bersenang lenang...

Syabas untuk TUN DMM, TS MH, DS HDO  
By andy2020 on September 23, 2008 6:19 PM

Dear TUN, I think Pak Lah is still the best PM for Malaysia  
By rakyatengah on September 23, 2008 6:20 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Tun,

Saya ingin membuat kesimpulan dari perspektif rakyat,

"UMNO merupakan satu pertubuhan yang lemah dari segi sistem dan perlaksanaannya. UMNO merupakan ruang bagi mereka-mereka itu mencari keuntungan dengan jalan mudah. UMNO merupakan sastu langkah mudah untuk menjadi pemimpin, tidak kira pemimpin yang baik atau yang buruk. Dan ketika akhir zaman ini(tak perlu disangkal lagi) lebih ramai pemimpin yang keji dan tidak terpuji mengisi ruang, dan UMNO seperti ruang 'pengkulturan' yang sempurna".

Tun,

Sila perbaiki kelemahan UMNO.  
Kami rakyat hanya menilai dan sekali sekala memberi pandangan.

Hanya pendapat.  
By MaxinQuaye on September 23, 2008 6:23 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

I just hope that those voices who boldly spoke of the grassroots' dissatisfaction would always be heard. Hopefully their courage would not whittle down to meaningless ashes.

This is indeed an interesting turning point of event. The DPM has an enormous task ahead of him. I just pray that he's able to withstand the onslaughts and backlash from those who're not comfortable with the speeding of the power transition.

Whatever it is, politics is politics and health is health. Take care of yours my beloved Tun. As well as your family.

Take very good care.

By blink4blogAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:23 PM

Well said but very unlikely to happen, greedy is the poison and power is the death factor

By lidek on September 23, 2008 6:26 PM

Dear Tun,

UMNO perlukan kepimpinan baru termasuk MTnya untuk kekal relevan. Kepimpinan sekarang terbukti gagal mengumpul sokongan rakyat.

By joe karan on September 23, 2008 6:27 PM

hi tun. ini kali pertama saya komen...selamat menyambut bulan puasa tun..harap tun sekeluarga berada dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera sepanjang masa..tun, selagi abdullah berada dalam kepimpinan negara..negara tidak akan maju...malah ekonomi kita akan merosot dengan lebih teruk..dsaab ini bukan pemimpin yang menkasihankan rakyat tetapi pemimpin yang menyusahkan rakyat....ok t care tun

By wise on September 23, 2008 6:27 PM

Salam,

Tun seems to know the process here so well, maybe because he was doin similar things during his admin. Largesse to loyalists and all....

By the way I read a very nasty comment in a singapore blog by a singaporean and here it is:

"Mahathir and his kuncu2 used to say that Singapore could achieve what it did because it is small".

And this singaporean went on:

"So I say, why don't those fools just carve their country into 10 small pieces each with lesser population than Singapore and then voila they will have 10 great countries run by 10 bunch of stupid Malays! So easy also don't know mare?"

So you see Singapore has many racists too!

But the idea of carving smaller pieces to easier manage...Hmmm..Tun might want to consider...since it is not corruption that did us in.

Mucho Gracias!

By tokdalang on September 23, 2008 6:29 PM

Salam TDM,

Agak pelik dengan perangai ahli UMNO ketika ini terutama ahli MT. Adakah mereka ini semua kini berjuang untuk diri masing-masing? Jika ya, patutlah mereka diam menikus. Orang biasa kata dah takde telur.

Perkara begini memang terjadi apabila matlamat perjuangan parti diperibadikan. Ahli MT kini hanyalah seperti 'puppet' tidak boleh bersuara, tidak mahu bersuara, tidak didengar suara, tidak tahu nak bersuara. Entahlah, nak berpolitik tapi tak tahu caranya. Lebih baik berhenti jadi PM, TPM, menteri, ahli MT dsbgnya. Berilah peluang kepada mereka yang sayangkan Malaysia untuk memerintah bukan mereka yang sayangkan KELUARGA.....

By aconite on September 23, 2008 6:30 PM

Assalamualikum Ybhg Tun & famili selamat berbuka puasa.

1. Kepentingan peribadi dan keluarga mengatasi segalaxnya maka kepentingan rakyat sebagai amanah Tuhan tiada makna lagi. Ini adalah lumrah bagi org di Tuhan kuasa, pangkat dan kekayaan. Jelas dlm Al-Quran menceritakan banyak kisahx sebegini, seperti ketamakan manusia yg tak akan cukup dan bersyukur.

2. Dalam hal DSAAB ini bukan setakat harta, kuasa & pangkat tetapi kemungkinan menjurus kepada MARUAH beliau. Sesiapa pun tak nak di cop sebagai Pengkhianat atau org yg Gagal. Apa yg sedang DSAAB buat sekarang ialah cuba memperbaiki kerosakan.

3. Apa yg merisaukan rakyat ialah takut nanti jadi seperti 'TIKUS MEMBAIKI LABU'.

4. Persoalan yg sering saya komen ialah bagaimana suarax ketidakpuasan hati terutama dari Ybhg Tun dapat diambil kira sebagai 'inspirasi keramat' yg perlu diguna pakai oleh MT UMNO untuk membuat keputusan?

5. Fikirkanlah.

Wuallahualam.

By nyabor on September 23, 2008 6:33 PM

wow - very sharp this one!

By ayammasAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:33 PM

Najib as PM? No, please.

T.Razaleigh as PM

Mahyuddin as DPM

By worldpeace on September 23, 2008 6:35 PM

OMG....sound scary..dude..

Thankz Tun. Because share some information about this 'Majlis Tertinggi'...anywhere.

But i hope this problem will be finish soon...hope so..

Everytime im going meeting to KL, all driver taxi will say 'harga minyak naik dat y taxi fees naik' n they will continue wit all hotnews 'bout dis our PM n BN..n thankz God the KLIAExp still wit same rate...actually i dun understand wit our current PM now, wat really in 'PM' mind now? Maybe he really want to 'Blowup' dis country...or...make money as much as he can while he hv power 2 do that....or...maybe 'PM' try to save dis country wit he 'own way'.....or??????? he want 2 be d 2nd 'BUSH' with different way same story (really hate BUSH)..

Sorry if someone hurt wit my comment...(i dun want 2 arsst under ISA)...hehehe!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

By ohtd on September 23, 2008 6:35 PM

Tun,

To get back the confidence from the rakyat; firstly, the country economy must be strengthen. Secondly, PM & Samy must step down NOW. Thirdly, BN components parties must be united and carrying out frequent discussions. Fourthly, stop playing racial cards by all BN components parties. Finally and most importantly, get rid of the evil Anwar.

"We are different but we are the same. Let's build up the brotherhood spirit among the races in Malaysia. Let's start from this Hari Raya Aidilfitri celebration."

By elly70 on September 23, 2008 6:36 PM

Dr. Siddiq,

Khairy tak sedar, Dr.... dia tengah syok sendiri!!

By wakmes on September 23, 2008 6:40 PM

Assalamualaikum TDM.

Apalah nak jadi???

Selamat berbuka. Wassalam.

By zbzackAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:46 PM

Jenis ketua apakah kita jika barisan belakang yang diharapkan akan menyokong turut sama mendesak kita berundur.

Umno mempunyai tiga naib presiden. Muhyiddin, Ali Rustam dan Isa Samad yang dibekukan. Selain mereka, Rafidah dan Hishammudin juga adalah pemimpin sayap utama. Muhyiddin, Rafidah, Hishammudin telah lantang bersuara mahukan perubahan di dalam pucuk pimpinan. Isa Samad juga, walaupun 'di luar' mahukan perubahan. Pendekata, kepimpinan tertinggi Umno mahukan perubahan. Malunya kita berpresidenkan orang macam ini!

By Abdul Rashid BasarAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:49 PM

Salam Ramadan buat Tun sekeluarga semoga sentiasa di berkati Allah.....ARB Dagang

By johndoe on September 23, 2008 6:52 PM

Tun,

I dont think pak lah, our sleepy pm, will get many nominations for umno president, a signal that he is unwanted.. Pak lah knows that he is incapable and unfit but still wants to go on since his family wants it

By anjvnabeatAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:54 PM

Salam Tun,

Takkan nak bagi Najib jadi PM?

Orang dah tak suka dia.

By subeliAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:54 PM

slmt berpuasa tun dan keluarga,

saya harap ahli majlis tertinggi akan lebih berani menyuarakan apa yg benar, mungkin akan hilang pangkat mentri/t/mentri dan dari membiarkan perasaan tanggung jawab pd rakyat yg dikorbankan atau dibuang begitu saja. rakyat akan buang tuan bila pru 13 nanti atau setelah pkr berkuasa dan memusnahkan negara ini.

harap ahli mt umno bertanya atau turun kabawah dengar apa rakyat cakap, orang melayu.cina, india yg rata rat dah meluat dengan kerajaan skg ni.

saya ada ramai kawan peringkat bawah dan pertengahan dlm usia 30-40tahun. mereka ini yg tengah bertenaga dan mewarna dan gambaran perasaan rakyat.antara 10 orang cuma satu/dua saja yg masih boleh tungu dan lihat dan berharap kerajaan akan buat sesuatu perubahan.yg lain dah meluat dan mengeluh dengan gawat poket dan segalanya.

saya harap ayahanda tun cepatlah tubuhkan atau buat sesuatu bagaimana kami semua yg tak ahli umno ni nak buat perubahan,kami sayang kat negara malaysia ni.

harap ada ahli mt yg sedar akan tanggung jawab mereka bercakap benar dan feham suara rakyat ni, paklah harus terima untuk berundur dan rakyat akan hargai dan kenang juga paklah.

By LRJ on September 23, 2008 6:55 PM

Dear Tun,

You say: "There has never been a President of UMNO who is as much disliked and even hated by the people as Abdullah."

Tun, you are wrong, the utter truth – known to all accept you (you're in such denial of reality) – is that in the history of UMNO, you (TDM) were the most hated UMNO President!

LJ

By dzulman on September 23, 2008 6:57 PM

Assalamuailaikum YABhg Tun;

Tidak salah jika di katakan UMNO sekarang sedang tenat dan Kerajaan pula terumbang ambing. Tidak pernah berlaku percakaran dalaman UMNO kian rumit dan anggota kabinet membuat kenyataan umum yg bertentangan dengan dasar Kerajaan. Ini adalah kerana kepimpinan yang tidak berkesan dan tidak dihormati.

Mesuarat MT kali ini ramai mengetahui berlangsung dalam keadaan tegang dan panas. Iron Lady dikatakan yang lantang sekali meminta Pak Lah turun dari "tahta" sebelum Okt 08. Seperti kata Tun tak mungkin Pak Lah akan akur kerana desakan dari "kitchen kabinet" adalah lebih berpengaruh. Jika demikian dijangka krisis akan melanda bukan saja UMNO malah sudah tentu negara. Anwar menunggu dipinggir dan akan menangguhkan di air keruh. Tidak mustahil Anwar atau elemen elemen yg dibawahnya memainkan peranan dibelakang tabir untuk terus memprovokasi situasi ini supaya menjadi lebi kusut.

Di bulan yg mulia ini tidakkah ada sesiapa yg boleh membuka pintu hati Pak Lah untuk menerima hakikat bahwa masanya sudah tiba untuk berundur secara terhormat. Jika bersempang dengan 10 orang khususnya Melayu, 8 diantaranya mengeluh dan kesal Pak Lah jadi PM. Difahami dia sudah dimaklumkan tentang reaksi rakyat tetapi dia masih tidak percaya. Marilah kita beramai berdoa negara ini selamat dan Pak Lah boleh menyelamatkannya dengan berundur dalam waktu terdekat ini tanpa berdolak dalik lagi.

By Mukhriz on September 23, 2008 6:57 PM

Sila perhatikan iklan jawatan kosong 'diskriminasi' cina di laman web tempatan baru2 ini ... seperti di bawah ini.

Sampai bila melayu akan didiskriminasi di negara sendiri?

-----  
Project Manager  
(Kuala Lumpur - Technology Park Malaysia, Bukit Jalil)

Responsibilities:

Develop and maintain accurate, detailed project plans and ensure on-time delivery.  
Identify and manage project risks, track projects to successful completion.  
Communicate status, issues and risks to project stakeholders.  
Establish and maintain good working relationships with customer.  
Provide leadership to project teams.  
Maintain project documentation.  
Provide hands-on analysis, design, development, testing, implementation and post implementation support.

Requirements:

Candidate must possess at least a Bachelor's Degree in IT related discipline.  
At least 5 year(s) of working experience in IT preferably in system development with minimum 1 year experience as a Project Leader, Team Leader or Project Manager.  
Must have Leadership and Project Management skills.  
Must have technical knowledge in Java and related technologies.  
Proficient in Unified Modeling Language(UML) concepts and design.  
Proficient in English and Mandarin.

Those with PMP certification will be added advantage.  
Excellent communication, negotiation and influencing skills.  
Interpersonal sensitivity and responsiveness to customers.  
Strong written and verbal communication skills at both business and technical levels.  
Self motivated and directed, with the ability to effectively prioritise and escalate tasks in a high pressure environment.  
High attention to detail and accuracy and willing to travel abroad.  
A desire to succeed in a fast-paced IT and business environment.  
Applicants should be Malaysian citizens or hold relevant residence status.

Interested candidates are invited to apply online and submit a detailed resume with your contact number, current and expected salary together with a recent passport-sized photograph (n.r.). Alternatively you may write/ email/ fax your application to :

Human Resource Department  
CUSCAPI BERHAD  
Level 1, Block B, Peremba Square  
Saujana Resort, Seksyen U2  
40150 Shah Alam  
Selangor Darul Ehsan

Email: [humanresource@cuscapicom.com](mailto:humanresource@cuscapicom.com)

Only shortlisted candidates will be notified  
By fawz on September 23, 2008 6:59 PM

Dear Tun,  
It seems to me that the more you & others point out their (Sumpre Council members) weakness the more they resist. No one is prepared to look at things objectively anymore save a few brave souls (like T. Razali). So what more can be done?  
Thanks, Wassalam.  
SELAMAT HARI RAYA!  
By anak kedah on September 23, 2008 7:00 PM

assalamualaikum tun dan family  
selamat berbuka puasa dan selamat hari raya

khairy nk jd pm alamat jahanam la malaysia tun

please do it something people befofe it too late

sangat kagumi tun dr dulu lg  
semoga sihat sokmo  
By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 7:00 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....

KITA DAH LETIH DGN NAJIB, KJ, DAN PEMBODEK2 YG KITA TAK BOLEH PERJUDIKAN LAGI MASA DEPAN KITA.....

KITA MAU PEMIMPIN YG BERANI, TEGAS, BERIMAN, KONSISTEN, DAN SEGALA SIFAT2 KEPIMPINAN UTK MEMIMPIN MALAYSIA YG BERBAGAI AGAMA, BANGSA DAN BUDAYA.....

TUN....TOLONG SENARAIKAN BEBERAPA NAMA2 UTK RAKYAT FIKIR2KAN.....

KITA MAU MALAYSIA BANGKIT SEMULA.....DAN DIHORMATI SEMUA....  
By shazrimAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 7:09 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun

So sad about the current govt....hopefully someone could take action to overcome this big problem. Plz think about our future generation my dear PM!

Shazrim Sharif  
UiTM Kedah  
By shafiqdanial on September 23, 2008 7:09 PM

Ya ampun..  
takut ye... apa la nk jd Malaysia yg ku cintai ni..  
marilah kita belajar ttg SEJARAH, PENDIDIKAN MORAL DAN PENDIDIKAN SIVIK DAN KENEGARAAN.....

SELAMAT HARI RAYA BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA..  
By WanAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 7:10 PM

Salam Tun,

Siapakah yang mengancam (Threat) sebenarnya, UMNO, Pak Lah atau Anuar Ibrahim? Kalau dilihat keadaan sekarang, saya berpendapat bahawa UMNO dibawah pimpinan Pak Lah yang mengancam ekonomi, kesejahteraan serta perkauman negara. Kerana Pak Lah seorang, ramai pemimpin yang menolak kepimpinannya terpaksa berbohong kononya masih menyokongnya. Kalaulah Pak Lah bertanggung jawab atas kemerosotan PRU-12 dengan meletakkan jawatan, saya rasa keadaan hari ini tidak berlaku. Lihat sahaja kerajaan Jepun, PM tawarkan diri untuk meletakkan jawatan dan bukannya atas desakan rakyat atau pemimpin lain.

Banyak keputusan yang telah dibuat tidak mendapat sokongan ramai, umpamanya kes Ahmad Ismail, kerana beliau orang lain yang menjadi mangsa ISA. Lagi lama Pak Lah bertahan, lagi banyak peluang pembangkang meraih kepercayaan rakyat.

Tun, saya sokong dari dulu lagi cadangan Tun supaya Pak Lah meletakkan jawatan. Tapi siapalah saya ini, ahli unmo pun tidak, wakil rakyat pun tidak. So, Tun join la balik UMNO dan kembalikan kepercayaan orang ramai terhadap UMNO serta Barisan Nasional. Kalau Tun bersuara je, tentu mendapat perhatian.

Selamat berbuka puasa Tun.  
By Omry on September 23, 2008 7:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.....

Saya amat bersetuju dengan Tun, kami sokong Tun.....

Majlis tertinggi tidak lagi tinggi, yang tinggi ialah KJ and Jean....

Tuan penasihat 20%.....

UMNO dari Sabah, sokong aje Pak La dan KJ, jangan Safei Apdal mari Sabah.....

Macam mana boleh wajar ahli SAPP keluar BN jadi Timbalan Ketua Menteri Sabah?.....

Kalau dia sudah keluar SAPP, dia da tak ada parti.....Bolehkah dia jadi Timbalan Ketua Menteri.....

Sabah kata wajar.....

Pelik juga ya UMNO dan BN ni sekarang, parti cowboy.....

Salam, semoga Tun sihat sejatera.....  
By EC on September 23, 2008 7:12 PM

Hi Tun,

AAB ain't really that useless... he should at least be credited for his ability to deceive you in accrediting him as the current PM. Same might applies to probably, the in-power DPM. ^\_^

Selamat Berbuka Puasa Tun.  
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 7:12 PM

Dear Tun,

The UMNO Supreme Council members have now become as haprak and HP6 as their President. There is not much to look forward with these council members. As what you rightly say they are no more supreme. The Supreme Council is no more respected by the grassroot members and the rakyat.

They are like a bunch of "clowns" who don't deserve to be appointed at all by the grassroot members as supreme council members. Habiskan boghas je !!.

NOW IS THE TIME TO KICK THEM OUT COME DECEMBER.

The following people must be out totally from the UMNO Supreme Council;-

1. Pak Lah
2. Najib
3. Mat Tyson
5. Shahidan
6. Anuar Musa
8. Tengku Adnan

These people are DEADWOOD and hopeless. Kaki "bodek". UMNO akan hancur kalau pemimpin begini masih dikekalkan. Bermakna ahli-ahli UMNO pun sama 2 X 5 !!  
By Orang Edgecumb Road on September 23, 2008 7:16 PM

Ayahanda Tun, how r u? My apology for not been writing to you for a while now. Busy preparing my research proposal. Back to this issue, why can't some of the supreme council think aloud? or is it simply they do not have the courage to speak their mind? Or they are too worried that their seats in the government at risk if they go against PM? As ordinary rakyat, I am so worried that this hypocrisy will continue, thus eventually destroys the Malay Unity and this country for good. UMNO - United Malay is not so united now. I pray to Allah in this Holy month of Ramadhan, for our country's dignity to be restored once again. I have another query, a few moths ago you said that you will not join UMNO until Pak Lah resigns? Why did you annouce recently that you are making a comeback? whatever it is, I'm sure you have made the right decision. I admire you Ayahanda. I know you are making another witty move. I'll support you. No one will ever replace you Ayahanda. May Allah grant you the very best of health and be strong...for all of us..Love you Ayahanda Tun.

By KhairulHisham-London on September 23, 2008 7:16 PM

Salaam Tun,

There is at least light the end of the tunnel to know that some of Supreme Council members at last woke-up from their long dream to say the truth to AAB, though it is too late.



However, I always believe 'better late than never'(Lebih baik LEWAT, jangan LIWAT). Please do not ever forget if its too late to take action to get rid AAB, UMNO will die and become The Late UMNO (not UMNO yang Terlambat) tapi Allahyarham UMNO, like the Late Bruce Lee, the Late Princess Diana etc.

Supreme Council members should be the hope of the grassroots of UMNO to express any disagreement towards President. That's why it is called 'Supreme', because byright the member of the Supeme Council must listen to the grassroots and become an effective postman to deliver the grassroots message without fear to the President.

I wonder as to why those Supreme Council members are so deaf and so blind to see AAB leadership is the 'Mother of All Disasters' at least to the Malays. Even blind man like Stevie Wonder can differentiate good melodies from the irritating one. How on earth our honourable Supreme Members can't hear how sumbang is the style of AAB premiership.

Over here, the Labour party is currently having its Annual Conference in Manchester. Though Gordon Brown used to be an excellent Chancellor Of Exchequer. But now when he seems to be a new 'Badawi' in UK politics, he has been attacked left and right even by his own Cabinet Minister, David Milliband. The British people are traditionally very gentlemen and will use of diplomacy to tell the truth, yet this time they are blatantly and openly attack the PM Gordon Brown. Why on earth in Malaysia our Supreme Council members are so penakut and pengecut.

I bet my Jakarta ex-colleague, Suparjo is more 'supreme' in term of the ability to evaluate personalities when compared to this so-called Supreme Council members!

By daniel on September 23, 2008 7:17 PM

Japanese Minister resigned over rice issue

Chinese Minister resigned over contaminated milk scandal

Olmert resigned over corruption scandal

Thabo Mbeki resigned over party dispute

and all of them resigned without conditions or dilly-dally transition, all for the sake of unity, party and country, not for themselves. And Malaysia?

By KhairulHisham-London on September 23, 2008 7:20 PM

Salaam Tun,

There is at least lights at the end of the tunnel to know that some of Supreme Council members at last woke-up from their long dream to say the truth to AAB, though it is too late.

However, I always believe 'better late than never'(Lebih baik LEWAT, jangan LIWAT). Please do not ever forget if its too late to take action to get rid AAB, UMNO will die and become The Late UMNO (not UMNO yang Terlambat) tapi Allahyarham UMNO, like the Late Bruce Lee, the Late Princess Diana etc.

Supreme Council members should be the hope of the grassroots of UMNO to express any disagreement towards President. That's why it is called 'Supreme', because byright the member of the Supeme Council must listen to the grassroots and become an effective postman to deliver the grassroots message without fear to the President.

I wonder as to why those Supreme Council members are so deaf and so blind to see AAB leadership is the 'Mother of All Disasters' at least to the Malays. Even blind man like Stevie Wonder can differentiate good melodies from the irritating one. How on earth our honourable Supreme Members can't hear how sumbang is the style of AAB premiership.

Over here, the Labour party is currently having its Annual Conference. Though Gordon Brown used to be an excellent Chancellor Of Exchequer. But now when he seems to be a new 'Badawi' in UK politics, he has been attacked left and right even by his own Cabinet Minister, David Milliband. The British people are

traditionally very gentlemen and will use diplomacy to tell the truth, yet this time they blatantly and openly attack the PM Gordon Brown. Why on earth in Malaysia our Supreme Council members are so penakut and pengecut.

I bet my Jakarta ex-colleague, Suparjo is more 'supreme' in term of the ability to evaluate personalities when compared to this so-called Supreme Council members!

By NM on September 23, 2008 7:27 PM

salam~

itu lah,

bila dah gelap mata. la la la

By denal15 on September 23, 2008 7:27 PM

Abdullah masih tidak mahu mengalah, peralihan tetap pd 2010. Jika perkara ini tetap berlaku, BN akan hancur. pernahkah di kaji sekarang ini, berapa ramaiakah ahli di cawangan? berapa ramaiakah ahli yg hadir di mesyuarat cawangan? Mereka tetap berdiri di atas pagar menantikan detik Abdullah meletak jawatan segera. Terdegar suara jika sehingga pemilihan disember ini Abdullah tetap dengan pendiriannya, maka UMNO akan menjadi sejarah! Percayalah, pada ketika ini sebahagian org2 di UMNO bahagian hanya mementingkan poket, bukan mementingkan bangsa melayu. Mereka menuruti pendekatan Abdullah, mereka menuruti pendekatan Khairy. Lihat sahaja pada pemilihan jawatan cawangan, hanya membacakan senarai nama pemegang jawatan, itupun setelah dipaksa. Tidak seperti dulu, bila ada pemilihan jawatan, masing2 berebut utk memegang jawatan! Pada ketika itu mereka mahu dipilih tanpa paksaan untuk berkhidmat kepada masyarakat.

Dahulu masa zaman Tun, adakah yang boleh mempersendakan BN? Nik Aziz? jauh sekali. Langsung tidak di endah. Nik Aziz hanya di puji sebagai guru agama, tidak lebih dari itu. Lihatlah sekarang, pemikiran nik aziz pun kotor, semata2 ingin menjatuhkan BN, sanggup berkerjasama dgn DAP. semua sudah tahu siapa DAP. Barulah kita tahu apa motif PAS sebenarnya. Bukan kerana asasnya ingin menegakkan Islam dan Melayu, tetapi menegakkan poket minda sempit mereka. Islam hanya dipolitikkan.

Kenapa Anwar masih megusik Abdulah? Usikan Anwar berlarutan bukan kerana Abdullah tidak berani, tetapi tiada siapa di peringkat bawah mahu menangkis setiap serangan Anwar dan membantu Abdullah. Kenapa? Lu pikirlah sendri.....

Kami diperingkat bawahan bukan mahu suara kami di ikuti, tetapi cukuplah jika boleh diperhalusi. Apa yg kami suarakan hanyalah untuk UMNO terus cemerlang dan berkerlipan.

Memilih khairy sebagai ketua pemuda UMNO, akan mengelapkan lagi UMNO di masa akan datang. Fikirlah sejenak demi agama bangsa dan agama. Buangkan lah sementara pemikiran keduniaan diri.

By Mohd Hazreen on September 23, 2008 7:28 PM

Salam wrt.

I personally think that Najib would not make much difference from Pak Lah if he assumes the role of Prime Minister.

I am quite surprised to see that he enjoys good support from the grassroots since he seems to be disconnected from the ordinary people that yearn for a more capable leadership in the government.

I hope you can do more to endorse the nomination of Ku Li as the President of UMNO.

Selamat Berpuasa and Salam Aidilfitri.

By FAIZOL on September 23, 2008 7:32 PM

sma2 kita bangkit tuk sebuah MALAYSIA..

WAWASAN 2020 wawasan ayahanda tercinta.

Hidup AYAHANDA!!!

hIDUP TUN MAHATHIR!!!!

MALAYSIA BOLEH!!!

By ahmad on September 23, 2008 7:33 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Saya bukanlah ahli mana-mana parti politik,tapi sebagai pemerhati dari luar saya rasa keadaan BN pada ketika ini tersangat lemah, sehinggakan apabila DSAI senyum sinis pun orang BN dah menggeletar. PM pulak buat buat tak tahu. Yang dia cakap keadaan terkawal. Untuk menyedapkan hati beliau sendiri.

By FAIZOL on September 23, 2008 7:35 PM

HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!

HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!

HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!

HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!

HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!

HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!

HIDUP TUN DR MAHATHIR!!!

smoga impian rakyat MALAYSIA mlihat negara bersama UMNO tercapai..

insyaallah....amin

By kamal ahmad on September 23, 2008 7:42 PM

Mayday Mayday Mayday! kita punya belakang asap juga sudah keluar...mayday mayday!

By Mozafar on September 23, 2008 7:43 PM

Salam Tun.

Appreciate that you are still a non member of UMNO otherwise your right to criticize as of now would remain futile. Please stay out of UMNO till this "most hated" premier in Malaysian modern history is out for good of everybody.

By kamal ahmad on September 23, 2008 7:45 PM

Sorry Ayahanda Tun but I am still laughing from this. Kalau di kampung ni Tun, orang kata kat Pak Lah dua Khairy, Sawadeekaap...masuk kut pintu keluak kut tingkap. LOL!!!

By ismanto on September 23, 2008 7:47 PM

orang suruh pergi...tak mau

orang tak bagi lagi...mau

yang lain ramai2 bagi sokong lagi...

dah tau tak boleh memimpin...masih nak jadi pm

bagi canlah orang lain...

ini bukan jawatan seumur hidup...

muka toya...malulah sikit beb...

pembangkang memanglah suka...

selagi UMNO goyah...

selagi tu boleh ambil kesempatan...

MT UMNO ni buta ke mongok?...

saya sokong tun...

By malaysiaku on September 23, 2008 7:47 PM

Salam TUN,

Najib as a PM Mentor.

and KJ as Finance Minister and DPM.UMNO will shake the world trust me TUN,and All Malaysian can be rest in peace

By Mat CendanaAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 7:52 PM

The cowardly Umno leaders have grown a spine, apparently.  
And it's mostly thanks to you, Tun!

I feel your previous comments here against their cowardice - being mere "Yes-men" and head-nodders even when Umno, the BN and the country was going down the drain - have finally shamed some of them enough to at least voice out. I feel this has been one of your most important contributions to everyone since after the Permatang Pauh debacle.

But we are dealing with a shifty character here; who has deceitful and powerful minders behind him in the form of spin-doctors and assorted goons (but in respectable suits) who have been protecting his regime all this while by trying to create "false impressions and perceptions" in the minds of various leaders and the people. And they are busy at work fighting for his survival and won't stop until he gets booted out.

I've informally enlisted to join your noble cause to help set things right in Umno. I don't have much resources, but I do have my laptop and GPRS 53.6Kbps Celcom Internet connection, and I'll do what I can "my way". But I hope those with the resources could help me "with what they can".

What had really resulted from that Umno meeting:

UMNO Supreme Council & media 'kena kencing' by drug-addicted President!

<http://cendana287.blogspot.com/2008/09/umno-supreme-council-media-kena-kencing.html>

This is a continuation of my scoop (missed by ALL the local & foreign media):

Saturday, 20 September 2008

EXPOSED: Abdullah Badawi is a drug addict!

<http://cendana287.blogspot.com/2008/09/exposed-abdullah-badawi-is-drug-addict.html>

By anak merdeka on September 23, 2008 7:55 PM

salam hormat buat TUN.....

majlis tertinggi dah jadi kedai kopi buat paklah....najib plak jadi pelayan kat kedai kopi tu.....itulah senario majlis tertinggi...suara majoriti bukan lagi pilihan paklah tetapi suara tukang kipas yg lebih.....hanya yg lantang di tuduh tidak setia tapi negara nak lingkup tak nampak2 lagi,pembangkok mmg suka kat paklah,flip flop katakana.....mudah manipulasi any statement paklah

bty.....dah tak de ke,pemuda yg tulen berani bedebat ngan khairy..asyik2 budak form 4 ni....atau semua pemuda dah jadi dayus...come on la,ni negara kita jgn tgu dah hancur baru nak hunus keris,tindakan kamu pada hari ni impaknya akan datang...berani berubah like your son say....don't just say ask them to do it...if they really dare....btw,selamat menulis dan selamat berpuasa...

By asarunzaara on September 23, 2008 7:56 PM

KJ as the youngest PM?

Or as the youngest dictator?

Kamaluddin will be the youngest Billionair...

Malaysia will be the youngest nation that will turn into total chaos...

KJ = Young Anwar Ibrahim

Wassalam

By etp2020Author Profile Page on September 23, 2008 7:57 PM

Assalamualaikum

Kenapa KJ Masih Nak Bertanding adakah Orang2 Di butakan mata dan hati mereka?Tolong komen Tun

<http://creditcentre.webs.com> kepada yg memerlukan pinjaman koperasi

Wassalam

By reader on September 23, 2008 8:00 PM

We have two other family dynasties running the opposition. You now who..father,wife and daughter and father and son.

Eventually,the fates of 27 million people will be in the hand of the select few nincompoops.

By cariidea on September 23, 2008 8:00 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Semasa Tun jadi PM dulu lagi saya dah tak suka Pak Lah. Bila Tun memilihnya saya berasa amat kecewa yang teramat sangat. Semasa Pak lah jadi timbalan Tun saya tidak nampak sebarang inovasi atau idea bernas yang beliau lahirkan. Saya paling tidak suka mendengar ucapan beliau, tidak menarik langsung. Berlainan dengan ucapan Tun, bernas, bersahaja ada unsur humor yang boleh mematahkan hujah lawan sampai arwah ayah saya yang pada satu masa penyokong fanatik PAS boleh mengakui Tun benar - benar hebat dan tidak pernah ketinggalan mengikuti ucapan Tun di Perhimpunan Agung Umno. Saya pula akan berasa rugi jika tidak dapat mendengar ucapan Tun semasa perhimpunan Agung Umno. Sayangnya sehingga ke hari ini saya tidak kesampaian untuk berjumpa dengan Tun.

Ikhlas dari saya buat Tun.

By Rafflesia on September 23, 2008 8:01 PM

Hi Tun,

Saya membesar pada zaman Tun memerintah Malaysia. Rindu dengan keamanan dan kestabilan politik Malaysia pada masa itu. Rindu dengan ucapan2 Tun yang membakar semangat setiap yang mendengar.

Tun, TOLONG pulihkan UMNO, BARISAN NASIONAL dan MALAYSIA!!! Kembalilah pada UMNO...PLEASE! PLEASE! PLEASE!

Runsing dengan keadaan politik di Malaysia sekarang ni...

Pemimpin-pemimpin BN bangkitlah, jangan la jadi penakut. Belakang cakap lain, depan cakap lain...

By rashidahmad on September 23, 2008 8:01 PM

salam tok det.. this is d first time i comment in ur blog and i just want u to know that i am a big fans of yours since the last 2 decade. Looking at the situation rite now i think AAB regime will fall aprox. on the second week next month. Saya merasa sedih jika ada orang yg sanggup kutuk Tun kerana bagi saya jasa Tun amat besar dan tidak ternilai untuk di ucapkan dengan kata-kata. Tk good care Tun.

By Mozafar on September 23, 2008 8:03 PM

Salam Tun.

Dengan tabiat Najib yang terlalu lemah untuk mengasaskan sesuatu yang tegas demi menegakkan martabat MT dan UMNO yang tercalar, adakah wajar untuk menaikkan Najib sebagai PM selepas AAB.

Kemungkinan besar tindakan sama akan diharapkan Najib kepada timbalannya dan majlis tertinggi jika memegang tampuk kuasa sebagai PM akan berulang. Bahkan sudah tersebar luas melalui tulisan2 RPK sebelum ini bahawa Najib takut bini dan terbiasa ditengking dan diherdik oleh isteri sendiri. Dahsyat sungguh.

AAB jadi PM, 3K yang berkuasa. Najib jadi PM, Rosmah menentukan segalanya. Malaysia bergelora dalam kedua2 zaman.

By riotersjb on September 23, 2008 8:05 PM

salam tun,

pada hemat saya, jika perdana menteri tidak meletakkan jawatan dengan kadar segera, pihak pembangkang akan menggunakan sepenuhnya peluang ini untuk merosakkan lagi keyakinan rakyat kepada UMNO, dengan cara sedemikian, sebenarnya perdana menteri memberi ruang yang terbuka supaya proses "PEMBENCIAN" rakyat kepada pemerintah akan berterusan walaupun setelah "PENGANTI" yang baru dari parti UMNO memegang tampuk pemerintahan. kesan dari tindakan beliau ini menjadi duri dalam daging kepada para pemimpin UMNO memulihkan semangat dan kepercayaan rakyat kepada parti.

By N on September 23, 2008 8:11 PM

Your Excellency ,

Dr Mahatir Mohammad,

First of all have to tell you that i'm not Malaysian but I like your country and people and the legacy which you left behind for your country .

I'm just an abserver .

I guess as others suggested you should consider the role of Supreme / Senior/ Mentor Minister for your beloved country since you are responsible for the fate of your country and still can make correction if you like to see progress and leave behind this phase .

Wish you good health and long life .

Sincerely yours,

N

By Oumono on September 23, 2008 8:16 PM

Supreme council more like a pizza hut chicken supreme. useless..what the matter with Najib.people had spoken and he is still in his imaginative state.

Put more pressure on them sir. We are winning.

Hidup Tun!

Hazman Abu Bakar

By rizanam on September 23, 2008 8:17 PM

salam TUN,

biasa lah TUN, ramai pemimpin sukar nak leatk jawatan tinggi yang mempunyai banyak kuasa untuk letak jawatan walaupun ramai pengikut nya yang dah tak suka kepada nya. Macam-macam lah alasan yang diberi kononnya banyak tugas yang belum selesai..entah apalah tugas yang maha penting itu sehingga kan macam tak de orang lain yang boleh melaksanakannya.

Yang peliknya dikatakan kedudukan PM sekarang memerlukan endoresment dan keputusan mesyuarat peringkat bahagian, Tup-tup keputusan mesyuarat diperingkat beberapa perhubungan negeri telah pun memutuskan untuk menyokong tempoh peralihan yang telah dibuat diperingkat pusat.

Jika begitu jadinya, macam mana ahli/perwakilan diperingkat bahagian hendak menyatakan pendirian

mereka apabila diperingkat perhubungan negeri (yang diwakili oleh ketua-ketua bahagian berkenaan) telah mendahului mereka didalam hal berkenaan....banyak pelik betul...

Memang itulah yang selalu terjadi jika timbul isu kepimpinan...strategi ialah awal-awal lagi peringkat tertinggi dah bagi petunjuk supaya tiada sesiapa yang boleh menyata pendiran selepas itu. Jika ada pun yang berani maka dia akan dilabel sebagai ahli yang tidak patuh kepada keputusan pemimpin.

Walaubagaimana pun, jika dilihat dalam TV semalam mengenai keputusan yang diumumkan oleh seorang timbalan ketua perhubungan negeri, saya nampak ada juga muka-muka ahli mesyuarat itu dengan air muka yang kelihatan semacam tidak puas hati...Mungkin dalam hatinya dia berkata lain...Tetapi mungkin alam hal berkenaan dia mengambil keputusan jika tak dapat ubah baik join sekali walau tak setuju...sekurang-kurangnya kedudukan dia selamat...Aduhai UMNO apa nak jadi la ni...Dato SM Salim sepatutnya dulu dah buat lagu untuk UMNO ni...haha...  
By sumana on September 23, 2008 8:17 PM

Salam Tun

Dah tamat hayat UMNO ni.....

Pemimpin Tertinggi hingga kebawah akar umbi Parti ini bagai penyakit barah yang tidak ada ubat untuknya lagi.....  
By rizanam on September 23, 2008 8:20 PM

Lagi TUN, orang macam saya ni juga terpaksa layan juga lah dengan kepimpinan yang ada ni sebab ikrar untuk berjuang bersama UMNO dulu, kini dan selamanya.  
By Azlan Abd AzizAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 8:24 PM

The leak is due to uncontrollable pressure within the council for him to step down.

Apa lagi..step down la!  
By peteryap on September 23, 2008 8:25 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,  
Precisely why everyone is talking about the need to see the PM and DPM go and go quickly. Just listen to what the masses are talking about at all those cafes and pubs in the city and you will know how sad it is for UMNO and this country.  
Khairy as the youngest PM? My my, bad enough for helping his senile father in-law to lose 5 states and with Anwar staring from across the bench in parliament, does he want to see the country really go to pots??  
UMNO youth must wake up and throw this man out and put Mukriz in as the next Youth Leader.Enough is enough!  
Thank you Tun for sharing the truth about the Supreme Council with us. God Bless!!  
By Nazri on September 23, 2008 8:32 PM

Khairy nak jadi PM?...

Ini akan menukarkan konsep nama-nama terpilih PM Malaysia berdasarkan perkataan A-RAHMAN kepada A-RAHMAK... aramak... halamak... alamak! Hahaha!  
By anak negeri on September 23, 2008 8:32 PM

Salam Tun,  
Jika beginilah keadaannya hingga 2010 pasti UMNO TUMBANG.. Sudah terbukti TPM Najib hanya mengikut telunjuk, dan saya pasti beliau tidak akan menjadi PM sampai bila2. Prinsip perjuangan dan strategi mereka berdua ni makin menjadikan rakyat meluat.  
I suppose it is time for Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin go all out for the UMNO President post and Dato Mukhriz as a Pemuda Head.

Saya yakin dan percaya jika kedua2nya berjaya menguasai tunjang UMNO ini, pasti kita akan melangkah lebih jauh dan UMNO akan terus relevan memartabatkan prinsip perjuangan agama, bangsa dan negara yang telah pupus sejak gandingan Pak Dollah dan Najib.

By shaifudin mahmud on September 23, 2008 8:32 PM

Salam Tun,

will always support u ! Just name the time and place..ill be there !

By N on September 23, 2008 8:34 PM

Obsever \* typo

By peacemind on September 23, 2008 8:35 PM

Good day to you Tun,

Khairy cuma anak kucing yang hendak mengaum seperti harimau. Tanpa AAB, jangan mimpi nak jadi anak kucing, anak tikus pun satu masalah. Majlis Tertinggi ini pun satu, baru sekarang nak bersuara. Sepatutnya selepas 8 Mar sudah mesti memberi tekanan pada AAB untuk letak jawatan serta merta dan mungkin ada harapan untuk BN. Tapi sekarang, tunggulah kalau matahari terbit dari barat mungkin ada harapan.

AAB bukan saja presiden paling dibenci, tapi yang terbodoh sekali dan yang paling mengaibkan nama Malaysia.

Peace

By The Simple Man on September 23, 2008 8:42 PM

Dear Tun,

I don't believe that Anwar and the other opposition leaders want him there. You are wrong about that as so much of damage has been done by his administration both economically and socially. He is not only under pressure in his party but also pressure from the opposition to meet or reconvene Parliament. I am a businessman and i tell you its hell out there. There is really no confidence in the market domestically. Its tough Tun and even banks are more than extra careful nowadays. All this is due to BN Govt. under Pak Lah in the last 5 years. There is no one in the BN today looks to have the capability of running the country. Their MSM's are no better too.

I am not sorry to say this but seems like the end is nigh for BN. Go to the grounds TUN and you will mostly see support for Pakatan and that is the truth. From Pak Lah to Najib to Alba Botak to Samy to OKT and the others in BN most of the Rakyat don't trust you guys anymore.

By mrnawie on September 23, 2008 8:48 PM

salam buat TUN N Family,

I have said all along that the survival of other race base parties in Barisan much depend on a stronger UMNO which sadly is at it weakest period. Though this parties can capitalise this moment of weakness by asking and getting alot of concession for the benefit of the race they represent, this is actually short term gain. In the long run it creat disharmony and even more dissatisfaction among the races which eventually led to the downfall of us malaysian.

The coalition ie Barisan by far is the best suited model for us. The culture of tolerance, respect and compromise has been norture for the past 50 years. The University Merdeka was a big issue back then but look what UTAR has achive now! Lee Liong Sik manage it again the backdrop of a very strong UMNO back then.

As such it is not to the best interest of other Barisan members to have a weak UMNO. It about time the big three ie MCA, MIC and Gerakan to be more vocal in demanding changes in UMNO leadership. Why ask for the sacking of Ahmad Ismail only, because if you don't change the current UMNO leader alot more Ahmad Ismail will be allow to surface!



After the last election, Lim Keng Yaik was among the first to criticize the current leadership. If you love this nation sir you should not stop talking. Lee Liong Sik must not play the elderly statesman in MCA only. You know what it takes to run this country. Together with TUN, the three of you can effect changes to our leadership non leadership. If UMNO members are too scared to change their President, uoy guy should take charge, after all Ghaffar Baba used to run MCA once upon a time. Good Luck Sir, Sir and Sir!

By coolrntin on September 23, 2008 8:49 PM

Good evening Tun,  
Hope you read through my comment. Sometime, i felt curious why parties in BN never voice out their view against Pak Lah when they suppose to have the rights to do so..besides UMNO members. If they do so, i believe pak lah can't even stand as the prime minister. It should be the voice come from all parties rather than from a few of the UMNO members as most of the others still afraid of speaking out loud...hope to get feed back from you....

Thanks

By Omry on September 23, 2008 8:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.....

Teruskan perjuangan Tun, panggil Majlis Tertinggi UMNO dengan segera untuk berbincang untuk bertindak segera,

Saya bimbang kalau Pak La dan beberapa MP lain melompat parti ke PKR, UMNO dan BN akan tumbang dengan sekelip mata.....

Kalau PKR akan jadi kerajaan, saya bimbang sistem kerajaan akan berubah. Saya takut Anuar akan memperkenalkan pemerintahan kuku besi dengan sokongan dan campur tangan negara luar khususnya negara barat.....

SAYA HARAP MAJLIS TERTINGGI UMNO DAN AHLI UMNO BERTINDAK CEPAT DAN MENDESAK PAK LA BERUNDUR SEBELUM PAK LA DAN AHLI LAIN MELOMPAT PARTI.....

YA ALLAH SELAMATKAN NEGARA KU MALAYSIA.....

Selamat berjuang Tun, semoga berjaya.....

By orangmelayusekarang on September 23, 2008 8:51 PM

Tidak pernah ada Presiden UMNO yang begitu sekali dibenci rakyat seperti Abdullah. Melayu, Cina dan India, samada ahli parti komponen Kerajaan mahupun penyokongnya atau rakyat kebanyakan kesemuanya mahukan Abdullah mengundur diri. Lagi cepat lagi baik.

By AdliayobAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 8:52 PM

Salam Ybhg. Tun,

Memang saya faham betapa sayangnya Tun terhadap UMNO dan BN. Dari awal lagi Tun telah menggesa agar sesuatu perlu dilakukan untuk menukar 'captain' yang sedia ada. Dan memang ramai juga tidak sanggup berbuat demikian kerana takut hilang pengaruh, jawatan dan harta pencarian.

Keadaan sudah menjadi semakin gawat. Adalah sangat-sangat diharapkan agar mereka yang benar-benar sayang terhadap negara ini akan melakukan sesuatu yang drastik demi masa depan negara pada pemilihan UMNO hujung tahun nanti.

Saya secara peribadi tidak mahu negara ini berpecah menjadi 3 buah negara yang berasingan kelak hanya kerana mengejar ego seorang bapa mertua.

Maaf, Ybhg. Tun kerana saya bukan ahli UMNO. Saya cuma sorang rakyat marhaein yang berlindung di sebuah negara yang dinamakan Malaysia.  
Pemimpin selepas ini perlu mempertingkatkan lagi kerjasama antara semua kaum di Malaysia.

Malaysia ini bukan hanya Melayu, Cina dan India sahaja. Jangan lupakan kaum Malaysia yang sebelah sana iaitu Iban, Melanau, Bidayuh, Iban, Kadazan, Bajau, Dusun, Murut dan lain-lain.

Hairan juga Tun, kadang-kadang sesetengah kita hanya melabelkan 'Malaysia' itu cuma sebelah Malaya sahaja. Lebih ganjil lagi ada juga mempersoalkan kepada saya 'Kalau kau kat sana (Malaysia Timur) kau pakai matawang apa?'

Ini sesuatu yang serius. Jangan lagi ada parti komponen Malaysia Timur yang akan menjejaki SAPP lagi selepas ini. Seperti biasa bapa mertua itu sentiasa tidak akan mengendahkan apa-apa yang berlaku di sekelilingnya.

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Ybhg. Tun dan Keluarga.

Minta jasa baik Ybhg. Tun untuk menurunkan sedikit ilmu dan pengalaman kepada YB Datuk Mukhriz supaya dia memenangi kerusi Ketua Pemuda kelak. Kalau si menantu itu juga yang berkuasa nanti Tun, saya khuatir seluruh negara akan turut berlakon cerita 'Madu Tiga' versi yang baru.

<http://adliayob.wordpress.com>

By ran on September 23, 2008 8:57 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sudahlah itu Tun, apa lagi yang Tun mahu. Tak habis-habis menuduh. Tun, yang lemah perlu dibantu dan disokongkan bukannya menambah buruk keadaan. Kita semua tak sempurna, ada kelemahan masing-masing. Oleh itu, hulurkanlah bantuan supaya kita semua dapat bersatulah demi ugama, bangsa dan negara.

Sekian, wassalam.

ran

By heng on September 23, 2008 9:00 PM

1. kadang-kadang saya agak kesian kat pak lah walaupun saya tak sokong beliau.
  2. dr m sekarang dah mampu menilik. beliau tau pak lah consults his wife now. well done, dr m. ke dr m ada berhubung dengan isteri pak lah lalu tau tentang ini?
  3. KJ will never be the country's youngest PM as the whole malaysia hates him. entah kenapa tapi rasanya tak pernah dengar org puji dia tapi kutuk dia jer ada selama ni.
  4. najib kan dah buat website sendiri untuk mempromosikan diri supaya mendapat sokongan bagi menjamin kedudukannya dan seterusnya dengan lancarnya menjadi PM yang seterusnya. tapi dr m tengok tak najib punya website? ada komen kah?
  5. civil servants ni diam pasal masa zaman dr m tu mereka dah ditekan. so nak buat macam mana? dah dilatih jadi tukang turut dulu dan tak boleh bersuara, akhirnya ini jadinya.
- By Sepupu AntiMamak on September 23, 2008 9:00 PM

Tun,

Pak lah punya standard rasa saya hanya boleh jadi ketua kampung permatang Bertam, Kepala Batas sahaja. Tok Siak masjid kepala batas pun belum tentu boleh jadi, takut terlelap semasa masuk waktu solat. Nanti orang tak dgr pulak azan. SAYA semasa kecil selalu berimamkan Tuan Ahmad Badawi yg terkenal dgn kelantangan suara beliau semasa menyampaikan khutbah jumaat. Lihat bagaimana sesaorang itu boleh berubah setelah mendapat power.

.....KELUARGA MUKA TAK MALU !!!!!

By zali lampai on September 23, 2008 9:02 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Majlis tertinggi yang tak lagi tinggi? Hahahaha.

Team Abdullah yakin dapat pencalonan yang cukup. Kalau begitulah pilihan beliau jadi kenalah kalahkan dalam pemilihan nanti.

Diharap ketua2 bahagian dengar apa yang diinginkan oleh akar umbi.

<http://anakmalaysia81.blogspot.com/>

By arielsyah on September 23, 2008 9:06 PM

Salam kpd Tun dan semua pembaca,

Izinkan saya berkongsi sedikit pandangan. Mesyuarat UMNO peringkat Bahagian yang akan bermula pada awal bulan hadapan amat penting kerana:

- i) Menentukan barisan kepimpinan yang akan menerajui UMNO sebagai tunjang BN bagi menghadapi PRU13,
- ii) Menentukan barisan kepimpinan UMNO yang perlu memenangi semula hati ahli2 UMNO akar umbi serta golongan 'atas pagar' di luar UMNO yang mengundi mengikut rasional dan perkembangan semasa, dan
- ii) Menentukan pemimpin yang akan menjadi Perdana Menteri bagi negara Malaysia yang perlu mengembalikan kestabilan politik serta berusaha menangani krisis ekonomi di peringkat global.

Kepada para perwakilan UMNO yang akan membuang undi di peringkat Bahagian dan juga kebangsaan, sesungguhnya TANGGUNGJAWAB anda amat BESAR dan janganlah dipersiapkan AMANAH yang diberikan. Ini bukan masa untuk memberi undi simpati atau undi kerana sudah termakan budi. Ingatlah, masa depan MELAYU dan ISLAM di Malaysia berada di tangan anda. Jika kita gagal melaksanakan tanggungjawab dengan bijaksana, janganlah kita marah jika suatu hari nanti 'orang lain' bermaharaja lela mengeksploitasikan kelemahan kita.

Arielsyah

Ipoh-KL-Sydney

By shahrul on September 23, 2008 9:16 PM

seems similar situation in our neighbouring country. The father took the 1st seat, and later the son is taking the 1st seat also. nobody in that country is bothering the family monarchy for more than decades. is malaysia going towards it?

By Penjejak Awan on September 23, 2008 9:18 PM

Selamat Sejahtera Keatas mu Tun Dr Mahathir

Disini perlulah disegerakan mencari bakat2 muda kepimpinan melayu yang berkaliber,berilmu,berwawasan tinggi,aktif dan progresif demi membentuk dan mentadbir kerajaan dengan lebih berkesan. Lihatlah cara Singapura. Mereka telah mendidik dan melatih anak2 muda yang bijak pandai dengan persekitaran politik,ekonomi dan pentadbiran kepemimpinan yang sedia ada bagi menggantikan pemimpin2 yang akan bersara. Dengan cara ini, saya percaya anak2 muda yang berjiwa dan berkarisma pemimpin akan dapat memimpin Malaysia menjadi sebuah negara yang disegani di seluruh dunia kerana mempunyai kepimpinan yang jitu. Tidaklah seperti sekarang ini. Kalau boleh selagi nafas dikandung badan, jawatan yang disandangannya tidak akan dilepaskan kepada orang lain. Ini menyebabkan manusia yang seperti ini mempunyai kekuatan dan kekuasaan yang sukar untuk

ditumbangkan walaupun dengan jelas lagi bersuluh mereka2 ini tidak lagi disukai oleh rakyat kerana perbuatan mereka yang tidak bertanggungjawab seperti rasuah dan kronisma. Diharapkan pelaksanaan tempoh penggal bagi seseorang Perdana Menteri itu tidak boleh melebihi 2 penggal demi mengelakkan gejala yang kurang sihat seperti yang telah dinyatakan seperti diatas. Sekian sahaja pandangan dari saya.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 9:29 PM

Dear Tun,

Some UMNO Supreme Council members have been "diperkudakan" by Pak Lah. Some of them are really good for nothing, only thinking of their political survival. People like Mat Tyson, Tengku Adnan, Anuar Musa, Shahidan and few others don't deserve to be members of Supreme Council because it is very glaring they are there only for their own vested interest rather than involve themselves in helping to formulate good policies for the benefit of the Malays and the rakyat.

The UMNO members must ensure that these people should be politically out from the system. They are not sincere and committed politicians but purely opportunists of the first order. Their attitude is very "cancerous" and we unchecked could destroy the credibility of the Supreme Council.

As for Najib, I can safely deduced that his leadership quality is suspected to be also like Pak Lah. I don't think he can be as dynamic as what we want him to be. HE HAS NO BALLS, period.

By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 9:29 PM

Permisi Tun,

Ahli MT telah memberi isyarat yang jelas kepada Pak Dolah supaya berundur daripada memimpin UMno. Dia tidak ada karisma lagi, ketokohan nya sudah menjadi satu benda yang ramai ahli sudah bosan nak lihat, dengar dan kongsi bersama.

Saya berasa sungguh kecewa dengar sikapnya yang tidak mahu menerima kenyataan bahawa Umno dan BN memerlukan pemimpin yang dynamic, tajam pemikiran nya , cergas, pantas bertindak. Pak dolah kurang sangat bergading bahu dengan mca , mic ,gerakan dan parti koponen lain.

dia buat LUPA MCA , MIC DAN GENG LAIN DALAM BN ITU PENTING . pARTI2 tu MEWAKILI rakyat malaysia juga yang ingin kan kesejahteraan , kemakmuran dalam hidup.

Saya berdoa Tan Sri Muhyidin menang Tim. presiden umno dan DS chua Jui Meng menang presiden mca , Depa dua tu buddy kat Muar tu hopefully something good will happen and restore BN credibility for the rakyat to vote in the next election and further on.

By warna-shanasAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 9:30 PM

Salam Tun,

Moga do'a mereka yang tulus dalam perjuangan UMNO dikabulkan dan mereka yang menganiya UMNO dihancurkan.

By Auta Karut on September 23, 2008 9:35 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Diharap Allah meminjamkan Tun umur yg panjang dan diberkati Allah sentiasa. InsyaAllah.

Ternyata si khairy suruh bapak mertuanya si Dol kekal PM sehingga dia menang Ketua Pemuda Umno dan seterusnya dilantik menteri penuh. Dollah Badawi hanya layak jadi tukang kebun sekolah. Tukang kebun kalau dipakaikan suit mahal Brioni, kasut Bally boleh jadi PM sama seperti si Dol.

Si Dol sememangnya tiada mata untuk melihat kerana lanun-lanun sedang menunggu masa merampas kapal yang mana kaptennya buta hati dan pekak !! .

Pada 16 September lepas si lanun gagal merampas kapal kerana strategi yg agak bodoh, mana ada lanun memberitahu kapten kapal bila si lanun akan merampas kapal tersebut & setelah gagal ketua lanun itu mahu berbincang pula dengan kapten kapal yang kuat tidur itu cara mana yg paling halus untuk merampas kapal.

Baru-baru ini si Dol mengadakan kempen atas topeng `majlis terbuka-puasa` dengan semua ketua UMNO bgh. Inilah si bahlul yg tamak kuasa.

By Noor Faiza on September 23, 2008 9:36 PM

Salam Tun,

Khairy nak jadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia termuda?

Jangan cakap temuda, apatah lagi perdana menteri. Nak jadi menteri pun kami tak pernah mahu.

Tolonglah keluarga Abdullah Badawi, cukup-cukuplah tu berangan....

Tun, tolonglah kami Tun.

Tun, apakata kita buat rapat umum di PWTC untuk tekan Abdullah untuk letak jawatan. Lepas tu kita tandatangan petisyen ramai-ramai sebagai desakan.

**BERANI BERUBAH!!**

By onenation on September 23, 2008 9:37 PM

I whole heartedly with bloggers who say "Pak Lah is the best PM". In all seriousness, if not for this incapable leader, we will not have this open discussion about taking the country forward! This is my assertion; Pak Lah is a necessary "evil" (pardon the expression). I am sure we'll thank him in 30 years time ... thru history books that will remember him as the accidental hero who transformed Malaysia into One Nation!

By tecksang on September 23, 2008 9:37 PM

I fully support Rafidah Aziz to fire Pm 's racist Son-in-law. We Chinese will never forget his racist statement: "he will rather sell his shares cheap cheap to a Malay and will not sell to a non-malay ". Whom he want to sell his shares to is up to him, but why make such a racist statement to hurt us!

By normal citizen on September 23, 2008 9:38 PM

Dear Tun,

The members of the council must have guts to speak up. They should speak louder right at the face of AAB. Just let Muhyiddin and Mukhriz know, the people are behind supporting you.

According to RPK, there's something everyone in UMNO knew about Najib. Can he still become the next PM ?

By crazyidiot on September 23, 2008 9:54 PM

**ISA IS NOT PART OF THE SOLUTION !!!! IT IS PART OF THE PROBLEM**

**WE WANT ABDULLAH TO RESIGN!! RESIGN!! RESIGN!!**

By awong on September 23, 2008 9:58 PM

harap komen kali ini disiarkan.

ada baiknya aab tidak tergesa2 menyerahkan kuasa kepada timbalannya.

pastikan calon itu bersih dari segala tuduhan terlebih dahulu.

ps. tetap pilih pm peliwat daripada pm pembunuh

By dal on September 23, 2008 10:03 PM

Nampaknya kebocoran dari MT ini semacam disengajakan ... ada udang sebalik b...?

Kebocoran ini menjadi semacam peluru emas untuk menembak orang yang ditembak oleh ramai

penembak.

Penonton tepi gelanggang seperti KS AI NAANM bertambah gelisah kalau kalau yang ditembak gugur terlalu cepat ... habislah peluang mereka pada PR-13 nanti.

Saya????? Saya ... kutip besi buruk dan surat-kabar-lama aja ... ini bukan projek dia orang bagi ... periuk nasi saya tak terancam.

Cuma kalau TDMM kembali SECARA LANGSUNG memainkan peranan dalam pentadbiran negara ... itu ... itu hadiah aidilfitri paling besar untuk Malaysia ... kerana dia bekerja kerana dan untuk Malaysia.  
KERANA MU MALAYSIA.

By smile on September 23, 2008 10:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Nak tanya je...

SUSAH SANGATKAH NAK LETAK JAWATAN PM MALAYSIA NIH???

Macam ktgn kerajaan jugakah?

1. Notis 3 bulan atau
2. Notis 24 jam dan membayar 3 bulan gaji.

Macam di Jepun tak susahpun letak jawatan.

- Dasar pandang ke timur Tun memang sesuai.

Buat Tuan dan keluarga

Selamat bepuasa dan Selamat hari raya Aidilfitri

Maaf zahir batin dan halalkan semua jasa-jasa yg telah Tun berikan kepada kami rakyat Malaysia.

By nawawidahalanAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:06 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

Pendedahan kepincangan ini mungkin hanya 10-30% daripada apa yang sebenarnya berlaku kepincangan dan huru hara dalaman UMNO masa kini.

Semoga keadaan ini membuktikan kebenaran pasti menjelma tidak lama lagi!

<http://nawawidahalan.blogspot.com/>

By cuathondala on September 23, 2008 10:09 PM

A'kum Tun...,

Sejuk hati saya bila ada yang dah mula melantun-lantun dalam mesyuarat...

Harap yang terlantun-lantun tu... buatlah persiapan untuk buat 'open house' untuk kali terakhirnya...

cari "caterer" yang terbaik dan lagi afdal dari golongan "SAYA BERDIRI TEGUH DI BELAKANG PAK LAH".

Masak sedap-sedap, mana tahu tertambat pula hati rakyat jelata bukan pasal kepimpinanan, tetapi pasal hidangannya yang lazat lagi menyelerakan. Surat khabar pun ada tukang "spin" inikan pula tiada chef yang boleh "spin"...

Manalah tahu tahun hadapan ada peluang buat "open house" lagi..

Saya kurang pasti adakah ini komen ataupun cadangan.

Sebab saya pun terlantun-lantun....

Sekian, Wassalam

By Ibrahim ladenAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:10 PM

salam Tun yg dihormati,bagus ada perubahan di MT,ada juga panglima yg bersuara menyampaikan hasrat rakyat.Muka paklah bukan tahu malu,apabila ada desakan drp MT itu adalah amaran, letak jawatan secara hormat atau dimalukan diperhimpunan agong UMNO.Tun teruskan perjuanganmu yg belum selesai utk rakyat Malaysia.

By ahmad\_syahAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:10 PM

teruskan menyuarakan kata hati kami tun. muga Allah memberkati Tun selalu.

By Mykickers on September 23, 2008 10:12 PM

salam buat Tun,

Benar sekali tulisan Tun bahawa walaupun Tun dilihat sebagai pemerintah kuku besi yang apa kata Tun perlu dituruti tetapi hakikatnya tidak semua keputusan Tun 100% Tun yg tentukan. Walaupun Tun mempunyai pandangan sendiri tetapi diakhir perbincangan suara ramai juga yang dipilih setelah dibahaskan secara ilmiah secara tertutup.

Cuma pemilihan anwar Ibrahim kedalam UMNO adakah ini keputusan majlis tertinggi atau keputusan Tun sendiri? Tolong Tun singkap semula akan kemasukan Anwar sebagai ahli UMNO kerana kalau tak silap saya Tun sendiri yang membuat pengumuman kemasukan Anwar kedalam UMNO.Sedangkan Tun tahu bahawa Anwar telah menyalak menentang kerajaan atau UMNO sebelum ini. Kenapa Anwar diberi peluang ketika itu..kenapa?

Wahai wakil wakil UMNO yg diamanahkan mengundi di dipemilihan UMNO yg akan datang.....calonlah calon slain daripada Abdullah dan Najib. Muhyiddin adalah calon terbaik setakat ini.

Singkirkan khairy Jamaluddin dari memenangi Ketua Pemuda Umno...dia bukan kebal..dia boleh disingkirkan dan inilah masanya. Yang penting biarlah maruah mengatasi kepentingan peribadi..untuk sekali ini saja....kalian akan mendapat kembali Nilai maruah UMNO apabila UMNO dihormati dan diyakini...Malahan UMNO akan bertambah kuat dari sebelumnya dan Pak Muhyiddin...jadikan lah TUN sebagai penasihat UMNO kerana sumbangannya masih berguna untuk pembangunan negara seperti mana Lee Kuan Yew menyumbang kearah kegemilangan Singapura.

Jgn buang yg lama keran akin yg buruk itu banyak gunanya...

salam Tun dan Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya...saya doakan kesejahteraan Tun..amin

By John S on September 23, 2008 10:13 PM

Saya ingat mereka yang hendak merampas kuasa (dalam UMNO) yang membocorkan kandungan mesyuarat tersebut. Takkan orang Pak lah yang bocorkan peristiwa yang amat memalukan tu, kan?

M.Y., Rafidah, Rais, Spy Dr.M... hmn.. siapa lagi ya.. hmnmn.. X-file.

By jurublogAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:13 PM

We do have a subprime crisis of our own.

We have a SubPrime Minister and a Subprime Council to endorse whatever he said.

And with the SubPrime Minister holding the post of Minister of Defence, we have a General (Pak Lah) and his kitchen cabinet members acting as his Major. The General make general decisions on national matters and let his Major make the major decisions.

My latest postings:

Subprime Crisis and Malaysia's Supreme Crisis

Of the General and his Major

[www.jurublog.blogspot.com](http://www.jurublog.blogspot.com)

By yusop on September 23, 2008 10:13 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya dan keluarga mengucapkan selamat berpuasa dan selamat hari raya aidilfitri.

Semoga Tun dan keluarga sihat-sihat selalu.

Sentiasa bersama Tun.

By nizarAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:14 PM

Dear ayahanda Tun,

Saya percaya dengan perkembangan terkini, iaitu pemberian jawatan-jawatan strategik seperti Pengerusi Felda dan Penasihat NCER merupakan sogokan peringkat tertinggi oleh pihak desperado seperti Dolah. Dan bagi mereka-mereka yg TIDAK memikirkirkan akibat yang mendatang akibat dari menerima sogokan dari puak-puak Dolah, Saya khatir UMNO sedang menuju ke arah kehancuran SEKIRANYA DOLAH TIDAK BERUNDUR SEBELUM PEMILIHAN DAN MESYUARAT BAHAGIAN. Tempohnya semakin suntuk untuk UMNO!

Berkenaan Dato Najib, memanglah beliau sentiasa 'play safe' sehingga akar umbi bosan dengan kelembikkan beliau. Saya juga khatir, jika beliau menjadi orang No1 nanti negara kita mungkin akan menghadapi PELBAGAI TEKANAN DARI PIHAK LUAR AKIBAT DARI CERITA-CERITA YG KURANG ENAK MENGENAI BELIAU.

Tun, saya rayu, selamatkan UMNO!

By cheyem on September 23, 2008 10:20 PM

Salam,

1. kadang kadang saya tak nak ambil tahu langsung soal politik semasa tetapi sakit hati ,gundah gulana sebab politik berkait dgn ekonomi. Nak buat keputusan tak boleh ada duit nak beli kereta tapi takut 3 bulan lagi tak ada kerja sebab ekonomi meleset. Do they care about consumer's sentiment. Kadang2 rasa mungkin sentiment saya sorang tetapi bila terpikir kalau semua pengguna berfikir mcm saya dah tentu domestic demand akan jatuh ,ekonomi meleset...dan seterusnya...nak buat macamana pak lah tak peduli, anwar tak peduli...

2. minggu lepas bila lepas baca The Star tentang Supreme Council rasa macam lega sikit tapi lepas dengar komen Annuar Musa dan Che Alwi rasa loya ...ada lagi yang dok sokong...lepas tu macam kata Tun bukan nak cari jawapan ,perkara yang paling mudah dibuat hentikan mesyuarat...cara orang melayu kendali mesyuarat kalau kusut sikit malas nak fikir...stop dan cari jalan mudah...tak buat apa apa....kalau mesyuarat Majlis Tertinggi macam tu cuba bayangkan mesyuarat cawangan...ha,ha,ha...

3. Bila mesyuarat ditangguh Pak Lah balik rumah...nak buat macamana Tun ...dia tu Mr. Nice Guy..so kena jadi Family man pulak...ikut la nasihat keluarga...tak jadi berhenti la tu...hari ni tunjuk lah pak lah dah mula melawat kelantan...cari orang kuat dia..lepas tu yg dok sebelah Mahadhir Khalid..faham saja la depa akan bincangan pasai apa...

4. Tak faham betul ...apa akan jadi nasib rakyat. Dalam suasana politik begini teringat saya tentang kata kata sorang politikus veteran yang pernah berbual dgn saya...saya tanya pada dia apa perbezaan cara Tun dgn Pak Lah...dia jawab begini...masa Tun ibaratkan seorang driver bas yang bawa ramai penumpang..jalan tak elok tapi penumpang tak merungut sebab tak ada langgar tembok, masuk lopak, brek mengejut atau corner baring tapi masa zaman pak lah ni...jalan highway tapi bas brek selalu, masuk lopak, langgar tembok dan mcm mcm lagi....renungkanlah

By wira bangsa on September 23, 2008 10:24 PM

salam Tu..smg dipanjangkan usia oleh Tuhan. saya tertarik ngan cara penulisan Tun yg sebegini..dlm bentuk note yg mantap.. Oklah Tun, seandainya saya berada dalam posisi Pak Lah buat masa sekarang...



1. akan bekerjasam dengan DS Anwar Ibrahim dan Pakatan Rakyat
2. Dakwa pemimpin umno yang kaki rasuah..for sure hampir 100% pemimpin umno memang kaki rasuah..dakwa jer yang jenis menentang terutama yang menjadi kroni kepada Tun..hehe
3. Buka fail penyelewengan Tun selama menjadi PM..huh rasa2 mungkin Tun akan jadi cam suharto..sorry Tun nie bukan doa tapi harapan
4. Pastikan najib suami isteri menerima hukuman setimpal dalam kes Attantuya..sejuta kali dia bersumpah dia tak kenal attantuya lagi sejuta kali saya percaya mamat miang nie ada skandal ngan pompuan.

so itulah sahaja tindakan saya jika saya adalah Pak lah..salahnya Pak lah nie sebab pengecut bila berdepan ngan org2 umno yang jahat.. alang2 menjadi jahat biarlah menjadi bapak segala jahat.. so what ever it cost, rasanya Pak lah perlu memusnahkan kekuatan org2 yang cuba menentangnya.. Adoi..U still the PM, Pak lah.., jangan mengalah..kalau dah tak mampu berdepan dengan para penjenayah, hero malaysia - DS Anwar Ibrahim sedia membantu.. Daripada diri sendiri karan, lebih baik Pak lah mengkaramkan seluruh jentera kejahatan umno bersama2 ke dalam kubur...

Selamat hari raya Tun  
By chedot on September 23, 2008 10:24 PM

Salam utk Tun,

baguslah kalau semua dah berani bersuara, tapi kalau boleh biar le tegas tapi beradap. Dan bagus jugak kalau menjaga air muka orang lain, harap2 org yang dijaga tu paham maksud yg tersirat. kalu tak paham jugak masaalah besar kita umno sekarang. Apapun saya terkilan Umno sekarang ni langsung tak jaga air muka bekas pemimpin seperti tun inikan pula pemimpin2 veteran umno yang lain. Ini kes sama lebih kurang, anak dah kaya - mak bapak dok diam2. Kaum dalam umno ni perlu sensitif sikit dalam hal2 macam ni - satu pengajaran untuk pak lah dan bakal pemimpin yang lain, jangan cuba menidakkan keupayaan dan kejayaan orang lain. Jangan ingat kita betul sangat sampai nak buka pekung org lain.

Satu yang tak sihat, macam tun bagitau bagaimana apa yang di perbincangkan dalam majlis tertinggi boleh terkeluar dengan begitu mudah. Nampaknya penyakit pemimpin umno sekarang ni dah tak tau simpan rahsia.....Bak kata org membuka pekong didada dah menjadi perkara biasa! itu lah unity dalam UMNO!

Tun You are the best!!!! Salam sejahtera untuk tun sekeluarga.  
By orangmelayusekarang on September 23, 2008 10:25 PM

Rakan-rakan yang ingin memperjuangkan masa depan Malaysia,ayuh kita penuhkan inbox Pak Lah:

<http://www.warkahuntukpm.com.my/index.php>

Penuhkan petition supaya Pak Lah berundur,masih banyak lagi ruang kosong yang boleh dipenuhi:

<http://www.petitiononline.com/PakLah/petition.html>  
By Makmum on September 23, 2008 10:25 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga,

Selamat berpuasa dan Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri  
Semoga tun dapat terus aktif dalam memperjuangkan nasib umno dari musnah bersama bangsa melayu dan semoga tun sihat sejahtera dan mendapat hidayah daripada-Nya...amin

teruskan perjuangan murnimu...  
By SkyForce on September 23, 2008 10:26 PM

Salam Tun,

Seperti yang saya katakan, Majlis Tertinggi adalah seperti bakul yang penuh dengan kacang merah dan hijau. Kalau nak asingkannya memang amat susah, lebih-lebih lagi pemimpinnya buta warna. Bagi saya kalau BN disenaraikan di Bursa Saham KL, saya yakin BN layak masuk PN17. Jika tidak ada 'restructuring and consolidation', BN pasti akan kena 'delisted'. Siapa lagi berani beli saham BN.

Lucu benar saya tengok UMNO Sabah sokong KJ jadi kepala Pemuda. Dia orang seperti mengorek kubur sendiri. Nama KJ lansung dapat dicari dalam teori 'RAHMAN' dan 'ANWAR'.

Kepada semua ahli-ahli MT, nasihat orang Cina kata 'jangan sampai keranda dibawa ke depan mata baru menyesal'. Nasihat umat Islam kata 'Sembayanglah Sebelum Disembayangkan'.

Feng Shui BN mungkin ada masalah. Kena kaji betul-betul.

SkyForce

By anak jati kola kedah on September 23, 2008 10:30 PM

Salam TUN

Perghhhh.. After 7,371,662 visitors rasanya inilah antara tulisan TUN yg betui2 bull's eye. Tepat, tak dak sipi-sipi lagi. Bukan setakat kena kat batang hidung malahan seluruh tubuh depa2 yg dimaksudkan pasti terasa... jiwa boleh bernanah ooo..

Well, macam biasalah.. depa2 ni akan pekakkan telinga, butakan mata, bisukan percakapan dan finally AKAN BUAT BODOH saja. Memang itulah barisan tali barut pimpinan IMAM AMNO HADHARI ni. Dalam bodo-bodo pun boleh sapu keliling... But, the AlMighty knows everything that has been done by YOU aka AAB...

Teruskan perjuangan TUN. Jgn dok layan komen2 yg memBINAsa (but jadikan iktibar...). bukan semua orang sukakan kita BUT Allah tahu segala2nya...

By umari999 on September 23, 2008 10:32 PM

Tun,

Saya risau parti Gerakan, MCA dan MIC akan tinggalkan Barisan. UMNO seolah olah hilang arah ibarat kapal tanpa layar di lautan ombak. Tun, please do something and you should start calling all BN component parties to sit down and express their anger and frustrations. It's about time Tun moves further up not restricting yourself in this blog only. Gerakan, UMNO, MCA highly regard us as their good and capable leader(memories still remain in their hearts) and of course they are willing to sit down and discuss with you. You must create big impact with the help of the component parties and apply tremendous preassure to Pak Lah. Pls remember, UMNO will not survive with the absence of other component parties. Please buckle up and press the accelerator pedal. Unity makes victory.

By timzam201084 on September 23, 2008 10:32 PM

Salam buat Tun...

Pada semua ahli Majlis Tertinggi UMNO, harap kamu semua bangun dari tidur. Biarkan saja Si Luncai terjun dengan labu2nya.

Kepada Tun yang dihormati, teruskan perjuangan yang belum selesai. Harap Datuk Mukhriz akan jadi ketua Pemuda dan seterusnya akan mengikuti jejak Tun sebagai PM.

Sentiasa mendoakan Tun dipanjangkan usia & sehat sejahtera.

Wassalam

By al-fikiri on September 23, 2008 10:36 PM

saya menyokong penuh apa yang tun katakan.pada masa pemerintahan Tun,anak2 tun tidak dibenarkan menyertai politik.apabila Tun bersara dengan cemerlang,barulah Datuk Mukhriz masuk ke arena polotik.dengan ini iya tidak merosakkan karier politik Tun dan juga Kesenambungan kepada datuk Mukhriz.Apa yang berlaku sekarang,apabila pak lah membenarkan kj & kamaluddin bergerak seiringan dengannya,dgn sendiri akan merosakkan masa depan karier politik kedua-duanya.  
Saya rasakan pak Lah harus memikirkan perletakkan jawatan dengan pantas tanpa menyerahkan sedikit demi sedikit tugas kepada TPM kerana jika sedikit kesilapan yang TPM (sebenarnya menanggung kesilapan dari paklah),.maka akan rosaklah masa depan TPM pula.so,tak taulah sapa pula yang berkaliber utk mendokong aspirasi UMNO.Tan sri Muhyiddin yaasin tak mampu mendokong seorang diri.akhir kata,kepada melayu yang mudah lupa diri & haprak(yg mendapat pertolongan dari kerajaan)tapi sesuka hati kokonnye sangat terbuka dan bijak,sedarlah sedikit bahawa nasib orang2 melayu bab di hujung tanduk di negara sendiri.maybe jadila seperti melayu singapura yg terpaksa beramai2 menjadi PR di australia.dahulu ada hak2 keistimewaan melayu di singapura,tetapi sewenang2nye dipadamkan dari peta singapura.

Bangun wahai bangsa melayu!

By pink ladyAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:41 PM

Tun,

Memang tepat sekali kata Tun bahawa banyak menteri membisu selama ini kerana mereka terhutang budi kepada AAB. Satu contoh yang jelas ialah Rafidah yang sebelum ini suka melenting dan membangkang Tun. Sekarang dia tak ada peluang jadi menteri lagi, itulah sebabnya dia sudah berani bersuara menentang AAB kerana nak cari peluang baru bila Najib ambil alih. Lihat seorang lagi iaitu Nazri yang sedang mencari tempat di atas pagar bersedia melompat ke arah Najib. Depa ini semua pelakon yang patut diberi anugerah pelakon wanita dan lelaki terbaik !

Tun tak boleh banding Onn Jaafar dengan AAB kerana dulu Onn Jaafar tak ada menantu untuk menolong dia. Lainlah AAB ada sokongan budak oxford. Itu sebab Onn Jaafar berhenti terus. Lagipun Onn Jaafar dulu bukan boleh dapat duit banyak2 jadi presiden. Kalau ada duitpun tak tau nak beli apa. AABpun bagus juga sebab dia bukan nak harta bertimbun2 cuma dia terpaksa kerana menantu dan keluarga. Dia dapat sikit2 saja daripada yang BANYAK2.

Tun, kalau Tun ada peluang jadi PM lagi, Tun jangan buat silap lagi. Tun buang semua budak2 pandai bodek tu ke laut. Tun jangan ambil lagi musuh Tun jadi menteri. Itu saja nasihat saya kepada Tun.

Saya harap Tun banyak berehat. Cari rotan siap-siap untuk sebat budak2 nakal seperti Pidah dan Nazri OK ?

Selamat Hari Raya.

By muja on September 23, 2008 10:42 PM

Tun dan semua,

Selepas keputusan pilihanraya yang keduabelas diketahui, saya dan ramai berpendapat bahawa akan berlaku perubahan drastik terhadap struktur kepimpinan UMNO.

2. Telah menjadi amalan pemimpin yang bermaruah, jika kepimpinannya telah tidak diterima, maka ia akan berundur secara terhormat. Malangnya ini tidak berlaku dalam UMNO. Presidennya tidak mahu melakukan tindakan yang diinginkan oleh ahli dan rakyat keseluruhannya - iaitu berundur.

3. Apabila Presiden tidak mahu berbuat demikian, maka adalah menjadi tanggungjawab MT untuk menyatakan pendirian mereka dan hasrat kebanyakan ahli. Jika ini tidak berlaku, maka ini menunjukkan bahawa MT UMNO sudah tidak relevan lagi.

4. Suka atau tidak, semua pihak mestilah mengakui bahawa kemelut yang dihadapi oleh UMNO pada hari ini adalah disebabkan oleh masalah kepimpinan.

5. The UMNO Supreme Council needs to understand that UMNO does not belong to them. They also need to realise that they are not the best Malay brains around. Just because they are in the Supreme Council, they cannot take it for granted that they are the only ones who can make decisions for the Malays. What is the use of being in the Supreme Council when they cannot put pressure for the President to step down after countless of errors and blunders.

6. This again clearly shows the massive influence Khairi has over his father-in-law and the toothless Supreme Council. This only makes us ponder whether the Supreme Council is afraid of the President or that boy from Oxford. To me Khairi has done a lot of irreparable damage to UMNO.

7. The Opposition is worried if UMNO manages to put pressure on the PM to step down. It is to their disadvantage. The Opposition simply love the present UMNO president. You don't have to be a genius to figure out the reason.

8. TO KHAIRI JAMALUDDIN - I WANT TO THROW YOU A CHALLENGE. LET US HAVE AN OPEN DEBATE ON THE CURRENT POLITICAL SITUATION - "KEMELUT UMNO HARI INI ADALAH DISEBABKAN MASALAH KEPIMPINAN"

9. We can have the debate anywhere. The best would be in Port Dickson where the Division head was suspended for three years due to Khairi's dirty tactics in politics.

This is a genuine challenge from an ordinary UMNO member from Manchester to the UMNO national youth hopeful from Oxford.

Waiting for Khairi's response.

Good day Tun and everybody.

By nookvillage on September 23, 2008 10:42 PM

Tun,

I do hope PakLah step down as early as possible before greater damage done to Malaysia. Malaysia needs a strong leader as new PM. Try Mahyuddeen, try Najib, try Tengku Li it does not matter for nookvillage, as PM PakLah has proven incapable to lead.

By umari999 on September 23, 2008 10:45 PM

MY Hari Raya Wish :

PM -Najib/KU LI/ Musa Hitam

DPM - Muhyiddin

Senior Minister - TUn

TUn , your job is to unite all BN component parties. Nothing else.

By Chris on September 23, 2008 10:47 PM

Sir,

This is indeed interesting fodder for the gossip columns. Tourism Minister Azalina has called those who leaked the proceedings of the Supreme Council (no longer supreme though) traitors. I wonder who they are? From the look of it, I suspect Rafidah herself to be the main canary.

I really wish the honorable King would get more involved and, at least, publicly reprimand DSAAB & Co for the mess they have created. Abdullah's skin must be made of the highest grade steel, three inches thick or more.

Olmert is gone, Mbeki is going, Thaksin ran off, Samak got sacked and Bush will be leaving office soon. I wonder when our very own not-so-funny clown will become sweet history? I'll celebrate the very day he goes. I guess all right thinking Malaysians will also do likewise.  
By TCM on September 23, 2008 10:48 PM

Dearest TUN,

UMNO must revamp itself now. A new leader must take over immediately, but not Najib. He is too similar to Bahdawi. The new administration should put KJ in jail for ruining the country (Don't be surprised with what is said/rumoured on how he made his millions).  
By MrZainMahmud on September 23, 2008 10:48 PM

Salam ayahanda Tun...  
Izinkan..

[Klaus 18] Tun menulis : Tidak pernah ada Presiden UMNO yang begitu sekali dibenci rakyat seperti Abdullah. Melayu, Cina dan India.

Huh.. Memang benar.. Cubalah buat vote. Kita buat macam rancangan realiti. Vote pki sms..

Lihat saja kehidupan kita masa kini...  
POLITIK HAMPEH... MEDIA PUTAR BELIT... EKONOMI JATUH... INFLASI TINGGI... ISU PERKAUMAN  
KECOH... SAHAM MERUDUM... HARGA BARANG NAIK... BERNIAGA RUGI... MASYARAKAT PECAH  
BELAH...  
PM BODOH SOMBONG...

Saya cadangkan PM dan ahli MT pegi mesyuarat pakai baju macam FLINSTONE.. Ala.. Orang zaman batu tu... Baru la kena dengan imej diorang... Pakla boleh la pegang kayu belantan tu.. Biar lebih nampak 'KEBODOHAN' yang dibanggakan beliau..

Sedihnya.. beliau mencerminkan Malaysia.. Waaaarrrrgghh!

By mzzainal on September 23, 2008 10:49 PM

Dear Dr. M,

Your insight and opinions on the supreme council are very interesting, especially to assess the state of mind and outlook of those holding the power in Umno.

I believe Najib is supporting PakLah and doing what he does best, because Najib intends to put himself on the helm of power (after all he is part of the elitist – and they always dream of more political power).

He is playing it safe, and at the same time at a snail's pace trying to court the support from the other council members. I think he dare not openly oppose his boss as he then might as well yield his resignation letter. At the same time Najib needs the support of the other members, if not, when Najib takes power, they would be the first one to disrupt and disturb his plans for the country.

The other members know the political game that Najib plays, and I am sure, they are enjoying every minute of it. After all, how long can Najib endure in such a game when many of the council members know how to pull the string. Not to mention Najib is merely one person, and the rest can cooperatively ruin his agenda.

As such, in my view, Najib has lost the political edge, credibility and integrity to become the PM. What's amusing is that PakLah knows this and he is no stranger to be flippant in his own tactics of the political game.

PakLah and Najib are strange and bizarre partners, and I think due to their own political ambition, they would eventually politically neutralize each other, while everyone else would just observe, eat popcorn and cackle in amusement.

As for the others in the supreme council, I am sure several are waiting for the opportunity to take the over what is left of the tattered leadership of Umno. Every politician is an opportunist (if not, then they have no business playing politics). Every one will dream for the glory of running the country. After all isn't this the democratic ideals which PakLah wants in his team?

Its similar to a web of spiders, where the small offspring would consume each other to survive, sometimes the mother-spider would eat her own young, and sometimes, even the offspring would eat its own mother.  
By PembelaAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:51 PM

Dear Tun,

From what you are saying.

Pak Lah will not resign even the whole country asking him to do so.

Even if an angel send by god to him, it won't change his mind.

Coz u said he only listens to his anak and menantu.

Even the MT now is becoming EMPTY

And ministers tuning to half past six.

BN coalation parties? Not a word!

Now the time has come. Time to make him listen. But how?

I suggest either: -

1. U to lead a MASS RALLY to pull him down from power. Are u prepare to lead us?

or;

2. U to rejoin UMNO and contest for the presidency post yourself. Are u prepare to do this?

or;

3. Declare your open support and start a MASSIVE CAMPAIGN through your blog here on any candidate your choose for no.1 and no.2 post in UMNO. Other than Pak Lah and Najib!

ARE U READY? WE ARE READY WHEN U ARE!!!

Else, we are just wasting our time here. Macam anjing menyalak bukit.

Let put this to end. Or we all end up like a useless talking to unspeakable pc screen as all of us doing right now.

I want u to challenge us here. Let see the outcome.

If none response from us here, meaning all that leaving their comments here is not your genuine supporters. They just leave a comment to please u. Or perhaps just pay their respect on you. Sebagai

seorang bapa. A statesmen.

If so happen, u should stop blogging and let the time heals the wounds made by Pak Lah.

Banyakkan beramal untuk bekalan akhirat dan sentiasa doakan kesejahteraan kami semua. Itu rasanya lebih afdal dan berkesan.

Dan kami sentiasa mendoakan kesejahteraan Tun sekeluarga.

Anyway. U are still My Icon. My Hero. My Pejuang Negara.

PEMBELA

<http://pembela-melayu.blogspot.com/>

By Voltaire on September 23, 2008 10:52 PM

Salam

Tun must check out all comments posted on rocky's article And Malaysia's No 1 Socio-Political Blogger Is...

They are funny.

They commented about you.

By JB\_FROM on September 23, 2008 10:52 PM

Dear Tun,,

I believe the people nowadays do not favor Pak Lah. Looks like there are quite a number of people want him to resign.

We all hated the son in law who is so arrogant.

The problem is that there is this system in place which ensure that the UMNO president can maintain his position until the challenger can have a very high number of nomination.

Well you have created this system yourself and look what it gotten us into.

The bigger problem compared to Pak Lah is the system that is not democratic and it must be reviewed. Luckily Pak Lah is willing to step down. If another leader comes along, suck us dry and not willing to step down. We will be in more difficult position.

I do not think the supreme council is so supreme. During your time, they are all yes man.

It never been supreme since the beginning.

By ExcellentThoughts on September 23, 2008 10:55 PM

Dear Tun

Since Pak lah wont step down I am sure the corrupted people will be more than happy since he is staying on nice time to make money  
UMNO is so corrupted Top to Bottom all want money pay to stay.

Tun you are right the opposition loves it that pak lah is holding on to power.

Take care.....

By Pangait on September 23, 2008 10:58 PM

Baguih lah tengok UMNO berkecai. Alhamdulillah, rakyat Malaysia akan dilindungi oleh Mu, Ya Allah.  
By lth on September 23, 2008 11:03 PM

If Najib becomes PM, will he blows up the people that he don't likes? Why should we Malaysia tolerates AAB? Malaysia doesn't belongs to AAB families. He just selected by us to manage the country, or in another word as a "Manager". Why should he decides when to step down? We Malaysian should protest just like Thailand in front of the Seri Perdana to pressure AAB to get out from there.

The longer we let him stay there, the more corrupted he will be.

Please Tun, please organise some sort of signature campaign to chase AAB away. I think a lot of people will support you. Maybe you can do it in your blog.

By Bey on September 23, 2008 11:06 PM

Tun,

Wow! That was a good news, at least got some supreme members dare to speak the truth. Clearly, it had shown a growing dissatisfaction among UMNO supreme council itself. This certain UMNO supreme members should keep pushing DSAAB over and over again until DSAAB step down even though his Deputy not willing to do that.

To Dato' Najib,

You digging your own grave if you keep putting yourself attached to DSAAB. Hey please wake up its your time to do something to save UMNO.

BUSTANUL BISTARI BEY

By forevermalaysian on September 23, 2008 11:07 PM

It appears that our PM is fighting all battles entirely on his own. Hence, the many instances where his ministers all gives contradicting statements which do not reflects his directions.

He is, after all, a caring PM to say the least. But definitely not a firm and decisive leader.

On one hand, the rakyat viewed him as a very sympathetic leader, while the opposition respected him with so many options to relinquish his position.

He may be playing for time to decide on the best possible ways to step down, but time really isn't on his side right now. Hope he make the right one and very soon.

Maybe he will be remembered as the FATHER OF TRANSITION.

...

By AsamGaram on September 23, 2008 11:16 PM

Salam Tun,

Semenjak AAB menjadi PM yang ke-5 di MALAYSIA, memang terserlah segala macam ketidakpastian dalam negara tercinta ini seperti era KOBOL. Tidak boleh disangkal lagi NAFSU rakus keluarga ini bersungguh-sungguh membina EMPAYAR yang ala-ala ZAMAN KOBOL memperlihatkan kecekapan menunggang KUDA (UMNO) dengan senjata di kiri kanan (KAMALUDDIN DAN KHAIRI) sentiasa disisi.

KUDA itu semakin lemah longgai dan masih dipaksa berlari mengikut kemahuannya dan tidak mempedulikan kecederaan yang parah bakal menjadi BARAH. Aduhai senjata PM masih dahagakan



LEBIH BANYAK EMPAYAR tercipta dengan petikan picu sedia melenyapkan pihak penentang. Hebat sungguh AAB dengan KUDA itu serta senjata KIRI KANAN (KAMALUDDIN DAN KHAIRI) mengejar cita-cita peribadi.

Pemikir Borneo

By albarr on September 23, 2008 11:20 PM

Tun, orang yang membenci Abdullah adalah semenjak Tun memberi komen yang tak baik terhadap Abdullah. Tun sebenarnya boleh membantu Abdullah untuk menyelesaikan masalah yang dihadapi bukan membakar perasaan orang ramai membencinya.

By azhari on September 23, 2008 11:22 PM

Dear Tun,

I can understand why some UMNO Leaders are still supporting Pak Lah to contest PAU 2008 because other Prime Ministers before his were no match for Pak Lah outstanding achievements which among others as below:

1. Achieve the feat of obtaining less than 2/3 majority in Parliament for Government.
2. Achieve the feat of losing Penang, Perak, Selangor, Kedah on top of Kelantan.
3. Achieve the feat of losing in the home state of current serving PM.
4. Achieve the feat where the government of the days are under threat of its own MPs switching to Opposition.
5. Achieve the feat of being the PM where close family members son, son-in-law and wife are the real decision makers for the country and party.

With those outstanding achievement above which I bet no other Prime Minister, even yours truly Tun, could match; Pak Lah deserve Gold Medals for his contributions for the nation!!!!

Pak Lah is without doubt in different league and in the class of his own on the above listed achievements!!!

I rest my case.

By 6august1951 on September 23, 2008 11:24 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya ingin menyentuh sedikit berita Sept 23, 2008 (AFP) bahawa pembangkang ada cukup ahli parlimen yang akan melompat parti untuk PR menubuhkan kerajaan...

Jika ini betul, saya pasti ramai yang telah mengundi ahli parlimen berkenaan kecewa kerana beliau menang melalui tiket BN, dan dengan sewenang-wenangnya mengadai maruh diri dan mempermainkan pengundinya untuk kepentingan diri sendiri dan orang tertentu. Apa yang ahli-ahli parlimen tersebut perlu lakukan:

1. Anda lepaskan diri sebagai ahli parlimen, masuk parti pembangkang yang anda suka, kerajaan adakan pilihan raya kecil untuk kawasan parlimen anda semula, anda masuk bertanding dan jika anda menang barulah gentleman yang anda tidak mengecewakan rakyat di parlimen anda.

ATAU

2. Jika anda masih tidak melepaskan diri sebagai ahli parlimen dibawah tiket BN sebelum ini, BPR perlu

menyiasat samada ada atau tidak unsur-unsur rasuah yang ahli parlimen tersebut terima yang boleh melompat parti dan mengecewakan rakyat di kawasan parlimen beliau.

Ini adalah pandangan saya yang rasa kecewa dan letih dengan masalah politik Malaysia sekarang ini yang tentunya merugikan banyak pihak di Malaysia yang disayangi ini...

Diharap Tun sedang dan akan melakukan sesuatu dalam masa terdekat ini untuk meyelamatkan Malaysia.

Terima Kasih

By prtuntar on September 23, 2008 11:36 PM

Tun,

SEBELUM INI SAYA ADA NYATAKAN BAHAWA DS NAJIB INI TIDAK FAHAM, SEKIRANYA BN KALAH UMNO JUGA AKAN KALAH.

SEKARANG, BAGAIMANA DS NAJIB HENDAK MENJADI PM SEDANGKAN HAK2 MAJLIS TERTINGGI PARTI UMNO BELIAU TIDAK FAHAM? SAYA DAPAT MENJANGKAKAN, SEKIRANYA BEGINILAH TINGKAH LAKU DS NAJIB... IANYA AKAN TERBAWA2 APABILA BELIAU MENJADI PM KELAK.

MUSTAHIL DS NAJIB YG TELAH LAMA BERADA DALAM MAJLIS TERTINGGI BERTINDAK SEDEMIKIAN, KECUALI BELIAU MEMANG BELUM LAYAK MEMIMPIN PARTI UMNO YANG BESAR JASANYA KEPADA ORANG MELAYU.

APA YG BERMAIN DI FIKIRAN SAYA SEKARANG, HANYA T. RAZALEIGH HAMZAH YG LAYAK MEMIMPIN UMNO, KERANA MEMPUNYAI KEBERANIAN UNTUK MENENTANG TUN DAHULU. MUNGKIN KERANA BERDARAH MUDA, BELIAU TELAH TERKHILAF DAN AKHIRNYA RUJUK KEMBALI KEPADA UMNO.

SEMOGA TUN SENTIASA SIHAT DAN DIPANJANGKAN UMUR OLEH ALLAH S.W.T KERANA PERJUANGAN KITA ORANG MELAYU BELUM SELESAI.

By cucu tok janggut on September 23, 2008 11:38 PM

Tun, kewibawaan MT UMNO akan diperhatikan oleh rakyat( ahli umno dan pengundi atas pagar).Jika MT atau KETUA BAHAGIAN atau PERWAKILAN salah pilih pemimpin disember ini, bencana besar menanti umno pada pilihan raya 2012/2013.

Saya masih menaruh harapan pada PERWAKILAN UMNO agar berbuat sesuatu pada disember ini demi SURVIVAL PARTI UMNO.Saya percaya masih ramai rakyat Malaysia sayang pada UMNO.

BUATLAH SESUATU UNTUK PARTI, TANPA MENGIRA KAWAN ATAU SAUDARA. JIKA TIDAK, TUAN DAN SAYA TERPAKSA MEMBACA TALQIN UNTUK UMNO 2012/2013 nanti.

Kami mahu Pemimpin Bijak,Berakhlak Mulia dan Berjiwa Melayu.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA UNTUK SEMUA.

By tongkat on September 23, 2008 11:42 PM

To user Mukhriz, you posted:

-----  
By Mukhriz on September 23, 2008 6:57 PM

Sila perhatikan iklan jawatan kosong 'diskriminasi' cina di laman web tempatan baru2 ini ...  
-----

Please use your rationale/intelligence before posting. With a little research, Cuscapi deals with Hong

Kong clients, and therefore needs English and Chinese speaking project managers. Would you tell your overseas customers to learn Bahasa Malaysia to conduct your business? Unless you've been living under a rock, China has been growing as an important player in the world today.

What's wrong with learning another language to compete on the world stage anyway? It is a requirement for me to understand Spanish because we have clients in South America. Do you have a problem with that?

It's this kind of blind racism that's so frustrating.

By ZACHARY64 on September 23, 2008 11:50 PM

ASWB TUN,

well, u r the ONE who appointed DSAIB & AAB as the prime minister. Even a great leader like you also seems not to be able to come up with an effective succession plan. Now you are calling for AAB to be removed honourably and it seems that he refuse to budge and give in despite being given countless indicators even by his Generals of the Supreme Command council. Even the Kelantan & Penang UMNO strongly support for his blueprint handover plan to Najib come this year 2010.

WE are afraid tht 2 years appear to quite long for Najib(if were to be the PM) to organize the BN forces against the overwhelming forces of THE FIELD MARSHALL DSAIB and his allies. Now they are the forces to be reckoned with and in another 2 years' time, we are afraid they will be a much more superior and vaunted forces that will annihilate the BN outright. YES, YOU ARE RIGHT TUN, WE NEED TO APPOINT A NEW FIELD MARSHALL TO SYSTEMATICALLY REORGANIZE THE FORCES AND COME UP WITH THE BATTLE PLAN TO REGAIN THE LOST GROUND IN THE 5 STATES AND LAUNCH PREEMPTIVE DEFENCE AGAINST GENERAL ANWAR AND HIS COHORTS.

By raymond1 on September 23, 2008 11:52 PM

Dear Tun

I wonder if you go through all the comments or someone else is doing it for you, or a robot. Your blog is touching very sensitive issues. Isn't ISA going to come after you? The country has no law you know.

It's good that you are no longer an UMNO member. Bcos it has fallen from its one time glory and it is becoming like a dirty word.

UMNO + ISA = ABUSE

Thanks for free-er speech in this blog.. for now.

By gasoline on September 23, 2008 11:52 PM

oh khairy is a very irritating young man. he pisses me off with his mouth open or closed. wonder if he really has a brain? suppose no. and no sense of humor/self conduct. oxford grad konon. he's a loser.he should just go together when pak lah come down.

By indiana on September 23, 2008 11:52 PM

Tun,

This time around I hope you'd approve my comment. I have checked with 2-3 Division Heads in Penang UMNO, the statement by State Deputy UMNO Liaison Rashid Abdullah that all Penang divisions support Pak Lah was untrue. In fact, not all attended the meeting, but they sent their reps instead. Rashid Abdullah is one of the few who gain direct benefit thru political patronage with Pak Lah. Others include Datuk Zainal Abidin Osman (recently appointed as advisor to Ministry of Rural Development) and key leaders of UMNO Kepala Batas Division.

Readers here would also be suprised that Pak Lah had also condemned on the interference of the Malay Rulers in the appointment of Menteri Besars in several states in UMNO Supreme Council meeting after the March '08.

In fact, during the recent meeting, not just the 'four' (whose names were made public) commented against Pak Lah. There were at least 2 more. More members wanted to have a go on Pak Lah but lucky for him, Najib interfered. Just for everyone's info, Supreme Council members are not all 'Pak Turut' like some people claims. They are trying every nicest way to deliver the message to Pak Lah. In the history of UMNO, never a President been humiliated before. Everyone in UMNO hope that they don't need to go down that path.

By sudip on September 23, 2008 11:58 PM

\*\*\*\*\*  
=====

Cerita mengenai ketam.. untuk renungan bersama

Pada suatu hari, di sebuah pasar ikan, terdapat seorang pelanggan yang ingin membeli ketam daripada si penjual ketam. Walau bagaimana pun, pelanggan tersebut berasa pelik. Didepannya terdapat dua jenis ketam yang disimpan di dalam dua kotak yang berbeza. Sebuah kotak ditutup rapat dan sebuah kotak lagi dibiarkan terbuka.

Pelanggan itu pun bertanya kepada si penjual ketam.

Pelanggan : Bang, kenapa ketam ni disimpan dalam dua buah kotak?. Lepas tu kenapa satu kotak ditutup, dan satu kotak lagi dibiarkan terbuka?!

Peniaga: Ohh, kita jual dua jenis ketam dik. Ketam Melayu dan Ketam Cina. Yang dalam kotak tertutup tu Ketam Cina dan yang dalam kotak Terbuka tu Ketam Melayu.

Pelanggan: Eh, kenapa kotak Ketam Melayu Terbuka dan kenapa kotak Ketam Cina tertutup?.

Peniaga: Ohh, macamni dik, kotak Ketam Cina ni kita tutup sebab perangai ketam dia nilaa.. Kalau seekor naik, yang naik akan tolong yang lain. Kemudian ketam-ketam ni pun naik beramai-ramai. Akhirnya kesemua ketam dapat keluar dari kotak. Kotak Ketam Melayu ni pulak kita biar terbuka pun sebab perangai Ketam dia juga. Kalau seekor ketam naik, ketam-ketam yang lain akan tarik kasi turun bawah balik. Jadi tiada seekor ketam pun terlepas.

Pelanggan : ohh.. (tergelak sedikit, kemudian tersenyum sambil berfikir, inilah realiti..)

\*\*\*\*\*  
=====

By ABI on September 24, 2008 12:02 AM

As always, you seem to take a savage pleasure in belittling Pak Lah! You are desecrating the holy month of Ramadan, As a practising Muslim, I detest this despicable habit and attitude of yours. Even now, great many people despise you, condemn you. So,if supreme council members speak their mind about the power transition, what is wrong. Such things did not happen during your regime, not because UMNO members liked or loved you so much, but because you were autocratic and vindictive- they were scared of victimisation. But Pak lah is genial, open-minded. He allowed people to talk. On a scale of 10 (being the highest), I give you 2 and Pak Lah 8.

ABI

By orgkg on September 24, 2008 12:06 AM

Ybhg Tun dan sekeluarga,

Setiap individu seharusnya mempunyai prinsip iaitu lebih mengutamakan kepentingan umum melebihi kepentingan peribadi. Umpama sebatang pokok boleh berdiri kukuh kerana akar, batang, dahan, ranting dan daun.

Pokok tanpa akar tidak akan dapat bertahan kerana akan tumbang (umpama tapak kaki),

Pokok tanpa batang tidak akan dapat berdiri kerana batang umpama kaki,

Pokok tanpa dahan tidak akan dapat hidup kerana dahan umpama tangan,

Pokok tanpa ranting tidak akan dapat hidup kerana ranting umpama tangan,

Pokok tanpa daun tidak akan hidup kerana daun umpama mulut,

Tanpa kesemua mekanisma ini jika pokok itu hidup akan menyusahkan pokok-pokok lain.

Pokok yang menjadi tonggak kepada pokok-pokok lain seharusnya mempunyai kesemuanya sifat-sifatnya barulah pokok-pokok lain yang menumpang boleh tumbuh dengan sempurna walaupun pokok yang menumpang itu cacat.

Manusia biasa atau pemimpin seharusnya mempunyai sifat-sifat seumpama ini. Tanpa sifat-sifat ini serumpun pokok atau sekumpulan manusia akan musnah dan tumbang.

Apa pendapat Ybhg Tun mengenai perkara ini.

By arjunasakti on September 24, 2008 12:07 AM

Perkembangan semasa menunjukkan Pak Lah semakin lemah untuk mengawal sebilangan ahli-ahli MT dan bagaimana pula beliau mengawal rakyat Malaysia yang berbilang kaum yang jumlahnya berpuluh juta orang? Beliau menggunakan penyokong kuatnya sebagai kambing hitam dan keluarganya menggunakan beliau sebagai kambing hitam.

Jika perkara ini berlaku dalam tempoh beberapa bulan lagi tidak mustahil rakyat akan memberontak dan negara akan menjadi huru-hara. Apabila negara huru-hara tidak mustahil negara akan diisytiharkan darurat. Di sinilah peranan Pak Lah sebagai Menteri Pertahanan yang baru. Merangka strategi yang berkesan untuk dirinya dan juga kaum keluarganya.

Najib terlalu berlembut dan bermain permainan secara terlalu selamat. Beliau ingin menjamin kedudukannya tanpa mengambil sebarang risiko sedangkan diluar rakyat sedang memerhatikan setiap langkah beliau kerana semakin lama beliau bertahan semakin beliau menghadapi kehancuran.

Di sini perancangan seorang budak hitam untuk menjatuhkan kedua-dua orang ini semakin menemui matlamatnya untuk menjadi Perdana Menteri termuda. Serampang dua mata untuk menjatuhkan Pak Lah, Najib dan sekaligus Anwar Ibrahim. Jangan lupa budak hitam ini pernah rapat dengan Anwar. Sama ada dia bersengkokol dengan Anwar atau tidak yang pastinya matlamatnya adalah untuk menjadi Perdana Menteri termuda. Jadi untuk mengelakkan negara kita menjadi mufli, lebih baik kita mohon kepada semua bahagian agar tidak bersetuju untuk mencalonkan Pak Lah sebagai Presiden UMNO.

Apabila perkara ini berlaku budak hitam ini kehilangan kambing hitamnya dan dia terpaksa menyusun strategi baru. Budak hitam ini telah merancang dengan begitu tersusun semasa Pak Lah menjadi TPM. Beliau mengawal media utama di Malaysia dan kita juga dapat lihat banyak Dato'/Datuk muda yang menerima habuan kerana berkawan dengan budak hitam ini. Sokongan kepada budak hitam ini jangan dipandang kecil kerana rakannya yang terhutang budi ini akan sentiasa menyokongnya dan tidak lupa dia pernah berguru dengan mentornya iaitu Anwar Ibrahim.

Oleh yang demikian, sama-samalah kita berdoa kepada Tuhan agar Pak Lah tidak lagi menjadi Presiden UMNO dalam masa terdekat. Jangan takut untuk membuat keputusan dan takutlah hanya kepada Allah SWT. Kerana tempoh di neraka lebih lama dari tempoh di dunia. Kerana Pemimpin bertanggungjawab untuk memastikan rakyat mempunyai kelebihan dari pemimpin dan pemimpin dipilih oleh rakyat untuk rakyat. Jalankan tanggungjawab anda sebagai pemimpin kerana rakyat telah bersuara...

By truthseeker on September 24, 2008 12:09 AM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. 'Supreme' menjadi tidak supreme lagi kerana Dollah jumpa formula

untuk tutup mulut mereka.

2. Dollah akan menggunakan BPR apabila ada sesiapa yang mengacau atau menentang dia;

a. Raymond Tan (SAPP)beritahu dalam bulan Jun dia masuk campur (mungkin mempengaruhi) so Dollah tidak jadi siasat Yong Teck Lee dalam kes rasuah. Dollah bengang bila Yong umum tentang 'no confident'terhadap dia...so pakai BPR

b. Tan Sri Sanusi Junid, biliknya digeledah BPR sebaik saja Tan Sri keluar dari UMNO

c. yang lain ada, tapi saya tidak ingat sekarang...maap noo. Kemungkinan kes Linggam, kes tribunal tahun 1988 adalah untuk membalas dendam kepada Tun.

3. Dalam supreme council, saya yakin tidak ada se ekor pun yang 100% bersih, itu sebabnya ketakutan dengan Dollah. Dollah jenis balas dendam. Dollah pegang nyawa mereka. Maka manusia tidak bermaruah akan sanggup buat apa sahaja asalkan tidak hilang kekayaan dan nama. Perhatikan mereka dalam MT...Dollah tahu kenapa dia pilih orang2 ini. Tidak perlu secret police, KGB..

4. Najib tahu apa Dollah boleh buat kepadanya, itu sebabnya Najib akur macam dicucuk hidung. Najib juga tidak bermaruah.

5. Tun mempunyai personaliti yang tegas, membuat teguran secara berdepan dan tidak menyimpan dalam hati...tetapi Dollah yang 'mr clean' ni menghidapi penyakit psikologi, dia jenis pendendam.

6. Kacau aku, BPR datang (macam boogeyman pulak), kacau aku, BPR datang...maka ketakutanlah semua yang berdosa tu...Macam askar Israel, baling batu, aku tembak peluru hidup...semuanya untuk menimbulkan ketakutan.

Tun, now I think I know why ACA is given the ultimate power...to become our boogeyman.  
By dee54 on September 24, 2008 12:09 AM

Salam Tun,

Terdapat cakap cakap di kalangan orang lama UNMO, mereka seolah-olah di pinggirkan oleh gulungan Muda UMNO, oleh itu mereka sedar suara dari Ahli Ahli UMNO (Grass root) tidak pernah di guna pakai oleh UMNO di peringkat Bahagian, Sejak dari dulu lagi. Oleh itu UMNO bahagian lebeh berkuasa termasuk orang dalam yang berkuasa muenentukan halatuju sokongan untuk kepentingan diri sendiri(Harta dan Wang menjadi agenda tersembunyi)mereka. Kami rasa TUN lebeh faham dalam Politik UMNO,jadi TUN tergulungan dalam gulungan Rakyat jelata yang mempunyai Hak Untuk mengundi sahaja.Adakah anak didik TUN semasa jadi PM dahulu dan berani tampil untuk menyokong TUN di masa SEKARANG?.

Kamu harap TUN terus berjuang dengan selogan 'BERANI BERUBAH '

By sma62 on September 24, 2008 12:14 AM

Salam TUN,  
Kembali TUN dan ambil semula tempat PM

By zaki\_77 on September 24, 2008 12:18 AM

I think AAB will step down (or be forced to step down) before the end of this year. He may have one last request; that his son-in-law be made UMNO youth chief. At least with him in this post, he can still try to influence Malay politics.

AAB is indeed without any shame. Like Nero of Rome, he is fiddling while UMNO burns (and in turn Malaysia burns)!

By samuraimelayu on September 24, 2008 12:18 AM

10. But after Abdullah took over party Presidency and became Prime Minister the character of the Supreme Council changed completely. It became the personal instrument of Abdullah for approving and legitimising all and everything he did.

TO UMNO MEMBERS AND LEADERS (AABs, EXCLUDED) DO NOT MAKE A MOCKERY OUT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES OF UMNO TO DETERMINE ITS LEADERSHIP.

UMNO CONSTITUTIONS WERE RESOLVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLIES AND NEVER BY THE SUPREME COUNCIL OF UMNO CURRENTLY INFESTED BY AABs(ARROGANT AIMLESS BONEHEADS)LED BY A 'DUMB'(DERANGED, USELESS MENTAL BLOCKED) PRESIDENT.

IF THE SUPREME COUNCIL DECISION IS FINAL ON THE TRANSITION, WHY WASTE MONEY ON BALLOT PAPERS INSTEAD JUST THROW THE PARTY'S RULES BOOK INTO THE PUTRAJAYA LAKES AND UMNO CAN 'RAP'( ROAM AND PUKE)ETERNALLY... AS ABBREVIATED.

AL FATIHAH, AMIN

By Dzan1108Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:20 AM

assalamualaikum Tun Dr.M...

First think first... YOU ARE THE GREAT MALAYSIAN!!!!!!

By samuraimelayu on September 24, 2008 12:21 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA TUN,  
IZINKAN,  
KAMI TERSALAH TEKAN BUTANG..LE

10. But after Abdullah took over party Presidency and became Prime Minister the character of the Supreme Council changed completely. It became the personal instrument of Abdullah for approving and legitimising all and everything he did.

TO UMNO MEMBERS AND LEADERS (AABs, EXCLUDED) DO NOT MAKE A MOCKERY OUT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES OF UMNO TO DETERMINE ITS LEADERSHIP.

UMNO CONSTITUTIONS WERE RESOLVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLIES AND NEVER BY THE SUPREME COUNCIL OF UMNO CURRENTLY INFESTED BY AABs(ARROGANT AIMLESS BONEHEADS)LED BY A 'DUMB'(DERANGED, USELESS MENTAL BLOCKED) PRESIDENT.

IF THE SUPREME COUNCIL DECISION IS FINAL ON THE TRANSITION, WHY WASTE MONEY ON BALLOT PAPERS INSTEAD JUST THROW THE PARTY'S RULES BOOK INTO THE PUTRAJAYA LAKES AND UMNO CAN 'RAP'( ROAM AND PUKE)ETERNALLY... AS ABBREVIATED.

AL FATIHAH, AMIN

By Dzan1108Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:23 AM

Salam untuk Tun Dr.M...

anda adalah yang terbaik di Malaysia  
By Onlooker on September 24, 2008 12:30 AM

Tun,

Minta tumpang lalu...

Dear Mukhriz,

What is so wrong about putting up a wanted ad to recruit a prospective employee who knows both English and Chinese if the company's projects are meant to serve the clients from Europe, America or Mainland China. Please try to widen your scope of perspective and not try to sensationalise the racist issue simply for the sake of fulfilling your personal political ambition.

If an employer is looking for an employee who is proficient in both English and Chinese, what wrong does he commit? Please explain!

Onlooker

By Mukhriz on September 23, 2008 6:57 PM  
Sila perhatikan iklan jawatan kosong 'diskriminasi' cina di laman web tempatan baru2 ini ... seperti di bawah ini.

Sampai bila melayu akan didiskriminasi di negara sendiri?

-----  
Project Manager  
(Kuala Lumpur - Technology Park Malaysia, Bukit Jalil)

Responsibilities:

Develop and maintain accurate, detailed project plans and ensure on-time delivery.  
Identify and manage project risks, track projects to successful completion.  
Communicate status, issues and risks to project stakeholders.  
Establish and maintain good working relationships with customer.  
Provide leadership to project teams.  
Maintain project documentation.  
Provide hands-on analysis, design, development, testing, implementation and post implementation support.

Requirements:

Candidate must possess at least a Bachelor's Degree in IT related discipline.  
At least 5 year(s) of working experience in IT preferably in system development with minimum 1 year experience as a Project Leader, Team Leader or Project Manager.  
Must have Leadership and Project Management skills.  
Must have technical knowledge in Java and related technologies.  
Proficient in Unified Modeling Language(UML) concepts and design.  
Proficient in English and Mandarin.  
By S..Tan on September 24, 2008 12:32 AM

Dear Tun,



Salam dan semoga bahagia berpuasa. I wish to dissend with your view, to show courage like you, so as not to be labelled 'yes man'. Gementar saya gelaran 'pak turut' ni selepas Tun menyembur ahli Umno yang turut kata ketua. (Zaman Tun di panggil bersatu padu)

PUZZLING? KELIRU!

Blog Tun semua kata Pak Lah lemah lesu lembik tapi Tun kata dia dah jadikan MT alat peribadi. Terror dan gagah pencapaian ni Tun...! Alat ni di cipta zaman Tun dulu, lebih separuh kabinet dan MT, Tun yang alihkan pada Pak Lah.

Ingatan saya Tun di kritik kuku besi dalam MT dan kabinet dulu. Tun bercakap panjang lebar yang lain dengar tak ada peluang debat. Siapa berani debat dengan Tun depan ramai ahli MT dengan jelingan garang. Banding cara Tun dan Pak Lah menyambut soalan pemberita. Wartawan pun kena sembur, tegur oleh Tun entah mana nak letak muka. Siapa berani bertikam lidah dgn Tun. Tun lipat lidah saja terpelanting dia terus tak bangun.

Pah Lah ni nice man. Dia sanggup dengar kecaman, tak pandai bertekak, tak reti berbelit belit, tak sanggup menekan orang, pendek kata tak secocok dalam politik. Cakap bohong pun kalah anak saya, tak macam Tun 'first class spinner'! Kalau di kelilingi buaya, bahaya lah dia.

OPPOSITION LOVE PAK LAH?

Pembangkang kata 'the devil you know better than the devil you dont' - bukan sebab mudah nak guling kerajaan. Najib dll pilihan lebih dasyat berdasar 'report card' mereka berapa tahun ini. Pak Lah paling bersih (sebelum naik pangkat) tapi ini saja persembahan dia, KERTAS BERSIH TAPI KOSONG!

Pada Tun saya harap cukuplah persembahan Tun sampai sini. Tamatlah bersama sama Pak Lah. Biar negara hadapi masa depan baru menyeluruh - total revamp. Old ones outside new ones inside.

The MAHA TIER era is gone. We must learn from MAHA TEARS history lesson!  
By anti mamak enemy on September 24, 2008 12:33 AM

Salam buat Tun sekeluarga dan semua pembaca blog Tun,

Saya rasa Pak Lah dan anak bini dia terlalu kemaruk - pada kuasa dan harta!!! Maklumlah peluang jadi PM bukan semua orang boleh dapat. Jadi, buat apa nak senang2 lepaskan pada oranglain. Tambah pulak dia dah tengok pada nasib Tun sendiri sekarang. Bila hilang title PM, maka macam2 dugaan yang terpaksa dilalui. Jadi...lebih baik betul2 pulun habis2an apa yang patut...nanti orang nak kutuk ka...marah ka...menyampah ka....kurang2 hidup sampai ke 7 keturunan dia kelak kaya-raya.... masa tu nanti kalau ada yang berani nak buka fail penyelewengan ka...rasuah ka...dia pasti tak payah worry coz....FULUS nya....boleh control keadaan dan boleh bayar fees tinggi mana2 lawyer dalam dunia untuk fight buat dia anak beranak, betul tak??

Saya pun heran apa peranan si Khairy tu sebenarnya dalam kerajaan ?? Macamana dia boleh bersuara sedangkan dia cuma wakil rakyat bagi satu kawasan kecil di Malaysia ni....itu aje... Dia tu bukan nya menteri pun lagi tapi dah cakap macam PM.... beranganlah kau...takkan ada yang waras di Malaysia ni yang nakkan kau jadi PM termuda....lupakan aje... Mana2 yang kuat ikut belakan si Khairy ni memang banyak dapat habuan...perut kenyang, poket pun kenyang ....maka hati pun buta, melatah tak tentu hala. Tuhan patut beri sikat petunjuk pada mereka2 yang buta hati dek sebab wangringgit ni.... AMIN!!!!

Akhirnya... untuk pengetahuan semua, saya dan suami adalah antara ramai orang yang sangat gembira mendengar Tun akan masuk Umno balik...biar Pak Lah tahu BN menang banyak dulu2 tu sebabkan kepimpinan Tun.... jadi janganlah perasan tak tentu hala.

Wassalam

By bebudak on September 24, 2008 12:34 AM

Askom w.b.t.

Yang saya tahu Tun seorang aje bekas ahli majlis tertinggi yang paling tinggi usia dalam majlis Wasalam.

By jam's on September 24, 2008 12:34 AM

Salam Tun.

My worst fear is not that Pak Lah wont step down by 2010, but, there is nothing left for BN to hold to by 2010.

After all this drama, i'm not sure whether najib is still a preferred choice by the party members. I believe, now there should be alternative candidate to Najib. Muhyidin seem to gain strength and might be a suitable candidate, i'm not sure whether Kuli can still amass support from the grassroots.

To be frank, i wish for somebody from Johor to take over the helm (just thinking out loud).

By Sabad007 on September 24, 2008 12:35 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr M & Siti,

Terlebih dahulu diucapkan selamat menjalankan ibadah puasa. SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARIRAYA AIDILFITRI YANG KIAN MENJELANG TIBA, MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN. Moga Allah melindungi Tun sekeluarga.

Pasai DSAAB, kebencian dah sampai tahap menyampah!.. DSAI pula petualang bangsa dan negara. Masa Tun PM dulu.. tak nampak kah yang Pak Lah ini bodoh macam ni??.. tak pandai mentadbir dan mengurus negara.

Sebenarnya tak kisah Khairi jadi PM esok pun tak pe kalau dia betul2 ikhlas dan jujur serta bertunjangkan perjuangan agama, bangsa dan negara.

Ini awal2 sudah tunjuk kuasa.. saya mula kesan dia tembirang dan ada ciri2 akan salah guna kuasa bila berlaku banjir kilat di kelang.. TV3 buat liputan, dia boleh kata.. dia bagi amaran kepada pegawai JPS bahawa hal (banjir) ini tidak akan berulang lagi.. siapa dia ni??? saya bertanya kpd kawan2.. oh rupanya dia KJ, menantu Pak Lah.. dia hanya naib ketua pemuda UMNO, tak ada jawatan pun dalam kerajaan.

Isu-isu lain seperti ECM Libra, wang subsidi minyak, tindak-tanduk Pak Lah yang bersandarkan nasihat KJ.. semuanya menjahanamkan bangsa dan negara.. mudah2an dijauhkan oleh Allah dari malapetaka ini.

Kalau Najib macam tu.. harap Muhyidin bertanding presiden UMNO utk menyelamatkan bangsa dan negara, harap dia ok, yang penting tidak sebodoh dan selembik DSAB.

By Sabad007 on September 24, 2008 12:36 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr M & Siti,

Terlebih dahulu diucapkan selamat menjalankan ibadah puasa. SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARIRAYA AIDILFITRI YANG KIAN MENJELANG TIBA, MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN. Moga Allah melindungi Tun sekeluarga.

Pasai DSAAB, kebencian dah sampai tahap menyampah!.. DSAI pula petualang bangsa dan negara. Masa Tun PM dulu.. tak nampak kah yang Pak Lah ini bodoh macam ni??.. tak pandai mentadbir dan mengurus negara.

Sebenarnya tak kisah Khairi jadi PM esok pun tak pe kalau dia betul2 ikhlas dan jujur serta bertunjangkan perjuangan agama, bangsa dan negara.

Ini awal2 sudah tunjuk kuasa.. saya mula kesan dia tembirang dan ada ciri2 akan salah guna kuasa bila berlaku banjir kilat di kelang.. TV3 buat liputan, dia boleh kata.. dia bagi amaran kepada pegawai JPS bahawa hal (banjir) ini tidak akan berulang lagi.. siapa dia ni??? saya bertanya kpd kawan2.. oh rupanya dia KJ, menantu Pak Lah.. dia hanya naib ketua pemuda UMNO, tak ada jawatan pun dalam kerajaan.

Isu-isu lain seperti ECM Libra, wang subsidi minyak, tindak-tanduk Pak Lah yang bersandarkan nasihat KJ.. semuanya menjahanamkan bangsa dan negara.. mudah2an dijauhkan oleh Allah dari malapetaka ini.

Kalau Najib macam tu.. harap Muhyidin bertanding presiden UMNO utk menyelamatkan bangsa dan negara, harap dia ok, yang penting tidak sebodoh dan selembik DSAB.

By aj on September 24, 2008 12:38 AM

Dear Tun,

UMNO is not that different than any other organization. When a strong leader such as yourself leaves the top post you leave a great VOID that needs to be filled in by your successor. In your case it is quite a task since you have been heading the country for an extended period. In the period of your leadership the country (and the world in general) has also moved leaps and bounds which created a substantial cultural change to its rakyat. This in turn makes the VOID to fill become greater than if we were to still be in the same state we were in the 80's.

Any joe or jane public can tell that the current prime minister (nor any candidate at the time of your leaving) will not be able to fill in the VOID when you left the administration. This is where the support of the senior personnel in the organization (MT) comes in.

When the council fails to voice out and debate serious matters objectively then the whole system breaks down. This leaves the entire system open to abuse which as you have stated numerous times in your writing is happening now.

This is common particularly in Asian Organizations where we lack the proper succession planning (or implementation?). I believe the way forward now would be to do reorganize structure of UMNO and its component party and to force the implementation of a majority in the supreme council when it comes to crucial decisions.

AJ.

By momot on September 24, 2008 12:41 AM

Salam Tun & semua warga chedet.com...nak minta tumpang lalu...

By ran

Sudahlah itu Tun, apa lagi yang Tun mahu. Tak habis-habis menuduh. Tun, yang lemah perlu dibantu dan disokongkan bukannya menambah buruk keadaan. Kita semua tak sempurna, ada kelemahan masing-masing. Oleh itu, hulurkanlah bantuan supaya kita semua dapat bersatulah demi agama, bangsa dan negara.

Komen saya :

Rasanya lepas Tun letak jawatan, Tun tak ganggu pun urusan pentadbiran negara di bawah pimpinan DSAAB. Cuma sekarang kelemahan DSAAB semakin ketara. Tun sebagai bekas Perdana Menteri berhak untuk menegur. Kalau selama ni prestasi DSAAB bagus, mesti Tun duk diam2, cuma pantau dari jauh..ni tak capai pun standard yang rakyat Malaysia harapkan, sapa lagi yang berani menegur, nak harap Majlis Tertinggi..hmm...hampeh...last2 BN yang jadi korban, tu yang Tun tak mau, saya pun tak mau kerajaan BN tumbang. Masalahnya nasihat & segala tunjuk ajar Tun tidak diterima..dah la tak berapa reti wat keje, cikgu besar ajar tak nak dengar, abih tu macam mana? budak kecil boleh la nak pulas telinga dia..

Kalau saya di tempat Tun, saya dah cemuih dah nasihatkan orang yang tak nak dengar kata, dah pencen baik saya rehat2 ke, pi melancong ke, tak payah susah2 fikir hal negara..tapi saya bukan Tun..sebab tu saya lebih pentingkan diri sendiri..huhu..

Rakyat Malaysia cuma inginkan negara yang stabil,aman & makmur buat semua,tu saja..

Terima kasih Tun...

By pakaikai on September 24, 2008 12:46 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahda Tun,

Telah banyak artikel yang Ayahda Tun kemukakan yang banyak membuka minda anak Melayu kita tapi namun tak ada perubahan yang baik berlaku di pucuk pimpinan UMNO.

Saya rasa pendekatan yang lebih berani yang harus Ayahda ambil ialah mengadakan ceramah tiap tiap minggu diluar yang aman (bukan reformasi yang dilakukan oleh Anuar Al Juburi) supaya ramai rakyat akan dibuka minda.

Dengan tindakan demikian saya yakin ramai rakyat akan berpihak kepada Ayahda dan ini akan memberikan tekanan kepada kroni DSAB untuk berundur.

Tindakan begini akan memberhayakan keselamatan Ayahda, tapi demi negara dan keamanan.

We need Change even though Change is Pain.

Mungkin ini adalah dari pemikiran ikhlas saya yang sempit but our day and your day are numbered.

Salam

By aj on September 24, 2008 12:49 AM

Dear Tun,

UMNO is not that different than any other organization. When a strong leader such as yourself leaves the top post you leave a great VOID that needs to be filled in by your successor. In your case it is quite a task since you have been heading the country for an extended period. In the period of your leadership the country (and the world in general) has also moved leaps and bounds which created a substantial cultural change to its rakyat. This in turn makes the VOID to fill become greater than if we were to still be in the same state we were in the 80's.

Any joe or jane public can tell that the current prime minister (nor any candidate at the time of your leaving) will not be able to fill in the VOID when you left the administration. This is where the support of the senior personnel in the organization (MT) comes in.

When the council fails to voice out and debate serious matters objectively then the whole system breaks down. This leaves the entire system open to abuse which as you have stated numerous times in your writing is happening now.

This is common particularly in Asian Organizations where we lack the proper succession planning (or implementation?). I believe the way forward now would be to reorganize structure of UMNO and its component party and to force the implementation of a majority in the supreme council when it comes to crucial decisions.

AJ.

By newgen on September 24, 2008 12:51 AM

Salam Tun,

'begitulah majlis tertinggi yang tidak lagi tinggi'  
( xkan depa xfaham lagi kot.)

Saya dan isteri betui2 teringin nak jumpa Tun berdua.Take care....we love U

By K1 on September 24, 2008 12:57 AM

i really think its better off for AAB to make DSAI a PM, so other UMNO members become toothless tigers to bite back himself.

By ayeharis on September 24, 2008 1:02 AM

Salam untuk Tun,

Kami ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada Tun seisi keluarga dan mudah mudahan Tun seisi keluarga sihat walafiat dan sentiasa dilindungi Allah swt.Kami sungguh berharap agar Tun meneruskan perjuangan bangsa dan Negara tercinta kita melalui blog yang sangat kami minati ini.

Merujuk kepada topik diatas saya hanya mengharapkan kita mendapat Presiden UMNO dan PM yang baru bulan Dec 2008 ini.Saya dah naik jemu tengok cara Dato Najib dan tidak faham apa masalaah dia.Sampai sekarang belum lagi ada satu pendirian tegas untuk bertanding Presiden.AFP kata orang Pak Lah dah jumpa Anwar.Asal sahaja bertukar saya rela hati menerima Tengku Razaleigh atau Tan Seri Muhyiddin Presiden UMNO dan PM Malaysia hujung tahun ini....ayeharis  
By bluesgang77 on September 24, 2008 1:05 AM

Dear Tun,

one key word : UBAH.

1. Kita UBAH menjadi jimat cermat atau menjadi petani atau...
2. Kita UBAH kepimpinan.

Hmmm, wat is the best choice? No 1 or No 2  
By drmaslinda on September 24, 2008 1:12 AM

Tun,  
we, the fresh graduates are scared on wht's becoming to our beloved country..nothing is certain anymore. our current politics is in a limbo, making our economics going downhill n the citizens going chaos, unable to take the ever-increasing living costs.but do these politicians ever listen to our cries?

please, im asking those who cant take care of this country and cant make MALAYSIA a harmony n a stable place for us to live in, please step down. dont be so greedy as not to think of the people of this country who's suffering for your goals in seeking never-ending power.

And as for khairy..enuff of day-dreaming n please walk on the same grounds as we all are. please get out n get lost! u have made all of us suffer with ur ulterior motives.i x think anyone can be as thick-skinned as u.

tun, pls advise on what can we, the mere citizens do to reject these people?  
By mod on September 24, 2008 1:16 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA kini gagal membuat satu keputusan yang tepat serta cerdik sebagai orang no.1 bahkan beliau bolehlah dianggap lemah. Lihat sahaja perkara dibawah:

Kes Jambatan bengkok - lemah  
Kes CIQ - lemah  
Kes Batu Putih - lemah

Kes Hindraf - lemah  
Kes Bahanapi - lemah  
Kes PRU12 - lemah  
Kes Menteri Besar Perlis - lemah  
Kes Menteri Besar Terengganu - lemah  
Kes Monsun Cup - lemah  
Kes Taman Tamadun Islam / Masjid Kristal - lemah  
Kes Permatang Pauh - lemah  
Kes Ketua UMNO Bukit Bendera - lemah  
Kes SAPP - lemah  
Kes serah KDN pada Syed Hamid - lemah  
Kes serah MOF pada Najib - lemah  
Kes Mesyuarat Majlis Tertinggi UMNO - lemah

Apa yang beliau tidak lemah ?

Nafsu.. yang lain dah longlai

By owlz on September 24, 2008 1:17 AM

By: Tun Mahathir

"What happened to Dato Onn Jaafar, the first President (Yang di-Pertua) of UMNO is an excellent example. The President was not obeyed blindly. Instead because he proposed something contrary to the basis of the party's struggle, it was rejected and as a man of honour he resigned."

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Yes, he was a man of honour because he resign in a really respectable and merit way. But you can see that only a greedy people, greedy leaders and greedy blood-sucker only want to stay in power even its really obvious the rakyat want them down. The control is down, I repeat... The control is down... So when the holy control ( Supreme Council which is no longer Supreme) is down, the idiot and corrupted upstairs will totally begin to crawling gathering the "country resources" as much as possible before the down, or being pulled-down. The Romans destroyed most of Jerusalem but left the Western Wall, a retaining wall of the Temple Mount. After the end of this first revolt, the Jews continued to live in their land in significant numbers, and were allowed to practice their religion. So, did UMNO left the East Wall? Think about it...

p/s: Salam from the University of Malaya supporters of Tun. Down Pak Lah!!! Down!!!

By amran1975 on September 24, 2008 1:19 AM

if only those in BN could also reflect on themselves to see what is the real problem that lead to the near defeat in the previous PRU. corruption in the government should be dealt firmly so that the people could regain their faith in the government.

we need a new generation of leaders who strive not for themselves but for the people. The kind of leaders who honestly care about the people like Syaidina Abu Bakar and Umar. it is very very sad to see that the main reason why leaders nowadays get into politics is due to the idea of accumulating wealth... for themselves. such materialistic motivation would lead to the corruption of morality.

By LDAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:24 AM

Pak Lah , Family & Assoc. tidak tercuik sedikitpun tentang apa yang berlaku kini,

Tetapi UMNO juga bakal melakonkan skrip yang sudah dijangka ,  
biar berjuta ahlinya yang kununnya sayangkan bangsa menolak Pak Lah & Khairy , keputusan yang pasti pada pemilihan nanti ,

Presiden : Pak Lah kekal , Ketua Pemuda : Khairy

selepas pemilihan Pak Lah akan menolak Najib dari tampuk kuasa dengan pelbagai kontroversi yang Najib hadapi sekarang ,

seterusnya Khairy dilantik menjadi Menteri ( atas kapasiti ketua Pemuda ) ,

maka cita- cita Khairy untuk menjadi PM sebelum 40 "on track",  
seterusnya Malaysia akan memiliki PM yang paling dibenci oleh rakyat - tragik?

percaya atau tidak, perwakilan UMNO akan mengiyakannya pada pemilihan kali ini,

kini UMNO bukan lagi parti yang memperjuangkan nasib bangsa, hanya untuk kepentingan golongan elit melayu keluarga tertentu sahaja , tiada apa yang perlu dikesalkan jika UMNO kini berkubur.  
By chiadet on September 24, 2008 1:27 AM

Tun,  
Walaupun ada yang mengatakan Tun dah tua dan 'nyanyuk', tapi komen-komen Tun memang bernas dan jantan! Saya setuju tua tapi nyanyuk tu kena ambil nombor 'q' dan tunggu lama-lama. Saya berharap Malaysia dan rakyat boleh mendapat khidmat Tun untuk 10-20 tahun lagi.

Komen 2sen sayang tentang Pak lah:

Semakin hari, semakin parah....

Perkara-perkara yang Pak Lah boleh/harus buat untuk menyelamatkan namanya:

- mengaku kesilapan-kesilapannya
- memohon maaf kepada rakyat jelata (optional)
- abolish ISA (pasti jasanya akan diingati)
- meletakkan jawatan sebagai PM dan Presiden Umno sebelum pilihanraya Umno

Pasti terdapat banyak lagi yang boleh dilakukannya seperti melepaskan tahanan Hindraf, RPK dan sebagainya. Tetapi yang berikutnya boleh diserahkan kepada successornya.

Pak Lah - insaf dan ikutlah niat hati yang baik

By ventura on September 24, 2008 1:30 AM

Dear Tun,

How long do you think the "rakyat" will suffer for the consequences of few people gain at the expenses of majority group. Why the Supreme Council does not have the absolute power to decide their leadership of UMNO?

Maybe if one fight for the truth they will be bonded by the task chain of corruption investigation or ISA detention. Is this democratic resolution or are we commune back to the ease of the authoritarian power in governing the country?

Is there no one dare to fight for the justice and truth of the ground root agony of the "rakyat"? Are we defending the UMNO party or are we defending the trust and loyalty of the "rakyat"? If defending UMNO our trust will be adverse to the PM dreams. By defending the PM vision we will be entangle with the agony of the "rakyat".

So it comes to point seems that everybody dare not move for fear of personal betrayal, offering and condition status quo. Likewise they will be put on a task of character assassination, detention, police and ACA harassment or to certain extent political pressure to relinquish their power and livelihood.

So what will be the resolution and outcome to this "check mate" situation?

I, the "rakyat", am believe that the PM, Datuk Seri Abdullah Badawi has to step down for the sake of

"rakyat" and the reputation of the growth of the nation.

May Allah bless this nation Malaysia!

By dare2dieAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:57 AM

Dear Tun,

IT's time for us to pour away the contaminated milk which was caused by the one drop of indigo.

Let us get a fresh milk and make sure Indigo are not allowed near the bucket of the fresh milk.

By ANWARISFREEMASON on September 24, 2008 2:03 AM

they should use ISA on PAK DOLLAH

By harimaukumbang on September 24, 2008 2:12 AM

Hail Tun!

Najib is getting more & more dissapointing us as he cut off supreme council rage on Abdullah.he should have let Abdullah rain his tears. I mean what's the point of making statement urging the grassroots to decide the power-trans plan if you later opt to consult with Abdullah,my worth. It was Muhyiddin who has been very consistent from the early of the GE aftermath until now.whithout muhyiddin,rafidah and co the voice of grassroots cant be heard though.

And the first lady is the new recruitment in the CROOKED family.lol

recently the MoF rejected the ringgit pegging meassure which proposed by you.but, can you elaborate consequences of this.I wonder if the their refusal is driven by political purpose to deny your popularity.once again abdullah seemed to influence najib's authority in MoF.

we'll always waiting for your comeback!the path for you in UMNO is always ready even during these dark days.you are the lord of all Malaysian..Stay healthy Tun.Selamat Berpuasa.

By andangAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:21 AM

emm apsal dalam paper takde cite macam nie? :)

By harimaukumbang on September 24, 2008 2:29 AM

Sir,can not bloody wait to see Mr flip flop step down or been fired by grassroots.I prefer to see him sacked in humiliation though. can not wait to see your comeback too.then both AAB and anuar al-jbr goons will be buried forever!

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:30 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Bila pemimpin negara meletakkan kepentingan diri, keluarga, kawan, harta, kemewahan hidup dan pangkat mengatasi atau melebihi kepentingan Agama, Bangsa dan Negara maka tunggulah kehancurannya.

Supaya perkara ini diharap tidak berlaku, maka di bulan Ramadhan yang mulia ini, marilah kita semua berdoa ke hadzrat Ilahi semoga PM kita insaf dan sedar untuk kembali ke landasan perjuangan yang diredhai Allah Subhanahuwataala. Marilah kita berdoa agar beliau mencontohi pemimpin2 yang terdahulu iaitu Dato Onn Jaafar, Tunku Abdul Rahman Putra Al-haj, Dato Hussain Onn dan Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohammed yang telah mengutamakan Agama, Bangsa dan Negara. Dan semua tindakan pemimpin2 ini tidak pernah bercanggah dengan Perlembagaan UMNO.

Waktu Tun Dr. Mahathir mengambil keputusan untuk meletakkan jawatannya, isterinya sendiri Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah tidak diberitahunya. Tun tidak pernah mengambil ahli keluarganya sebagai penasihat untuk mentadbir negara.

Amat malang dan sedih sekali sekiranya PM memilih untuk mendengar nasihat dari ahli keluarganya serta kawan2 yang berkepentingan dan meneruskan hasrat untuk bertanding bagi mempertahankan jawatan presiden kemudian didapati tidak mencukupi quota untuk bertanding.



YA ALLAH YA TUHAN KAMI LINDUNGILAH PERKARA YANG MEMALUKAN INI DARIPADA BERLAKU KEPADA PM KAMI.

YA ALLAH YA TUHAN KAMI, DI BULAN YANG MULIA INI, KAMI MENADAH TANGAN MEMOHON KEPADA MU BERILAH PETUNJUK DAN HIDAYAH KEPADA HAMBA MU DS ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI PM MALAYSIA AGAR DIBUKAKAN HATINYA UNTUK MELETAKKAN PERJUANGANNYA DI LANDASAN YANG BETUL IAITU MENGUTAMAKAN AGAMA, BANGSA DAN NEGARA. DAN ANUGERAHKAN TAUFIK KEPADANYA SUPAYA MEMUDAHKAN BAGINYA MELEPASKAN SEMUA JAWATANNYA SEBELUM PERSIDANGAN PERWAKILAN UMNO BAHAGIAN BERMULA PADA 10HB OKTOBER, 2008 INI.

YA ALLAH PERKENANKANLAH DOA KAMI INI. DAN SELAMATKANLAH NEGARA KAMI INI. AMIN!  
AMIN! AMIN! YA RABBAL 'AALAMIN!

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:32 AM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....

TUN,,,KALI INI KITA SEMUA KENA KUMPULKAN MAKLUMAT2 INDIVIDU2 YG BERPOTENSI TERAJUI NEGARA DAN YG BERPOTENSI HANCURKAN NEGARA.....KITA TAK BOLEH SILAP LAGI  
!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

PASTI RAMAI ANTARA KITA YG ADA KISAH BENAR DAN PENGALAMAN DGN INDIVIDU2 INI.....  
UTK LIHAT DARI SETIAP SUDUT.....

MAKLUMAT INI KALAU DI KUMPUL2 PASTI SEDIKIT SEBANYAK DPT MEMBANTU DAN MEMBERI GAMBARAN BAKAL PEMIMPIN DAN BAKAL PEROSAK NEGARA.....

SAYA NAK TUMPUKAN PADA 2K INDIVIDU YG BAKAL HANCURKAN NEGARA DARI SUDUT AIRASIA.....

AIRASIA BERMULA DGN RESTU TUN DAN MENJADI SYARIKAT TAMBANG MURAH YG TERPANTAS...KEBANGGAAN NEGARA....

PADA ERA PAK LAH AIRASIA TELAH DICEMARI OLEH 2K....

KEDUANYA ADA PENGARUH KUAT DI AIRASIA.....KALIMULLAH ADALAH SALAH SEORANG DIRECTOR BARU AIRASIA.....

SEGALA YG AIRASIA MINTA PASTI DPT.....MAS JADI BUDAK JAHAT DLM MEDIA.....

YG TELAH LAMA DITUNGGU ADALAH UTK DPTKAN HAK TERBANG KE SINGAPURA(SBLM INI HANYA MAS....ATAS SEBAB STRATEGIK NEGARA)

KALI INI AIRASIA DAPAT....TAPI MALAYSIA MASUK PERANGKAP SINGAPURA.....2K, TONY FERNANDEZ PEDULI APA.....

SEBAGAI BALASAN KITA JUGA KENA BENARKAN SYKT TAMBANG MURAH SINGAPURA KE MALAYSIA.....

YG RUGINYA.....KINI RAKYAT MALAYSIA(24 JUTA) DAPAT TERBANG DGN MURAH(AIRASIA, TIGER, JETSTAR.....)KE SINNGAPURA....DAN DARI SANA NAIK SINGAPORE AIRLINE(SIA) KE SELURUH DUNIA.....

MEMBERI KEUNTUNGAN KPD SEGELINTIR(TONY DAN 2K), RUGI YG BESAR DAN JANGKA PANJANG UTK MAS DAN MALAYSIA.....

INI ANTARA CONTOH INDIVIDU2 PEROSAK NEGARA.....  
MUNGKIN KAWAN2 LAIN ADA CONTOH INDIVIDU2 YG BAIK....  
By Orang Dapur on September 24, 2008 2:36 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun.

17)Begitulah Majlis Tertinggi yang tidakpun lagi tinggi.

Saya Rosni Ibrahim menyokong penuh kata kata Ayahanda Tun di atas.

Selamat Bersahur.  
By samuraimelayu on September 24, 2008 2:46 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
IZINKAN,  
10. Tetapi apabila Abdullah mengambil alih Presiden parti merangkap Perdana Menteri, perwatakan Majlis Tertinggi bertukar. Ianya menjadi alat peribadi Abdullah untuk melulus dan menghalalkan apa sahaja yang beliau buat.

ALLOW US TO REITERATE,

TO UMNO MEMBERS AND LEADERS (AABs, EXCLUDED) DO NOT MAKE A MOCKERY OUT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES OF UMNO TO DETERMINE ITS LEADERSHIP.  
UMNO CONSTITUTIONS WERE RESOLVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLIES AND NEVER BY THE SUPREME COUNCIL OF UMNO CURRENTLY INFESTED BY AABs (ARROGANT AIMLESS BONEHEADS) LED BY A 'DUMB' (DERANGED, USELESS MENTAL BLOCKED) PRESIDENT.

IF THE SUPREME COUNCIL DECISION IS FINAL ON THE TRANSITION, WHY WASTE MONEY ON BALLOT PAPERS INSTEAD JUST THROW THE PARTY'S RULES BOOK INTO THE PUTRAJAYA LAKES AND UMNO CAN 'RAP' (ROAM AND PUKE) ETERNALLY... AS ABBREVIATED.

AL FATIHAH, AMIN  
By azuan ajunidi on September 24, 2008 3:08 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM...AYAHANDA TUN...

PM KHAIRI JAMALUDIN, TPM ABDULLAH, PENASIHAT TPM NAJIB. INILAH YANG BERLAKU SEKARANG. NAMPAKNYA APA YANG DI LAKUKAN OLEH PAKLAH DAN NAJIB SEKARANG MENCABAR PARA RAKYAT. JANGAN INGAT BILA ANDA MENJADI PM, TPM ANDA BERKUASA DAN ANDA TIDAK BOLEH DI TEGUR. SILAP, SUNGGUH MENYESAL RASANYA BILA ADA PM SEPERTI PAKLAH, DENGAN KUASA YANG ADA PADA PAKLAH SENANG-SENANG AJA DIA NAK BAWA MENANTU BERTANDING MASA PILIHAN RAYA LEPAS, JANGAN INGAT RAKYAT BODOHLAH, NAMPAK SEMUA APA PERMAINAN YANG DI MAINKAN. KINI KAMI RAKYAT SUDAH BIJAK MELIHAT DAN DAPAT MENILAI SETIAP APA YANG BERLAKU. TIDAK AKAN BEGITU MUDAH SESEORANG ITU NAIK DENGAN CEPAT DALAM PARTI, JIKA TIADA CAMPUR TANGAN DARI ORANG YANG BERPENGARUH ATAU BAPA MENTUA, ITULAH YANG BERLAKU KEPADA KHAIRI, JIKA BUKAN KERANA KUASA DARI BAPA MENTUA MUSTAHIL DIA BERADA DI TEMPAT YANG DIA DUDUKI SEKARANG. WALAUPUN DI SANGKAL KEBENARANYA TETAP ADA. KENAPA BILA ISU KHAIRI DI BANGKIT PAKLAH NAK BERDOLAK DALIH, DAN KENAPA NAJIB JADI PENDAMAI, ADAKAH NAJIB Mr 25% (persen). KENAPA PERASAAN KAMI RAKYAT TIDAK DI AMBIL KIRA, SEDANGKAN KAMI RAKYATLAH YANG ADA KUASA MELANTIK ANDA. ADAKAH ANDA LUPA SEMUA ITU BILA DAH MENANG. DI SINI SAYA HENDAK KITA SEMUA BERFIKIR DAN MEMIKIR

BERSAMA HAL SI KHAIRI, JIKA DIA BUKAN MENANTU PAKLAH DI MANA TEMPAT SEBENAR DIA DALAM PARTI,PAYAH NAK NAIK JIKA TIDAK MENYONDOL. KALAU PAKLAH DAN NAJIB ASYIK BERMAIN DADU SESAMA MEREKA BERDUA SAHAJA,MAKA AKAN BERLAKU SATU MASALAH YANG AKAN LEBIH SERIUS KELAK. JIKA PERALIHAN KUASA TIDAK DI LAKUKAN DENGAN SEGERA PARAH AKIBATNYA KELAK. KINI SEMUA RAKYAT BERCAKAP TENTANG KHAIRI JAMALUDIN DAN PAKLAH. YANG MENGHAIRKAN SAYA KENAPA PAKLAH ENGGAN FAHAM DENGAN KEADAAN YANG BERLAKU PADA HARI INI.BANGA TAK TENTU PASAL SUSAH PAKLAH.,NAJIB HARUS BERFIKIR APA NAK JADI KEPADA DIA JIKA DIA ASYIK JADI PAK TURUT. KEPADA SEMUA PAK AMPU SEKALIAN FIKIR-FIKIRLAH KEADAAN POLITIK NEGARA KITA. JANGAN MENGAMPU KERANA KEPENTINGAN DIRI, INGAT KAMI RAKYAT JUGA BERHAK BERSUARA DAN KAMI BENCI PENGAMPU. ORANG YANG MENGAMPU TIDAK ADA PENDIRIAN HIDUP.

FIKIR-FIKIRLAH, KENAPA ANWAR, NIK AZIZ ,KARPAL SINGH DAN LIM KIT SIANG SENYUM-SENYUM MALAYSIA..... KUASA KEKAYAAN HANYA UNTUK DI DUNIA..., MAKA SEDARLAH.....BERANI BERUBAH DAN MESTI DI UBAH...  
ANTI P E N G A M P U....

By hamid69 on September 24, 2008 3:10 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr. Mahathir,T.Razaleigh Hamzah, Tan Sri Muhyidin Yassin and Dato Mukhriz....

Saya bukanlah ahli UMNO atau Ahli Barisan Nasional, saya hanyalah rakyat biasa. Saya ada ramai kawan,saya ada ramai rakan sekerja, saya ada ramai kawan vendor dan contractor, kebanyakan vendor2 nie terdiri daripada orang bangsa cina dan saya ada sedikit kawan berbangsa India. Disini saya ingin memberitahu, tidak ada seorang pon daripada mereka(Kawan2 saya) ini, yang menyokong kerajaan sekarang, iaitu kerajaan Barisan Nasional yang di pimpin oleh Pak Lah. Begitu teruk maruah kerajaan BN sekarang nie. Di manakah maruah Barisan Nasional atau UMNO sekarang. Rata2 atau kesemuanya benci atau tidak suka pada PM kita sekarang(Pak Lah).

Kepada Pak Lah, tolong lah undur.... yang pemberi semangat dan menyokong kamu untuk terus jadi PM, hanyalah penyokong kamu yang ada di depan mata kamu sahaja.

Ramai juga kawan saya, mengatakan Dato Sri Najib pon tidak layak menggantikan Pak Lah,atau menjadi PM Malaysia, kerana Yang Berhormat di kaitkan dengan scandal Alatunya, walaupun Dato Sri tidak terbabit, Maruah dah tecemar.

Please...please... please.... saya merayu.... tolong lah buat sesuatu, untuk kembalikan maruah dan nama baik UMNO/Barisan Nasional. Saya dan semua rakyat yang sayang kan Barisan Nasional, akan berdiri teguh di belakang Tun,Tengku, Tan Sri Muhyidin and Dato Mukhriz..... Please combine.....Kembalikanlah maruah Bangsa Melayu dan Selamatkanlah Tanah Air Malaysia daripada di jajah pembangkang. Pleeeeeeaseeeeeee..... tolonnnngggglaahhh..... PATRIOT!!!!!!  
By HaizarFarizTahir on September 24, 2008 3:11 AM

Dear Tun,

This is right and a humongous SMACK on the FACE!

Will this episode end soon? or the people do what?

The way I see it, Country and Family are two different things. NEVER mixed and mess them up. The saying, "Never mixed business with pleasure" come to mind.

We all have to agree, that our leader has tried to make things into shape lately. But, the people think it is already too late to make amends, damaged already 3/4 done.

Now the only thing to do is, re-organize. How to do that with the "IMAGE" or stigma of family members

mixing business with pleasure.

Our beloved Country has Citizens in them, with that citizens are among them are old folks, retired folks and folks, the most folks are, our future generation, our children.

Please do not gamble and jeopardize our children's future for own personal/family interests, or more bluntly, DON'T BE SELFISH, THINK OF OTHERS! We too do actually exist in this country and world.

We are Humans too.

The Facts remain, We need to make things happen quicker to enable MALAYSIA rise as ONE without color or race.

The Structures are there in UMNO, MCA, MIC, but respective party leaders abuse them. Especially MIC, really upside down the looking at it. Perhaps due to leading over-stayed. Could reason the same as mixing business with pleasure? I don't know.

Changes also should be for the ABUSE of Responsibility by Leaders, whether big or small. Leaders must have the the ability to use "common sense" as basis of decision making.

If they make a WRONG decision, Admit to it. I always tell my children, these is no shame in admitting your mistake, so long you learn from it and not repeat it. This is the process of life. We make mistake, learn from it and move on forward.

If they are Right, fight for Justice. Be "Open" and don't hide when things got out of control. Face it.

These are the basics, but sometimes we forget. After all we are just human.

Therefore, we should STOP doing the negative things and START doing the positive things for the "RAKYAT'S" SAKE.

What we have now is, the dire need for a RESPONSIBLE LEADER.

Thanks, Tun. Dr. Mahathir for the paradigm shift and making of us the "Rakyat", THINK.

Salam.

By hamid69 on September 24, 2008 3:15 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr. Mahathir, T. Razaleigh Hamzah, Tan Sri Muhyidin Yassin and Dato Mukhriz.....

Saya bukanlah ahli UMNO atau Ahli Barisan Nasional, saya hanyalah rakyat biasa. Saya ada ramai kawan, saya ada ramai rakan sekerja, saya ada ramai kawan vendor dan contractor, kebanyakan vendor2 nie terdiri daripada orang bangsa cina dan saya ada sedikit kawan berbangsa India. Disini saya ingin memberitahu, tidak ada seorang pon daripada mereka (Kawan2 saya) ini, yang menyokong kerajaan sekarang, iaitu kerajaan Barisan Nasional yang di pimpin oleh Pak Lah. Begitu teruk maruah kerajaan BN sekarang nie. Di manakah maruah Barisan Nasional atau UMNO sekarang. Rata2 atau kesemuanya benci atau tidak suka pada PM kita sekarang (Pak Lah).

Kepada Pak Lah, tolong lah undur.... yang pemberi semangat dan menyokong kamu untuk terus jadi PM, hanyalah penyokong kamu yang ada di depan mata kamu sahaja.

Ramai juga kawan saya, mengatakan Dato Sri Najib pon tidak layak menggantikan Pak Lah, atau menjadi PM Malaysia, kerana Yang Berhormat di kaitkan dengan scandal Alatunya, walaupun Dato Sri tidak terbabit, Maruah dah tercemar.

Please...please... please.... saya merayu.... tolong lah buat sesuatu, untuk kembalikan maruah dan nama

baik UMNO/Barisan Nasional. Saya dan semua rakyat yang sayang kan Barisan Nasional, akan berdiri teguh di belakang Tun,Tengku, Tan Sri Muhyidin and Dato Mukhriz..... Please combine.....Kembalikanlah maruah Bangsa Melayu dan Selamatkanlah Tanah Air Malaysia daripada di jajah pembangkang. Pleeeeeeaseeeeeee..... tolonnnngggglahhh..... PATRIOT!!!!!!!  
By malaysianlover on September 24, 2008 3:16 AM

Salam terhormat Tun,  
I tend to agree with what "Pembela" wrote; i.e. strike the iron while it is hot.

What happened during the last Supreme Council meeting may not come to any solid conclusion yet, but it's the biggest "shake" so far on AAB. Wonder how the "Spin Doctors" are going to spin this time.

Hope we are really seeing the beginning of the end.  
By HaizarFarizTahir on September 24, 2008 3:18 AM

Dear Tun,

This is right and a humongous SMACK on the FACE!

Will this episode end soon? or the people do what?

The way I see it, Country and Family are two different things. NEVER mixed and mess them up. The saying, "Never mixed business with pleasure" come to mind.

We all have to agree, that our leader has tried to make things into shape lately. But, the people think it is already too late to make amends, damaged already 3/4 done.

Now the only thing to do is, re-organize. How to do that with the "IMAGE" or stigma of family members mixing business with pleasure.

Our beloved Country has Citizens in them, with that citizens are among them are old folks, retired folks and folks, the most important folks are, our future generation, our children.

Please do not gamble and jeopardize our children's future for own personal/family interests, or more bluntly, DON'T BE SELFISH, THINK OF OTHERS! We too do actually exist in this country and world.

We are Humans too.

The Facts remain, We need to make things happen quicker to enable MALAYSIA rise as ONE without color or race.

The Structures are there in UMNO, MCA, MIC, but respective party leaders abuse them. Especially MIC, really upside down the looking at it. Perhaps due to leader over-staying. Could reason be the same as mixing business with pleasure? I don't know.

Changes also should be for the ABUSE of Responsibility by Leaders, whether big or small. Leaders must have the the ability to use "common sense" as basis of decision making.

If they make a WRONG decision, Admit to it. I always tell my children, these is no shame in admitting your mistake, so long you learn from it and not repeat it. This is the process of life. We make mistake, learn from it and move on forward.

If they are Right, fight for Justice. Be "Open" and don't hide when things got out of control. Face it.

These are the basics, but sometimes we forget. After all we are just human.

Therefore, we should STOP doing the negative things and START doing the positive things for the "RAKYAT'S" SAKE.

What we have now is, the dire need for a RESPONSIBLE LEADER.

Thanks, Tun. Dr. Mahathir for the paradigm shift and making of us the "Rakyat", to THINK.

Salam.

By HaizarFarizTahir on September 24, 2008 3:20 AM

Dear Tun,

This is right and a humongous SMACK on the FACE!

Will this episode end soon? or the people do what?

The way I see it, Country and Family are two different things. NEVER mixed and mess them up. The saying, "Never mixed business with pleasure" come to mind.

We all have to agree, that our leader has tried to make things into shape lately. But, the people think it is already too late to make amends, damaged already 3/4 done.

Now the only thing to do is, re-organize. How to do that with the "IMAGE" or stigma of family members mixing business with pleasure.

Our beloved Country has Citizens in them, with that citizens are among them are old folks, retired folks and folks, the most important folks are, our future generation, our children.

Please do not gamble and jeopardize our children's future for own personal/family interests, or more bluntly, DON'T BE SELFISH, THINK OF OTHERS! We too do actually exist in this country and world.

We are Humans too.

The Facts remain, We need to make things happen quicker to enable MALAYSIA rise as ONE without color or race.

The Structures are there in UMNO, MCA, MIC, but respective party leaders abuse them. Especially MIC, really upside down the looking at it. Perhaps due to leader over-staying. Could reason be the same as mixing business with pleasure? I don't know.

Changes also should be for the ABUSE of Responsibility by Leaders, whether big or small. Leaders must have the the ability to use "common sense" as basis of decision making.

If they make a WRONG decision, Admit to it. I always tell my children, these is no shame in admitting your mistake, so long you learn from it and not repeat it. This is the process of life. We make mistake, learn from it and move on forward.

If they are Right, fight for Justice. Be "Open" and don't hide when things got out of control. Face it.

These are the basics, but sometimes we forget. After all we are just human.

Therefore, we should STOP doing the negative things and START doing the positive things for the "RAKYAT'S" SAKE.

What we have now is, the dire need for a RESPONSIBLE LEADER.

Thanks, Tun. Dr. Mahathir for the paradigm shift and making us the "Rakyat", to THINK.

Salam.

By Rahiman on September 24, 2008 3:29 AM

Assamualaikum Tun,

"There is NO BAD Soldier, There is ONLY BAD GENERAL"

By mrkolumpoAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:30 AM

mrkolumpo363.blogspot.com

sedikit pengalaman saya dgn umno

By syahir on September 24, 2008 4:14 AM

Salam Tun!

Saya sokong agar Tengku Razaliegh Hamzah diangkat sabagai PRESIDEN UMNO! Kita tidak perlu pemimpin penakot untuk membuat sabarang keputusan penting tanah air seperti Najib lagi. TOLAK NAJIB!

Sekiranya perlu, gandingan Ku Li dan Muhyiddin perlulah diketengahkan! Kita juga perlu kekuatan UMNO peringkat petengahan Naib PRESIDEN yang terdiri daripada Rais Yatim, Shafie Afdal, Bung Mokhtar, Isa Samad, Ali Rustam @ Rahim Tamby Chik.

Kita juga perlu kekuatan akar umbi dikalangan PEMUDA UMNO! Pilihlah Mukhriz Mahathir serta gandingan nya Razali Ibrahim sebagai regu terbaik!

UMNO akan selamat dan terus membela bangsa Melayu yang kini lemah longlai dibawah naungan pemimpin yang tidak ada otak dan tak bertanggungjawab saperti Perdana Menteri Malaysia, Khairy Jamaluddin dan Perdana Menteri boneka, YAB Abdullah Hj Ahmad Badawi.

Dikhuatiri jika Melayu terus lemah, maka agak sukar untuk kita mewujudkan KONSEP BANGSA MALAYSIA SAPERTI YANG DIGAGASKAN MELALUI WAWASAN 2020!

MULAI SEKARANG! WAHAI AHLI UMNO SEKALIAN!

KITA BERSIHKAN PARTI KITA! KITA BERSIHKAN HATI KITA!

KITA ANGKAT PEMIMPIN IKHLAS UNTUK JAGA TANAH AIR KITA!! SUARA AKAR UMBI!

<http://www.gunungraya.blogspot.com/>

By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 24, 2008 4:32 AM

Salam My Beloved Tun & Madam Tun,

1. Kisah dalam kelambu UMNO sekarang dah jadi topik umum yg disiarkan di akhbar.

Motif : Untuk raih simpati kepada Pak Lah. Jadi lepas ni kalau ada ketua2 bahagian yg sokong Pak Lah terus jd Presiden, mereka boleh kata sebab mereka simpati dengan Pak Lah & tak setuju dgn beberapa ahli MT

Apa yg ahli MT perlu buat, sekiranya sampai juga Pak Lah pd UMNO GE nanti, ialah boikot opening speech Pak Lah!

2. Apa yg akan jadi bila No.1 & No. 2 dalam UMNO bersekongkol??

Rasanya jalan makin sukar utk ahli2 MT yg mahu Pak Lah turun jawatan segera sebab Najib dah sokong Pak Lah.

3. Kenapa Najib boleh sokong Pak Lah?

Saya rasa ada kaitan dengan tukaran jawatan Menteri Pertahanan yg dulu disandang Najib & kini diambil alih oleh Pak Lah.

Kalaulah ada apa2 dealing dalam Kementerian Pertahanan yg dilakukan oleh Najib yg tak betul, mesti lambat laun Pak Lah akan notice sebab dia dah pegang kementerian tu sekarang.

So apa2 yg tak betul, pasti akan jadi 'asset' oleh Pak Lah untuk suruh Najib ikut kata dia or untuk 'backing' dia.

Ini mungkin tekaan or omong kosong saja tapi tak mustahil sebagai salah satu kemungkinan bukan??

Adios!

By reader on September 24, 2008 4:58 AM

By tongkat on September 23, 2008 11:42 PM

hey Tongkat, your rationales have so many loopholes in them.

1) Why mandarin and not Cantonese if the company is dealing with companies in Hong Kong? If the company has its HQ or deals with companies in Japan, will it demand Japanese speaking employee? Or better yet, can we have ad stating must know how to speak Tamil or Punjabi or Bengali?

2) The ad is racist and bigoted. It wants to hire a Chinese person per se. I bet even if there are Malays and Indians who can speak Mandarin, these applicants will be rejected. So it used metaphor such as: must know mandarin, to percolate dangerously within the acceptable criteria.

3) This ad is just a prolongation of another ad - salegirls needed, must know mandarin. Even salegirls in Malaysia need to know mandarin. I kid you not.

4) All of us WHO REFUSED to learn mandarin are forced every day to face this kind of ad or forced to face the four-language signboards. This is Malaysia where the national language is Malay. If some people cannot even speak the national language, they should be ashamed of themselves. Like that Tamil lady who could not even remember her IC # and could not even speak Malay and when sent to deportation centre, gained so much outcries. WHERE ARE THE OUTCRIES WHEN SHE COULD NOT EVEN SPEAK MALAY?

5) Ad like this is racist without being overtly racist.

By M Nasri on September 24, 2008 6:23 AM

Salam Tun ,

Kalau nak diikutkan hati ni memang dah tak leh nak sokong UMNO... sebab UMNO sekarang ini tidak lagi memenuhi aspirasi rakyat. Tapi setakat ahli biasa seperti saya ni rasanya tidak ada apa-apa kesan, kalau nak meninggalkan parti. Memikirkan yang parti masih mempunyai waris dan wakil yang "berteloq"



(macam anakanda Tun Mukhriz) maka kita perlu dipihak mereka yang berteloq ini. Walaubagaimana pun geng yang tidak berteloq selalunya mendapat imbuhan. Seperti mana kedatangan bakal perdana menteri termuda malaysia si mangkuk ayun ke Kedah Jumaat lalu atas alasan majlis berbuka puasa. Mangkuk ini akan menawarkan diri untuk bertanding sebagai ketua pemuda UMNO setelah melihat dan berbincang dengan akar umbi, (akaq pokok ubi mana????? kita tak tau) yang mau dia dipilih sebagai ketua pemuda.

Cakap-cakap politik yang keterlaluan sejak March 08 ini sebenarnya sangat tidak baik terhadap negara. Selagi tidak ada peralihan kuasa selagi itulah suara-suara ini takkan hilang. Tetapi agak malang kerana suara ini tidak didengar oleh pimpinan atasan yang mungkin pekak, bisu dan tuli. Kepentingan peribadi melebihi kepentingan negara. Jika kepentingan itu baik untuk negara tak pa... ini sokongan ahli sendiri semakin hari semakin menurun... tetapi seperti mana ayat standard " kita masih lagi kuat", rasanya dia sorang perasan yang dia kuat.

Saya pasti orang muda macam saya ini, kami tidak mempunyai kedudukan dan pangkat didalam parti... tetapi kami hanya mempunyai kuasa untuk kerajaan BN terutamanya UMNO pada PRU akan datang. Jangan hairan jika UMNO dan BN hanya akan tinggal dalam lipatan sejarah... kerana mereka. Bermacam-macam suara bermacam tulisan di blog.. tetapi belum response tidak memuaskan. Suara kita tidak boleh menyekat, tetapi selepas ini rasanya suara ini akan kurang kedengaran kerana kita sudah "mangli", kita hanya perlu melihat "siluncai dan labu-labunya"

UMNO sekarang ini berkata pihak satu lagi sebagai "pengkianat bangsa", tetapi siapakah SEBENARNYA PENGKIANAT BANGSA?

By Pangait on September 24, 2008 6:30 AM

Kalo gini ler oghang oghang yang memeghintah Malaysia, hanco ler kita! Bukan Salah dughang. Ini ligasi ko, Tun. Dulu U tak nak Presiden ditanding. Skaghang sudah jadi bubur. Dah tau pun. Sape yang pegang kuasa mimang sukagh nak seghah kuasa. U dah pileh dua lagi tu. Now u know Najib pun play safe agar jadi PM kelak..

Tak da can ler u, Tun.

Tapi I suka U masuk UMNO lagi, beghekecai ler UMNO.

By ferris\_I on September 24, 2008 6:30 AM

A quick look will tell dat Najib tryin to be a nice Guy, loyal and stick with d Malay Hang Tuah Motto, but when you observe carefully, actually Najib is in a big and dangerous situation, He's not strong enough to topple d PM & d fact is by controlin d Army it would bcom more dangerous. Malaysia might be lucky dat the YDPA and the states Sultan still in d favor of d army & most malay. Definately Malaysia wont end up like the Thai, i may b wrong but Najib might b waitting d rite time to struck on the PM. Base on d elite theory, relyin on a group of elite supporters will be much in favor than being the only one whom opposed PM. Furthermore, by capturing d elite supporters will provide much advantages & charm on the Royal families. D Sultan still possesed abig tempt & influence on d PUBLIC whether Malay, Chinese & Indian. In fact D Rukun Negara had big role in describing d truly Malaysian hearts, Sultan will in d end play big role in bcoming d savior of d nation. Najib is an oportunist, he will embarked and rally with D Head of d Nation to lead and getin d Basic support and establish a strong alliences with MCA & MIC, once d YDPA or Sultans entering d Political ring. I am sure dat, currently the Sultans r tryin to avoid in involving d local politics & only will react once d chaos is out of control.

if there is disagreement... plz -mail me at ferris\_I@hotmail.com

Thank you

Selamat menyambut hari Raya.

strange ...Raya alwaiz come so quick than other festives..

By che set on September 24, 2008 6:39 AM

Salam sejahtera Tun sekeluarga dan para pejuang sekalian.

10,000 orang penagih dadah tidak akan mampu untuk memporak perandakan bangsa dan negara (saya bukan penagih), tetapi HANYA 2 ORANG AHLI POLITIK DARI SEBERANG PERAI 'diperlukan' untuk membawa KEROSAKKAN & KEHANCURAN KEPADA BANGSA MELAYU dan NEGARA. Ini DEMOKRASI KEHANCURAN namanya. MUSUH UTAMA NEGARA kini adalah AHLI POLITIK.  
By Kadir on September 24, 2008 6:40 AM

Ayahanda Tun,  
ASM. I think is about time where each UMNO members vote for the presidency chair rather than giving the power to delegates...  
By drrbaong on September 24, 2008 6:45 AM

Dear Tun,

Just have "sahur"

The menu was rice, left over "kuah lemak" from berbuka puasa and 2 boiled egg.

YB Theresa Kok suddenly pop in into my mind.

My food is "worse ... similar to dog food"

b'coz do not want to eat a dog food. I add fried "ikan bilis"

Now its "slightly better than dog food". Enough for me until buka puasa. I do not feel like dog.

Sorry for out of topic. Gerammmmmmmmmmm? For those who have undernourished dog, kindly send them to YB Theresa. Plenty of good dog food there.

Those who do not have enough food at home also can go there. Just see which one YB Theresa will choose, them or her dog.

Note to YB Theresa, Please joint our puasa, then you will realise how delicious is your dog food.  
By coboyz on September 24, 2008 6:56 AM

Slmt Sejahtera Tun Dr M,

Memang benar dan dapat diduga kenapa agak pelik (bak kata Tun), hanya Pakatan Pembangkang yang amat menyokong agar PM sekarang kekal hingga next election...supaya senang mereka 'makan' dia nanti.  
As simple as that...

Wasalam Tun Dr M.  
By shahk\_f50 on September 24, 2008 6:58 AM

Khairy as the youngest PM..!  
no no no no no no !  
NOT EVEN IN MY DREAMS!

MALAYSIAN KRYPTONITE : TUN

always support TUN  
By shahril on September 24, 2008 7:29 AM

Assalamulaikum Tun.

Daripada apa yang Tun coretkan, saya gambarkan di sini bahawa adalah wajar DAAB segera letak jawatan. Ini kerana, selagi beliau masih kekal sebagai PM Malaysia, makin banyak cemhuan, tomahan malahan maki hamun dari rakyat semua.

Mungkin DAAB mahu membersihkan namanya dahulu sebelum berundur. Akan tetapi, keadaan di dalam negara sekarang makin meruncing. Sebelum ianya makin teruk eloklah DAAB letak jawatan sahaja.  
By genius on September 24, 2008 7:46 AM

Salam Tun and Readers,

Sempena Ramadhan dan hampir nak raya ni saya nak mintak maaf kat Pak Lah sebab banyak kutuk dia(kritikan membina)

dan

Pak Lah bila nak mintak maaf kat Tun Mahathir?  
Sebelum Pak Lah nak mintak maaf kat rakyat Malaysia, Tun lah orang pertama Pak Lah kena mintak ampun kerana sebagai PM yg dilantik oleh Tun, Pak Lah adalah seperti kacang lupakan kulit dan lain-lain lagi keburukan(sendiri mau ingat)

\*\*\*TUN Sekeluarga Ampun maaf juga dari saya sekeluarga\*\*\*

Wasalam

By Hafidzan Idris on September 24, 2008 7:51 AM

Salam YABhg Tun,  
Rata-rata rakyat setuju dgn hujah Tun. Kami dah bosan dgn kecelaruan politik yang tak pernah habis sejak PRU-12.

6 bulan berlalu tanpa ada kemajuan sekalipun. Kredibiliti Abdullah bin Ahmad sbg PM tiada langsung. Bukan semakin memperbaiki tapi memburukkan lagi keadaan. Makin byk masalah timbul.

Najib juga telah hilang kredibiliti dek kerana sikap 'playsafe'nya. Kita tak perlukan pemimpin seperti ini!!!

Bergantung harap kepada pemimpin yang menjadi jurubicara rakyat dan suara rakyat yg berkesan...Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin.

Ayuh Tan Sri Muhyiddin GO FOR PRESIDENT!!!!!!

By Praxis on September 24, 2008 7:51 AM

The ability to allow controversial issues to be debated at length and consensus to evolve, and in the process allow various talents to develop to their full potential and quality solutions to emerge is the key to a viable UMNO. The kind of innovative solutions you came up with during your time could not have emerged without such extensive commitments to consultation and debate, which is the essence of a democratic organisation, whichever level we look at.

If UMNO is viable, then the other component parties will hopefully emulate it's model and follow suit. There are no signs they are subjecting themselves to such objective analysis.

By cucu tok buyong on September 24, 2008 7:57 AM

Salam TUN.  
copy & paste.

17. Begitulah Majlis Tertinggi yang tidakpun lagi tinggi.

1.Saya sungguh tertarik akan ungkapan ini.Memang tepat sekali.

2.Kekuatan si Dolah tu selama ini kerana ada nya MT yang membodik beliau.

- 3.MT yang dilihat tersangat membodok beliau diantaranya.Mat Tyson, Tg.Adnan,MB N9, Shahidan, Azalina dan beberapa2 menteri2 yang baru.
- 4.Mat Tyson bergitu berang apabila mesyuarat MT bocor pada hari itu.
- 5.Memang jelas orang2 yang sokong Dollah adalah dari kalangan mereka yang berkempentingan untuk agenda diri sendiri,bukan untuk rakyat ataupun negara.
- 6.Maka itu orang2 ini tak layak untuk diberi apa2 kuasa atau jawatan dalam kerajaan mahupun parti.
- 7.Saya berpendapat Najib sentiasa 'play safe'. Ini tidak baik bagi nya,kerana memperlihatkan dirinya lemah.
- 8.Yang tersangat jelas si Dollah ni nak terus berkuasa kerana ada agenda keluarganya yang belum selesai.
- 9.KJ bercita2 nak jadi PM termuda. Kamaluddin nak jadi antara 10 terkaya di Malaysia.
- Copy & paste
15. Yang peliknya ialah yang benar-benar menyokong Abdullah sebagai Perdana Menteri dan Presiden UMNO adalah pembangkang. Karpal Singh, Anwar Ibrahim dan Nik Abdul Aziz Nik Mat hendakkan beliau (Abdullah) kekal sekurang-kurangnya hingga pilihanraya akan datang.
- 10.Ini lah yang mesti dilihat oleh ahli UMNO dan BN.Percaturan politik parti pembangkang. Satu peluang mudah jika Si Dollah terus berkuasa.
- 11.MT UMNO, Ketua2 bahagian,Ketua2 cawangan, pemimpin2 pemuda wanita dan Pak2 menteri mesti lah menerima kenyataan dan hakikat bahawasanya si Dollah ni sudah tidak lagi diterima majority rakyat Malaysia sebagai PM.
- 12.Walaupun rancangan Dollah untuk memulihkan keadaan sudah tidak memberi apa2 makna pada rakyat yang terus mahu dia meletak jawatan segera. Kalau tak caya buat pungutan suara.....Jangan la asyik dengar kempen dan propaganda KJ sahaja.

TUN kalau dengak lagi kecoh2 kat meeting MT tu bocok2 la kat ruang blog Tun ni.....supaya rakyat tau MT mana kaki bodok dan yang ada telok....

Selamat menyambut Aidil Fitri untuk TUN sekeluarga dan sekalian peminat Chedet.com.  
By haha on September 24, 2008 8:00 AM

DEAR TUN YG DI HORMATI,  
SELAMAT BERPUASA

ANWAR IBRAHIM BUAT PAKATAN RAKYAT KERANA NAK JADI PM  
KHAIRI GELOJOH KERANA NAK JADI PM TERMUDA  
TENGKU RAZALEIGH SETIAP MUSIM NAK BERTANDING KERANA NAK JADI PM  
NAJIB BERLEMBUT LEMBIK KERANA NAK JADI PM DENGAN MUDAH  
PAKLAH DEGIL KERANA RANCANG MENANTU NAK JADI PM - NI SEMUA MENGARUT

MAHYUDIN, RAIS DAN TUN MAHATHIR SEBAGAI SENIOR MINISTER  
ADALAH GANDINGAN TERBAIK MALAYSIA YANG MAMPU MEMULIHKAN  
PERPADUAN, MARUAH, EKONOMI DAN KESTABILAN NEGARA.

HIP HIP HOREY

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR BATIN  
By matahari on September 24, 2008 8:05 AM

Salam Tun,

Peralihan Kuasa,

Buat masa ini saya secara peribadi berminat :

Rais Yatim - Perdana Menteri  
Muhyiddin Yassin - Timbalan PM  
Khir Toyo - Ketua Pemuda  
shahrizat - Ketua Wanita

Sekian

By megatAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 8:07 AM

Salam Raya Ayahnda Tun.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA DAN MAAF ZAHIR BATIN TO ALL YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS.

By Emetjais on September 24, 2008 8:11 AM

Salam Tun !

Pak Lah can't leave because he is conered between the devil & the deep blue sea. For him to lo leave now is a disgrace. I don't think he is concern about UMNO or BN. Also, he is not concerned whether the oppositon will take over. He wants to leave a good legacy but in vain.

Tun juga ada peranan dalam hal ini sebab Tun yang nominate dia sebagai pengganti dahulu sedangkan Najib or Muhyiddin were your loyalists (compared to Pak Lah who betrayed you by joining Semangat 46. A man with banyak parut jerawat is a difficult person to deal with. Sepatutnya Tun let Ghafar Baba atau Anwar ambilalih. Nasi dah jadi bubur.

Malaysia will prevail walaupun UMNO atau BN hilang di dunia. It's time for change.

By mohd faizal on September 24, 2008 8:13 AM

saya nampak syed hamid albar ada kaliber.

By therussmanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 8:13 AM

TUN...

-Saya amat terkejut dengan Najib,kenapalah bodoh sangat bersabar dengan orang yang tidak boleh dipakai lagi..

-Tun Razak antara pengasas UMNO,Tetapi saya fikir Tun Razak tidak akan mempertahankan manusia yang menghancurkan parti yang pernah dibinanya..

fikirlah najib.....

By ujang\_pilot on September 24, 2008 8:15 AM

Y.BHG TUN,

KEBOCORAN DEMI KEBOCORAN TERKELUAR DARI MKT BEGITULAH KINERJA AAB MAKIN TIRIS  
ENTAH APA YANG DIA FIKIRKAN. BEGITULAH BANGSAKU SEANDAINYA TIDAK BERPANDANGAN  
JAUH MAKA HANCURLAH BANGSA.

By Pak Lah : Dari Tok Siak Jd PMAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 8:18 AM

salam Tun dan semua pembaca...

30 jun 2010: Pak lah letak jawatan...

1 julai 2010: Najib jd PM

2011: Pemilihan Agong UMNO - Najib ditentang Khairi...

2013: BN kalah dlm pilihanraya....

2013: Khairi desak najib latak jawatan...

2014: Khairi ambik pemirintahan UMNO....

2016: genap 70 tahun, UMNO dan BN dibubarkan.....

Ini ramalan saya kalau Paklah x letak jawatan segera...

Ramalan Tun dan anda semua pulak bagaimana??????  
By qasasaAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 8:19 AM

Saya sangat bersetuju dengan petikan tun ini,

"Tidak pernah ada Presiden UMNO yang begitu sekali dibenci rakyat seperti Abdullah. Melayu, Cina dan India, samada ahli parti komponen Kerajaan mahupun penyokongnya atau rakyat kebanyakan kesemuanya mahukan Abdullah mengundur diri."

memang betul tun, pak lah adalah pemimpin yang paling dibenci..  
tetapi kenapa dia tidak turun-turun..?  
KERANA...  
rakyat Malaysia kan baik-baik..  
bukan macam Thailand..  
mungkin pak lah nak macam tu baru nak turun..  
Pak Lah memang masih dibuai angin yang dikipas oleh pihak yang berkepentingan....

<http://unwanted86.blogspot.com>  
By masterpiece on September 24, 2008 8:22 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Sepandai pandai tupai melompat, akhirnya jatuh ke tanah juga...  
Sepandai2 pak lah melompat, akhirnya jatuh ke lubang tahi jugak...  
piiii rahhh pak lah and da geng...  
By monchotos on September 24, 2008 8:25 AM

Salam Tun,

Mengenai campurtangan Khairy dlm pentadbiran Pak Lah bukanlah perkara baru. Rakan2 saya sering meluahkan rasa gelisah dgn tindakan Pak Lah hingga ada yg menyatakan Malaysia ini di tadbir oleh Khairy. Secara terus terang saya katakan disepanjang Pak Lah menjadi PM tiada satu pun keputusan yg dibuat menunjukkan ia seorang yg "brilliant". Kadangkala keputusan yg dibuat sering menimbulkan rasa marah dan tidak senang hati rakyat. Kelemahan Pak Lah ini di ambil peluang oleh ketua ketua kaum di Malaysia untuk menghentam UMNO dan kelemahan UMNO juga berpunca dari cara Pak Lah mentadbir. Menantunya si Khairy adalah seorang yg jahat dan mempunyai niat menjadi pemimpin negara utk mengumpul sebanyak harta yg bolih. Saya bagi satu contoh...semasa Khairi menerajui satu rancangan TV yg memilih pemain bolasepak di Petaling Jaya....semasa pemilihan itu padang Jalan Timur basah disebabkan hujan maka pemilihan tidak bolih dijalankan, tetapi Khairy telah memanggil Halikopter utk mengeringkan padang tersebut...mana masuk akal keringkan padang dgn menggunakan kipas halikopter dan sumber dari mana ini. Bagi saya ini satu perbuatan yg bodoh dan membazirkan sumber. Begitulah tindakan Khairi dan cuba kita bayangkan jika ia menjadi perdana menteri? Walabagaimanapun saya masih berharap disaat2 yg genting ini ALLAH kurniakan satu pemimpin yg bolih menyelamatkan Malaysia dan masyarakat peribuminya. Sebelum saya ahiri saya ingin pembaca ruangan blok Tun ini memikirkan perkara ini....dimanakah kedudukan najib jika Tengku Razali menjadi PM.....

Salam dan selamat brpuasa.  
By kamal ahmad on September 24, 2008 8:28 AM

Dr Syed Alwi, tu la deng doh kato, tok leh nak ludah ke langit! tepalit muko sondiri! Nah ngambik tisu ni, poei main jauh jauh.  
By roketbulan on September 24, 2008 8:33 AM

Dear Tun,

DS Najib is 'Yes Boss' kind.

Wonder, if he become PM, who is the boss he'll be 'yessing' to?  
One thing sure, he'll expect others to 'Yes Boss' him.  
I smell trouble, bigger trouble.

Is he still fit for the post?

Somoga peroleh berkat buat Tun berdua.  
By shake\_nik on September 24, 2008 8:37 AM

Salam Tun,  
Pak Lah face changed and was reeling from the verbal attacks, really? I thought that guy is deaf.  
By Tanah Melayu on September 24, 2008 8:40 AM

1. Isu utama adalah keberanian menentang ketidakbetulan.
  2. Orang Melayu penuh dengan adab yang baik. Dalam adab yang baik itu juga ada tidak baiknya - dari segi kesan.
  3. Apa yang terjadi di MT baru-baru ini adalah contoh pertembungan adab dan keberanian.
  4. Ada juga orang Melayu menilai keberanian adalah untuk menjadi jaguh. Tapi dalam hal ini bukan...ianya hanyalah untuk survivor orang Melayu dan rakyat Malaysia supaya perkongsian kuasa dan ekonomi kekal baik. Tidak ada yang tamak. Pegang balik pada perjanjian lama tok moyang kita sandarkan.
  5. Tentang survivor diri - terutama sekali ahli -ahli politik...itu juga sesuatu yang "tricky" perlu diperhalusi dengan bijaksana oleh ahli politik sendiri. Dengan kata lain "lawak lama dah tak boleh pakai"
  6. MT perlu mainkan peranan MT dengan berani. Kalau tidak berani pun cubalaa...berlagak berani..sekurang-kurangnya tak malu diri tu bergelar MT.
- By Adila Ahmad on September 24, 2008 8:41 AM

Pesan orang-orang tua

pemimpin yang pandai bercakap  
"tak tahu buat kerja"  
-macam Anuar Ibrahim  
asyik cakap saja, komen saja, itu tak kena, ini tak betul  
itu takbur namanya- takbur lah yang menyebabkan iblis di halau dari syurga, bermakna Allah pun tak suka dengan pemimpin yang takbur  
-jika berpemimpin yang takbur negara pun akan jauh dari rahmat Allah

Pemimpin yang kurang bercakap  
"tahu buat kerja"  
-kerana orang yang kurang bercakap, dia akan banyak berfikir,  
lebih afdal jika kurang bercakap kerana berzikir.  
pemimpin begini yang patut kita cari,  
bukan pemimpin yang mencari untung sendiri  
untuk anak dan isteri, apatah lagi menantu yang dikasihi,  
kelak terjual bangsa dan pertiwi.

malang sungguh nasib Negaraku Malaysia sekarang ini  
- dikurniakan pemimpin yang  
"Bercakap pun tak pandai, berfikir lagi engkar"  
nasib rakyat jadi taruhan demi wawasan yang kelim.  
Apakah ini balasan Tuhan, atas kesilapan kita dimasa silam,

yang tidak tahu menghargai sumbangan pemimpin-pemimpin yang lepas,  
"segala pengorbanan pemimpin lepas untuk negara di pertikai,  
"apakah ini ujian Tuhan atas balasan kepada rakyat Malaysia, untuk berfikir sejenak dan merenung masa lampau, setelah nasib  
bangsa menjadi taruhan"

Marilah kita rakyat Malaysia berbaubat dan meminta ampun kepada Tuhan, diatas kesilapan kita, kerana  
semua yang terjadi adalah ketentuannya, semoga sekali lagi kita dianugerahkan seorang pemimpin yang  
melatakn kepentingan negara dan bangsa melebihi kepentingan keluarga dan peribadi.

Ampuni lah kami semua Rakyat Malaysia wahai Tuhan  
seandainya apa yang berlaku ini sebagai balasan,  
diatas kesilapan dimasa lampau, kembalikan maruah kami sebagai bangsa Malaysia kelandasan yang  
benar,  
bimbingi lah kami menuju wawasan,  
Ya Tuhan kami, Kau lembutkan lah hati Perdana Menteri kami, supaya melepaskan jawatan penting demi  
bangsa dan maruah,  
Kau kembalikan keamanan dan kestabilan negara kami dari sebarang pengaruh dalam dan luar yang  
boleh membawa kepada kehancuran  
segala yang telah kami bina bersama,  
bimbingi lah kami semua Rakyat Malaysia, kearah kegemilangan seperti  
apa yang pernah pemimpin-pemimpin kami usahakan,  
permudahkanlah urusan bangsa Malaysia, dimuka bumi demi kebaikan dunia seagat,  
Kau kurniakan sekali lagi kepada kami pemimpin yang bijak, pandai, cekap dan berwawasan seperti  
mana Tun Dr Mahathir, semoga  
perjuangan kami yang belum selesai menemui titik nuktahnya

Amin  
By malan3395 on September 24, 2008 8:42 AM

Dear all...,

Sy cuma nak inform lg skali.  
Sbenarnya DSNajib bukanlah calon yg sesuai utk jwtn PM. Dia ni jenis lalang yg mudah ditiup angin.  
Ayahnya Tun Razak jg bkanlah seorang PM yg baik sperti yg digambarkan. Semasa T. Razak jd PM beliau  
dh mmg ada penyakit. Yg tahu hanyalah timbalan beliau T.Dr Ismail. Sbnarnya TDIsmail la yg bnyak bg  
idea smasa zaman itu. Tp disebabkn org dlu hormat pemimpin jd TDIsmail tk mahu over shadow. Jika  
TDIsmail tk kna heart attack dia PM kita bukannya kroni TRazak iaitu THussein On. Cba tgok TRazak,  
THussein On, DSNajib, Hishamudin.  
Ni sume kira kroni la ni cume kturunan ni makan snyap je.  
By T on September 24, 2008 8:44 AM

/// 14. The only people who want him to stay are those who owe their positions to him, or who benefited  
from contracts and other largesse distributed by him. For some, including civil servants there is just fear of  
him which keeps them silent but sullen. ///

My dearest Tun - spot on!!! You are so perceptive and insightful. This is the nub of the problem plaguing  
UMNO.

Wait a minute. Isn't this business as usual in UMNO? Wasn't this system invented by you and honed to  
perfection during your administration? At this now people are actually speaking up.  
By roketbulan on September 24, 2008 8:48 AM

Salam Tun,

Bukan saja Karpal, Anwar dan Nik Aziz yang nak Pak Lah terus jadi PM. Yang sedihnya pemimpin



UMNO yang berangan nak jadi ahli MT pun 'rela'dan marah orang lain komen pasal Najib dengan Pak Lah, biar mereka berdua putuskan. Marah kat Tun jugalah tu.

Siaaaapaaa dia?

By itcha70 on September 24, 2008 8:50 AM

Salam Tun...

to Albarr (sept 23, 11.20pm)...pllease...! jangan komen kalau tak tau apa yang nak dikomen....check your facts first....

By anak jati johor on September 24, 2008 8:53 AM

Kenapalah org2 Penang undi Pak Lah masa PRU 12 aritu...kan sng kalau dia kalah...abis cerita....rakyat Johor mmg ramai UMNO tp ramai yg tk suka Pak Lah...harap2 Pak Lah turun cpt...dgn KJ sekali..spe2 jadi Pm lps nie mtk lantik TDM jadi penasihat kerajaan dan umno...tgk mcm spore...lee kuan yew diletakkan tinggi...tkde pun kecoh2 mcm msia..tp saya ralat juga smpi skrg nape TDM bole salah pilih Pal Lah yg lemah...

By Gravity on September 24, 2008 8:57 AM

YAbhg Tun'

It keeps on revolving as a bad platoon bunch of squandrell  
till the motion of good 'real' leadership arise. It has  
turn ugly from worst. Please help us Najib. Do what you  
have to do for the sake of the rakyat. The clock is tickling  
fast with hatred day by day till BN turn dusk !

Please...please...please !

By maria on September 24, 2008 8:58 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya in advance kepada Tun dan keluarga..

rasanya, MT is no longer the Majlis Tertinggi..but,

MT = empty

By anak jati johor on September 24, 2008 8:58 AM

KEPADA SEMUA KETUA2/PEMIMPIN TAK KIRA KETUA DALM AWAM/SWATSA ATAU PEMIMPIN POLITIK..SAYA HARAP INSAFI DIRI, JGN TAKBUR DAN BUTA MATA HATI, SENTIASA MRENDIAH DIRI DAN DGR PNDGN ORG BWH...BUAT KEPUTUSAN DGN HIKMAH, TEGAS, BIJAK. TJKKAN CONTOH DAN TELADAN BARU ORG HORMAT. JGN SAMPAI ORG BENCI DAN MAKI KTA PEMIMPIN TK GUNA. INGATLAH KITA SEMUA JUGA ADALAH PEMIMPIN SEKURANG2 PEMIMPIN DIRI SENDIRI...

SALAM DR JOHOR...

By razak on September 24, 2008 9:00 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun dan isteri,

Saya tak tahu apa yang Pak Lah kata dia ada banyak sangat kerja yang nak dibuat selepas ditanya oleh pemberita mengenai perletakan jawatan sebagai PM. Mungkin rakyat lain pun sama macam saya sebab tak nampak langsung apa sumbangan beliau kepada negara, tapi kepada keluarganya banyaklah. Saya risau apa akan jadi pada UMNO pada masa akan datang kerana kedegilan, keangkuhan, bodoh sombong dan pandangan rakyat tidak diambil kira oleh PM sekarang. Jadi Menteri Kewangan, bila susah

je letak jawatan, susah je letak jawatan. Bila ekonomi tak gawat, takde pulak nak letak jawatan. Gaji ambik jugak. Kalau macam tu lah, sesiapa pun boleh jadi PM. Saya pun boleh buat ECER, war-warkan koridor raya itu, ini, tapi hasil pada rakyat, mungkin la dalam 20-30 tahun lagi. Rakyat nak sekarang hasilnya sebab makin lama RM makin jatuh, harga barang tak pernah turun, naik, naik, inflasi makin tinggi, daya membeli makin kurang sementara pemerintah kerajaan syok naik Mercedes, BMW, minyak free.

Pembangkok sokong beliau jadi PM sebab makin lama makin berpecah belah BN. Budak-budak sekolah pun dah tau. Saya harap bahagian-bahagian UMNO akan sokong beliau letak jawatan semasa perhimpunan Agong UMNO Disember nanti. Kalau anda masih nak dia jadi PM, anda adalah termasuk di antara orang-orang yang akan menjahanamkan UMNO dan Malaysia.

By demak\_merdeka on September 24, 2008 9:02 AM

AAB perlu menangkan balik Pulau Pinang!

...kalu tempat sendiri pun gagal, macam mana mampu nak takbir negara..???

Obviously he is a failure. at least be a gentleman like Dato' Onn - accept and walk away... guess he's also not a gentleman afterall...what a shame for the country :(

By petunjuk on September 24, 2008 9:04 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Semoga semua umat Islam diMalaysia bersama-sama berdoa dan berusaha di bulan yang penuh keberkatan ini agar kita dianugerah ALLAH seorang pemimpin yang luhur dan berwibawa serta dihindari Malaysia daripada dipimpin oleh pemimpin yang dimurkai ALLAH seperti dalam Surah Al-Qasas ayat ke 41-42 yang bermaksud:

"Dan Kami jadikan mereka ketua-ketua (dalam kesesatan) yang mengajak ke Neraka (dengan kekufurannya) dan pada hari kiamat pula mereka tidak mendapat sebarang pertolongan". (Surah Al-Qasas , ayat ke41).

"Dan Kami iringi mereka dengan laknat di dunia ini dan pada hari kiamat pula adalah mereka dari orang-orang yang tersingkir (dari rahmat Kami) dengan sehinah-hinanya"..(Surah Al-Qasas ayat yang ke42).

By azlan80Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:04 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun ,

My Name Azlan bin Samat@Samad  
Kinabatangan , Sabah .

Supreme council stand their voice rejecting PM!

Oh my good!!! PM face flushing red?? Oh my good !! Isn't He Deaf and Blind ? He supposed calm and childhood because his ear and eyes paralyzed.

Tun,

Take Care Off You!

Selamat Hari Raya.

May Allah Bless you and all your family.

Tun , nanti raya ada rumah terbuka ker?

By blackout on September 24, 2008 9:04 AM

Assalamualaikum n Selamat Raya Yer Ayahanda Tun...Kalau kita tukar nama Majlis Tertinggi(MT) kepada Majlis Pengampu (MP) bagaimana??? Harap ayah setuju yek....

By antikmalaya on September 24, 2008 9:06 AM

Dear Tun,

I'm indeed very surprised that the MT is outdone by Pak Lah again. Why is this man still wanting to cling to the seat? Is he really fighting for the Malays or his personal agenda? What actually is Pak Lah's agenda? Why is he so stubborn beyond comprehension when every single person that I meet on the street irrespective of their political belief has raised their dismay over his leadership?

If he stays for the next 2 years, I'm not surprised the country turns into complete disarray. I guess there's a hikmah behind all this. Your coming home to UMNO is critical to unite the Malays, but I hope it is not too late. I'm sad that not many Malays understood the sacrifices UMNO had undertaken. Many of us fail to see the survival of UMNO is critical. Without UMNO, Islam is under threat as the role of Raja2 as the Ketua Agama Islam will gradually be diminished. The old name of Malaysia is Tanah Melayu and I will fight on to ensure Tanah Melayu tetap kepunyaan Melayu. Hidup Melayu, Hidup Nusantara.

By jAYyy on September 24, 2008 9:09 AM

Dear Sir,

I have to agree with your comment this time. It is obvious that Abdullah is weak and disliked by even BN's members..BUT... BUT....

WHY Abdullah insisted on the transition power to be in the year 2010?

There must be an answer to this.. MAYbe Badawi wanted his son in law that opportunist Khairy to be in power or maybe like what you have commented, become the youngest prime minister in Malaysia? If that happens, you will see many rich Chinese or above average Chinese citizens migrating to other country.

I have chosen to support the opposition because it is obviously a better choice. We would rather take our chances on the opposition. Talking about opposition incompetency in becoming a government? So far as I can see, they are doing better than what previous state BN has done. Best example, Penang State. I never liked Chief Minister like Koh. This is not because i supported the opposition, but is because he is a "Yes Man" and man without action or only action when is near to election. What kind of occasion do i ever see Koh involved in? When there are special festival in Penang like throwing mandarin oranges and etc. BN will never get back the state of Penang because the people here realised that he is indeed a Leader by Example.

Anyway Tun, I respected you as one of Malaysia bold leaders. Thanks.

By kekawan on September 24, 2008 9:14 AM

1. LJ mention that u r the most hated person/PM in history! That may be true during the 1997/98 but Tun recover and enhance his reputation b4 stepping down by avoiding the financial crisis(particularly from IMF). Now I think most M'sians miss Tun except the opposition. Now Pak Lah popularity has dropped below 40% from as high as 80% and yet still unashamed to cling on to power.

2. Hurt me so much as a Malay to hear a S'porean blogger that if M'sia was to divided into 10 smaller states, it will never be great as being managed by 10 stupid Malays! Generally Malaysia has been stupid enough to continue assisting S'pore in most areas as S'pore has never been thankful to Malaysia/Malaya particularly for granting them faster independence from British. Yet remains selfish and kiasu. Like a proverb "Melepaskan anjing tersepit"!

3. For the supreme council, if issues deliberated can leaked what abt other confidential matters! Ridiculous and needs action. Kudos to the ones who speak their mind for loving the country and sad to

those who remain to be blinded by the power. No responsibility for religion, country & race.

4. I agree with some comments that Tun should consider being an UMNO advisor/minister mentor once readmitted to UMNO. This may be proposed during the Council Meeting! May be Tun could even propose a Veteran Wing ie for those over 70s to lend their experience in addition to Putera/Puteri & sit in the supreme council.

May Allah bless Malaysia!!

By autaman on September 24, 2008 9:15 AM

Dear Tun and fellow bloggers ,

I am still flabbergasted on certain bloggers that still rate Pak Lah highly ; especially by Andy2020 and ABI . From ABI comment "But Pak lah is genial, open-minded. He allowed people to talk."

Yes , he did allow people to talk while he sleep and all decision taken are based on his close family opinion .( You know who I am refering to )

Are these two fellow so blind to see the state of our economy,security and political situation now? Every thing are gone from good to worst.

Anyway , I am sure the BN are going to be irrelevant in the near future even before Najib can become the PM.

By zul ali on September 24, 2008 9:21 AM

Najib is potraying himself as a timid guy. How can he become PM if he does not have the guts and confidence to uphold the Supreme council ideas.

no balls , no glory..

By MERDEKA on September 24, 2008 9:21 AM

Salam TUN,

BN-UMNO, tolonglah memberi fokus kepada kehendak Rakyat, meningkatkan kecekapan pentadbiran, menghapuskan rasuah, mementingkan keadilan/kehakiman dan hak asasi manusia, memperbaiki sistem pelajaran, mengurangkan kadar jenayah, memperbaiki tahap ekonomi negara...

Janganlah buang masa dengan masalah dalaman parti, masalah antara parti-parti BN, ini semua akan melemahkan lagi BN...tidak akan mendapat sokongan Rakyat.

By suara rakyatAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:30 AM

"15. Yang peliknya ialah yang benar-benar menyokong Abdullah sebagai Perdana Menteri dan Presiden UMNO adalah pembangkang. Karpal Singh, Anwar Ibrahim dan Nik Abdul Aziz Nik Mat hendakkan beliau (Abdullah) kekal sekurang-kurangnya hingga pilihanraya akan datang. "

1. Inilah yang menariknya politik di Malaysia. Sebagai contoh Tuan Guru Nik Aziz dahulunya cukup lantang bila menyuarakan tentang "kronisme"...namun bila menantunya dipersoalkan kerana memegang jawatan dalam kerajaan negeri terus beliau memberikan alasan bahawa Nabi s.a.w dan para sahabat r.a pun mengamalkan "kronisme". Masyaallah tuan guru..kenapa lagu nie?

2. Sememangnya pemimpin pembangkang mengharapkan beliau terus mengepalai kerajaan sekarang. Itu baru hanyalah yang didalam negara yang cuma dahagakan kuasa politik. Namun bagaimana pula dengan kuasa besar yang mungkin akan meratah Malaysia bila pen jaganya seorang yang lemah, penakut,tidak tegas,tidak tahu hala tujunya???

By hajimatAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:32 AM

Dearest Tun,

Once again you speak (write) exactly what the people think and feel, but do not have the means to bring it up.

I was so frustrated the day he announced the cancellation of the bridge,because it's my dream to see the Selat Tebrau water flows freely and naturally.

Abdullah not only shattered my dream and vision, but he also clearly shows that he has NO IDEA what so ever what's on the people's mind.

But Tun, you gave me hope. I'm 61 now. I pray to God that this dream of mine will come true before I die and I am willing to die for it. Insyallah.

To Tun With Love

By sadcitizen on September 24, 2008 9:36 AM

Dear Tun,

It is atrocious that KJ still harbours the dream to become the country's youngest Prime Minister. I pray that this will never come true.

You may have heard this many times before but truly a lot of people would like to see you return and lead this beloved country.

As a human being, no doubt you are not perfect. You have faults and flaws but Malaysia flourished under your leadership. One could SEE development taken place. We are able to enjoy the infrastruture facilities built i.e. highways, LRTs, etc. We take pride being Malaysians.

What does one see under the present leadership? Bickering, racial tension, disrespect, etc. We have not progressed at all.

By anakjatijohorAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:36 AM

Dear Tun,

Since the tsunami(12th general election) i learn a lot of our rite as Malaysian in our beloved country.It is important to know what is happen around us these days.I'm very worried what will happen with our youngster(same age like me) in the future.They must know how hard our family (UMNO) to form and unite all sort of race in this beloved country.I admit that i'm still fresh with politics but my blood line is still malay,humble and scared what will happen if our country still fighting each other because of POWER that ruin our life with a blink of an eye.If our malay became like malay(kota singa)..what will happen ????? to my fellow Malay PKR sokong sampai mati fans (please issue international passport) and visit kota singa and look with your bare eyes what is happen to our Malay race OVER THERE !!!! (SUPPORT LAH DAP NANTI TAHU NASIB ORG MELAYU YG JARANG DENGAR AZAN BERKUMANDANG SETIAP HARI)...

UMNO FOREVER RULES !!! HIDUP TUN !!!

sekian terima kasih..take care TUN sekeluarga & SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDILFITRI !!!

By rockers on September 24, 2008 9:37 AM

salam tun... betul sgt2 apa yang tun katakan... MT takut untuk bercakap benar.. lemah tak bermaya... basuh lagi tun, biar minda mrk terbuka.. hidup tun...

By larocheGuy on September 24, 2008 9:38 AM

Salam TDM,

Pak lah perlu rela meletak jawatan dengan segera jika sayangkan negara ini.

Anwar perlu dirawat segera bagi mencari punca kegilaan dan ketaksuban beliau yang teramat sangat hendak menjadi Perdana Menteri...(adakah beliau under pressure dari para sponsor luar negara yang terlalu lama menunggu untuk memperkudakan beliau)

Najib...perlu dihantar ke BINA Negara agar dapat diterapkan kembali semangat keberanian dan berjuang sejati...bukan sekadar Yes Man.

Bagi Ahlis MT yang sudah berjaya menyedari dan mendengar suara hati akar umbi. Tahniah! teruskan usaha anda.

Ahli MT yang masih mencari "telur" harap cari-carilah segera sebelum "telur" hilang terus.

Bagi Ahli MT yang "telur" disimpan oleh Pak Lah dan menjadi kaki angguk-angguk, geleng-geleng....bersedialah untuk diturunkan.

KJ tak payah lawan KP la..... U lagi baik jadi Executive Chairman ECM Libra....naik private Jet ke, private heli atau nak duduk kat luar negara ke tak ada sapa nak cakap.....Nak apa lagi....Tak cukup ke harta benda.....

Fikir-fikirkan lah

By zuriati on September 24, 2008 9:40 AM

Sudah lama saya ingin bertanya soalan ini, mengapa Tun memilih Pak Lah sebagai pengganti??? Tidak kesiankah tun, tidak sedihkah tun melihat apa yang berlaku kepada rakyat atas pemilihan yang telah tun lakukan??

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 24, 2008 9:40 AM

Salam Tun,

Remember this song? "I Feel Good, nana nana nana...". after reading your latest snippets.

Its cumming, I could feel it, yeaah.

I don't understand how can this PM sleep well at night.

We should keep up the pressure for Pak Lah to go, shift to next gear, or maybe it's too late for him, it is now in auto mode.

KJ and his other goons will be flushed out automatically too.

Next move, all Malaysians show him the way out by boycotting his open house. No need to have street protest but do the reverse.

Yeeee Haaa!!!!

Adios

By terongpipit on September 24, 2008 9:40 AM

Patut ler Pak Lah 'Flip Flop'.... sebab kasut yang ditinggalkan oleh Tun terlalu besar bagi beliau.... maka side effectnya - Flip Flop.

p/s - Dah tersalah pilih!

By PerakeanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:41 AM

Tun,

You must admit you are the one who created Anwar Ibrahim [Malaysia's most celebrated political animal], and you are the one who chosen Abdullah Badawi as the Prime Minister.

You are the one who corrupt UMNO and create the sort of pride of becoming UMNOPutra. You are the who compromised the judiciary.

Yes, you created a modern Malaysia for us, but at what expense. Our human values are declining. Reflect your past and do not speak as if you are not guilty of what is happening to Malaysia.

I pity Abdullah Badawi for you and Anwar Ibrahim taking advantage of his well-known ineffective leadership to show supremacy. You, Anwar Ibrahim, Abdullah Badawi, Lim Kit Siang, Karpal Singh, Rafidah Aziz, Nik Aziz should get out from the mainstream picture. Your time has passed and it is time for new political aspirations in Malaysia.

NO to Reformation!  
NO to Government Driven by the Divine Rights Belief!  
NO to Politikus!  
NO to Politics Driven by Arrogance!

Where are the second tier leadership of Malaysia? Do we see any?  
By emville on September 24, 2008 9:41 AM

Dalam hal ini, saya rasa Najib patut disalahkan. Najib kena mulakan sesuatu utk mencabar Pak Lah. Najib kena buktikan dia berhak utk menjawat jawatan PM yg seterusnya. Tiada benda dlm dunia ini dpt diperoleh dgn senang atau datang dlm dulang. Mesti ada pengorbanan, mesti ada risiko.

Klu Najib terus dgn sikap tiada "tulang belakang" ini, mungkin Najib juga akan dianggap sebagai liabiliti utk parti. Ataupun mungkin itu percaturan politik Pak Lah dan penasihat2nya. Biar nampak Najib lemah supaya beliau dpt menjawat jawatan PM lebih lama.  
By jimi asmara on September 24, 2008 9:41 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Saya adalah individu yang masih menggantung gambar rasmi Tun sewaktu menjadi PM di bilik study saya dan sebelum ini, gambar Tun lah yang mengejutkan saya tiap2 pagi...Saya masih lagi tidur dengan buku pertama Tun, "The Malay Dilemma"...Saya betul2 teringin untuk bertemu Tun....Tun jaga diri baik2..Take Care Tun.  
By ramlan135 on September 24, 2008 9:42 AM

Assalamualaikum ebt.

Ayahanda Tun & bonda yang dikasihi,

MAJLIS TERTINGGI

- 1.MAJLIS TERTINGGI UMNO TIDAK LAGI BERFUNGSI KETIKA INI KERANA TIDAK DAPAT KESEPAKATAN MENANGANI KEHENDAK AHLI AKAR UMBI DICAWANGAN,BAHAGIAN DAN NEGERI.ITU SEBABNYA MAJLIS TERTINGGI TIDAK LAGI TINGGI.
- 2.MAJLIS TERTINGGI UMNO HANYA BERFUNGSI BAGAIMANA PRESIDEN DAN TIMBALAN PRESIDEN TERSELAMAT DALAM JAWATAN MASING MASING.AHLI AHLI MAJLIS YANG PRO AKAN BODEK UNTUK DAPATKAN JAWATAN DAN HABUAN GULA GULA.YANG MENENTANG SEBAB MELIHATKAN PELUANG MEMANG TIPIS UNTUK DAPAT JAWATAN DAN GULA GULA.
- 3.AAB JADIKAN MAJLIS TERTINGGI DAPATKAN FEEDBACK SUASANA POLITIKNYA DAN TANPA BUAT KEPUTUSAN MEMBINA PARTI DAN NEGARA.KEPUTUSAN AAB HANYA KELUAR BILA MESYUARAT MAJLIS TERTINGGI HABIS KEESOKKAN HARINYA KERANA DIA PUNYAI MAJLIS

TERTINGGI KHAS YANG AHLINYA KJ KAMALUDDIN DAN TERBARU JEANNE  
TERSAYANG.KEPTUSAN MAJLIS TERTINGGI KHAS INILAH MENGATASI YANG LAIN.  
4.NAJIB KENA IKUT,SEGALA RAHSIANYA AAB PEGANG.AAB KENA IKUT KJ,KAMALUDDIN,SEGALA  
PERUNTUKKAN POLITIK AAB DIBAWAH SELIAAN MEREKA.MR CLEAN KATAKANI!.JEANNE PULA  
PEGANG AAB PUNYA.  
5.JELAS MAJLIS TERTINGGI UMNO TIDAK DAPAT MENANDINGI MAJLIS TERTINGGI KHAS AAB  
INI.  
6.PANDANGAN SAYA PEMILIHAN KETUA BAHAGIAN,WAKIL KEPERSIDANGAN AGONG UMNO  
DAN PEMILIHAN PRESIDEN, TIM. PRESIDEN,N.PRESIDEN, AMT,KETUA PEMUDA KALI INI  
BERLAKUNYA TRANSAKSI POLITIK WANG YANG MUNGKIN  
BERJUMLAH RATUSAN JUTA RINGGIT KERANA HENDAK MENIDAKKAN KEHENDAK AHLI AKAR  
UMBI.SABOTAJ BESAR KEMUNGKINAN BERLAKU SEANDAINYA KAEDAH GULA GULA TIDAK  
BERJAYA ATAU AKHIRNYA PEMENANG YANG TAK DIINGINI MENANG DIBATALKAN KERANA  
SALAH LAKU.  
7.BAGI YM TENGKU RAZALIGH,TS MUHYIDDIN,DSU DR.RAIS YATIM,DATUK MUKHRIZ SELAMAT  
BERJUANG DEMI AGAMA BANGSA DAN NEGARA  
8.INGATLAH! KEHANCURAN DAN KEMUSNAHAN SESUATU KAUM YANG BERAGAMA ISLAM  
KERANA MEREKA TELAH MENINGGALKAN PERINTAH ALLAH,MELANGGARI LARANGAN ALLAH  
DAN TIDAK MENJADIKAN KEHIDUPAN NABI SAW SEBAGAI IKUTAN.JADIKAN PERISTIWA  
SEJARAH KAUM TARTAR MENYERANG BAGHDAD...

4.  
By annie on September 24, 2008 9:43 AM

Dear Tun,

Doesn't Najib knows that if AAB does not step down soon, there will be no more PM post for Najib to take over. As an ordinary rakyat, we mingle around with ordinary people and everyone is fed up with the current government.

People even said they do not mind what DSAI has done, they are going to vote opposition in the next coming election. All along I hv voted for BN even in the last General Election but the next one, I am not so sure.

Just for records: On the scale of 1 to 10, I give a 10. :) You're the best.  
By terongpipit on September 24, 2008 9:44 AM

Sebab Pak Lah consult isterinya, Jeanne yang membuat beliau enggan letak jawatan hingga kini....

Sebabnya - Jeanne belum puas lagi jadi 'First Lady' dan apabila Jeanne bosan jadi 'First Lady', maka Pak Lah pun ready nak letak jawatan.... hehehehe sapa tak sayang bini woi!!!  
By laroheguy on September 24, 2008 9:46 AM

BUAT BADAN PENCEGAH RASUAH,

Sila siasat berapa jumlah harta KJ son-in law...ssebelum Pak Lah jadi PM dan selepas jadi PM.....Kalau dia kumpul hanya 1 atau 2 juta dalam 4 tahun...tak pa la.....tapi cuba check ada kemungkinan dia kumpul berpuluh-puluh juta dalam 4 tahun...

BPR berani ke nak check.....atau dengar nama pak lah dah terketar-ketar.....Dah berapa lapuran dan bukti nyata diberikan kepada pak lah tapi BPR "masih menyiasat" habaq la kat rakyat perkembangan kes rasuah Pak Lah.

BPR "Buat Paklah Raja"  
By mantoba on September 24, 2008 9:47 AM



Salam TUN.

Petikan dari entry.

By ran on September 23, 2008 8:57 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sudahlah itu Tun,apa lagi yang Tun mahu. Tak habis-habis menuduh. Tun,yang lemah perlu dibantu dan disokongan bukannya menambah buruk keadaan. Kita semua tak sempurna, ada kelemahan masing-masing. Oleh itu, hulurkanlah bantuan supaya kita semua dapat bersatulah demi ugama,bangsa dan negara.

Saudara Ran.

kerana demi bangsa , ugama dan negara lah maka TUN yang disokong ramai rakyat mahukan Pak Lah tu mengundurkan diri.

Bukan tuduhan. Kenyataan. Pak Lah tu memang tak layak jadi PM diatas beberapa perkara.

1.Politik nya di pergaruh olih anak menantu dan keluarga terdekat nya untuk mengaut kekayaan negara.

2.Flip Flop. Tidak konsisten.

3.Bukan lemah....tdak juga lembik...tapi degil...dan jugak buat2 pekak.

Dan banyak lagi....Mungkin saudara Ran baru mengikuti blog ni....tu pasai macam baru bangun tidok, tak faham2 apa sebenar nya yang berlaku...

Tun tak ada pun kepentingan diri sendiri. TUN cuma mahu menyelamatkan rakyat dan negara. Kalau orang macam kita lebih2 cakap, nanti tak pasai2 kena ISA.

Tak payah lah nak nasihatkan TUN.Rasa nya Tun lebih dulu makan garam dari awak.

MT2 yang sokong Pak Lah tu semua nya kaki bodik. Kak Fidah tu dulu bodik jugak.Tapi dah tak jadi menteri, barulah nampak apa silapnya Pak Lah. Mat Taib, Pak Lah tolong jadikan menteri mestilah bodik habis.

Rakyat mesti teruskan beri tekanan pada Pak Lah supaya undur segera.

By hakim omar on September 24, 2008 9:49 AM

Dr. M is still in denial mode.

He inherited a 'spined' Supreme Council from Tun Hussein Onn and being the doctor that he was, he removed the spinal cord from them.

In my view, the 2nd half of his reign, he lorded over a spineless Supreme Council. That the current PM is spineless is no surprise as he was a product of the Mahathir era.

For UMNO to reinvent itself, all Supreme Council members that have served under Dr.M and are still on the Council should be removed. They are spineless and have passed their shelf live.

By FreemanAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 9:58 AM

Please refer to Mukhriz posting below...

to all, there is an implicit meaning in it..

i must say... Mukhriz! Mukhriz.. kau ini jahat betul la! =v=

By Mukhriz on September 23, 2008 6:57 PM

Sila perhatikan iklan jawatan kosong 'diskriminasi' cina di laman web tempatan baru2 ini ... seperti di bawah ini.

Sampai bila mlayu akan didiskriminasi di negara sendiri?

-----  
Project Manager

(Kuala Lumpur - Technology Park Malaysia, Bukit Jalil)

Responsibilities:

Develop and maintain accurate, detailed project plans and ensure on-time delivery.  
Identify and manage project risks, track projects to successful completion.  
Communicate status, issues and risks to project stakeholders.  
Establish and maintain good working relationships with customer.  
Provide leadership to project teams.  
Maintain project documentation.  
Provide hands-on analysis, design, development, testing, implementation and post implementation support.

**Requirements:**

Candidate must possess at least a Bachelor's Degree in IT related discipline.  
At least 5 year(s) of working experience in IT preferably in system development with minimum 1 year experience as a Project Leader, Team Leader or Project Manager.  
Must have Leadership and Project Management skills.  
Must have technical knowledge in Java and related technologies.  
Proficient in Unified Modeling Language(UML) concepts and design.  
Proficient in English and Mandarin.  
Those with PMP certification will be added advantage.  
Excellent communication, negotiation and influencing skills.  
Interpersonal sensitivity and responsiveness to customers.  
Strong written and verbal communication skills at both business and technical levels.  
Self motivated and directed, with the ability to effectively prioritise and escalate tasks in a high pressure environment.  
High attention to detail and accuracy and willing to travel abroad.  
A desire to succeed in a fast-paced IT and business environment.  
Applicants should be Malaysian citizens or hold relevant residence status.

Interested candidates are invited to apply online and submit a detailed resume with your contact number, current and expected salary together with a recent passport-sized photograph (n.r.). Alternatively you may write/ email/ fax your application to :

Human Resource Department  
CUSCAPI BERHAD  
Level 1, Block B, Peremba Square  
Saujana Resort, Seksyen U2  
40150 Shah Alam  
Selangor Darul Ehsan

Email: [humanresource@cuscapi.com](mailto:humanresource@cuscapi.com)

Only shortlisted candidates will be notified  
By Denni on September 24, 2008 10:07 AM

Salam Tun...Morning..

Rasa-rasanya kalau saya jd PM, kompom ISA akan saya gunakan sebaik mungkin. Sebab sekarang saya jd ketua pun, payah betul nak handle orang bawahan. Kalu kita berkompromi sikit, dia org dah start naik kepala..Buat pengetahuan Tun, kita org cuti raya 2 hari je sedangkan semua pekerja beragama Islam..Tetapi kita kena berunding dan terangkan situasi sebenar kerana ini adalah arahan pihak atasan..Degil, ponteng, dapatlah warning letter atau gantung kerja..

Kita kena pakai kuasa veto, ditaktor sikit..Biar org takut dgn kita..Klu org suka dgn kita bermakna mrka

nak something la tu..

Nasib baik saya x ditakdirkan jd PM..Klu x memang Teresa, RPK, Anuar Ibrahim, Geng UMNO, BN, Pakatan Rakyat n Bloggers yang mengapikan kedaan kemungkinan hilang tanpa dikesan..(Without Trace)..

Saya sokong ISA 10000000% sebab saya bukan orang yang akan masuk ISA..Hanya org yang mempunyai kepentingan tertentu dan org yang ada possibility yang masuk ISA je yang x suka ISA..HIDUP ISA!!!!

By hazard72 on September 24, 2008 10:07 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun.

Isu tentang ketirisan maklumat perbincangan Majlis Tertinggi UMNO amat memalukan parti tersebut. Apa tidaknya perbincangan yang sepatutnya dirahsiakan telah tersebar luas. Yang pasti ketirisan ini dilakukan oleh mereka-mereka yang terlibat dalam perbincangan.

Sudah terang lagi bersuluh menunjukkan kepimpinan Pak Lah semakin tidak mendapat sokongan tidak seperti yang digambarkan oleh media arus perdana. Sebagai contoh dua hari lepas UMNO Pulau Pinang dan UMNO Kelantan telah menyatakan sokongan tidak berbelah bahagi kepada Pak Lah berhubung dengan isu peralihan kuasa. Yang membuatkan perkara ini menarik, mereka ini adalah pembangkang dinegeri sendiri. Apa tujuan mereka sebenarnya kalau tidak mengampu atau membodek Pak Lah.

Ini jelas menunjukkan pemimpin UMNO dibawah pimpinan Pak Lah adalah mereka-mereka yang kaki ampu, kaki bodek dan kaki kipas yang mementingkan kedudukan dan kekayaan mereka tanpa memikirkan nasib rakyat tak kira Melayu, Cina dan India.

Baru-baru ini Teresa Kok yang baru dibebaskan dari tahanan ISA telah melalak tentang menu makanan semasa beliau dalam tahanan, sehingga ianya disiarkan dalam media arus perdana. Kenapa perkara ini yang hendak diperbesarkan?? Apakah motif disebalik tindakan ini?? Saya secara peribadi merasakan ia adalah tindakan bodoh kerana isu menu makananpun hendak diperbesarkan. Bukannya tak diberi makanpun. Mana dia kaki pukul UMNO yang selalunya berkokok untuk menjelaskan atau memperbetulkan isu ini?? Lebih-lebih lagi KJ.

Rakyat tak kira apa bangsa telah mula muak dan menyampah terhadap kepimpinan Pak Lah dan Sekutunya.

Pak Lah seharusnya bersyukur kerana rakyat nagara ini tidak begitu agresif terhadap pemimpin mereka. Sebagai contoh apa yang telah berlaku di Thailand sepatutnya boleh dijadikan tauladan oleh kelompok-kelompok ini.

Dia seharusnya bersikap gentlemen, letak sahaja jawatan seperti yang dilakukan oleh menteri-menteri dinegara lain. Bukannya membuat kenyataan yang kononya beliau masih banyak kerja yang perlu dilakukan...kerja apa???

Selamat berpuasa Tun. Wassalam

By azlan80Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:08 AM

Tun,

My name Azlan bin Samat@Samad.

Kinabatangan , Sabah

Im having English , Political science and Macroeconomic by this Blog.

I attend che.det everyday. 7 days classes. 2-3 hours a day.

I really on my full attention because Tun's article drive me sad sometimes ,smile and angry .

Sometimes my Guru seen ON TV!

Thank for this Chancellor's Blog .

When Putrajaya setup perfectly i know u're hiding in the office and work. I know chances is always on Friday Solat Jumaat to see U. First thing When arrived at Mosque of PutraJaya , I will! see what is in your Perdana Limousin - A lot Of Book !! No wonder your speech comes spontaneous .

Thank u.

Thank U Tun.

By catfish on September 24, 2008 10:08 AM

Salam Tun,

Pak Lah berkata bahawa dia mempunyai rencana untuk memajukan rancangan Malaysia ke-9 dan perlu berada untuk memastikan plan-plan yang di rancang akan berjaya tanpa sebarang kesulitan.

Tugas dia belum selesai, maka dengan itu dia perlu terus relevent dalam politik Malaysia.

Orang dibawahnya, terus - terus memberi maklumat yang kurang jelas tentang hasrat rakyat yang sudah 100% menolak nya.

Kita perlu perubahan besar, Tun harus kembali , untuk sekurang kurang nya 3-5 tahun. sehingga kita benar benar stabil dan pulih daripada kemelut politik kini.

Ini yang di nama kan urusan yang belum selesai. Tun harus kembali!!

By sudip on September 24, 2008 10:09 AM

=====

Salam

Ada satu fakta yang menarik mengenai kumpulan angsa. Sama- sama la kita renungkan..

Di negara 4 musim, Ketika musim gugur sekumpulan angsa akan terbang ke selatan untuk menghindari musim dingin. Angsa-angsa tersebut akan terbang secara berkumpulan dalam bentuk "V".

Setiap kali burung mengipaskan sayapnya, ia akan memberikan daya tujahan dan membantu angsa-angsa yang terbang dibelakangnya. Dengan terbang dalam bentuk "V", angsa-angsa yang mengekori dibelakangnya akan mempunyai kuasa terbang 72% lebih tinggi daripada terbang secara bersendirian.

Sekiranya ada angsa yang terkeluar dari formasi kumpulan, angsa itu akan terasa berat dan mengalami kesukaran apabila terbang secara bersendirian. Dengan segera angsa itu akan kembali ke dalam formasi untuk mendapatkan semula kelebihan apabila bersama dalam kumpulan.

Apabila angsa di hadapan berasa penat, ia akan terbang kebelakang formasi dan angsa lain akan terbang menggantikan posisi tersebut.

Angsa-angsa yang berada dibelakang menguak dan berbunyi riuh untuk memberikan semangat angsa-angsa yang dihadapan supaya mengekalkan kelajuan.

Sekiranya seekor angsa sakit, terluka atau ditembak jatuh, dua ekor angsa akan keluar dari formasi dan mengikuti angsa yang jatuh itu untuk melindungi dan memberikan bantuan. Mereka akan tinggal dengan angsa yang jatuh itu sampai ia dapat terbang semula atau dipastikan sudah mati. Jika angsa itu dapat terbang semula, mereka akan kembali terbang dalam formasi "V".

Jadi apakah pengajaran dan teladan yang kita boleh perolehi daripada kumpulan angsa tersebut? hmm saya pinjam tagline Nabil Raja lawak.. "lu pikir la sendiri".

Wslam

=====

By zack on September 24, 2008 10:11 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun dan Keluarga.

Selamat berpuasa dan Selamat berhari raya.

1. Siapakah pada pandangan Tun paling sesuai utk menjadi PM sekarang. Saya nampak DS Najib dah semakin Layu. Dah tak sesuai lagi.

T Razaliegh saya tak berapa perasan. Sekarang semakin sepi.

Muhyiddin - emm, nampak ok tapi tak tahulah. Beranike dia nak cabar Dollah.

2. Masalah utama adalah kuota pencalonan. Itu yg menyebabkan semua tak berani umum bertanding. Takut nanti tak cukup kuota, nama kena black list.

3. MP (menantu Perdana) dah umum nak bertanding Ketua Pemuda. Tengoklah nanti apa nak jadi dgn pemuda kalau dia jadi ketua, kalau najib jadi PM pun panas punggung dibuatnya. Tak lama boleh bertahan. Mungkin tercapai cita-cita MP jadi PM termuda.

Salam, Tun

By LXAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:15 AM

I refer to this comment [http://test.chedet.com/che\\_det/2008/09/supreme-council.html#comment-38348](http://test.chedet.com/che_det/2008/09/supreme-council.html#comment-38348)

How shallow has parts of our society become? The gentleman who inserted that comment cited that "the Malays have been discriminated" because of a requirement in the job ad, just because the ad asked for someone to be proficient in English & Mandarin!

It is comments and thinking of such nature that leads to the polarisation and degradation of our society. I know of many Malays who are skilled in speaking Mandarin (and english) - who have taken the effort to learn different languages and compete. They feel that gives them the advantage in the marketplace. I know of a group of Malay entrepreneurs from Seremban who are now excelling in trading in mainland China, just because they have the language skill.

How absurd and narrow-minded are you, Mukhriz to come in here and play a race card on things as academical as that? Do you not even see that the ad requests for the applicant to be a Malaysian citizen or at the very least a resident? That itself equates to equal opportunity or is that something you are not familiar with? I do hope you start seeing beyond the trees that makes up the forest!

By Lisair on September 24, 2008 10:17 AM

Salam Tun & Semua bloggers,

Tun, thanks for the in sight, i already do my part in requesting PM to resigned, like going to the petition online & give my "cadangan" in "Warkah untuk PM" website. I hope all of you that truly believe that the PM should resigned earlier than the given time, should go to voice it out now. I hope that can give pressure to him. Once PM out, hope also Tun can come back to UMNO and become the senior adviser.

I like to take this opportunity to said i dun like DSAI at all! Is He really befriend a Jew?! OMG! No body have a lower opinion of him than me! That's for sure! (May Allah forgive me for hating a person so much! Amin)

By Tukang Jawab on September 24, 2008 10:17 AM

By ran on September 23, 2008 8:57 PM

Tun, yang lemah perlu dibantu dan disokong bukan malah menambah buruk keadaan.

By albarr on September 23, 2008 11:20 PM

Tun sebenarnya boleh membantu Abdullah untuk menyelesaikan masaalah yang dihadapi bukan membakarkan perasaan orang ramai membencinya.

>

By ABI on September 24, 2008 12:02 AM

But Pak lah is genial, open-minded. He allowed people to talk. On a scale of 10 (being the highest), I give you 2 and Pak Lah 8.

Tukang Jawab adalah salah seorang "AHLI MAJLIS TERTINGGAL"

By rakusman on September 24, 2008 10:19 AM

Salam buat Tun dan rakan bloggers,

1. Komen saya dari AWAL lagi tetap sama bahawa pintu hati Pak Lah dah TERTUTUP untuk berhenti walau pun dibacakan talqin di telinganya. Kalau umur kita panjang, kita akan menyaksikan Pak Lah KEKAL selagi dia HIDUP. Ini adalah balasan Tuhan ugama di jadikan modal politik( hadhari) begitu juga yang lain lain yang seangkatan dengannya.

2. Sekarang terpulanglah kepada orang orang yang rapat dengan Pak Lah Dato ke, Tan Sri ke Datin seri ke atau apa pangkat sekali pun Anda TIDAK akan berjaya mengubah hatinya. Keturunan saya TIDAK akan memaafkan Pak Menteri mahu pun anda anda yang bertanggung jawab sekarang terhadap negara ini. Tidak akan masuk syurga kalian yang beragama islam jika negara ini HANCUR kerna kemaafan dari keturunan saya TIDAK pernah memaafkan kelian yang berkuasa sekarang yang hanya mementingkan kuasa dan perut masing masing yang tidak ada pernah rasa cukup, nauzubillah.

Maaf Tun, saya dah terbayang apa akan terjadi kepada cucu cicit saya kelak.

By sgopi on September 24, 2008 10:28 AM

Good Morning and Salam buat Tun & Dr.Siti,

Me and my family would like to wish Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri, Maaf Zahir dan Batin. I really admire Tun as my mentor. Even am not in any political parties, one day i wish i could be a good leader as Tun. Tun is the best leader for people in Malaysia. I hope everyone will follow your footstep. Thank you very much for everything what you done for Malaysia.

Take care and best of luck.

By yunos on September 24, 2008 10:30 AM

Salam Buat ayahanda Tun dan Bonda,

1. Sememangnya wujud perasaan yang sayu dan pilu dikalangan penyokong UMNO @ MELAYU TULIN apabila Pak Lah melambat lambatkan mengundur diri. Pihak pembangkang terutama DAP @ CINA TULIN gembira disebabkan orang melayu sekarang mempunyai ketua yg kurang sedikit bijak, tolak ansor dan mudah diperdayakan secara halus.

2. Anuar Ibrahim adalah pemimpin yg dikehendaki pembangkang dan yahudi (One world order). Sebab sebab utama adalah kerana suka dibudik/sangkak, mudah dijilat dan melipat serta ada unsur 'membunuh' sesama bangsa melayu sediri apabila dia merasa keadaan tercabar.

3. Penyelesaian UMNO amat mudah demi kepentingan umat MELAYU, Rakyat Malaysia, Ekonomi Malaysia, Umat Islam dunia dan Dunia sejagat. Pertama- Pak Lah Undur diri sbg Presiden UMNO, Kedua- Mesyuarat UMNO bahagian dimulakan diikuti MT pusat. Ketiga - MT mula mesyuarat putuskan perkara yg penting. Keempat- Penasihat UMNO, Veteran UMNO, Hardcore UMNO, Professional UMNO dan IBU IBU UMNO diberi tugas yg sesuai. Kelima- semua ahli UMNO kena dengar baik baik senikata lagu

UMNO. Keenam - UMNO kena berani, tegas, bijak, berdisiplin, matang dan 'jangkauan pemikiran yg tajam'

4. Secara peribadi, ketua ketua pembangkang yg ada di MALAYSIA seperti anuar ibrahim, nik aziz, lim kit siang, karpal sing, teresa kok, raja petra bukan golongan bijak pandai, berwawasan atau berstatus pemimpin. mereka diangkat oleh penyokong kerana popular dan glamour. Langkah dan taktik mereka mudah dijangka.

5. Ayahanda Tun memang 'special' bagi saya. ada dua (2) orang lagi pembangkang yg saya rasa 'special', bijak, pandai dan berkarisma tetapi dia selalu kena cantas geng puak mereka. Special maksud saya ialah 'dah fikir awal', 'dah tahu kesanya awal', 'dah agak tindak balasnya' dan 'dah nampak ruang dan peluang awal'

6. Terima kasih kepada ayahanda Tun apabila membongkar sedikit situasi MT mesyuarat dan nampak impak UMNO terus berani, garang, bersatu, berjaya dan pulih semula akan terlaksana sedikit masa lagi.

Sekian terima kasih

yunos

parit sakai

By Razli Dato' Alias Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:33 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

As I thought, DSNTN will not cross DSAAB in what ever way. He will back DSAAB till the end. Its time for Kuli and TS Muhideen to go all out now. The only team that strong enough to gather the new and old support for UMNO. The only team that can spark a new fighting flame in UMNO.

By nookvillage on September 24, 2008 10:33 AM

Tun,

My choice of future PM;

1st Choice: Tun Mahathir

2nd Choice: Tengku Li

3rd Choice: Dato Sri Rafidah Aziz

Reasons: They are able to lead and very knowledgeable. Proven successful records.

By azam on September 24, 2008 10:34 AM

Salam Tun,

itulah realiti sekarang ni tun..depa ni x paham2 lagi..

wa ampu sana wa ampu sini..yang derita rakyat..

pembangkang makin lama makin seronok..

By anakjatipilah on September 24, 2008 10:35 AM

Salam Tun yg d kasehi,

Memang la Tun majlis tertinggi dah tinggi dah...yg masih boleh d harap...muhyiddin yassin, rais yatim, ku li dan yg lain2 tu..mmm..mmm..entah lah..

To andy2020 dan K1..u pple are still fast asleep, behind time...never want to thinkkkk...elok la tu, tidok la lama2 lagi..dunia nak kiamat pun tak tau...pohhh dahhhh!!!

By dcr007 on September 24, 2008 10:39 AM

i think we've had enough of racist politics and policies serving certain people's interest to stay in power forever. Those who fall for this trap over and over again will remain fools and this will keep Malaysians divided racially. Its time for Pakatan Rakyat to step up and change Malaysia for the better and also educate people to accept this wave of change.

By Ide on September 24, 2008 10:47 AM

PAKLAH ! DIKAULAH HARAPAN KAMI ! TOLONG SELAMATKAN MALAYSIA !

SILA LETAK JAWATAN...

P/s : kepada pembaca yang dapat berhubung dengan Paklah...tolong sampaikan yer...

By Dzan1108Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:48 AM

Salam sekalilagi YAB Tun Dr.M

saya adalah peminat & penyokong Tun sejak saya mengenali Tun dari kecil lagi apabila melihat koleksi buku2 yang menjadi simpanan bapa saya semuanya mengenai Tun. Bermula dari situ lah sehingga sekarang Tun menjadi IDOLA DAN INSPIRASI saya.

Sememangnya benarlah bak kata Tun, MELAYU MUDAH LUPA. Orang2 yang pernah mencium tangan Tun sambil meraung2 menangis macam anak ayam kehilangan ibu, bila Tun sudah tidak lagi pegang apa2 jawatan, bermula sikap KURANG AJAR dan BIADAP kepada Orang Tuanya...Inilah orang kita.

Bukannya nak memuji Singapura tetapi sekurang2nya jadikan sikap mereka kepada bekas pemimpin sebagai tempat merujuk. Tetapi kita disini, di tegur saja bila berlaku kepincangan mulalah melalak dan merapu mengutuk orang yang pernah bagi mereka jawatan. Mulalah bersikap seolah2 tidak ada adab. Sedangkan mengaku diri adalah orang MELAYU!!!!

Balasannya, Tuhan tunjukkan jalan dengan kekalahan yang teruk dalam sejarah pilihanraya di negara kita. Orang no.1 pun tak boleh nak kawal orang bawahan apatah lagi rakyat yang sudah semakin hari ada yang semakin berani menuntut sesuatu yang tidak sepatutnya mereka ungkitkan. Inilah dasar "BAPA" yang terlalu manjakan anak demi survival politik untuk jadi POPULAR kononnya. Inilah Islam Hadhari yang dilaung2kan sampai ke dunia luar. Sekarang, apa dah jadi dengan Hadhari tu, SENYAP DAN BASI....

TUN, TERUSKAN DENGAN KRITIKAN MEMBINA TUN TERSEBUT SEBAB TUN PERNAH KATA " PERJUANGAN YANG BELUM SELESAI" sampai bila2 pun sehinggalah "orang tu" turun dari TAKHTAnyA... Selagi dia berkuasa dalam politik, selagi itulah kacau bilau terus berlaku di negara kita.

Semoga Allah melindungi kita semua di Malaysia!!!!

By gee on September 24, 2008 10:48 AM

Salam semua ,

Kita hanya mampu berserah kpd Allah .

Ayuhlah kita bersama2 .. bagi yg Islam ...kita sembyg hajat mohon petunjuk .. yg bukan Islam tu .....

Semoga Malaysia aman dan harmoni kembali.

Wasalam

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri . Maaf Zahir Batin

By ReoXAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:49 AM



We should change Pak Lah's name to Pak Tidurlah. The sooner the better. The looger he stays the more suffering millions of Malaysian will have to endure.

By Tun Jr. on September 24, 2008 10:50 AM

Thank you Dr. Mahathir! Thank you for still fighting on all these issues. Yes, we all have to admit how 'CRUCIAL' this issue for us to tackle. But as usual, you knew it that we are all in a dangerous time zone, but you manage to tackle it with a very professional manner.

Please Dr. M, help us to remove this 'Mr.Clean Man & so called Mr. Hadhari' (no offence) out from tye picture! He had betrayed the country and memang doesnt know how to manage the country's affair.

Sorry to say Dr. M., 'sebijak-bijak you pun, buat silap juga to memilih this Mr. Hadhari. BERTOPENG SAJA! Dr. M, I believe you will somehow fight this case till the end right?

I sentiasa doakan kesejahteraan you & family. Ini bukan nak mengampu. I AM A MALAY MYSELF, BUT SORRY YA I TAK RETI NAK AMPU-AMPU MACAM TYPICAL MALAY....

I YAKIN ALLAH AKAN TEMPATKAN YOU YANG BERHATI WAJA DAN MULIA BERSAMA-SAMA ORANG YANG DIKEHENDAKINYA.

SALAM TUN, I LOVE YOU SO MUCH!

By suzain on September 24, 2008 10:51 AM

AYAHANDA TUN.....

TOLONGLAH! ANAKANDA DAH PENAT SANGAT.....PLEASE DO SOMETHING I MEAN RIGHT NOW! DAH TAK LARAT NAK TENGOK MUKA2 TU LAGI. ANAKANDA NAK TENGOK MUKA AYAHANDA PULA KALAU BOLEH SAMPAI BILA2. MISS YOU SO MUCH.....

By khairi ali on September 24, 2008 10:52 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun. The latest comment that i've posted is that there's a black hole of Malaysia. With this blog, Tun has just revealed the most important object entering the black hole of Malaysia. Below are the list of 'objects' entering into the black hole of Malaysia :

- i. Malaysian people tend to believe anything, even if the same person or organisation (PKR) continuously making lies;
- ii. Malaysian political leaders, like in PAS, who are suppose to be ulamaks, still persistently adhere to political manouvres that include lies, and it seems that they are enjoying it;
- iii. they want to be democratic, but they could not apply the whole of the democratic ideals;
- iv. they want to be equal, but there are so many differences;
- v. they want to do justice, but the justice they are hoping for do not lies in courts but in the heart and mind of the people;
- vi. they rely on religion to help them out, but the people do not really adhere to religious teachings; etc.

There's a lot more, and I think readers could understand now the meaning of black hole of Malaysia. These problems or issues seem could not be overcome, because the energy to grind is far powerful than the efforts taken to overcome it.

Yes, Malaysia is heading towards destruction... if all the leaders of each race could not find the solution. They are now facing the wrath of democratic side effects!

By Benderbuzz on September 24, 2008 10:55 AM

Salam Tun.

Nampaknya KJ bertambah perasan bila Ketua Pemuda UMNO Sabah mengatakan sokongan mereka.

Ketua-ketua Pemuda UMNO spt Perlis, Sabah dll mempunyai kepentingan dan agenda peribadi.

Begitu juga pak mertuanya bila Pengerusi-pengerusi Perhubungan Negeri turut bertindak demikian. Mereka semua bagaikan cuba cari makan (rasuah) tanpa mengambil kira pandangan grass root.

UMNO perlu makeover. Untuk pemilihan kali ini, bukannya pencalonan utk semua jawatan dan benarkan pemilihan dibuat secara terus. Macam pemilihan presiden US. Baru kita tahu, siapa di hati kita.  
By Airsirap on September 24, 2008 11:05 AM

Salam Tun,

Buat masa nie, hanya Tun yang boleh berbuat sesuatu untuk mengubah scenario pemerintahan Malaysia kerana Tun tidak akan rugi apa-2 dan tiada apa yang dapat menyusahkan Tun. Tidak nampak lagi kelibat calon-calon pemimpin yang berani, cerdik, berilmu dan berwawasan untuk mengambil alih jawatan PM. Tidak mustahil, jika keadaan ini kekal, pihak pembangkang akan menguasai kerajaan pada pilihanraya akan datang. Saya akan menyokong jika kerajaan itu adalah kerajaan PAS sahaja dan bukan campuran seperti PKR sekarang. Lagi huru hara negara di buatnya.

Pilihan saya : samada kerajaan PAS sepenuhnya atau kerajaan yang di dokong oleh UMNO.

Rasionalnya : PAS, sebab saya ingin negara islam sepenuhnya dgn undang-2 islam. ATAU kerajaan yang di dokong UMNO kerana UMNO dapat mengimbangi kepentingan orang Melayu dan Agama Islam.  
By watanabe on September 24, 2008 11:20 AM

YABhg Tun perlu menyumbang dalam mengarahkan sokongan kepada pemimpin yang boleh menggantikan pemimpin sedia ada. Daripada pembacaan saya terhadap artikel "Majlis Tertinggi" ini, adalah jelas selain dari Pak Lah, Najib langsung tak boleh di harap. Langsung tidak ada kredibiliti seorang pemimpin. Mungkin fail dalam simpanan Pak Lah dah berat sangat. Hanya Tengku Razaleigh menjadi sandaran rakyat untuk memulihkan keadaan dalam tempoh terdekat ini. Tolonglah Y.Bhg.Tun. Berilah petunjuk !

By faridah\_mahbar on September 24, 2008 11:22 AM

Assalamualaikum..

KJ nak jadi PM??

Saya pelik mana datang idea tu..

Nway, ade ke org nak sokong dia??

Even Ketua Pemuda UMNO pun..belum tentu..

Kalau takde org yang sokong tak jadilah..

Kita sebagai penyokong ni..dah tak suka takyahla sokong..

Betul tak??hmmm

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 11:39 AM

Dear Tun,

Big 'aye' for transition plan

Bernam reported that State Umno leaders held a meeting that went on until the wee hours of yesterday morning at the Prime Minister's residence -- and came out in support of the party's 2010 transition plan.

They were concerned that statements by Umno leaders to leave the transition plan in the hands of delegates attending the division meetings next month had resulted in confusion among party members.

Comment:

Saya kesian dengan konco-konco Pak Lah sampai bermesyuarat hingga larut malam untuk mempertahankan kedudukan Pak Lah.

Sudahlah Pak Lah, tidak ada gunanya. Pak Lah tidak ada pilihan lagi sama ada untuk berhenti atau terus lawan mempertahankan jawatannya pada bulan December. Tapi Pak Lah mesti mengambil risiko yang sangat tinggi kerana Pak Lah akan kalah terok. Pak Lah jangan lagi "menidakkan keadaan" atau "in a state of denial" kerana telah jelas dan nyata bahawa Pak Lah sudah tidak lagi dihormati dan tidak lagi mampu mendapatkan mandat untuk terus memimpin UMNO. Terimalah hakikat ini dan janganlah terpesona dengan sokongan segelintir dari konco-konco Pak Lah yang sudah kepanasan bontot mereka. Mereka dalam keadaan terdesak dan tidak ada pilihan melainkan cuba menyokong plan peralihan kuasa supaya hayat jawatan mereka dapat dilanjutkan sekurang-kurangnya 2 tahun lagi.

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 24, 2008 11:44 AM

Salam Tun,

Remember these words? "I Feel Good, nana nana nana...". after reading your latest snippets.

Yes its cumming, could feel it, yehh.

I don't understand how can this PM sleep well at night (in the day too).

We should keep up the pressure for Pak Lah to go, lets shift to the next gear, or maybe its too late for him, it is now in auto mode. With the help of UMNO's MT.

KJ and his other goons will be flushed out automatically too.

Next move, all Malaysians show him the way out by boycotting his open house. No need to have street protest, just stay home.

Yeeee Haaa!!!!

Adios

By GEEKHAN on September 24, 2008 11:50 AM

SALAM AIDILFITRI TUN..

KENAPA YB NAJIB TUNDUK PATUH SANGAT PADA YB ABDULLAH NI..

APA SUDAH JADI..

SAMPAI NEGARA DALAM KEADAAN TIDAK MENENTU PUN DOK 'TUNDUK PATUH ' LAGI PADA KATA-KATA YB ABDULLAH.WHY YB NAJIB????TAKUT HILANG KUASA ???

NAMPAK SANGAT X BERANI..JADI SOAL MACAM NI KENA BAGI TUGAS PADA ORANG YANG BETOL2 BERANI JER LA..

SO SIAPA YANG BERANI UNTUK MENYELAMATKAN NEGARA?

SO SIAPA YANG BERANI BERSUARA?

SO SIAPA YANG BERANI MEMBANGKANG 'LEADER' YANG ALPA?

CADANGAN : HANYA YANG 'BERJIWA BERANI '-YB MUHYIDDIN YASSIN ?

-YB RAIS YATIM ?

( SO TEPUK DADA TANYA 'MINDA' )

BUKAN BERSUARA KERANA GILA KUASA@\$\$\$..

TAPI BERSUARA UNTUK SELAMATKAN MARUAH NEGARA,BANGSA DAN AGAMA..

RAKYAT AMAT MENYOKONG PLAN "PERALIHAN KUASA SEGERA".

BUKAN NIAT UNTUK AIBKAN SESIAPA TETAPI KERANA SAYANGKAN NEGARA..

KAMI TIDAK RELA "NEGARA MALAYSIA " DITUNJANGI PETUALANG BANGSA..  
BIAR KAMI MATI DARIPADA MELIHAT "NEGARA MALAYSIA " HANCUR BEGITU SAHAJA.....

PUTERI BALING

By asam jawa on September 24, 2008 11:50 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun,

Alhamdulillah Ahli Majlis Tertinggi sudah sedar dan berani menyuarakan suarhati rakyat terhadap Presiden mereka.

Biasanya bila orang dah benci kepada kita, tak payahlah terhegeh-hegeh. Nanti digelar hemoi. Muka tebai.

Kisah DSAAB macam dalam drama Indon "Bawang Putih Bawang Merah". Bawang Putih dinasihati pari-pari. DSAAB dinasihati Jane.

Seronok tengok cerita wayang kulit dimana terdapat pelbagai watak yang digerakkan oleh seorang Tok Dalang. Reaksi sebaliknya berlaku jika seorang watak digerakkan oleh ramai Tok Dalang dimana pelbagai cerita tetapi asyik watak tu saja yang muncul. Penonton dah jemu nak tengok tetapi apakan daya Tok Dalang belum puas bercerita. Akhirnya batang pisang hancur, penonton pulang kehampaan.

DSAAB sedang buat road show manakala Perhubungan Negeri Pulau Pinang dan Kelantan sudah nyatakan sokongan terhadap beliau.

Kita harap semua Bahagian berani mencalonkan Presiden baru secepat mungkin demi menyelamatkan parti. Anggaplah perjuangan itu suatu amanah. Pemimpin boleh datang dan pergi sebaliknya UMNO tidak sepatutnya dikorbankan. Rakyat akan menghormati Bahagian yang memahami kehendak pengundi.

Semoga YABhg. Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By SkiLL on September 24, 2008 11:54 AM

Salam Tun,

It is appalling the Supreme Council which represents a check and balance mechanism for the party is so easily neutralized in such a manner.

And Najid in his desperation to become be throned PM, plays the role of a fool. Maybe he reckons he'll begin salvaging what little credibility he has after becoming PM. But the political situation is so fluid and the enmity towards Pak Lah and his lot so immense that he is risking every shred of credibility he possess only to maintain the status quo.

But I believe if he does ever, inherit the mantle from Pak Lah, he will be confronted with a Malaysia so stricken with social and economic woes, and this will be against his 'easy-going' predilection.

He will be governing or be the leader of the opposition of a 'broken Malaysia'.

A Pyrrhic outcome it will be for people of Malaysia if the situation is nip early at the bud.

By Liew on September 24, 2008 11:56 AM

Tun,

UMNO deserve the current problem and I hope more secrets and problem will arise and Malaysian will finally get to know what's going on and get rid of all those useless people. Then Malaysia finally can join the elite developed nations of the world.

Fight more and kill each other UMNOputra !!!!!!! Ha! Ha! Heh! Heh!

Celebration and rejoice

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:04 PM

Dear Tun,

I am really worried whether Najib is capable of being an effective Prime Minister. Reading his statements and observing his facial expression he seems to be timid and doesn't have the strong character and charisma to lead our country. To be crude, he doesn't have balls. My rating towards him is just B- and this is really rating of mine is a cause for concern.

To all UMNO grassroots members I would suggest the best candidate to replace Najib and Pak Lah should be Tengku Razaleigh and Mahyuddin. Make no mistake about it. UMNO grassroots members must not miss this crucial time and golden opportunity to have a complete overhaul of the leadership hierarchy to ensure that UMNO will continue to be in a strong footing and position. Get rid of all those DEADWOOD leaders who are now just passengers. Don't let them use us as suckers of the first order. We must have the dignity to show to these deadwood leaders that we dictate them and not for them to dictate us.

By baganAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:06 PM

As America is facing the worst financial crisis ever in term of quantum of losses, we Muslims should be very careful as I believe all these damages were all the doings of the extremist politicians who are desperately seeking election to the white house. Remember last time 9/11, the so called Islamic terrorist damaged WTC which houses many investment banks, and put Bush into power in the name of unison in fighting terrorism. Now Bush has to face their vengeance, US\$700billion worth of economic troubles and blames that might kick the Republican out of white house for the next term.

As the election is very close, we should be very careful in the sense that Bush & Republicans might play the same tactic again to unite the americans under the fear of terrorism by creating another attack on USA. This make sense as Subprime rescue mission is not another ENRON, which only amounted around US\$40bil. Where and who in the world are going to finance that mission? Another oil well in Iran? Just be careful Malaysia, the catch is just getting bigger!

By bayu radjikin on September 24, 2008 12:12 PM

bagi saya Tun paklah telah membuat kesilapan yg besar kerana membenarkan khairy memasuki arena politik. khairy yg terkenal dgn sikap penyangak, penyamun, mmg x layak mengangotai umno. lihat ditempat saya dun b. maung dgn kuasa khairy ketua bahagia b. baru telah dicalonkan tp ttp klh ditgn keadilan. si ketua bahagia b. baru mmg kawan baik khairy, lihatlah kuasa khairy yg begitu besar menentukan calon pilihan raya. skrg ahli2 umno mesti mengeluarkan khairy penyangak nie keluar dr umno. itu pun ada hati nak jd ketua pemuda umno. khairy+anwar=penyangak rosak negara.

By JJJ on September 24, 2008 12:12 PM

salam Tun,

KEPADA KETUA2 UMNO, PEMUDA, PUTERI, WANITA CAWANGAN, BAHAGIAN, AHLI2 EXCO, MENTERI2 YANG MASIH SOKONG DSAAB,

Saya hairan anda semua sanggup mempertaruhkan masadepan agama, bangsa dan negara demi mengekalkan DSAAB dalam jawatan.

Adakah anda dapat / sayang jawatan atau kontrak?

Mungkinkah kontrak anda di uruskan oleh KJ?

ALANGKAH MURAHNYA HARGA DIRI ORANG MELAYU YANG AMAT MUDAH DI RASUAH!

SEMUA ORANG TAHU (TERMASUK BANGSA ASING)JALAN MUDAH UNTUK MENYELESAIKAN MASALAH IALAH DENGAN MEMBERI RASUAH KEPADA ORANG MELAYU DALAM APA HAL SEKALI PUN.

ORANG MELAYU MUDAH GELAP MATA APABILA DI RASUAH.

DIMANAKAH JATIDIRI ANDA?

Kita mesti ubah sikap serta-merta!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By Mukhriz on September 24, 2008 12:16 PM

To user tongkat ali :

Please use your rationale/intelligence before posting. With a little research, Cuscapi deals with Hong Kong clients, and therefore needs English and Chinese speaking project managers. Would you tell your overseas customers to learn Bahasa Malaysia to conduct your business? Unless you've been living under a rock, China has been growing as an important player in the world today.

What's wrong with learning another language to compete on the world stage anyway? It is a requirement for me to understand Spanish because we have clients in South America. Do you have a problem with that?

It's this kind of blind racism that's so frustrating.

-----

It is with my upmost rationale, a degree of intelligence, a slice of observance and a hell of a lot of dissapointment that I posted my comments. Pls do your homework before barking and making a fool of yourself. Cuscapi had for several years been operating in Malaysia with 7 major clients in the country .. and yes in a country where bahasa malaysia is the lingua franca last time I checked. Hence is why its listed in the local stock exchange. I don't know the reason why tongkat posted the misleading comments about Cuscapi only operating in HK, but I sense that it was done with utter ignorance laced with racial undertones. Shame on you!

On learning a different language, I have no problems with picking up mandarin language or spanish as a second language. entiende usted? But when an organization makes it a requirement to speak a minority language for a job based in malaysia, with malaysian customers where majority population speaks English or BM, I find it offensive when someone argues that this isn't racism in its most evil form.

I can understand tongkat's displeasure or lack of skills at using my country's national language, but to sideline the malays for jobs in their own country and using mandarin as an excuse is despicable.

The malays sould wake up!

This kind of racism is SO frustrating!

By Kk on September 24, 2008 12:16 PM

HELLO!!DR. MAHATHIR- I GUESS YOU HAVE LOST YOUR TOUCH OF PRACTICING - DO YOU STILL REMEMBER HOW TO AUSCULTATE? IM SURE YOU DO... AM I RIGHT? WELL I WAS WONDERING HOW DID YOU PUT UP INTEREST IN POLITICS ? YOU WERE LIVING IN (I GUESS) BETTER LIFE THAN EVERAGE LIFE AT THOSE TIMES..HMM NICE HOUSE/ WORKING IN HOSPITAL- /WIFE WAS ALSO A DOCTOR... WHAT MADE YOU GO INTO POLITICS? WAS IT THE CONCERN FOR PEOPLE? OR WAS IT JUST THE FEELING TO TOUCH POWER? THERE MUST BE SOMETHING YOU CAN LET US KNOW... WHAT MADE YOU INITIATE INTO POLITICS? TELL US INTO YOUR NEXT ARTICLE... WE WILL BE WAITING... BYE!! ( for now)  
By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:23 PM

Dear Tun,

It is because of the "GREEDS" which made our leaders/politicians lost their exact direction to rule the country. It is difficult to topple the PM now as they are all having common personal interests and benefits. As long as everybody shares the cake,they will keep on silent. At least they are still have 4 years to corrupt together before the next election. Other BN parties are not brave enough to ask DSAB to step down as PM to avoid the ISA & seditious Act.

Like what Tun had said "The only people who want him to stay are those who owe their positions to him, or who benefited from contracts and other largesse distributed by him."

Anyway, we have started to suffer and will continously to suffer more if their practise is not stop now. Eventually, they will ruin the whole country very soon.  
By Denni on September 24, 2008 12:25 PM

Tun...bagi satu nama, mana Yang Berhormat yang x pernah langsung ambil rasuah (wang, hadiah, hamper, duit kopi...) Kalu dah jadi YB, mesti orang kipas baik punya..bagi tidur hotel free, bagi makan free, bagi hamper bapak besar..Kalu dah terima orang bagi dan orang yang bagi tu x dpt apa2 xpe..

Apa maksud politik..Bagi saya Politik lawan statik..Statik x bergerak..pasif...Politik ni banyak bergerak, aktif..Ahli politik sepatutnya aktif turun padang tolong rakyat bukannya turun bila dekat pilihanraya.. Sumer sama je..pembangkang ke kerajaan ke..Yang aktifnya bercakap kosong, makan rasuah,enjoy sana sini..Lagi anuar ibrahim tu lagi x boleh pakai punya orang..

By the way..Semua orang yang saya kenal dari kampung, rakan seuniversiti, rakan sekerja mengatakan yang Tun adalah yang PM terbaik Malaysia.Kalau bukan kerana BN x mungkin saya dapat jd apa yg saya jd sekarang..Dan bukan bermakna sumer orang BN bagus..  
By mistaken identity on September 24, 2008 12:30 PM

Salam perjuangan buat Tun,

Amat2lah kelakar bila Tun menyifatkan 'Majlis Tertinggi yang tidak lagi tinggi'.

Tapikan Tun, saya setuju dengan pendapat Mas Merah. Orang melayu ni kaya dengan sifat infriority complex dia. Bila bercakap dengan bos je dah rasa macam mentimun.

Dalam kepala tu dah tertanam ... rule no 1, boss is always right .. rule no 2, follow rule no 1. Abih tu camno. Silap cakap karang .... akibatnya ... pikirla sendiri

Tepuk dada tanya selera

Salam  
By JJJ on September 24, 2008 12:31 PM

salam Tun,

quote;

6. It is well known that the family is enjoying the power and freedom to shape Abdullah's decisions based on their own personal interest i.e., to accumulate as much wealth as possible and to ensure Khairy's political ambitions, including to become the country's youngest Prime Minister.  
unquote.

KJ must realise that he is a BIG LIABILITY TO UMNO! Many grassroots members and the rakyat hate his interfering ways!! will not vote for BN in the GE13 if he is still around.

Those who support him have vested interests / projects to protect!

I fully support Tun's return to UMNO as Adviser / Mentor Minister to stamp out this menace.

All MT members must stand up and be counted. As of now majority of you are viewed as 'YES-MEN/WOMEN'.

You must seek the views of the grassroots members who could vote against you if you do not heed their calls.

Most importantly, you must seek Tun's advice to avoid looming disaster in the next GE!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By Denni on September 24, 2008 12:34 PM

Tun...Tanya kat Pak Lah mana kempen inflasi sifar???  
Sekarang duit rm50.00 nak beli apa?? Cuba bayangkan pekerja2 yang dpat rm500.00 nak menyara anak bini (terutamanya pekerja2 estet di semenanjung)..Kalu kat kpg boleh lg nk pelihara ayam, tanam sayur... Yang makan gj rm 2000.00 pun x cukup..keta rm500.00, minyak rm300.00, sarapan rm 2.00\*30 = rm 60.00, lunch rm6.00\*30=180, dinner rm6\*30 = rm 180..itu klu bujang. sewa umah, barang2 lain...nk bagi mak lagi..

Harap2 Tun dapat bagi solution yang bernas untuk mengembalikan ekonomi kita..Samada Pak Lah nak dgr itu hal dia..yang penting Tun telah menunaikan tanggungjawab Tun sebagai rakyat Malaysia dalam membantu rakyat, bangsa, agama dan negara..Yang bagi musnah itu nanti dia jawab dalam kubur la..

Macammana sumer org nk pegang tanggungjawab..kalu x dpt tunaikan amanah yg orang berikan...bila mati nanti sumer akan dipersoalkan balik..Kalu x mampu, bg kt orang yang mampu.

Salam kat isteri Tun.

By hellgirl on September 24, 2008 12:39 PM

a'kum, tok det.

wow! nice post. i hope there'll be a great change soon. i also hope your son, Mukriz to become the next Ketua Pemuda UMNO. KJ? who will vote for him? all those people which can take advantage & make a lot of money by standing behind him. he is so stupid, arrogant! is he really an OXFORD grad? he look like only an SPM holder. become the youngest PM? hahaha!! in his dreams. who will vote for him? cronies votes i think.

please tok det. do something to save malaysia. please become the 6th PM of Malaysia.

hope that all the MT will used their brain to think about your advices, have courage to speak them aloud..

BERANI BERUBAH

i don't understand why abi, LJ and s.tan hate u so much. i know that TDM are hard, strict. thats the quality



that we need for a great leader. u still listen to others. u analysed & made the decision based on majority. pak lah is so weak, too many weak points, so that's why other MT members can humiliate him. worst, he is so arrogant and don't want to admit his weakness, mistakes and defeat. i always admired the way TDM deals & confronts. u know when to become as hard as a rock, an when to become as soft as a sponge. a wise with intelligent brain and courage in his heart. i always want to be like donald trump in making money, and i want to be like TDM when i become a leader. salute for u tok det!  
for LJ, PM that most people hate the most is TDM in the list of people who cannot take advantage/make money and for apple polisher. I think & i hope other bloggers agree with me that TDM is the best PM ever.. in the malaysia and the world history.  
tok det, take care of yourself and your wife.we need u.

hairul bariah abdul manaf  
By FAUDZI on September 24, 2008 12:39 PM

Akum TUN dan selamat berpuasa

Saya bersetuju 100% dengan pandangan TUN dalam hal ini.

Pada Khairy jamaluddin; anda adalah beban kepada UMNO/BN, dan apa yang berlaku pada UMNO/BN adalah hasil dari kegagalan strategi dan cita2 saudara. Justeru itu tak payah bertanding KP UMNO. Lebih baik duduk diam jadi ahli parlimen rembau atau wartawan.

Antara strategi dan cadangan KJ yg gagal dan membangkitkan kemarahan rakyat sebagai ingatan:

1. Mempertikaikan DEB semasa membuat ucapan pada perhimpunan agung UMNO dan mencadangkan Agenda Nasional BARU (ANB) dan di dijalankan oleh Pak mertua dengan nama Mlsi Nasional dan gagal.
2. Beliau menggunakan kata2 yg berbentuk racist dan membangkitkan kemarahan parti gerakan dan MCA. antaranya berbunyi "kalau melayu lemah kaum lain akan ambil peluang"
3. Dlm perhimpunan agung UMNO / suratkhbar beliau berkata akan menggunakan kedudukan beliau sebagai menantu PM (perisai) untuk menghukum sesiapa.....(ini lah gelagak manusia takbur)
4. Beliau juga yang mencadangkan subsidi minyak dikaji dan dilakukan oleh AAB akibatnya rakyat sengsara.
5. dan banyak lagi...

justeru itu saya mencadangkan pada KJ supaya tutup mulut dan sama2 bercuti dgn pak mertua. Kau pemimpin yang gagal.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA IDUL FITRI PADA SEMUA DAN TERUTAMA UNTUK TUN DR MAHATHIR WIRA KITA SELAMA LAMANYA.

WASSALAM  
By fidAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:46 PM

DR M, senang aje kenapa depa masih tak mau turun lagi, setelah di congak2 kalau depa hidup sampai mcm umur DR M, interest simpanan kat bank swiss masih tak cukup lagi untuk depa, anak-anak, anak menantu, anak tiri & isteri... ha3  
By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 12:46 PM

Dearest Tun,

My vote for PM is Dato Seri Rafidah Aziz. She is capable, international, anak didik Tun juga dan now best

said.. she has balls..(dengan maaf, bulan puasa ni..)

Selamat menyambut Aidilfitri untuk semua.  
By longjaafar on September 24, 2008 12:47 PM

Tun,  
Rafidah may have said her piece and was very direct, but her problem here is credibility, because when she was a minister, she was one of the strongest supporters of Pak lah ( She also was your strongest supporter), although she genuinely hates Khairy's guts.  
To me it smells of sour grapes, on Rafidah's part.  
As for spreading the largesse, to me that has always been UMNO's culture. The sad part is that the wealth that is divided amongst the chosen few does not belong to UMNO, but to the rakyat, e.g. state land, shares, commissions etc.  
By Tukang Jawab on September 24, 2008 12:59 PM

Bukan dua Naib Presiden Umno, Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin dan Datuk Seri Mohd Ali Rustam, tetapi Datuk Seri Ahmad Zahid Hamidi yang digambarkan sebagai pilihan Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak untuk menjadi regunya mewarisi kepimpinan negara...

baca artikel penuh di  
[http://www.harakahdaily.net/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=17081&Itemid=50](http://www.harakahdaily.net/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=17081&Itemid=50)  
By Ahmad ZacxAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:02 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

UMNO makin lemah, Melayu makin lemah, BN semakin lemah, Negara bertambah lemah, Musuh2 Negara, Agama dan Bangsa semakin berani bertindak dari dalam dan luar negara...

Tun Perlu kembali sekurang-kurangnya sebagai Menteri Kanan iaitu Penasihat kepada Perdana Menteri...

Ya Allah... Semalatkanlah Malaysia...  
By syahrol on September 24, 2008 1:03 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Apa yang diperbincangkan tak banyak yang boleh dibuat selain dari tunggu dan lihat sahaja.  
By bantulah on September 24, 2008 1:03 PM

Yg Amat Berbahgia Tun. WE know the Supreme Council was against dollah for the good of UMNO and BN, except muhammad muhammad taib, tengku adnan,dol son-in-law khaidry, dol son kamaludin, they have their incomplete agendas. So TUN, can't you help by forming another secret team to fight against those name clowns, and make sure UMNO and BN come back to strength, because that is the ONLY thing we hope for and ONLY you can help Tun, selamat terbuka Tun and we love you and Tun Dr Siti Asmah forever.  
By KuyomAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:03 PM

Asalamualaikum...pada pendapat saya sekaranglah masanyer BPR menjalankan dan membuktikan kecekapan mereka..Mesyuarat Bahagian yang akan bermula pada 9 Oktober ini pastinyer menjadi medan rasuah merasuah..Harap Tun Remin kan BPR yer :)  
By jamallyna on September 24, 2008 1:07 PM

Salam Tun & chedet.com members,

Badawi has deliberately fixed the power transition in 2010 cos there are several hidden agendas. One of the salient agendas is to ensure that KJ will be winning as Chief Youth then will be a minister.Secondly of

course to maintain the 'family business". It would be in Badawi's mind that he want to be the Malaysia's 1st richest PM ever like Thaksin...

Diharapkan Tun dapat masuk Umno & sokong Ku Li for UMNO new President,Muhyiddin Yasin as Deputy President & Mukriz as Youth Chief...insyaAllah.

Wassalam...

By mdrose on September 24, 2008 1:21 PM

Dear Tun

Zaman Paklah,orang UMNO lagi sayang pada Presiden dari Negara..Biar Negara lingkup asalkan Presiden UMNO selamat..Presiden harus ada visi untuk Negara bukan Misi untuk krabat dan keluarga. I just cannot imagine our country without..

a.North South Expressway

b.KLIA

c.Twin Tower,without it, Malaysia won't be in the worldmap now.

d.Sepang F1,I never miss the race in Sepang,Thanks Tun.

I wish your Ministers approved the High Speed Train which was proposed by KTMB in early 80's...route from KL-Penang-Johor and KL-Kuantan-KT-KB..It was only 12billion ringgit at that time and I still remember that you supported the idea..for your info I was one of the team member with MMC Engineering Berhad working together with KTMB and JICA.We presented the paper to MTN at that time. Salam Tun..I miss your leadership.

By Malaysian Arab on September 24, 2008 1:25 PM

My Wish for Hari Raya will be that by end of the Year, the following will happen:

1. Ku Li will be the PM
2. Mahyuddin Will be the Deputy PM
3. Najib to take back Defence
3. Dr. M will be back as UMNO Advisor or Senior Minister with the Finance portfolio
4. Mukhriz will be Ketua Pemuda
5. All apple polishers and Ministers to resign gracefully or be terminated. (Syed Hamid / Rais Yatim / Nazri / Zulhasnan / Noh Omar
6. Rafidah nominated as Senator and take back the MITI Portfolio
7. Mokhzani nominated as Senator and the Sports Portfolio
8. More new, young and dynamic faces be brought in.

By overview on September 24, 2008 1:26 PM

adakah kerana najib anak yang taat dan diasuh untuk menghormati orang tua dan tidak melawan orang cakap orang tua...respect that for Najib..N Pak Lah..dia seorang yang tak boleh bermesyuarat ramai2..lagi tak boleh kalau pendapatnya ditentang..So memang tak layak jugak dipanggil untuk mesyuarat tertinggi...kalau dulu time Tun maybe tak apa sebab bukan dia yang buat keputusan dulu...sekarang dia yang buat keputusan..kalau banyak sangat yang menentang nanti kena heart attack saja lagi..kesian..n to all Umno community,that they call mesyuarat...kita adakan mesyuarat supaya dapat bermusyawarah dan mencari kata sepakat dan persetujuan semua ahli..bukan presiden dan timbalan sahaja..kalau antara 2 tu saja diktator namanya. Bukan lagi demokrasi..(Semenjak pemerintahan Abdullah memang Malaysia merasa politik Diktator dimainkan di negara ini...sangat ketara dan hairan jugak bilaramai yang masih tidak menyedari bahawa kita berpegang kepada Demokrasi bukannya diktator)

By EMicro on September 24, 2008 1:38 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Belum ada dalam sejarah UMNO yang mempunyai Timb. Presiden se-setia Najib.

Apa perlunya beliau menasihati bossnya, sebab tugas2 menasihat Presiden tidak ada dalam 'job spec'

beliau, sebab Presiden tidak minta nasihat beliau, sebab Presiden udah ada penasihat2nya sendiri

Memang hebat anak kepada PM ke-2 ni!! Tapi kalau Tun Razak masih hidup sebagai veteran UMNO, beliau akan gembira dan berduka.

Gembira sebab Najib telah cipta sejarah menjadi Timb. Presiden yang amat setia kepada bossnya.....macam Hang Tuah!!

Berduka sebab Najib ingat jawatan Timb. Presiden dilantik oleh Presiden. Beliau lupa akan mandat yang telah diberi olah peringkat akar umbi.....tak seberani Hang Jebat!!

By SYAMiLLiON on September 24, 2008 1:51 PM

najib should wake up and firm on his decision...do not backing our great pm anymore...

By FazrullsAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 1:58 PM

Salam Tun,

Dah lama tak menulis komen di blog Tun, sorry sebab sibuk, baru je menjalani pembedahan di jari... semenjak dari pilihanraya kecil Permatang Pauh... cuti selama 21 hari..

Berkaitan dengan majlis tertinggi, saya berasa amat kesal kerana mereka tidak memainkan peranan mereka sebagai wakil orang melayu yang sebenar... so sekarang terimalah padahnya..

Salam mesra,

By sito on September 24, 2008 2:22 PM

a.kum tun yg amat saya saayangi....

kenapa zaman pemerintahan skaarang tidak betul,bagi sayaa bedolaah ikut semua telunjuk keluarga lebih2 lagi menantu ksayangannya itu,saya ingat lagi masa zaman tun saya tk penah dngar datuk mukhriz main daalam politik,maana ada anak2 tun campurtangan dalm pentadbiran tun,itula saya cukup bangga dngan tun dan cukup kagum dngan tun .....bagi saya tun adalah idola saya sampai bila2,kalu dulu saya tk penah susah sama sekarang ini,skarang saya cukup susah dalam khidupan ye la dngan pndapatn yg rendah,kos khidupan smakin tinggi,ye la masa dulu ekonomi gawat lebih teruk pd sekarang pun tdak susah masa skarang ni,tun pandai control ekonomi negara ,sayaa percaya semua rakyat maalaysia rasa senang hati pd tun malah penyokong pembangkang pun turut merasai sama.....

By cikzah on September 24, 2008 2:29 PM

Tun,

You wrote,

"...including civil servants there is just fear of him which keeps them silent but sullen.

15. Strangely the true supporters of Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi as Prime Minister and UMNO President are members of the opposition. Karpal Singh, Anwar Ibrahim and Nik Abdul Aziz Nik Mat want him to stay, at least till the next election.

16. However it is not for love of him but because they believe that with him leading the Barisan Nasional the opposition stands a better chance of winning the 13th General Election and forming a Government. They feel they are within reach of their objective and did not want to see the renegades of UMNO, MCA, MIC, Gerakan and PPP returning to the fold and make defeating the BN probably an impossible task."

...and i said, bravo sir! That is exactly what it is. Lega dpt tau dah ada yang berani dalam MT to voice out.

What it takes to have pak lah really understand that rakyat loath him. Rakyat don't want you anymore!

By abangakbarAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:34 PM

Assalm'kum Tun, your opinion are 100percent correct before opposition take over control goverment let us make changes for the sake of rakyat.

By samuraimelayu on September 24, 2008 2:37 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
IZINKAN,

By Kk on September 24, 2008 12:16 PM

... WHAT MADE YOU INITIATE INTO POLITICS? TELL US INTO YOUR NEXT ARTICLE... WE WILL BE WAITING... BYE!! ( for now)

The are many books written on Ayahanda Tun's personality and political aspirations available if only 'Kk' would bother to read. If you can't buy one from the bookstore, rent one from the public libraries.

The Anakanda2 Chedet.com had been mentioning the sacred 'vision 2020' practically every other day in this blog and very few have the insights of this nation building concept.

Perhaps, Ayahanda Tun shud enlighten the Rakyat on the Vision 2020 in the next Article coz we believe most of us would like to know whether its blueprint cud be reaffirmed toward achieving the status of a developed nation as planned.

Your hindsights of it current position are also appreciated.

LOVE AYAHANDA AND BONDA RAKYAT TUN, ALWAYS.

ALFATIAH, AMIN.

By AnakAyyahMamma on September 24, 2008 2:50 PM

tak paham kenape mau terus tak malu takmau berundur n berlakon.

muak dengan berita 'rakyat harus bersatu', 'negara aman', 'ekonomi lebih baik' etc., bila dia keluar berita. memang pembangkang penipu, tapi PM skarang lagi penipu AITakPandai..!!!!

rakyat tidak bodoh!

tak pernah terpikir Malaysia akan ada PM macam ni punye lesu!

bravo to outspoken UMNO MT!

Selamat Hari Raya Tun!

By Melayu Hadari on September 24, 2008 2:52 PM

Salam Tun,

Sesiapa yang dzalim, menggunakan ISA untuk kepentingan Politik . Dia tak kan selamat dunia dan akhirat.

Tun saya berdoa mudah2han Tun kembali mengambil jawatan UMNO Advisor or Senior Minister with the Finance portfolio.

Kembalikan martabat Melayu sebagai pemimpin yang Adil dan berwibawa disisi Allah dan semua bangsa Msia dan di mata dunia!

By remiglobalAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 2:52 PM

entah cemani gua terpanggil untuk menulis pemerhatian gua beberapa hari yang lepas.

sebagai seorang muslim, kita pasti tau camana nak sembahyang jemaah. dan kalu dalam sembahyang jemaah, kalo imam anda salah baca, anda tegur. anda baca subhanallah. kalo dia salah lagi, anda baca subhanallah lagi dan mungkin anda bersuara dengan menyebut bacaan yang betul. dengan harapan imam tuh ingat bacaan yang betul dan boleh meneruskan sembahyang hingga ke akhirnya.

ok, itu satu. Tetapi dalam situasi yang lain pula dan lebih mendesak, sekiranya terpalit taik burung di belakang baju imam, atau mungkin dengan sebab yang lain, anda terpanggil untuk menyuarakan rasa hati anda yang imam itu harus diganti.

Jadi, apa anda buat, anda suarakan teguran anda dengan menyebut subhanallah. kalo imam tuh buat

bodo, anda ulang lagi sehingga 3 kali rasanya (betulkan saya kalau salah) sebelum anda terpaksa membuat keputusan. Anda punyai dua pilihan:

1. memisahkan diri dengan imam dengan hanya berniat
2. bertekad mengambil alih posisi imam itu seberapa pantas yang mungkin sebelum makmum makmum lain tersasar lebih jauh

penyelesaian 1 amatlah mudah. anda tak suka, anda blah. mungkin ada antara kita yang berpengalaman dalam hal ini... :-)

penyelesaian 2 mungkin sedikit complicated. Anda perlu mempunyai nyali diri dan ketokohan dan latar belakang yang tiada tolok bandingnya. Anda perlu ke depan menjadi imam kedua dan membesarkan suara anda dan memimpin makmum-makmum marhaen.

jadi soalnya, siapakah yang sanggup memikul tanggungjawab sebagai imam kedua itu? layakkah latar belakangnya? adakah dia muslim sebenar atau orang fasik?

setahu saya, orang fasik takbley jadi imam. orang yang bersekongkol dengan kafirun yg menentang islam juga takbley jadi imam.

kesimpulannya dari pemerhatian saya yang tak pandai ini ialah:

- bacalah buku fiqah kalo nak selesaikan masalah politik negara :-)

By miera on September 24, 2008 3:09 PM

salam..

maaf sekiranya kata2 saya akan mengecilkan hati Tun..

saya bukan nye pandai bab-bab politik nie.. dan saya pun adalh salah sorang penyokong Tun.. walau umur saya baru 22thn..

tapi saya ingin menanyakan sesuatu yang bermain didalam fikiran saya..

saya tahu mmg Pak Lah tidak begitu pintar dalam memimpin negara kita.. saya juga sokong ape yang dikatakan oleh Tun dan yg lain2 tentang cara kepimpinan Pak Lah..

tapi saya ingin tau.. kenapa Pak Lah dipilih oleh Tun untuk menggantikan Tun? pertanyaan saya bukan tidak menyokong Tun tapi secara peribadi saya ingin tahu pendapat Tun.. dari sudut mane yang Tun lihat bahawa beliau boleh menggantikan Tun..

sekian..

By siti zubaidah on September 24, 2008 3:20 PM

Salam Tun,

Never in my life that i see such chaos....

May Allah save all of us ....Malaysians...

Wassalam...Tun & family

By pinguinku on September 24, 2008 3:24 PM

Salam Tun,

Kejatuhan UMNO, dan BN di tangan Paklah... kenapa orang tua keparat tu tak paham-paham lagi..

rakyat dan MT dah tak nak dia lagi..yang dia degil nak jugak tu apa pasal..??

ker dia takut, sewaktu mengundur diri dari jawatan yang gah ini, dia akan diperiksa oleh BPR kerana sudah banyak Corruption yang telah dia lakukan sehingga dia boleh diheret ke penjara???

Dia sepatutnya sudah sedar, rakyat membenci dia, MT pun menentang dia, dan semakin hari dia

memberi janji kosong kepada rakyat hanya untuk mengecewakan hati rakyat kemudiannya. Bukankah rakyat yang memilih paklah, dan rakyat juga dah taknak dia lagi, sepatutnya sesudah mendengar kata rakyat, dia patut mengundur diri dengan penuh bermaruah...tunjukkan diri dia masih ada harga diri lagi, akur dengan kehendak pemilih (rakyat) dan MT. Sekiranya ditentang, semakin ditentang, semakinlah melawan rakyat... api kalau ditentang dengan api, marak lah api.

By Mehomelanau on September 24, 2008 3:28 PM

Salam Tun & All Bloggers,

Malaysian politics, ISA, sodomy, conspiracy, Majlis Tertinggi UMNO, BN, Pakatan Rakyat, Pak Lah & son-in-law Khairy...etc and bla..bla... never-ending soap opera of the millennium. Sarawak BN awas 2009 state general election coming up - another chapter of soap opera from Borneo... dodoi si dodoi !!!

Salam Kenyalang.

By adlan on September 24, 2008 3:34 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Saya membesar pada zaman Tun memerintah Malaysia. Saya rindu dengan keamanan dan kestabilan politik Malaysia pada masa itu. Tapi apa dah jadi zaman pemerintah sekarang.... kucar kacir jadi nye. Majlis tertinggi pun dah tak mcm ahli tertinggi melayu.....skrg terima lah akibatnya.

By emmet on September 24, 2008 3:36 PM

Sungguh menyedihkan apabila mereka mengaku pejuang demokrasi, adil dan saksama tetapi pada hakikatnya adalah disebaliknya.

Suara-suara yang inginkan arus perubahan ditenggelamkan dan pendapat dan teguran tidak diendahkan walaupun ianya dtg daripada ahli majlis tertinggi. Jadi apakah peranan Majlis Tertinggi? Hanya mampu bersuara tetapi tiada kuasa untuk melaksanakannya? Umpama harimau tidak bertaring.

Saya khuatir andai negara kita bertukar sistem pemerintahan daripada sistem pemerintahan demokrasi parlimen raja kepada sistem pemerintahan demokrasi keluarga. Seperti kata Tun, banyak keputusan negara dipengaruhi oleh keluarga AAB. Beliau umpama mempunyai kuasa veto untuk membatalkan atau meniadakan sesuatu yang tidak mengikut 'garis panduan dan piawaian keluarga AAB'.

Setiap hari rakyat dihidangkan dengan pelbagai 'aneka hiburan' daripada kerajaan AAB. Ini lebih menyeronokkan daripada menonton siaran program TV atau Astro. Kadang2, ia menjadi bahan ketawa apabila memikirkan sesetengah keputusan yg dibuat, lebih kelakar daripada menonton Late Night with David Letterman atau Jay Leno.

p/s: Dlm program Late Night with David Letterman, dengan selamba David Letterman mengkritik Presidennya sendiri.

Kalau buat di Malaysia, apa jadi agaknya? ISA?

By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:41 PM

Dearest Tun,

Council meetings or not, UMNO elections or not, if PM don't want to step down, there is nothing anybody can do.

PM do not even bother to meet AI for anything, not even over coffee, so nobody will benefit.

All sitting ducks, waiting to be shot.

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>

By S..Tan on September 24, 2008 3:48 PM

Dear Tun,

Salam sejahtera, semoga bahagia berpuasa. Izin saya beri pandangan.

GERAM – BAPA BOREK ANAK RINTIK.

Tun jelas sekali tersangat marah dan geram Pak Lah tak turun turun. Tapi ingat, siapa pengasuh dia. Tak lain tak bukan, Tun! Degilnya juga mcm Tun dulu! Tun adalah bapa MT, bapa kabinet, bapa negara selama 22 tahun. Pak Lah ikut Tun lebih dua pertiga jangka masa ini, beberapa penggal sebagai timbalan Perdana Menteri. Dari siapa dia belajar taktik urusan MT begini? People 'learn' even you don't consciously teach them. Tun yang cipta sistem kuota (dulu Tun berdegil), Tun yang hendak peralihan ikut suka presiden kemudian menjualnya kepada MT (bukan...paksa MT membelinya) Dulu Tun kuat (MAHA TIER!) sekarang Tun melalak minta perubahan (MAHA TEARS?) A taste of your own medicine?

PAK LAH MURID LEMBAP – Lain disuruh lain dibuatnya.

Tun tak sangka silembut ni keras kepala juga. Mcm nangka! Kulit lembut biji besar keras. Terimalah padah 'autocracy' zaman Tun. Pak Lah tak sebijak Tun. Curi basikal pun dia tak pass, seluruh kampung tahu. Tun hebat, banyak yang lesap orang tak sedar.

PILIHAN TUN

Pilih Musa dia belah, pilih Ghafar dia kalah, pilih Anwar dia tabiat pula, pilih Pak Lah salah, pilih Najib entah lah! Tun masih degil nak buat pilihan? Tak serik? Sudahlah biar orang baru buat apa mrk fikir perlu.

S..Tan

By Cheers on September 24, 2008 3:52 PM

Dear Tun

I was actually smiling while reading your article.

Why! simple everyone on Malaysia land can see, can tell and can hear how ABD 'leads', but ONLY ABD never wanted to listen to anyone but HIS own kind. He just can't do the job and he got a bunch of SELFISH advisor.

I just don't understand why DPM wanted so much to oblige to ABD demand. It just brings DPM further into the shit. Country & rakyat plight must come 1st NOT ABD wishlist.

Wonder how much of our tax payer monies goes down the drain because we need to PAY SO MUCH for dormant advise & consultation!!!!

Selamat terbuka to Tun and family.

Cheers

By suhainin suhaibol on September 24, 2008 3:56 PM

Assalamualaikum.

Cuba Tun nyatakan,  
Apakah lagi perkara  
yang Tun tidak lakukan  
sewaktu Tun memegang  
Tampuk pemerintahan negara?

Nyatakan, berapa banyak  
harta dan Wang yang  
dimiliki anak-anak



Tun?Bagaimana caranya  
mereka memperolehi dan  
mendapat peluang mereka  
itu ?

Walau pun saya  
tidak menyenangi  
AAB tetapi Cuba  
Tun renungkan  
persamaan antara Tun  
dan AAB dalam membantu  
memberikan peluang kepada  
anak-anak dalam mendapatkan  
harta dan perniagaan?

Kelebihan Tun hanyalah....  
Tun lebih bijak memimpin  
berbanding AAB...Yang lain-lain,  
Tun pun apa kurangnya?

Salam hormat...  
By Che Man on September 24, 2008 4:08 PM

Salam Tun,

Sudah nampak jelas yang Pak Dolah sekarang sedang "membeli" tokoh-tokoh tertentu dalam UMNO khususnya Majlis Tertinggi (yang sudahpun tak tinggi lagi kata Tun)dengan jawatan. Ini dilakukan supaya mereka ini tidak akan menentang Pak Dolah dalam usaha mendesak dia letak jawatan lebih awal.

Puak-puak ini dalam UMNO merupakan oportunist sahaja, bila dapat jawatan pasti tak akan lawan bos. Pandai penasihat-keluarga Pak Dolah mengatur strategi. Memberikan Najib jawatan Menteri Kewangan juga saya rasa menggunakan taktik yang sama, bukan sangat nak menyediakan Najib untuk jadi Perdana Menteri 2010, tetapi lebih kepada persoalan supaya Najib tidak menentang Pak Dolah.

Melantik Shahidan menjadi penasihat NCER kepada Pak Dolah....alahai...umpama orang buta disuruh jadi pemandu arah. Maaf sekiranya saya berbahasa kasar. Saya terbaca satu artikel dalam "The Malaysian Insider", suatu komen mengenai mengapa Pak Dolah tak mahu turun, kata artikel itu, kerana "legacy." Kalau Pak Dolah turun sekarang, apa legasi yang dia nak tinggalkan? Melucukan bila mana artikel itu bertanyakan Bapa apa kita hendak beri kepada Pak Dolah? YTM Tunku Bapa Kemerdekaan, Tun Razak Bapa Pembangunan, Tun Huessein Bapa Perpaduan, Tun Dr. Mahathir Bapa Pemodenan. Pak Dolah Bapa apa? Dengan penuh sindiran artikel itu kata Pak Dolah, kalau dia turun takhta sekarang, hanya akan digelar "Bapa 2 K -Kamaludin dan Khairy" sahaja. Sebab itu Pak Dolah tak mahu letak jawatan sekarang. Sinis betul

Saya tak mahulah mengata Pak Dolah lebih-lebih dalam bulan Ramadan. Ini pun saya rasa pahala puasa saya dah kurang, tetapi saya amat-amat tidak faham mengapa Pak Dolah tidak mahu letak jawatan sekarang. Dia PM dari negeri yang dikuasai pembangkang; dia menang di kubu kuatnya Kepala Batas, tapi majoriti menurun; dia beri penjelasan kenapa BN hilang 2/3 sebab sabotaj; BN pimpinan dia kalah di 7 negeri (5 negeri dikuasai pembangkang 2 negeri "dikuasai" oleh Sultan/Raja masing-masing); dan banyak lagi...jika Pak Dolah seorang yang bermaruah, dah lama dia letak jawatan.

Orang kata Pak Dolah "Mr. Clean", ada yang kata "Mr. Righteous", ada yang kata "Mr. Pious"...tapi saya teringat kata-kata bekas Presiden India Dr. APJ Abdul Kalam sewaktu memberikan ucap tama di Khazanah Global Lecture beberapa minggu lepas bahawa..."politics and righteousness shall never go together." Wallahua'lam

By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 4:13 PM

Assamualaikum dear Tun

You have been telling the same reasons why Barisan national lost in the last election. It is not because of the party but because of Abdullah Ahmad Badawi and the ways he has been managing Malaysia. He is influenced, since he is not as smart as you, by the people around him that he believe to be smart, i.e his son in law Khairy Jammaluddin, a graduate of Oxford University. Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is a graduate from University Malaya in the field of Islamic Studies and we can imagine his level of intelligence.

Abdullah probably good in administrative works and certainly he is not a thinker, a good decision maker and a leader. Most good and brilliant students study abroad or locally usually in the field of medicines, science or engineering like you. I cannot imagine how intelligent and brilliant you are when, in the days where there is little opportunities for the Malay you are one of the seven Malay students including your wife, able to be accepted to enter University Malaya to do Medicine. Even nowadays only brilliant students are doing medicine. A Prime Minister must be intelligent and brilliant, that is why the late Tun Abdul Razak prefer you instead of Ghazali Shafie. The late Tun Hussein Onn choose you when he was told of Tun Abdul Razak preference on you. Anwar Ibrahim, not to talk about his homosexual scandal, is an Arts Graduate from University Malaya, and he is good only in talking but not in doing. This is a common trait in all known Orators of the world like Sukarno, Nehru, Mujibur Rahman and most great leaders of Subcontinent of India. India has achieved independence in 1947, but yet till now is still not developed. Anwar is good in the struggle to achieve independence or to cause riot or to lead a demonstration, but not to become the Prime Minister of Malaysia. Najib although he studied abroad but he studied accountancy and whether he finally graduate is not known. When you choose Abdullah to be your successor, I think you have not made, brilliant and intelligent as a criteria. You choose him because he is clean. No doubt it is an important quality but it is not the most important quality in a Prime Minister. Among those who may have leadership qualities you should choose the most intelligent and the most brilliant to become your successor. Nasi telah menjadi bubur, you have overlooked this factor because you have to please the majority of Umno members, many of whom are simple villages leaders, ex-teachers, and are not so intelligent, that have chosen Abdullah, Mr clean as the vice President of Umno. The whole state of the country is now in jeopardy as you are still alive, and be able to see yourself, the effect of your wrong decision in choosing Abdullah as your successor. You have to rewind it again and remember not make the same mistake for the second time. Everyone make mistakes and May Allah forgive you and me. We learn from our mistake. Selamat berpuasa dan salam sejahtera.

By Azri Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 4:20 PM

Askam Y. Amat Bhg Tun,

Saya sedih minggu ini. Ayah saya seorang penoreh getah dahulu. Ibu saya juga seorang penoreh getah. Masa tu tahun 80 an. Harga getah murah. Kebun yang ditoreh kecil sahaja tak sampai 2 ekar. Kami tidak mampu beli lauk sedap-sedap. Telur ialah salah satu makanan mewah bagi kami. Jika ada duit lebih, ibu saya akan membeli telur untuk lauk seminggu. Menunya dipelbagaikan. Telur goreng, telur goreng mata kerbau masak sambal, telur rebus masak sambal, telur hancur masak sambal dan lain-lain menu. Sayur standard orang kampung pucuk ubi atau pucuk paku. Timun sekali-sekala sahaja.

Dengan makanan telur inilah (antara makanan yang sedap dan berkhasiat masa itu yang kami mampu) dapatlah saya masuk Sekolah Berasrama Penuh (SBP) atas tiket pelajar luar bandar yang miskin walaupun keputusan Penilaian darjah 5 saya sederhana sahaja. Ibu bapa saya gembira bukan kepalang kerana kerajaan memberikan peluang kepada anak mereka untuk belajar di SBP atas tiket pelajar luar bandar yang miskin.

Saya membalas budi kerajaan dengan membuktikan walaupun keputusan Penilaian Darjah 5 sederhana sahaja (ini disebabkan kekurangan makanan berkhasiat kerana kemiskinan), maka apabila saya mendapat makanan yang berkhasiat di SBP, saya mendapat keputusan yang agak cemerlang pada masa itu. SRP tahun 1988 agregat 6 (5A1 3A2) dan SPM 1990 pangkat 1 agregat 15. Masuk universiti ambil jurusan perakaunan, pernah kerja dengan firma perakaunan terbesar di dunia PwC sampai dapat Chartered Accountant.

Terima kasih Tun. Masa tu Tun PM. Saya bersungguh-sungguh belajar dan tidak memikirkan perkara-perkara lain terutamanya politik. Politik Malaysia dalam keadaan aman masa tu.

Tup-tup ada orang kata, makanan tu 'similar to dog food'. Saya rasa terhina. Saya rasa ramai orang-orang miskin (majoritinya orang Melayu) akan rasa terhina. Bila saya baca utusan ruangan forum, memang betul ramai orang yang marah. Tapi takde pula orang politik yang sebangsa dengan dia yang marah dengan kenyataan dia tu. Rasa macam nak menunjukan kepada sesuatu atau seseorang aja kenyataan dia tu.

Tak nak mintak maaf pula. Dia ubah ayat pula kata bukan itu yang dimaksudkan.

Saya faham orang yang kata tu dah senang. Duduk pun kat bandar.

Tapi percayalah, masih ramai golongan miskin di era millenium ini yang melihat telur itu sebagai makanan harian yang menyelerakan.

Saya terhutang budi kepada Tun pada masa zaman Tun jadi PM dulu, pelajar miskin macam saya boleh menumpukan perhatian penuh kepada pelajaran dan akhirnya berjaya dalam pelajaran. Tapi, kalau pelajar miskin pada zaman sekarang tidak pastilah dapat menumpukan perhatian penuh kepada pelajaran dengan keadaan politik seperti sekarang ini.

Semoga Tun dipanjangkan umur dan sihat sejahtera selalu!  
By SAMstate10 on September 24, 2008 4:39 PM

Salam sejahtera buat TUN yg disygi,

Semoga Malaysia aman dan damai seperti masa Tun jadi PM dulu.

Wassalam  
By AnsCooper on September 24, 2008 5:09 PM

Those respected ministers should have kept the momentum and pressed DS Abdullah harder despite DS Najib's intervention. If they have continued doing it, DS Abdullah won't stand the pressure. Our PM is a very weak man. He should have respected the 'wish' of the people and resign honorably.  
By babacurious on September 24, 2008 5:10 PM

Hullo Tun

This is interesting..made for moivies.  
And the cloak and dagger plot goes on....and on.

<http://sakmongkol.blogspot.com/2008/09/political-whodunit-1.html>  
By Pak Ali on September 24, 2008 5:15 PM

Salam Tun,

1)Terus terang Tun, sejak dari dulu sebelum Tun serahkan jawatan kepada DSAAB, saya memang tidak ada confidence langsung terhadap beliau sebagai seorang pemimpin yang berkaliber. Sekali pandang saja saya sudah tahu because i am a good judge of character. Sama juga dengan menantunya, tidak boleh dipercayai.

2)sebenarnya susah nak cari pemimpin yang berkaliber dalam UMNO sekarang sebagai bahan untuk jawatan PM termasuk Najib. Tidak ada yang charismatic, tegas dan bijak. Tapi, saya boleh bagi peluang untuk Muhyiddin Yasin atas keberaniannya menyuarakan pendapatnya bila perlu.

3) Hari ini gabungan NGO Malaysia mencadangkan peralihan kuasa dari DSAAB kepada Najib mengikut pelan asal 2010 sebab Melayu patut mengikut adat menghormati ketua. Bodoh betul dia orang ni, buat apa mempertahankan adat kalau ia akan membawa kepada kemusnahan bangsa?

Ketua yang bagus akan kita sanjung, ketua yang lemah dan merapu harus disingkirkan. Islam pun menyuruh umatnya mengikut perintah ketua hanya jika perintah itu membawa kebaikan, bukannya kemusnahan.

Mereka ini hanya menyokong untuk keuntungan peribadi mereka bukan untuk negara dan rakyat.

4)Malaysia memerlukan seorang PM yang bijak, tegas, charismatic dan uptodate dengan isu semasa terutamanya tentang ekonomi. Kita tak nak Mr Nice Guy who wants to please everybody dengan memberi gula-gula untuk mendiamkan mereka. We dont want Mr Popular sebagai PM, we want a true leader who can do the job as the CEO of Malaysia!

Salam Tun, wasallam, selamat terbuka.

By babacurious on September 24, 2008 5:25 PM

Hullo Tun again

Black Propaganda? I thought there was only Black Magic???

September 22nd, 2008

Am wondering if some parties are spreading black propaganda to shift public opinion or rather Barisan MPs over to Pakatan.

For instance, this piece of conspiracy theory on Sakmongkol's (an UMNO man) blog.

And another on Hantu Laut's (quite anti-Anwar) blog here.

Wiki says

Black propaganda is false material where the source is disguised. It is propaganda that purports to be from a source on one side of a conflict, but is actually from the opposing side. It is typically used to vilify, embarrass or misrepresent the enemy.[1]

Another website says

Black propaganda purports to emanate from a source other than the true one. This type of propaganda is associated with covert psychological operations.

[..]

The best propaganda often drives a wedge between the other side's leaders and its rank-and-file members. The effectiveness of such propaganda depends on the enemy leaders' conduct.

By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:29 PM

Assamualaikum dear Tun

You have been telling the same reasons why Barisan national lost in the last election. It is not because of the party but because of Abdullah Ahmad Badawi and the ways he has been managing Malaysia. He is influenced ,since he is not as smart as you, by the people around him that he believe to be smart,i.e his son in law Khairy Jammaluddin,a graduate of Oxford University. Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is a graduate from University Malaya in the field of Islamic Studies and we can imagined his level of intelligence.

Abdullah probably good in administrative works and certainly he is not a thinker,a good desicion maker and a leader. Most good and brilliant students study abroad or locally usually in the field of medicines,science or engineering like you. I cannot imagine how intelligent and brilliant you are when, in the days where there is little opportunities for the Malay you are one of the seven Malay students including your wife, able to be accepted to enter University Malaya to do Medicine. Even nowadays only brilliant students are doing medicine. A Prime Minister must be intelligent and brilliant, that is why the late Tun Abdul Razak prefer you instead of Ghazali Shafie. The late Tun Hussein Onn choose you when he was told of Tun Abdul Razak preference on you . Anwar Ibrahim, not to talk about his homosexual scandal, is an Arts Graduate from University Malaya, and he is good only in talking but not in doing. This

is a common trait in all known Orators of the world like Sukarno, Nehru, Mujibur Rahman and most great leaders of Subcontinent of India. India has achieved independence in 1947, but yet till now is still not developed. Anwar is good in the struggle to achieve independence or to cause riot or to lead a demonstration, but not to become the Prime Minister of Malaysia. Najib although he studied abroad but he studied accountancy and whether he finally graduate is not known. When you choose Abdullah to be your successor, I think you have not made , brilliant and intelligent as a criteria. You choose him because he is clean. No doubt it is an important quality but it is not the most important quality in a Prime Minister. Among those who may have leadership qualities you should chose the most intelligent and the most brilliant to become your successor. Nasi telah menjadi bubur, you have overlooked this factor because you have to please the majority of Umno members, many of whom are simple villages leaders, ex-teachers, and are not so intelligent, that have chosen Abdullah , Mr clean as the vice President of Umno. The whole state of the country is now in jeopardy as you are still alive, and be able to see yourself, the effect of your wrong decision in choosing Abdullah as your successor. You have to rewind it again and remember not make the same mistake for the second time. Everyone make mistakes and May Allah forgive you and me. We learn from our mistake. Selamat berpuasa dan salam sejahtera.  
By imahadi Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:30 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....

KITA JGN SILAP LAGI....DEMI MASA DEPAN....KITA DAH LETIH....

MARI KITA TENGOK SATU2 BAKAL PEMIMPIN KITA DARI KIRI, KANAN, ATAS, BAWAH....SEGALA SUDUT...DEPAN TABIR....BELAKANG TABIR....PASTI ADA ANTARA KITA YG ADA PENGALAMAN DAN PEMERHATIAN KEATAS MEREKA2 INI....

KALAU DIKUMPUL2 DISINI KITA PASTI DAPAT GAMBARAN....PENTING.....

KITA TAK BOLEH SILAP LAGI.....

CUBA KITA TENGOK NAJIB.....

1. TAAT DAN TAKUT TAK KENA TEMPAT...SIFAT HANG TUAH DAH TAK SESUAI..
2. CEPAT SANGAT MINTA MAAF(KES AHMAD P.PINANG) SIFAT INI DAH TAK ISESUAI
3. BYK SANGAT CERITA2 SPT ALTANTUYA DLL...WALAUPUN BELUM PASTI...
- 4.
- 5.

KJ, MIKE TYSON, NAZRI AZIZ, ZAID, ZAHID HAMIDI, DAN PEMBODEK2 LAIN....

..

AYUH KAWAN2.. KITA PERLU MAKLUMAT ORG YG NAK PIMPIN KITA.....

By izza zaidun on September 24, 2008 5:31 PM

maaf TUN, nak komen blogger named tongkat & penyokong.

betul & sokong kata2 mukhriz & reader.. saya pernah kena & ada pengalaman masa zaman mencari kerja dulu..saya tak kisah belajar berapa byk bahasa pun, tapi, iklan mcm ni nampak sgt racism nya..pergilah shopping complex terkenal pun, kita leh nampak notis iklan yang tertampal pada pintu masuk utama butik2 terkenal yg memerlukan promoter (baru nak hired promoter je tuh).. "chinese female preferred"..

kdg2 terfikir..aik??? takkanlah kerja sbg promoter baju pun nak kena fasih mandarin?? mandarin bukan bahasa kebangsaan pun..nak kata kedai tu ramai org yg fasih mandarin je yg leh masuk, tak pulak..ramai gak bangsa lain?? kalo tak fasih mandarin, takkan english pun tak paham kot??

well said, This kind of racism is SO frustrating!

By mdz5046 Author Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:43 PM

Salam Tun Dikasihi,

Saya suka dengan penjelasan2 TUN tentang apa yg telah dan sedang berlaku. SILALAH Tun ke blog <http://kerja-nabi.blogspot.com/> saya utk meneliti jawapan2 yg diberikan kpd setiap topik yg TUN tuliskan di chedet.com . Saya kira amat penting utk TUN baca dan renungkan jawapan2 dan komen2 diberi kpd TUN.

Yang menyayangi mu...

Wassalam

By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:56 PM

SAYA SOKONG AYAMMAS! (By ayammas on September 23, 2008 6:33 PM)

Slamat berbuka puasa Tun n bloggers

LydiaMohdRusli

UiTM Alumni

no more pseudonym!

By aku lah barua on September 24, 2008 5:56 PM

salam TUN, suka atau pun tidak siar atau pun tidak, maka saya tidak hirau sama sekali, yg penting ini yg telah tepahat dihati saya skrg

1. anuar ibrahim penjual maruah negara dan akan membuat kita dijajah kembali, pengikutnya adalah dari kebanyakan yg tidak berpelajaran, politik marah namanya

2. pemimpin umno skrg yg berkuasa umpama BINATANG!!!! tiada berperni kemanusiaan, kami rakyat yg dihina ini di dolak dalik ni di tindas, skrg ni lps govt umum bonus, ayam sekilo dah masuk \$8.50 se kg, belum raya pun lagi.....

3. menteri2 skrg ni semua barua lah badawi, saya doakan dia mati ditimpa kekayaan yg dibolot secara rakus itu.

4. anak beranak si lah badawi biau si samseng tembak depan rumah... je, eram sgt saya skrg ni

5. yang TUN pi berenti awai sgt tu kenapa, you tak tau saya menangis satu hari suntuk kat rumah bila you umumkan letak jawatan depan tv, ada hindu paria hina tun masa tu saya blasah dia cukup2, itu namanya jasa pemerintah yg tak terbalas, jadi jgn sapa nak kutuk2 TUN

By apokonojang on September 24, 2008 6:13 PM

Yg Bhg Tun,

Selamat berpuasa.

This is my 2 cents worth after reading your recap of current and previous scenario.

I tend to agree with U that the DAP, PAS and PKR leaders are supportive of Paklah being maintained as the PM so that with a weak-link, they cud easily win the PU-13.

On the other hand, wrt power within UMNO, Paklah seems to be more powerful than Tun basing on what had transpired during the present UMNO MT meeting vs. the previous MT meeting chaired by Tun.

Paklah seems to have spiritual a.k.a. kuasa batin which he successfully used to tone down the emotion, anger and dislike from the MT members. I guess his 'muka welfare' [sorry for using this word] had somehow mellowed down the MT members intention to 'shoot' him.

As what Tun had said, during your time, there were so many enemies within UMNO which resulted in Tun Musa and Tg Razaleigh to fight against you. But in Paklah's time, none had the courage to fight against the PM. What does this tells you? In layman's understanding, this shows that Paklah has so much power that nobody dares to fight against him. My assumption could be wrong but this is what I see happening. Wallahua'lam

By joehenry on September 24, 2008 6:27 PM

It seems that there is only one way to show our disgust at AAB and to make clear our stand that he ought to be out from the Government and Barisan Nasional and Umno--by throwing a slipper at him and on his face. I hope I have the honour of doing that. As for Tan Sri Musa Hitam, he is a typical "shit stirrer" and Tun will be wasting Tun's time to even refer to him.

By kilmer on September 24, 2008 6:38 PM

To : Adam johari, Your comments are like a 2yrs old kid that talks more and does less. Why dont you do something rather than be critical of others. Not every intelligent are you, all talk and no action EQUALS EMPTY TIN. Tun a quick question what do you think malaysia will be in 10years time.

By pencetak sinar on September 24, 2008 6:42 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa baik Tun je yang rampas kuasa dari Pak Lah ni. Kalau DSAI berjaya rampas, keadaan akan beubah. Nanti BN nak suap keluarga dan kroni pun dah susah. Sebab rakyat akan bertambah bijak. Dan ia juga akan membuktikan tak de BN pun rakyat boleh hidup.

Tapi Pak Lah ni memang perdana menteri Malaysia yang paling dibenci. Kalau dia menjadi PM M'sia yang pertama dibunuh pun orang tak rasa hairan. Pada tahap sekarang dia memang layak digulingkan.

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 7:37 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA....

DAH MCM2 TUN DAH USAHAKAN...DAN TAK JEMU2 KAMI SEMUA SOKONG TUN....

SEGALANYA KERANA MALAYSIAI.....AGAMA BANGSA NEGARA DAN DUNIA...

KDG2 TAK SABAR NAK LIHAT PERUBAHAN YG KETARA...KDG2 MASA AMAT KRITIKAL.....

UTK MENAMPAKAN HASIL YG LEBIH CEPAT MARI KITA PERAHKAN FIKIRAN....

MUNGKIN ADA ANTARA LEBIH 7 JUTA YG IKUT BLOG INI ADA BUAH FIKIRAN....

SAYA NAK CADANGKAN HARI RAYA AIDILFIRTRI INI KITA JGN PERGI KE RUMAH MMEREKA2 YG PEROSAK NEGARA.....BUKAN NAK BERCANGGAH DGN SEMANGAT AIDILFITRI.....TAPI NAK BAGI MEREKA FAHAM MESEJ KITA.....

KITA TAK BOLEH TUNGGU LAMA...TAK BOLEH PERJUDIKAN NASIB MALAYSIA....

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 8:00 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA....

SAYA NAK MENJAWAB BG PIHAK TUN MEREKA2 YG KATA TUN DAN ANAK2 TUN KUMPUL HARTA SAMA DGN PAK LAH.....

22 TAHUN MEMERINTAH, KALAU TUN NAK KUMPUL SUDAH BERGUNI2 HARTA TUN....PIHAK YAHUDI YG TERKENAL DGN PENGUMPULAN DATA2 ORG PENTING SUDAH PASTI DPT BANTU ANWAR TUNJUKAN HARTA TUN...

TP YG SEBENARNYA TUN TAK KUMPUL HARTA DAN PERKAYA ADIK BERADIKNYA...LIHATLAH KAKAK DAN ABANG TUN(SUDAH MENINGGAL)...SEPERTI ORG2 BIASA SAJA, KDG2 SEDIH JG RASANYA.....MUNGKIN DI SEBELAH DR SITI HASMAH YA KERANA SUDAH SENANG DARI DULU2 LAG.....

ANAK2 TUN YA BERHARTA...TP CARA MEREKA SAMPAI KE TAHAP SEKARANG BUKANNYA DGN CARA KJ DAN KAMALUDDIN.....G

YG BENCI SGT TUN...KALAU NAK KATA DAN TUDUH BERLEBIHAN SILA TUNJUK BUKTI...KALAU TIDAK DAPAT DOSA KERING SAJA.....

By nash on September 24, 2008 8:08 PM

Asalamualaikum ayhnda Tun,

Bertindaklah segera Tun ...rakyat semakin gelisah..AAB semakin lupa diri.Orang yang bongkak dan ego yang rasa diri terlalu baik.Doa saya setiap kali lepas solat supaya allah bagi kesihatan yang baik buat Tun tersayang dan allah berikan hidayah buat AAB supaya sedar kesilapan yang semakin banyak yang di lakukan.PakLah..letak lah jawatan segera dan jgn sampai rakyat menjadi begitu benci dan meluat dengan sikap beliau.

Sayang sayang buat ayahnda Tun & isteri

By silan on September 24, 2008 8:13 PM

TUN,FINALLY I GOT A CHANCE TO INTERACT WIT U,MY HERO.I DONT HAVE TO PRAISE U FOR BEING SUCH A GREAT PERSON COZ U R WHAT U R,BORN WIT IT.IS THERE ANYONE CAN DENY THAT?THERE R.I JUST WONDER WHY PEOPLE R SO ARROGANT N SELFISH UNTIL THEY FORGOT WHAT U HAVE DONE TO OUR NATION.TRY TO LOOK AT SOME OTHER COUNTRY WHERE LEADERS ONLY WORK FOR THEM N FAMILY N CRONIES.FAILED MISERABLY.THAT S WHAT WAS HAPPENING IN OUR OWN COUNTRY SINCE TUN LEFT US.WHY????TUN,U R DE BRAVEST PERSON I EVER SEEN.IF U WANNA SAY SOMETHING,U WILL SAY IT DIRECT TO THEIR FACE.THAT ONE OF THE QUALITY THAT BRING OUR BELOVED COUNTRY TO WHERE IT WAS B4 DSAAB CAME.I WISHED U HAD CONTINUED BUT I KNOW ALL THE GOOD THING WILL COME TO THE END ONE DAY.THERE R MANY ISSUES ARE UNSOLVE NOW.ESPECIALLY THE MOST SENSITIVE ONE.RACIAL.I FEEL SAD WHAT HAD HAPEN TO OUR COUNTRY SINCE OUR TRADE MARK IS OUR UNITY AMONG DIFFERENT RACES.IM AN INDIAN.MALAYSIAN INDIAN.THIS LAND BELONGS TO MALAYS,THE OTHER RACES SHOULD NOT QUESTION THAT.THE MALAYS SHOULD TAKE CARE OUR RIGHTS ACCORDING TO THE CONSTITUTIONS.THATS THE WAY IT WAS.THATS Y WE HAD BEEN SUCCESSFUL.BUT NO MORE.EVERYBOBY BECOME SELFISH.THEY WANT MORE.THIS SHOWS,HUMAN BEINGS WILL NEVER BE SATISFIED WITH WHAT THEY HAVE.TUN,WHEN WE DIE,WE WILL NEED ONLY 6 FEET LAND.FOR INDIANS,WE DONT NEED THAT EITHER,AS WE WILL BE CREMATED.Y PEOPLE DONT REALIZE THIS???TSUNAMI,EARTHQUAKE,LANDSLIDE,BLACK HOLE,METEOROID,GLOBAL WARMING ETC.I WONDER PEOPLE CARE TO KNOW ABOUT THIS.WE DONT HAVE THAT MUCH TIME ON EARTH.WHY CANT THEY JUST STOP EVERYTHING N LIVE THEIR LIFE FULLEST.AND....SORRY TUN,IM RUNNIG OUT OF TOPIC.MY ONLY WISH NOW N FOREVER....WE NEED ANOTHER 'MAHATHIR'.....BUT IF TUN WANNA COME BACK(WHICH I DONT THINK U WANT)MY VOTE IS FOR U.LOVE U TUN

By azienmat on September 24, 2008 8:41 PM

Sang Ketua bukan sahaja perlu didesak/dipujuk selalu untuk melepaskan jawatan, malah mulai dari sekarang MT juga perlu didesak terus-terusan untuk mendesak Presidennya letak jawatan.

Ahli MT nampaknya selama ini tidak tahu atau tak mahu ambil tahu keadaan akar umbi. Mereka gagal menyuarakan keluh-resah orang dibawah. Seolah2 mereka berada didalam dunia mereka sendiri, bukan mewakili masyarakat melayu yang mereka pimpin.

Walaupun Tsunami politik 7 bulan berlalu kesannya masih dapat



dilihat sana-sini, Sekarang ternampak mereka sudah tersedar dari lamunan panjang seolah-olah selama ini tiada arah tuju. Sekurang2nya desakan itu menjadi guideline arah tuju yang betul perlu dipikul selari situasi yang sebenarnya berlaku.

Ia meringankan beban dan azab sengsara yang ditanggung PM kebelakangan ini dek memerah otak memikirkan bagaimana caranya dia hendak melepaskan jawatan dalam keadaan yang terhormat dan penuh kegemilangan. Bilakah tarikh yang sesuai itu akan tiba. Kita sedia maklum PM kali ini memang teramat lembab nak buat keputusan.

Kini PM tidak keseorangan lagi, MT bersama-samanya dan bersedia membantu melicinkan transisi yang dirancang dikaji kadar segera. Tidak perlu fikir banyak nak tanya pendapat anak-menantu dan isteri, ini boleh merunsingkan fikiran. Dengan cara itu keputusan akhirnya dapat dicapai sebulat suara dan lebih meyakinkan.

Inilah dilemma yang mengusutkan keadaan kerana hendak menjaga hati semua pihak, kewibawaan institusi parti, presiden, rakyatlah dan macam-macam perkara remeh yang tak sudah-sudah, hanyalah melengah perjalanan negara itu sendiri. Ia harus ditangani cepat dan semua ini patut dihentikan segera.

Dilemma Badawi, Dilemma Letak Jawatan..

By PembelaAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 8:56 PM

AskM Tun,

Dengan ambil contoh Republican di US, saya cadangkan barisan kepimpinan UMNO berikut:

1. Presiden - Tunku Razaleigh Hamzah (macam Mc Cain di US = veteran)
2. Timbalan Presiden - Dato' Seri Rafidah (macam Palin di US = wanita)
3. Naib Presiden
  - i) Muhyidin - sebab dia nak sangat kekal jadi Naib Presiden
  - ii) Rais Yatim - berani mengatakan yang benar
  - iii) Adnan Yaakob - lantang macam gangster bagus lawan Pak Lah & KJ
4. Ketua Pemuda: Mukhriz
5. Ketua Wanita: Sesiapapun boleh kecuali Sharizat
6. Ketua Puteri: Noraini - dia ni pengikut setia sahaja.

Kalau Tun Sokong. KAMI PUN SOKONG!!!

PEMBELA

<http://pembela-melayu.blogspot.com/>

By AnakLuarNegara on September 24, 2008 9:49 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

Dari hari ini saya akan menadah kedua tangan saya ke hadrat Ilahi dan akan memohon doa pada Allah S.W.T dengan penuh pengharapan dalam setiap penulisan Ayahanda...

" Ya Allah Tuhan Yang Masa Esa, Ya Rahman Ya Rahim... Hambamu ini menadah kedua tangannya kepadaMu.. Kupohon padamu supaya Engkau membuka hati Ayahnda Tun Mahathir Mohammad untuk kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan ke pangkuan sebagai pemerintah.. Engkau jadikannya seorang Khalifah untuk membimbing kami ke jalan yang Engkau Redhai, ke jalan kebenaran dan berikanlah

kepadanya kesihatan dan kekuatan untuk menyelamatkan rakyat Malaysia dari ambang kehancuran..  
selamatkanlah kami wahai Allah dari segala bencana... Maha berkat Engkau ya Tuhan dan maha tinggi  
Engkau

Wahai Tuhan yg mempunyai kebesaran dan kemuliaan."

By pokok sena on September 24, 2008 9:50 PM

SALAM YBG. TUN.

JIKA KHAIRY DIPILIH UNTUK MENJADI KETUA PEMUDA, MAKA AMAT JELASLAH KEPEMPINAN UMNO YANG ADA NI PEKAK TULI, HATI BATU DAN PENTINGKAN DIRI SENDIRI. RATA-RATA RAKYAT AMAT MELUAT YANG TERAMAT DENGAN KHAIRY NI, MACAM MANA MT ATAU CAWANGAN YANG MENCALONKAN KJ NI TAK FAHAM ATAU TAK NAMPAK LAGI KESANNYA NANTI. UMNO AKAN HANCUR. KALAU KITA LIHAT NEGERI YANG MENCALONKAN PAK LAH N KJ ADALAH NEGERI YANG BERMASALAH(KELANTAN, PENANG DAN SABAH) DAN KESELURUHAN PEMIMPINNYA MEMANG TAIK RASUAH DAN PENTINGKAN DIRI SAJA. DIBAHAGIAN SAYA SENDIRI TERDENGAR KHABAR ANGIN YANG KHAIRY DAH MELOBI KETUA PEMUDA POKOK SENA DENGAN SESUATU SEMASA MELAWAT BBAHAGIAN BARU NI. BUKAN ORNG TAK TAU TP BIASA LA ORG UMNO NI JENIS LALANG/PAK TURUT/SUKA DIGULA2 KAN, PASTU AKAN DIAM TANPA TINDAKAN.SEMUA NI MENGUNDANG RASA MELUAT/MENYAMPAH/BENCI YANG TERAMAT SANGAT KEPADA UMNO. SAYA BERANI JAMIN UMNO AKAN HANCUR/LUPUS KALAU KHAIRY TERPILIH MENJADI KETUA PEMUDA UMNO. KALAU MT, KETUA BAHAGIAN DAN AKAR UMBI TAK SEDAR ATAU PURA2 TAK SEDAR LAGI ENTAH LA. SAYA SENDIRI TIDAK AKAN MENGUNDI UMNO KALAU KHAIRY DAN PAK LAH TERPILIH LAGI. HARAP MAKLUM.

SEKIAN.

TUN, SAYA RINDUKAN UCAPAN TERBUKA SEPERTI PADA PERHIMPUNAN UMNO SEBELUM NI. TUN JAGA DIRI, JAGA KESIHATAN DAN TERUSKAN BERJUANG. SAYA, KAWAN2 DAN KELUARGA AKAN MENYOKONG PENUH USAHA TUN.

MEDALIEN, POKOK SENA.

By azienmat on September 24, 2008 10:41 PM

Sang Ketua bukan sahaja perlu didesak/dipujuk selalu untuk melepaskan jawatan, malah mulai dari sekarang MT juga perlu didesak terus-terusan untuk mendesak Presidennya letak jawatan.

Ahli MT nampaknya selama ini tidak tahu atau tak mahu ambil tahu keadaan akar umbi. Mereka gagal menyuarakan keluh-resah orang dibawah. Seolah2 mereka berada didalam dunia mereka sendiri, bukan mewakili masyarakat melayu yang mereka pimpin.

Walaupun Tsunami politik 7 bulan berlalu kesannya masih dapat dilihat sana-sini, Sekarang ternampak mereka sudah tersedar dari lamunan panjang seolah-olah selama ini tiada arah tuju. Sekurang2nya desakan itu menjadi guideline arah tuju yang betul perlu dipikul selari situasi yang sebenarnya berlaku.

Ia meringankan beban dan azab sengsara yang ditanggung PM kebelakangan ini dek memerah otak memikirkan macamana caranya dia hendak melepaskan jawatan dalam keadaan yang terhormat dan penuh kegemilangan. Bilakah tarikh yang sesuai itu akan tiba. Kita sedia maklum PM kali ini memang teramat lembab nak buat keputusan.

Kini PM tidak keseorangan lagi, MT bersama-samanya dan bersedia

membantu melicinkan transisi yang dirancang dikaji kadar segera. Tidak perlu fikir banyak nak tanya pendapat anak-menantu dan isteri, ini boleh merunsingkan fikiran. Dengan cara itu keputusan akhirnya dapat dicapai sebulat suara dan lebih meyakinkan.

Inilah dilemma yang mengusutkan keadaan kerana hendak menjaga hati semua pihak, kewibawaan institusi parti, presiden, rakyatlah dan macam-macam perkara remeh yang tak sudah-sudah, hanyalah melengah perjalanan negara itu sendiri. Ia harus ditangani cepat dan semua ini patut dihentikan segera.

Dilemma Badawi, Dilemma Letak Jawatan..  
By mrcool on September 24, 2008 11:05 PM

Salam sejahtera Tun dan para bloggers,  
Jika DSAB meletak jawatan,siapakah diantara nama2 berikut yang paling layak untuk menjadi PERDANA MENTERI yang seterusnya  
Kita mungkin tidak mempunyai yang terbaik...  
Tapi sekurang kurangnya kita memerlukan pemimpin yang bersih dari segala skandal peribadi,tegas,berwibawa dan dihormati oleh kawan dan lawan.Kalau kita tidak menjumpainya dalam senarai dibawah ini, UMNO bersiap siaplah untuk di talkinkan..  
Maaf Tun,inilah hakikatnya apa yang kita ada..

Presiden  
YAB Dato' Seri Abdullah Haji Ahmad Badawi

Timbalan Presiden  
YAB Dato Sri Mohd Najib Tun Haji Abdul Razak

Naib Presiden  
YAB Datuk Seri Mohd Ali Mohd Rustam

Naib Presiden  
YB Tan Sri Dato Muhyiddin Mohd Yassin

Ketua Pergerakan Wanita UMNO  
YB Dato Seri Datin Paduka Rafidah Aziz

Ketua Pemuda UMNO  
YB Dato Seri Hishammuddin Tun Hussein

Ketua Puteri UMNO  
YBhg Dato Noraini Ahmad

Setiausaha Agong  
YBM Datuk Seri Tengku Adnan Tengku Mansor  
YBhg. Dato' Seri Abd. Azim Dato' Mohd Zabidi

Ketua Penerangan  
YB Senator Tan Sri Muhammad Muhd Taib

Ahli Majlis Tertinggi UMNO 2004 - 2007

YB Dato' Seri Dr. Mohamed Khir Toyo  
YB Dato' Ahmad Zahid Hamidi

YAB Datuk Seri Musa b Hj Aman  
 YB Dato' Ir. Mohd Zin Mohamed  
 YB Dato' Sri Dr. Jamaludin Dato' Mohd Jarjis  
 YB Dato' Seri Shahrizat Abdul Jalil  
 YB Dato' Noh Haji Omar  
 YB Dato' Seri Annuar Haji Musa  
 YBM Dato Tengku Putera Tengku Awang  
 YB Dato' Seri Syed Hamid Syed Jaafar Albar  
 YB Dato' Hj Mohamed Khaled Nordin  
 YB Datuk Haji Mohd Shafie Haji Apdal  
 YAB Dato' Seri Shahidan Kassim  
 YBhg Tan Sri A. Rahim Tamby Chik  
 YAB Dato' Seri Utama Mohamad Hasan  
 YAB Dato' Seri Syed Razak Syed Zain  
 YAB Dato' Haji Abdul Ghani Othman  
 YB Dato Dr. Awang Adek Hussin  
 YB Datuk Azalina Dato Othman Said  
 YB Senator Dato Dr. Norraesah Haji Mohamad  
 YB Dato Seri Abdul Aziz Shamsuddin  
 YBM Datuk Seri Tengku Adnan Tengku Mansor  
 YB Datuk Abd. Rahman Bakar  
 YB Datuk Dr. Hj. Abdul Latiff Ahmad  
 YB Dato' Dr. Hilmi Haji Yahaya  
 YAB Dato' Seri Dr. Mohd Tajol Rosli Mohd Ghazali  
 YAB Dato' Sri Adnan Yaakob  
 YAB Dato' Seri Haji Idris Jusoh  
 YB Datuk Seri Utama Dr. Rais Yatim  
 YB DATO MUSTAPA MOHAMED  
 YB Datuk Seri Hj. Mohamed Nazri Tan Sri Abdul Aziz  
 YB Dato' Dr. Abdullah b Md Zin  
 YBhg. Dato' Hamzah Zainudin  
 YB Dato' Shahrir Abdul Samad  
 YB Datin Paduka Hjh Seripah Noli bt Syed Hussin  
 YBhg Dato' Mohamad Norza Hj Zakaria  
 Puan Nordiana Shafie  
 YAB Dato' Seri Mahadzir Khalid  
 By zul on September 24, 2008 11:08 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,kalau dah ahli MT mahu kan DSAAB mempercepatkan penyerahan 'taming sari' ke timbalannya,apa lagi nak di tunggu.walaubagaimanapun seperti yang diketahui semua,DSAAB buat-buat bodoh je..memang bodoh pun.kalau suara MT tak dipedulikan,tak payah ada meeting le,baiak dia buat keputusan sendiri saja.saya berpendapat,adalah lebih baik diadakan pungutan suara (itupun kalau berkesan & diguna pakai).atau satu memorandum yang di tandatangani oleh semua rakyat Malaysia,terutama pembaca dari blog Tun supaya DSAAB meletakkan jawatannya serta merta.DSNTR saya fikir tak layak juga menggantikan DSAAB...mungkin Tan Sri Muhyiddin lebih layak,sebab macam ternampak pula sinar 'bintang' TSMY tu.teringat pula saya semasa gawat 97 & 98,Tun ada Team terdiri dari Tun Daim Zainuddin dan beberapa orang lagi dlm menangani krisis ekonomi pada waktu itu.teruji nya seorang PM bagi saya apabila adanya masalah besar,terutama dlm keadaan sekarng dimana ekonomi dari luar negara mempengaruhi ekonomi kita,disini lah kewibawaan seorang PM tercabar,sekaliigus memperlihatkan samada layak atau tidak 'taming sari'(kuasa) tersebut dipegang.saya berharap agar Tun dapat kembali ke arena politik untuk memperbetulkan keadaan.selagi DSAAB masih memegang 'taming sari' tersebut,nescaya pilihanraya akan datang BN,terutama UMNO mungkin tidak ada lagi tempat dhati rakyat.....wasalam  
 By oranglaut on September 24, 2008 11:08 PM

Salam tun,

remember us ORANG LAUT  
we did the best during the history of Malacca time  
we are still there  
just say  
we will be there  
By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 11:25 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....

TUN DAH BERUSAHA BERMATIAN....RAKYAT TAK PERNAH JEMU BERI SOKONGAN....

KITA SEMUA TAK AKN SESEKALI BERPUTUS ASA...UTK SELAMATKAN MALAYSIA...

KITA RAKYAT YANG BERJUTA KENA FIKIRKAN SESUATU YG LEBIH BERKESAN....  
BYGKAN BERJUTA KEPALA,,PASTI ADA BERJUTA CARA...KALI INI BAGI ADA UMMMMPHH!!!!!!DAN  
LEBIH BERKESAN!!!!!!!

SELEMAH2 RAKYAT KITA TETAP ADA KEKUATAN YG LUAR BIASA...KITA YG UNDI MEREKA.....  
CONTOH:

1. KENAL PASTI MEREKA2 YG KITA NAK SINGKIRKAN....CONTOH, NAJIB, PAL LAH, KJ,MIKE TYSON, NAZRI AZIZ,ANUAR MUSA.....
2. PERHATI SIAPA YANG DOK JADI TALIBARUT DAN PENYOKONG MEREKA...PEMBODEK2 KPD PEMBODEK INI YG MENDAPAT FAEDAH UTK DIRI SENDIRI INI JUGA KITA KENA BAGI PENGAJARAN....PASTI ADA CARANYA...KITA BERJUTA...

CONTOH CARA2NYA:

1. BOIKOT MAJLIS HARI RAYA MEREKA...
2. KITA SENARAI NAMA2 MEREKA DAN TALIBARUT MEREKA DLM BLOG INI...KALAU RAMAI2 DOK SENARAI NAMA2 TU BERKALI2 PASTI KECUT PERUT PUNYA....KITA RAKYAT BERJUTA....
3. YG MANA BAIK KITA SENARAIKAN BAIK....PASTI MORAL DAN SEMANGAT MEREKA JUGA AKAN NAIK....TAHU RAKYAT BERJUTA SOKONG MEREKA...
- 4.
- 5.

PASTI BANYAK LAGI CARA DAN IDEA DARI KAWAN2 RAKYAT BERJUTA....

By abdaziz on September 24, 2008 11:30 PM

As'kum Ayahanda Tun

The things that you wrote today, you knew it for a fact or you are just speculating? It is so absurd and unbelievable.

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 11:43 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By harimaukumbang on September 24, 2008 11:55 PM

Salam Tun,

Dollah already knew he will get few support from UMNO MT, he knew the coffin is ready for him. and

now, he's trying to pull najib to reside beside him in the coffin at all cost, including swapping the cabinets. for the sake of what he's dare to do this? For his SIL?. for UMNO members, what choice do we have? vote for Kuli-muhyiddin tags la!! question is, are we going sacrifice ourself and the whole party for a man's political lives? Now,the rakyat have to pay a high price for him!!! UMNO is beyond saving tun! we need you back to glory days! Malaysia wants you!!

By boye on September 24, 2008 11:56 PM

assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun yg di kasihi.

Saya pernah mencadangkan dalam komen saya yg lalu bahawasanya saya menyokong supaya pada mesyuarat bahagian2 yg akan datang mencalonkan DSN sebagai Presiden dan TSMahyudin sebagai Timbalan.

Disini saya sekali lagi menyeru supaya bahagian2 mencalonkan nama2 seperti di atas. Untuk memperkukuhkan parti Umno yg tercinta ini ahli2 Umno terpaksa mengambil risiko, demi kebaikan dan kekuatan parti. Saya dan ramai lagi ahli2 UMNO peringkat akar bumi yg ingin perubahan menyeru kepada DSN supaya jgn hampakan harapan kami. Saya bukan hendak mengadu domba kepimpinan tetapi ini lah hakikat nye. Hakikat bahawa parti dan negara ingin perubahan drastik dalam memulihkan kepercayaan rakyat kepada UMNO dan BN.

Kita jgn peduli kepada pembangkang kerana memfitnah dan menidakkan jasa UMNO dan BN kepada orang Melayu, bangsa Malaysia dan negara adalah rutin diorang. Sebenarnya UMNO dan BN lah yg banyak berjasa kepada rakyat dan negara. Kerajaan BN adalah penggubal dasar dan pelaksana dalam membangun negara dari dahulu hinggalah sekarang. Pihak pembangkang cuma bercakap, terpekek terlolong tapi abuk pon tiada.

Baru mentadbir beberapa negeri macam2 kemusnahan cuba dilakukan. Kerana inginkan kuasa mereka2 pihak pembangkang mahu memusnahkan perpaduan dan perlembagaan yg sudah termaktub dan diterima oleh rakyat.

Oleh itu bangunlah rakyat Malaysia yg inginkan keamanan tolaklah pembangkang pada PRU13. Bangunlah wahai bangsa ku. Sesal dahulu pendapatan dan sesal kemudian tidak ada gunanya. Saya berharap semoga Ayahanda TUN yg di kasehi terus dan terus memberi pandangan dan penjelasan mengapa UMNO perlu perubahan pada kepimpinan tertinggi parti.

Sekali lagi saya merayu kepada DSN supaya terimalah pencalonan untuk jawatan PRESIDEN bertujuan memperkukuhkan parti UMNO yg tercinta ini.

Saya juga merayu kepada Ayahanda TUN supaya masuk kembali kedalam UMNO dan berilah idea2 dan pandangan 2 kepada DSN dalam memperkukuhkan lagi parti dan negara yg sedang diancam oleh dalang2 pengkhianat bangsa, agama dan negara.

HIDUP UMNO...HIDUP BN...HIDUP TUN...HIDUP BANGSAKU...HIDUP NEGARAKU YG TERCINTA.

By JAAFAR on September 25, 2008 12:09 AM

Salam untuk semua.

Tak tau Lah, rupa-rupanya ada orang yang tak sedar diri dan ketegag sampai macam tu. Dah Lah tak kenang budi, nak cuba pulak padam rekod2 baik orang yang telah memberi rezki kepada dia sejak mula aktif dalam politik, (dari Pegawai Kerajaan dan dijadikan Menteri Tak Berfolio) kemudian bagi pulak talian nyawa selepas fiasco Semangat 46.

Tak sangka bumi Malaysia ada melahirkan anak seperti ini.

Any other people would know that he is the most unpopular man around, and as such is a liability to UMNO, the BN, the Govt and the Country. There's nothing he can do to change the perception of the people about him.

By pakaiakai on September 25, 2008 12:12 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahda Tun,  
Harap dalam keadaan sehat dan dirahmati Allah swt  
Guru saya ada mengatakan:

Rosaknya kepimpinan saorang pemimpin kerana tiga faktor TA

- 1)TAHTA
- 2)HARTA
- 3)WANITA

Ketiga tiga faktor memang ada pada DSAB. Yang paling menonjol sekali adalah TAHTA dan WANITA. (Hi Darling, Rakyat still "love" you. Why must you step down?)  
Dia mana ada masa macam Tun nak baca dan ambil tahu kelohan rakyat. In Love!!!! Semua orang mesti pernah lalui perasaan bercinta. Mana nak peduli tentang keadaan sekeliling.

Dia mesti sadarkah sikit nafas pun dah pendek. Cakap sikit dah batuk batuk.  
Dia tak ingat bahawa baki umur dia cuma ada lebih kurang 20 tahun. He will definitely meet his creator and will be ask abt his leadership. That's not a long period of time.

But for you Ayahda Tun,  
Teruskan apa yang Tun perjuangkan walaupun ada yang berlagak seperti Pak Lebai yg mengatakan Ayahda Tun tak sepatut mencemuh pada bulan Ramadhan.  
Mereka tidak sedar bahawa ini adalah perjuangan demi tanah air, bangsa dan agama. Sedang Rasullullah pun berjuang pada bulan suci ini, cuma pendekatannya berbeza.  
Pendekatan begini lebih elok dari reformasi yang diadakan oleh Pembangkang yang mendatang huru hara.

Semoga Allah swt merahmati dgn kesihatan dan keberkatan. Amin

Salam

Semoga Allah merahmati Tun dengan kesihatan dan keberkatan.

By abdooleziz Al-Anbar Author Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:28 AM

Tun,

Supreme Court pun tukar nama jadi Federal Court

Apa macam kita bagi nama lain lah untuk Supreme Council

Sekarang ni orang dah tak panggil supreme dah

sebab Piza Hut dah ambil ....

Yes Man Council ke a macam???

By kangilan on September 25, 2008 12:30 AM

Salam Tun.

If the situation persists, I won't be surprised if the existing government falls in the next PRU. Anwar & Co are waiting for the moment eargerly. UMNO & BN will certainly losing the trust of the majority if DSAAB and his loyalists are still in the cabinet. That's why, as you said, the longer the transition period, the better chances that Anwar & co will gain to take over the government. I always pray that DSAI won't be our next PM...

By mzzainal on September 25, 2008 12:30 AM

I agree with Tongkat's views of what Mukhriz said.

Its this kind of ignorance that would lead to more challenges, rather than unite, people will always be suspicious of one another.

However I believe Mukhriz is a typical batu api, trying his luck in spreading the seed of chaos to the blog.  
By Misaikucing on September 25, 2008 12:32 AM

Terima kasih Pak Tun diatas perspektif MT UMNO semasa. Saya hanya berharap dengan izin Allah swt jika UMNO benar-benar keramat ia akan dapat atasi unsur-unsur negatif yang menghantui MT. Jika tidak innalillahi wainnailahirajiun. Kita akan lihat keputusannya, outcomenya dan impaknya kelak.  
By harimaukumbang on September 25, 2008 12:37 AM

Hail Tun, most malaysian fathers rest in peace with daggers grasped firmly in their hands...But abdullah departs while embracing a pillow! how amusing. hahaha  
By zlind on September 25, 2008 1:13 AM

Saya tertarik dan setuju dengan komen dari mukhriz pada 23 September. Ini semua terjadi terang depan mata. Setiap kali iklan jawatan kosong, mengapa perlu mewajibkan bahasa Mandarin walaupun bertugas di negara sendiri. Saya faham sekiranya jawatan tersebut memerlukan diskripsi kerja untuk mewakili syarikat ke China atau Taiwan. Tapi saya sangat tidak puas hati apabila ia turut terjadi pada diskripsi tugas yang boleh dilakukan dengan kebolehan berbahasa Inggeris.

Saya pernah berkhidmat di bidang peruncitan, dan dari pengalaman saya, melayu selalu dipinggirkan. Ada, syarikat yang mewakili jenama antarabangsa yang 90% kakitangan HQ adalah cina dan Melayu hanya memegang jawatan sebagai Setiausaha, jawatan penting seperti Merchandiser, dipegang 100% cina. Mengapa ini terjadi? Sedangkan tugas tersebut tidak memerlukan penggunaan bahasa Mandarin. Apa? tidak layakkah Melayu untuk menyandang jawatan tersebut mewakili jenama antarabangsa? Tidak semua Cina itu hebat dan tidak semua Melayu itu malas atau tidak pandai. Kita juga ada kebolehan malahan boleh berikan khidmat yang lebih cemerlang dan jauh lebih komited dalam kerja.

Semangat bumiputra saya semakin menebal setelah melalui pelbagai cabaran dalam pekerjaan. Siapa kata Melayu senang goyang kaki di Negara sendiri?. Kita turut bersaing.  
By AIMI on September 25, 2008 2:23 AM

SALAM TUN ,,,BAGI SAYA PM KITA SEKARANG SEPERTI BURUNG KAKAK TUA YG PANDAI BERCAKAP WALAU PUN DIA TAK TAHU APA YG DI CAKAPKANNYA.UTK DATUK NAJIB JANGANLAH JADI SIBU-SIBU YG DI CABUT SAYAP OLEH PM .KAMU ADALAH HARAPAN RAKYAT UTK MEMBETULKAN KEADAAN YG SEDANG BERLAKU SEKARANG DNG SYARAT KAMU TIDAK SOMBONG UTK MEMINTA UBAT DNG TUN UTK MENGUBAT SAYAP KAMU SUPAYA TUMBUH KEMBALI DAN PERGILAH KEMANA-MANA Mencari Madu YG BERKHASIAT UTK KAU BAGI -BAGI KEPADA RAKYAT YG DAH TAK BERDAYA LAGI INI.....SEKIAN TQ  
By kamimelayubaru on September 25, 2008 2:59 AM

Salam Tun,

Kami amat berharap Tun dapat kembali dengan segera untuk mengembalikan UMNO ke tempat asalnya. Kami tidak mahu Tun terus dipersalahkan kerana melantik Abdullah yang tak sedar diri. Kalau Tun menyedari kesilapan Tun dulu dengan memecat Anwar Ibrahim, Tun sepatutnya berusaha kembali "pecat" Abdullah dan Khairy si pengkianat negara nie... Ahli2 UMNO yang dah termakan dengan pujuk rayu BODOWI nie kena ikut peraturan jangan main setuju jer.....kalau ikut peraturan, sekiranya pada awalnya majlis tertinggi setuju mengenai peralihan kuasa.....mereka telah dinyatakan bahawa sekiranya tempoh peralihan kuasa ditetapkan maka ekonomi negara akan kembali pulih....namun, apabila melihat keadaan ekonomi negara semakin teruk adakah perlu majlis tertinggi menerima tempoh peralihan kuasa itu lagi? Tolonglah common sense sikit...setengah majlis tertinggi ada otak untuk berfikir mengenai keadaan genting negara...ahli UMNO Pulau Pinang dan yang selebihnya kalau tidak tahu peraturan baik jangan cakap banyak....Jangan jadi sebahagian daripada punca merosakkan dan menghancurkan negara ini....balik baca undang2 dan peraturan keahlian UMNO dulu baru leh bersuara...jangan jadi macam kerbau dicucuk hidung jer...



P/S: Suara UMNO Pulau Pinang sepatutnya lebih kuat daripada dulu lagi, tapi kalau nak kuat lagi tak guna biar cakap dengan 10 pembesar suara pun, suara korang tidak akan kedengaran sebab BN Pulau Pinang dan KALAH TERUKLAH!!!!

By azlash on September 25, 2008 4:03 AM

Salam Tun

Selamat Menyambut Aidil Fitri.

Nampak gayanya hancur Negara kita macam ni. Bila agaknya Superman atau Spiderman nak datang tolong kita?

Walau apa pun saya tetap berdoa agar Negara kita dapat di selamatkan.  
Semuga Tun dan keluarga di rahmati ALLAH S.W.T. AMIN

Wassalam

By mahyuddin on September 25, 2008 6:25 AM

1.It may be hard to believe but nobody (malaysian) take Najib and Pak Lah seriously, except when it come to reducing the fuel price down. On other issues it's like a joke.

2.Supreme Council members use to be 'yes-man' and I believe until just recently when members of the ruling party voice out their disagreement on all matters that come-out of Najib and Pak Lah.

3.Najib will not be a good PM. He has shown to be a good 'yes-man' even during your premiership.

4.As long as Pak Lah is still the PM and President of UMNO, we Malaysian will suffer economically and mentally.

5.Pak Lah has to comedown fast together with him will be KJ and Kamaluddin.

6.For UMNO to survive and get the respect of the Malays, the Supreme Councils has to show that they really care and sincere on their struggle to fight for Malays if not Malaysian as a whole.

7.And I believe, the matter of getting opinion from family members by leaders is nothing new and coming up with decision from it.

8.Even during your time Tun, you too defended our childrens and friends but you manage to handle it gracefully.

9.Yes, Supreme Councils is no more Supreme.

By alongee on September 25, 2008 8:51 AM

salam tun,

saya rasa dato seri najib patut sedar yang dia telah ditipu oleh dato seri abdullah badawi dengan memberi jawatan menteri keewangan kerana harapan dato seri abdullah agar dato seri najib tidak mencabarnya pada pemilihan umno pada disember nanti,saya percaya ini semua cadangan daripada menantunya.

saya takut nanti harapan dato seri najib untuk jadi PM tidak kesampaian kerana mereka punya pelbagai helah,saya juga percaya dato seri abdullah dan keluarga masih punya hubungan baik dengan anuar ibrahim.

By Jebat2008 on September 25, 2008 8:53 AM

Selamat berpuasa Tun Mahathir yang kami sayangi.

Kenyataan Tun tentang majlis tertinggi Umno sekarang ni saya sokong 100% kerana saya juga berpendapat sebegini.

Saya juga sokong 100% bahawa Pak Lah ni PM Malaysia yang paling rakyat benci termasuk semua kaum. Ini pemerhatian rambang saya. Rata-rata mereka tak suka Pak Lah kerana bodoh tapi nak memerintah negara.

Saya gembira kerana Muhyiddin saja yang berani menegur Pak Lah. Disamping itu Rafidah juga turut berani menegur Pak Lah yang bodoh ini. Yang lain tiada semangat perjuangan dan tiada sifat "berani kerana benar, takut kerana salah".

Saya juga geram dengan Najib kerana takut hadapi risiko untuk menegur PM. Kalau benarlah kata-kata Tun perangai Najib bersengkak dengan Pak Lah apabila MT UMNO bertelingkah tentang kedudukan Abdullah sampai 2010, Najib dan Dollah pula membincangkannya secara tertutup .... apa lah nak jadi dengan UMNO ni Tun.

Saya cukup sedih apa yang terjadi. Kalau macam ini, saya serta keluarga akan terus mensabotaj UMNO dan BN pada pilihanraya akan datang.

Lebih baik pangkah PAS saja....

Nak pilih PKR ... ranaplah Melayu dan Islam di Malaysia pada masa-masa akan datang.

By Faizal Riduan Author Profile Page on September 25, 2008 9:42 AM

Tun,

Saya pernah terbaca buku yang mengulas mengenai mesyuarat MT di zaman Tun menjadi Perdana Menteri. Cara Tun menjadi pengerusi mesyuarat memang boleh dipuji. Tun ada objektif ketika membuat mesyuarat dan berjaya membuat keputusan di akhir mesyuarat. Namun dalam mesyuarat MT untuk memutuskan tindakan terhadap DS Anwar Ibrahim saya merasakan tidak demokratik dan tidak adil sungguhpun kesemua MT menyokong usul tersebut. Pemilihan korum MT walaupun mereka mempersetujui Presiden tetapi apabila mereka adalah dari orang yang sependapat dan selarian corak fikirannya maka walau kata sepakat dicapai namun ianya kurang fleksibel dan terbuka.

Saya rasa masalah dalam mesyuarat Y.A.B Abdullah ialah sebahagian MT adalah warisan lama yang agak serasi dengan kepimpinan Tun. Beliau mungkin cuba mengimbangi pengaruh Tun dalam parti tetapi muka baru yang dibawa mungkin kurang berkesan atau mengambil kesempatan. Beliau mungkin sedang menghadapi tekanan seperti yang pernah dialami Tun dalam krisis 1987. Bezanya Tun lebih cepat bertindak dan cekap dengan bercerainya hingga wujud Parti Semangat 46 tetapi kini mungkin beliau sedang mempertimbangkan pelbagai opsyen kerana beliau ada pengalaman melihat perpecahan parti itu pada satu masa dahulu. Mari kita lihat apa tindakan beliau selepas ini.

By zaba\_afie on September 25, 2008 9:44 AM

assallammualaikum TUN,

inilah kerajaan negara makan suap sistem mudarabah atas dasar menang menag (cepat kaya)

By babacurious on September 25, 2008 11:36 AM

My dear Tun

Conspiracy Theory..something must be really brewing.

Tuesday, September 23, 2008

Posted by A M Ubaidah S at 5:04 PM

Anwar And Co On The Verge Of Entering Barisan Nasional? - An Evolving Scenario?

I wrote before on the higher likelihood of Anwar returning to UMNO and PKR entering BN rather than

some 30+ BN MPs moving the other direction. There is now some possibility that this is in the works, following Pak Lah's denial of an AFP report that his 'representatives' are in discussions with PKR of a transition in power.

The likelihood is greater not just because Pak Lah has denied discussions are taking place between the 2 parties, but as:

1 Anwar has demonstrated that whilst he has not got the numbers, he still has the capacity to create chaos, something Pak Lah the ex-civil servant is terrified of.

2 Pak Lah now needs a new ally, what with him being trapped between a growing KuLi - Tun Dr M alliance and the awakening giant that is Najib's political machinery whilst his old bogeyman for Najib, Muhyiddin, has turned agitator. Pak Lah may even see himself locked out off the UMNO December polls with less than 58 Divisions nominating him!

3. Khairy in his determination to become PM by the age of 40 needs to protect himself from the fall-out of his father-in-law's early demise, and who better than Anwar his idol as a new protector?

4. Pak Lah has acted this way before - sending his personal representatives without prior discussion with the rest of UMNO's leadership to broker a deal. He did this when negotiating away the election petitions in 2004 as well as recently when his people incompetently tried to bring PAS into BN.

5. Anwar is now similarly 're-assuring' PAS of the longer term vision for Pakatan Rakyat. Whilst this may be due to the risk of PR rupturing the way Barisan Alternative did last decade, it may well be that PAS is starting to smell a rat.

6. And as I mentioned, PR is rupturing. Time for Anwar to exit a sinking ship perhaps?

The scenario, however unlikely, remains an interesting one and may well be executed before Parliament returns next month. These are wierd time indeed...

By lextcs on September 25, 2008 11:40 AM

tun, have you seen the great conspiracy? 8 parts in total....we can now truly see that certain opposition leaders are supported by these 'evil people' to divide and control....im sure anwar is throughly supported by them... <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ebzioZSpl78&feature=related>....i just hoped we all wake up, open our eyes, ears and stay united.

By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:03 PM

SALAM AYHNDATAUN n MUSLIM BLOGGERS,  
slmt siang pd bloggers yg belum islam.

VERY INTERESTING episode to ponder(RENUNG n "BACA")  
especialy to umno MT n perwakilan2.

TUN telah buat kan satu 'buzz' to our mind agar b4 fikir,zikir2 dulu.JGN MENYESAL kemudian .

By abbas on September 25, 2008 12:27 PM

Dah lama dah rasa, but I just need to say it, it feels like all these weaknesses was purposely showed and brought upon or acted upon so that rakyat wants alternatives in form of DSAI.All free airtimes,news coverage..di lakukan untuk beri laluan untuk DSAI, so that he can say all the right thing all the time..tambah nilai his oratory skill..makes us wow..ooh ..yeah his good..yes his the one, ok set..but hey,hey, ..not so soon, it will be obvious...so stay put dulu, bertahan,,bertahan...heran ke...is the stage being set up for him?kalau iya, terima aje?..kalau tak suka.. tapi kaya, pergi australia makan angin..kalau tidak.. tinggal aje makan hati.Kehidupan perlu lalui dengan tabah seperti biasa..walaupun esok dah tau nak mati.Bagi orang melayu yang biasa2 macam some of us ni, tiada ada tempat lain selain dari malaysia..negaraku yang ku cintai.Selamat berpuasa Tun dan isteri.

By preencess on September 25, 2008 12:54 PM

Asalamualaikum wrmth wbkt.

Our dearest Tun,

Beforehand, please forgive me to say this during ramadhan but i think abdullah and family ni sedang dijatuhkan maruah dan segalanya hingga terbenam di dalam bumi, hence dibutakan dan ditulikan dah dia ni..habis keturunan dia akan disumpah oleh masyarakat yang telah dia zalimi. Kalau dia dan keluarga dia itu tak tahu malu, confirm dia bukan melayu.

Something is wrong with Najib. Why is he so weak? Does that really mean he have so much skeleton in his cupboard? Jika benar dia pemimpin yang berwibawa tak kan dia nak tengok orang-orang yang mengkhianati bangsa kita ni terus menerus robbing our country in broad daylight.

Please our Dearest Tun, save our people. Please.....

My love and prayers to you Sir and your family....  
By samuraimelayu on September 25, 2008 12:56 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
IZINKAN,  
By S..Tan on September 24, 2008 3:48 PM  
Dear Tun,

Salam sejahtera, semoga bahagia berpuasa. Izin saya beri pandangan.

GERAM – BAPA BOREK ANAK RINTIK.  
.....

To 'S..Tan'( a,y hidden alphabets..eh?),  
The PM AAB( Arrogant, Aimless Bonehead) was never anak didikkan Ayahanda Tun. Perhaps, if 'SayTan' had mentioned Anwar Ibrahim (AI), we would have agreed 100% coz from the early days he joined UMNO we had mentioned him as the future PM. But, alas he lost his 'BALING' spirits along the way and replaced it with the 'BANGSAR' spirits. Even his 'buruk' shoes were replaced with 'BALLY'  
Then he became a 'nella'(means good in tamil)tambi to the USA.

As for Tun Patriot, we doubted he 'belah' but 'korban' himself.  
As for Tun Ghafar( Allahyarham) he is the victim of AI ( Arrogance and Impatience) ambition to be the PM.  
As for AAB, he was never the 1st choice but who would be 'SayTan' choice?... Najib and/or Rosmah? ( Sorry, Muhyiddin)

Anyway, its better to be a ANAK RINTIK 'SayTan' dan be a BAPAK BOREK 'SyaiTan'.

Have a pleasant day.

May God Bless you.  
By Ramlee Petir on September 25, 2008 12:58 PM

Ayahanda Tun, Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri. Bila nak buat open house kat Kedah?  
By samuraimelayu on September 25, 2008 1:04 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
IZINKAN,  
By S..Tan on September 24, 2008 3:48 PM  
Dear Tun,  
Salam sejahtera, semoga bahagia berpuasa. Izin saya beri pandangan.  
GERAM – BAPA BOREK ANAK RINTIK.

.....

To 'S..Tan'( a,y hidden alphabets..eh?),  
The PM AAB( Arrogant, Aimless Bonehead) was never anak didikkan Ayahanda Tun. Perhaps, if 'SayTan' had mentioned Anwar Ibrahim (AI), we would have agreed 100% coz from the early days he joined UMNO we had mentioned him as the future PM. But, alas he lost his ' BALING' spirits along the way and replaced it with the 'BANGSAR' spirits. Even his 'buruk' shoes were replaced with 'BALLY' Then he became a 'nella'(means good in tamil)tambi to the USA.

As for Tun Patriot, we doubted he 'belah' but 'korban' himself.

As for Tun Ghafar( Allahyarham) he was the victim of AI ( Arrogance and Impatience) ambition to be the PM.

As for AAB, he was never the 1st choice but who would be 'SayTan' choice?... Najib and/or Rosmah? ( Sorry, Muhyiddin)

Anyway, its better to be a ANAK RINTIK 'SayTan' than be a BAPAK BOREK 'SyaiTan'. You laid your own trap.

Have a pleasant day.

May God Bless you.

p/s. superceded and cancelled the earlier posting.

By Anfarri on September 25, 2008 2:18 PM

Salam Tun,

Memang tidak dapat dinafikan, apabila rakyat bercakap di mana2 sahaja antara satu sama lain tentang DSAAB hari ini, akan keluarlah kenyataan yang negatif tentangnya. Sememangnya DSAAB memang tidak mempunyai maruah dan harga diri.

By matputeh on September 25, 2008 2:23 PM

salam buat Yang Berbahagia Tun sekeluarga..

Terima kasih atas kesudian Tun utk kembali kepada Umno semula.

Peristiwa Tun kembali kpd Umno sgt penting. Ini adalah kerana Tun keluar dari Umno adalah kerana protes pada kepimpinan. Tapi sekira nya Tun terus lari dari Umno ia spt menunjukkan bahawa Tun tidak lagi sayangkan umno.

Ibnu Khaldun pernah menyatakan teori beliau berkenaan tamadun bahawa apabila sesuatu tamadun/bangsa itu mencapai saat kegemilangan maka akan bermulalah pula zaman kejatuhannya. cepat atau lambat kejatuhan tersebut adalah benar benar bergantung kepada bagaimana sesuatu bangsa itu meneruskan survivalnya.

Walaupun itu adalah sekadar teori namun kita perlu mengambil pedoman untuk survival bangsa kita.

Tun, sepanjang pemerhatian saya monopoli seseorang/kumpulan ke atas

sesuatu parti terutamanya umno adalah kerana kurangnya kesedaran orang melayu kita untuk berpolitik dengan cara yang betul. jadi golongan yang berpolitik degan cara yang betul ini lah yang selalu memonopoli parti dan seterusnya kerajaan.

Orang melayu kita lebih gemar berpolitik 'kedai kopi' dari berpolitik 'turun padang'. Mereka lebih suka cakap org itu tak betul orang ini tak betul tetapi mereka sendiri tidak mahu menyalurkan pandangan degan cara yg betul. maksud saya sekiranya kita marah degna pemimpin umno kita kita kena tegur mereka tetapi bagaimana mereka nak terima dan layan teguran kita jika kita sendiri bukan ahli umno. dan kalau ahli pun tidak aktif.

suara suara bukan ahli atau yang ahli tapi tidak aktif ini langung tidak akan menggugat pemimpin tersebut. sama lah seperti rakyat Malaysia yang layak mengundi tetapi tidak mendaftar sebagai pemilih.

Bagi pemimpin tersebut buat apa nak takut kalau anjing menyalak di luar pagar. bukannya boleh gigit pun. ( mungkin seperti itu lah perumpamaannya)

Di sinilah pentingnya bagi kita untuk menyedarkan generasi melayu kita hari ini untuk sama sama aktif

dalam politik terutamanya umno. kerana hanya itulah saja salurannya untuk kita bersuara secara betul. Seperti mana pemimpin kita dahulu berjaya menyedarkan orang melayu untuk membantah malayan Union, akhirnya orang melayu berjaya. Sebab kesedaran 'wujud' dan cara pun 'wujud'.

kadang kadang kita perlu menegur bersama 'taring dan lidah' bukan sekadar lidah sahaja. Taring itu lambang kekerasan dan di imbangi pula dengan lidah lambang kelembutan.

Tun, walaupun saya baru berumur 30an namun sejarah umno serta sejarah perjuangannya telah saya hayati selama 51 tahun. UMNO is a sentimental value pada saya.

Selamat berpuasa dan SALAM AIDILFITRI BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA dan buat semua. Mudah mudahan jiwa Melayu Sejati akan Bersatu dalam Diri kita Zahir dan Batin. Amin..

By akubosan on September 25, 2008 2:28 PM

Tun the respected one,

I wonder why this MT meeting insider stories when round into the open and got publicised when what transpired should have been a little secret between them?

Is there a possibility of the spin doctor trying to use "reverse psychology" on the grass roots? that, when they see the leader being "harshly" humiliated and blasted in such an important meeting, and I heard at the brink of tears, will it be a good story to spin for sympathy support?

This is not within the scope of this topic, but do you think shahril samad is not very smart about the petrol pricing and the petrol pump business owners' problems? true that the margin falls when the price is lowered by the government, but what about the stocks they have purchased?

ZZZZZZ....

By yanie on September 25, 2008 3:21 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN

Perkara 1 hingga perkara 17...amatlah benar sekali..

Najib memang telah menampakkan ketokohnya sebagai seorang pemimpin yang tidak cerdik lagi dihubung telunjuk AAB..pendiriannya tidak teguh..mudah bergoyang macam lalang ditiup angin..mula-mula kata peralihan kuasa ditentukan oleh ahli-ahli UMNO dari akar umbi...rakyat pun legalah sikit sebab tak lama lagi boleh ucapkan 'selamat jalan' kpd AAB...waktu tu nampak seolah dia tak setuju peralihan kuasa jun 2010..tak sampai berapa jam dah keluarkan kenyataan lain pulak..MT kena akur keputusan yang sudah dipersetujui..macam ni orang nak jadi PM..nanti 2 x 5 dengan AAB..

cepat-cepatlah Pak Lah tu belaaahh...!!! kami dah runsing..jelak..dengan kegawatan politik sekarang ni..macam-macam hal..seumur saya ni..tak pernah rasanya politik negara dalam keadaan begini..! Nak jadi macam Thailand ke Pak Lah oooooi!!!! jangan asyik berdolak-dalik..

HAI...PAK LAH...!!!!SEPANJANG 50 TAHUN NI..NEGARA MALAYSIA NI TAK LAH PERNAH KEPOH SEBEGINI..DIMANA RAKYATNYA DUK BISING DAN MEMEKAK BILA PAK LAH NAK LETAK JAWATAN NIIII???? KALAU DAH GEGAK GEMPITA MACAM NI..TAK HABIS-HABIS..TAK SELESAI-SELESAI..TAKKANLAH ITU PUN TAK FAHAM LAGI..MAKSUDNYA..SUKA ATAU SEBALIKNYA..

Ayahanda Tun..

seperkara lagi..kami dah naik menyampah dengan mamat lagi sorang tu..si KJ..tak payahlah nak bertanding ketua pemuda lak!!! hancur binasa jadinya UMNO..BARISAN NASIONAL..MALAYSIA..

Sekian ayahanda..

SELAMAT HARI LEBARAN...

By ahpauzi on September 25, 2008 3:40 PM

Tak payah masuk lagi dalam UMNO kerana dah makan banyak duit kerajaan kemudian cabut sebab sikit hal. Pergi Mekah dan duduk sana sampai akhir hayat lagi baik kerana disana sentiasa beristighfar didepan kaabah

By ahpauzi on September 25, 2008 3:49 PM

Pelan Peralihan kuasa bukan macam nak mengalih rumah dari rumah UMNO ke rumah TDM tidak sekali-sekali. Kuasa yang Allah beri sementara adakah dilakukan dengan niat yang baik tak payah cakap banyak kerana sdr dulu pun macam tu juga 2x5 katakan. Tak payah nak blogger lagi kerana ini akan membuatkan hujan turun tiap-tiap hari kerana banyak fitnah yang dilemparkan kepada orang ramai. Istighfar banyak-banyak lihat cermin tengok muka kita dah kedut ke atau belum kalau dah kedut duduk diam-diam kalau bolih pergi Mekah duduk sana sampai akhir hayat.

By ahpauzi on September 25, 2008 3:55 PM

Pelan Peralihan kuasa bukan macam nak mengalih rumah dari rumah UMNO ke rumah TDM tidak sekali-sekali. Kuasa yang Allah beri sementara adakah dilakukan dengan niat yang baik tak payah cakap banyak kerana sdr dulu pun macam tu juga 2x5 katakan. Tak payah nak blogger lagi kerana ini akan membuatkan hujan turun tiap-tiap hari kerana banyak fitnah yang dilemparkan kepada orang ramai. Istighfar banyak-banyak lihat cermin tengok muka kita dah kedut ke atau belum kalau dah kedut duduk diam-diam kalau bolih pergi Mekah duduk sana sampai akhir hayat.

By thaiso on September 25, 2008 5:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Apa Datuk Seri Najib nak sebenarnya?

Tidak semua perkara datang bergolek. Ada masa kena berperang.

Terima kasih Tun.

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 7:43 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun dan semua rakan bloggers

Sebagai tanda sokongan kpd Chedet.com, saya bangunkan malaysianvote.blogspot.com. Diharap ia dapat membantu. Tolong promote sikit!

Untuk keputusan undian terkini, sila lawati:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By amanda on September 25, 2008 8:26 PM

Dear Tun,

I am going to comment on one particular comment among the hundreds here. No malice intended. Love your insights on the MT meeting by the way.

Dear Mukhriz (the fella who posted the job advertisement citing that it is racist on Sept 23 6.57pm),

I do not see what's your purpose for posting that in here. Not only it is irrelevant, but I would have to say you lack the basic judgement of what constitutes racially unfair. In the job ad, I do not see it stating that only Chinese Malaysians can apply.

If that is your definition of a racist job ad, I pity you as a Malaysian for having such silo thinking. If the ability to speak Chinese/Mandarin, in your opinion, points that only Chinese can apply for this job, well, that means all the other jobs posted are only meant for Englishmen or Americans (with Malaysian PR) because all of them require the candidate to be proficient in English.

By Khairul on September 25, 2008 8:32 PM

Asmkm Tun

1. Margaret Thather once said that Mahathir knows Malaysia like at the back of his palm (not exactly but to that effect). Surely, Tun's article reflects that Tun knows the pulse rate of Malaysians...unlike..

2. Tun keeps doing what he does best, write and inspire...is a deed indeed. In fact Tun is opening the pandora's box...hopefully eventually hell will break loose and change the face of UMNO.

3. Being in business and had gone through 1997 crisis with ineterest rate at 18%, it really hurts. But then knowing that Tun is at the helm, we can sleep well, while Tun did not.

4. Now we have to stay awake to prepare for any eventualities whilst the PM sleeps...Hope Tun keeps writing and inspire us all...

5. Selamat berpuasa dan Selamat menyambut Aidil Fitri

Wslm

By Sinyeelo on September 25, 2008 10:46 PM

Isn't our era similar to that as illustrated by T.S. Eliot in her well-acclaimed poem 'Hollow Men'?

"The eyes are not here  
There are no eyes here  
In this valley of dying stars  
In this hollow valley  
This broken jaw of our lost kingdoms"

Sense of togetherness -- is it almost evanescent now?  
We seem returning to the time when solidarity was scarce.

For sure, astute judgments are difficult to make given the current state of pandemonium. Whatever the outcome is, Malaysia will no longer be the same as before.

A commoner like me can only keep my fingers crossed for miracles. Is this a negative characteristic of a bad Malaysian? Too wishy-washy?

Hope you could bear with my tacky response.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:09 PM

Dear Tun,

Kalau beginilah Pak Lah dan konco-konconya buat UMNO kelam-kabut maka UMNO akan ke Pintu Gerbang kehancuran. Make no mistake about it. Selagi Pak Lah tidak berhenti sekarang maka jangan harap UMNO akan kekal memerintah. Rakyat sudah gelisah yang amat sangat dan menunggu sahaja "gunung berapi" akan meletup menimpa semua umat Melayu dan UMNO. Jangan harap Melayu akan sokong UMNO lagi untuk selamanya. Semua Melayu akar umbi akan berhijrah ke parti PAS dalam pilihan raya akan datang. Tunggu sahajalah kalau masih lagi dalam keadaan penafian atau in a state of denial.

Pak Lah telah membawa KECELAKAAN kepada umat Melayu. Sedarlah Pak Lah. Pak Lah dah tidak dapat sokongan padu dari rakyat. Kewibawaan Pak Lah sebagai Perdana Menteri tidak menyerlah dan tidak membawa faedah kepada rakyat. Pak Lah telah gagal menjalankan tanggung jawabnya sebagai Perdana Menteri yang KLAS PERTAMA. Pak Lah lembab, tidak ada idea, tidak ada visi, tidak ada misi yang cemerlang. Semunya haprak dan HP6 dan merugikan rakyat untuk mendapatkan kemajuan yang lebih bererti lagi.



Pak Lah memang tidak sedarkan diri. Tidak malu dan tidak bermaruah!!  
By key on September 25, 2008 11:27 PM

Selamat malam Tun, rasanya tidak terlambat untuk saya menulis disini. Tun, politik negara ini semakin hari nampak kepincangannya. Orang bodoh pun boleh menilainya. Apa yang pak lah cuba lakukan memang sudah jelas sekali demi kepentingan peribadi dan keluarganya. Apakah masih buta dan jahilakah mt umno dalam hal ini? atau masing2 ada kepentingan sendiri seperti yang di katakan Tun selalu agaknya ,hingga sukar untuk mengambil tindakan. Bagi saya Najib juga tidak layak untuk memimpin negara. Rasanya Tun dan rakyat pun tahu kenapa?. Tun ,sampai bila pekara ini akan berlarutan jika semua tak bersatu padu dalam memberi pendapat atau keputusan. Sebagai rakyat biasa pun sudah cuba yang terdaya tetapi pak lah masih dengan kata2nya juga.....degil juga ye? Nampak je lembut tapi keras kepala ditambah dengan kaum kerabatnya yang sentiasa ambil kesempatan atas kelemahannya .....sabar aje lah. dia kata 2010 .....lepas tu si kj lah pengantinya. Nasib lah. Apa2 pun kami akan sentiasa bersama2 TUN.....SEMOGA PEJUANGAN TUN DIMUDAHKAN ALLAH..AMIN.  
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 12:44 AM

Dear Tun,

As I see it now Pak Lah is now in limbo. It seems to me he has lost his focus and his priority to govern. He now seems to be more interested in his political survival. This does not augur well if he continues to be in a state of mental distress. How can he function effectively as a Prime Minister. He has lost his energy to move the country forward. This is reflected by his handing over the Finance Ministry portfolio. His confidence level is at the lowest end. So the best alternative for him is to step down immediately to be fair to the rakyat. He has nothing much to offer in terms of ideas and vision for the country. What choice has he got when he is now a lame duck Prime Minister. He is really out of control. The voice of the majority of the rakyat has become louder and louder for to just resign, period. Hopefully, he understands the situation now rather than continueing to be in a state of denial.

Apa gunnya tipu diri sendiri when it is so obvious that the rakyat just got fed up with his delaying tactic in the transition of power.

He must be aware that his power comes from the rakyat and if he could not execute his responsibility to the best of his ability then don't overstay his welcome. The most respectable thing to do is to say YES I am resigning and thank you for giving me the opportunity to govern for the past 5 years. I have done my part and I would like to say sorry if my contribution to the country is not up to expectations.

By pujangga7Author Profile Page on September 26, 2008 1:17 AM

A'kum Tun,

Besides UMNO President, the supreme council has a say into the business of UMNO. At this critical point in time, majority of the Malays and even the monarch depends on the supreme council to use its role to ensure political survival of Malays and monarch. YTM Raja Nazrin and Tengku Abdullah repeatedly asked the Malays to unite and UMNO to strengthen the monarch institution. If the current President is unable to unite Malays, then in my view, new President needs to be elected. Set aside personal sentiment and go for partisan politics.

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>

By shaharuddin mohd isa on September 26, 2008 1:53 AM

Tun,

Saya langsung tak faham. Tun dahulu, walaupun seorang yang lantang dan digelar diktator, masih mempunyai ramai pengkritik walaupun dalam UMNO sendiri. Pak Lah, ternyata seorang pemimpin yang lembik, masih mampu menutup mulut ahli-ahli UMNO hingga tiada seorangpun, walaupun di kalangan

yang berjawatan tinggi dalam parti untuk berani bersuara.

Dari apa yang Tun ceritakan di atas, mungkinkah kita akan melihat parti keramat orang Melayu, UMNO, satu hari akan meletup dari dalam?

Sebab itukah di TV3 semalam, saya lihat ahli-ahli UMNO yang diketuai oleh Datuk Jins Samsuddin mengeluarkan kenyataan supaya orang Melayu mestilah beradab dan tahu menghormati pemimpin.

**SEDARLAH WAHAI AHIL-AHLI MAJLIS TERTINGGI. ANDA SEMUA KINI DILIHAT SEBAGAI PARA PEMIMPIN YANG LEMAH KERANA TIDAK BERANI MENEGAKKAN KEBENARAN!**

Terima Kasih.

By bard on September 26, 2008 10:27 AM

assalamualaikum... tun... idola sy selepas ayah sy... yg merupakan org kuat umno walaupun sekadar ahli biasa... & juga org yg paling menyanjung tun.. pernah berkhidmat dlm polis semasa zaman tun jd pm dulu... sorg yg sgt bnggan dgn tugas yg pernah di laksanakan pd zaman tun dulu... tak byk yg sy nk taip cuma sy nk minta... bersatulah bangsa melayu... berjuang menegakkan bangsa...jangan biarkan maruah bangsa kita tergadai.. jangan biarkan hak2 kita di ambil... ini tanah darah tumpah nenek moyang kita... pertahankanlah ia... jgn jd seperti melayu di negara jiran... terpinggir & menumpang di tanah air sendiri... dan bunga2 melayu terpinggir tlah mula terlihat di slh sebuah negeri di utara tanah air kita..melayu2 bergaduh... bangsa lain untung... mereka semakin berani mempertikaikan hak bangsa melayu... sampaikan nk minta keje pn kena tahu bahasa yg bukan bahasa kebangsaan & selain dari bahasa english... aper kejadahnya semua nie...sedarlah bangsa melayu... jgn jd melayu murtad yg gilakn kuasa... yg tamak... sehingga sanggup menggadai maruah bangsa sendiri... menjatuhkan & memalukan bangsa sendiri serta negara pada bangsa & negara lain... semuanya terjadi di sebabkn kegagalan pa'lah... terlalu lembut dan lemah... memalukan bangsa melayu... dan merosakkan umno... ditambah pula dgn kehadiran barua amerika iaitu anuar... hai... bakal merosakkan lagi malaysia amnya dan bangsa melayu khususnya.... fikirkanlh... apa pn selamat hari raya pada tun dan keluarga.... assalamualaikum

By Wie.Zaba on September 26, 2008 10:34 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun.

Umno dan khususnya Pemuda Umno akan hancur jika Khairy jadi Ketua Pemuda.

Krisis kepimpinan Umno dan Kerajaan akan selesai apabila PM letak jawatan. Benar kata-kata salah seorang pemimpin Umno Perlis :

"PM dah lost control baik dalam parti Umno mahupun dalam Barisan Nasional....." Saya setuju kenyataan ini dan PM perlu letak jawatan segera dan pengantinya perlu "rebranding" semula Umno dan Barisan Nasional.....

... all the best to u .. Tun...

By God's creation on September 26, 2008 11:37 AM

Hi Tun,

I am sorry to pour water upon the commenters who are supporting your snippet because if what you say is the truth; it is not that I am doubting you but my jackpot question of the day is WHY! WHY; why did you appoint a person to be your deputy when you say he is an indecisive and an incompetent person.

Can I justly sum up by saying "what you sow is what you reap"

Sorry, just pointing out the pros and cons of the issue.

God bless.

By royjb on September 26, 2008 12:38 PM

assalamualaikum Tun...

saya berpendapat supaya "pak lah" mengundurkan diri semasa nama masih belum terlalu tercemar...ia lebih baik dari di tolak oleh penyokong2 sendiri..

By yong on September 26, 2008 1:52 PM

I disagree with LRJ 23/09/08 6:55pm comment on the most hated PM. Majority of the people I know loves Tun very much and believe that he is the best Prime Minister, Malaysia ever had. Tun, thank you for your contribution to the nation. We love you so much.

By sincereAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 2:50 PM

Dear Tun

My last hope is that during the coming UMNO Divisional AGM delegates will be wise enough to nominate TENGKU RAZALEIGH and Tan Sri MUHYIDDIN to contest for the PM n DPM post respectively. Then only we can have two great GENTLEMEN to lead our country as what you have done during your tenure. I hope by then TUN with your vast experience and knowledge will be able to play the role as an adviser .So that our beloved country MALAYSIA will return to the GOLDEN ERA during your tenureship.

SI

TUN I can clearly remember when one reporter friend ask me what do you think of TUN ? My answer was "TUN is GOD'S give to all MALAYSIANS during your term as PM"

By liberty on September 26, 2008 2:54 PM

SALAM HORMAT BUAT TUN & ISTERI.

Maaf Tun...saya tulis pakai bahasa rojak....

Kalau saya jadi KJ saya pun nak jadi PM atau Presiden UMNO....lihat jelah sekarang nie....di Malaysia kalau jadi PM atau Presiden UMNO...apa pun boleh buat....tarak siapa pun belani mau tegur/act....UMNO BOLE!

Next PM shall not be Najib atau DSAI....otherwise 2 x 5 or lebih teruk....

I am very sure ada lagi calon yang berwibawa (i.e. always pakai AKAL, BERANI & HATI BERSIH). Yang herannya mana calon-calon nie...low profil ke atau dilow profilkan.

Just to share...about 20 years ago...niat hati saya & kekawan nak le contribute pada UMNO, bangsa Melayu dan Malaysia....lalu dekatkan diri dengan UMNO kawasan kediaman masing-masing....bila nak bagi cadangan, komen dan idea...this famous/popular statement came out "Siapa makan garam dulu...". Takut position tercabar oleh budak baru dapat Ijazah. Depa tengok kita sebagai ancaman bukannya sebagai barisan pelapis....sedih.

Selamat terbuka kepada Tun & Isteri....bertuka dengan "Supreme" Pizza pun sodap..."Supreme" tu dah basi:)

By babacurious on September 26, 2008 3:24 PM

My dearest Tun

Emergency UMNO Supreme Council Meeting TODAY  
could this be the D Day for political change?

as the plot is beginning to reveal...

Look after yourself well Tun. Cheers  
By mednahr on September 26, 2008 3:35 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Diharap peralihan kuasa kepada Najib tak akan berlaku..TAK RELA!!! Sebaliknya kepada pemimpin lain yang benar2 ikhlas kepada rakyat dan berwibawa. Dan diharap juga dia dan Paklah + KJ bungkus terus.

Najib selalu bersikap melindungi Paklah bukan kerana dia sayangkan Paklah tetapi disebabkan dia takut perkara sama akan dilakukan terhadap dia kalau dia jadi PM kelak.

Sudahlah lu Najib... orang hentam Paklah biarkan sajalah bodoh!! Mereka nak gunakan hak mereka nak bersuara. Belum jadi PM dah menafikan hak orang lain bersuara.

Lagipun kan ke persidangan tu tertutup!! Mereka menggunakan saluran yang betul untuk bersuara apa!! Kalau di persidangan MT pun tak boleh bersuara lebih baiklah guna saluran media terus !!

Pemimpin apa lu orang ni Paklah dan Najib?????  
By jebatmustdieAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:11 PM

Dearest Tun,

Tun Abdul Razak, as the Director of the National Operations Council, was in charge of a disarrayed Alliance Party. In June 1970, Tun Abdul Razak, the then Deputy Prime Minister of Malaysia, had said these words to the Umno leaders during the 24th Umno general assembly;

“Saya suka terus terang, jika parti kita sentiasa sanggup menjadi PEMEGANG AMANAH RAKYAT DENGAN IKHLAS, saya tidak bimbang akan cabaran dari pihak lain. Tetapi jika kita tidak ikhlas dalam menjalankan peranan kita sebagai pemegang amanah rakyat, sifat itu dengan sendirinya akan menghancurkan kita. Sebaliknya jika ahli-ahli menjadi pemegang amanah rakyat secara ikhlas, tetapi pertubuhan tidak mempunyai pemimpin-pemimpin yang ikhlas, kekuatan kita akan menjadi pentas pergelutan kuasa sesama sendiri dan ini akan merugikan kita.”

He had stressed on the unity of Umno members and the sincerity of its leaders in lieu of the tumultuous year they had before. I wonder if Pak Lah still remember those words. After all, he was the committee member of the NOC.

Izinkan saya menulis di dalam bahasa Melayu pula. Memandangkan bulan ini bulan Ramadhan, saya ingin menulis mengenai budi bahasa.

Budi bahasa adalah antara perkara penting di dalam jatidiri seseorang Melayu. Ia menjadi satu intipati yang tegar kepada sifat semulajadi kaum Melayu itu sendiri.

Melayu bukan Melayu tanpa budi bahasa.

Mengenang budi dan berbudi sesama insan adalah sifat terpuji kaum Melayu sejak zaman berzaman.

Adalah menjadi suatu perkara yang menyedihkan apabila peribahasa indah orang orang Melayu berkenaan budi telah semakin dilupakan oleh orang Melayu sendiri.

“Orang berbudi kita berbahasa, orang memberi kita merasa”

Jika Umno itu sinonim dengan kaum Melayu, maka Umno semestinya sinonim dengan semangat berbudi dan berbahasa. Oleh itu pemimpin agung Umno ketika ini, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi

sepatutnya mengetengahkan contoh terbaik di dalam perlakuannya.

Perjuangan Umno adalah perjuangan berbudi kepada rakyat dan berbudi kepada kaum Melayu. Inilah yang menjadi kekuatan Umno di dalam politik tanahair.

Walaubagaimanapun, Datuk Seri Abdullah telah mengabaikan konsep budi tersebut. Dan oleh sebab itu, punca kekalahan teruk Barisan Nasional di dalam pilihanraya umum ke 12 boleh diuruskan kepada lupanya presiden Umno untuk meneruskan penerapan nilai nilai budi pekerti di dalam kepimpinannya.

Para pembaca sekalian, berikut adalah sebahagian dari ucapan seorang bekas pembesar Umno, yang mengkritik kepimpinan dan karakter Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi yang tidak tahu mengenang budi. Tan Sri Sanusi Junid telah membuat ucapan ini apabila menjadi tetamu jemputan di dalam sebuah majlis Umno yang dianjurkan oleh akar umbi pada bulan April yang lepas;

Bila dah naik ke atas sampai ke peringkat menjadi menteri, sudah mula menyombong, menunjukkan diri tak mengenang budi. Yang kita perlu ingat ialah, Umno ini hidup ialah kerana budi. Umno ini hidup kerana budi dan (berbudi) bahasa.

Kerana anak kecil tadi dipelihara oleh ibulah maka dia kenang budi ibu. Si ibu kenang budi bapa kerana melindunginya. Anak anak mengenang budi ibu dan bapa yang memeliharanya. Jiran menjadi lebih akrab kerana budi.

Apalah manusia tanpa budi.

Budi antara jiran, budi guru kepada murid, budi antara suami dan isteri, budi ayah dan ibu kepada anak, budi pemimpin kepada rakyat.

Inilah yang menyebabkan rakyat menjadi kasih dan cinta kepada pemimpin. Apabila rakyat tidak lagi kasih tidak lagi cinta kepada pemimpin, dan pemimpin itu hanya tersangkut dalam kuasa kerana perundangan, maka pada waktu itu, bermaknalah, budi itu sudah tidak ada nilai lagi.

Kerana rakyat kecewa. Kerana pemimpin tidak berbudi kepada merekalah, malah (hanya) berbudi kepada kuncu-kuncu, kepada saudara mara, kepada keluarga. Kalau pemimpin hanya berbudi kepada sesama sendiri, maka pada waktu itu rakyat jelata akan menolak pemimpin itu.

Betapa tepatnya beliau di dalam menzahirkan kekusutan yang menimpa Umno sekarang ini.

Izinkan saya mengkiaskan analogi berikut.

Lembu jika dibela dengan baik dan diberi makan satu guni rumput setiap hari, akan menarik beban kereta lembu hingga berdarah darah lehernya. Anjing jika dipelihara dan diberi makan setiap hari akan mengenang budi tuannya dengan menjaga keselamatan rumah tuannya. Apabila tuannya tidur, ia akan berjaga.

Lihat betapa rendahnya budi Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi kepada orang yang mengangkatnya ke atas. Jika tahap mengenang budi Perdana Menteri kita terhadap bekas tuannya lebih rendah dari tahap anjing dan lembu, apatah lagi tahap budi Perdana Menteri kita terhadap rakyat bawahannya.

Bukan sahaja Perdana Menteri kita leka terhadap tanggungjawab besarnya, malah pemimpin pemimpin Umno yang lain juga telah lalai di dalam tugas mereka. Lalai dan leka terhadap kuasa dan kekayaan.

Alexander Fraser Tytler telah dikatakan menulis perjalanan sesebuah demokrasi yang saya rasa amat tepat untuk disamakan dengan keadaan demokrasi di dalam Umno dewasa ini;

A democracy is always temporary in nature; it simply cannot exist as a permanent form of government. A democracy will continue to exist up until the time that voters discover that they can vote themselves

generous gifts from the public treasury. From that moment on, the majority always votes for the candidates who promise the most benefits from the public treasury, with the result that every democracy will finally collapse due to loose fiscal policy, which is always followed by a dictatorship. The average age of the world's greatest civilizations from the beginning of history has been about 200 years. During those 200 years, these nations always progressed through the following sequence:

From bondage to spiritual faith;  
From spiritual faith to great courage;  
From courage to liberty;  
From liberty to abundance;  
From abundance to complacency;  
From complacency to apathy;  
From apathy to dependence;  
From dependence back into bondage.

Kaum Melayu pernah melalui zaman penjajahan. Ini diikuti dengan kesedaran dan semangat percaya kepada diri sendiri. Diikuti pula oleh keberanian di dalam melawan penjajah. Setelah itu, kemenangan telah memberikan kebebasan untuk memutuskan hala tuju kaum Melayu. Dengan sifat percaya kepada diri sendiri, kekayaan datang melimpah untuk pemimpin pemimpin kaum Melayu.

Tun Dr Mahathir pernah berkata di dalam artikel beliau yang lalu - 'the Malays could not handle their wealth as good as they did with poverty'.

Akibatnya, pemimpin kaum Melayu dan Melayu sendiri menjadi lalai dan leka dengan kemewahan. Tanpa dipimpin oleh pemimpin yang berkaliber dan berbudi pekerti, kita sekarang telah berada di zaman kelalaian dan kelekaan. Yang getirnya, kita sekarang sudah berada di ambang zaman lupa diri dan sikap tidak peduli.

Apakah nasib kaum Melayu di masa yang akan datang jika pemimpin tertinggi yang sedia ada tidak ditukar segera? Adakah kita akan menjadi terbelenggu dengan sifat buruk kita sendiri? Adakah kita akan kembali ke zaman semasa kita dijajah dahulu? Penjajahan minda adalah amat dahsyat sekali.

Kelalaian dan kelekaan kita hendaklah dihakis semasa mesyuarat bahagian Umno yang akan bermula pada 9 Oktober nanti. Pilihlah pemimpin yang baik, yang mengenang budi dan yang merendah diri. Bukan pemimpin yang akan membawa kita ke ambang kehancuran budi pekerti dan semangat jatidiri.

Berani Berubah!

Terima kasih Tun,

<http://jebatmustdie.wordpress.com/2008/09/25/umno-dan-konsep-budi/>  
By isadarus on September 26, 2008 11:47 PM

salam Tun,  
Najib macam Hang Tuah...Pak Turut jadi hamba.  
Abdullah macam Sultan Melaka...pentingkan diri.  
Lama lama kerajaan Melaka pun lingkup.  
Mudah mudahan tak terjadi pada UMNO.  
Wassallam  
By mzzainal on September 27, 2008 1:37 AM

Umno has postponed its annual general assembly and supreme council elections to March next year to facilitate "an early transition of power". PakLah said he would decide by Oct 9 whether to defend his post in the party.

Sounds like trouble in paradise.

The council should just make a swift decision on PakLah's position and not drag this matter further. It merely makes the country look uncertain and weak, like its leader.

The drama continues...

By chengho on September 27, 2008 6:12 AM

non of the current potential candidate can lead pemuda umno to it's former glory. pemuda umno have look at the late Jaafar Albar reigned .

pemuda umno need a senior leader to lead at least for one term why not Nazri Aziz or Annuar Musa .

By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 27, 2008 1:14 PM

Assalamualaikum AYHNDATAUN muslim bloggers.

slmy siang kpd yg belum-muslim bloggers.

Mesyuarat tergepar MT UMNO semalam.

TERGEMPAR KE?

WHAT IS YOUR COMMENT TUN?

MUNGKIN LEGA TO CERTAIN QUARTERS,

tapi rasanya ramai yg terpaksa ternanti2 hggga 9 oktober.suspen je.

rasanya kali ni mood raya pun terARAH ke situ.balik kpg,sembang raya dah sure hal2 politik ni jadi main issue.

macam2 le komentar n ulasan yg berbagai2.YANG akan kita dengar TAPI yg SELARInya mungkin persoalan bila AAB nak let GO?

Hopefully x perlu le tertunggu2 9 oktber samada akan akan pertahan presiden or tidak.just LET GO je,lagi selamat n tepat ke arah nak menyelamatkan tanahAIR TERCINTA ni dari grand design yahud via instrument kesayangan mrka itu.DSAI dah x kisah dah.saya amat sedih dengar dari penyokong hangit dsai.amerika pun amerika le.x kisah.yg penting menang dulu DSAI.

Dsai sangat YAKIN MENANG.

Saya dpt merasai ayhnda TUN pun rasai mcm saya juga.CEMAS CEMAS4.

Apa pun TUN,yg pasti STRUGGLE MASIH Uncertain lagi.SAAT rasa nak menang DSAI itu le

nnti,TUHAN TIDAK akan sesekali biarkan yg batil ni berlaku.

kita mesti yakin n bersangka baik dengan TUHAN.bagi umat islam ,kita ada saki baki lagi malam

LAILATIL Q sebagai assgmt kita

utk memohon keselamatan n kesejahteraan tanahAir tercinta kita ini.bukan hanya beribadat n berdoa utk personal diri n famili je.

saya berkeyakinan TUHAN akan beri ganjaran lebih bila kita saling mendoa utk kebahagiaan,keselamatan n kesejahteraan orang lain.

mohon keINGINAN BERSAMA(COMMON INTEREST) X KIRA SIAPA KITA.

Kan kebahagiaan,hidup aman damai,harmoni adalah basic common interest yang Tuhan ciptakn fitrah semulajadi kpd kita?

mari sama2 usahakn...

By lovemalaysia on September 27, 2008 1:42 PM

i love malaysia tun, very lucky to be malaysian.

U have endured a lot during your reign and have to be bad at times to be able to keep yourself in power.

but one thing, u from anyone else know better about who is working with you. and still u endorse him to

succeed you.that shows that you dont love this country because if u do, u wouldnt have put pak lah as ur successor because u know very well that he is stupid.

You put us all in this predicament, and now u r crying and ranting and raving abt your successor being stupid and that reflects u too, who endorse him to be PM.

Only a fool will recognise a fool to succeed him to the highest office in the country and a fool who doesnt love his country.

By babacurious on September 27, 2008 3:35 PM

My dearest Tun

The postponement of UMNO 2008 General Assembly and Supreme Council Elections to March 2009 to facilitate "an early transition of power" has proven once again the flip flopping of the 2 top leadership in the party. It's purely a MOCKERY to ASSUME this will really materialised. They are just simply making an ASS out of U and ME. PakLah said he would decide by Oct 9 whether to defend his post in the party and that the decision is his, makes one to think there are more political scheming in the making. Something is definitely brewing in UMNO and in the nation. It is sad to see that the administering of our nation is being taken so likely to be a big 'fat' joke. The nation had enough with such indecisive leadership and their political antics. What good will come out of such cowardice is anybody's guess. Show me a good, honest and clean leadership and I will show you a monkey that doesn't climb trees!!! Syabas.

Take care Tun..may God bless you.

By babacurious on September 27, 2008 4:37 PM

My dearest TDM

Kudos to pakbelalang....you wrote on Sept 26:

"The most respectable thing to do is to say YES I am resigning and thank you for giving me the opportunity to govern for the past 5 years. I have done my part and I would like to say sorry if my contribution to the country is not up to expectations."

You have written a good script for Paklah's eventual speech..but hopefully he knows how to read it faultlessly. Syabas.

By jebqt71 on September 27, 2008 11:32 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya amat berharap pada pemilihan UMNO peringkat bahagian yang akan berlangsung nanti agar para perwakilan dapat memilih calon2 yang benar2 berani menegakkan kebenaran, yang mempunyai semangat nasionalis yang tinggi dan yang beretika untuk menjadi pemimpin UMNO. Sesungguhnya UMNO amat memerlukan pemimpin yang berani dan bijak seperti TUN. Dan kini saya rasa yang boleh diharap adalah TS Muhyidin boleh memikul tanggungjawab memimpin UMNO. Malang sekali DS Najib kini telah menjadi seperti lembu dicucuk hidung. Amat malang kepada UMNO kini kerana ramai pemimpin yang tidak berani berjuang demi kebenaran dalam memelihara ketuanan dan nasib bangsa Melayu.

Saya ambil kesempatan ini mengucapkan Selamat hari raya kepada TUN berdua dan sesi keluarga. Kepada Datuk Mukhriz, selamat berjaya dalam perjuangan moga datuk dapat memimpin Pemuda UMNO nanti.

By S..Tan on September 28, 2008 12:10 PM

Dear Tun

Salam sejahtera, selamat berpuasa sekeluarga.

Harap suntingan ni boleh?

Izin saya keluar sikit dari tajuk sini nak sentuh ulasan penulis tentang RAKYAT M'SIA TAK RETI BM.



Terutama ulasan yang mengecam wanita India ditangkap imigresen. Saya harap pendapat itu tak banyak atau berleluasa.

#### TENGOK TAPI TAK NAMPAK!

Dengan penuh sedih saya ingin tarik perhatian semua terutama kaum yang mengecapi keistimewaan. TAK NAMPAKKAH KAMU DIA TU MISKIN! Kamu nampak bangsa saja? Soal pertama kita patut tanya kenapa dia jadi begini, bukan hentam dia. Ada asas kutuk dia kalau dia pandai peringkat Universiti tapi tak reti BM, sebabnya mesti dia degil tak nak belajar, peluang bertaburan.

#### KENAPA JADI BEGINI?

Dasar kerajaan mungkin punca terjadi begini - mementingkan satu pihak lebih dari yang lain mengabui atau membutakan sekolah kepada kemiskinan orang lain. Meminggirkan sekolah jenis kebangsaan bagi dasar lantaklah kaum lain (yang miskin) nak belajar tak! Bumiputera ada sekolah asrama, sekim khas dll untuk membantu. Memulau sekolah mrk mcm ini menimbulkan masalah orang miskin pun turut di dampar. Peratus keciciran sebab kemiskinan tinggi di sekolah ini - SEMUANYA MISKIN.

Macam mana dia nak belajar BM kalau tersepit begini! Saya cabar sesiapa berani juang bagi dia masuk sekolah asrama penuh dia tak tahu BM lepas 1 tahun! Budak tiga tahun pun boleh belajar bahasa dalam setahun.

#### TAMBAH KEPERITAN

Dah lah buta huruf, masa depan gelap, nama sendiripun tak tahu tulis, disindir dihina pula. Agak saya dia terpaksa buat kerja hanya buruh asing nak buat, itu sebab dia sama sama ditangkap. Saya tanya APA SALAH DIA?

Sama juga mana warga M'sia lahir lepas Merdeka kalau tak reti BM, mungkin ini puncanya. Tak ada tempat bergantung. Tak ada orang peduli. Jangan kecam dia. Dia jadi begini mungkin kerana dasar kamu.

Cukai yang semua rakyat bayar kira dikhaskan bagi mengejar keistimewaan orang lain lebih dari pelajaran untuk yang miskin.

Saya seru semua tanya hati perut, buka mata dan hati di bulan mulia ini, berapa lama ini harus dibiarkan. Pelajaran asas bukan lesen, jawatan, tanah, concession boleh ada keistimewaan. Pelajaran asas adalah HAK ASASI MANUSIA, kalau kita manusia.

#### DASAR TERSASAR

Ini bukti jelas kesan serpihan dasar di peringkat sekolah rendah. Kenapa nak bezakan bantuan di peringkat SEKOLAH RENDAH! Peluang BM kembang jadi kukuh lebih cerah kalau sekolah ini dibantu dari terbiar. (ENGAGEMENT NOT SANCTION)

Bahasa itu adalah pusaka, modal, khazanah, kekayaan sebuah negara. Lebih banyak lebih rahmatnya (misalan lebih peluang perhubungan global) la kurniaan Tuhan. Sanggup sesiapa lenyapkannya!

Sibuk dengan hak dan keistimewaan saja dah membutakan hati sesetengah orang tentang malang insan Tuhan yang lain. Sanggup dia terkam si malang ini.

#### SEDIH

Menangis saya ketika menulis ini. Tak ada orang sedar. Harap tak ramai yang terjerumus dengan pemikiran sempit.

By mzzainal on September 28, 2008 12:23 PM

As days goes by, the MT grows more uneasy. We still see a growing unhappiness amongst the MT members of the decision made to postpone the Dec gathering. Too many people are eager for the taste of power and the swift change of leadership.

Because of this and the other past actions of PakLah, our economy grows weaker and the anticipation

grows higher.

PakLah does not care about the country. He cannot run away from his Umno problems and he cannot effectively concentrate on important national matters such as the increase of crime, the poor performance of the stock market, the slow demise of foreign investments, the pathetic education system, the monstrous explosion of racial uneasiness, and the decline of society's morale.

PakLah only cares about his own legacy. His legacy is slowing draining our country. Our country cannot survive under is flip-flop Govt.

I dread the day when Najib repeats the same mistakes.  
By Sinyeelo on September 28, 2008 5:37 PM

Our country is in a political gridlock now. The stepping down of PM Abdullah Badawi is only an inexpedient act. It will invite more problems that are detrimental to our national integrity. To redress the problem, none of the so-called politic big heads should be relieved from imputations of incompetency, dishonesty and prejudice.

We seriously need a huge political make-over. It sounds, however, too unrealistic an idea since almost every one has their own vested interest. It's easy to abuse power but overcoming crises with combined effort is difficult.

A mount of rubble will never look good, unless all are willing to clear up the mess.  
By dorai on September 28, 2008 11:19 PM

Tun,

The biggest problem in UMNO is:-

1 Khairi Jamaludin, he think he wants to hold biggest positions but he never reliase the RAKYAT dosen't like him. He should be not in any position in GOVERNMENT, UMNO OR BARISAN NASIONAL. This will make and build the confident of rakyat and BN.

EVEN IF TUN COME BACK TO UMNO AND LET HIM AROUND ALSO WILL BE SAME BECAUSE NO ONE WANTS KHAIRY BE AROUND AND HOLD THE POSITIONS.

DON'T FORGET HE IS THE BIGGEST CORRUPTION MAN.

2. AAB should resign and without KJ and AAB, Tun advise whoever the President OR PM.

Pls work along this guidelines if we wants BN to stay and lead the Goverment in next election.

Remember all the things done by both AAB and KJ is the ROOOOOT CAUSE and the result ends up with all the RAKYAT SUFFER.

Please get it out this 2 man.

We will support Tun because your track record never fail the RAKYAT and all the while Rakyat happy with Tun.

Our RAKYAT support always for you Tun.

Selamat Hari Raya to you and family.

Thanks  
By bawean69 on September 29, 2008 9:24 AM

Assalam Tun,

1) I wonder where are the Pendekar's in the supreme council.

2) Enough following the Sultan blindly. Enough personal interest and the best part please go back and learn the history.

By ahpauzi on September 29, 2008 1:09 PM

Najib tak mahu menjadi seperti DSAI dimana beliau telah dipecat oleh TDM maka sabar adalah satu sifat yang amat baik kerana dengan berkat kesabaran ianya dapat memberi pilihan kepada Pak Lah untuk menerahkan pimpinan seperti yang telah dilakukan oleh TDM tempoh hari.

By overseasm'sian on September 29, 2008 1:20 PM

Why do Malaysians still accept Najib Tun Razak, who has been implicated in a brutal murder? Whether he vehemently professes his innocence or not, is besides the point.

The simple fact is, he has been implicated and that should be enough for the public to lose confidence in him.

Only in Malaysia can this really happen. Anywhere else and the politician would have already resigned and continue to maintain a low profile.

By eat full free on September 29, 2008 5:08 PM

Kepada Mukhriz yang complain pada Sep 23 bahawa:

"Sila perhatikan iklan jawatan kosong 'diskriminasi' cina di laman web tempatan baru2 ini ... seperti di bawah ini.

Sampai bila mlayu akan didiskriminasi di negara sendiri?

-----  
Project Manager

(Kuala Lumpur - Technology Park Malaysia, Bukit Jalil)"

I took the effort to find out if your accusation is true or simply shoot without looking, guess what the advertiser says?

Thank you for bringing the matter to our attention.

As a quick introduction of the Cuscap Group of companies, we are a company listed on the MESDAQ board of Bursa Malaysia since 2004, principally involved in ICT related products and services. In true spirit of "Malaysia boleh!", we have customers spanning as far east as South Korea and the United States of America in the west. As part of our expansion and growth plans, we have since early 2008, established an office in Beijing China and as such, would require certain job candidates to have Mandarin proficiency in order for them to discharge their roles effectively, particularly if the candidates were to be deployed to service customers in the Chinese region.

It is indeed disturbing to note that such unfounded accusations going around in the blogosphere today. Nevertheless, it is not the intention of the company to discriminate and we fail to see how such a job posting can be lambasted as such merely on the requirement that the candidates be proficient in English and Mandarin. On a personal note, there are many non-chinese Malaysians who have such proficiency in Mandarin if not, better than some of their Chinese compatriots today.

Vice President

Finance & Corporate Support

Cuscap Berhad [43190-H]

Level 1, Block B, Peremba Square, Saujana Resort, Seksyen U2, 40150 Shah Alam, Selangor, Malaysia.

www.cuscap.com

Mukhriz, you should be ashamed of yourself.

By handiraAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 6:02 PM

Hi Tun,

Selamat Berpuasa and i hope you family's well.

I can't help but notice the similarity of Pak Lah's current situations with my late father's. Allahyarham Tun Abdul Ghafar Baba may he rest in peace.

Im not supporting any party nor am i a member of one. Im not pro Abdullah or Pro PKR. The similarity is not exact word for word of what's happening to Pak Lah in comparison of the situation for my late father before.

I was too young to remember, He stepped down graciously from the post DPM because his party did not support him, sole reason : Betrayal.

These two people betrayed him according to my mother, this is because my late father told her: Tun Daim Zainuddin and Tan Sri Megat Junit - They reported to Tun that My late father had lost his grassroots where else the people still loved him. In Jasin, Tan Sri Megat Junit confessed in front of the essembly of supporters that he was the one who brought down my late father from his post.

At the time, i believe it was '93, the post of the UMNO's president was not challenged, only the Deputy President's seat was challenge.

My father, at the time, faced embarrassments because the situation was very uncertain, at one time there was an election, at another time there was no election.

So there you go, It will not be the first time or the last time anybody will see Malaysian's leader being brought down, sacked and embarrassed publicly.

It will not be the last time the "melayus" are questionable on regard of their loyalty and honesty, and the scapegoats being minority Chinese and Indians of causing unpatriotic behavior.

As far as i know, The Chinese and the Indians benefit more when BN is around, and they have always supported this party. This country is in the hands of the fickle melayus. Nothing wrong with that. " Bagaikan lalang diatas pagar".

Salam and Regards,

Happy Andira

<http://happyandira.blogspot.com>

By Nawi anak Pawi on September 29, 2008 9:00 PM

Majlis Tertinggi jadi penakut sbb dah dok kat tempat tertinggi ( maka gayatlah mereka )

Oleh itu kalau gayat maka janganlah jadi ahli majlis tertinggi, buang duit rakyat jer asyik-asyik meeting pas tu keputusan tetap cam tu.

By Faiz Al-KelantaniAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 9:18 PM

SUPREME COUNCIL IS NOT THE JEDI COUNCIL OF COURSE.... and PAK LAH is the evil Sith Lord

By melayukedahAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:21 PM

Salam buat Tun and family.

Pak Lah tak ada karimma sebagai PM. Cakap mengarut. Tak ada isi. Statement yang dia ucap tah apa - apa yang dia mengarut.PM yang nampak semakin hari semakin goyah. Buat-buat bagi nampak macho

konon. Rasanya dia pun tahu banyak orang meluat kat dia. Tapi gagah tahan pi la sat....pasai dia dok tengok dalam TV ada lagi penyokong yang mau kat dia. Yang sokong tu bodek je...TV pun satu...cuba tunjuk pula orang yang meluat kat dia....belambak. Patut kita ramai-ramai buat banner macam negara Thailand...paksa dia turun demi maruah bangsa Melayu dan juga Negara Malaysia. Penyokong AAB pun tak kan tak boleh evaluate the kind of leader yang berquality untuk lead the country. Please la. Majority rakyat dah bosan dengan his period of service. Expired.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri.

By melayukedahAuthor Profile Page on September 29, 2008 11:33 PM

Salam Tun...

Rasanya kita patut buat kenduri baca Yasin bila AAB letak jawatan. Taman saya ramai yang dok tunggu berita dia step down.

Amin

By moderato on October 1, 2008 10:40 AM

Dear Tun,

I know that you have gone through alot of frustration when the person whom you chosen and thought was a Mr Nice Guy is not so nice anymore. Malays ususly dislike Tun because they think Tun has made lots of money through your projects. But alot of others including the non-bumi, especially those who are well educated, know what you have done is for the benefit of the Malaysians. Thank god you are still alive today and able to comment your thoughts and wills in this blog. Take good care of your health and god is always be with you. I believe people like AAB will fall someday, time will tell. We just have to be patient and wait, so is Najib. As for his famous menantu, he got this position is not because he is sincere and clever, it is because of his wife's political cables. Man like him is always not respected and trusted in the world. AAB's current wife is also not respected and trusted in the eyes of women. He married him because of love? At her age is usually because of wealth. The family of AAB now has to be very careful in selecting their direction, whether to maintain wealth and power by disgracing UMNO OR 'berundur' gracefully and live happily ever after like Tengku Razaleigh and Tun Musa Hitam.

By moderato on October 1, 2008 11:51 AM

To eat full tree, Sept 29

Your opinion on " Kepada Mukhriz yang complain pada Sep 23 bahawa: "Sila perhatikan iklan jawatan kosong 'diskriminasi' cina di laman web tempatan baru2 ini ... seperti di bawah ini. Sampai bila melayu akan didiskriminasi di negara sendiri?". First you have to know why Mukhriz wrote this. To me Mukhriz is so much better than KJ to represent the UMNO Youth. Because we are living in a country of multi racial, and race tend to be best tool to gain votes and populariy, but the above comment is meant for Malays. If you feel offended, just read the chinese newspapers or blogs, they also have this kind of statements to make the chinese feel great and some even gone above the lines. Thus, open up your eyes and read news in malay, chinese and english, then you will be able to think and react in bigger picture of the race complexity of Malaysia. When I turun padang and got feedback on 'the penumpang' topic, non-bumi feel offended, yes as a non-bumi I feel offended too. But we must realized only those people who are desperated for power tend to keluar statement mcm ini. Thus if we don't like Ahmaid Ismail, don't vote him. Please don't contempt Mukhriz of his statement. What Mukhriz is doing is to bring up the semangat of Malays to fight for their race. Always remember, if the people of Malaysia, regardless races, are good, the country will difinitely be richer, developed and be less threatened by social ills.

By kimranAuthor Profile Page on October 2, 2008 6:14 PM

Dear Tun,

ketika Tun menyerahkan kuasa PM kepada Pak Lah dan rata-rata rakyat Malaysia mengelarkan Pak Lah sebagai "Mr Clean".....

Adakah maksud Mr Clean itu sebab beliau suka mandi 15kali satu hari?  
Sebab itu beliau bersih....

Ungkapan dari Tun semasa Tun memberi ceramah di Kajang suatu masa dulu.... Hehehe

Tak sangka Tun pandai buat lawak....  
Salam mesra

kimran2golf@gmail.com  
By aredge on October 2, 2008 10:40 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya,

My wish list for Raya Aidilfitri:

Pak Lah resigns and retires

T.Razaleigh as PM

Mahyuddin as DPM

Tun returns to UMNO

Mukriz as Ketua Pemuda

Majlis Tertinggi compose of Leaders holding post of MP or Divisional Leader who do not hold any post in the Cabinet or State Govt eg Minister, Deputy Minister, Menteri Besar or Ketua Menteri or Government Appointee Post(eg Felda,Felcra,MARA, UDA Chairman to name a few)

So that to minimise the Yes Men Mindset.

Umno leaders must have more courage to correct their leader.

By eat full free on October 4, 2008 5:26 PM

To moderato on October 1, 2008 11:51 AM replying on "Mukhriz".

Major chunk of the message was the clarification from the advertiser, not me. I just want the advertiser to explain, if they are really discriminating Malays. Whereas for Mukhriz, he did not even make the effort to find out, but simply posted his opinion and misled readers who may or may not have taken it negatively. If one does, the racial tension will be even worse.

If Mukhriz is trying to bring up the semangat of the Malays, my personal opinion is that he might have used the wrong approach. It is very dangerous to fan fire now.

By rongericky on October 6, 2008 12:50 AM

May be this is the best solution, so that no one fight for the site

TDM return as PM

Mukhri his son as DPM

his grandson to be Ketua Pemuda

By samco on October 6, 2008 10:59 AM

Salam sejahtera Tun & bonda Hasmah

Sebelum saya menulis diruangan ini, saya telah baca kesemua komen yang diberikan - yes, all of them - it took me sometime to read it all ...

Sebak, sedih, hiba ... dengan keadaan sekarang ... UMNO tidak lagi dihormati ... apa yang akan terjadi pada generasi saya akan datang? apa yang akan terjadi menjelang 2020? apa akan terjadi pada "wasiat" yang Tun tulis dan hanya akan dibuka seratus tahun lagi itu?

Malam menyambut Aidilfitri, sambil bertakbir, saya menangis ... terutamanya ... apa yang akan terjadi

Saya sayang UMNO, saya sayang negara saya, tidak sanggup saya melihat UMNO dicaci,dihina dibenci rakyat sebegini rupa  
Saya berharap sangat agar Tun dapat memulihkan keadaan ...

Salam rindu untuk Tun & Bonda Hasmah  
Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri  
Wassalam  
By ahpauzi on October 7, 2008 4:18 PM

Pak Lah adalah seorang yang suka mendengar apa yang akan diluahkan oleh MT tidak seperti MM  
By amir yusohAuthor Profile Page on October 8, 2008 9:22 AM

Dear Dr. Mahathir,  
you know that you are still needed in UMNO and Barisan Nasional. You have many unfinished businesses maybe forever. We wished that you could make you come back smoothly and be placed at the proper place in the political arena in Malaysia. No matter where you go and what happen to you... you are the leader which is describe in the quran as ... living forever.  
Please rise above what is going on now and move forward and be where you should be. we will always behind you like the invisible forces that have been behind you all those years. Remember you are not alone in this world.  
By moderato on October 8, 2008 12:09 PM

Dear Eat Fruit Free - "Mukhriz"

"If Mukhriz is trying to bring up the semangat of the Malays, my personal opinion is that he might have used the wrong approach. It is very dangerous to fan fire now."

On your comment, we have to understand we are living in a country with 3 major races and have rooted since independence day. At this point of time, all the party leaders are using tis tool to lead their own races. Kan in BN, we have UMNO, MCA, Gerakan and MIC etc..., the oposition party we have PKR, DAP, PAS, Hindraf etc... Each component need to protect the benefit of their race (people) so that they can debate to get the best solution. This is what we call democracy BUT with restriction (with ISA so that it won't go above the line). In Malaysia, ISA is so much kinder and moderate than those of the communist-china and other countries. If we do not have restrictions, we will end up like Thailand, so think carefully, these leaders doing what they see deem to be neccessary to create keharmonian and berpaduan in Malaysia!!!!

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that

they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- \* October 2008 (10)
- \* September 2008 (22)
- \* August 2008 (21)
- \* July 2008 (25)
- \* June 2008 (24)
- \* May 2008 (20)

Pages

- \* [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personal.

2. In the aftermath of the elections, the component parties pointed accusing fingers at each other. Very quickly they were at each other's throats.

3. There were talks about leaving the BN. And now we are seeing the first party to do so and to become an independent party.

4. Where before all parties avoided raising sensitive issues in public, now in the name of democracy and liberalism sensitive issues are brought up in which the component parties of the BN make known the differences in their view. The result is to widen the divide separating the BN component parties.

5. When Ahmad Ismail made unpalatable remarks about the Chinese, it was made out that it was the view of UMNO itself. Far from denying it, the UMNO leadership accepted the blame and apologised. This solved nothing as the Chinese parties refused to accept the apology but demanded the culprit himself should apologise.

6. He refused and UMNO whose president heads the Government suspended Ahmad for three years. This may satisfy some Chinese but almost immediately the Government arrested a Chinese MP under ISA. The effects of Ahmad's suspension have been nullified.

7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO.

8. Threats to leave the BN are made by the Chinese parties, not just because of Ahmad's refusal to apologise but also because of the impression that they are subservient to UMNO. They believe that the failure of Chinese voters to vote for them was due to this junior position they hold in BN. To correct this impression they found it necessary to take pot shots at UMNO and defy the BN leadership.

9. Privately UMNO, MCA Gerakan and MIC express their dislike of Dato Seri Abdullah and his Premiership. But none seem willing to acknowledge that it was dislike for Abdullah which caused the BN to lose the support of the people. Instead they picked on the parties and blame each other.



10. At the rate things are going the BN might split asunder. If each party go their separate ways, none would become a force in Malaysian politics and certainly none, not even UMNO, can aspire to form the Government of Malaysia. Of course they can all join the Opposition under Anwar, but they would still play a subservient role in the Opposition. In any case the Opposition with its ideological incompatibility would not make a good Government, capable of handling Malaysia's multi-racial population. It is difficult to think that the hodge-podge collection of incompatible parties can handle oncoming economic and financial problems that are inevitable.

11. The stability of this country has been undermined by the weakness and incompetence of the current Government and the harsh bickering between the Government parties. A Government by the Opposition is not going to be any better and probably would be worse.

12. Currently we are seeing the loss of confidence in the ability of the Government to deal with economic problems. Foreign investors are not coming and together with locals are pulling out their investments in the stock market. From a high of almost 1500 the index is now below 1000. God knows how much market capital has been wiped out.

13. The Ringgit is depreciating and may shrink further. The cost of living has shot up. Businesses are having a hard time already. The recent decision to tax excess profits of the Independent Power Producers has caused foreign investors and locals too to lose confidence. The tax has now been withdrawn but not for the first year. This alone would put the IPPs in trouble with their banks.

14. In at least one case a foreign investor has been given back his deposit of almost 100 million Ringgit because allegedly there was some technical error.

15. I once said Malaysia as a multi-racial country needs a strong government. Multi-racial countries have to face race relation problems. With the need to handle racial problems, the management of the economy becomes extremely difficult.

16. I cannot see the Opposition with its loose organisation being able to handle Malaysia's racial and economic problems.

17. In the past, the BN Government had managed to keep Malaysia stable and to develop the country as well. If it seems not to be able to do so now it is not because the BN as a party is no longer suitable for this country. It is simply due to very poor and incompetent leadership.

18. The component parties of the BN should not think that their best hope is to see the demise of the BN. Rather they should all come together to resuscitate it. If it is necessary to dump the leader than they should do so. But destroying the BN will neither be good for the component parties nor for the nation.

19. I am not an UMNO member even but I would like to suggest the component parties should stop blaming each other, stop taking pot-shots at each other. Instead they should all come together and review the structure of BN. They should try for a win-win or lose-lose solution in dealing with inter-party relations. They should listen to the people and to their own members and find ways to satisfy their needs; to overcome their dissatisfaction.

20. There must be some new thinking on the BN concept. But the basic premises about close collaboration between the parties, about the need to help each other, to accommodate and deal with grouses together should be maintained.

21. I believe that for this multi-racial, multi-lingual, multi-religious and multi-cultural country with extreme economic disparities, the BN is still the best political solution provider. It is still the best way for the different races to cooperate to govern this country.

22. As the Malays say "Because of one drop of indigo, a whole pot of milk is spoilt."

23. We must not throw out the baby with the bath water.

24. The BN is still relevant. It is still the ideal coalition for Malaysia's multi-racial population.

538 Comments

By smerah7Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:14 PM

i'm da first

By Kum Wah on September 22, 2008 2:19 PM

Dear Tun,

I am not a fan or die hard supporter of BN but wrote based on my perception of what is good value.

The BN Component parties in particularly UMNO , MCA and MIC must work together and not think of leaving just because of poor election results after 50 years of working together.

True friends must work things out together in the face of hardship or else they would be called fair weather friends.

Times have changed and they need to study what the rakyat wants especially the younger generation of voters and make the changes that is good for our rakyat and country.

By Pak TehAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:21 PM

Y.A.Bhg. Tun,

Yes, BN is still relevant and I wonder whether D.S. Samy Vellu will ever get elected for any post in the new non-racial party he suggested as in democracy, majority wins!

Pak Teh

By HasMas7274 on September 22, 2008 2:22 PM

I agree with you 100% percent. If this being going on for so long, I don't know what will be the future for BN. Common Pak2 Menteri, wake up!! Kalau orang di dalam kerajaan sendiri tak berubah, nobody can....

I miss your leadership Tun!

By mrtalang on September 22, 2008 2:24 PM

TUN,

Keadaan semakin hari semakin bergerak arak berlainan.

Pak Lah tak menunjukkan kualiti kepimpinan bukan sahaja untuk UMNO tetapi semua parti.

Maka, apalah gunanya dia ada disana.

Selamat Hari Raya... juga sesuram MERDEKA tahun ini...

By rashidAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:24 PM

Tun,

Salam Ramadhan kepada Tun & Tun Siti Hasmah.

Memang benar, sejak kebelakangan ini parti komponen BN 'attack' antara satu sama lain sehingga SAPP pun keluar dari BN.

Hendak 'digress' sedikit, apakah pandangan Tun mengenai kenyataan Dato Seri Najib yang mengatakan Malaysia tidak akan 're-peg' Ringgit kepada Dolar?

By zabidimohamed on September 22, 2008 2:25 PM

the ship is shrinking....and Pak lah is to be blamed for that. UMNO's internal problem is more to structural. So Tun's advice is badly needed to rectify the matter.

By leadingAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:26 PM

Tun,

Yes, I agree. BN is still relevant. After this, I think BN will be less arrogant, more rakyat-friendly and will be stronger.

Best Regards,

<http://www.leading.com.my>

By M. Shahirasul IdreewoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:28 PM

I may agree that BN is still relevant, because I have not seen anyone who has the capability to handle the racist problems, let alone to manage current economy situations.

Who will take charge to stop (or at least temporarily hold) the capital flights and by not just twisting figures, but in other word really working to show that Malaysia has not swallowed-up big impact from situations abroad (though not 100%). But at least we in Malaysia, has enough food, no need to drink expensive treatment water, green and quite nature to surrender and on top of that, we have knowledgeable workers. Though our economy does not have large consumption in term of people (~27 mil) - but try to make investors confident.

Hums... Would much appreciate if u can discuss further on pegging Ringgit.

Thanks!

By Lahm on September 22, 2008 2:28 PM

Dear Tun,

But how can non-malay parties be calling for the resignation of UMNO president. Especially since their party are also the main reason for the loss since the non-malays were also the ones that backed away from voting for BN. And yet, no one calls for the resignation of their leaders.

I also believe that when you had voiced out your dissatisfaction of the projects that you initiated, it has caused people to think your call for Abdullah's resignation was personal more than competency. Skeptics are also saying that you may have stakes in those projects that Abdullah canceled. This perception needs to be eliminated.

2 cents

By -didin-Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:31 PM

i'm the 2nd here... [www.skpp.edu.my](http://www.skpp.edu.my)

semoga tun dan keluarga dirahmati Allah dan dipanjangkan umur sekeluarga.

amin

By JMLAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:31 PM

Salam tun,

Semoga ape yang berlaku membuka mata semua orang umno terutama YB.  
mungkin mereka da lupa yang mengundi dan mencalonkan kan mereka adalah rakyat biasa ini.

jangan kerana selesa menjadi YB hingga lupa dir.

marilah kita sama2 berdoa untuk berani menukar kepimpinan yang ada demi kebaikan kita orang melayu semua.

percayalah bukan kita benci pak lah tetpi kita perlu pikir jauh ke depan. untuk kebaikan bangsa agama dan negara.

biarlah ketua selepas ini sedar yang mereka menjadi PM adalah untuk membela nasib orang melayu dan semua kaum.

By yanimadewnus on September 22, 2008 2:32 PM

Tun,

Apa pun Tun buat, nak buat, kata, nak kata, saya sokong...

By siam kedah on September 22, 2008 2:34 PM

Dear Tun,

Why people hate UMNO. Look at the following argument.  
Tell me Tun, who is right and who is wrong. To me UMNO is dead wrong.  
How to support UMNO with such draconian law;

Menurut Mufti Perlis Akta ISA di katakan tidak mengikut lunas lunas ajaran Islam.  
RPK dituduh mengina Islam di bawah Akta ISA yang di katakan tidak mengikut lunas lunas ajaran Islam.

Pelik bukan?.

Pelik kerana Kerajaan UMNO yang di katakan mempertahankan Islam menggunakan undang undang yang tidak Islam untuk mengurung Raja Petra kerana menghina Islam.

By Vi on September 22, 2008 2:36 PM

Tun,

I found out that in most of your blog, you stressed that BN is still the best party to rule the country. If AAB is not the best selection for the Prime Minister to handle the racial problem in Malaysia, I do believe that Najib is not a good choice either (when Najib is involved with the Mongolian case). AAB is smart enough to kick recent problems in the country to Najib. So, now everyone is looking at Najib. So, the burden is now on Najib. If Najib is not effective to bring up solutions to make the economy in Malaysia better, this will be a harm for BN to still survive in holding the power to rule the country.

With Tun 22 years experience as a PM, I do believe that Najib is not a wise choice in Tun's mind. Tun stressing that Tun had regret in choosing AAB as the prime minister after you. I hate to say that Tun chosing AAB for your deputy is simply just to reduce the threat that Najib will cause to Tun at that time. No matter how Tun think in the past, that is no longer important. I believe that it is the time for Tun to go back to BN or Umno to restructure BN and compensate the wrong choice of Tun had made. What Malaysia and UMNO need? They just need a wise leader to lead the country which Malaysians can really share the fruits from economic development. Tun, pls come back to BN if you still think that BN is the best political party. Show to all Malaysians that you are regret for choosing AAB and you are prepared to responsible of every wrong decision AAB had made ever since you select him. Dont let Anwar to get advantages of the mess now is BN. Just like what Tun think, I also believe that it is quite impossible for 31 MPs to crossover to PR. Every political members are just in the wait and see thinking. No one will dare to take any action!

Tun, 7 millions of people already support you in your blog! please come back to political stage again for all the Malaysians!

By mr.nash on September 22, 2008 2:38 PM

salam Tun,

Ahmad Ismail tu memang kiasu Pak Lah...dia yang patut masuk ISA..Pak Lah sje gunakan kiasu nie untuk dapatkan kembali pengaruh org melayu..tapi x berjaya sebab org cina bkn lagi pak turut kerajaan.org cina mmg x puas hati kt Pak Lah sejak dri dlu lagi..sebab utama ialah Pak Lah tak tau nk puaskn hati tokey2 cina..tak tau nk jaga ekonomi..yang monopoli projek hanya anak menantu..isu ahmad ismail mmg memakan diri Pak Lah kali nie...drpda isu nie ah pelengkap penolakan kaum bukan melayu kepada Pak Lah..hanya Tun sje yg tau perangai org cina..dan cra untuk 'menjaga' mereka di bumi Malaysia nie..

By faz on September 22, 2008 2:38 PM

The Holy Quran mentioned in Chapter 4 (An Nisa'), Verse 9...

"Dan hendaklah takut kepada Allah orang-orang yang seandainya meninggalkan di belakang mereka anak-anak yang lemah, yang mereka khawatir terhadap kesejahteraan mereka. Oleh sebab itu hendaklah mereka bertakwa kepada Allah dan hendaklah mereka mengucapkan perkataan yang benar!"....

This is what Tun is doing... Keep on telling it as it is, Tun... That's the way!

By ahmadj on September 22, 2008 2:40 PM

salam tun

By hashimah on September 22, 2008 2:40 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Apa yang ditulis oleh Tun sememangnya amat benar. Harap-harap terbukalah minda pemimpin Parti komponen dan Umno sendiri tentang perkara ini.Bimbang betui la nie , takut terjadi lagi rusuhan kaum. Bilalah Pak Lah nak sedar..takkan sampai ada tumpah darah baru nak tukar PM. Tun, keadaan ekonomi sekarang nie macam hampir sama ( kalau tak silap saya )macam tahun 1997..kenapa Dato'Seri Najib tak nak tambat ringgit? Semalam saja tengok berita ada pakar ekonomi, menyokong cara-cara Tun mengawal nilai ringgit..rasanya itulah yang sewajarnya kerajaan lakukan sekarang. Semoga Allah Swt panjangkan umur Tun dan isteri. Amin.

Hashimah

Cheras.

By lcclck on September 22, 2008 2:41 PM

pray for peace and order, and please be well educated as not to break the nation for the selfish gains!!

I wish you as a senior Malaysian, and please let the relevant leaders to resolve the issues which are just too unfair for you to be burdened after your 22 years of hard work.

Let yourself be well recorded as father of malaysian Modernization.

Though you had not been able to hold the 1 Ringgit for 1 Singapore, you did not sell us to be the slaves of USA + IMF.

Please just watch from side lines, and as you are NO longer a UMNO member, please why do you not trying to comment about those daring comments made by recent MCA, Gerakan + MIC who had views which are different from the applications of ISA and the reviews of this ISA is highly controversial for MCA present President Ong Ka Ting.

Looking forward to meet you when you are free, just call me 012-3292101/016-3312101/016-2059923.

Really hope you could give me and my wife a short or brief meeting to catch up with your past glories, and forget about intensive involvements in all this daily affairs, pray for you and your family in this holy fasting month for most of the Muslim friends.

Best regards,

peter Leow

By bigbirds on September 22, 2008 2:43 PM

Hidup TUN!!!!.. Selamatkanlah Malaysia....

Malaysia akan selamat dengan adanya pemimpin yang tegas & berani.. Bukan lemah & lembik....

PAK LAH & KRONI METI TURUN.. Kalau tidak, MALAYSIA akan sia-sia...

By pakpandir08 on September 22, 2008 2:43 PM

BN bukan lagi satu pilihan yg ideal seperti dahulu. Sila rujuk kepada perkara yg seperti berikut:

- (1) Kelemahan BN hari ini bukan semata-mata disebabkan oleh kelemahan Abdullah. Namun kelemahan Abdullah telah membongkarkan situasi yg telah lama berlaku di dalam struktur pakatan BN, dimana UMNO bermahajalela dan tidak menghormati rakan kompponen yg lain.
- (2) Pada pandangan orang Malaysia hari ini, UMNO bukanlah seperti parti yg memperjuangkan konsep yg dipersetujui pada zaman dahulu. Pemimpin sekarang sudah dikenali umum gilakan kuasa dan merebut-rebut dengan projek kerajaan. Tun amat jelas keadaan ini sehingga meninis air mata dahulu sehingga terpaksa memaparkan senarai orang yg mendapat projek kerajaan pada satu masa ketika
- (3) Apa yg perlu dihadapi oleh Abdullah hari ini adalah sebuah organisasi yg penuh dengan kepentingan diri-sendiri. Dan inilah apa yg diwarisi dari zaman Tun. Kerana kelemahan kepimpinannya, masalah ini akhirnya terbongkar pada hari ini.
- (4) Oleh yg demikian, jelasnya sekali masalah ini tidak boleh disalahkan kepada Abdullah seorang sahaja. Ini adalah masalah apati UMNO sendiri.

Sebagai seorang bukan Melayu seperti saya, kami lebih cenderung dibawah kepimpinan orang Melayu dari parti PAS dan bukannya UMNO lagi. Ini adalah kelakuan pemimpin UMNO yg bermaharajalela dan menjadikan negara ini huru-hara. Sekurang-kurangnya, PAS mempunyai dasar yg lebih adil dan saksama mengikut ajaran Al-Quran.

By merdeka5000 on September 22, 2008 2:46 PM

Salam Tun. Saya amat sanjung tinggi peranan Tun dalam memajukan negara Malaysia. Walaupun saya di kategorikan sebagai kaum tumpang oleh Datuk Ahmad Ismail namun saya memang amat menyayangi negara Malaysia. Sejak dari bangku sekolah lagi kami kaum tumpang juga di beri pendidikan yang sempurna. Kejayaan Tun dapat di kecapai pada masa itu dengan terbinanya Lebuhraya Timur Barat, Jambatan Pulau Pinang, perbezaan masa di antara Sabah dan Sarawak dan Semenanjung. Perhubungan diplomatik yang baik semasa zaman pemerintahan Tun di antara Malaysia dan China membolehkan kaum tumpang ini balik untuk meziarahai sanak saudara dan kawan dengan lebih selesa dan senang tanpa peraturan-peraturan yang ketat pada masa dulu. Pendek kata Tun telah banyak menyumbang kepada kemajuan negara. Harap Tun dapat menyediakan idea-idea yang baik untuk kemajuan bangsa Malaysia.

Saya bukan ahli politik atau pun pro atau kontra terhadap kerajaan. Apa yang saya idamkan menjadikan negara Tumpang saya ini satu negara yang aman, makmur dan maju.

Syabas Tun dan Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri untuk Tun sekeluarga.

By abramosaAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:46 PM

Salam Tun,

Semoga Malaysia kembali seperti dahulu... Tidak berkecamuk macam sekarang ini

By MERDEKA on September 22, 2008 2:47 PM

Salam TUN,

Saya setuju "point" 15 dan 20 TUN. Negara yang majmuk seperti Malaysia, memerlukan pemimpin yang kuat. Malaysia sudah memasuki tahap "dewasa" setelah 51 tahun merdeka, dan kini permintaan Rakyat berbilang kaum terhadap kerajaan telah bertambah, bukan sahaja dari segi ekonomi, ia termasuk keadilan, keamanan, pelajaran, kecekapan, hapuskan rasuah dan sebagainya. Jadi, BN harus berubah mengikut kehendak Rakyat, mesti fokus untuk menyelesaikan masalah yang melanda negara kita sekarang, dan bukan bergaduh sesama anggota parti sendiri sekiranya ingin menang PRU akan datang...

Memang benar BN masih merupakan barisan pentadbiran yang boleh diharapkan oleh Rakyat, tetapi mereka mesti berusaha bersungguh-sungguh demi perpaduan Rakyat, janganlah bersikap rasis lagi, dengarlah suara dan permintaan Rakyat...

By nina on September 22, 2008 2:47 PM

Assalamualaikum and a very good afternoon to all bloggers

tun, as always.. u know economy very well "doctor"..  
why politicians dont want to listen to u? It's because u r no longer in the government? Well they have to think again.. at least more than me.. pointing each other wont solve the problem.. what i learnt from my parents, if u have a problem..face it and be strong.

to fellow politicians who claimed they are a leader.. please respect our former leader like Tun.

btw Tun, i like these para:

22. As the Malays say "Because of one drop of indigo, a whole pot of milk is spoilt."

23. We must not throw out the baby with the bath water.

Selamat sejahtera Tun dan semua

Norhasfalina

By zaman on September 22, 2008 2:49 PM

Assalaamualaikum Tun.

Tun is brilliant as ever tak mengenal penat walau pun di mamah usia demi untuk menyelamatkan Negara Malaysia yang tak menentu sekarang ini.

Perdana Menteri :Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad

Timbalan Perdana Menteri: Tan Sri Muhyidin Yaasin.

Mari lah kita aju kan usul ini demi menyelamatkan Malaysia dan rakyat nya.

Pak Lah: Sila undur secara terhormat agar kamu di hormati rakyat

God Bless You TUN INSHA ALLAH.

By I-Have-No-Brains-But-I-Have-A-Big-Tummy-It-Goes-In-The-Family on September 22, 2008 2:49 PM

im 2nd to none..haha

By kimoterapi on September 22, 2008 2:51 PM

DEAR PAK LAH AND CREW , PLS LISTEN TO ALL THESE COMMENTS BY TUN . PLEASE STEP DOWN BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE . UMNO , MCA , MIC , GERAKAN IS NOT WRONG . PAK LAH

LEADERSHIP SHOULD BE BLAME . BN IS STILL RELEVANT FOR MALAYSIAN . PLEASE BEFORE MALAYSIA "CHAOS" . PAK LAH ATTITUDE IS LIKE "SAMAK PM " IN THAILAND . PAK LAH SHOULD TAKE NOTE THAT WE MALAYSIAN ARE NOW IN A STATE OF GREAT DISORDER AND CONFUSION . LEPASKANLAH PAK LAH DEMI KEDAMAIAN KAMI RAKYAT MALAYSIA . BUKANKAH ITU YANG PAK LAH CARI DENGAN PUISINYA " AKU CARI DAMAI DI HATI " ??????  
By lccclck on September 22, 2008 2:51 PM

In reality, Malaysia has many talents.

In your quest to develop the Malays for betterments of Malaysia, and you had made several attempts to divert plenty of resources to assist the Malays, but in reality you were well informed too that Ali Baba businesses were every where too!

Undeniable about the talents were to be well exhibited, but your biggest regret would be the inability to focus on the mind changing on those poorer Malays over economics, and of course those greedy people who had capitalized your kindness, they simply abused and cheated on you.

Such shaem was on the Plaza Rakyat @ Puduraya!!

A bus terminal which caters for poorer Malaysians in the centre of KL was just abandoned for so many years!!

I blame you on this failure as it was your over excitement in KLIA, Ports, and also Double Track projects, you had ignored and failed to develop this POOREST man's transpor!

But as you are too busy to focus on many other issues, this is an issue you could not handle well, and to blame all on you is very unfair too.

Thank you for having KLCC, and we are enjoying NS Highways, but NOT LDP/SPRINT/KESAS.....

Not IWK, NOT TAG monopolized by some private company!

You have God to square, and I pray for you and wish you all the best!!

Best regards,

Peter Leow

By FalconAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:51 PM

Salam Tun,

Masakini, Pakatan Rakyat sudah menjadi alternatif yang berkesan untuk menggantikan Barisan Nasional. Jelas kelihatan pengundi muda telah pun bersiap sedia untuk menerima Kerajaan Persekutuan yang baru. Pihak Barisan Nasional perlu akur, insaf dan muhasabah diri. Hanya ada satu cara jika BN hendak mengekalkan kuasa memerintah negara iaitu dengan membuat reformasi dalaman dari segi strategi dan lebih bersikap mengambil berat akan masalah yang dihadapi rakyat marhaen saban hari. BN perlu berubah dan mencipta suatu evolusi baru jika ingin menarik perhatian anak muda sekarang. Moga negara Malaysia tercinta terus berada dalam keadaan aman, damai, harmoni, maju dan makmur serta dilindungi Allah S.W.T.

By muhaymin on September 22, 2008 2:52 PM

salam tun..  
take care of ur health..  
happy eid!!

By KunPhisaid on September 22, 2008 2:52 PM



Viva Tun Berdua,

Selamat berpuasa, semoga Tun berdua mendapat rahmah Allah sentiasa. Selamat menyambut Eid-mubarak, maafkan saya jika tersilap kata dan terkasar bahasa kepada Tun.

Memang tepat sekali saranan Tun supaya Puak-puak didalam BN berhenti bertelagah dan balik ke meja perundingan... tapi GERAKAN dipersilakan keluar seperti yang dihayati. BN ialah sebuah Parti Besar Berbagai Kaum yang berdaftar sedangkan PR hanyalah sebuah komuniti longgar yang bersekedudukan. Jika kita sayangkan Malaysia, usahakan supaya sebuah parti berbilang kaum tetap terus berkuasa. Ambillah iktibar sejarah didunia nyata ini, setelah Shah Iran dijatuhkan, Iran tidak menjadi lebih hebat, setelah Suharto dijatuhkan, Indonesia menjadi semakin papa, setelah Marcos dijatuhkan, Filipina masi lagi merempat dinegara sendiri... fikir dan pilihlah, terus maju atau terjerumus kelembah kemiskinan. Tun sudah beri nasihat dan amaran, jika kita masih kabur nanti tanggunglah sendiri.

Dirgahayu Tun dan Tun. Maaf zahir dan bathin.

By robert76 on September 22, 2008 2:52 PM

Tun, u r right. Sometimes I think that the country might be corrupted during Tun's time but at least the country is progressing very well. But now.....

Everyone is difficult....except maybe the gov't servant.....

Pakatan Rakyat might be able to form the government but i doubt PAS and DAP can really see eye to eye.

How to form a Good Government????

By Anjang on September 22, 2008 2:53 PM

Tun,

Whether it is BN Govt, or Opposition Govt, or any whoever, whoever who runs the govt, it will still be all the govt servants etc. manning the Kementerian and Jabatan's offices. The mechanism and instrument will still be the same to service the nation. It is useless to convince the people that only BN can do the job. What we need is a strong leadership at the very top to unite the people's belief in working towards a common goal. I am so sorry Tun, I don't see anybody with that calibre in BN now.

By JMLAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:53 PM

Salam Tun...

Semoga Sihat Sentiasa

marilah kita semua berdoa semoga orang-orang melayu yang telah diberi amanah untuk menentukan kepimpinan negara menukar kepimpinan sedia ada sekarang kepada yang BARU.

kita semuanya bukan benci kepada paklah tetapi jelas terbukti dia tidak boleh lagi untuk memimpin. ini bukan memimpin sebuah keluarga tetapi memimipin sebuah negara yang jauh lebih berat dan bukanya semua orang mampu untuk memikulnya. hanya yang terpilih dan betul-betul ikhlas sahaja layak untuk menjalankan amanah ini. yang meletakkan kepentingan bangsa, agama dan negara jauh dari kepentingan peribadi dan saudara terdekat kita.

jadi kepada semua YB, MT, Ketua Bahagian, Perwakilan dan semuanya beranilah kerana benar. fikirilah jauh ke depan untuk menjalankan amanah Allah yang utama adalah membela bangsa di tanah airnya sendiri BNGSA MELAYU...

jadikan lah TUN sebagai sumber rujukan untukmembetulkan kesilapan yang lalu..

jangan malu untuk bertanya kerana pengalamannya selama 22 tahun belum tentu akan ada orang mampu menandinginya..

salam ramadhan

rintihan dari orang melayu yang susah laluan hidupnya...

By STEELPLAYERAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:54 PM

DEAR TUN;

U R ALWAYS THE BEST OF THE BEST TO GIVE US STRENGTH AND HOPES TO CARRY ON NO MATTER IT IS DURING GOOD OR RAINY DAYS TO COME.

MAY GOD BLESS U & FAMILY AND ALL OUR MALAYSIAN NO MATTER U ARE MALAY, CHINESE, INDIAN OR OTHERS.

GOD BLESS & REGARDS;  
MALAYSIA STEEL PLAYER

By wils on September 22, 2008 2:54 PM

You think throwing the leader out will solve the BN problem?

You did develop Malaysia to an unprecedented level (at the cost of our future generation). Many people wanted you to go earlier. When you finally volunteered to step down, many people were very happy and thought the country could redeem what went wrong under your government.

Heck! It's even worse. Some will say the global economy is the culprit. Yes, but even if the global economy wasn't this bad, the situation in this country is not any better. The economy is only adding salt to the wound. It was already bleeding, nonetheless.

The government under BN continues to make wrong decisions and to take ridiculous actions. It's the thinking and mentality of the party that put great risk to the country. Unless drastic changes on the party "culture" is taking place, changing the leader is just like eating KFC when McD tastes horrible. It's still fast food.

By xplora on September 22, 2008 2:54 PM

Tun,

I agree with all the points beside

7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO.

I personally think it should be

7. Now the Malays UMNO are angry with the Chinese Gerakan/MCA and the Chinese Gerakan/MCA are angry with the Malays UMNO. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO.

It is UMNO views which do not represent the whole Malay views. At least most of my Malay friend, do not care what UMNO has said nowadays because it is showing racism symbol.

Finally, if Koh Tsu Koon supporter is the person who tear Ahmad photos, then he and his supporter will be jailed unlike Ahmad nowadays and This is my Malay friend thought.

Anyway, take care of your health, Tun!

By dheepan on September 22, 2008 2:54 PM

1. How would we know something won't work if we don't try? Let's give multiracial party a try!

2. I disagree with the statement that BN is the only model for a 'many multi' Malaysia. Singapore is a good example where multiracial party is thriving and they had similar beginnings like BN. So why is it only BN faltered and PAP is thriving?

3. In my opinion, BN have effectively catered to the demands of the races in Malaysia but BN also have effectively caused the races to drift apart. BN concept is like this- 'we all can be under one roof but we can never be together' and that's how BN wants us to view Malaysia, our country.

Just my 3 cents worth of opinion. Lalala

By ahmad\_syahAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:54 PM

tun,

never in my life i saw two man obsessed to be prime minister. They are Anwar Ibrahim dan Khairy Jamaluddin. This self-centered ambitions had become cancerous to nation stability.

By Amry on September 22, 2008 2:55 PM

its sinking... save it..

By effie amri on September 22, 2008 2:55 PM

Tun,

Sometimes people tend to be deaf and blind. Itulah masalah masyarakat kita. Tun, apa yang patut kami sebagai rakyat lakukan sekarang. Melihat Malaysia terus tergugat dan jatuh?

Regards,

Effie Amri

Sultan Abdul Hamid Old Collegian, Class of '97

By pencetak sinar on September 22, 2008 2:56 PM

Salam Tun,

Dah tak guna pertahankan dah Tun. Saya cadangkan Tun tubuhkan "UMNO Lagi Baru" untuk gantikan "UMNO Baru".

Saya tak kata PR akan lagi elok berbanding BN. Tapi perubahan kuasa akan menampilkan kuasa rakyat. Jika berjaya, semua kerajaan memerintah selepas ini akan lebih berkerja untuk rakyat.

Pada keadaan sekarang rakyat dalam kerugian, minyak dah turun tersangat rendah sampai rasa macam rakyat pulak yang bagi subsidi kat kerajaan.

Disebabkan isu minyak ini sahaja, saya doakan moga BN cepat mati. Tak cakna langsung hal rakyat.

By sohaimizainal on September 22, 2008 2:56 PM

Dear Tun,

I had and still believe in BN and its' ideals.

I remember having a conversation with my colleagues about 15 years ago, yes you were the PM then. We talked about politics and Gina posed a suggestion saying "why must there be race based parties within the BN. Why can't the BN be a single party that welcomes members from all races"

My response was that even if the BN subscribed to her suggestion, the structure would still be the same. The Chairman/President will be Dr. Mahathir, who will also be the person in charge of Malay affairs, Chinese affairs will be a Lee Liong Sik, Indian affairs will be Samy Vellu so on and so forth. Meaning that it will still be a rose but given a different name.

The PR parties also work in the same manner. You can take the present Penang Government as an example. The affairs of different communities are given to the leader of that particular community to manage and take care.

This clearly shows that the BN formula works in Malaysia. I have to agree with you, Tun that the component parties within BN must get back to the BN basics and discuss among themselves ways to

resuscitate BN. There is no point in openly throwing brickbats at each other and at the end of the day, everybody gets hurt but the root cause is still not resolved.

To the BN leaders, please take Tun's advise and work hard to preserve and strengthen the party.

As for Tun & wife, Selamat Berpuasa & Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Aidil Fitri.

P/S: My daughter was awfully glad that you were there to give away the scrolls at the recent Universiti Teknologi Petronas 8th Convocation. Her photos really show. Thanks Tun.  
By jamallyna on September 22, 2008 2:56 PM

Salam Tun & all chedet.com members,

You became a troubleshooter for nation & country when you were a PM, but now already turned upside down. I befriended with non-malays as well and they also perceive that the power transition must be expedited asap. But as you said in earlier article 'Pak Lah pejamkan mata & pekakkan telinga' against all critics and comments from rakyat. Janganlah pula memekakkan telinga & memejamkan mata sehingga memaksa rakyat meniru apa yg terjadi di Thailand, tak pasal2 rakyat berdemonstrasi dan mengepung Putrajaya...nauzubillah...

In my opinion I am confident that if someone capable to replace Pak Lah, the BN coalition parties will be strengthened and absolutely "no confident motion" will be heard...

Semoga Tun membantu menyelamatkan tanah air Malaysia yg tercinta ini ...Amin  
By zam\_hanitek on September 22, 2008 2:57 PM

correct  
By annat on September 22, 2008 2:58 PM

I agree with point no.24. Opposition party, they only want power. They are just plain Power Crazeeee.....  
By rajamdriza82Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:02 PM

Salam Tun

We live in a plural nation, thus we need each other to survive. I do personally hope that in any workplace there isn't any racism been practiced. For instance the Malay hate the Chinese or vice versa or perhaps other races hate each other.

It is so sad to see this happening.

For the ISA, probably it is still relevant to ensure things are back to normalcy.

Just want the best for Malaysia.

Thank you.  
By chipsandgravy on September 22, 2008 3:02 PM

Im da second....

Dear Fellow Malaysian...

Raise and unite....  
Love your country, love your nation, love your religion and love your race...  
Let's get together and work towards the change.  
Let's together VOICE OUR CONCERN for our PM to step down.

Hello Mr. PM.....Please stop all these nonsense..."sleeping", undecisive, unsure, uncontrol, unaware, and many more...

MALAYSIAN already BORED of you.....

By matanahair on September 22, 2008 3:03 PM

my 3rd comment.

Tun,

i have great respect of BN, i think it is a great concept until ppl exploited it.

But, don't just blame on the leadership alone. Young malaysian now adays, majority doesn't really mind who is in power, as long as it is not BIAS.

just look at how irritated people get when keris is uphold. a statesman fr a big country when asked to comment once said - "It is NOT THE KERIS, it is the manner and who is holding it that matters."

just look at how bloggers responded when the son-in-law shouted that they are monkeys.

just look at how disgusted malaysian get when we see the lawyer brokering judges. (this is one of the korek-korek-korek that swing the votes - who are part of them? are you?)

just look at APs being distributed in favour to create personal wealth, in the name of NEP (how many bumi really get rich through APs)

just look at how many get away unpunished - Bung Mokhtar on bocor remarks, OneEyeClose - MP, the son-in-law and keris Hisham.

Hopefully, we get a leader, INCLUDING YOU, will speak up on behalf every UNJUST. NOT ONLY RACE, not by getting votes through being ULTRA.

A Poem of "The evil of silence" dedicated to you.

In Germany they first came for the Communists,  
and I didn't speak up because I wasn't a Communist.  
Then they came for the Jews,  
and I didn't speak up because I wasn't a Jew.  
Then they came for the trade unionists,  
and I didn't speak up because I wasn't a trade unionist.  
Then they came for the Catholics,  
and I didn't speak up because I was a Protestant.  
Then they came for me —  
and by that time no one was left to speak up.

Pastor Martin Niemöller - WW II ([http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First\\_they\\_came...](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_they_came...))

By pits on September 22, 2008 3:04 PM

Dear Tun,

Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays.

The above statement is UNTRUE, our economy and political problems are not because of racial issue. Chinese did not cause the Malay to suffer and vice versa. The issue is with the BN government who led the people down. People are not happy with the way BN is ruling the country.

By KhairulHisham-London on September 22, 2008 3:04 PM

Salaam Tun,

What's happening now in Malaysia has never happened before during your era. No Hindraf, No Ahmad Ismail, Nobody dares to play the race card to the level or degree that we are seeing now.

Why? Because of the strong and decisive leadership by you (your political enemies may say because of your dictatorship style)

But the fact remains that race relationship was far much better from 1981-2003. Those who deny this fact are indeed blind and should be sent to 'Pusat latihan Orang Buta Brickfields' to learn new skills in order to survive in this era.

Another factor is due to indecisiveness and 'flip-flop' stand of AAB. At one time he said Ahmad Ismail should apologise, then he said Ahmad did not mean to be a racist, then after that he told all of us that Ahmad was too much. Even my kids are confused. Let alone the British investors that are ready to open their company branch in Malaysia.

Please accept the fact that BN consist of at least 3 main racist parties; UMNO (Malay racist party), MCA (Chinese racist party) and MIC (Indian racist party). These parties are racists. Period.

So to manage and control three different race-based party, BN needs a very strong type of leader like Tun Dr Mahathir.

If the government arrested Sin Chew reporter and Teresa under ISA only to be released in a short time, why on the first place bother to arrest them. Both Ahmad and the reporter should be arrested. You have done that during Operasi Lallang. You arrested leaders from opposition, Lim Kit Siang as well as the Malay champion like Ibrahim Ali that time

When AAB arrested them, the Chinese are angry. When he released them in such a short time as if the initial arrest were made without any strong legal basis, the Malays are angry.

Now Teresa's accusation about 'dog food' quality for ISA detainees published everywhere, even here in the UK. So what benefits that our country gained from AAB short-mindedness and recent ISA outburst? Nothing.

One thing for sure, every time I passed-by Madame Tussaud here on my way to Regents Park Mosque to pray, I am positively sure that if Abdullah Badawi wax to be put inside Madame Tussaud, they will be spoilt for choices, in term of as to which sleeping styles to select from many different styles of AAB caught sleeping in public!

By nusams on September 22, 2008 3:04 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

At least the chinese, indian and malays in the BN coalition still got one thing in common; non are willing to speak up and stand up for the truth against Abdullah Badawi.

By pdm1421 on September 22, 2008 3:05 PM

A wife told me: 'I rather have a dominant and slightly naughty husband (mean sometimes fool around outside) but can earn a lot of money and protect my family; rather than married a mr. nice guy who cannot make money and yet always surrender to outsider who I quarrel with"

Chinese got one word "If a man not naughty, woman will not like him"

To certain extent, I think sometimes this apply to a leader.

What for we have a Mr. Nice guy, who only know how to visit the immigration department, taking LRT with rakyat and etc, BUT do not know how to make the country stable and prosperous.

Beside angry and dislike, sometimes we feel the SHAME of being lead by him.

By cikiahmenulis on September 22, 2008 3:05 PM

I am very much agree with u Tun.. very much...

By suraksakhAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:06 PM

Barisan Nasional component party's leader seem to be panic without the right leadership among them. This situation gave advantages for the opposition, people seem to have no better choice than giving the opposition an opportunity. The culture of BN make leaders not willing to give but only take, so restructuring BN is not easy if the leaders are greedy. Each of them still protecting for their own position. This mean we still do not have the real leaders to lead us. It is because our country do not practise meritocracy.

By infosifu on September 22, 2008 3:06 PM

Salam Dr M

Semoga sihat selalu.

Kekadang kita pelik bin ajaib bila ada ramai orang berminat nak jadi pemimpin walaupun mereka-mereka ini tidak tahu untuk menjalankan tugas mereka yang sebenar sebagai seorang pemimpin.

Pemimpin mestilah mempunyai ciri-ciri berikut yang boleh diperlihat dan diterjemahkan dari firikan dan tindakannya.

- a) SIDDEK = SENTIASA BERKATA BENAR
- b) TABLIGH = MENYAMPAIKAN PERKARA KEBENARAN
- c) AMANAH = PEMIMPIN YANG BERTANGGUNGJAWAB
- d) FATONAH = MEMBAWA KEBAIKAN KEPADA RAKYAT YANG DIPIMPIN

Sukar untuk saya mencari mana-mana ahli politik samada dari BN atau PR yang mempunyai ciri-ciri diatas.

Yang Ikhlas  
ABD RAHMAN AHMAD  
KLUANG JOHOR

By ilmyincAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:08 PM

BN is not longer relevant  
Before it might seem like only Pak Lah is the subject matters  
but now, Millions of Malaysia has already know their leader (BN-Gov) true colors  
Again, Rom is not build within a night, but ruin within a night!  
By faisal8 on September 22, 2008 3:09 PM

Disturbing but true facts about BN.Tell us what you think we have to do.  
By shah88 on September 22, 2008 3:10 PM

Salam Tun...  
Things going bad recently...  
I juz hope dat there is someone that can replace our PM...  
Not Anwar Ibrahim but someone who thinks wisely like you...  
Or Tun, i think you should govern Malaysia again...  
Nothin is impossible in politics rite Tun??  
Lots of people support you...  
Thanx..  
- Shah -  
By ROSLAN RAHILLAH on September 22, 2008 3:10 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun.Bilakah mereka ini akan mendengar pandangan Tun,walaupun BN fomula terbaik dalam parti corak perkauman namun kerpercayaan orang ramai kian terhakis.Rakyat melihat,membaca dan mula bersuara melalui pilihanraya.Apa jaminan hubungan ini akan pulih bila pengantinya golongan

pemuda pun cuba meraih populariti dengan isu perkauman.  
By jdy on September 22, 2008 3:12 PM

Dr M,

Help Pak Lah as you are chosen him....  
By shaifudin mahmud on September 22, 2008 3:12 PM

Salam Tun,

Artikel Tun menunjukkan keadaan dlm BN sudah semakin parah. Makanya anwar berani cabar paklah untuk sidang tergempar. Beliau ingin mengambil kesempatan atas keadaan sekarang. Waktu sama anwar juga tahu paklah gelabah dan takkan berani sahut cabaran, jadi serampang dua mata - lebih masa buat anwar kerana belum cukup katak  
- mcm catur, anwar dah jalan, sekarang giliran paklah pula. jadi rakyat dah lupa janji 16/9. Kemaluan anwar tak lah besar !

dalam apajua perbalahan, kalau isu sebenar tidak mau diakui, kita akan ungkit segala macam ketidakpuasan hati. Tidak akan ada penyelesaian, lepas satu2 di ungkit. puncanya tidak disentuh langsung walaupun masing2 tahu dan cuma pendamkan. isu utama paklah, tapi yang diungkit sentimen kaum...

sudah2lah paklah. Tolonglah...rakyat nak cari makan. Dalam keadaan berpecah belah begini, mustahil negara dapat menangani masalah ekonomi global yang semakin parah. Hari2 berita politik, berita ekonomi makin meruncing cuba di 'downtone' kan, seolah2 negara tidak ada masalah.  
By hazard72 on September 22, 2008 3:13 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Apa yang Tun perkatakan bahawa BN masih relevan memang tidak dapat dinafikan. Dari sejarah memang BN telah memainkan peranan yang begitu besar sekali dalam pembangunan negara Malaysia.

Walaubagaimanapun, hari ini kita boleh lihat disebabkan kepimpinan yang lemah dalam BN menyebabkan parti ini sedang menuju kemusnahan. Sehingga diantara parti komponen dalam BN saling menuding jari antara satu sama lain untuk menutup kelemahan masing-masing.

Negara ini memerlukan pemimpin yang dapat menyatukan rakyat berbilang kaum. Jika dilihat kepada senario sekarang pemimpin-pemimpin tak kira dari mana-mana parti, sewenang-wenangnya meniupkan api permusuhan antara kaum.

Minta jasa baik untuk Tun melakukan sesuatu bagi memperbetulkan keadaan ini. Jangan sampai nasi sudah menjadi bubur.

Selamat berpuasa Tun. Wassalam.  
By hoosh\_2007 on September 22, 2008 3:14 PM

i'm second

selamat berpuasa tun  
semoga sihat selalu  
By ujang\_pilot on September 22, 2008 3:14 PM

Y.BHG TUN

KENAPA PEMIKIRAN PERDANA MENTERI TIDAK MACAM PERDANA MENTERI?



By Coco on September 22, 2008 3:14 PM

Dear Tun,

You are right, if we still do not change the captain, the ship is sinking fast and is going faster than we thought. Few clients of mine have been pulling out their investment in Malaysia recently not only because of the unstable political & economy issues but also lost confidence towards our government. They have set up their factory for the plastic medical equipments and obtained an approval from the custom exercise in PUTRAJAYA and confirmed the item imported to M'sia will be tax free but was being charged 24 % tax when the containers arrived in KLIA cargo simply because that the officer in KLIA refused to recognise the approval letter from Putrajaya & Kelana Jaya. Few millions of investment left M'sia and several company are doing so soon. What the hell is going on in the government departments again !! I have no explanations for my foreign investors but shameful for our government.

By OurMalaysia on September 22, 2008 3:15 PM

How r u, Tun??

I agree w u that we r all looking for scapegoats when something is not right.. MCA & Gerakan are angry at UMNO, UMNO is also unhappy w them bcos they didnt or couldn't deliver the chinese votes to BN.. No one is really looking within themselves to see wat the real reasons r for their defeat..

Do they not see if this problem is solved soon, it might break us up as a nation??? To break is easy but to build it up again may take us another eternity..

By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:15 PM

Tun,

Tumpang lalu:

For those Racists who are going to jump on TUN over this Blog;

I was alerted to read the today's NST on a Q&A with Tan Sri Dr Khoo Kay Kim on the current issue of the Race Relations, which I found very educational and invigorating that answers all our doubts all along. Please make an opportunity to read it. You would not be disappointed!

Incidentally, on page 2, Pak Lah was seen seated next to his wife who was holding a Quran. I wonder if "their air sembahyang" tak batal lagi, or maybe Islam Hadhari allows it kot?!

By isadarus on September 22, 2008 3:15 PM

Salam Tun,

Inikah cerita kerana Sultan tak betol..

Rakyat menderit!

Wassallam

By Manjalara on September 22, 2008 3:15 PM

I don't agree on your point no.7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. The rakyat are not angry with each other, it is the politicians (you included) that is trying to split the races in order to gain support and popularity. The rakyat are dissatisfied with the quality of our PM and the cabinet. Look at how our Home Minister handle questions from the press, oh my god!! Can't believe he is a lawyer. Well, NEP product mah !!!

By cikgu azman on September 22, 2008 3:16 PM

Dear Dr. Mahathir,

I really agree with you. You had table out a lots of reasons why our PM now is not capable to run the country. But now i looking views from you to justify all that if govt will need to be change. Can you highlight how Dato' Najib can do better ( if Najib will be the PM). may be we miss that points. Can you list out all things can do better if new government fill have to setup soon. I hope you don't mind to share

some of it, even though Najib may use your ideas...  
By hoosh\_2007 on September 22, 2008 3:16 PM

i'm second

selamat berpuasa dan menyambut aidilfitri kepada tun sekeluarga

terima kasih atas jasa tun selama ini  
By wisdom67 on September 22, 2008 3:16 PM

Akum Tun,

Pak Lah telah gagal menyatukan BN serta tidak dapat menangkis serangan dari pembangkang, seperti kes2 berprofil tinggi seperti pengambilan tanah di Pulau Pinang, Najib dengan wanita Mongolia (mengapa menahan RPK dalam ISA), Pak Lah asik tidur serta tiada perkembangan ekonomi. Akibat itu sebilangan rakyat telah yakin dengan tomahan2 pembangkang walaupun adanya yang tidak benar.

Akhir2 sekali harga minyak meningkat dan kini dengan harga minyak dunia turun ke paras USD105 per barrel, kalau mengikut pengiraan purata sebulan USD 100 per barrel.  
 $\text{USD100} \times \text{RM3.48/159 litre} = \text{RM2.19 per litre}$   
 $\text{discount } 10\% = \text{RM } 1.97 \text{ per litre}$

Sekarang rakyat yang menderita terpaksa menanggung kerajaan dengan membayar RM 2.50 seliter iaitu perbezaan 0.53sen. Sungguh lucu sekali apabila menanggung kerajaan. Hehehe

Oleh saya yakin BN akan tewas pada PRU13 akan datang, memandangkan sikap pemimpin BN yang ketidakperhatian terhadap rakyat.

By chan on September 22, 2008 3:17 PM

Dear Tun,  
I wish someone can save the economy of our country. Like what Tun quoted at your previous write-up, the world is facing a bad time but none of our leaders notice it coming. They only worried about their own interest. I'm really worried, day by day we see the currency shooting up, business decreasing, bad collection, things getting more and more expensive. It has affected not only the lower income group but also the middle income group. I also agreed with Tun if we re-peg the Ringgit. I do not know how much it will be, but for me I think it shouldn't be more than RM 3.10 = USD 1.00. Although it may not be a good revenue for our export market, but most of our operating cost are due to imports. If import cost are high, it will not benefit the export as well because the cost of operation are high too. God bless this country!  
By ljaLittleSamurai on September 22, 2008 3:17 PM

I agreed with you Tun. My mother always said whatever happens, she will always be with UMNO dulu kini dan selamanya, and I believe we should not run away or blame each other. We should ask ourselves what went wrong and do some correction. Please do PDCA cycle, Plan, Do, Check, and Action. Make a Huge Fishbone Diagram with many bones so we can write down all our problems, then let's focus one by one and find a solution or countermeasure. Do in teamwork.

I wonder are they doing this???

By awong on September 22, 2008 3:17 PM

not agree with point no 24.

pr will perform. you will see it

By chesomAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:18 PM

Assamualaikum TUN

Betul tu TUN BN adalah pilihan yang terbaik buat untuk rakyat Malaysia.

love u always TUN

chesom

By atan on September 22, 2008 3:18 PM

Salam Tun dan Keluarga semua.

"15. I once said Malaysia as a multi-racial country needs a strong government. Multi-racial countries have to face race relation problems. With the need to handle racial problems, the management of the economy becomes extremely difficult."

Saya sangat setuju tun. kawan-kawan saya samada orang melayu, india dan cina mengeluh pasal kerajaan yang lembek ni.

menurut mereka, kita hadapi krisis 3F sekarang ni (Foods, Fuels and Finance) tapi kerajaan sekarang hilang punca dan arah tuju pulak.

kawan-kawan dalam parti pembangkang pun takut. mereka cuma nak membangkang je.. tapi bila kerajaan sekarang ni goyang, mereka takut mereka terpaksa pikul beban tu nanti. jadi mereka minta supaya kerajaan yang ada sekarang ni lakukan sesuatu supaya menjadi kuat semula. jelas mereka mereka hanya tahu membangkang je... mereka tak berminat untuk memerintah..

By mycekikdarahAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:20 PM

Tun, what we need right now, more than anything else is the unifying wisdom that you possess.

I hope the current administration would take heed of your opinions and views, although not in the open, but still these thoughts be given due considerations.

For all Malaysians.

CekikDarah.com

By Jeff on September 22, 2008 3:20 PM

The current BN is hopeless.

They did not use ISA on Ahmad who try to stir racial disharmony but choose to arrest someone who is innocent.

The excuses were simply illogical. The government thinks the rakyat is stupid? If they continue to treat us with nonsense, they will continue to rot and fail.

By Asaby on September 22, 2008 3:20 PM

Dear Tun

The country needs a strong leader to overcome all or most of the existing problems! The longer Pak Lah stays in power the country will be in chaos! None of the politicians are bold enough to challenge the top leaders and fight for the truth all the way i.e Pak Lah must go!!! If he remains PM after the UMNO meeting in December, I dread the worst to come to all Malaysians.

Asaby

By laksemana on September 22, 2008 3:20 PM

Tun,

Apa yang Tun huraikan satu per satu sememangnya kebenaran yang sebenarnya sedang berlaku. Kepimpinan yang ada kini telah hilang pertimbangan. Gantung yang satu tapi tangkap yang lain. Ketidaktentuan menentukan keputusan atau tindakan telah menyebabkan kebangkitan lebih ramai kemarahan antara kaum dan menjadi alasan untuk menjadikan pembangkang lebih kuat dan BN menjadi terus lemah.

BN sesungguhnya masih relevan dan terus relevan untuk sesebuah negara berbilang kaum.

Buah fikiran Tun sememangnya menampakkan apa yang berlaku sekarang dan bagaimana cara terbaik untuk mengatasi dan menyelesaikan masalah ini. Tetapi adakah orang yang berada di dalam, berani dan sanggup melakukannya apa yang dicadangkan oleh Tun dari luar demi bangsa dan negara dan bukan kerana kepentingan peribadi semata-mata.

Katahuilah dan akuilah yang berada "di dalam" akan apa yang diperkatakan oleh Tun itu sebenarnya benar dan itu sahaja cara untuk mengatasinya. Maka, dengarlah dan lakukanlah.

Mungkin kita bukan negarawan, mungkin kita bukan patriotik, mungkin juga kita tidak menghiraukan orang lain dan mungkin kita tidak menghiraukan apa yang berlaku disekeliling kita, Tapi apa yang penting sekali walau apa pun pandangan kita, kita harus hidup dalam keadaan aman dari segala espek baik dari segi politik, ekonomi, bangsa dan juga agama.

Maka, orang "di dalam" lakukanlah sesuatu kerana ianya adalah lebih baik di lakukan dari dalam. Ianya akan menjadi buruk sekiranya ianya berlaku dari luar. Renungkanlah, NAUZUBILLAH-MINZALIKH.

WASSALAM.

Akram.

By mdwan on September 22, 2008 3:20 PM

its time for AAB to step down before he destroys the country.. will he?  
he has the defence portfolio but he is still khazanah chairman.. amcam?

By nsponniahAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:21 PM

My most respected and admired Tun

Selagi BN tetap tidur and tidak berubah, rakyat tiada pilihan selain menyokong PR.

If BN does indeed lose power they have only their own inaction to blame.

By BOB IPOH on September 22, 2008 3:21 PM

Salam Tun,

The BN use to think that the MALAYSIANS not dare to go for the change, maybe they think the rakyat won't take the risk. Mind you, the opposition can now able to sit down together and talk. But whether they can uphold the values of our constitutions, yet to be seen. Like you have always said before there are no permanent enemy or friend in politics.

But personally for me BN is always my choice. For BN be more effective those old folks must go.

By Mohamed Azmi bin Mohd Rasheed KhanAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:21 PM

"19. I am not an UMNO member"

there are talks that Tun are planning to be in the UMNO again..  
can u clarify this issue Tun.

and i would like to suggest that rather than saying only things about the current political turmoil (which by now we are quite bored about), we also want to hear more about yourself.

About you and and your wife, the activities you do with your family, especially your grandchildren and all.

Maybe putting up some pics of you and them.

Personal touch as some says.

Take care

AZMI KHAN

By das on September 22, 2008 3:21 PM

Salam Tun

While I disagreed slightly with your earlier post (BN I), I now fully agree with your latest post ( BN II), especially your view that there is need for 'new thinking on BN" while maintaining the underlying spirit of inter-ethnic accommodation.

Also, on the economic side, Al Jazeera today 22/9, quoted an economist from Third World Network who pointed out the ironic double standard of the current US government's bailout of Wall Street versus accusation of cronyism against your administration's intervention to rescue government-linked companies in 1997.

You must feel vindicated ! Well done for doing the right thing.

By syajaja on September 22, 2008 3:23 PM

i'm second..i'm agree with you sir

By Fauzi on September 22, 2008 3:23 PM

Salam Tun. Saya sebenarnya agak terkilan juga negara kita sudah merdeka 51 tahun tetapi perkauman masih lagi wujud dalam diari masyarakat kita. Sudah 51 tahun negara merdeka tetapi perpaduan kita gagal utuhkan.

Hairan... sudah 51 tahun masih 'perpaduan teras kejayaan' diungkapkan. Tun, pendapat peribadi saya dengan jujur saya beranggapan masalah perpaduan sebenarnya berpunca daripada sistem pendidikan yang lemah! Pendidikan kita sebenarnya menggalakkan perkauman.

Tidakkah kita lihat bahawa mengelompok kanak-kanak mengikut ras menanamkan sikap perkauman? Sekarang inipun Menteri Pelajaran telah mengatakan sekiranya PnP Matematik dan Sains diajar semula dalam Bahasa Melayu, ia akan bermula di sekolah rendah lagi. Darjah satu. Katanya untuk elak kekeliruan pelajar.

Jadi, dalam hal perkauman bagaimana? perlukah kita menunggu semua kanak-kanak mencapai umur 13 tahun baru ditanamkan sikap tidak 'berpuak-puak?'. Ini juga perlukan pendekatan 'mula dari bawah...'

Saya bukanlah pakar bahkan saya cumalah semut kecil lagi tidak berkuasa. saya sekadar memberi komentar apa yang sepatutnya dilakukan untuk mewujudkan bangsa Malaysia sejati.

SK, SJKC, SJKT bagaikan kelompok parti.Bergabung membentuk kerajaan. Kanak-kanak dari 3 jenis sekolah inilah mewujudkan pemimpin BN, MCA, MIC. Sampai bila ingin begini. Percayalah, perkauman akan terus menebal sekiranya sistem pendidikan tidak diubah mulai sekarang!

Lihatlah apa sudah jadi sekolah wawasan? sekolah integrasi? semua untuk mewujudkan perpaduan.

Tetapi hasilnya? nothing! selagi SK, SJKC, dan SJKT tidak difikirkan semula, beginilah kita... bertelagah sesama sendiri, curiga-mencurigai...

Wassalam...

By Azlan Abd AzizAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:23 PM

Dear All,

1. I think all the bloggers should flood the <http://www.warkahuntukpm.com.my/> with our comments for him to step down.

By syajaja on September 22, 2008 3:24 PM

i agree with you sir

By aiyeSALNO on September 22, 2008 3:25 PM

everyday i pray for the best of our politic.....

By suara rakyatAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:26 PM

Assalamualaikum...

"22. As the Malays say "Because of one drop of indigo, a whole pot of milk is spoilt."

Bak kata pepatah melayu " Bersatu Teguh, Bercerai Roboh ". Kehadapan Tun yang saya hormati. Saya adalah insan yang baru berumur 24 tahun. Ini bermakna hampir 90% umur saya adalah ketika dalam pemerintahan Tun.

Namun, apa yang paling membuatkan saya kagum pada Tun ialah ketika krisis kewangan pada 1997-1999. Yang mana ketika itu Tun menongkah arus. Dan ramai mungkin yang kata ketika itu bahawa tindakan Tun "Bodoh" "Bebal" .....namun hakikatnya??????

Ramai yang terpaksa tabik spring kepada Tun kerana berjaya mengemudi Malaysia daripada terjerumus kedalam krisis kewangan yang lebih teruk.

Ramai cendekiawan dan ekonomis yang terkejut dengan kejayaan tersebut.

Dalam konteks internal pula saya berpendapat tidaklah salah pun sekiranya Tun memberikan teguran... " Ambil Yang Jernih Dan Buang Yang Keroh "

\*~~~~~ Wassalam ~~~~~\*

By Kk on September 22, 2008 3:26 PM

whatever you are saying - is not working out. the future pm doesn't want to peg ringgit. and for your info- this country is going hay-wired- i have no idea who has cursed this country!! actually it seems more like a drama- anwar is saying something and no action from him. badawi is saying something and changing minds frequently- najib is staying away from all the troubles - denying everything just like pak lah!! seems to be living in fantasy!..everyone are the same!! SEMUA SAMA AJE!!

By KhairulHisham-London on September 22, 2008 3:27 PM

Salaam Tun,

What's happening now in Malaysia has never happened before during your era. No Hindraf, No Ahmad Ismail, Nobody dares to play the race card to the level or degree that we are seeing now.

Why? Because of the strong and decisive leadership by you (your political enemies may say because of your dictatorship style)

But the fact remains that race relationship was far much better from 1981-2003. Those who deny this fact are indeed blind and should be sent to "Pusat latihan Orang Buta Brickfields' to learn new skills in order to

survive in this era.

Another factor is due to indecisiveness and 'flip-flop' stand of AAB. At one time he said Ahmad Ismail should apologise, then he said Ahmad did not mean to be a racist, then after that he told all of us that Ahmad was too much. Even my kids are confused. Let alone the British investors that are ready to open their company branch in Malaysia.

Please accept the fact that BN consist of at least 3 main racist parties; UMNO (Malay racist party), MCA (Chinese racist party) and MIC (Indian racist party). These parties are racists. Period.

So to manage and control three different race-based party, BN needs a very strong type of leader like Tun Dr Mahathir.

If the government arrested Sin Chew reporter and Teresa under ISA only to be released in a short time, why on the first place bother to arrest them. Both Ahmad and the reporter should be arrested. You have done that during Operasi Lalang. You arrested leaders from opposition, Lim Kit Siang as well as the Malay champion like Ibrahim Ali that time

When AAB arrested them, the Chinese are angry. When he released them in such a short time as if the initial arrest were made without any strong legal basis, the Malays are angry.

Now Teresa's accusation about 'dog food' quality for ISA detainees published everywhere, even here in the UK. So what benefits that our country gained from AAB short-mindedness and recent ISA outburst? Nothing.

One thing for sure, every time I passed-by Madame Tussaud here on my way to Regents Park Mosque to pray, I am positively sure that if Abdullah Badawi was to be put inside Madame Tussaud, they will be spoilt for choices, in term of as to which sleeping styles to select from many different styles of AAB caught sleeping in public!

By stripe on September 22, 2008 3:27 PM

Dear YAB Tun.

"The BN is still relevant.

It is still the ideal coalition for Malaysia's multi-racial population".

An indepth advice that need to be digested.

By ctan on September 22, 2008 3:27 PM

Semoga sihat selalu dalam menjalani ibadah puasa dan selamat Hari Raya... Tun we Love You

By TCM on September 22, 2008 3:28 PM

Dearest TUN,

My opinion, a very true and to the point comment today.

Keep it up and God bless you and family.

By syajaja on September 22, 2008 3:30 PM

i agree with you sir

By azlanAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:30 PM

Saya setuju dengan pendapat Tun,

Kalau pakatan rakyat memerintah ,saya rasa akan berlaku huru hara,sekarang pun pelbagai isu perkauman dan agama dimainkan walaupun mereka tahu ia begitu sensitif, saya pun tidak tahu berapa lama orang melayu akan menahan sabar dan saya rasa begitu juga cina, ini disebabkan oleh pihak-pihak

yang tidak bertanggungjawab mencetuskan api kemarahan termasuk majlis peguam dan sesetengah ahli politik yang mengambil langkah mudah dan sempit untuk mendapat sokongan. Saya rasa kemarahan semakin meningkat hanya tunggu meletus sahaja jika perkara ini tidak dibendung. Pentadbiran sekarang terlalu terbuka dan membenarkan orang terlalu bebas bersuara termasuk menyentuh sensitiviti sesuatu kaum, sepatutnya ini tidak berlaku kerana boleh mencetuskan keadaan yang tidak tenteram. Diharap tindakan ISA dikenakan dengan tegas keatas sesiapa yang memulakan atau menyentuh isu-isu sensitif.

By Mcjack on September 22, 2008 3:31 PM

Assalamualaikum YB Tun

BN is still relevan.. Beto! tapi BN mesti kena 'post moterm' by who?? You Doc!!!!

By yee on September 22, 2008 3:32 PM

Salam Ramadhan Tun yg dikasihi.

Kita tak cuba PR lagi.

So far BN dah bercelaru sebab paklah tak reti nak handle. Nak betulkan balik BN ni will take time.

Let us be fair.

Open up our mind.

Let PR perintah first and we'll see the outcome.

Anwar had gone thru quite a long training under you sir. And you had confirmed his ability to run the country. This endorsement is very important. Out of personal disliking, you suddenly disapprove him.

I know deep in your heart you will agree that Anwar is still the best choice we have at this very moment, to save the country from all the havoc.

so, please sir, for once, for the sake and for the love of our country. If you could probably try to admit this fact. Just throw away your pride for a moment and declare the truth.

yee.

By Asvocalasyou on September 22, 2008 3:32 PM

Tun,

1) Since you have made a diagnosis of the current situation, why not suggest a detailed solution? Just like you have suggested that our RM should be repegged, now the government may agree to implement it.

2) What do you think of the post of FM 2? Do you agree that it is about time to get rid of it?

3) You mention that the BN is still the best political solution Provider. How? For once I cannot view the current leaders are capable to sort out a new path for the rakyat and economy. What is the new ideal solution for all or where is the central line which every one should adhere to?

4) The Chinese would want the FM portfolio back. Can it be done?

By kochebin on September 22, 2008 3:34 PM

Salam TUN,

I am retiree from my own business. I moved my family to Kuantan from Kuala Lumpur. I find peace and tranquility facing the South China Sea. But, now I am saddened with the current politics in the country. How my children gonna face in years to come. Politicians bickering at each other, 1 year already wasted. If in business 1 week without any closed deal, means 3 months down the line means trouble in getting the overhead cleared let alone talking about profit. Please do something TUN. Majority of the politicians we have in UMNO are lickers. They are empty cans, as a result they play money politics in order to win (source



from govt. tenders)as such they are tight lip in addressing issues which affects their livelihood.At least our former DeFacto law minister has the guts to quit and put his foot down.

I agree with that BN is still the best party at this time,what we need is a concerted effort from all parties to sit down and think of reengineering back BN,personal and race matter aside.

The only person that can bring all BN component parties together is only YOU TUN.

By wokyoh on September 22, 2008 3:34 PM

Tun...

umpama orang yang terjun ke laut dengan sendirinya dari kapal, meraung dan memekik supaya orang lain terjun juga bersama kita kerana kapal akan karam dan nakhoda kapal tak pandai kemudi kapal...tapi kita sendiri tenggelam timbul tenggelam timbul...masih dok fikir nak berenang semula ke kapal atau terus tenggelam dan lemas sendirian.Sedangkan masa terus berlalu.....

bila kita rasa kita saja yang betul..orang lain semuanya nampak salah...bila kita rasa mungkin kita tersilap,maka mungkin ada orang lain yang betul...dan bila kita rasa menyesal...sudah tentu kita tersilap...maka masih ramai lagi orang yang sudi bersama kita dan menolong kita...

bila kita berjuang demi agama,bangsa...maka kepentingan diri dan peribadi kena letak ketepi..... orang tak akan percayakan atau ikut cakap kita selamanya kerana orang lain juga ada hati dan akal...

wokyoh.

By kamimelayubaru on September 22, 2008 3:35 PM

Salam Tun,

Ya, Im totally agree with you Tun.

We must not throw out the baby with the bath water. "It's may sound funny, but very strict quote"...

BN still very indeed relevant...but the leader on the top "now" is no longer relevant....pleaselah....

By matsiam on September 22, 2008 3:36 PM

Salam Tun

What u are saying is true.People are soo fed up our current

PM PAK DOLLAH.

But this PAK DOLLAH is soo good playing deaf n dumb in soo far

PAK DOLLAH is playing it soo well.

Matsiam

KSAH old boys.

By rakusman on September 22, 2008 3:36 PM

Salam buat Tun dan rakan bloggers,

51 tahun merdeka adalah bukti kukuh bahawa BN adalah yang terbaik. Kalau DSAI dikatakan pemimpin baik,sebelum dipecat dulu dah tunjuk hero tapi dia ini lain yang ditunjuknya.

YB T Kok, dulu masa DSAI ditahan dan dipenjarakan tak dengar pun DSAI merungut tentang makanan,kenapa YB Kok merungut? Dasar YB pembelit , kalau kali kedua kena tahan saya syorkan YB jenis ini diberi makan sama jenis dengan biawak ( makan bangkai),mula mula cakap lain esok cakap lain,lu punya hati banyak busuk ma....

maaf Tun , manusia ini mencari politik murahan...no class.

selamat berpuasa.

By Fiery Snake on September 22, 2008 3:37 PM

Dear Tun,

My father and my whole family have all the high respects towards you. We all cried when you announced that you were going to step down. Looking back at the video, everybody was surprised and shocked with your decision and all of them were feeling sad at that moment. Everybody, BUT....Pak Lah! Try to look back at the video. Muka yang langsung tidak ikhlas.

Anyway, of course Pak Lah tak nak resign. Who is behind him? KJ...Pak Lah is like a puppet. KJ has his own agenda. He will make sure he will be in a strong position before he allows Pak Lah to resign. KJ ni dia macam Anwar lah....the younger, much more educated version of Anwar.

By the way, the best candidate to be our PM will be either one of these two:

- 1) Tengku Razaleigh hamzah
- 2) Musa Hitam

But then, the question is how to get these either one?

To Our Beloved Tun Dr Mahathir....pls pls pls....Be our PM back even for a short period, just to repair what ever the damage that Pak Lah has done. I pray for your good health and May Allah bless you!! I love you!

By azry\_rahman on September 22, 2008 3:37 PM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t Ayahanda Tun,

Sebenarnya, saya masih sokong BN tapi "Tua Nyanyuk Dollah" ada dalam BN, sumpah aku tak sokong BN. Nanti dia ingat kita sokong dia padahal kita cuma wakil rakyat di tempat kita sendiri yang berjuang demi BN dan bukannya Pak Lah. Pak Lah masih bongkak pasal dia menang kat tempat dia sendiri. Itu pun pasal dia bolot dan salah guna media untuk berkempen. Sebelum pilihanraya, muka dia la yang banyak keluar tv. Publisiti murahan.

Sekarang ni saya nak percaturan Anwar pula macam mana? Seperti saya komen sebelum ni, saya tak menyokong mana-mana parti kecuali parti yang hebat saja. Cuma kalau Pak Lah masih gila kuasa lagi, tak mustahil Anwar akan memerintah negara. Ini kerana saya tahu Anwar bijak. Tak kira la orang nak kata apa, tapi selagi Pak Lah pencetus kebangkitan Anwar dan kemarahan rakyat cuma tahu menuduh itu ini tak letak jawatan, orang yang cintakan negara, rakyat dan BN tak akan boleh bangkit.

Sekian.

Selamat Hari Raya dan Selamat Sejahtera kepada Tun sekeluarga serta rakyat Malaysia.

Wasalam.

By Mahadzir on September 22, 2008 3:38 PM

Assalammualaikum TUN

Seperti artikel Tun sebelum ini, tonggak kekuatan BN adalah terletak kepada kekuatan UMNO. Untuk mengembalikan kekuatan BN; UMNO perlu diperkukuhkan semula.

UMNO harus dikembalikan kepada ahli-ahlinya kerana UMNO kepunyaan semua dan bukan hanya sekelompok sahaja.

Budaya orang UMNO harus diubah,UMNO bukan untuk mengkayakan diri atau kumpulan tertentu.

Percayalah..apabila UMNO menjadi kuat,BN akan menjadi kuat dan semua parti komponen akan bersatu dan inilah kekuatan BN yang tiada pada Pakatan Rakyat.

By Manusia Biasa on September 22, 2008 3:39 PM

Y Bhg. Tun,

I admire your son, Mukhriz.  
He has shown some quality that you have.  
He shall arise one day.

Respect!

By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:40 PM

Permisi Tun,

Yes the time has come for BNII.

Pak Dolah must go first, .

ALL the component mca, mic , gerakan and umno must elect their presidents,

Cabinet major reshuffle with new PM.

Then put all the thrust with full power to propel this malaysia to new height.

Review the 2009 budget and put every thing on track again.

The opposition party should put on assesment about their performances in the five states they are governing. Have they deliver the goods?.

Some one from BN or better still all those BN taiko must do all the talking to counter all d bad mouth from the oppsition with the same tune.

Tun , I praise for your good health, maaf zahir bathin.

By skip on September 22, 2008 3:41 PM

Dear Tun, you are absolutely right that the BN concept is very much relevant and even if the opposition is in the government, they still have to use the BN concept where all races need to work hand in globe. No single race can rule this country be it Chinese, Indian or Malay. They still have to work and cooperate closely together.

I do not know why the BN component parties are so afraid to kick out leaders who are non performance and have no ideas on how to rule the country and solve problems. What are there to loose? Nothing! at the most you will only be passed on for some other leaders who like to 'bodek' the leadership. But you be proud of yourself for holding your head up because you have stood your ground. Come on leaders stand up and be counted! Do not be afraid, please save this country from the imminent disaster! It is coming if you all do not boot out the present leadership and with the global economic downturn looming, the disaster is definately coming our way. Amen.

By perwarisBN on September 22, 2008 3:43 PM

Salam TUN,

Really agree with your thoughts esp point no. 19.

Stop all the nonesense, wake up and start working. There are many things ahead need to done(3F= fuel/food/finacial)

Kerajaan BN,kerajaan yg disegani oleh semua parti.Namun disebabkan oleh faktor2 seperti yg sudah jelas,BN tumbang. Tapi setakat itu sahajakah kemampuan pemimpin kita?

Sebagai perwarisBN, saya tidak jemu mengatakan kepada sume rakan pembangkang, yg BN is still the

best solution provider. As per your thoughts, there's no party that have this type of formula:

multi-racial + multi-lingual + multi-religious + multi-cultural country = BN

Sebagai org muda, sy dah jemu dgn propaganda pembangkang. We need a new BN, fresh thoughts but still hold to the basic.

We need you TUN..PM utk kali ke-2??

By Ir. Syahrizan on September 22, 2008 3:43 PM

Asalamualaikum and Hi,

May Allah bless you Tun, your family and the rest of Malaysia citizens. A very wise advice from a senior citizen; which were once a head of our country. Tun Dr. Mahathir has his share of our finest history in developing Malaysia and whether we like him or not, he has proven it! Malaysia Boleh!

Although you're powerless now, I believe your words are listened even more via the internet blogging world. I believe the power-of-speech you're yielding now is far more superior than those people in our weak Government and those culprits from the Oppositions.

You are a prime example of 'freedom of speech'. While the Opposition's blog kept on censoring Pro-Government's comments, and the Government's blog kept on censoring Anti-Government comments; you on the other hand, allows a handful of these Pro-Government and Opposition's comments to seep into your blog website. Thus giving a full view of the entire Malaysia perspective on politics, sociology and economics.

Never I have seen a political-based blogging website has such higher degree of credibility and freedom. Anwar, Raja Petra and other blogging websites are rubbish, gibberish and one-sided political drama.

As for your share of opinion up there, I have to agree, our BN components are starting to shaken up. They should stop acting like a small 2 years old kid and start thinking like a grown up. They should loosen up a little bit. Take a deep breath, and discuss professionally amongst themselves on how to pressure Pak Lah's resignation as soon as possible.

Restoration of Barisan Nasional credibility must commence now and it should start with the resignation of Pak Lah. The other leaders in UMNO should view this matters seriously and don't take things for granted. BN and UMNO are at the brink of destruction. I really wonder why the Malays in UMNO are still silencing? Silence of the lamb 'kot'? That 'gula-gula' given out by Pak Lah will not last long my dear Malays.

The world economy is collapsing due to weak Dollar and we have no time to play politics; its time to stabilize our economy. Once, in the past, during the days of Tun Dr. Mahathir premiership, our country's economy are nicknamed as the Oriental Tiger. Today, we are no more than a toothless tiger waiting to be devour by the bigger lions out there.

May Allah bless us all in this month of Ramadhan Al-Mubarak.

By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:44 PM

Dearest Tun,

Agree with Tun, in this time of re-branding and re-structuring, it is timely that UMNO and BN to review and re-structure the org respectively. But I'm not seeing it happening, not this near future. It is business as usual at all grass-root levels. Nobody is leaving any post, especially the old timers who had been there ever since due to the "pak-turut" ability. Many are without constructive ideas but are there due to claimed loyalty, but at any opportunity will have lots to bicker at each other. How can we progress?

I am at the grassroots and love UMNO and BN, but with what's happening, I now understand the stand I took in protesting the 2008 election. Regret it, but had no choice. On the other hand, one thing good had surfaced, the truth in every character/player. Just hope the damage is remediable.

Salam. Selamat Berbuka Tun dan keluarga.  
By zal on September 22, 2008 3:45 PM

Dear Tun,  
Yes, BN is like a sick patient at present that needs to be resuscitated accordingly. A good doctor will try to identify the problems, make a correct diagnosis and offer the best of treatment available. However at present there are only witch doctors making the patient sicker.  
By leman 3 on September 22, 2008 3:46 PM

Yang dihormati TDM

Adakah boleh kita katakan makanan ini, sebagai makanan Anjing

a) Nasi, Lauk telur, kuah gulai dan timun.  
Atau b) Nasi bubur, Lauk sayur dan Lobak Asin.  
Atau c) Tose, dal, susu masam dan sambal kelapa.

Kalau saya katakan (a) adalah makanan Anjing = Saya pasti Melayu Akan Marah  
Kalau saya katakan (b) adalah makanan Anjing = Saya pasti Cina Akan Marah  
Kalau saya katakan (c) adalah makanan Anjing = India Akan Marah

Semua makanan yang disebut diatas itu adalah makanan standard Malaysia, mengapakah ia dikatakan Makanan Anjing, saya sebagai orang melayu sangat rasa terhina kerana makanan (a) itulah yang membesarkan kami sekeluarga dan ia menjadi makanan sarapan setiap keluarga melayu yang berpendapatan sederhana dan rendah, adakah makanan kami disamakan dengan makanan ANJING wajarkah, bantulah kami Dr.M sabar kami ada batasnya! Jangan lagi kami diinjak-injak sebegini, kami melayu ada maruah.

By Chedet\_Jr on September 22, 2008 3:46 PM

Salam TUN,  
Memang tepat analisa yang Tun berikan,  
Sekarang kita dpt lihat yang parti komponen BN tidak mempunyai semangat persahabatan dan kerjasama sebagai satu pasukan lagi.  
Masing-masing cuba menjadi jaguh kampung bagi kaum mereka sahaja dan mengeluarkan kenyataan-kenyataan yang menyinggung perasaan kaum lain.  
Pada masa yang sama parti pembangkang mengambil kesempatan ini bagi menanam perasaan benci masyarakat kepada BN melalui ROAD TOUR mereka terutama di 5 negeri yang mereka perintah.  
Pelbagai perkara dibangkitkan didalam siri ceramah mereka, dan dengan keadaan percakapan diantara parti komponen BN sekarang yang tersebar luas didada-dada akhbar maka mereka (parti pembangkang) mendapat kelebihan.  
Saya hanyalah Insan kerdil yang tidak mempunyai apa-apa pangkat dan pengaruh di dalam sistem politik Malaysia. Tetapi apa yang saya perhatikan, dan hendak saya nyatakan ialah..  
Sudah sampai masanya kita semua (parti komponen BN) membuang yang keruh dan mengambil yang jernih. Janganlah hanya tahu menjaga kepentingan peribadi iaitu pangkat dan harta...berhentilah dari apa yang anda semua lakukan dan perhatikanlah kami yang berada di bawah ini. Malaysia yang disayangi

sedang menuju ke arah kehancuran.

Sekian

@Hamba yang melukut ditepi gantang, mengemis di negara sendiri@

By demak\_merdeka on September 22, 2008 3:48 PM

...mcm mana AAB bole jd PM?? negeri sendiri pun dah tergadai...

...kasi can org negeri lain la plak...Johor ke....

kalu perjuangan atas dasar agama, bangsa dan tanahair...senang

tapi kalu dah atas dasar kebendaan, kuasa & keluarga...punah!!!

By mafiapgAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:48 PM

Ya . saya memang bersetuju dengan Tun supaya BN duduk berbincang dgn semua anggotanya untuk menjelaskan kedudukan sebenar UMNO , MCA , MIC dan lain2. Yang perlu di jelaskan lagi tentang sejarah penubuhan BN dan apakah peranan UMNO dalam pembentukan BN. Sejarah politik kita harus dicerita kepada rakyat untuk pemahaman yang jelas. Sukatan pelajaran sejarah di sekolah juga perlu diperkemas dan semua maklumat harus lebih detail lagi. Ini untuk menyedarkan pelajar tentang susahnyanya mencapai kemerdekaan dan asas2 penubuhan BN yang tersiratnya adalah untuk mewujudkan persefahaman antara kaum.

Nampaknya keterbukaan dan ketelusan yang dianjurkan oleh BN sekarang ini rupanya banyak membawa kepada kehancuran dari kebaikan. Dari pemerhatian saya , sejak 4 tahun ini , akibat banyak pendedahan2 yang berlaku dalam negara lah yang telah membuatkan pergolakan dalam BN. Sebab itulah kita perlu ada ISA dan OSA untuk menjaga kepentingan negara dan bukan kepentingan individu.

Jadi untuk menyelesaikan perkara2 ini bukanlah mudah. Setelah hampir 39 tahun selepas peristiwa 69' kita berusaha menjaga negara kita dari dirosakkan dgn dakyah2 perkauman ini . Usaha ini nampaknya bagai retak menanti belah. Saya rasa Tun patut masuk campur dalam urusan ini kerana ini adalah untuk keselamatan negara yang Tun kasihi. Tolonglah Tun buatlah sesuatu agar kita melayu ,cina dan india dapat hidup bersama kembali seperti dulu tanpa banyak bicara mengenai hak - hak melayu. Yang penting mereka dapat menghormati hak-hak melayu dan sebaliknya hak mereka untuk mencari rezeki di Tanah Melayu tidak akan diganggu. Sama-sama lah kita bertolak ansur. Beginilah yang berlaku di zaman Tun menjadi PM kalau tak salah saya.

Akhir sekali bagaimana pandangan Tun untuk menghadapi ancaman Anwar Ibrahim? Beliau ini lebih menakutkan kita.

By jamil on September 22, 2008 3:52 PM

Salam Tun

Agak pelik jugak sesetengah kenyataan Tun. contohnya BN masih relevan..jika masih relevan, siapakah pemimpin pemimpin pelapis kerajaan BN ...jika sungguh Pak Lah tiada langsung karisma dan tak patut meneruskan menjadi PM, kenapa semua Pemimpin BN takut bersuara?Tun pun telah menukar timbalan sebanyak 3 kali kerana tidak bole mencari pemimpin pelapis yg layak.Agak sedih melihat BN yg tak sampai 5 tahun bole sampai haru biru . Sebenarnya walaupun idea multi racial itu relevan dan lengkap untuk Malaysia, tapi atas dasar korupsi dan penyalahgunaan kuasa yg meladak dalam BN, parti itu tersungkur jatuh dan susah nak bangun dah.alangkah bagusnyanya jika Tun mengubah cara Tun dan mula menekankan idea PR iaitu ketelusan, dan Islamic approach.bermula dengan kes DSAI.Insyallah

By DAH IkhwanAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:53 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I agree fully with your views, Tun. The only hope for this country to survive and continue to prosper is for the component parties of BN to work together as before. There must be spirit of give and take among

these political parties and racial rethorics must be minimised in order to prevent BN disintegration. The racist political atmosphere make the Malays/Bumiputera moving to one side and the Chinese and Indians to the other side of the political divide. This is a very unhealthy and dangerous prospect for our country. A Statement by an MCA vice president on this matter today is very relevant.

Anwar may be very naieve to think that Malays, Chinese and Indians could united under his umbrella. The Malays/Bumiputeras will not abandon UMNO or PBB(in Sarawak) as these are the only parties that guarantee their survival in their own country. Given such a scenario, I believe PAS is likely to pull out of Pakatan Rakyat, otherwise it becomes the only awkward man with Anwar, and very vulnerable in the emergency general election soon(if there is one).

Malay/Bumiputera voters' loyalty to these parties is very high. A multiple regression analysis of UMNO votes in 2008 election in the Peninsular Malaysia confirm a high Malay loyalty to UMNO. This factor will deter any Malay MP from leaving UMNO, otherwise he will lose, should general election come soon.

For detailed analysis, please see article 'Analisis Undi UMNO dalam pilihanraya 2008: Kajian Kesetiaan Pengundi dan Ahli Parlimen UMNO', di Blog saya seperti di bawah.

DAH IKHWAN

URL adress: dahalmi.wordpress.com

By Koleta on September 22, 2008 3:54 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

I think Pak Lah should just gracefully step down as soon as possible.

By pg13 on September 22, 2008 3:55 PM

I agree that we need a strong government. But then again, which country doesn't?

The BN platform is obsolete as Malaysia no longer needs a racial based party that 'pretends' to champion communal interest. If Pakatan Rakyat is the only option to get change in this direction, so be it!

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:00 PM

Tun,

I respect your decision to uphold with the stance that BN is still the best to rule the country given all its leaders are cooperated with each other for the goodsake of the country.

However, since the problem now is with the leaderships, with most of the components in the BN, thus something drastic must be done for the BN survival itself.

Any delay to the change would severely resulted in the breakdown of the BN itself. People need a more reliable and capable leader to lead the country.

Of course Pakatan Rakyat is not as strong as the BN as it is only come into establishment since last election. However, one thing for sure, its leader Anwar Ibrahim recently is the best leader in our political scenario as proven by his capability of bringing together DAP and PAS which BN failed to do for decades.

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/09/what-stopping-pak-lah-from-stepping.html>

<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/09/22/dymm-agong-boleh-pecat-pak-lah-jika-dakwa-anwar-benar/>

By Neil on September 22, 2008 4:00 PM

Tun, The problem is umno been a racist party and led by racist leaders continue to treat other components parties as servants or lapdogs. Either we form multi racial parties or give Anwar a chance to show his ways of governing the country. I don't mind to take a chance.

By khaisyah on September 22, 2008 4:01 PM

Thanks tun

By eastman on September 22, 2008 4:01 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt,

Saya sangat sedih melihat senario politik tanahair dewasa ini. Hari-hari ada saja isu yang dibangkitkan. Kerajaan hentam pembangkang, pembangkang pun begitu. Dalam parti kerajaan bercakar sesama sendiri. Bila lagi nak reda. Kalau asyik macam nie nanti orang luar akan bersorak melagakan kita. Saya dah tak tahu nak sokong yang mana satu. Walaupun saya tak sokong mana-mana pihak, saya nampak pembangkang sekarang lebih menonjol dan lebih berhemah, Tidak menunjukkan persengketaan seperti parti-parti kerajaan. Pergolakkan (jika ada) hanya ditunjukkan oleh media pro kerajaan sahaja, tetapi hampir tiada dalam media alternatif. Parti kerajaan sentiasa melaungkan hanya mereka sahaja yang layak memerintah negara. Tetapi kalau mengikut falsafah di tempat kami, 'BELUM CUBA BELUM TAHU' seharusnya digunapakai dalam keadaan sekarang ini. Biarlah DSAI dengan rakan-rakannya ambil alih dan kita boleh menilai dari masa ke semasa kemampuan mereka. Jika baik, teruskan dan jika sebaliknya, kita boleh ubah dalam PRU 13 nanti. Renung-renungkan..

By Elizabeth on September 22, 2008 4:02 PM

Dear Tun,

Malaysia had done well during your tenure as Prime Minister, including the Prime Ministers before you. We had peace, and even when there were some ripples, the seas remained calm.

Today, Tun, deep within our hearts, some of us are concerned that the calm might soon be disrupted. However, Malaysians in general would like to maintain that calm, and we are able to cope because we believe that Tun is still in our midst.

Tell us, Tun, that we are all Malaysians! It means a great deal to hear you declare so!

Elizabeth

By mr.nash on September 22, 2008 4:03 PM

Salam Tun..

Saya ini memperbetulakn pemahaman 'siam kedah on September 22, 2008 2:34 PM' mengenai kenyataan mufti perlis tentang penahanan RPK dibawah ISA..

Ape yang di pertikaian oleh Dr.Asri ialah mengenai rasional kerajaan menggunakn ISA kepada RPK..bukannya mengenai ISA tidak berlandaskan Islam atau tidak..kesalahan yang dibuat RPK ialah mengenai siasah dan hukum Islam..maka kerajaan perlu menjawab tohmahan dan ketidakpahaman hujah yang dikemukakan oleh RPK..

Ini Kenyataan Dr.Asri....

“Jadi tidak ada alasan untuk menahan orang dengan tidak memberi peluang membela diri. Ini adalah satu tindakan yang salah. Sekiranya orang itu mempunyai kesalahan dari segi hukum agama, buktikan dari segi dalil-dalil agama.

“Cara kita tangkap orang guna ISA atas kesalahan agama tidak akan menghilangkan salahfaham terhadap Islam. Seharusnya diperjelaskan dulu apa kesalahan itu. Kalau misalnya orang itu menghina Islam atau menyeleweng, buktikan dulu berdasarkan Quran dan hadis.

“Perlu diperdengarkan pertuduhan itu kepada orang yang dituduh itu. Mungkin juga, ia hanya satu salah faham. Yang penting perdengarkan dulu hujahnya,”

“Islam bukan agama yang bacul. Perbuatan ISA kerana kesalahan agama seolah-olah menggambarkan



orang Islam tidak mampu berhujah, terus tangkap orang. Mereka akan kata mereka benar kerana kita takut berhujah dengan dia.”

Harap Siam Kedah baca dan paham dengan teliti...

By adykasyahAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:04 PM

Dear Tun,

Salam Ramadhan dan Salam Syawal.

Seharian kancah politik negara semakin merapuh hanya menunggu tumbangny satu persatu pemimpin-pemimpin negara. Saya sendiri semakin perit dan kalau boleh malas nak tengok TV.. Disebabkan laporan-laporan 'twister' dari stesyen-stesyen TV..

Apa akan terjadi kepada negara kita Tun? Adakah dengan perletakan jawatan oleh Pak Lah akan memperbaiki keadaan yang ada sekarang? Dapatkah DS Najib mengawal keadaan?

Saya semakin takut dengan keaaan yang tak menentu sekarang ni.

Apa cadangan Tun selain dari perletakan jawatan oleh PM?

By Zahar on September 22, 2008 4:04 PM

as salaamu alaikum Yg Bahagia Tun dan rakan2,

Masih ada terdengar suara bebudak di bahagian respon blog ini dan dimerata blogosphere yang merintih, kenapa kita tak bagi peluang multi-racial parti memerintah Malaysia, kerana mengikut mereka parti berkomponen ala BN sudah tidak relevan.

Saya cuma mahu mereka2 ini melihat sekeliling, kerana dunia ini juga ada negara2 yang berbilang kaum atau berbilang ugama atau paling tidak berbilang bahasa, dan lihat bagaimana Malaysia lah satu2 nya negara yang tidak pernah mengalami huru-hara seperti negara2 lain yang berbilang kaum, ugama atau bahasa yang lain.

Apakah ini kerana tuah tak sengaja atau apakah ini kerana sistem yang kita olah bersama selama 51 tahun yang lepas?

Saya berpendapat ini adalah kerana usaha2 parti komponen BN dan dasar2 parti komponen BN. Kerana di negara2 lain yang huru hara, mereka tidak mengikut sistem dan dasar yang kita buat selama ini.

Juga, seperti TDM sarankan, satu pakatan seperti PR yang rapuh secara semulajadi, tidak akan berjaya memerintah negara berbilang kaum ini. Lihat saja di Perak, dimana Menteri Besar memberi tanah kepada sekolah2 Cina atas desakan DAP. Untung MB nya MELayu, kalau terbalik yaitu orang PAS mendesak MB dari DAP untuk memberi tanah kepada sekolah2 ugama apakah kita benar boleh percaya yang MB itu akan akur kepada desakan dari PAS?

By GGAutor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.....semuga Tun dilempahi barakah dan rahmat oleh Allah SWT...dan saya doakan Tun selamat di dunia dan akhirat...Pertama sekali di ruangan ini ingin saya ucapkan jutaan dan ribuan terimakasih yang tak terhingga kepada Tun kerana selama 21 tahun menerajui negara Tun telah memakmurkan bumi Melayu dan Islam yang tercinta ini. Saya adalah anak yang membesar bersama pemerintahan Tun. Bermula 16 Julai 1981 saya berumur 13 tahun dan sekarang telah berumur 40 tahun..tetap menyokong Tun dan menyokong sehingga ke akhir hayat Tun mahu pun saya. Memang setiap manusia melakukan kesilapan di dalam kehidupannya tetapi apakah erti kesilapan itu jika kebenaran dan kebaikan melebihinya. Tun, di sini di kesempatan ini saya ingin membuat satu permintaan dari Tun...ini adalah impian saya selama ini ..saya ingin bertemu dengan Tun..saya ingin menghabiskan masa walau sebentar dengan Tun..saya ingin bertentang mata dengan Tun seorang pemimpin yang

hebat dan agung..saya amat berharap dan merayu agar permintaan saya ini dapat dipenuhi oleh Tun..sekali lagi saya merayu dan amat berharap...terima kasih dan wassalam - GG1985pfs@yahoo.com  
By skip on September 22, 2008 4:06 PM

Dear Tun, you need to make a come back real soon before this country sink further. Look at the economy of the world now, all is not well and can Malaysia withstand it this time. I doubt it very much because the present leadership are so ordinary and all of them cannot think like you did when you were the Prime Minister. We need someone who are really brilliant and experience like you to weather through this gloomy and unpredictable weather. The other day I was scanning through those names in the present cabinet who can lead this country just in case Pak Lah wake up from his slumber and want to resign, non can lead not even Najib. I think the rakyat is really worried. You are the saviour Tun, you have no choice but to come back if you love this country and her people. Maybe not as a Prime Minister, but a senior adviser to the government but with the status of a Minister. Maybe one of your roles is to advise the government and to steer them to the right track so that problem can be overcome and development can continue. I do not know what contingency has pak lah have on his sleeves to counter this global economic downturn. He seems to be very quiet on this subject. He is still harping on his micro unfinished business for the country but nothing on the economic typhoon which will touch on everyone life in the country. Please Tun, save us all and make a come back.

By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:07 PM

Dear Tun,

..mmg betul BN masih lagi relevan dan saya yakin sampai bile2 yg malaysia adalah contoh resepi utk rakyat yg multi-racial kpd negara besar dan membangun.. semua pemimpin parti BN mmg kena berhenti menuding jari dan bersatu tukar paklah; utk cara pemerintahan dan keputusan yg lebih baik. aduhaiiii semua yg dia buat tak kena dari isu jambatan johor-singapura, isu bar council sehingga keputusan tangani isu perkauman..semua tak betollah..tak reti buat keputusan. patut dia pergi jumpe Tun dan bincang dan buat jer apa yg tun suruh, sebab tun jer yg tahu semua resepi demokrasi di malaysia =]

mohd adib abd majid

-nak jambatan indah huhu :(

By bawean69 on September 22, 2008 4:09 PM

Assalam Tun,

BN is relevant, UMNO is relevant, MCA is relevant, MIC is relevant.

Let's start be relevant, please.

What is practically not relevant is the current leadership and its premiership.

By yourhighness on September 22, 2008 4:09 PM

Tun,

Pimpinan MCA semacam jaguh Cina kerana pemilihan parti.

Pimpinan UMNO semacam jaguh Melayu kerana pemilihan parti.

Pimpinan MIC semacam jaguh India kerana everything has been lost.

Sikap tidak menerima kekalahan dan tamakkan harta akan menjahanamkan BARISAN NASIONAL.

By abang on September 22, 2008 4:10 PM

1. Semoga Tun sihat walafiat. Ceria selalu Tun dengan keluarga Tun.
2. Saya mengamati setiap tulisan Tun. Setiap hari saya layari Blog Tun.
3. Tulisan Tun amat kukuh dan berdasarkan bukti. Cita-cita saya ialah hendak menulis secara ilmiah berkenaan dengan Tun dan Za'ba. Ada persamaan yang saya lihat dari segi hal orang Melayu.
4. Benar kata Tun Negara Malaysia memerlukan sebuah pentadbiran yang berdasarkan pelbagai kaum. Untuk mentadbir Malaysia, kerajaan seperti BN setakat ini adalah yang terbaik.

5. Segalanya boleh kita nilai dalam aspek sejarah kita. Pada mulanya sejarah Negeri-negeri Melayu, Negeri-negeri Selat, Negeri Melayu Bersekutu, Tidak Bersekutu, Malayan Union, Persekutuan Tanah Melayu dan wujudlah MALAYSIA (Sabah, Sarawak, Singapura dan Brunei). Hayatilah konsep MALAYSIA yang diperkatakan oleh Rupert Emmerson.

6. Kedudukan Orang Dagang juga dipertimbangkan semasa ke arah Pembentukan Persekutuan Tanah Melayu.

7. Inilah sedikit sebanyak gambaran betapa Malaysia sekarang terbina berdasarkan pelbagai kaum yang sudah wujud sejak zaman kesultanan Melayu Melaka, Baba dan Nyona, Cheh Tu, orang Laut dan seangkatan dengannya. Datang pula Portugis kawin dgn orang tempatan, begitu juga Belanda, Arab, kemudian British kawin dan bawa sistem dan dasar imperialisme, kangany, kangchu, imigran-imigran lain, Gurkha dan sebagainya. Sekadar ingatan bahawa Malaysia sebelumnya sejarahnya begitu.

8. Pertanyaan saya bolehkah kita mentadbir Malaysia hanya berdasarkan satu kaum sahaja? Mampukah kita melayani semua tuntutan setiap kaum yang ada di Malaysia ini?

9. Justeru melihat kepada BN yang terdiri daripada hampir semua kaum di Malaysia ia dilihat masih relevan berbanding dengan parti pembangkang.

10. Parti berasaskan kaum spt UMNO, MCA, MIC mempunyai ikatan atau kontrak sosial yg wujud walau tidak diwartakan tetapi atas dasar kefahaman kedudukan mereka ketika itu dan orang Melayu, maka hak-hak orang Melayu diakui oleh MCA dan MIC.

11. Bayangkan andai hak org Melayu dihapuskan? Persamaan taraf diberi maka prinsip Jus soli yang diperkenalkan oleh British dahulu kita ikut kembali.

12. Konsep Bangsa Malaysia harus dikukuhkan untuk ke arah kesejahteraan Malaysia bukan menghapuskan sama sekali kepentingan Melayu. Ambil contoh mudah kedai milik Cina, menyediakan barangan yang semua kaum boleh beli. Siapa yang maju dan siapa yang telah membantu memudahkan sesuatu kaum? Bukankah wujud rantai saling memerlukan. BN sebenarnya yang memahami konsep sedemikian.

Namun krisis kepimpinan dan ketidakpercayaan pengundi terhadap BN adalah disebabkan urus tadbir negara yang terkucil sedikit dari landasan yang harus diikuti.

13. Salam Tun.

By Tanah Melayu on September 22, 2008 4:10 PM

1. Yang tak sedar diri Pak Lah

2. Umno, MCA, MIC tak perform pun sebab Pak Lah

3. Sebab kalau berjaya - mengaku sebab "kepipinan saya" bila kalah mengaku laa gak... tak payah nak betulkan...lagi rosak gayanya..henti saja

4. Najib kene perform. Najib kena jadi Wira orang Melayu dan dalam masa yang sama kena juga jaga kepentingan bangsa lain.

5. Bukan tugas mudah + masalah ekonomi.

6. Tapi saya percaya, walaupun beliau dikaitkan dengan banyak skandal kalau dia berjaya selesaikan masalah ini - rakyat bole terima. Kene juga jaga partner dia - orang dok perhati. Ini semua punca-punca...orang start benci...

7. Tapi si Pak lah tak paham sampai sekarang...nasi dah jadi bubur...tak bole baiki...

8. Masih tak paham kenapa Pak Lah tak paham.....

By kamal ahmad on September 22, 2008 4:10 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, at the rate things are going now, we are most probably looking at a minority government horse trading scenario akin to Pakistan right after our incoming PRU13. No one party would hold the needed majority to form a government as and all parties would most likely had contested on their own ticket- no JV as what we presently have under BN & PR set up. At that time, UMNO and PAS would be forced to set up a coalition to salvage what's left of Malay and Islamic politics in this country, while the

non-Malays would gather to form their own platform. Should the Malays hold more seats in Parliament, the non-Malays could go back to Anwar and have him yell a few more rounds till PRU14, so on and so forth. And let's not forget our silent majority; the military. These are the scenarios that's starring Najib right in the face. And to remedy all this is only by way of salvaging BN now and today, just exactly like what Tun had stated and posted on his blog site countless of times already. A move that indeed requires a lot of work, efforts and faith. And work and efforts, do not go together with time wasters.

So look around Datuk Seri Najib, look past everyone and everything else around you. Look into the rational part of this whole chapter and sum up your answer. Then, you act accordingly to it. Sometimes the best advice one can have, have already been told many times by one's own conscience and clarity, but often gets brushed away by daily ignorance, or just by plain "being nice". Datuk Seri Najib's task is "nearly" overwhelming. And I am of the conviction that he has insurmountable stratagem and wisdom ready just as well. I pray for his political strength and success. Time is the essence; don't waste any of it on anything or anyone. An old Yemeni traders proverb my late grandfather used to say: A pocketful of time once spent can never be taken back. So make it worth all your spending while.

Tun, you are the one voice that's keeping rationality in check for our country's politics now. Take care of your self and Thank you always. Tun, saya nak singgah bazar Ramadhan sat. Pi tengok apa-apa sikit kut ada mana bekenan teringin. Salam Ramadhan Tun.

By Faisal on September 22, 2008 4:14 PM

Please keep up the goowill and take good care of your health.

Azeezullah Faisal

By lks726 on September 22, 2008 4:14 PM

salam perpaduan...

to TUN and all readers,

hi, good day...thanks TUN for this sharing...i thinks this is not the 1st time TUN raised up the same issue,which Malaysia need a strong leader and strong 'power sharing' based component party...i strong believe that at this moment, Malaysia still need the sharing of power among different races because i agree with TUN that we are still not yet cross the border of race...but, for me, the ideal condition for Malaysia is to become a true nation which we are talking about cross races border condition in all aspect...this is the way we need to move to for a better Malaysia...

hope this sharing can open some of the readers mind...

regards,

LKS

By PowerRanger on September 22, 2008 4:15 PM

Dearest Tun & All Readers,

Pembentukan Pakatan Rakyat masih 'muda' lagi..... dan kerjasama antara PKR-PAS-DAP masih perlu diperkuatkan dan diperkukuhkan.

Walaupun ada ketidaksemaan dari segi pandangan, tapi masih boleh diselesaikan melalui "RUNDINGAN".

Tapi... dalam BN.... hanya UMNO saja yang menentukan keputusan!!!

Kalau PEMIMPIN itu berwibawa, masih boleh diterima lagi... Tapi... jika PEMIMPIN yang lemah berkuasa... HABIS SEMUA...

By azrulanwar on September 22, 2008 4:17 PM

a'kum Tun..

kami rakyat jelata dah menderita sangat-sangat...harap Tun dapat lakukan dengan lebih aggesif lagi untuk mengembalikan kegemilangan negara yang kami cintai ini....kami akan menyokong Tun dengan sepenuhnya.

By Mehomelanau on September 22, 2008 4:18 PM

Salam Ramadan To Tun & All Dear Bloggers,

All the current leaders of BN must realise that time and conditions have changed. They MUST wake up, sit straight, clear their mindsets and be ready to revamp and rejuvenate in every sense of the word in order to be relevant with the current requirements. Otherwise, the Pakatan Rakyat will seize every little opportunities available, driving the sleeping BNs deeper into their slumber.

Malaysia Boleh !!!

Salam Kenyalang.

By Moon Rider on September 22, 2008 4:19 PM

Dear Tun,

I think u should stop commenting and raised up the racial issues again .. i hope u can help pak lah and not asking him to go down .. since u elect him to be the next PM is ur duty as guru to teach him and not removed him. Guide him

In future, i hope to see more ideas on improving economy from your blog sir as u expert in this

Take care ..

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 22, 2008 4:19 PM

Salam Tun,

The pattern is similar, after the 1969 election others took the opportunity to attack UMNO even though they were once in the same team. They went back to their races for support despite helping the Government which is now headed by an incompetent leader to implement the same policies.

I believe we need to allow the opposition to govern if that's the people's choice, and BN especially UMNO should be the checker.

"The opposition will fail" is only a theory. We do not know it until we give it a try. As I have said earlier, if UMNO is truly the people's party then it should be able to be a good opposition. Only then we can claim that BN is still the best!

Adios

By dospenang on September 22, 2008 4:21 PM

SALAM TUN,

Melihat kepincangan yang berlaku terhadap Malaysia baik dari segi politik dan ekonomi yang kian putus menggambarkan kedudukan sebenar kelemahan pemerintah yang mewakili rakyat.

Ramai yang tidak terkejut, apabila Fukuda, PM negara maju Jepun meletakkan jawatan atas tekanan pembangkang dan mengakui tidak punya karisma bagi mengawal keadaan ekonomi negara yang kian meleset. Karisma dan kredibiliti adalah sesuatu yang tidak boleh dijual beli kerana ia datang secara lahiriah.

Kemampuan mengawal segala yang berada dalam lingkungan adalah kurniaan, kerana hanya mereka yang hebat dapat memberi impak kepada persekitarannya dan bukan persekitaran yang mengawal dirinya.

Di Malaysia sesuatu yang berlaku adalah berlainan, walaupun banyak tekanan, terdapat suara dari akar umbi, desakan mahukan perubahan, proses menyalahkan sesama sendiri berlaku, dan kejutan demi kejutan berlaku dalam pola politik dan ekonomi negara, pihak pemerintah masih tidak sedarkan diri.

Tidak banyak perubahan dilaksanakan. Pemerintah masih yakin dengan kemenangan majoriti mudah hasil dari PRU lepas. Rakyat pula terus dihidang dengan ketidaktentuan politik dan ekonomi yang berlaku hampir setiap hari. Sistem sosial pula terhakis sedikit demi sedikit.

Mengapa Malaysia yang satu ketika dahulu diakui politik, ekonomi dan sosial kekuatannya kini menampakkan jurang kelemahan ketara?

Mengapa Malaysia yang punya pemerintah atau cerdik pandai berbilang bangsa berjaya membawa kesejahteraan lebih setengah abad, kini senyap takut menyatakan kebenaran sedang rakyat menuntut perubahan di peringkat tertinggi negara?

Setelah rakyat menyatakan protes mereka pada PRU lepas, mengapa pemerintah peringkat tertinggi takut melakukan perubahan demi MALAYSIA.

Melepaskan jawatan bukan bererti kalah, tetapi rasa tanggungjawab supaya MALAYSIA negara kita dapat terus memacu pembangunan demi kesejahteraan rakyat.

Rakyat dan pemerintah, kita semua adalah RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

Kita semua sayangkan MALAYSIA.

Berani melakukan PERUBAHAN bukan satu liabiliti tapi menunjukkan rasa sayang kita kepada MALAYSIA untuk melihat MALAYSIA yang lebih maju, aman dan damai untuk hari ini dan masa depan.  
By Insaf08 on September 22, 2008 4:21 PM

Salam Tun,

NAMPAKNYA TUN TELAH MENUKAR SEDIKIT STRATEGI DALAM MENGHADAPI MASALAH YANG DIHADAPI OLEH UMNO.... IAITU MENGADAKAN TEKATAN DARI PIHAK ANGGOTA BARISAN NASIONAL.

KITA TELAH LIHAT TEKATAN DARI DALAM UMNO NAMPAK KUAT KETIKA INI NAMPAK SEMAKIN HEBAT DAN BOLEH MEMBAWA KEBAIKAN.

TEKATAN DARI PARTI-PARTI DALAM BARISAN NASIONAL SECARA SISTEMATIK BELUM NAMPAK LAGI. YANG ADA ADALAH UGUTAN UNTUK KELUAR BN.

TETAPI TUN AMAT MALANG SEKALI KITA, PM KITA INI BUKAN SEBARANGAN ORANG. JIKA ORANG YANG BERPERINSIP, DIA TELAH LAMA MELEPASKAN JAWATAN. TETAPI ORANG SEPERTI BELIAU TIDAK SEMUDAH TUNDUK TEKATAN BEGINI TAK MENJADI MASALAH KEPADA BELIAU.

SAYA BARU MENDAPAT BERITA YANG BELIAU (PM)AKAN CUBA KEKALKAN JAWATAN ITU. PEMBANTUNYA SEDANG BERGERAK SELURUH NEGARA UNTUK MENGESAHKAN SAMADA BENARKAH BELIAU AKAN TIDAK MENDAPAT CUKUP UNDI.

PERIBADI SEPERTI BELIAU AKAN TIDAK MUDAH TUNDUK. TIDAK SAMASEKALI.  
By dospenang on September 22, 2008 4:22 PM

SALAM TUN,

Melihat kepincangan yang berlaku terhadap Malaysia baik dari segi politik dan ekonomi yang kian putus menggambarkan kedudukan sebenar kelemahan pemerintah yang mewakili rakyat.

Ramai yang tidak terkejut, apabila Fukuda, PM negara maju Jepun meletakkan jawatan atas tekanan pembangkang dan mengakui tidak punya karisma bagi mengawal keadaan ekonomi negara yang kian meleset. Karisma dan kredibiliti adalah sesuatu yang tidak boleh dijual beli kerana ia datang secara lahiriah.

Kemampuan mengawal segala yang berada dalam lingkungan adalah kurniaan, kerana hanya mereka yang hebat dapat memberi impak kepada persekitarannya dan bukan persekitaran yang mengawal dirinya.

Di Malaysia sesuatu yang berlaku adalah berlainan, walaupun banyak tekanan, terdapat suara dari akar umbi, desakan mahukan perubahan, proses menyalahkan sesama sendiri berlaku, dan kejutan demi kejutan berlaku dalam pola politik dan ekonomi negara, pihak pemerintah masih tidak sedarkan diri.

Tidak banyak perubahan dilaksanakan. Pemerintah masih yakin dengan kemenangan majoriti mudah hasil dari PRU lepas. Rakyat pula terus dihidang dengan ketidaktentuan politik dan ekonomi yang berlaku hampir setiap hari. Sistem sosial pula terhakis sedikit demi sedikit.

Mengapa Malaysia yang satu ketika dahulu diakui politik, ekonomi dan sosial kekuatannya kini menampakkan jurang kelemahan ketara?

Mengapa Malaysia yang punya pemerintah atau cerdik pandai berbilang bangsa berjaya membawa kesejahteraan lebih setengah abad, kini senyap takut menyatakan kebenaran sedang rakyat menuntut perubahan di peringkat tertinggi negara?

Setelah rakyat menyatakan protes mereka pada PRU lepas, mengapa pemerintah peringkat tertinggi takut melakukan perubahan demi MALAYSIA.

Melepaskan jawatan bukan bererti kalah, tetapi rasa tanggungjawab supaya MALAYSIA negara kita dapat terus memacu pembangunan demi kesejahteraan rakyat.

Rakyat dan pemerintah, kita semua adalah RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

Kita semua sayangkan MALAYSIA.

Berani melakukan PERUBAHAN bukan satu liabiliti tapi menunjukkan rasa sayang kita kepada MALAYSIA untuk melihat MALAYSIA yang lebih maju, aman dan damai untuk hari ini dan masa depan.  
By dospenang on September 22, 2008 4:23 PM

SALAM TUN,

Melihat kepincangan yang berlaku terhadap Malaysia baik dari segi politik dan ekonomi yang kian putus menggambarkan kedudukan sebenar kelemahan pemerintah yang mewakili rakyat.

Ramai yang tidak terkejut, apabila Fukuda, PM negara maju Jepun meletakkan jawatan atas tekanan pembangkang dan mengakui tidak punya karisma bagi mengawal keadaan ekonomi negara yang kian meleset. Karisma dan kredibiliti adalah sesuatu yang tidak boleh dijual beli kerana ia datang secara lahiriah.

Kemampuan mengawal segala yang berada dalam lingkungan adalah kurniaan, kerana hanya mereka yang hebat dapat memberi impak kepada persekitarannya dan bukan persekitaran yang mengawal

dirinya.

Di Malaysia sesuatu yang berlaku adalah berlainan, walaupun banyak tekanan, terdapat suara dari akar umbi, desakan mahukan perubahan, proses menyalahkan sesama sendiri berlaku, dan kejutan demi kejutan berlaku dalam pola politik dan ekonomi negara, pihak pemerintah masih tidak sedarkan diri.

Tidak banyak perubahan dilaksanakan. Pemerintah masih yakin dengan kemenangan majoriti mudah hasil dari PRU lepas. Rakyat pula terus dihidang dengan ketidaktentuan politik dan ekonomi yang berlaku hampir setiap hari. Sistem sosial pula terhakis sedikit demi sedikit.

Setelah rakyat menyatakan protes mereka pada PRU lepas, mengapa pemerintah peringkat tertinggi takut melakukan perubahan demi MALAYSIA.

Melepaskan jawatan bukan bererti kalah, tetapi rasa tanggungjawab supaya MALAYSIA negara kita dapat terus memacu pembangunan demi kesejahteraan rakyat.

Mengapa Malaysia yang satu ketika dahulu diakui politik, ekonomi dan sosial kekuatannya kini menampakkan jurang kelemahan ketara?

Mengapa Malaysia yang punya pemerintah atau cerdik pandai berbilang bangsa yang berjaya membawa kesejahteraan lebih setengah abad, kini senyap takut menyatakan kebenaran sedang rakyat menuntut perubahan di peringkat tertinggi negara?

Rakyat dan pemerintah, kita semua adalah RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

Kita semua sayangkan MALAYSIA.

Berani melakukan PERUBAHAN bukan satu liabiliti tapi menunjukkan rasa sayang kita kepada MALAYSIA untuk melihat MALAYSIA yang lebih maju, aman dan damai untuk hari ini dan masa depan.  
By MUHAMMED on September 22, 2008 4:25 PM

from Singapore.

You are still the best.

May Allah be with you always.

Allah Hu Akbar

By mantoba on September 22, 2008 4:27 PM

Salam TUN

- 1.Saya berpendapat agar Tun menyegerakan kemasukan semula kedalam UMNO.
- 2.Dengan yang demikian usaha TUN untuk menyelamatkan Umno,BN dan negara akan lebih berkesan.
- 3.Selagi TUN diluar, pandangan dan kritikan TUN terhadap kerajaan dan pemimpin tertinggi nya hanya dianggap remeh.
- 4.Keadaan ini juga agak kurang berkesan untuk memperbaiki dan merawat ahli2 yang telah kecewa atau yang dah tidak lagi menyokong parti.
- 5.Saya yakin masih ramai ahli dan pemimpin di akar umbi yang masih setia dengan TUN. December ini ada lah waktu yang terbaik untuk bertindak memperbetulkan keadaan.
- 6.Kepimpinan AAB mesti di akhiri segera sebelum rakyat hilang berminat lagi pada umno dan BN. Dan rakyat melihat parti ini tidak lagi relevan. 7.Perlu di ingatkan sebahagian besar rakyat adalah sebagai peminat parti sahaja, bukan ahli parti yang sentiasa setia dan tunduk pada ketua. Cita rasa ini boleh berubah2
- 8.2010 adalah satu jangka waktu yang lama untuk peralihan kuasa. Dan berapa banyak lagi kesilapan demi kesilapan dan kerosakan akan dilakukan AAB.
- 9.Kegagalan DSAAI pada 169 tidak boleh dipandang ringan dan berasa selesa. Hanya pelanduk sahaja lupakan jerat. Perangkap tidak akan lupakan mangsanya.
- 10.DSAAI akan sentiasa mengintai peluang dan mencari kelemahan kerajaan untuk memerangkap.
- 11.TUN telahpun melihat dan meramalkan apa akan terjadi pada negara bilamana DSAAI berkuasa.



12. Apabila PKR berkuasa bukan lah satu perkara mudah pulak untuk menumbangkan semula.  
13. Sudah tentu DSSAI akan gunakan segala kuasa yang dia ada untuk mempertahankan dan menghalalkan kedudukan nya. Mungkin 50 tahun kemudian baru lah UMNO dan BN bolih menang kembali.  
Wallahwaalam.

By zj on September 22, 2008 4:28 PM

Tun,

Selamat jalan BN, parti yg pentingkan utk dapat projek dan kekayaan orang politik tertentu sahaja. Tak nampak lagi perjuangan seperti UMNO dahulu yg pentingkan keikhlasan dalam perjuangan. Hari ini, pemimpin hanya pentingkan untuk kumpul harta dan dapat saham2 dgn mudah. Kami orang kampung berdepan dengan kos hidup yang tinggi, bukan nak kaya tapi nak makan pun susah. Nak isi minyak motor pun perit, kata minyak nak turun dan kaji setiap bulan bila harga minyak global turun, hapak pun tarak.

Selagi tak ada keikhlasan dalam kepimpinan, selagi itulah BN akan terus tersungkor, macam graf BSKL pulak. Sedih dgn keadaan yg berlaku dan takut dengan kepimpinan yg ada untuk menghadapi ekonomi yg kian meruncing.

Orang Kampung.

By Manjalara on September 22, 2008 4:29 PM

Sir, Even though you have taken racial line lately which caused uneasiness among the non malay (me included), you are still the most capable PM Malaysia have got so far. I agree with you that BN concept of running the country (minus the UMNO ber maharajalela culture )is still the best platform to bring the nation forward. But by the events that is unfolding lately, I doubt the BN will survive beyond the next general election. One of the way to rescue it is YOU going back to UMNO ,wrest back the presiden post and become our PM for another term, kick out the whole existing cabinet (Nasri, Hisham, Khairi, Tyson and Syed Hamid a must go AND must not repeat the mistake of appointing KHIR TOYO again) and replaced them

with new faces which are more higher educated, proffessional, capable, corrupt free background. This way the rakyat will see a big revamp with all the black sheeps that have contributed significantly to the down fall of BN. Try imagine Najib becomes the PM by succession and the black sheeps are still around, do you think it will be any difference from the rakyat's perception on the BN of its arrogance, corruptions, ignorance, stupidity etc etc ???

Other than this way, dont think any other strategy will work faster and more effective to wrest back the support from the PEOPLE.

By anakbuduAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:30 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahnda Tun n Bonda,

With permission from Tun,

It's very ideal to say that PAS can manage this country well just because of its so-called Islamic policy. Preaching is NOT practising. If you see from outside, everything looks so wonderful but the lust for power n status has also crept into PAS n some groups within the party have been backstabbing each other. The new n young idealists in the party do not very much agree with the fundamentalists. Some young members adapt, adopt n embrace friendships with DAP n PKR although their basic principles are so wide apart...the fundamentalists in the party will hv to accept the change bcoz they realize they are not going to be there long...what much can they do??? at times their premier leader in Kelantan has to accept the youths' revolutionary ideas in certain issues regarding their own welfare n relationships with other parties in their coalition...that's why sometimes we could see tok guru would say something today but the next day changed his words...

Still, BN is our hope to lead this country as the component parties share some same principles - to see that we stay unite for the better of our country. The members of BN must not let their personal views or minor interests harm the healthy relashionships that hv been long built.

Have a nice day, best regards...

Wassalam.

By WHY BEE BANGI on September 22, 2008 4:31 PM

Salam Tun,

The pattern is similar, after the 1969 election others took the opportunity to attack UMNO even though they were once in the same team. They went back to their races for support despite helping the Government which is now headed by an incompetent leader to implement the same policies.

I believe we need to allow the opposition to govern if that's the people's choice, and BN especially UMNO should be the checker.

"The opposition will fail" is only a theory. We do not know it until we give it a try. As I have said earlier, if UMNO is truly the people's party then it should be able to be a good opposition. Only then we can claim that BN is still the best!

Adios

By dospenang on September 22, 2008 4:32 PM

SALAM TUN,

Melihat kepincangan yang berlaku terhadap Malaysia baik dari segi politik dan ekonomi yang kian putus menggambarkan kedudukan sebenar kelemahan pemerintah yang mewakili rakyat.

Ramai yang tidak terkejut, apabila Fukuda, PM negara maju Jepun meletakkan jawatan atas tekanan pembangkang dan mengakui tidak punya karisma bagi mengawal keadaan ekonomi negara yang kian meleset. Karisma dan kredibiliti adalah sesuatu yang tidak boleh dijual beli kerana ia datang secara lahiriah.

Kemampuan mengawal segala yang berada dalam lingkungan adalah kurniaan, kerana hanya mereka yang hebat dapat memberi impak kepada persekitarannya dan bukan persekitaran yang mengawal dirinya.

Di Malaysia sesuatu yang berlaku adalah berlainan, walaupun banyak tekanan, terdapat suara dari akar umbi, desakan mahukan perubahan, proses menyalahkan sesama sendiri berlaku, dan kejutan demi kejutan berlaku dalam pola politik dan ekonomi negara, pihak pemerintah masih tidak sedarkan diri.

Tidak banyak perubahan dilaksanakan. Pemerintah masih yakin dengan kemenangan majoriti mudah hasil dari PRU lepas. Rakyat pula terus dihadang dengan ketidakpastian politik dan ekonomi yang berlaku hampir setiap hari. Sistem sosial pula terhakis sedikit demi sedikit.

Setelah rakyat menyatakan protes mereka pada PRU lepas, mengapa pemerintah peringkat tertinggi takut melakukan perubahan demi MALAYSIA.

Melepaskan jawatan bukan bererti kalah, tetapi rasa tanggungjawab supaya MALAYSIA negara kita dapat terus memacu pembangunan demi kesejahteraan rakyat.

Mengapa Malaysia yang satu ketika dahulu diakui politik, ekonomi dan sosial kekuatannya kini menampakkan jurang kelemahan ketara?

Mengapa Malaysia yang punya pemerintah atau cerdik pandai berbilang bangsa yang berjaya membawa kesejahteraan lebih setengah abad, kini senyap takut menyatakan kebenaran sedang rakyat menuntut perubahan di peringkat tertinggi negara?

Rakyat dan pemerintah, kita semua adalah RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

Kita semua sayangkan MALAYSIA.

Berani melakukan PERUBAHAN bukan satu liabiliti tapi menunjukkan rasa sayang kita kepada MALAYSIA untuk melihat MALAYSIA yang lebih maju, aman dan damai untuk hari ini dan masa depan.

PETITION ONLINE MENDESAK PM MALAYSIA PAK LAH UNTUK MELETAK JAWATAN dianjurkan dari laman web PetitionOnline.com, petition online tersebut percuma di:

<http://www.PetitionOnline.com/PakLah/>  
By JJJ on September 22, 2008 4:33 PM

salam Tun,

Your political comeback is very much needed.

One last great effort is required to pull this country together through this troubled times.

Time is not on our / your side.

You are the only one who can pull this off as you have the charisma and clout to save this country and put it back on the right track!

UMNO leaders must wake up and assess the situation. Every UMNO member is morally required to support Tun's comeback if you sincerely love your agama, bangsa dan negara.

Please do not continue to live in dreamland with DSAAB.

The 3F crisis (fuel, food and financial) is staring us in the face and yet we are happily declaring the situation is OK.

UMNO must change it's approach and mindset to ensure it's survival.

DSAI & PR think they can rule better, but hey, America's economy is crumbling! They got loads of their own problems to attend to first.

DSAI wants so much to take power that he is making all kinds of conflicting promises to everybody. What will happen if he renege on his promises?

Can DAP and PAS agree on a Malaysian Malaysia or the creation of an Islamic State?

I DON'T THINK SO! DO NOT FOOL YOURSELVES.

They all are just putting their respective agendas on hold just to try and take power first.

The best alternative is still the BN.

It just need a strong captain to take command up to the next GE at least.

And that captain is Tun.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By shearir on September 22, 2008 4:35 PM

Tun dearest,

Sad... But it is true.

the country is going into all sorts of turmoil: politically, economically, morally, racially and ethically.

true: Everybody knows and believes that the reason of these turmoil is due to the WEAKness of the "Leadership".

Sad again, nobody have the balls to challenge the "Leadership"

By azfarhanAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:35 PM

I vote for BN

By Ksin23 on September 22, 2008 4:37 PM

Dear Tun:

Just a simple question. Who do you see is the best candidate to step up as PM (beside Datuk Najib) and why do you think so? With the current situation & scandal that involve a lots of the menteri, it seems that BN is lacking of Charismatic Leader as we have experienced when you are in helm.

By NM on September 22, 2008 4:40 PM

yup, it the the ideal coalition in multi racial country~

la la la la..

By emville on September 22, 2008 4:41 PM

Saya setuju dgn Tun. BN masih relevan. Dan hanya BN yg telah memakmurkan Malaysia. Bukannya parti2 pembangkang sekarang. Bukannya senang nak satukan parti2 yg mempunyai pelbagai bangsa dan agama.

Drp ini lah pemimpin2 BN sekarang kena kuatkan BN. Bersatu demi BN. Struktur balik BN supaya ianya dpt mengembalikan kegemilangan Malaysia. Buang mana2 pemimpin yg menjadi liability parti, tak kira samada ianya paling atas ataupun sebaliknya. Tapi setakat yg kita tahu, pemimpin numero uno la yg kena cantas dulu. Baru yg lain tu akan berubah!

Hidup BN, hidup Tun M!

By Mozafar on September 22, 2008 4:42 PM

Salam Tun.

Ya, very poor and incompetent indeed yet the UMNO MT still support that very poor and incompetent leader. It seems they are very reluctant to let go and dump this man. I wonder what inspired them to continuously blind support this man. Undeniably money & power is behind all these.

In my opinion UMNO constitution should be reviewed and upgraded so that any lousy or weak President or Ketua Bahagian should be dumb immediately by MT and not wait till he destroyed the party what more the nation. We encounter this problem because we have a person lacking in integrity, less credible and stubborn as president.

UMNO should form advisory councils to monitor the performance of the President and recommend actions to be taken in case he is sleeping on his job just like we have now.

By daud@m on September 22, 2008 4:43 PM

BN tidak mempunyai cukup pemimpin yang berani.  
Kecuali Yang Berhormat Ku Li, Muiyidin dan Mukhriz.

Akibatnya mereka tak dapat nak berkampen untuk membuang Pak Lah yang tak syak lagi menjadi punca segala masalah negara.

Hampir kesemua ahli BN yang penakut ini hanya cakap di belakang.

Jelaslah yang BN masih tak dapat dipulihkan lagi buat masa ini, memandangkan punca masalah (Pak Lah) belum dapat dibuang.

Kita kena tunggu sampai ahli BN berani membuang Pak Lah barulah boleh.

For what is a man, what has he got, if not himself, if he has not, to say the thing he truly feels !!!

By Pak Yas on September 22, 2008 4:44 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

1. Semua orang yang komen dalam blog ini menyatakan sokongan mereka pada Tun, pandangan Tun dan segala tindak-tanduk Tun.

2. Tapi apa yang kita semua buat untuk menyokong Tun?

3. Kita menghantar pelbagai komen yang panjangnya berjela-jela. Tapi apakah kesan komen kita yang panjang mengutuk DSAAB ini memberi kesan dan akan mengubah pekara yang kita tentang, menjatuhkan pemerintahan beliau, mengembalikan semula keamanan dalam UMNO dan Malaysia?

4. Jawapannya TIDAK!

5. Orang UMNO di akar umbi harus dan JANGAN mencalonkan DSAAB pada perhimpunan Agung kali ini. Kita tidak perlu takut jika digantung dari UMNO. Kita tidak rugi apa-apa. (Kecuali sesetengah yang mendapat kepentingan peribadi melalui UMNO)

6. Ini kuasa kita sebagai mana kita dapat lihat kuasa pengundi yang menghancurkan majoriti 2/3 BN.

7. Kita undi Tengku Razaleigh, kita undi siapa yang Tun rasakan layak menggantikan DSAAB, dan siapa yang harus ada dalam MT UMNO kali ini. (Minta Tun senaraikan)

9. Ini sahaja cara mempercepatkan pemindahan kuasa dalam UMNO dan BN sebelum 2010.

10. Saya amat berharap Tun akan menyertai semula UMNO dan menjadi perwakilan UMNO kali ini. Saya akan menjadi ahli UMNO di kawasan Tun walau jauh di utara atau terceruk di selatan dan undi Tun.

11. Dan yang terakhir orang Melayu harus bersatu mengukuhkan ekonomi Melayu. Dengan cara ini sahaja kita dapat menjaga kedaulatan kita.

Salam saya buat Tun sekeluarga.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri dan Maaf Zahir Batin.

By Hajar on September 22, 2008 4:44 PM

Salam Yg DiKasihi Tun,

1. Amat setuju dengan pandangan Tun. BN masih relevan. PR bukan alternatif yang baik. Sekarang pun

sudah nampak belang mereka – BELUM LAGI BERKUASA. Semoga komponen2 parti BN "buang yang keruh, ambil yang jernih".

2. Yang sudah TIDAK RELEVAN IALAH DSAAB. Semoga DSAAB terbuka hati untuk meletak jawatan dengan kadar segera. Agak kesian melihat DSAAB yang seakan tidak sedar yang beliau memang TIADA KEMAMPUAN untuk memimpin Malaysia. Beliau sudah menjadi BEBANAN kepada BN dan UMNO.

Semoga Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah SWT. Saya sokong Tun.  
By renaj on September 22, 2008 4:47 PM

Selamat sejahtera buat Tun dan juga keluarga Tun yang setia kepada negara dan bangsa, Selamat Menyambut Bulan Ramadan dan Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya Puasa :)

Bertitik tolak dengan isu semasa yang sering diwar-warkan oleh semua orang yang nampaknya masing-masing ingin menjadi hero kepada penyelamat negara dan rakyat tetapi hakikatnya hanya semata-mata ingin menaikkan imej masing-masing di kalangan pengundi.

Semua ingin memberi kata-kata mudah kenapa ianya berlaku dan kenapa ianya perlu dilakukan tetapi tiada siapa yang memikirkan kesan sekiranya ianya dilakukan. Asalkan ianya mencerminkan budaya pentadbiran yang telus dan terbuka, semua orang kata "OK" atau mesti boleh dibawa berbincang.

TELUS DAN TERBUKA BUKANLAH SIFAT KEBURUKAN TETAPI KETERLALUAN DALAM SIFAT KETELUSAN DAN TERBUKA BOLEH MEMBUKA RUANGAN KEPADA SIFAT YANG BERUNSURKAN KEPENTINGAN.

SEBAGAI PEMIMPIN NEGARA, SESEORANG MESTI TEGAS KERANA TIADA KETEGASAN, SEMEMANGNYA DIA BUKANLAH SESEORANG YANG BERDISIPLIN DALAM MEMASTIKAN TANGGUNGJAWABNYA DALAM MEMIKUL TUGAS MEMIMPIN NEGARA.

Note: Tun sepatutnya menjadi penasihat parti dan kerajaan kerana Tun ialah mentor kepada kepimpinan yang sebenarnya.

Hidup Tun Mahathir.....

By Chris on September 22, 2008 4:50 PM

Sir,

I had agreed earlier on of the viability of BN concept of governing by consensus. After all, they did very well since the time of Alliance until before DSAAB stepped in. The thing is, if they are to do what you have suggested, then they must change the present leaders. Samy Vellu has been asking for the BN to meet up more for discussions on what they can do to regain the peoples confidence. I think he does not have the vision and foresight that you possess. He is only interested to regain power for his own selfish purposes. I cannot speak in defense or against the other components parties as I am an Indian. But I'm sure they are more or less the same. So, if these are the leaders who come together to repair BN, then I'm sorry I will never vote BN in future elections. I do not trust them any longer. I would like to see a complete change in leadership starting from the main leader of BN who happens to be the worst leader unleashed on our country. I guess you know who that is.

Sir, one point that has been bothering me for a long time is how come you had no inkling of Abdullah's incompetence when you picked him for PM after you retired? Didn't you study his abilities or put him through some sort of test to gauge the outcome? I cannot help feeling that maybe you chose him simply so that the so-called RAHMAN theory would be completed nicely. Since Anwar was jailed out of the picture, there was nobody with the initial A but Abdullah and to be followed by N, Najib. Was this the case, sir?

By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:50 PM

Dearest Tun,

This is the best description from you on the current situation which connected all the dots.

They are so concerted at getting at each others' throats until they are so blind of the current worsening economic conditions.

If PM is still at the top seat after the coming UMNO elections, its goodbye Malaysia.

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>  
By Calma on September 22, 2008 4:50 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

Saya sokong pendapat Tun, tetapi walau pemimpin BN duduk semeja setiap hari berbincang tetapi mereka tidak berani bersuara tentang kepincangan yang ada kerana takut hilang "TITLE" masalah dalaman BN tidak akan selesai, tunding menunding tidak akan berhenti.

Pemimpin BN kena ubah style dengan berani menegur apa yang salah dengan cara BOSS mereka bukan hanya jadi PAK TURUT mengiyakan semua perkara walaupun lubuk hati mereka mengatakan perkara itu tidak betul.

Saya rasa mereka perlu menerima teguran dari orang lain dengan hati terbuka.

Orang Melayu perlu bersatu kerana dengan itu sahaja Melayu boleh menjadi bangsa yang perkasa (ambil dan timbang pendapat dari pemimpin lama kerana pengalaman mengatasi segalanya).

Masaalahnya seperti Tun pernah kata:

"MELAYU MUDAH LUPA"

InsyaAllah BN akan kembali menjadi perkasa.  
By Shariff\_5 on September 22, 2008 4:53 PM

Dear Tun,

1. I think you need to SHUT UP now...
  2. In your age, you should not worry about BN, UMNO, Pak Lah, Najib, joining UMNO or any other things un-related to religion anymore..
  3. Have you ever think about how are you going to meet Allah?
  4. C'mon Tun...this is not the time for you anymore... why die while hated... be smart, be wise....
- By ISTERI ANTIMAMAK on September 22, 2008 4:53 PM

TUN.

Apa yang TUN perkatakan amat jelas sekali kebenarannya.

Seperti juga Amerika yang pakar ekonomi gagal mentadbir ekonomi negaranya dengan baik...!!! Ini kesilapan yang harus mereka akui pada Dunia. Sebaliknya mereka menunding jari antara satu sama lain apabila kesilapan terjadi.

Begitu juga dengan BN, perlu ada satu badan yang memantau akan kebersanan BN pada rakyat.  
KEPENTINGAN RAKYAT PERLU DIJAGA DAN UTAMAKAN....Jangan Lupa Ini..!!!!

Disini Pemimpin yang ada terutama DS Najib harus bekerja keras dalam menaikkan ekonomi negara paling tidak mempertahankan ke tahap yang stabil. Dunia kini sedang mengaloi krisis yang juga sangat emmbimbangkan.

DS Najib harus bertindak tegas dalam mempertahankan ekonomi negara dari masuk ke kancan yang memusnahkan.

Baca di:

SALAM NASIHAT UNTUK DS NAJIB DARI RAKYAT.

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/nasihat-untuk-najib-mentari-kewangan.html>

AMERIKA AKAN BERPERANG UNTUK SELAMATKAN EKONOMI:

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/cabaran-buat-najib-part-3.html>

Selamat Berpuasa.

Isteri antimamak

By Benderbuzz on September 22, 2008 4:56 PM

Salam Tun.

Bila pemimpin BN bercakara sesama sendiri, maka pemimpin PR menyangkakan peluang mereka untuk merebut kuasa terbentang luas. Padahal majoriti rakyat sedang memerhatikan tingkahlaku mereka.

Bolehkan PR mengambil tempat BN? Besar sungguh tanda soalnya. Mana kan tidak, dilihat pada prestasi mereka selama ini sebagai pembangkang di parlimen, tidak lebih dari retorik semata-mata.

Apakah Islam bertambah maju di Malaysia seiring dengan kemajuan negara di bawah PAS? Mungkin tidak. Lihat sahaja di Kelantan, majukah mereka? Yang pasti, orang Islam di Malaysia makin berkurangan kerana orang UMNO dilabelkan sebagai kafir @ bukan Islam. Bolehkah PAS mentadbir di negara yang penduduk majoritinya "bukan Islam"?

PAS hanya bermimpi di siang hari!

By shazliAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:57 PM

Saya setuju dengan Manusia Biasa. Mukhriz Mahathir mempunyai pegangan prinsip dan potensi yang sangat besar. Dia tidak bercampur dalam politik semasa Tun menjadi PM tetapi tahu apa yang kelakuan Tun selama ini. Daripada meminta Tun balik dari pencen, baik kita sokong Mukhriz masuk MT UMNO dan seterusnya PM.

By almatayer on September 22, 2008 4:59 PM

Salam buat Tun dan semua rakan che det blogspot..Selama Tun menjadi ketua kerajaan Malaysia banyak kejayaan yang telah Tun ciptakan untuk rakyat malaysia..TAPI semua itu sudah tiada makna lagi dengan satu KESILAPAN yang teramat besar yang telah Tun lakukan..memilih AAB sebagai pengganti.Dosa ini terlalu sukar untuk kami rakyat Malaysia ampun.

By Onlooker on September 22, 2008 4:59 PM

Tun,



I remember that a Chinese Kung Fu movie highlighted a brief conversation between a Ching Dynasty Emperor and a Beggar Clan insurgent leader during a short negotiation.

Emperor: Don't you ever dare to challenge and devastate the dignity of my throne again? Be careful I will be ruthless and show no mercy upon you by beheading you and hanging your bloody fool head on the Tian An Men Square!

Insurgent Leader: Pardon me His Majesty! Whether the dignity of His Majesty's throne will be devastated is all depending on the decision choice which is to be made by His Majesty. If His Majesty really cares enough to love the subject of His Majesty like loving a son, then there will be no more influential insurgents whom His Majesty will bother to personally deal with again. Who else will still want to sign up for the membership of a beggar's clan if with the implementation of a correct government policy, all the hungry stomachs can be satisfactory filled up in order to avoid starvation?

The morale of the story: Whether the BN is still relevant in the Malaysian political context will all depend on how well the BN government can perform to ensure a good governance and to position itself to be a recognisable good government!

Onlooker

By 23870 on September 22, 2008 5:05 PM

Dear Tun,

I really wish your advise being taken by all the leaders whether it is from government or non-government. To the leaders - please come back to your objective of being a leader...if your objectives are sincere enough to serve the rakyat, I don't think it is too much difficulty to accept Tun's advise.

By leo7 on September 22, 2008 5:05 PM

Tun Mahathir,

Salam Dengan Penuh Hormat.

Hanya BN yang bolih memikul legacy PERIKATAN dan membimbing Negara kearah kemajuan dan kemakmuran Rakyat dan Negara.

Terbukti kejayaan PERIKATAN kemudainnya berkembang maenjadi BN memimpin Negara sahingga ke taraf diatara Negara yang termaju di rantau ini dan juga Dunia.

Mengapa harus perpecahan berlaku di kalangan component BN yang telah mencapai kejayaan demi kejayaan sejak 1957 ?

1. Kejayaan telah meluputkan semangat Kenegaraan Pemimpin dari setiap kaum, Melayu, Cina , India termasuk kaum senegara kita di Serawak dan Sabah.

Kekayaan diri telah mengambil alih kepentingan Kenegaraan.

2. Rakyat turut mengecap kejayaan dan tidak terasing menjadi tamak dan iri hati kepada yang lebih berjaya. Ini adalah lumrah.

3. Party Pembangkang membangkang kejayaan ini dan melaksanakan agenda untuk melemahkan Party (BN) yang memerintah melalui anasir mereka yang di semai di dalam Party party Component BN. Party Pembangkang menghasud Rakyat melalui berbagai fitnah untuk mendapat sokongan.

Jika Negara telah mencapai kejaan dan jelas dengan perancangan

untuk terus maju ketaraf " Developed Nation " mengapa harus di tentang ?

Mengapa Pembangkang harus menghasud Rakyat dan beselindung di belakang Prinsip prinsip anjuran barat ?

Mengapa berbagai NGO's di tubuhkan hanya mencari ruang untuk melemahkan Kerajaan dan memecah belahkan perpaduan Rakyat ?

Jelas ini adalah mainan Kuasa Besar yang tidak mahu Negara berjaya dan mampu mencapai hasrat dan cita cita Negara Malaysia kerana Malaysia adalah sebuah Negara Islam yang di pimpin terutamanya oleh orang Melayu melalui UMNO dan di sokong oleh semua kaum melalui party masing masing.

4. Akir sekali; retak menjadi belah, apabila AAB sambil leka dengan Hadari nya terus lewa kepada kepentingan Negara.

Kini saya rasa tiada berfaedah mengikut bapa saya kesana sini membantu Leong Yew Koh berkempen pada tahun 1955 kerana semangat yang ada pada masa itu telah bertambah pudar dengan keadaan sekarang.

Saya berharap pemimpin MCA dan MIC masih beramanah dan memelihara perjajian yang di bentuk bersama ketika mengujudkan PERIKATAN dan bersama UMNO membimbing parti parti component BN untuk mencari penyelesaian dan mengataisi masalah yang di hadapi sekarang.

Memahami masalah sebenar bagaikan mencari cahaya dan melepaskan diri dari alam kegelapan. Apabila terang, mudah untuk kita melihat arah tuju .

Apa pun, bertindak biar bijak, berusaha biar lasak.

Jika dihati tulus dan ikhlas pasti mudah memahami dan bertanggung jawab kepada dan di atas dasar kebenaran.

By banjol on September 22, 2008 5:07 PM

Dear Tun,

Have you thought of forming a new party, maybe a multiracial one to challenge BN or PR. When all the parties in BN already rotten to the core, it will be extremely difficult to heal them. Even if you were to rejoin UMNO and try and make changes from the inside.

I am sure there will be many from UMNO, MIC, MCA or Gerakan would support you.

By iqraq on September 22, 2008 5:09 PM

Salam Tun,

First and foremost congratulations to chedet.com for getting more than 7.3 million hits.

Saya tertarik dengan komen-komen yang menyarankan agar para pemimpin sekarang (dan yang dahulu juga mungkin) kembali ke jalan Allah dalam melakukan sesuatu perkara. Jauhkan daripada memfitnah, mengaibkan orang lain dan perkara-perkara lain yang ditegah Islam.

Yang nyata sekali dilihat rakyat pada masa ini dan masa dulu juga, pemimpin2 kita berpakaian Melayu, kelihatan very islamic ke majlis2 keagamaan seperti berbuka puasa, tilawah Al Quran dan sbgnya..tetapi

yg sedihnya ialah melihat isteri2 mereka tidak tutup aurat dgn sempurna. Kalau hukum Allah yg mudah tidak dpt dipraktikkan di rumah, bagaimana nak mengharap memantapkan pentadbiran negara yang lebih mencabar.

Di sebelah sana pula kaum keluarga mereka mempunyai keterampilan yang dituntut tetapi para suami/ketuanya pula amat taksu dgn perjuangan2 yang gilakan kuasa dan menggunakan agama utk menghalalkan perlakuan mereka.

Mungkin ramai (termasuk Tun) melihat komen saya ini sebagai remeh dan tidak membangun. Mungkin juga fahaman saya tentang agama Islam masih cetek. InsyaAllah saya akan terus menimba ilmu buat bekalan akhirat.

Perjuangan Tun masih lagi relevan dan didoakan Tun sentiasa sihat utk meneruskannya. Berhati-hatilah supaya tidak terpesong tanpa sengaja.

Salam Aidilfitri.

By ISTERI ANTIMAMAK on September 22, 2008 5:10 PM

TUN.

Apa yang TUN perkatakan amat jelas sekali kebenarannya.

Seperti juga Amerika yang pakar ekonomi gagal mentadbir ekonomi negaranya dengan baik...!!! Ini kesilapan yang harus mereka akui pada Dunia. Sebaliknya mereka menunding jari antara satu sama lain apabila kesilapan terjadi.

Begitu juga dengan BN, perlu ada satu badan yang memantau akan kebersanan BN pada rakyat. KEPENTINGAN RAKYAT PERLU DIJAGA DAN UTAMAKAN....Jangan Lupa Ini...!!!!

Disini Pemimpin yang ada terutama DS Najib harus bekerja keras dalam menaikan ekonomi negara paling tidak mempertahankan ke tahap yang stabil. Dunia kini sedang mengaloi krisis yang juga sangat emmbimbangkan.

DS Najib harus bertindak tegas dalam mempertahankan ekonomi negara dari masuk ke kancuh yang memusnahkan.

Baca di:

SALAM NASIHAT UNTUK DS NAJIB DARI RAKYAT.

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/nasihat-untuk-najib-mentari-kewangan.html>

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/cabaran-buat-najib-part-3.html>

Selamat Berpuasa.

Isteri antimamak

By dospenang on September 22, 2008 5:10 PM

SALAM TUN,

Melihat kepincangan yang berlaku terhadap Malaysia baik dari segi politik dan ekonomi yang tidak putus-putus menggambarkan kedudukan sebenar kelemahan pemerintah yang mewakili rakyat.

Ramai yang tidak terkejut, apabila Fukuda, PM negara maju Jepun meletakkan jawatan atas tekanan pembangkang dan mengakui tidak punya karisma bagi mengawal keadaan ekonomi negara yang kian meleset. Karisma dan kredibiliti adalah sesuatu yang tidak boleh dijual beli kerana ia datang secara lahiriah.

Kemampuan mengawal segala yang berada dalam lingkungan adalah kurniaan, kerana hanya mereka yang hebat dapat memberi impak kepada persekitarannya dan bukan persekitaran yang mengawal dirinya.

Di Malaysia sesuatu yang berlaku adalah berlainan, walaupun banyak tekanan, terdapat suara dari akar umbi, desakan mahukan perubahan, proses menyalahkan sesama sendiri berlaku, dan kejutan demi kejutan berlarutan dalam pola politik dan ekonomi negara, pihak pemerintah masih tidak sedarkan diri.

Tidak banyak perubahan dilaksanakan. Pemerintah masih yakin dengan kemenangan majoriti mudah hasil dari PRU lepas. Rakyat pula terus dihidang dengan ketidakpastian politik dan ekonomi yang berlaku hampir setiap hari. Sistem sosial pula terhakis sedikit demi sedikit.

Setelah rakyat menyatakan protes mereka pada PRU lepas, jelas kelihatan dalam pentadbiran negara iaitu pemerintah peringkat tertinggi takut dan gentar melakukan perubahan demi MALAYSIA.

Melepaskan jawatan bukan bererti kalah, tetapi rasa tanggungjawab supaya MALAYSIA negara kita dapat terus memacu pembangunan demi kesejahteraan rakyat.

Mengapa Malaysia yang satu ketika dahulu diakui politik, ekonomi dan sosial kekuatannya kini menampakkan jurang kelemahan ketara?

Mengapa Malaysia yang punya pemerintah atau cerdik pandai berbilang bangsa yang berjaya membawa kesejahteraan lebih setengah abad, kini senyap takut menyatakan kebenaran sedang rakyat menuntut perubahan di peringkat tertinggi negara?

Rakyat dan pemerintah, kita semua adalah RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

Kita semua sayangkan MALAYSIA.

Berani melakukan PERUBAHAN bukan satu liabiliti tapi menunjukkan rasa sayang kita kepada MALAYSIA untuk melihat MALAYSIA yang lebih maju, aman dan damai untuk hari ini dan masa depan.

PETITION ONLINE MENDESAK PM MALAYSIA PAK LAH UNTUK MELETAK JAWATAN dianjurkan dari laman web PetitionOnline.com, petition online tersebut percuma di:

<http://www.PetitionOnline.com/PakLah/>

PENULIS: JANGAN ALPA 10 MALAM TERAKHIR RAMADHAN PAHALA JANGAN DIPERSIAKAN!  
By overseasmalaysian on September 22, 2008 5:11 PM

Dear Tun

I am giving my two cents worth of thoughts from outside Malaysia.

It is about time PM AAB take stock of the political situation in Malaysia. About Anwar Ibrahim, he is only good at talking. You can ask MOF officials who used to work under him in the 90s. He can talk about politics, philosophy etc but he is zero as the Minister of Finance. Remember that he is a Malay Studies graduate, a third year repeat to boot. It was a great mistake to have him appointed as a minister in charge of finance. The only positive result about his tenure was to make his political buddies including those working for him in MOF filthy rich. I bet my bottom dollar that Anwar is not clean. His greatest burning

desire is to be PM at all cost. If he is a man with good intentions, he would have concentrated on governing the PR/PKR states well so that they would stand a chance of forming the next Federal Government.

It is about time PR/PKR act as a party of Government not as a party of agitators and anarchists. Above all, Anwar is a stooge of the west particularly USA. Remember the 21 gun salute that was given to him by Cohen at the Pentagon. Don't forget that his good friend and strong supporter is the top American neocon (also a Jew) who was booted out of the World Bank for sex offence. Malaysians should be aware of this fact. Anwar is revered in the west, not for nothing.

I pity Malaysia and Malaysians if ever Anwar becomes PM. I pity Wan Azizah for standing by him.

Overseas Malaysian

By mzzainal on September 22, 2008 5:12 PM

Dear Dr. M,

I agree with many things you had highlighted, however the trick of the matter is that BN does not have the leadership capability anymore. BN has destroyed itself and its ability to govern our country. Not to mention they seem to be addicted to fighting amongst themselves. There is no spirit of values, and there is only a void of confusion. The BN mechanism is no longer effective to support the new mentality of Malaysians, thanks to PakLah.

I believe even if there is a change of leadership within BN/Umno, the alliance is still too weak to control its parties. There would be a continuation of political drama and battles, that would further destroy the hope of Malaysians, the political infrastructure and naturally sink our country.

I used to believe in BN, and was a member of Umno. Your action of leaving Umno was inspiring to my politically motivated soul. I believe whatever you are doing now (outside of Umno) is more effective and productive for our country. However I do not intend to re-join Umno, as I know it cannot escape its fate and eventual political demise.

Malaysians should build a more effective platform for all Malaysians to progress further, within the Vision2020. We should not be standing in a ship that is almost about to sink.

By dido on September 22, 2008 5:13 PM

Tun,

As for point 10, I think you have very bad judgement when appointing Pak Lah as PM. Even though it was the party's choice, but as ex-President should have your thoughts and voice it out but you didn't and you still want to teach people how to voice out? New generation of M'sian already knows how to voice out. Also this shows that you are very bad at making decision for your own party. How can you be so sure of your opinion that Pakatan Rakyat will not work?

Be open minded, PLEASE!

By askrool on September 22, 2008 5:14 PM

salam tun

salam utk semua blogger

BN masih relevan kalau tidak takkan PR tiru cuma pendekatan kena ubah zaman dah berubah...org tua dah pergi yang tinggal adalah pewaris2 tapi cara BN masih lagi sama.....pemimpin yang dah tak perform silalah turun tak perlulah sampai dijatuhkan nanti masuk dalam buku sejarah dengan ingatan yang tidak sedap didengar....ramai yang boleh ganti ....cukuplah kumpul harta tu bukan boleh bawak semua sekali masa mati nanti.....tuhan itu Maha Adil.....

By Billy Ho on September 22, 2008 5:20 PM

Dear Tun

I agreed with your point on this but I have no idea why Pak Lah are your last "catur" for last 5 years. All now look "kelam-kabut" already.....!!! I now thinking will I "charge" under ISA or not because keep "kritik" the "Pak Lah" management. Anyway, wish you all the best and Selamat Hari Raya. Take Care  
By tokdalang on September 22, 2008 5:22 PM

Salam TDM,

YA! BN masih releven dalam pemerintahan kerajaan Malaysia. Yang tak releven ialah pemimpin yang ada dalam BN, halatuju BN, pendekatan BN.

Masa telah berubah maka pemimpin BN juga perlu ubah diri mereka, halatuju perjuangan BN juga perlukan pembaharuan dan pendekatan BN juga perlukan evolusi.

Sayangnya saya hanyalah 1/26,000,000 rakyat Malaysia. Layakkah sedikit sebanyak pendapat saya ini didengar?

By John S on September 22, 2008 5:22 PM

Hehehe. Tun jangan risau bahawa Parti komponen seperti MCA dan Gerakan akan tinggalkan BN. Macam Koh SK, orang macam dia ini mana ada maruah diri sendiri? Kena marah pun diam-diam aje.

Kita tak mintak MCA dan Gerakan tinggalkan BN. Kita berharap, diorang yang tak bermaruah dan selalu subservient tu terus tenggelam dengan BOSS BN dia. Yang bermaruah, cepat-cepatlah tinggalkan kapal titanic yang tengah tengelam tu sebelum terlambat.

By Omry on September 22, 2008 5:23 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.....

Semasa Tun memerintah dulu, mungkin ada pihak yang tidak senang dengan cara pemerintahan Tun dulu dan inginkan perubahan.....

Mungkin mereka ini kecewa disebabkan oleh kepentingan peribadi dan Tun telah menolak orang-orang ini.....

Setelah Pak La mengambil alih pemerintahan, mereka telah mulah bersuara kembali dan mengambil kesempatan keatas kelemahan pentadbiran Pak La.....

Akhirnya inilah akibatnya hari ini setelah mereka ini diberi muka dan dibebaskan dari tahanan seperti Anuar dan diberi kebebasan bersuara.....

Fikir-fikirkanlah.....

Salam sihat untuk Tun sekeluarga.....

By Saleh The Uddin on September 22, 2008 5:27 PM

Dear Tun

I wish to refer to this comment, By Shariff\_5 on September 22, 2008 4:53 PM:

Hello lu apahal suruh 'shut up' kalau meluat, 'shut down' saja. Ini bloq Chedet, kita ramai yang suka. Apa orang lain kurang Islam ka - ini bulan puasa, kalau yang pun jangan jadi hamba Allah yang biadab.

By salimsaifAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 5:30 PM

Aslkum Ayahanda TUN,

Aper khabar TUN? Selamat Berpuasa hendaknya.

UMNO sekarang adalah sebuah parti yang tiada mempunyai jati diri yang utuh. Kenaper boleh sampai jadi begitu? Parti yang di asaskan oleh mendiang Dato' Onn Jaafar - Mentri Besar Johor (yang sepatutnya diangkat mertabatnya menjadi 'TUN') adalah seorang yang berani kedepan memperjuangkan Hak-Hak Raja serta setiap bangsa pada waktu itu. Dan dialah yang telah mempercetuskan semarak dan semangat untuk mencapai kemerdekaan.

Dan Tun pula telah membawa MALAYSIA ke sebuah puncak... dimana rakyat negara tercinta ini pun tidak pernah mimpi bahawa ia akan dicapai.

Sekarang negara kita, telah sampai pula kedetik dimana kita telah berhenti dan kadang kala berundur dari matlamat memajukan negara kononnya membazir duit rakyat. Setiap pembangunan yang dirancang atau dicanangkan tidak boleh ditolak bulat-bulat kerana ia melibatkan puluhan industri dan ribuan pekerja dan jutaan nilai biznez!

Projek-projek TUN lancarkan dulu yang so-called 'MEGA' sebenarnya tidak MEGA tetapi it was very necessity untuk menarik pelabur-pelabur asing ke Malaysia. I am a firm believer that apabila adanya sesebuah infrastruktur yang moden dan tersusun, ia akan secara tidak langsung menarik pelabur-pelabur asing untuk melabur disesebuah negara. India dan Cina sekrang sedang melaburkan berbilion ringgit untuk menaikkan taraf insfrastruktur di negara mereka dan tiada satu pun tohmahan dari rakyat mahupun pembangkang di parlimen mereka bahawa projek-projek itu adalah projek MEGA. Saya ambil contoh kecil iaitu pelabuhan di Tg Pelepas Johor, jikalau ayahanda TUN tidak memaksa syarikat tersebut melaksana impian mereka semasa gawat 97 dulu, maka tidak adalah sebuah pelabuhan yang termoden dan tersohor didunia dalam masa yang tersingkat! Pelabuhan Klang yang telah established berpuluh tahun pun tidak dapat mencapai apa yang dicapai oleh mereka.

Melihat negara-negara seperti Cina dan India yang dahulunya mundur, sedang dan dibeberapa arena telah pecut mara kedepan untuk menjadi negara yang maju dan moden.

Harapan dan doa saya bahawa idea-idea konstruktif Tun dapat di manafaatkan oleh pihak yang memerintah. Dan saya juga berdoa kepada s.w.t. supaya Anwar Ibrahim tidak menjadi PM Malaysia dan Pak Lah dengan segera turun takhta diPutrajaya secepat mungkin.

HIDUP TUN!

AllahuAkbar!

By cloudmckinsey on September 22, 2008 5:36 PM

Tun,

Someone says, 'A Politician looks at the next election, whereas A Statesman looks at the next generation'.

Unfortunately in Malaysia today, we have plenty of politicians, and sadly nobody worthy of being called a statesman except for yourself and a few other leaders of the past.

What we need are people with uncompromising integrity to be in the office and to lead our beloved country. If the government keeps talking about human capital development, maybe they should start with developing the right persons to lead the office and the country.

By Uchu KelingAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 5:37 PM

Tun,

The only person in Malaysia who says otherwise is Pak Lah!

<http://uchukeling.com/malaysia-day-should-be-a-national-holiday/>

Rgds,  
Uchu Keling  
[www.uchukeling.com](http://www.uchukeling.com)  
By sabahan1963 on September 22, 2008 5:40 PM

CHINA - HISTORY TAUGHT US ABOUT RISE AND FALL OF DYNASTIES.  
MALAYSIA - BARISAN NASIONAL IS ON THE WAY DOWN AND PAKATAN ON THE WAY UP.

CHINA - MING DYNASTY HAD 400,000 SOLDIERS BUT ENSHRINED CORRUPTION IN COURT DESTROYED ANY HOPE TO DEFEND AND A KINGDOM WAS LOST.  
MALAYSIA - BARISAN NASIONAL WITH BIG BUDGET AND BIG GOVERNMENT MAY STILL SALVAGE THE SITUATION BUT CORRUPTION AT HIGHEST LEVEL PREVENT A UNITED FORCE TO CONTINUE.

CHINA - UNLIKELY MANCHU CAME AND CONQUER FORBIDDEN CITY; MING EMPEROR CHOPPED HIS DAUGHTER ARM AND KILL HIMSELF.  
MALAYSIA - PAKATAN WITH LOOSE COALITION OF UNLIKELY IDEOLOGIES COMBINED TO FORCE BARISAN NASIONAL FROM PUTRAJAYA.

TOO SCARY TO CONTINUE..... LET IT BE.

ALL BECAUSE ONE WRONG DECISION OF ONE MAN WHO HAS ALL THE CHANCES TO DO IT RIGHT.

SUCCESSION PLANNING.  
By mcguyver99Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 5:43 PM

Hi Tun,

I'm not Pro to Oppositions nor BN but how can you foresee the opposition can't manage the country better than BN?

At the beginning of BN era, Yes! UMNO/MCA/MIC faced a lot of challenges and obstacles. A lot of things, they were trial and error... Nevertheless, old parties like PAS and DAP also do their studies and homework researching other Parties' strength and weaknesses. Throughout their management in their respective control states, so far they are managing quite well and it's people are happy!

Yes! IF Oppositions did form a new government, they might have to go through all the painful process again BUT they might have already learnt the mistakes done by the BN Government and they enhance further the existing policies and structures. It probably may turn out to be a better result!

BN knew there are a lot of changes need to be done BUT they're just too afraid to do it as it might spoil some individuals' interest in BN. SO in this case, Opposition's new government won't hesitate to make changes which BN is afraid to do so all this while...

I would say overall, Oppositions are more transparent than the BNs. It's healthy to see reform of new government replacing weaker government. If opposition's new government not doing their job correctly, SIMPLE... RAKYAT can just vote and change the government just like what is happening now...  
By Coco on September 22, 2008 5:45 PM

Tun,

Sorry to say that but the fact is you have made the wrong decision to hand over the country to him and



the rakyat has to suffer now. This the bigger mistake in your life that you had made and is the most serious one. However, no one is perfect but must be brave enough to make things right as you should responsible for your mistake.

By kedah youngster Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 5:46 PM

Assalamualaikum.....

Mudah saja Tun, seperti yang Tun katakan sebelum ini, untuk menjatuhkan paklah.

1) SEMUA PRESIDEN PARTI KOMPONEN BN PERLU BERSATU UNTUK USUL UNDI TAK PERCAYA KEPADA PAKLAH SEBAGAI PENGURUSI BARISAN NASIONAL. TAPI, MEREKA JANGAN KELUAR DARI BN

2) SAYA YAKIN WALAUPUN UMNO DIPAKSA OLEH PAKLAH SUPAYA TAK SETUJU, USUL INI AKAN BUATKAN PAKLAH PIKIR 2 KALI. (Kecuali paklah tak ada akal)

By ghufuran Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 5:48 PM

Salam Tun,

MARAHKAN NYAMUK, KELAMBU DI BAKAR! Itulah yang dapat dicerminkan terhadap tindakan rakyat yg kecewa terhadap pucuk pimpinan negara yg diterajui oleh BN yg CEMERLANG, GEMILANG dan TERBILANG sehingga hampir hampir kita tergadai kepada parti pembangkang dalam pilihan raya yang lalu.

Adakah kita masih punya harapan untuk bangkitkan BN kembali, sekiranya tindakan rakyat yg sebergini membuatkan kita kalah dan pucuk pimpinan dirampas oleh pihak pembangkang pada pilihan raya yg lepas?

Tun, kalau rakyat sedar akan kelemahan kepimpinan BN tetapi bertindak MEMBAKAR KELAMBU, siapakah yang rugi? Kelemahan BN dan kesempatan pembangkang mengeksploitasikan Perlembagaan, Perkauman, Pentadbiran dan agama membuatkan kerugian kepada Rakyat Malaysia dan ia dilihat semakin meruncing.

Tun, siapa yg SALAH tidak penting, apa yg harus diubah dan bagaimana untuk merubahnya adalah yg paling penting sebelum terlambat.

Adakah wajar tindakan rakyat untuk menyedarkan pemimpin dengan menghancurkan 51 tahun kubu BN yang dibina? Tetapi adakah wajar para pemimpin menafikan kehancuran kubu (51 thn) ini demi menjaga kepentingan pribadi?

Wassalam.

Johorean

By reader on September 22, 2008 5:49 PM

"By dheepan on September 22, 2008 2:54 PM

1. How would we know something won't work if we don't try? Let's give multiracial party a try!

2. I disagree with the statement that BN is the only model for a 'many multi' Malaysia. Singapore is a good example where multiracial party is striving and they had similar beginnings like BN. So why is it only BN faltered and PAP is thriving?"

-----  
Dheepan, are you kidding me man? PAP is thriving because Singapore is an autocratic Chinese state where opposition is incapable of winning due to strict propaganda. For God sake, try living or at least reading Singaporeans' views before praising Singapore to the sky. That's why most tak-malu Malaysians tend to do- praising Singapore without a single mention of Temasek, the propaganda and the brutal control of minds or the amount of racism and bigotry non-Chinese have to endure.

Trying the PR ( whose political ideologies ranged from right wing to left wing, from anti-Islam-rhetoric to Islam is the way to live, from introduce dinars to save the country's economy to abolish NEP) is an emotional decision rather than a wise,pragmatic one. PR will shatter in months of coming to power or be so weak that it is incapable of making right and robust decisions to save Malaysia - its economy and its social structure.

We can give a try for the sake of proving the liberals of Malaysia wrong, but alas,given how manipulative liberals can be, even the failure of PR will be called as the sign that democracy is strong in Malaysia.

But trust me,making Anwar Ibrahim as our PM, the man whose friends are neo-cons and world bank leaders; will just mean, our sovereignty will be on sale.

By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 5:50 PM

Salam Tun,

Komentar saya yang lepas kena ban ke Tun?

He..he...

Tak pe lah Tun...

Saya juga berpendat dengan Pakatan Rakyat yang longgar sebenarnya BN adalah masih pilihan yang terbaik.

Namun bagi saya Tun, jika BN masih mempunyai ramai pemimpin yang korup dan berkepentingan diri atau keluarga akan gagal juga.

Pak Lah gagal kerana anak menantu dan kronei yang tak sedar diri.

Tapi Najib, dari sumber yang rapat kata akan juga gagal kerana keluarga. Mungkin akan jadi sehebat Imelda Marcos yang mengumpul kasut berbondon-bondon.

Kita perlu seorang pemimpin yang sekuat Tun atau seikhlas Nik Aziz.

Tun, kita tak boleh mengharapakan sokongan orang kampung sahaja untuk mengundi BN dengan terus memberi gula-gula tapi pada masa yang sama menoleh juga kehendak orang-orang di bandar.

Kita tidak mahu nanti ada trend di kampung terus menyokong BN tapi di bandar menyokong parti lain.

Seperti Tun katakan, hanya dalam tempoh 4 tahun rakyat telah menukar haluan dengan hampir kesemua nya mengundi barisan alternatif terutama nya di bandar besar.

Tengok sahaja seperti beberapa kawasan seperti Kelana Jaya cukup besar majoriti di beri kepada calon yang tidak langsung fasih berbahasa Malaysia menang.

Ini semua undi protest Tun...

Pak Lah gagal untuk mentadbir negara semasa mendapat sokongan majoriti yang kuat, adalah sangat meragukan beliau boleh memulihkan UMNO dan BN dalam masa sokongan yang terlalu lemah...

Fikir-fikir lah Pak Lah dan Konoc-konco nya kalau anda semua membaca Blog Tun ini.....

Jangan salahkan rakyat jika memberi peluang kepada PR memerintah, sekurang-kurang nya masa di perlukan untuk membuat perubahan atau mungkin masa juga di perlukan untuk membuat kekayaan untuk mereka atau keluarga mereka sendiri (baru nak mula flatform tapi BN sudah ada Flatform)...

By andy2020 on September 22, 2008 5:50 PM

Tun, BN government is useless. THANKS  
By siti zubaidah on September 22, 2008 5:54 PM

Salam buat Tun,

Actually Tun, only the politician are bickering with each other...but we, people outside here are still in good relationship with each other...just have a good walk at the bazaar ramadhan...see for yourself...

We need a leader with good fighting spirit to work for the people to manage this country. But sad to say...there's non in the present government. All they are doing are for their own benefit and less effort to change and upgrade the PEOPLE standard of living...we would like to move forward. Worst still, there's not an effort to take care of the younger generations, - criminal amongst the young people and even children are on the increase - such as killing and raping. Scary isn't it? Majority of them have less respect for the elders and pathetic level of morality. Cannot imagine the kind of future our children will have???!!!

Crime rates are on the increase, almost all housing area wants to be gated and guarded. Walking at night alone to Pasar Malam is not even safe nowadays. No offence to the foreigners, but some of them does not respect the locals.

Treating every race equal??...then there should only be one National school, one language but all info and teachings about other races cultures and language can be taught in the same school for the benefit of all.

When one race is given extra privilege or business opportunity, it's obvious they will share it with their own race and to improve their networking. Be it Malay, Chinese or Indian...it's all the same. They will of course help their own race. And what is unique about here in Malaysia, almost all race are in good position, which is some are richer than the rest and some are poorer than others. That's life! What is important is to have peace and tolerate with each other needs.

So, the present leaders, do you think you have done enough to solve and improve all the above. This is for you to ponder and decide and take action before it's too late.

P/S - just to side track a bit:-

No one should interfere with other religion or even comment. It's an insult and one should just take care of their own religion. Who are we to judge other people religion. Let those who are qualified and master the religion discuss and debate about it to come to an agreement. This is important for the country stability and harmony.

Wassalam, have a good "berbuka puasa" Tun....  
By annie on September 22, 2008 5:58 PM

Dear Tun,

Sometimes I think Pak Lah is a joke.  
By bangsamalaysia on September 22, 2008 6:04 PM

Dearest Tun,

>>>4. Where before all parties avoided raising sensitive issues in public, now in the name of democracy and liberalism sensitive issues are brought up in which the component parties of the BN make known the differences in their view. The result is to widen the divide separating the BN component parties.>>>  
These issues are always in the community. At any instance, the gulf between the races can be narrow or wide, depending on the issues prevailing at that moment. All races, including their leaders, have worked hard to ensure racial harmony is not disrupted.

>>>5. When Ahmad Ismail made unpalatable remarks about the Chinese, it was made out that it was the view of UMNO itself. Far from denying it, the UMNO leadership accepted the blame and apologised. This solved nothing as the Chinese parties refused to accept the apology but demanded the culprit himself should apologise.>>>

Tun, from my conversations, many perceive there are many "Ahmad Ismails" in UMNO. Your pohon maaf 1 also did not distance yourself from "Ahmad Ismail" according to some.

>>>8. Threats to leave the BN are made by the Chinese parties, not just because of Ahmad's refusal to apologise but also because of the impression that they are subservient to UMNO. They believe that the failure of Chinese voters to vote for them was due to this junior position they hold in BN. To correct this impression they found it necessary to take pot shots at UMNO and defy the BN leadership.>>>

Wonder why the Chinese voters should feel like so. Maybe there is some truth in their perception?

>>>9. Privately UMNO, MCA Gerakan and MIC express their dislike of Dato Seri Abdullah and his Premiership. But none seem willing to acknowledge that it was dislike for Abdullah which caused the BN to lose the support of the people. Instead they picked on the parties and blame each other.>>>

Quite the contrary. Many put great hope on AAB but were disappointed. Some blamed AAB but many blamed the party that he inherited too. Perhaps, a combination of these 2 in various proportions.

>>>20. There must be some new thinking on the BN concept. But the basic premises about close collaboration between the parties, about the need to help each other, to accommodate and deal with grouses together should be maintained.>>>

BN should change. UMNO should change. The relationship between the component parties should be more equitable based on fairness and reasonableness. To not change is to ensure BN's own demise through implosion from within.

Yours Respectfully.

By loveyrneighborAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 6:05 PM

Dear TUN,

I agree that BN is still the viable route for all in Malaysia; though the execution part may have to fine-tune according to times. I hope leaders of all parties could sit down together and work out the best routes to take; taking cognisant of the sensitivities of all communities. GIVE and TAKE attitude AND respecting each other for the good of nation building together. Let there be fair play.

I think the call by the Minister of Trade today is very important; if parties in UMNO do not recognise that we may actually see the end of UMNO and BN (in power) come the next GE. Speaking as a concerned citizen and one that supports BN, if the leaders do not hear the voices on the ground and bring reforms and damage control SOON (and AAB still in denial mode), will be disastrous to say the least. Act now before it's too late!!!!

Take care TUN, your suggestion to re-peg is thrown out by the DPM and Bank Governor - I hope they are right! God bless you.

By LRJ on September 22, 2008 6:05 PM

Dear Tun,

Re: You are the reason BN/UMNO is finished

You are wrong again. The truth is that – but you will never accept it – the defeat of UMNO was merely postponed to March 2008 from 2004 (when Pak Lah had a landslide victory). If you had led BN in the 2004 GE you would have lost even worse than in 2008 and would have been decimated. You forget how hated you were by the Malays (I haven't), who considered you the Great Pharaoh, remember?

The people were sick of Mahathirism and its corruption, cronyism, oppression and racism. The people of all races wanted to believe that Pak Lah would be different and would put an end of Mahathirism and so they gave him the opportunity (as only generous Malaysians can) with the landslide. But, alas, Pak Lah failed us all because he is weak. But the real reason March 2008 happened was because Pak Lah failed to end Mahathirism as promised, he did not do anything new to be hated. He continued your policies of corruption, cronyism, oppression and racism and that is what has brought him down. You are the cause, Tun.

So the ultimate fault is yours alone. Who cares about ICQ, half bridge and other discontinued mega projects of yours? No one, only you!

You are the culprit who destroyed UMNO/BN and history will record it as such despite your bitter attempt at historical revisionism.

LJ

By zulfi on September 22, 2008 6:07 PM

Dear Tun, When u were PM, the subordinates dare to open their mouth against your policies, now the situation became opposite, everybody talking about the PM's job, this shows how week is Mr.Badawi. Neither Mr.Najib can correct these persons in future i suppose. Malaysia needs ur strength and advice immediately, racial comments are free flowing now, not good for the countries image, please take charge. Im from India, hope malaysian politicians wont become like indian one...

By reader on September 22, 2008 6:11 PM

By Shariff\_5 on September 22, 2008 4:53 PM

3. Have you ever think about how are you going to meet Allah?

4. C'mon Tun...this is not the time for you anymore... why die while hated... be smart, be wise....

Shariff,

Those were the most kurang ajar statements ever. Are you God now to judge Dr. M? How the hell do you know Dr.M is so evil that he needs to prepare himself to face God- Harakah told you so?Hated by whom? Folks like you ?Then he must done a good job for pissing you guys off.

damn...our people are becoming more and more kurang ajar when they can speak without showing their face.

By budak jb-udaAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 6:13 PM

first of all selamat hari raya maaf zahir & batin utk Tun& family

22. As the Malays say "Because of one drop of indigo, a whole pot of milk is spoilt." and the indigo would be the dumb head AAB,mamat ni smpai skrng xphm2 rakyat da naik boring ngan die,die boleh buat dont know jer. lpas tu tak befikiran jauh,pimpin negara mcm pimpin kampung bapak die pnye,banyak flaw, da kene hentam baru nak buat keputusan.

aish....klau x berundur tahun ni,malaysia akan hancur and terjatuh dalam "longkang besar".

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 6:14 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....IMBAS2 KEMBALI

INI PERKARA YG RAMAI TAK BERAPA TAHU.....

AIRASIA BERMULA DGN SOKONGAN DAN RESTU TUN....DAN SETERUSNYA BERKEMBANG TERPANTAS DI KALANGAN PENERBANGAN TAMBANG MURAH....KEBANGGAAN NEGARA.....

APABILA MASUK ERA PAKLAH...KJ(KAWAN BAIK TONY FERNANDEZ) CAMPURTANGAN DARI BELAKANG TABIR.....APA SAJA AIRASIA MINTA PASTI DAPAT.....KDG2 NAMPAK SANGAT.....

SELAMA INI HANYA MAS DIBENARKAN KE SINGAPURA....  
AIRASIA TERUS MENDESAK MAU KE SINGAPURA JUGA....KERAJAAN LULUSKAN....MALAYSIA MASUK PERANGKAP SINGAPURA.....

MALAYSIA JUGA KENA BERI SYARIKAT TAMBANG MURAH SINGAPURA DATANG KE MALAYSIA.....

KINI ORANG MALAYSIA DPT KE SINGAPURA DGN MURAH NAIK AIRASIA, TIGER, JETSTAR.....DAN DARI SINGAPURA NAIK SINGAPORE AIRLINES (SIA) KE SERATA DUNIA....

UNTUNG SINGAPURA DAN SIA (4 JUTA PENDUDUK).....  
RUGI MAS DAN MALAYSIA (24 JUTA PENDUDUK).....  
DGN MEMBERI KEUNTUNGAN KPD SEGELINTIR MANUSIA TAMAK.....TONY FERNANDEZ....KJ, KALIMULLAH  
(KALIMULLAH JUGA MERUPAKAN SALAH SORANG DIRECTOR AIRASIA)....MALAYSIA RUGI DARI SEGI STRATEGI UTK JADI HUB PENERBANGAN SERANTAU.....ORG MELAYU DI AIRASIA JG SEMAKIN TERPINGGIR KALAU DIPERHATIKAN DARI AWAL2 DULU.....

SATU2 KITA RUGI....JAMBATAN BENGKOK, PULAU BATU PUTIH, MAS,....DENGAR CERITA(TAK PASTI BETUL ATAU TIDAK) MCM2 LAGI NAK JUAL KAT SINGAPORE..SG WANG PLAZA KLCC DLL.....

KENA HANTAR KALIMULLAH BALIK KE SINGAPORE.....

By Noor Faiza on September 22, 2008 6:15 PM

Salam Tun,

I am very dissappointed with Najib. I thought he would take a drastic measures in dealing with the current turmoil but he did NOTHING!!

Today, I withdraw my support for him if there is any left with me.

Frankly Tun, I just do not know what is going to happen to this country.

But one thing, I will not give up easily as you really inspire me not to.

Tun, I have read Ku Li statements recently and I must say that I have lot of doubt for this man.

I hope Allah will guide us all to the right path. Insyallah. Amin

By huangsj on September 22, 2008 6:15 PM

Dear Tun,

The problems facing the nation are many and truly it is sad that you are unable to enjoy your retirement and even sadder to see that all your efforts are being ridiculed and scorned.

However I for one take heart that you are still so concerned of this country you love and hope that you will be able to engineer a coup to fix BN before BN is no more. Of course hopefully whoever you assist will be much better and stronger leader (as i think anyone can be a bit better or even a lot better).

I think you should blog on the viability not just of BN but also of the component parties. To have a leader so blatantly clinging on to power despite the huge election defeat cannot be good for the coalition. The voters voted for change and yet see more of the same, next election they would then be forced to throw the baby out with the bath water. The thinking of giving the opposition a chance to govern the country is getting ever stronger. I for one believe it is misguided as such turbulent economic waters that we are heading for calls for a strong and stable government in which the people are united behind and support fully, and yet this is not forthcoming and all hope seems lost. Therefore the fire of the opposition burns ever brighter while the flames of BN is being doused by their own people.

PS : I am very happy to see that you do read the comments of your postings. Though most of those who read your posts are supportive of your cause and therefore a lot is preaching to the converted.  
By scor on September 22, 2008 6:21 PM

Dear Tun,

I am sure BN can regain the rakyat's support and trust. However, looking at the current situation, BN is not making any move to improve the situation. They are seem just waiting for the opposition to make their move. I am sure Tun, you are still influential and can contribute much to the strength of the coalition. My hope is the current leader will accept you back, consolidate all the parties within BN, create a new understanding and common target to be achieved by the country in handling the current economic problem and to tackle the problem faced by the rakyat.  
By s arasu on September 22, 2008 6:22 PM

Dear Tun,

We have given the Barisan 50 years and with all the problems now, it is TIME FOR CHANGE. Malaysians, by far and large have changed and are more aware of the happenings around them and in the country.

The country needs NEW MANAGEMENT (and that is not one person only) but the whole lot of them! If it doesn't work out we can always change again! This country cannot be destroyed in one term of a new Government. That I am sure of.

By rakyatengah on September 22, 2008 6:33 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Saya bersetuju dengan Tun menyatakan BN adalah yang terbaik dalam menegakkan negara berbilang bangsa. Parti yang terbaik.

Tapi rakyat sudah tidak mahu parti yang begitu teruk akhlaknya.

BN terbaik kerana tiada perbandingan dapat dibuat. PR pula tidak dianggap baik di peringkat persekutuan kerana ia tidak pernah memerintah, sebab itu rakyat hendak pilih PR kerana ia ingin melihat ke tahap mana PR boleh memerintah. Tun hanya bercakap menggunakan andaian, mengatakan PR tidak mampu, tapi pernahkah kita melalui ketidakmampuan itu. BN telah melaluinya, bukan satu percaturan rakyat, tapi ia lebih dari satu harapan. Biar wujud satu persaingan untuk menjadi baik. Tidak perlu rakyat didedahkan tentang "perbandingan yang bodoh". Bandingkan dengan yang ada bukan yang tiada.

Saya rasa kalau di tanya majoriti sekarang siapa yang mendapat sokongan rakyat. Mungkin itu bukan satu yang soalan yang ingin Tun jawab. kerana berdasarkan apa yang diceritakan diatas oleh Tun telah menjelaskan segalanya. Tapi mampukah TUN, UMNO & BN menjawab secara jujur soalan tersebut. Tapi saya tahu, Tun amat yakin dapat mengubah sokongan rakyat. Saya ucapkan semoga berjaya.

Ingatlah, sesuatu kaum itu tidaklah susah bagi Tuhanmu untuk menukarkan dengan kaum yang lain. Pepatah Hang Tuah tidak sehebat Ayat-ayat Allah. Sajak Tun tidak seindah Al-quran.

Kami rakyat bukanlah seperti Tun, terperangkap dalam satu parti(walaupun dah keluar) kami rakyat tidak hanya melihat satu parti sahaja, tidak pula melihat dari satu sudut, kerana itu yang kami belajar dari kecil. lihatlah dari semua sudut. dimana lebih kebbaikannya Dan disitulah sokongan kami. Kami tidak meminta untuk mengubah sokongan kami dengan duit atau harta tapi tunjukkankanlah jalan kebenaran. Satu pesanan, kalau Tun ingin membuka keburukan orang(Paklah), tapi dapatkah kami memaafkan keburukan Tun(kalau ada) selepas itu, silalah kami nie rakyat Tun yang pemaaf, tak suka saman menyaman, kalau orang pukul kami senyum ja.

(Saya baru baca 13 Mei (part 3) kat Malaysia todays, nice history article, should be qoute into secondary school history subject)

Hanya pendapat seorang rakyat.

By Ocelat on September 22, 2008 6:39 PM

The power of Abdullah casts fear among the UMNO members. There a lot talks about hoping for him to step down. The only hope for a revival of BN comes from UMNO. Only UMNO members could do this because their objective is complete and clear. Therefore, a strong force is needed either in a person or a group of very well understood people is needed. DO WHATEVER IT TAKE BY THE RIGHT WAY TO PROTECT OUR RELIGION AND RACE. Other big components seems wants to take an advantage of this situation. Probably, there are intentions to resuscitate BN. However, how could they not resist the temptation of absolute freedom ? A possibility they probably thought impossible in their life because UMNO the ruling party was so strong. But the situation now is different. UMNO is weak and the leader is in denial. Nobody will notice that they are not making a real effort. Actually, they had been doing that like this since forever but it doesn't matter because UMNO was strong. The oppurtunity of abolishing ' hak keistimewaan melayu' is this. They are certainly economically most stable as far as their race is concern and most likely able to survive. Pushing for their ambition is more rewarding and worth a try. As long as a person or a group is not able to do this, then the Bumiputras must be ready. They must equip themselves as fast as they possibly could with the right attitude, values and their own strength for survival. Because, prepare for denial of your own race and religion in your own country just like what is happening in Singapore. When that happens, our religion is pushed aside in our daily lives. Please pray hard that somebody could help build this nation in balance once again where the poor and weak are not slaves of the rich and powerful. Most importantly, Where ISLAM could be fully practiced.Work hard, pray hard, built strength and STAY TOGETHER TO PROTECT OUR RELIGION AND RACE !!

By Freedom on September 22, 2008 6:40 PM

Hi Tun,

1. BN is no longer relevant in the sense of building the Nation nor Unity.
2. BN has loss their causes in their own leadership arrogance.  
( Leadership by arrogance and rhetoric was founded by the previous PM)
- 3.BN can no longer be a torchbearer of the faith of Rakyat as long as it do not practise Justice. (Because they dont know the meaning.)
4. Not sure why you are fighting a loosing battle. Since Tun was one of the reason BN has been weakened.
5. Why dont Tun for once repent for your mistake. THough you don have to admit it publicly but you can just move on with your life rather than try to impose your minority idea to the majority people who rejects it.

Thank you. Just setting the record straight.

By normal citizen on September 22, 2008 6:46 PM

Dear Tun,



An interesting article:

[http://www.theedgedaily.com/cms/content.jsp?id=com.tms.cms.article.Article\\_87f6aa38-cb73c03a-1f195fc0-ccdca1ab#](http://www.theedgedaily.com/cms/content.jsp?id=com.tms.cms.article.Article_87f6aa38-cb73c03a-1f195fc0-ccdca1ab#)

By azman.mokhtar on September 22, 2008 6:47 PM

Akum Tun, Kita memerlukan seorang P>M yang amanah ,bolih fikir untuk rakyat bukan keluarga sendiri ,tak suka tidur berlebihan hingga tak tau apa dah jadi menantu hantu pulak menjadi PM

By ketuananrakyat on September 22, 2008 6:51 PM

Salam Tun,

Posting Tun selama ini telah memberikan idea baru dan pandangan yang membina. Ingin saya mencadangkan agar Tun menghasilkan sebuah buku yang memuatkan segala posting Tun agar rakyat Malaysia yang tidak mempunyai kemudahan internet dapat juga berkongsi bersama hasil cetusan minda Tun seperti buku Tun "Dr. Mahathir's Selected Letters to World Leaders".

Hasil jualan buku tu nanti boleh juga Tun sumbangkan sedikit kepada SAPP kerana mereka yang pertama mengikut nasihat Tun... Hehe!

Selamat Berbuka Puasa kepada Tun dan sekeluarga!

([www.ketuananrakyat.blogspot.com](http://www.ketuananrakyat.blogspot.com))

By misai kucing on September 22, 2008 6:52 PM

Salam sejahtera YAB Tun,

I remember when UMNO diharamkan in 1987, Tun opened the present NEW UMNO. So may be we should haramkan UMNO now and Tun can open a NEW UMNO again. As it is Pak Lah seems to be all too powerful even for Tun, it is better to replace UMNO with a new party by Tun. I am sure Tun will get 90% of present UMNO members joining Tun's new UMNO. With that all the problems will be solved. BN can be re-invented using another name with the exclusion of Pak Lah's UMNO. In 1987, all BN parties gave their support to Tun's NEW UMNO and accepted your leadership under new Umno without any question. This can be repeated again this time for the sake of the nation.

Why Tengku Razaleigh, Muhyidin and Dato Seri Najib have to tow the line and wait for the nation moving back 10 years economically before taking over the ruins from Pak Lah. People's interest come first and that is to have a new PM from BN which seems to be so far away.

I am very sure all BN component parties including SAPP will come back and resuscitate as Tun advised in the new BN. Tun walking out of UMNO without opening a new BN leadership party has kept Pak Lah longer in power and also more peace without your threat within his UMNO. All BN MPs would have still switched to Tun's new BN as now they are rumoured to be switching to PR! Poor BN MPs are left with not much choice.

Selamat berpuasa.

By True MalaysianAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 6:53 PM

It is sad to see what has happened to malaysia political scene and economic situation due to poor leadership in the ruling party.

YAB Bhg Tun, it is my sincere wish that you can come back to help our malaysian be it chinese,malay or indian. We need you. We need an experience leader to steer us out from this round of stormy political situation which certainly affecting our daily lives now.

wish you all the best Tun

By arielsyah on September 22, 2008 7:05 PM

Salam hormat buat Tun Dr.M dan keluarga,

Lain padang lain belalang  
Belalang kunyit warnanya kuning  
Bila menang sahabat dijulung  
Bila kalah jari ditunding

Bunga raya mekar di laman  
Padi huma batas bertingkat  
Sejarah lalu jadikan pedoman  
Malaysia unik kerana muafakat

Penat bersawah badan pun letih  
Setiap hari tulang dibanting  
Buang yang keruh ambil yang jernih  
Di dalam BN kembali berganding

ARIELSYAH  
Ipoh-KL-Sydney  
By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 22, 2008 7:07 PM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

Dear Tun Mahathir,

I think that somewhere down the line - Malaysian Malays have become 2 distinct groups. One supports racialism etc while the other, liberal, English-educated lot prefers a non-ethnic approach to politics.

From my vantage point in Singapore, I think the BN must be sensitive to these changes in perceptions, aspirations, values etc. Rapid industrialisation leads to many social changes. The BN cannot use a one-size-fits-all formula. I say it again - while racialism has benefitted the Bumiputeras - I don't think the Non-Muslims are happy with it as they tend to lose out by the practice of racialism.

Malaysians have to be mature enough to realise the major changes taking place in their society. For BN to stay relevant - is precisely to question the current dogma of race-based politics. Otherwise the BN really will become irrelevant...

Finally - some readers here cannot accept frank and honest feedback. Too bad. The truth may hurt - but it still remains the truth.....I speak my mind freely and without hesitation.

Best Regards  
Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad  
By hazou on September 22, 2008 7:08 PM

assalamualaikum tun,

1. rakyat asyik menyalahkan pemimpin jika ada sesuatu yang tidak mereka fahami. Mereka cuma nampak apa yang di depan mata tanpa cuba untuk menganalisa dahulu keputusan seseorang pemimpin. Peristiwa ini selalu berlaku dalam masyarakat kita terutama sekali orang melayu. Keupayaan untuk menganalisa sesuatu itu amat kurang menjurus kepada rusuhan, tidak kepuasan hati dan sebagainya. Saya jenis anak muda yang berfikir berlandaskan logik akal dan analitikal untuk menyelesaikan masalah saya. Jika orang melayu dapat melihat dari sudut tun ketika membuat sesuatu keputusan itu maka baru lah mereka akan menghargainya. Dengan pendirian ini lah saya tetap pertahankan tun jika sesiapa soalkan kejayaan dan keputusan tun selama ini.

2. negara kita memang pelbagai kaum jadi memang lumrah yang kita ini bersifat perkauman jadi perlu ada parti seperti UMNO, MCA dan MIC untuk mewakili suara kaum masing-masing. Parti multi-racial seperti PR ini hanya akan bertahan seketika kerana kepopularitiannya Mr. Al tetapi akan timbul kesulitan

seperti ketidak fahaman tentang agama, budaya dan adat di antara kaum itu sendiri yang akan membawa kepecahan kepada PR itu akhirnya walau pun dewasa ini penyokong PR berpendapat ia boleh di lakukan.

3. Kefahaman antara kaum ini telah pun dicapai dalam BN selama ini tetapi akhir-akhir ini hancur akibat kepimpinan yang lemah yang ditunjukkan oleh Mr AB. Sepatutnya Mr. AB lebih banyak berkomunikasi dengan tun untuk mendapat nasihat dan pandangan kerana tun mempunyai pengalaman menjadi perdana menteri. Bukan nya dengar cakap orang yang tak berpengalaman. NI sikap orang melayu jugak ni..bodoh sombong..

4. Konsep politik BN adalah yang terbaik untuk malaysia tetapi orang yang didalamnya yang patut dicantas keluar supaya tunas yang baru tumbuh dan dapat di bentuk semula. Bukan ambik jalan mudah dengan mengantikannya dengan PR yang konon-konon nya adil lah sangat.. telus lah sangat sampai nak rasuah orang terang-terang pun rakyat halalkan.. BODOH sangat orang sekarang ni.

buat tun.. selamat berbuka puasa.. wassalam  
By sggee on September 22, 2008 7:09 PM

1. 20 years ago when we talk about Kelantan, Penang, Perak, Kedah, KL and Terengganu may drop to opposition, many people do not believe it and said it is "miracle" to happen.

2. When voters gave the state seat to Opposition, they will always consider and reserve the parliament seat to BN. Because a strong government is needed to govern this multi-racial country.

3. In 2008 Election, may be because of the failure to understand the voters feeling and may be with a bit over-confident. "Miracle" happened.

4. Many still do not believe the voters would "dare" to give the Parliament seat to opposition. This situation never happen before.

5. Malaysia been enjoying the harmony and stability because of strong Government. It is not a " miracle". hope voters could understand this point.

By Neil on September 22, 2008 7:28 PM

TUN, Twenty-two years of Mahathir's administration has done considerable damage to every important national institution. Emasculated completely the judiciary, the police, the AG's chambers, the ACA, which claimed they were independent but we all knew they were not independent

By Neil on September 22, 2008 7:30 PM

TUN, The damage was created by the Mahathir administration. When he came in, he had no understanding of the workings of the civil service, unlike the previous PMs who were all civil servants or former civil servants. Mahathir just dispensed with their advice. He wanted to do everything according to his own standards and civil servants were marginalised. They were under threat. They felt threatened, very senior people were demoted. They became de-motivated.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 22, 2008 7:34 PM

SALAM SEMUA.....

DIHARAP MALAM LAILATULQADAR DAPAT MENYEDARKAN PEMIMPIN BN(UMNO) AGAR TIDAK BERSIFAT TAMAK, MEMENTINGKAN DIRI, TIDAK MENGADU DOMBA, TIDAK MENGHASUT, TIDAK MEMFITNAH, TIDAK RASUAH, TIDAK BERSIFAT PERKAUMAN, TIDAK TAMAK KUASA, DAN TIDAK BERPUAK-PUAK DAN YANG PALING PENTING MENYEDARKAN MEREKA BAHAWA BN(UMNO) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA....

SELAMAT MENYAMBUT RAMADHAN DAN SELAMAT MENYAMBUT AIDILFITRI KEPADA SEMUA

BLOGGER DAN RAKYAT MALAYSIA..

By Oumono on September 22, 2008 7:40 PM

what can we do to save our country. we really cant just leave our lives to these hands of people who dont really care about us.

Only you Tun have the courage to fight for us, Malaysian citizen.

By zack on September 22, 2008 7:47 PM

Salam TokDet...

awatnya..akhir-akhir ni tok det dah tak berapa pandai tulis dalam Bahasa Melayu? Awat tok det nak bagi cina dan india yang ramai tak pandai BM saja ka yang faham segalanya? Susahlah camni..ramai tak suka cakap/tulis dalam Bahasa Malaysia...

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 7:50 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA....IMBAS2 KEMBALI....

SECARA KASAR...BUKAN PAK LAH SAJA YG KENA LEPAS JAWATAN...YG LAIN2 JUGA YG MENYEBABKAN ORG BENCI UMNO HARUS LEPAS JAWATAN(DILUCUTKAN)

BAYANGKAN KALAU NAJIB JD PM....MEREKA2 YG BERIKUT MASIH ADA:

KJ(KATAKAN RAHSIA ALTANTUYA ADA PADA DIA)

RAFIDAH AZIZ, NAZRI AZIZ,MIKE TYSON,ZAHID HAMIDI, DAN PEMBODEK2 DARI ZAMAN TUN LAGI YG SEKARANG JADI PEMBODEK PAKLAH MASIH ADA DLM PUCUK PIMPINAN.....

RAKYAT AKAN JD LETIH,PASRAH,LELAH,....BUAT LAH APA SJ.....MELAYU YG MUDAH LUPA.....

By faridfd on September 22, 2008 8:02 PM

dear tun,

is that posibility are DYMM YDP Agung and Majlis Raja-raja overcome to take over the political scenario today by playing any special role or action against to weakness of goverment leadership?

By YapAhLoy on September 22, 2008 8:07 PM

Dear Tun and warga chedet,

1) BN was formed base on multi racial component parties. It has been a formula of success to handle a multi racial country and economy. We do enjoy great success for the past 46 years and regression in the past 5 years. In this 51 years we learnt a lot and getting smarter. We know what we want.

2) BN has come to this stage not that the Malay was angry with the Chinese or Chinese angry with the Malay. It is maily due to the OLD MINDSET + CORRUPTION. All this tension is politically motivated for personal gain, just like the previous May 13. You should know better than us Tun. UMNO should bear the responsibility of BN down fall and not the Rakyat. UMNO is too corrupted. I hope you can clean it up before your son take over. If not UMNO will be in Hari Ini Dalam Sejarah as a party who failed the rakyat.

3) Malaysia need to go through a reform (No choice). During this reform process everyone will get hit and we have to come out from the comfort zone and compete with rest the world. Proton (your baby) is a good example of protectionalism and favoritism. Now Proton can't even compete with the Korean made. At one point we are on par with them, now they are ahead of us. The world has changed, Malaysian must be united and stop wasting time politicking.

4) Malaysian politicians and rakyat need to change, or else we will be left behind. Look at the developed nations, they do have 2 parties system that will check on each other. So all policies made are after debates and consensus. Stop using Politic for Personal Gain.

## STOP USING RACE CARD TO HIDE CORRUPTIONS FOR PERSONAL GAINS

YapAhLoy

By pulau\_sibu on September 22, 2008 8:13 PM

BN is the political Alibaba business operated by UMNO against Chinese and Indians. The minorities have no real power, although they have the names, but all tiny, given by UMNO. In real, the good ones should become the ministers and so on, not decided by the race.

If you need more Chinese ministers and you don't have Gerakan and MCA, go and pick up all those MPs from SUPP. In this case, one stone serves many purposes because it satisfies the Chinese under this Alibaba business and it also throws out the claim that East Malaysia has been marginalised. You may have to answer to this claim because you have not done anything to correct the problem, but escalate the marginalisation when you were holding the great power.

I hope that the racism in governing that is the basis of BN should not continue. BN should break apart such that people will look for new concept in managing this country, for a better tomorrow.

By Melayu Riyadh on September 22, 2008 8:15 PM

Dear Shariff\_5,

Please don't be rude. Not Malay like. It's Tun's blog, he can say whatever he wants. Do not come in if you do not like it.

By Nazirul Hazim Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 8:22 PM

Dearest Tun,

I don't believe that Pakatan Rakyat n Anwar is even an option for Malaysia.  
The best thing to do is to revive Barisan Nasional.

Tugas berat skrg ini terletak pada bahu ahli-ahli UMNO n BN.  
Mereka mampu dan perlu buat perubahan dan desak perubahan dgn segera.  
Rakyat bukan politik hanya punya jalan undi sahaja untuk lakukan perubahan dan jalan itu tidak akan datang sehingga 4 tahun lagi.

Kita semua rakyat harus memberikan idea untuk menyelamatkan negara kita.  
Bukankah ini negara kita bersama juga?  
Janganlah kita sibuk menuding jari sehingga terlepas pandang pihak2 yg mengambil kesempatan.

<http://nazirulhazim.blogspot.com/>

By subeli Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 8:28 PM

slmt berbahgia tun sekelurga,  
saya dah baca hampir sepuluh commen didalam blog ni,  
saya juga setuju dengan banyak pandangan mereka semua.  
kami rakyat malaysia melayu merasakan apa yg akan terjadi akan datang cukup merisaukan anak cucu semua.  
saya berpendapat semua orang melayu khasnya orang umno menghayati rukun negara dan lagu negara ku tiap tiap hari dan insyallah akan terbit perasaan sayang dan menghargai kemakmuran yang kita nikmati selama ini,  
sekiranya kita tidak bersatu dan sentiasa berbalah, kita akan dapat menjadi melayu yg lemah dan politik yg akan memerintah datang akan mensasarkan sama rata. kita akan kalah dalam semua perkara jika melibatkan semua kaum. mungkin kalah sebelum bertanding.  
harap sama sama bangkit

By subeli Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 8:47 PM

slmt berbahgia tun sekelurga,  
saya dah baca hampir sepuluh commen didalam blog ni,  
saya juga setuju dengan banyak pandangan mereka semua.  
kami rakyat malaysia melayu merasakan apa yg akan terjadi akan datang cukup merisaukan anak cucu semua.  
saya berpendapat semua orang melayu khasnya orang umno menghayati rukunegara dan lagu negara ku tiap tiap hari dan insyallah akan terbit perasaan sayang dan menghargai kemakmuran yang kita nikmati selama ini,  
sekira nya kita tidak bersatu dan sentiasa berbalah, kita akan dapat menjadi melayu yg lemah dan politik yg akan memerintah datang akan mensasarkan sama rata. kita akan kalah dalam semua perkara jika melibatkan semua kaum.mungkin kalah sebelum bertanding.  
harap sama sama bangkit  
By thaiso on September 22, 2008 8:49 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Sesuatu yang menarik berlaku dengan suasana politik negara pada masa kini.

Beberapa minggu yang lepas saya baru membaca sebuah buku yang saya beli pada 1998.Tapi tak habis-habis baca pun.Baru sampai separuh.Di situ saya mengenali satu perkataan baru bagi saya.Conceal.

Pada dasar ekonomi dalaman Malaysia terdapat satu 'conceal move' yang mana semua orang tahu.Sabah dan Sarawak menyumbang kepada kemenangan BN.Dan di situ jugalah Anwar dan sekutunya mencari makan.

Perlunya pemikiran baru tentang konsep BN dan kita akan lihat siapa yang akan mendapat keuntungan.

Pada saya jika MCA benar-benar ingin keluar dari BN,dipersilakan.Ekonomi dan politik Malaysia akan tetap baik walaupun bukan untuk masa sekarang.

Terima kasih Tun.  
By komando\_robot on September 22, 2008 8:49 PM

Tun,

Breaking news, akhirnya Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim berjaya mendapatkan 30 kerusi tambahan dari negeri Sabah pada jam 8.00 malam tadi.....

Tapi semua kerusi tersebut ialah sumbangan Chan Funniture sempena promosi HARI RAYA.....(DSAI belum layak lagi dpt kerusi parlimen)

Hehe minta maaf kalau mengganggu ya

Selamat berpuasa, semoga Tun sihat sentiasa di samping keluarga tercinta...Saya sentiasa sokong Tun...  
By dare2dieAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:03 PM

Dear Tun ,

You really have the magnet.

It's gifted by the Almighty GOD.You are lucky because of being selected an awarded with the magnet.

See you @ PWTC on this date 16.12.08.Many of the grassroots would prefer to hear your voice and

share your thoughts.

Take Care

By Ibrahim ladenAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:28 PM

salam Tun yg hormati,tun saya pun tak faham dgn 13 bahagian umno p.pinang yg menyokong pak lah lembap 100 peratus,apakah mereka tak faham maksud seluruh rakyat malaysia yg tolak kepimpinannya semasa pr12.Inilah manusia2 yg jaga kepentingan diri sendiri dan keluarga tanpa kira perasan ahli2 akar umbi.Lagi satu yg saya tak faham dgn Pak najib ini pakar ekomomi baru kita yg mengatakan tambatan ringgit tidak perlu dilaksanakan dimasakini dan masa hadapan sungguh hebat... sepatuhnya membuat kajian dahulu dan berjumpa Tun, pegawai2 yg hebat-hebat 1998,ini tidak seperti meyelesaikan masalah keluarga bukan masalah Negara,teringat juga saya seperti keputusan jambatan bengkak,inihari boleh besok tak boleh kena badi pak lah ke.... Kepada pak najib kerusi empuh dikementerian kewangan adalah khasana rakyat setiap sen itu adalah amanah.

By tadpolesAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:28 PM

Dear Tun,

Great! You do the right thing now to inspire the BN component parties to unite. BN is still relevant, although some reform is necessary.

By owlz on September 22, 2008 9:44 PM

by: Tun Mahathir

"The Ringgit is depreciating and may shrink further. The cost of living has shot up.

Businesses are having a hard time already. The recent decision to tax excess profits of the Independent Power Producers has caused foreign investors and locals too to lose confidence. The tax has now been withdrawn but not for the first year. This alone would put the IPPs in trouble with their banks."

-----  
Assalamualaikum Tun...

Our country economic condition can be in the worst condition and tremendous disaster if the minister or related parties...

1. Looking down on all experienced individuals.
2. Not following the wise and well-structured development plan.
3. Over-emphasis on peripheral issues (not important, stupid, moron, side or useless issues).
4. The administration's countless problems with many of the country's institutions.
5. AND A FEW THAT THEY CAN LOGICALLY THINKING!!!!

p/s: Im a software engineering student and never relate or majoring in finance courses but aaa... Cant our leaders / ministers use the logically thinking instead of being BRAINLESS???!!!!

By JessieAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:45 PM

Salam Tun and bloggers,

Yes. BN IS relevant to Malaysia's survival - same as said to the other parties.

But what Ahmad has done, has sparked a civil war, in terms of politics.

What happened to the Chinese MP FURTHER added oil to the fire.

All for political reasons and gain.

It is not fair to us, the rakyat. We are suffering the effects of the unnecessary and pointless bickering of the politicians.

Malaysia is falling, because of internal war fare.

Yours sincerely.

By Mohamed IsmailAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:46 PM

Tun,

Apa yang Tun kata memang ada betuinya tapi sejak Paklah naik, sorang2 ahli UMNO tunjuk kepala hinggakan rakyat nampak terang tang tang perangai buruk mereka, isi hati mereka malah rasuah yang mereka terima. Dengan adanya dunia Internet, macam2 cerita baru rakyat mengetahui dengan mudah dan cepat.

Masa zaman Tun dulu, kebijaksanaan Tun membuatkan BN dalam keadaan yang sangat selamat sebagai kerajaan. Paklah tidak memiliki kebijaksanaan macam Tun.

Mungkin sebab Tun seorang mamak dan sudah tentu dalam diri Tun wujud perasaan sebagai seorang pemimpin pelbagai kaum. Tun jaga semua dan semua puas hati, tidak wujud perasaan benci sesama, wujud tolak ansur dan wujudnya pelbagai kaum tidak menjadi isu.

Paklah seorang Melayu asli, dan dia tidak berfikir sebagai seorang pemimpin untuk rakyat pelbagai kaum. Dia lebih buyers terhadap Melayu, tengok kes Ahmad Ismail cukuplah. Sudah jelas yang Paklah seorang buyers. Kalau time Tun dulu, awal2 lagi dah masuk dalam tp Paklah pula biarkan dia menyalak macam anjing hinggakan makin kemarahan makin menegang.

Itu saja coretan hati saya untuk artikel ini. Terima kasih Tun

P/S: Adakah Tun seorang berdarah MAMAK??? Jelaskanlah Tun... If you dare enough....

Mohamed Ismail Kamarul Jaman

By anand on September 22, 2008 9:47 PM

mic perlu perubahan. berapa lama datuk seri samy nak jadi presiden. di peringkat bahagian pun semua pemimpin adalah orang-orangnya. masa untuk berubah sudah tiba

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 10:03 PM

Dear Tun,

To solve all this problem is for the leading BN component party ie UMNO should go back to BASIC. UMNO grassroot members should be willing to make drastic changes to their party structure and leadership. As it is now the leadership of UMNO under Pak Lah is incapable to get the respect from the grassroot members of his own party what more the rest of BN component parties. That is the reality!

Get rid of Pak Lah and all those DEADWOOD leaders like Mat Tyson, Tengku Adnan, Anuar Musa and the rest of his haprak and HP6 konco-konco who have been overstaying their welcome within UMNO hierarchy.

If this not changed then I am afraid you will see UMNO will soon become a "mosquito" party.

By peteryap on September 22, 2008 10:13 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Total agreement with your views. Barisan is still the best solution for this country and Anwar and Pakatan Rakyat is not even a logical alternative.

However, for Barisan to come together quickly and sort things out NOW before it's too late, requires strong and competent leadership at the very top. We simply dont have this at the moment!!

UMNO is the big brother in the Barisan and I am sure all the other components are waiting to see what will take place at this November's party election. It requires a Tsunami within Umno to ensure that it



remains a relevant and leading party within the Barisan.

We have to have nothing less than a new PM and DPM to avoid further disaster to the well being of our beloved country.

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family. God Bless!

By peteryap on September 22, 2008 10:13 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Total agreement with your views. Barisan is still the best solution for this country and Anwar and Pakatan Rakyat is not even a logical alternative.

However, for Barisan to come together quickly and sort things out NOW before it's too late, requires strong and competent leadership at the very top. We simply don't have this at the moment!!

UMNO is the big brother in the Barisan and I am sure all the other components are waiting to see what will take place at this November's party election. It requires a Tsunami within Umno to ensure that it remains a relevant and leading party within the Barisan.

We have to have nothing less than a new PM and DPM to avoid further disaster to the well being of our beloved country.

Selamat Hari Raya to Tun and family. God Bless!

By jebqt71 on September 22, 2008 10:15 PM

Akum TUN berdua,  
semoga sihat dan dilindungi Allah sentiasa.

Tun,

Saya bersetuju dengan pendapat Tun bahawa BN dan konsepnya masih relevan, namun pemimpin yang sedang berkuasa kini telah merosakkan imej BN dimata rakyat dengan memesongkan fakta dan menyimpang jauh dari matlamat asal.

Tun, saya juga bersetuju dengan pendapat ramai pihak hanya Tun yang dapat memulihkan imej BN dengan memimpin kembali BN seperti dahulu dan memperbaiki segala kepincangan yang ada. Saya amat berharap agar Tun dapat segera mengemblem kekuatan jentera penggempur dari segenap peringkat UMNO agar dapat menyalakan petualang-petualang yang bermaharaja lela didalam UMNO kini yang telah merosakkan payung keramat Orang Melayu itu. Dan semua ini harus dilakukan demi survival ketuanan Melayu di bumi ini.

Tun, saya amat berharap pada pemilihan UMNO kali ini, ahli-ahli UMNO dapat bersatu menolak pemimpin2 yang telah mengkhianati perjuangan bangsa Melayu agar UMNO kembali gagah dalam perjuangan yang masih belum selesai.

Tun, saya sebenarnya amat berharap dan berterima kasih kiranya dapat berbicara dan mendapat nasihat dari Tun melalui e-mail memandangkan saya amat2 mengagumi Tun dan menjadi impian saya sejak dulu agar dapat berbicara dengan Tun. Namun saya faham saya hanya lah rakyat marhain.

Akhir kata, Hidup Tun, Hidup Pejuang Bangsa

By barmember on September 22, 2008 10:15 PM

Dear Tun,

I think your call for more unity now in BN is the only way and noble but I believe it is already too late.

The damage done is too great. At the rate the component party like MCA, MIC and Gerakan is taking pot shots at UMNO can only mean that they no longer treat UMNO as their "big" brother". They are now presenting their views more towards the racial tone of their own party interest and not BN's interest.

Clearly they are thinking of their party own survival so that they can bring back support that were lost in the last election. BN component party is being more racial than it ever was, so I don't think we can expect them to go back to the position prior to the election.

It sad but true Tun, I really dont see how UMNO can gain the respect of their component members. Unless UMNO can produce another true leader like you TUN...it's all over for BN. It may still exist in form but the substance will never be the same.

By zarathustra on September 22, 2008 10:18 PM

Salam to the greatest PM in the world -Tun MM.

I think enough is being said about the present situation in our country.Pak lah is not reading or listening and neither is DSAI giving up his ambition.Its the role of the rakyat now to take the que to make things happen.

"Get up stand up,stand up for your rights.

Get up stand up don't give up the fight" -Bob Marley

Fellow citizens lets stand behind Tun and make the difference!

We are FED UP!

Tun,may you be in the best of health always to give us your wisdom and direction for our beloved country.

By cakkuncak on September 22, 2008 10:21 PM

YAB Tun,

Weak and incompetent leadership sums it up accurately but the failure of other leaders to act is also the cause that have made this mistake evolve into a deadly virus.

I think the rakyat have done their part in the last General Election by giving the BN and its ridiculously 'stubborn person' who assume leadership position a very clear signal, in the hope that BN and this 'stubborn person' would get it.

Now, it is clear apart for you and a few other voices;what the rakyat signalled did not mean anything.

There remain only 3 likely outcomes :

1. BN is toppled by the Opposition - in whatever way that may be..( who can guess anyway - with the BN in a shambles ,it can be terminated in more than a hundred ways)
2. The rakyat wait until the next election and make the choice to end this mistake and most likely end BN rule.
3. UMNO realise and admit to this mistake and take action immediately.

Out of these three options...no.3 is highly unlikely now if UMNO leaders continue to refuse to face reality and act for the rakyat's sake.

What else can we expect my dear Tun?

There is only one way to teach DS Abdullah to get the message and that is by removing him from office.

He and all the current UMNO leaders are destroying the country and I just dont see any way out unless they wake up and act.

By dash on September 22, 2008 10:30 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Scary to think about the present political and economic 'turnmoil'.

Many hints have been made verbally and in writing, and one request after another that AAB should step

down. PLEASE THINK about the million Malaysians who don't have millions in their bank accounts. They are the majority of the rakyat who voted for BN and to whom BN should be thinking about!!!

Tun buat open house tak raya ni, teringin nak jumpa Tun.

Stay healthy always.

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 10:31 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHMATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang dihormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

Benar seperti kata ayahanda. BN IS STILL RELEVANT BUT IT IS SIMPLY DUE TO VERY POOR AND INCOMPETENT LKEADERSHIP THAT BN IS ROCKING NOW AND ON THE VERGE OF BREAKING UP.

Dahulu ,semua isu2 sensitif yang di anggap KERAMAT DAN TAK BOLEH DI PERBINCANGKAN kini telah di timbulkan kembali baik oleh pihak

pembangkang mahu pun pihak mca,mic,gerakan dsb.

Isu2 seperti ISA juga hangat di perjuangkan oleh bar council untuk di mansuhkan .hindraf dengan agenda2 karut nya.anwar ibrahim dan pkr dengan segala tipu muslihat nya demi hanya untuk menjayakan supaya anwar al juburi menjadi PM Malaysia.dap dengan motto nya "BY HOOK ORE BY CROOK" Malaysia tak boleh jadi Negara Islam dan pas pula dengan kealiman yang di tunjuk2kan dengan harapan agar Malaysia menjadi Negara Islam. GANJIL SUNGGUH PAKATAN RAKYAT NI. BETUI2 MACAM POMPUAN SIAM KAT DANOK THAILAND.BAR/KARAOKE DENGAN PEREMPUAN YANG SEPARUH TELANJANG SEBELAH MENYEBELAH DENGAN KEDAI MAKANAN ISLAM YANG POMPUAN NYA BERTUDUNG CANTIK.KAKI2 PENIPU DAN PEMBELIT PUN RAMAI JUGAK DI SANA -PKR LE TU.

Kalau pemimpin2 BN ( BUKAN PEMIMPIN TERTINGGI YANG SEKOX TU) tahu bahawa pakatan rakyat ni nampak saja BERGABUNG TAPI TAK SEHALUAN DAN GOYAH DAN CURIGA MENCURIGAI ANTARA SATU SAMA LAIN

tentu depa tau bagaimana nak buat kerja.

TAK PERCAYA KALAU KATA MEREKA TAK PERCAYA ANTARA SATU SAMA LAIN?

SAYA CABAR PEMIMPIN2 PAS ATAU AHLI2 NYA -bawak anwar ibrahim ke Kuala Trengganu dan suruh dia jadi IMAM SOLAT ZOHOR DI MASJID RUSILA dan tengok berapa ekox orang PAS yang akan jadi makmum-rasa2 nya sekox pun tak dak- PASAI APA? -TAKUT AL JUBURI.

Boleh jadi kah pemimpin2 mca,mic ,gerakan dan lain2 nya CUBA NAK TIRU LANGKAH AYAHANDA TUN - TAK AKAN MASUK UMNO SELAGI pak lah tak letak jawatan .jadi di sini -TAK AKAN MASUK BN SELAGI pak lah TAK LETAK JAWATAN.

Walaubagaimana pun ayahanda Tun dan Bonda jaga lah kesihatan baik dan semoga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda selalu berada di dala, liompahan Rahmat ALLAH SWT

Alif Lam Mim

WASSALAM

By 2now on September 22, 2008 10:32 PM

Salam Tun,

I have learn a lot from reading your blog. At least, the version from the government point of view (from Tun as an ex-PM).

I do agree with you that the Opposition may not be able to handle the racial problems as there is actually nothing to fall on in this issue. They had yet to show any framework or blueprint or model on how to tackle

this problem. In fact, I do not think any of us do.

However, I do not agree with you that BN is still the ideal coalition for Malaysia's multi-racial population. BN had not done anything to create a Malaysian race.

We had never try to improve our racial relationship even though all our national policies always had unity of the people in mind.

We only show unity in both ends but not in the middle. We show our unity in the school children and unity in the top BN leaders.

But in the middle, in the university, in the workforce, in giving out scholarship, in promotion of government positions, in giving out business licences, the common middle class people do not see any unity. We see racial policies.

I think BN had only Malay unity, or Chinese unity or Indian unity in mind but never try to foster a Malaysian unity. Cooperation is not a unity.

We still follow the British model, divide and rule in BN.

So I do not think another legal law enacted will not create a united Malaysian. It only "taboolised" the subject.

By peacemind on September 22, 2008 10:34 PM

Good day to you Tun,

Unity in BN ? Stop pointing finger? I don't think so. Human behaviour tell one thing save yourself first. BN members are busy protecting their own interest. No one would stand up and fight for rakyat or even BN future. They just need to concentrate on how to suck rakyat hard earn money and leave this country if thing go wrong.

I guess our mindset is still weak. We need great leader to guide us. If leader like to sleep, the whole nation will sleep. If the leader good, then we are good. This type of nation cannot last long. Why we have such weak nation? Because to remove AAB is like killing Hitler or Shi Huang Ti. Like that we call democracy. Better call it dictatorship because dictator setup their own rules but AAB is worst. He use ISA with no rules. He raise petrol prices like a dictator raise taxes. Dictator have no idea about economy. Dictator only know how to use army to rules. AAB is planning his way now. He did it. Congratulation Defence minister. I guess our children will be reading history AAB the great.

I love peace. Definitely cannot find peace in dictatorship country.

By warna-shanasAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 10:36 PM

Salam Tun,

What makes us layman sick is the so called media statements by individuals or party branches, in support of the 2010 transition plan. They made themselves look dumb and deaf. Can't they still hear the grassroots grouches? At this rate, I agree with a previous commentator that pro-UMNO/pro-BN folks are getting tired and sick of this rotten support for an incapable PM they might just leave UMNO & BN by the droves. And these lame individuals/party branche with no credibility, even have the neck to suggest other party branches to support the lame-duck PM! Please UMNO, weed out these rotten apples with their blind loyalties, and ... "kickdafella" out.

By Tailik on September 22, 2008 10:41 PM

Tun,

correction!regarding Ahmad Ismail racist remark & Teresa ISA isu:

"d malay angry to chinese & chinese angry to malay!"  
it's not true !

it should be "Umno's Malay" who angry d chinese & chinese never angry d malays at all.

d chinese only angry with Ahmad Ismail 1 person only & not angry him bcas he's a malay BUT of his racist remark only.

Tun,  
u r well respected & u bencikan DrSpin, so u pls don b 1 ! ok?  
By nookvillage on September 22, 2008 10:47 PM

Tun,

BN is still relevant but need strong leaders. Unfortunately, PakLah is not good enough to be a candidate to lead BN. This frustrates many.  
By azlan80Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 10:51 PM

Asslamualaikum TUN,  
My name is Azlan bin Samat@Samad  
Sandakan , Sabah, Kinabatangan.

What a tremendous tensioning on racial blaming each other! Chinese fool on Malay! Malay Fool on Chinese! then triangle conflict goes to Malay , Chinese and Indian. Selective main issue pointing on weaknesses by Top leader - ( PM ). Weaknesses subjectively in many variety . And All in one , Failure . The most stupid that i ever had was advising people planting on their on side house! kang-kung? kacang? bendi? Economic forecasting only goes s\*\*t by this fundamental thinking . How greatest PM seat on the TOP herarki , deeply brainless!

Racial angry sentiment in peninsular simply because they are malay , chinese and Indian then they all dividing by economy level. For a long time They are marriage by "DEB" , keep them happy and harmonize . Historically all sudden great moment tracking and recorded detail in every news medium . UMNO and its method is only most successfully ideology as indicator to be follow .UMNO strengthen may spread down to grass root every Malaysian . How Come? - the History explained with no doubt! Because Malay dominant is the key of glory !

Im not Even Malay to point my opinion cause I'm Sabahan Bumiputera (SUNGAI) , Recently PM spinning everybody Fool! I hate to Say This to everybody but even hate to cheat my own self . Every-body in Malaysia being Cheat! everybody feel only successful by handy a great slogan Malaysia Cemerlang Gemilang - Its all Tales!!!

To built this nation surely by working by the path we pass by .  
Pakatan said one malaysian racial just the best solution to call built this country - HE IS BIG LIAR!  
Malaysian is Malay , Chinese is Chinese , Indian is Indian and of course other tribe east Malaysia they are married by " MALAY EXCELLENT LEADERSHIP" -

What is was now? - NON VALUE LEADERSHIP (PM)  
Was it supposed to call! - Stupid Leadership!  
How to act! - Wait and see!  
Big potential Recent PM hold over his power very soon.  
When? - Depend how good TPM handling this moment - whom that person justified satisfaction on TPM!  
before leave permanently? - (PM)? FUNNY!

TUN .  
i know u have your own way to solve this matter , can i solve on my way - throwing stone on his Head! at least he don't sleep. I do this

when my dog in kampung sleep.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA.

By AIRCON\_PANAS on September 22, 2008 10:52 PM

I DON'T CARE, AS LONG AS YOU GUYS DON'T INCREASE THE PRICE OF NGV, I'M OK....

By raymondI on September 22, 2008 10:53 PM

Dear Tun

Again I disagree with you that BN is still relevant.

At one point I admire you for you were the unchallenged leader and you have made Malaysia known in the world. On the other hand, with all things look nice on the surface, the coalition led by you were spawning corruption, incompetency, cronism and discontent among races. It's a can of worms. You had been spoon-feeding and you were spoiling them. You have to take equal responsibility for it's current state. It just take an incompetent leader to expose that that.

We will not forget how Hisham and KJ waved the Keris, and we will not forget Ahmad Ismail. We will not forget the words they utter about the Chinese..

I paint a bleak future for BN. The cracks are appearing everywhere. The leaders incapable of leading the parties and the country. It's a total lost of confidence. The component parties are splitting off. There is no more credibility. PKR does not even need to do much to promote but just let BN see to their death. Then PKR becomes the coalition, although weak there is non other. The people are not all too trusting of Anwar and his schemes. But it's a calculated risk taken because after all there is no credibility with BN. The MPs jump ship and PKR takes the lead effortlessly. Even if that doesn't happen, it will will happen then when BN faces a total loss in next general election and left with nothing but to cry and sulk.

In the meantime, we have friends migrating. Ya.. If we don't like the country, then we can just migrate isn't it. So not only foreign investors are fleeing, Malaysian are fleeing too. If BN still leads, and UMNO still being as arrogant as ever, then you will have more people leaving. Then it is of no question that Malaysia is an Islamic state, UMNO can do all they want, say all they want. If that happens.

By ANWARISFREEMASON on September 22, 2008 11:01 PM

keadaan politik sekarang sudah sangat kucar kacir  
dan saya sudah sangat meluat dengannya  
tambahan lagi isu makanan anjing yg diwarwarkan...  
tak pandai bersyukur langsung..  
bagi makan pedigree baru tau...

By mohd faizal on September 22, 2008 11:02 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa kita perlu memberi cadangan sekali kalau kita nak komen tentang sesuatu.  
Dalam kes AAB ramai sangat yang komen tapi saya belum dengar cadangan yang betul2 bernas.  
Tun mencadang kan AAB letak jawatan. Tapi sapa yang perlu menggantikannya?. Macam mana kita nak tau Najib atau Ku Li atau Muhyidin lebih baik, sama atau lebih parah?  
Saya percaya setiap yang berlaku ade sebab-musabab untuk kita fikir jauh kedalam lagi.  
Bukan setakat jatuhkan AAB tetapi kita kene fikir mcm mana AAB no 2 tidak naik tahta pulak lepas tu.  
Saya bersyukur pada Allah kerana mengurniakan tun sebagai pemimpin Malaysia selama 22 tahun.  
Terlalu banyak yang tun lakukan untuk Malaysia. Tapi saya fikir itu semua adalah tanggung-jawab tun sebagai pemimpin. 'Nothing less any malaysian should do'  
Mungkin orang akan tanya kenapa AAB tak macam Tun? Apa perbezaan nya?

Kalau kita interview sesiapa pun untuk jawatan PM semua akan jawab dan janji akan melakukan yang terbaik. Tetapi kenapa kalau dah dapat jawatan kadang2 tak seperti yang diharapkan?

Saya fikir keikhlasan dan kejujuran lah yang penting. Takdanya ke2-2 element ini menyebabkan seseorang itu gagal melaksanakan tanggungjawab nya dengan berkesan. Dan rakyat Malaysia penat pulak lah nak menjatuhkan pemimpinnya lagi.

Sekurang-kurangnya saya dan ramai rakyat Malaysia percaya Tun ikhlas dan pada Tun lah semua harapkan untuk melantik pengganti.

Sekarang ni yang Tun pilih dulu tu tak menjadi! Tun kene fikir jugak kenapa begitu?

Tun masih mempunyai pengaruh, cadangkan lah pemimpin untuk menggantikan AAB. Yakin kan semua yang Tun tidak melakukan kesilapan lagi. Promote lah pemimpin ini dengan strategi2 yang boleh menjayakan nya.

Semua ahli UMNO dan kebanyakan rakyat setuju dah sekarang nie yang AAB perlu turun. Dia sendiri pun setuju yang dia kene turun! Unsur subversion tak timbul lagi.

No need to fight with AAB. He is not even in your league. You are ex-PM and he is just the PM. I don't think you are afraid of his power, do you? Trust me you yourself under estimate how much people would listen to you. You just need to talk at the right place(s) with the right message. 'That is the least you can do for all Malaysian'. We all put our confident in you again now!

By Jamal on September 22, 2008 11:04 PM

Dear Tun,

BN must not break up. BN is the best option for Malaysia even until now. BN needs a change of approach. BUT BN must stay together and work out the problems together.

Pak Lah is not blind, Pak Lah is not deaf, Pak Lah is not dumb. Pak Lah knows what is going on. Pak Lah know that he has to step down to save UMNO, BN and ALL of Malaysia. However, as a PM he needs to have the space and time to step down gracefully and honourably.

But Pak Lah, time is not on his side.

Now Muhyiddin had back tracked his earlier statement - Probably to give Pak Lah time to do the wise thing i.e. to step down. But the the damage is done.

The grassroot is now ready for a change of leadership. They want to save UMNO and BN from disintegration.

MCA, MIC, Gerakan and the fellow BN component parties are waiting on the wings and waiting for the UNMO grassroot to do what is RIGHT for BN and Malaysia.

As a matter of fact ALL Malaysians who love peace, harmony, prosperity and progress are all looking at you the grassroots of UMNO to do the right thing for this Nation.

The world is also look at Malaysia and waiting to see if UNMO grassroot will do the right thing.

All UMNO grassroot members now you've got to look seriously at yourself and decide should you do the right thing! If not for UMNO or BN or Malaysia atleast for yourself.

If there is not UMNO and no BN your life will be irrelevant, you will be past tense, you will be nobody and finally you will be penumpang in your own Tanah Air.

Then where can you go - Singapore? or India? or China? or Bangladesh? or Philipines? or maybe Indonesia. Your future will be as bleak as the Bankrupt Lehman.

By ANWARISFREEMASON on September 22, 2008 11:06 PM

DEAR Shariff\_5  
i think YOU should shut up!!!  
no one cares bout what u think!!!  
at least dear TUN have something knowledgeable and useful to say...  
BTW, HOW ARE YOU GONNA MEET ALLAH???  
thats MY question to you  
ikut sangat agen CIA tu  
kau BUTA macam mereka yg lain...  
By impianAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 11:11 PM

Salam Tun,

Semakin hari semakin perlahan... semakin ramai ambil kesempatan.

Semoga cepat berbuat sesuatu demi anak cucu kemudian hari.

Selamat menyambut aidilfitri buat Tun sekeluarga.

Regards,  
<http://www.fotoimpian.com>  
By Ijat\_79 on September 22, 2008 11:13 PM

Di jemput semua pengunjung chedet .com untuk sama-sama menjengah ke mykmujuhor.com

Tumpang lalu Tun..  
By ISTERI ANTIMAMAK on September 22, 2008 11:20 PM

TUN,

Maafkan saya kalau terkasar,

PADA BLOGGERS YANG SURUH TUN TUTUP MULUT DIAM DIRI...

FIKIRKAN KEMATIAN DAN MACAM MACAM...

MANUSIA TAK SAMA....

TUN BERJIWA PEJUANG.....HIDUP BERJUANG....

TAK TAHU LAH MACAM KALIAN...BERJUANG UNTUK HIDUP....

DAH HIDUP TAK BERBAKTI.....HANYA FIKIR DIRI SENDIRI...

Salam perjuangan

isteri antimamak  
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 11:23 PM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah akan TEGAS mempertahankan Jawatan Presiden UMNO. Diberitakan keputusan ini diambil susulan mesyuarat antara "loyalist" Pak Lah yang mendesak agar beliau mempertahankan JAWATAN



Presiden UMNO.

Mereka-mereka yang dipercayai mendesak Pak Lah kekal sebagai Presiden UMNO adalah Kahiry Jamaluddin, Alwi Che Mat serta Ahmad Zaki yang berjaya menyakikan Pak Lah bahawa sekurang-kurangnya 100 pencalonan akan pasti didapati oleh Pak Lah sebagai calon Presiden UMNO.

Komen:

Kalau betul berita ini, maka jelas bahwa Pak Lah hanya mementingkan dirinya dan keluarganya. Kalau ahli-ahli akar umbi masih lagi termakan umpan maka ianya jelas memperlihatkan bagaimana ceteknya akal ahli-ahli UMNO.

Anli-ahli UMNO masih cetek pemikiran mereka dan tidak matang berpolitik tidak seperti parti komponen lain macam MCA, Gerakan dan MIC yang sudah masak politik mereka. Ahli-ahli mereka lebih kuat mementingkan perjuangan kaum mereka tetapi UMNO masih mementingkan perjuangan untuk mempertahankan pemimpin mereka, sungguhpun pemimpin mereka itu haprak dan HP6. Mereka masih lagi mempunyai sifat "belas kasihan" yang tak tebingga walaupun akhirnya mereka sedar akan membawa bencana kepada masyarakat kaum Melayu.

Itu bezanya orang Cina dan India berpolitik bebanding dengan orang Melayu berpolitik. Selagi sikap ini tak berubah maka jangan harap UMNO dapat dipulihkan lagi. UMNO akan hancur dan rakyat akhirnya akan tinggalkan parti UMNO beramai-ramai untuk selama-lamanya dan menurun ke anak cucu mereka.

Pak Lah has no more credibility. He does not get anymore respect from the rakyat. That is a fact. The rakyat will definitely make their decision NOT to support UMNO anymore next election if UMNO is not willing to change its weak leaders soonest.

By vvpk Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 11:24 PM

tun,

saya mahu tun menjadi penasihat ekonomi malaysia untuk mengembalikan paras ekomoni balik kpd asal untuk mengelakkan krisis ekonomi baru dunia nak bermula sekali lagi sejak kejatuhan syarikat besar Amerika ..

By yeongkc on September 22, 2008 11:36 PM

I'd like to comment on the statement below:

"7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO."

Undeniably, this two-liner is written with some thought - the message and its order of appearance. While the second line is apparent, the first line is totally unfounded. It is such over-generalization by a great ex-PM that has the word "racism" written all over it. It's implication can be profound. For it becomes self-fulfilling when read many a time and by many a people.

As a responsible reader, I suggest a correction. Each race is not angry with the other. It is the rakyat that is angry with irresponsible and uncaring politicians.

By lwk on September 22, 2008 11:48 PM

TUN,

BN now is like dod eat dog (chinese proverb). If there is no respect within the coalition, why outside party people would want to respect BN? Have a thought....

By Bey on September 22, 2008 11:51 PM

Tun,

I have long discussion with my best friend from Alor Star, Kedah just now. During conversation, he had express his disappointment toward Malay behaviour politically until even shy became Malay. It sound so serious and too extreme I guess, but the facts is the current situation has make him be like that. It probably him alone who has that thinking, but I never believe that. Im sure there a lot of other Malays has that thinking right now, something has to be done soonest possible. For your information, he even has express his intention to migrate to New Zealand and not willing to be reconised as Malay.

From my point of view, all this is due to Malaysian current political senario. The corruption practicised among BN politician especially and Opposition as well has make him feel sick. In many things I agreed with his opinion eventhought it sound to extreme to me. But as person who do really care about UMNO, BN and Malay especially we need to listen to his expresion, but this is not happen in UMNO currently.

Therefore, I urged all Malays especially UMNO members from grassroot up till upper level especially most of UMNO leaders pleaseeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee askeddddddddddddddddddd Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi RESIGNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN

Beacused this is the only way we have to be back to what we should be.

BUSTANUL BISTARI BEY

By Jebat on September 22, 2008 11:57 PM

Tun,

As a 26 yr old, I myself believe that BN is still relevant, in which most of 26 yr old Malaysians would not agree with me. The reason why I believe the matter is because of my comprehensive knowledge of the history of Malaysia and based on your entry of the Social Contract, which I myself had only understood after reading the entry.

I have a lot of non-Bumi friends and most of them are dissatisfied with the Special Rights of the Malay and how frustrated they are with the current leadership and political situation. But why blame them, if I was to be in their shoes, I would probably do the same. My justification is simple, I was born as Malaysian, I sing the same National Song, I chant the same National Principles, and I fight the same course and battle, but then why punish me only because I was born as a non-Bumi. Moreover, even the Malays are starting to reject the idea of the Special Rights. The two main reasons for this grievances to occur that I could think of were because of the poor leadership of the Bumi Prime Minister and the lack of understanding of the history of Malaysia and most importantly, the chapter that was not written in depth in the text book, the Social Contract.

I feel that the leadership has failed to explain Malaysia and its future. If the current situation was to go on, I feel that Malaysia will fall back and apart. But I myself is in dilemma, of which that I strongly do not support the Opposition because of their objective, and which that I do not agree with the current leadership of BN. I am ashamed of the current political situation, which I feel that it is more of fighting for personal gain which mindfully allows them to manipulate, rather than fighting for the objective of the religion, nation and the people. I wonder what ever happened to our Parti Perikatan, where we had fought hand in hand for the right course and objective.

Thus I will fight for the Malaysia that the people believed in, although 99% of my guts tell me that it would be hard, but there is still 1% hope that I will succeed, in which that I believe that it is my destiny, or at least die trying.

By ExcellentThoughts on September 23, 2008 12:04 AM

Dear Tun

Ideally yes BN is still the preferred party looking at things

Pak Lah is sinking the ship fast he is not going to step down this is the turning point for BN they will lose come the next general election.

Can't they read the rakyat sentiments out there the cost living is hurting lots of people what is the government doing I wonder.

Like i said before the Pakatan can be formidable provided they kick Pas out of their coalition the non malays cannot accept their extreme ideologies only then they can match BN.

Take care...

By ttlebon80 on September 23, 2008 12:04 AM

salam Tun & bloggers

dah tak larat dgn racial issues, ISA, party lompat, party keluar, petrol naik, petrol turun sikit, rasuah, anak menantu, baba mertua dan macam-macam lagi....

By vjahuu on September 23, 2008 12:06 AM

#### BARISAN NASIONAL – MAHATHIR'S LEGACY

The Barisan Nasional as it is today is a legacy left behind by you.

The question one should ask is what was it before your leadership and what has it become after you left.

What was left behind was a bunch of so called leaders that were more interested in their selfish accumulation of power and wealth rather than the interests of the people. This is true for all the parties in the Barisan.

Overall, you have failed to find or groom any one person amongst the many leaders in UMNO that could have offered the country a leader that is corrupt-free, educated with capable leadership qualities that put the people first.

After all It was you who gave us DSAAB.

In the 2004 elections, DSAAB won because he was perceived to offer a clean leadership that promised transparency and moderation as compared with your somewhat draconian way of doing things. Very soon however, it became clear that transparency and leadership went through the window when it became apparent it was those chaps in the 4th floor that were really running the show.

UMNO became a party of money politics, with corrupt leaders of somewhat questionable education standards and being increasingly racist in tone and manner. They have lost the respect of not only the Malays but also of the other races.

MCA, MIC is also perceived in a similar way with leaders only putting their self interests first. I think even the leaders of Sabah and Sarawak component parties will also be seen in a similar light and this will probably become evident in the next elections.

The old formula of race based parties that formed a coalition to look after their communal interests worked if their leaders did their job. But they did not. The component party leaders are perceived as being yes-men to the dominant UMNO. Hence they are loosing the trust of their own communities.

As regards to your point -

16. I cannot see the Opposition with its loose organisation being able to handle Malaysia's racial and economic problems

> Well, at present, I don't foresee BN doing a good job either.

Tun, even if you come back to UMNO, I don't think you can undo the damage that has been done. Then

there is your age factor.

Can you name me one person in your party leadership that is respected by all communities - truly scandal-free, clean, educated, and a moderate with capable qualities of leading this country forward?

I do not see any, do you?

Your legacy

By mzzainal on September 23, 2008 12:08 AM

It was reported in The Star that State Umno liaison committee deputy chairman Datuk Abdul Rashid Abdullah announced that all the divisions and wings have pledged to nominate Abdullah and his deputy Najib for the party president and deputy president's posts respectively.

Yes it seems that PakLah will surely sit on the helm regardless of what others (eg. KuLi) might do or say. There is no such thing as democratic reforms within Umno. Umno's system has changed, if not on its interpretation of its constitution than on the mentality of its politicians. There seems to be too many of these politicians who rather have someone who has failed constantly then choose someone who can revamp the country back to its original goal. Unless of course if I am wrong.

As Tun had indicated constantly, there are many Yes Men in the country. Well if this is what PakLah's democracy is all about, then I am more comfortable in the times of Dr. M's Govt. At least the economy, security and racial interaction was more stronger than what it is now.

Yes times are changing and people must accept the realities, however I do not agree with such 'developments' and I do not think our political climate is conducive for Malaysians to unite as a common race with a common goal. It is sad to know that we are living in an age of ignorance. After 22 years of Dr. M's Govt, we should at least know our priorities based on lessons learned.

Umno and BN will never change. Even when PakLah steps down, the PakLah Mentality will be a common flaw within BN. The BN ship has been damaged and there should be an option of moving forward under a different flagship. I do not think in 2010 we can depend on Umno and BN to represent Malaysians as a whole, in line with the basic principles of Dr. M's Vision 2020.

After all, there are no evidence of positive changes within BN. Can we really depend on BN to represent our issues, needs and concerns? I believe not.

By soqorotul on September 23, 2008 12:21 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun yang di kasihi,

Semoga Tun di kurniakan kesejahteraan kesihatan oleh Allah Taala.

Memang benar kata2 Tun, kerajaan Dolah sekarang ini seperti tidak mahu mengaku yang mereka ini begitu lemah untuk menangani apa jua krisis yang melanda. The biggest culprit is Dolah himself.

Saya rasa yang menteri2 kabinetnya juga tahu akan kelemahan & ketidak cerdikkan si Dolah ni tapi cuma tidak berani hendak membuka mulut tentang kebenaran ini. Dan si Dolah juga tau yang dia memang gagal sebagai seorang pemimpin. Tetapi oleh kerana sifat bodoh sombong, angkuh & egonya dia tetap merasakan yang segala yang dibuatnya adalah benar belaka. Dan dia juga mempunyai barisan penasihat yang dunggu seperti Nor Mohamed Yakob & Shahrir yang selalu memberikan idea2 & info2 yang salah kepada Dolah yang bodoh sombong ni. Sebagai pemimpin dia berhak menolak apa jua nasihat yang diberikan oleh penasihatnya. Tetapi kerana tahap ilmu Dolah amat cetek, dengan senangnya si 2 orang ini dapat meyakinkan beliau. Nor Mohamed Yakob baru ini menyatakan Anwar lah yang menjadi penyebab ekonomi negara meleset. Kenapa mesti menuding jari dan tidak bertindak dari awal atau mempersiapkan action plan. Itu memang kerja Anwar ddari dulu lagi, dia sanggup menggadaikan negara demi kepentingan sendiri.

Cadangan Tun untuk menambat nilai RM telah ditolak bulat2 oleh Najib seperti disiarkan di Buletin Utama. Kononnya biar RM ditentukan oleh mengikut pasaran dunia. Satu dunia tahu yang idea bernas

Tun untuk menambat nilai RM sewaktu krisis dulu amat berkesan bagi Malaysia & ini memang terbukti. Saya rasa Najib memang mahu mengikut nasihat Tun untuk menambat nilai RM tetapi mungkin si Dolah

telah memberi amaran supaya jangan berbuat demikian kepada Najib.

Sebab idea ini datangnya dari Tun, si Dolah menolaknya kerana sifat egonya. Biarlah ekonomi Malaysia merundung & rakyat menderita asalkan ia dapat memuaskan egonya. Dari sini kita dapat melihat betapa Dolah mempunyai sifat mementingkan diri sendiri. Teruskan perjuangan Tun untuk membela Malaysia dari Dolah pemimpin yang gagal dalam segala-galanya. Anyway Tun dekat KL ni kuih vadai dekat mana yang paling sedap?

By JAAFAR on September 23, 2008 12:35 AM

Salam untuk semua.

These people are really too much. Whilst one is stubborn and ungrateful and refused to listen to good advice, the other is trying to show his colour by making a press statement and saying that the Govt (he) will not peg the Malaysian Ringgit to US Dollar now and in the future. That's right he said NOW and in THE FUTURE. What is he up to? Or trying to prove? Is it because he is in power he can say so! Is he as adamant and stubborn as his boss or as arrogant? What about if it really necessary that Malaysia has to peg the Ringgit to USD. This narrow mindedness is not a good quality and creative thinking expected of a future PM (or will he be one). Just became Finance Minister for two three days already an expert in Financial Management? Oh God bless Malaysia.

I really do not know what holds for Malaysia's future in the hands of these people.

Pak Lah must go now, Najib should not be around after UMNO's General Assembly in December.

The Ship is unstable and sinking, so UMNO people, stabilise and float the ship and sack the Captain and the Chief Officer. Let others be in Command!

By momot on September 23, 2008 12:36 AM

Salam Tun dan semua warga chedet.com

1. Pada PRU yang lepas saya dapat rasakan yang BN akan kalah banyak kerusi. Sebabnya banyak kekecohan dalam urusan pemilihan calon BN. BN macam tak bersedia pun untuk hadapi PRU, tarikh PRU dah dekat tapi senarai calon duk tunggang langgang lagi, sebab tu la ada ahli akar umbi yang sabotaj kempen BN. Rasanya masa zaman Tun, takde kecoh2 macam tu pun..

2. Saya rasa BN masih relevan untuk rakyat Malaysia yang cintakan keamanan dan kemakmuran. PR bukan alternatif yang baik untuk menggantikan kerajaan BN. Sapa yang untung sebenarnya kalau PR berkuasa? Fikir elok2, jangan tipu diri sendiri.

3. Ada pemimpin PR kata dia dapat makanan yang lebih kurang sama macam makanan anjing masa kena tahan dulu. Dia dah biasa makan makanan mewah, sebab tu dia kata macam tu. Bagi majoriti rakyat Malaysia, tu lah makanan kita terutama masa dalam kesusahan ( masa banjir, masa takde duit... ). Macamana dia nak berjuang untuk rakyat Malaysia, baru kena skit tu pun dah kecoh sedunia!

4. DSAI bukan pemimpin yang hebat, dia cuma pandai berkata2. Saya tak suka dia sebab dulu berlaku rusuhan di KL akibat ucapan dia yang berapi2, rosak harta benda awam.. Orang yang sanggup kucar kacirkan negara tak layak dilantik sebagai pemimpin. Kalau dalam PRK Pmtg Pauh ari tu, ada calon bebas yang benar2 berkaliber, berpengaruh dan berasal dari sana, barulah nampak kesannya. Ni orang kelantan pi masuk lawan kat penang, tak kena la...

By MUR on September 23, 2008 12:40 AM

A'KUM TUN, THIS TIME I REALLY AGREE WITH YOU ( 100% ). HOPEFULLY VERY SOON YOUR IDEA WILL BE ADOPTED BY THE LEADERS AND NEW BARISAN NASIONAL WILL FORM. INSYAALLAH.

By S..Tan on September 23, 2008 12:46 AM

Dear Tun,

Salam dan selamat berpuasa.

### BANGKIT ISU SENSITIF

I believe sensitive issues were stirred by only Umno - the other parties responded due to the fallout. The full Govt media and post election political gatherings by Umno keep analysing PRU12 results as loss of Malay (not Umno) power. The current 2008 PARLIAMENT HAS MORE MALAY MPs THAN 2004! And 2004 was the best result for Umno!

Every event was twisted by govt media to 'reflect' this apparent loss of power, events which would be non-issues if BN had won. To frighten the Malays main stream media (MSM) twisted everything and link it to questioning of Malay special rights, questioning social contract, minta hak lebih, gugat kedudukan Melayu dll. Tun main peranan bapa penghasut nak tanggung sokongan jatuhkan Pak Lah.

### Hak istimewa

Yang dipersoal cara Umno mengurusnya (sarat dengan rasuah, anak buah tamak) Kaum lain sanggup Melayu lain (Pas PKR) urusnya tapi Umno hebohkan konon hak ini di soal bukan Melayu. Siapa bangkit isu sensitif?

### Social contract

Yang di minta pelaksanaan lebih telus dan adil. Dah 51 tahun Umno pegang hasil negara, kuasa lesen, kontrak, saham. Kalau masih banyak Melayu miskin salah Umno. Bagi Melayu lain urus. Tapi Umno tak nak lepas walaupun kepada Melayu sendiri. Dia guna kaum lain menakutkan Melayu. Siapa bangkit isu sensitif?

### Gugat kedudukan Melayu

Kaum yang jumlahnya majoriti mutlak, kuasai pentadbiran awam, polis, tentera, kehakiman (tambah ada institusi Raja) mustahil di gugat. The maths don't add unless your teacher is Umno. Orang lain cuma boleh melaung laung saja tak ada daya laksana apa apa.

Orang Melayu jangan khuatir parlimen boleh di kuasai bukan Melayu sebab Tun dah rungkai sempadannya dulu menjadikannya mustahil. Tapi Tun tak terfikir bukan Melayu sanggup undi Pas atau Melayu PKR lebih dari BN tanpa kira bangsa (you believe extreme racial differences makes this improbable) Jadi kingmaker! Hasil kepintaran Tun!

### Minta lebih lebih..

Siapa yang minta lebih lebih...selepas 51 tahun tak ada keistimewaan minta sedikit keadilan mengada ngada? Jaga kaum sendiri itu yang dah berada (rumah kolam renang, berkereta Mercedes) melaung hak istimewa atau hak dia! DAH BESAR BERBULU MASIH NAK MENYUSUP SUSU IBU - UMNOPUTRA!

Mat-mat saham, kontrak, lesen (untuk pajak gadai) adalah Umnoputra yang pengkhianat, musuh bangsa bukan orang yang minta keadilan.

By momot on September 23, 2008 12:58 AM

Tun..kalau parti A menang PRU, Parti A akan membentuk kerajaan. Jadi Ketua parti A akan jadi ketua kerajaan. Kalau ketua parti A tak mampu mentadbir negara dengan baik, boleh ke lantik ahli parlimen dari Parti A yang tiada jawatan dalam parti sebagai ketua kerajaan ?

Ringkaskan soalan...tak boleh ke lantik ahli parlimen UMNO yang lebih berkaliber tapi tiada jawatan dalam parti sebagai ketua kerajaan ?

Bunyi macam soalan bodoh tapi saya perlukan penjelasan . Sesiapa ada jawapan, tolong bagitahu! Kalau Tun yang jawab , lagi bagus!

Terima kasih, Tun..

By temenggung on September 23, 2008 1:04 AM

Salam Tun,

BN is just like an old Proton Saga. It requires a major overhaul to withstand and compete with other new models. Once overhauled, it needs a good DRIVER to manouvre the car around in any road condition.....only then BN is RELEVANT!

thank you

WASSALAM

By SkyForce on September 23, 2008 1:15 AM

Dear Tun and Malaysian,

Satu cerita fiksiyen yang ingin saya kongsi bersama.

M'sia telah mencapai kemerdekaan selama 51 tahun. Tetapi perpaduan kaum hanya dicapai setakat kerjasama dan saling bertolak ansur dikalangan kaum di M'sia. Mengapa ini terjadi? Salah satu sebab utamanya adalah dasar pemerintahan UMNO iaitu 'Break and Rules'. Dasar ini memang sudah lama dipakai oleh Kerajaan British sebelum 1957 dan merupakan satu 'jalan mudah' untuk memerintah sebuah negara yang terdiri daripada pelbagai kaum dan agama. Namun malangnya bangsa UMNO ini yang menjadi bangsa majoriti bukan bangsa yang paling dominan di negara ini. Ini menjadi satu masalah kerana tidak mungkin bangsa yang kurang dominan boleh memimpin bangsa-bangsa lain yang lebih dominan dari banyak segi. Oleh itu, perlu diwujudkan dasar 'social contract' untuk menjaga kepentingan bangsa pemerintah. Dasar-dasar ini telah diterima oleh semua bangsa demi keamanan dan kemakmuran negara dan dengan ini membolehkan UMNO mengekalkan kuasanya sehingga kini.

Tetapi hari ini PKR kata dasar-dasar ini tidak relevan lagi kerana kita sekarang sudah berada dalam dunia globalisasi dan liberal kononnya. Sudah tentu konsep baru ini diterima baik oleh semua bangsa di negara ini kecuali bangsa UMNO kerana ini memberi peluang kepada semua orang untuk bersaing secara adil dan telus. Agenda PKR ini datang tepat pada masanya kerana rakyat sudah hilang keyakinan kepada kepimpinan UMNO dan BN. Yang mahu perubahan pilih PKR, yang jemu dengan BN pilih PKR dan yang suka dengan mulut DSAI pun pilih PKR. Jadi PKR terus mara dan mencapai kejayaan demi kejayaan.

Apabila PKR jadi kerajaan, rakyat yakin negara akan kembali seperti biasa dan terus membangun mencapai Wawasan 2020. Akan tetapi apabila sampai 2020, negara memang menjadi negara maju dan disanjung tetapi tanpa disedari, bangsa majoriti yang kurang dominan kini terpaksa diperintah oleh bangsa-bangsa minoriti yang lebih dominan. Yang lebih menyedihkan ialah mulut manis DSAI yang dirindui sudah pun dihantar ke akhirat. Sejarah M'sia akan ditulis semula dengan ayat pertamanya berbunyi " Sejarah M'sia bermula pada tahun 1963 dimana Ibukotanya berpusat di S'pura..."

Siapakah yang rugi? Jawapannya tiada sesiapa yang rugi, cuma bangsa majoriti bukan lagi pemerintah. Orang Barat panggil ini 'Evolusi' atau 'Survival of the Fittest'.

SkyForce

By sherry on September 23, 2008 1:16 AM

Tun,

To komando\_robot> akhirnya Dato Seri Anwar Ibrahim berjaya mendapatkan 30 kerusi tambahan.....sumbangan Chan Furniture....

Dengan 31 kerusi yang sudah diperolehi pada 16 Sept dari Courts Mammoth, bererti Dato Seri kini mempunyai sejumlah 61 kerusi.

Dipercayai Dato Seri Abdullah Badawi dan menantunya Khairy Jamaluddin juga akan menyumbang kerusi mereka kepada Anwar Ibrahim, menjadikan jumlah 63 kerusi.

Sayangnya Dato Zaid Ibrahim tiada kerusi untuk diberi kepada Anwar kerana beliau tidak mempunyai kerusi, malah terpaksa berdiri selama memegang jawatan Menteri Undang2 (dikhuatiri sebab utama beliau meletak jawatan adalah kerana penat berdiri, tetapi beliau masih ingin mengekalkan jawatan Senator kerana telah diberi bangku panjang iaitu selama 3 tahun).

Maaf Tun, dah larut pagi ni terpaksa berhumor sedikit. Tapi saya yakin para penyokong taksub Dato Seri Anwar Ibrahim tentu percaya dan gembira dengan berita perolehan 61 + 2 "kerusi" ini.  
By nic on September 23, 2008 1:18 AM

TUN Yang disayang dan disegani,

Kalau dilihat mana mana negara yang dah beratus tahun merdeka, kerajaan mereka hanya mempunyai 2 parti. Parti ini pula silih berganti memerintah negara. Tetapi sayangnya tanah air kita telah dijajah lebih 400 tahun oleh portugis, belanda dan british lalu terhasil negara kita yang terdiri drpd berbilang kaum. Kita sangat beruntung kerana di pimpin oleh BN sejak 51 tahun yang berjaya memajukan kita ke tahap sekarang tidak seperti berpuluh puluh negara lain (yang juga berbilang kaum) di Asia dan Afrika yang masih tak kemana.

Saya amat bersetuju dengan pendapat TUN, agak mustahil kalau Malaysia ada BN dan PR kerana PR terlalu bercelaru tak tahu hujung pangkal ibarat tangki minyak yg ada 8 kepala paip. (berebut kepala paip nak jual minyak). Tetapi kami kadang tertanya tanya juga bagaimana TUN boleh terkeluar nama Pak Lah sebagai pengganti. TUN, rosak ikan bermula di kepala, dan kalau ketua jadi ZOMBIE maka melaratlah ke kiri ke kanan dan ke bawah parti. Tak nampak kami siapa yang boleh jadi pengganti melainkan TUN naik sekali lagi.

TUN, lahir je kami bercakap lain bahasa  
budaya dan agama pun lain  
sekolah tadika pun lain  
sekolah rendah pun lain  
sekolah menengah asing asing  
subject belajar kadang tak sama  
hobi, sukan masing masing  
di universiti/kolej tidak sebilik  
study group tak join.

TUP TUP bila keluar bekerja/berpolitik kena sama sama seiring, tolak ansur, faham memahami, bekerjasama.....

Sesuatu perlu di mulakan oleh Pemimpin( bukan sekarang punya) agar semua semua lebih selesa,,khidmat negara suatu permulaan yang baik walaupun mungkin agak lewat dan singkat. Tetapi tidak terlalu lewat usaha memalaysiakan agar masalah sama (politik sekarang) dapat dielakkan agar BN tak jadi tangki minyak 8 kepala paip. sekian. selamat berpuasa TUN yang disayangi.  
By RT on September 23, 2008 1:19 AM

Hello Tun,  
I read some comments that are quite daring. I suppose there are some liberalism & freedom of expression. But the writers use their pseudonyms. Again there is no total freedom. Many people fear being put under ISA. If Govt just catches anyone whom they think is a threat imagine how many will be put under it. The DAP politician Theresa who was detained for a week said she was fed very poor food, something like "Dog's food". I cannot believe things like that can happen to fellow citizens during Ramadan. Don't know what poor RPK would be eating. Many are praying for his early release too. Despite what the Press says abt Race relations taking a bashing I think majority of all races get along well at least on the surface. Harmonious Inter-ethnic relations in a multi-racial, multi-cultural, multi-religious & multi-lingual society are of foremost importance. If you don't have this harmony when the delicate fabric that binds the different races is torn, I dread to think what will happen to Malaysia then. We have seen on TV & read enough to fear the outcome.



Tun ,you have a good indepth knowledge on race relations & the present Malaysian politics.So I think you would have made a good Prof of Political Science.

Pak Lah faces huge political & economic problems.Of course when things go wrong the first person to blame is the PM 'cos he's the chosen leader.The political impasse posed by problems from within & outside his party is just too much for him to bear without strong support from his deputy & inner circle. Many people are not sure who will be PM next yr.It is quite fluid.

RT

By anaktokmea on September 23, 2008 1:22 AM

Salam Ramadan buat Tun sekeluarga,

Demi kebaikan masyarakat Melayu, kembalilah ke UMNO dan pimpinlah pemimpin-pemimpin rabun dan buta yang memimpin UMNO sekarang.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 1:27 AM

By Jamal on September 22, 2008 11:04 PM

Dear Tun,BN must not break up. BN is the best option for Malaysia even until now. BN needs a change of approach. BUT BN must stay together and work out the problems together. Pak Lah is not blind, Pak Lah is not deaf, Pak Lah is not dumb. Pak Lah knows what is going on. Pak Lah know that he has to step down to save UMNO, BN and ALL of Malaysia. However, as a PM he needs to have the space and time to step down gracefully and honourably.But Pak Lah, time is not on his side.

Komen pakbelalang;

Yeh,yeh,yeh !!

Pak Lah tak pekak!

Pak Lah tak buta!

Pak Lah tak bisu!

Tapi Pak Lah haprak, HP6, kuat tidor dan khayal!!

We can't give him the luxury of space and time because the oppositions are at UMNO's doorstep to go for a "kil". Make no mistake about it. I tell you, it is a matter of time only.

By kelate1331 on September 23, 2008 1:28 AM

PERCALUNAN UMNO

PRESIDEN : Y.B.M TENGKU RAZALEIGH HAMZAH

TIMBALAN PRESIDEN : Y.B. TAN SRI MUHYIDDIN YASSIN

LAIN2 POST : PILIH LAH SENDIRI.....

sokonglah gagasan ini untuk kebaikan UMNO & BARISAN NASIONAL

By PAL on September 23, 2008 1:51 AM

Sir,

I would like to comment on the statement below:

"7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO."

No, I do not believe Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Ahmad's unprofessional behaviour only reflected on his weakness and that of his supporters and caused so much embarrassment for UMNO. Just because of a few Ahmad-type persons around, it does not mean the average Chinese will get angry with the average Malay. We work in the same office, talk, etc. We just ignore the unprofessional behaviour of such weak people. We urban folks are busy earning a living while the politicians are busy with own agendas and leaving the economy to run on its own.  
By mangkukhayun on September 23, 2008 2:02 AM

Aslmkm Tun...

UMno tidak perlukan lagi post mortem atau kajian lagi... segala dah parah... apa yang perlu sekarang :

1. pak lah melepaskan jawatan PM
2. khairyi tidak dibenarkan menjadi ahli UMNO
3. pemimpin yang tidak berkualiti jgak kena lepaskan jawatan
4. minda melayu kena ada anjakan paradigmia
5. melayu harus bersatu.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 2:20 AM

Dear Tun,

The present Captain of UMNO dah jadi macam Captain Crooket!  
Bila dah jadi Captain Crooket dia pun "mabuk kuasa" tak tentu hala dalam kapal. When the captain is "intoxicated" on board the ship he will act flip, flop, flup !! The tendency will be that the ship he stirs will go haywire with no direction to reach the port.

When the situation is out of control normally there will be a mutiny and his crew will just throw the Captain into the sea.

By ashar on September 23, 2008 2:22 AM

TUN,

6 DALIL PAK LAH TAK NAK LETAK JAWATAN:

1. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Isteri dia...free aja dapat PHD. ???
2. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Khairy Jamal...Dok planning jadi PM macam Anwar juga lebih kurang...
3. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Anak dan adik beradik dia..Projek senang dapat...pembekalan kerajaan Oooiii.
4. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Pembodek Dia, UMNO P.Pinang dah kalah ke pembangkang tak sedaq.
5. Yang nak Pak Lah Menteri yng kepentingan diri..., senang curi projek, Pak Lah senang kena TIPU.
6. Yang nak Pak Lah dah tentu Pembangkang, sebab Pak Lah lemah senang nak BULI.

1000 DALIL PAK LAH KENA LETAK JAWATAN:

1. Rakyat tak percaya.
2. Rakyat dah tak nak.
3. Rakyat dah menyampah.

4. Rakyat dah bosan.
5. Rakyat dah jenuh.
6. Rakyat dah Fed up.
7. Rakyat dah meluat.
8. RAkyat dah benci.
9. RAkyat dah sakit hati.
10. Rakyat dah meluat.
11. Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
12. Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
13. RAkyat dah tak mau dah.
14. Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
15. Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
- .
- .
- .
- .
- .
997. RAkyat dah tak mau dah.
998. Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
999. Rakyat dah tak mau dah.
1000. RAkyat dah tak mau dah.

HA TUUU DIA...DOK TAK FAHAM LAGI..

TAK TAU LAH...MAI MANA TAH..?????

salam perjuangan

\_ashar\_

222 am

By roketbulan on September 23, 2008 2:24 AM

Kalau UMNO berkubur bersama BN, sampai kiamat, malah sampai akhirat orang Melayu akan cerca Pak Lah dan konco-konconya yang takut untuk menurunkan Pak Lah.

By roketbulan on September 23, 2008 2:30 AM

Zaman Dr Che Det dulu mana ada ditayang wayang melayu cerita hantu yang hanya mencemarkan Islam dimata pemerhati yang bukan Islam.

...Tapi Zaman Ustaz Paklah, berebut orang buat cerita hantu.

By webdoctorAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 2:33 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I just like to point 1 thing that most people forgets, the hand pick of Prime Minister was done by Tun himself. Sorry to say this, but I really think that all this problem occurs by bad leadership. If we ask back who choose this leader? Then we know who made the wrong judgement. I'm really sorry but I'm a person that talks straight & facts.

If I'm wrong about this you can always back fire me. Since Pak Lah took over all the problems are there & I don't see any Leadership character on Pak Lah since he was a Menteri Luar.

Don't get me wrong Tun, I really admire Tun from my childhood till today Tun are the one that changes a lot of our "Lifestyle". Appreciate that. But a simple mistake can effect the whole nation. Am I right Tun on this?

I'm sorry Tun If I say something that hurts Tun's feeling.

Thank You

Regards,

Mohd Jamal

By matbinggung on September 23, 2008 2:37 AM

mat binggung said,

Dah lama tak komen saya tak komen walaupun tak miss buka blog yang dihormati Tun.

Saya dari dulu memang tak jadi ahli mana-mana parti politik dan jika mengundi, saya biasanya pilih calon yang saya rasa boleh dipercayai dan berjiwa rakyat. Kalau calon-calon tak sesuai, saya tak mengundi seperti pada pilihan raya lalu.

Seperkara lagi nak komen adalah mengenai Perhimpunan UMNO Disember ini. Saya lihat persaingan akan datang mewakili dua kelompok iaitu pemimpin yang mahu menyelamatkan semula UMNO atau pro-Tun dan satu lagi yang pro-Pak Lah.

Susah nak ramal siapa antara dua kumpulan ini yang akan menang tapi saya percaya jika tiada mainan politik wang, kumpulan pro Tun akan menang dan jika ini berlaku, saya percaya UMNO akan kembali disegani seperti dulu.

- Dari segi pemimpin, saya perhatikan pemimpin yang tidak pernah menghentam dan mengkritik Tun semakin mendapat tempat di hati rakyat. Sebab tu, menteri yang dulunya lantang kritik Tun, mula berubah sikap.

- Saya juga percaya Najib boleh dijadikan sandaran dan saya percaya Tun pun percaya dengan kewibawaan Najib. Lihat nasib golongan kerdil di kementerian pertahanan dan Felda yang dibela oleh Najib.

Jangan kita salahkan Najib kerana beliau juga menghadapi dilema. Jika lawan tauke, nanti tak pasal-pasal kena pecat, berkokok di luar pun tak guna jika tiada kuasa. Dalam UMNO dan kerajaan, kawan hanya datang jika kita ada kuasa dan pangkat.

- Saya percaya gandingan Najib, Muhyiddin, Rais, Syed Hamid, Hishammudin dan pelapis baru seperti Ketua Pemuda Johor dan anak Tun sendiri boleh mengembalikan kegemilangan UMNO dan kerajaan.

- Seperkara lagi saya perhatikan dalam akhbr Keadilan sejak beberapa keluaran kebelakangan ini amat jarang menghentam Tun. Saya percaya Keadilan percaya, bila hentam Tun, akan timbul reaksi daripada penyokong setia Tun.

Itu saja. Harap Tun dapat adakan Open House Aidilfitri. Dulu pergi masa Tun jadi PM tapi patah balik kerana tak sanggup nak beratur panjang. Terima kasih kerana pernah membawa Malaysia ke mercu kejayaan.

By roketbulan on September 23, 2008 2:39 AM

Jangan kata perkara heavy, yang remehpun Pak Lah mengarut.

Zaman Dr Che Det dulu mana ada iklan tv pakai muka orang asing.  
Tapi.. zaman Ustaz Pak Lah, bertambun, tak mustahil nanti tak ada lagi iklan tv pakai muka orang Malaysia.

Ketelusan membabi-buta.

By roketbulan on September 23, 2008 2:45 AM

Masalahnya, Pak-Pak Menteri Melayu yang sepatutnya menasihati Pak Lah sendiri rasa seronok dengan Pak Lah jadi PM, pasal senang diperbodohkan.

Duk syok sendiri situlah Pak Lah kena ampu, sampai hancur BN dan UMNO.

By HaizarFarizTahir on September 23, 2008 2:51 AM

Dear Tun,

Interesting points, all needed to be said is said out loud.

How many citizens agree to these points as stipulated by Tun?

17. In the past, the BN Government had managed to keep Malaysia stable and to develop the country as well. If it seems not to be able to do so now it is not because the BN as a party is no longer suitable for this country. It is simply due to very poor and incompetent leadership.

18. The component parties of the BN should not think that their best hope is to see the demise of the BN. Rather they should all come together to resuscitate it. If it is necessary to dump the leader than they should do so. But destroying the BN will neither be good for the component parties nor for the nation.

19. I am not an UMNO member even but I would like to suggest the component parties should stop blaming each other, stop taking pot-shots at each other. Instead they should all come together and review the structure of BN. They should try for a win-win or lose-lose solution in dealing with inter-party relations. They should listen to the people and to their own members and find ways to satisfy their needs; to overcome their dissatisfaction.

Is the VOICES out there LOUD ENOUGH to enable our leader to hear what is being said and what should be done?

Let me share my opinion, steps taken to ensure reading and understanding of the QURAN is crucial rather than just reading the text is a positive step taken, as only then can the MUSLIMS conclude the summary of life in this temporary stop-over. The Hereafter is sought more at the end.

I saw today on NTV7 News at 7.00 pm, with YB Tan Sri Dato Hj Muhiyiddin bin Mohd Yassin, said that it is Allah who decides my fate. I said to myself, that is a responsible leader.

Thanks Tun.

Salam.

By roketbulan on September 23, 2008 2:58 AM

Dulu seronok dapat Pak Lah ganti Tun.  
La ni baru tahu.

Duk terkenang Tun balik.  
Mustahil Pak Lah nak lepas.

La ni rakyat duk seronok nak dapat Pakatan Rakyat jadi gomen.  
Nak test konon, kalau tak ok rakyat boleh bagi BN semula.  
Anwar nak bagi can?  
Kit Siang nak bagi can?  
kirim salam je lah Melayu.  
By anak georgetown on September 23, 2008 3:09 AM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga ..... assalamualaikum.

1. Kenapa cadangan tambatan rm tidak diterima pakai. Adakah ianya ditolak kerana idea tersebut datangnya dari Ayahanda Tun. Fikir masak2,jgn perjudikan nasib negara.

2. Kenapa isu makanan tahanan ISA perlu dihighlihtkan. Memang sifat pembangkang mencari peluang nak hentam kerajaan walau pun isu kecil. Kepada media jgnlah perbesarkan isu ini. Kepada yb yang mendakwa dijamu makanan yang lebih baik sedikit berbanding anjing cubalah jengok2 di kawasan orang susah. Mereka ini tidak pernah mengenali apakah itu makanan VIP. Jgn cari publisiti murahan,buat malu sahaja.Pihak kerajaan jgn dok layan sangat putarbelit mereka ni. Buang masa aje.

3. Nak tahu kemajuan kes yang melibatkan Yb Karpal Singh berkaitan dengan isu institusi diraja sama ada akan dibawa ke muka pengadilan atau pun diam seribu bahasa.  
By Suara Bebas on September 23, 2008 3:12 AM

Asalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun. Terima kasih kerana masih sudi menulis dan menyumbangkan buah fikiran untuk dikongsi bersama dengan para bloggers ini. Saya kagum dengan keupayaan, semangat, ketekunan, keikhlasan dan kejujuran ayahanda Tun untuk meyedarkan rakyat melalui blog ini. Seperti para bloggers yang lainnya, saya berasa hairan kenapalah pemimpin pemimpin dan menteri menteri UMNO tidak bersatu dan berani untuk menasihati DSAAB supaya mempunyai maruah dan melepaskan jawatan PM demi menyelamatkan agama, bangsa dan negara tercinta ini. Saya penuh yakin dan percaya bahawa sekiranya beliau berbuat demikian dan negara terselamat selepas itu, nama beliau akan tetap harum dan dikenang oleh anak cucu rakyat Malaysia. Bukankah itu yang dituntut oleh agama juga? Bukankah DSAAB seorang yang datang dari keluarga yang tebal bukan hanya di bidang pengajaran islam bahkan juga politik??? Apa dah jadi? Adakah ini bermaksud bahawa mengejar kekayaan dan kuasa itu adalah mengatasi segala galanya kepada beliau? Adakah beliau memilih untuk dicaci dan dibenci oleh setiap anak cucu rakyat Malaysia akan datang sekiranya beliau gagal untuk menyelamatkan generasi rakyat Malaysia ini dimasa yang akan datang? Wahai DSAAB, berundur diri bukan bermakna kalah. Lebih lebih lagi kalau perbuatan itu kelak akan menghasilkan kejayaan kepada objektif dan akhirnya matlamat tercapai. Fikirkanlah wahai DSAAB. Salam hormat kepada ayahanda dan ibunda Tun berdua.  
By Ngap SayotAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 3:20 AM

Today is Sept 23, the day of reckoning. Or the day that will pass by and nothing happens. As I write this, we see West Malaysia is in a state of haywire and amazingly all eyes are suddenly on us in the East now. The politicians here are now being looked upon as the KingMakers to decide the fate of the nation. As we muddled through 2008, the state of chaos has resulted a deeper economic hardship to us. While you politicians are fighting each other for political dominance, we the rakyat, are suffering. And yet, you guys still doesn't sit down and asked of what we really want. Instead, you continue to create issues that are degenerating our nation into mayhem.

Let us tell you that we, the People of the East want this chaotic situation to end. When we became part of Malaysia in 1963, there was a consensus under the Cobbold Commission. It gave each and every one of us the opportunity to show our preference. Now, what we want is a consensus again to determine to whom our allegiance are. Politicians may said they have the support from the people, but do they? All, in all we are the ones suffering from this debacle.

Read more here:

<http://ngapsayot.wordpress.com/>

By Mat CendanaAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 3:25 AM

One day soon, the BN will in essence comprise of only Umno and MIC (plus a few of the nonsensical hidup segan, padan mati-LAH ones like PPP)

The Sabah and Sarawak-based ones will most probably follow where the wind blows. MCA and Gerakan are into their last months, if not weeks.

If this scenario comes to pass, then Umno will be like what PAS once was in the mid-1980's - all alone against the world ... with MIC maybe still loyal "for old-time's sake" and remain. Maybe this new-version BN should change its name to Barisan Zorro & Tonto.

By fairuzAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 3:43 AM

Tun, you are my idol forever, last friday pray at Masjid Negara, i shake Tun hand. all Malaysian miss your leadership Tun. If Malaysia have three person like Tun Mahathir, for sure Malaysia will become world major power.

Glad to have person like Tun in this country. Your name will always in Malaysian heart.

By Suara Bebas on September 23, 2008 3:49 AM

Sekali lagi saya ingin memberikan sedikit komen terhadap perkara yang berhubung kait dengan kenyataan YB Teresa Kok baru baru ini yang menyamakan makanan yang diberikan kepada beliau semasa di Pusat Tahanan dahulu. Kenyataan beliau yang menyamakan makanan yang dihidangkan kepadanya adalah sama seperti "makanan anjing" adalah tidak patut dan menjijikkan. Wahai YB Teresa Kok, untuk maklumat anda, itulah makanan yang kami bekas tentera pernah memakannya dahulu semasa kami berkhidmat untuk mengamankan negara Malaysia yang tercinta ini supaya YB dan ahli ahli YB yang lainnya dapat hidup aman tenteram sehingga sekarang ini. Tak ada beef steak atau masakan yang seenak seperti dihidangkan di rumah YB atau hotel hotel kalau itulah yang YB maksudkan. Furthermore, do you expect to be served as VIP in a Pusat Tahanan? If we had survived then until our retirement, what and who are you to bring up that kind of treatment accorded to you for the benefits of your political games? Do you bother to find out how we, as soldiers have suffered and eaten our canned food all those years while we were fighting the communist terrorists in the jungles just to make you and your parents enjoy the peaceful life as you are enjoying today? Are you trying to imply that we too had eaten what you termed as "dog food?" all those years? Please do not humiliate us and I demand for an apology for that ok? By the way, if the Pusat Tahanan sves the kinds of food that you are hoping to be served with like kueh teow goreng, bee hun soup and perhaps pork meat, then I think you yourself would purposely do something wrong to warrant yourself to be arrested, enlisted and admitted as permanent detainee just to enjoy the good feed!!! I guess you can put that in your DAP's future manifesto right? Maaf ayahanda Tun kerana tumpang lalu dan salam hormat sekali lagi. We love you always!

By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 23, 2008 3:57 AM

Dear My Beloved Tun & Madam Tun,

1. In my personal opinion its not right to say that the success of a country or nation or even a government is due to 1 person or 1 leader only. Without prejudice.
2. I think its the whole organization that govern the country or the nation that will determine this.
3. But in any organization, it needs a leader, a head. This leader that plays a big roll in determining the success of the organization & directly, the nation or country that its govern.
4. If the organization & its system is good & very strong, a weak or bad leaders might not damage the organization. This provided the leader have little influence to the organization & its system.

5. But if the leader's influence is well spread inside the organization, it can simply make or break the organization & its country or the nation its govern.

6. So here it will test whether the leader want to strengthen the organization & its system or to deepen his influence to the system.

7. Tun, u have surely wanted to strengthen this organization & its system by being independant, not involving your family in the govt., advocates no money-politic, practice media freedom etc.

8. And bcoz of this, the organization & its sytems become stronger, running smoothly & successfully. And since u're the leader of this organization, u're more than deserve to receive our appreciation, love, and our undivided support.

9. But Pak Lah do the opposite. Which clearly shows that he's spreading his influence onto the organization & this system. Thats why its fails together when Pak Lah's administration is weak, uncertain, corrupted & polluted.

10. At the same time its also wrong for us to support Anwar. Bcoz its a support for the leader only & not his organization together with the system.

11. Its clearly seen with his sandiwara / soap-opera where he's the one & only actor in it.

12. There is no proven record on the organization (PKR) & its sytem. The PKR itself is setup for the leader i.e. Anwar!! To ensure his goal to become PM!

13. They don't even bother on showing to rakyat how well this first-timer organization is making a success.

14. They're not emphasising to rakyat their good governance & how well they've manage the 5 states they're already owning. But being greedy enough, they're more focusing on becoming the ruling party so Anwar can become the PM!

15. Does the rakyat in the 5 states that already voted for them (PKR) really cares whether PKR will become the ruling party or not? I don't think so. They only want them to manage them well first before talking about the whole malaysia.

16. I wonder what happen to their election manifesto in these 5 states. I also bet that they're having problems in managing these 5 states now. Thats why the spotlight diverted to Anwar only. I think one should also check the accounts of these 5 states. Must be quite messy!

(This is what Pak Lah should do to counter attack Anwar! Check the 5 states & how PKR is performing. But maybe Pak Lah is too busy lobbying himself for the upcoming UMNO GE!!)

17. So if this leader (Anwar) fails, what happen to this ever-fragile, no proven track record organization & its system? Kindly be reminded that leader is human & human make mistake & not perfect. And in this case it comes together with proven court case!!! Of a sodomy case!!! :-)

18. So we should go for a strong organization, with proven history and workable system to govern our country & our nation. We already have 1 which is BN.

19. And as a voter and shareholder of BN, we should demand for a change of leader!!

20. Esppecially when this organization & its system is polluted with Pak Lah's bad influence & beginning to falls....

My humble opinion.... Adios!



By azuan ajunidi on September 23, 2008 4:41 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM...AYAHANDA TUN...

SESUNGGUHNYA SAYA BERSETUJU BN MEMANG RELEVAN UNTUK MENTADBIR MALAYSIA. TAPI BILA MEMIKIRKAN DAN MELIHAT KEADAAN POLITIK MALAYSIA PADA HARI INI SEDIH PULAK RASANYA. "PAKLAH!!!!KHAIRI!!!!DAN SEMUA KAKI AMPU YANG BODOH,BUTA DAN PENGECUT...PESAN SAYA JANGAN HANYA MEMIKIRKAN PERASAAN ANDA DAN JANGAN BUAT MALAYSIA INI HAK MILIK ANDA.(pentingkan diri sendiri)BOSAN DENGAN KENYATAAN YANG SENTIASA HENDAK MEMPERTAHANKAN PAKLAH.TOLONG JAGA JUGA PERASAAN DAN HATI KOMPENEN BN YANG LAIN. SEBENARNYA KELEMAHAN PAKLAH TELAH DAPAT DI LIHAT RAMAI PIHAK. SAYA TAKUT BILA TIADA PERUBAHAN YANG DI LAKUKAN MAKA AKAN TIMBUL SATU PERSATU MASALAH. ITULAH PENTINGNYA SIKAP BERANI KERANA BENAR.(membuat perubahan jika perlu)DAN JANGAN JADI PAK TURUT(dah nampak apa yang perlu di ubah tapi takut untuk bersuara)DI SINILAH SUARA WAKIL RAKYAT YANG DI LANTIK DI PERLUKAN.BERSATU MELAKUKAN PERUBAHAN. JANGAN BERSATU KERANA KETAKUTAN..... BAGI YANG TAKUT ANDA HARUS BERANI BERUBAH,JANGAN TAKUT PADA PAKLAH,TAKUTLAH KEPADA "ALLAH"... AKUILAH KEBENARAN DAN JANGAN MENGIA KESALAHAN.....

.....W A S A L A M.....

" BERANI BERUBAH "

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 4:50 AM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA...IMBAS2 KEMBALI...

MEREKA2 YG KETERLALUAN PANGGIL TUN DGN GELARAN2 MAHAFIRAUN DAN MCM2 LG KOMEN2 YG BURUK...DARI DULU DAN DALAM BLOG INI SPT SHARIFF\_5 DLL ...KITA JGN LG BUANG MASA LAYAN DAN MARAH MEREKA...BUAT TAK TAU SAJA DGN MEREKA, JGN RUGI MASA KITA LG...HATI MEREKA INI PASTI KETAGIH JUGA DGN BLOG CHEDET NI....BETUL TAK SHARIFF\_5?...HANYA TUHAN YG TAHU BESAR MANA IMAN DAN AMAL SHARIFF\_5 DAN YG YG BENCI TUN BERBANDING TUN.....

MEREKA SEBENARNYA IRI SGT DGN TUN, INSAN LUAR BIASA YG TAK PERNAH HENTI BERJUANG DARI USIA MUDA, SELAMANNYA, KE AKHR HYT DEMI AGAMA BANGSA NEGARA DAN DUNIA,,,,,,DALAM AJARAN KITA, PERJUANGAN TIDAK ADA NOKTAH.....SEIRINGAN DGN IBADAH.....

LEBIH BAIK KITA TUMPU KPD APA SJ YG KITA BOLEH BANTU TUN DGN APA SJ BUAH FIKIRAN KITA...WALAU KECIL MUNGKIN AKAN MENDATANGKAN KESAN JUGA...

By clear conscience on September 23, 2008 4:57 AM

Dear Tun

Well said but deep inside your heart, do you think it works even with the rejuvenation of the concept to accommodate the younger generation needs?

I doubt so, having seen what the Government and UMNO in particular had done for the past 51 years in power.

It is not the changing of the shirt that matters in essence but more towards whether the body is suitable. An oversize or under size shirt does not fit into the body. That simple. No matter what you call it, a black pot is still a black pot even if you were to disguise it a white pot.

Your above items 19 and 20 particularly on, quoting you and unquoting you here "but I would like to

suggest the component parties should stop blaming each other, stop taking pot-shots at each other. Instead they should all come together and review the structure of BN. They should try for a win-win or lose-lose solution in dealing with inter-party relations. They should listen to the people and to their own members and find ways to satisfy their needs; to overcome their dissatisfaction. There must be some new thinking on the BN concept. But the basic premises about close collaboration between the parties, about the need to help each other, to accommodate and deal with grouses together should be maintained" holds truth only if the demands by the minority BN component parties (MCA, Gerakan, MIC and other Sarawak/Sabah-based parties) are met with a sincere UMNO heart to resolve grouses without the ill-intentions of just helping the Malays. It will only work out if UMNO:-

- i) sees it in the context of Malaysian Malaysia, helping all Malaysians irrespective of race, color or creed
- ii) fair in all decisions in terms of opportunities for all Malaysians although the special rights of Malays is undeniable
- iii) walk the talk and not just talk the talk (meaning saying one thing and doing another thing behind the back of others)
- iv) be transparent in all dealings with each and every other race
- v) determined to eradicate corruption and abuse of power by any leader
- vi) Malaysian laws must apply to all Malaysians fairly; irrespective of race, color and creed
- vii) not oppress Malaysians but instead help them irrespective of their political divide inclination
- viii) respectful of each other's religion, cultures, social needs and practices etc

Although many politicians deem these may be not be achievable in the context of a multi-racial country like Malaysia, it is not what is perceived as possible or not but more of whether there is a desire to make it possible. Remember the word "IMPOSSIBLE". If you break it up, by essence dismantling the impossible, it will become "I'm possible". It all boils down to the "niat", determination and visions of all politicians across the race divide.

No matter how many Acts being enacted such as the Race Relations Act, it would not resolve the differences amongst races in Malaysia if the above (i) to (viii) are not addressed. Let's face reality, Tun. I believe with your experience and exposure into politics, deep inside your heart.....it only works within these context of equality amongst all Malaysians. Let's not cover up by blaming the demise of BN on just one person but more towards the mechanism BN was "constituted" and "the structure it premised upon". Reality remains reality.

Being fair to all is expounded in all religions in the world. God had commanded this need to be practised dearly and anyone amongst us homo sapiens who does not adhere to God's words shall not be able to achieve results. Let's not be guided by greed as greed in our holy books spell out it's unacceptable and fatal is the ultimate result.

Let's be guided and adhere to God's words in dealing with each other. History has proven and will prove again that it either works or not at all.

By mayitbe on September 23, 2008 5:00 AM

Salam sejahtera Tun,

BARISAN NASIONAL is still RELEVANT in Malaysia. We musn't think otherwise. So please you irrelevant people in UMNO step aside because we can't have you running the country like headless chickens! Let the CAPABLE people run it....

To SHARIFF ... Maaf saudara don't be rude dan jangan lah punyai ciri-ciri seorang BIGOTS! Do REDEEMP YOURSELF ...MASIH ADA WAKTU.

By Qareem Need RebelAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 5:13 AM

Salam Ramadhan Tun Dr. Mahathir yang disanjung.

Nama saya Syazrul Aqram Iman. Pelajar tahun 3 Sains Fizik Universiti Sains Malaysia.

Entri saya bukanlah untuk membela atau ingin mencetuskan perbalahan. Sekadar ingin mengingatkan bahawa 'Kita dah terlalu melampau mengeji PM kita Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badwi'

Saya pelik dan saya rasa kesal dengan majoriti rakyat Malaysia kini, terutama pelayar dalam laman web ini yang seringkali mengeji, mengkondem kepimpinan Pak Lah. Saya tahu dan sedar bahawa Pak Lah bukanlah pemimpin yang sempurna. Ada yang mengatakan dia kuat tidur, cakap tak serupa bikin dan sebagainya.

Tapi, pernahkah kita bertanya. 'Apa sebab dia jadi macam itu?'. Apa yang pasti berdasarkan pengamatan saya. Menjadi seorang Perdana Menteri bukanlah mudah. Bukanlah sesenang seperti kerja2 yang lain. Lebih tepat lagi, setiap pekerjaan mempunyai kesusahan dan dugaan tersendiri. Tapi, yang pasti tanggungjawab sebagai PM merupakan yang terbesar akan ditanggung. Tun sendiri mengerti bukan?

Betulkah Pak Lah kuat tidur? Kalau betul kita nampak dia ketiduran di majlis2, mungkin kerana Pak Lah bekerja lewat malam mencari penyelesaian masalah negara. Berfikir sepanjang malam dan melakukan kertas kerja bagi memastikan negara ini aman dan sejahtera. Kita yang mengeji beliau kuat tidur, kita ni buat apa? Kita hanya tidur seenak-enaknya waktu malam tanpa nak pikir masalah negara sangat pun. Kalau adapun, masalah rumahtangga dan anak2. Boleh ke nak dibandingkan masalah yang dihadapi Pak Lah? Saya rasa Tun sedar akan perkara ini bukan?

Kita buka keaiban Pak Lah tanpa sedikit pun rasa peduli. Tak peduli bahwa kita juga bukanlah seperfect mana. Saya nak tanya la, apakah ini dikatakan Kesopanan dan Kesusilaan? Mungkin kita tak mengerti lagi Rukun Negara tersebut. Kita kata Pak Lah kroni dan macam2 lagi. Saya nak bgtau la, pengertian kroni itu sendiri bermaksud long-term friendship. Sepatutnya kroni bukanlah satu masalah yang besar kerana ianya lebih kepada kepercayaan Pak Lah kepada orang-orang disekelilingnya. Bolehkah kita mempercayai orang yang kita baru kenal atau langsung tak kenal, untuk kita serahkan projek berjuta-juta? Tidak sesekali bukan? Yang dipikul adalah kepentingan negara. Jika silap langkah Pak Lah mempercayai yang ada kaitan dengan musuh Malaysia. Apa akan jadi?? Rahsia negara akan diketahui oleh musuh Malaysia dan masa tu baru nak fikir pasal kepentingan kroni?

Buka lah minda, jangan terlalu pandang negatif sahaja.

Bagi saya, Pak Lah seorang pemimpin yang lembut. Dia tidak setegas Tun Dr. Mahathir. Tapi, dia tetap berusaha melaksanakan tanggungjawab dia sebagai PM. Dia tak zalim, kalau dia zalim. Dia takkan beri bonus kepada kakitangan kerajaan. Dia tak kedekut, kalau dia kedekut dia takkan peruntukkan kemudahan masjid-masjid baru dan sebagainya. Dia suka kayakan anak bini dia? Em, janganlah jadi naif sangat menuduh. Siapa yang boleh menolak kekayaan?? Ada sapa pelayar dalam blog ni boleh tolak kekayaan bulat2? Tun, boleh Tun tolak? Kita mungkin takkan tolak, tapi perlulah kita jangan tamak. Itu sahaja.

Di samping itu, saya dapt merasakan bahawa kelemahan-kelemahan yang ditonjolkan oleh Pak Lah bukanlah 100% dari kesilapan Pak Lah sendiri. Tapi, dari sikap kita sebagai rakyat yang semakin hilang rasa hormat antara sesama sendiri mahupun terhadap yang lebih tua dan berpengalaman. Kita rakyat sendiri adalah penyumbang kepada kelemahan Pak Lah kerana atas desakan kita, kutukan kita, ketidapuasatian kita. Ianya membei tekanan kepada Pak Lah sehingga dia mengulangi kesilapan.

Kesimpulannya, saya rasa Tun sendiri boleh mengerti akan keperitan sebagai PM bukan? Keperitan Tun menangisi sehingga Tun nak letak jawatan pada persidangan UMNO, mereka yang membangkang pernah mengatakan sandiwara.. sandiwara. Tak sakit hati ke dengar? Bukan senang nak jadi PM. Kroni, wang dan kuasa bukan segalanya bagi jalan menjadi PM. Tetapi, yang segalanya ialah kepercayaan, keyakinan dan usaha tanpa henti bagi memajukan negara. That's wht Pak Lah terpilih. That's why Tun terpilih.

Persoalan terakhir. Siapa boleh buktikan dia adalah RAKYAT BERTANGGUNGJAWAB TERHADAP NEGARA?

Tepuk dada, tanya akal, muhasabah hati.

Wassalam.

Syazrul Aqram Iman.

By Pangait on September 23, 2008 5:44 AM

S. Tan

I can't disagree with you more. I wrote earlier and want to say it here again:

Tun, you are no longer relevant to UMNO and Malaysia. You have left an era of your own. That's the best that had happened. The current global economic crisis cannot be met by racial politics. We only need to turn to each other for strength in facing this crisis. We have the resources and the means internally. We can continue to develop this beautiful country together with each other resources. Today there are still people hopeful of securing contracts thru direct nego with th BN govt, that shows corruptions is still alive and kicking..

Transparencies and good governance will lead this country to greater heights insensitive to global crisis. To care the individual wil make this country stronger against the viral attacks of the likes of Ahmad Ismail who should be exterminated from the face of the earth!

By Dr. Rezuan Che MatAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:15 AM

Salams Tun,

7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO.

Saya sungguh tidak bersetuju dengan kenyataan ini. Untuk pengetahuan Tun, kami orang melayu sesungguhnya tidak marah kepada orang Cina diatas apa yg berlaku. Sebagai orang melayu, kami lebih marah kepada orang melayu yang suka melaga-lagakan bangsa sendiri untuk kepentingan peribadi mereka.

Jauh disudut hati saya, saya berharap agar Tun sedar, sesungguhnya yang buat orang melayu marah bukanlah bangsa lain, tetapi bangsa melayu itu sendiri. Pemimpin melayu akan berkata, "Saya akan perjuangkan nasib bangsa melayu!". Sesungguhnya mereka hanya pandai berkata-kata, hanya untuk mendapatkan pangkat dan kuasa. Bila mereka ada kuasa, lain pula yang mereka buat. Penuhi poket sendiri dan keluarga sendiri. Itu pon setelah mereka kaya, mereka akan lupa perjuangan asal mereka.

Tun, jangan anggap perjuangan bangsa melayu hanya untuk mereka yang kaya sahaja. Yang mengundi pon bukanlah dari golongan melayu kaya. Jika golongan melayu miskin mengundi, yang mendapat kenikmatan hanya golongan melayu kaya, ini bukanlah keadilan namanya.

Memang benar, jika tiada kesungguhan dari mana datangnya hasil. Pernahkah Tun berfikir, bagaimana nasib orang melayu yang bersungguh-sungguh, tetapi kesungguhan nya dicantas oleh orang melayu yang lebih hebat ilmu bodeknya?

Orang melayu sekarang ini bukan marah kepada orang Cina. Orang melayu marah kerana orang melayu didalam UMNO terlampau pengecut untuk berkata benar, terlalu pengecut untuk mengatakan "YA KAMI SUDAH SALAH!"

Jika orang-orang melayu ini sedar akan kesilapan mereka, belum terlambat untuk mereka bertaubat dan kembali kepangkal jalan.

By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 23, 2008 6:16 AM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

Dear Tun Mahathir & Other BN Supporters,

I think that you people have seriously mis-interpreted the current situation. I totally 100 % dis-agree with Tun that the present problems lie with Badawi. After all, Badawi inherited a lot of problems in society from the Mahathir administration. Badawi is a fall guy - he gets blamed for what is already done by the Mahathir administration.

No matter who replaces Badawi - the problems remain. Firstly - the amount of corruption in the BN is terrible. Secondly - BN's racial policies only benefits the Bumiputeras and Umno-puteras. The Indians and the Chinese have been left out by such racial policies. For how long can MCA and MIC retain grassroots support if the Indians and the Chinese keep losing out due to racial policies ?

A multi-racial country like Malaysia must set its sights and goals on a Malaysian Malaysia and NOT a Malay Malaysia. If you are going to promote Malayism at the expense of the Indians and the Chinese - then I suppose you deserve the current situation.

You simply cannot maintain this apartheid racial policy forever. The Indians and the Chinese have lost their patience with UMNO and the BN.

I am not a supporter of Badawi. But I know its not his fault - Badawi inherited a lot of nonsense from the Mahathir administration. For Tun to go around now and point fingers at Badawi - is very unbecoming. Tun should lend Badawi a hand and not make the situation worse. Do you honestly think that anyone else can do better than Badawi ?

Ultimately Malaysian Malays must grow up and accept the Indians and the Chinese as EQUAL Malaysians. The future lies in a Malaysian Malaysia and NOT Ketuanan Melayu yang dah lapok !

Today's world is one of high technology and globalisation. How does Ketuanan Melayu help the Malays face a NON-RACIAL future ?

Tun - you ought to encourage Malays to go after science & technology. You should NOT be promoting racialism and whacking Badawi. The truth is - the system and legacy you left behind is NOT functional. Thats the painful truth !

Best Regards  
Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad  
By SwitchBlade on September 23, 2008 6:24 AM

To all the bloggers @ chedet...

I was born and raised in the southern gate to MALAYSIA.. that is of course Johor Bahru.. The best part is i can watch the T.V programme from SINGAPORE.. Every day like here in MALAYSIA they close their channels with their national anthem, like we here with NEGARAKU..

MAJULAH SINGAPURA

Mari kita rakyat Singapura  
Sama-sama menuju bahagia  
Cita-cita kita yang mulia  
Berjaya Singapura

Marilah kita bersatu  
Dengan semangat yang baru  
Semua kita berseru  
Majulah Singapura  
Majulah Singapura

Marilah kita bersatu

Dengan semangat yang baru  
Semua kita berseru  
Majulah Singapura  
Majulah Singapura

#### Translations

Interviewed by the Oral History Department in 1989, Dr. Toh Chin Chye said it was appropriate for the national anthem to be in Malay, "the indigenous language of the region, as English is not native to this part of the world." He felt that the "Malay version of the national anthem would appeal to all races... it can be easily understood. And at the same time [it] can be easily remembered... [I]t must be brief, to the point; ... and can be sung".[30] However, on 22 July 1991, the English daily newspaper The Straits Times reported that during a meeting between the then Prime Minister Goh Chok Tong and community leaders,[31] a group of grassroots leaders and a lawyer had suggested that "adjustments" should be made to the national anthem. The given reason was that many Singaporeans could not sing it in Malay and therefore did not have "strong feelings" or "strong emotions when they sing the national anthem".[32] In particular, some grassroots leaders argued that since the Chinese constitute a majority of the population, a Mandarin version of the anthem should be used.[32] The Prime Minister's response was that he would keep the national anthem as it was while ensuring that translations in other mother tongues were more easily available.[31] The proposal to change the lyrics was also criticized by former Deputy Prime Minister S. Rajaratnam, who felt that the Malay lyrics of the anthem were so simple that "anyone over the age of five, unless mentally retarded, had no difficulty singing the anthem. All Singaporean children of kindergarten age have not only had no difficulty memorising the words but have for decades sung it every morning with 'strong feelings and emotion'." He also noted that the anthem had been translated into Singapore's three other official languages (English, Mandarin and Tamil) for those who cannot understand Malay.[32]

A subsequent poll by The Straits Times found that while many Singaporeans knew what the anthem generally meant, only seven out of 35 persons interviewed knew the meaning of each word. However, all but three of those interviewed agreed that the anthem should continue to be sung in Malay. The three persons who disagreed felt that the anthem should be in English because that was the language most commonly used in Singapore. All the interviewees, including those who did not know the meaning of the lyrics, said they felt a sense of pride when they heard or sang the national anthem.[31]

#### Guidelines for use

The use of the national anthem is governed by Part IV of the Singapore Arms and Flag and National Anthem Rules[19] made under the Singapore Arms and Flag and National Anthem Act.[20] These rules provide as follows:

- \* The national anthem may be performed or sung on any appropriate occasion.[21] In particular, it must be performed when the President receives a general salute.[22]

- \* When the national anthem is performed or sung, every person present must stand up as a mark of respect.[23]

- \* As regards musical arrangements of the national anthem:

- o Any person performing or singing the national anthem must do so according to the official arrangement set out in the Third Schedule to the Act or any other arrangement permitted under the next paragraph of the Act.[24]

- o The national anthem may be rearranged in any manner that is in keeping with the dignity due to it, subject to the following conditions:

- (a) the national anthem must not be incorporated into any other composition or medley; and

- (b) every arrangement of the national anthem must accurately reflect the complete tune and the complete official lyrics of the National Anthem.[25]

- o Any person who sings the national anthem must follow the official lyrics and must not sing any

translation of those lyrics.[26]

It is an offence for any person to knowingly perform or sing the national anthem in contravention of rule 13(1) (not performing or singing the anthem according to the official arrangement or any other permitted arrangement) or 13(3) (not singing the anthem according to the official lyrics or singing a translation of the lyrics); the penalty is a fine not exceeding S\$1,000.[27]

In addition, guidelines issued by the Ministry of Information, Communications and the Arts (MICA) state that either instrumental or vocal versions of the national anthem may be performed, and that dignity and decorum should be observed whenever the anthem is played or sung.[9]

So as a malay i am proud of my chinese majority singaporean to still kept the song its original way.. You are still the majority of the first class minded not like the minority low class minded here.. Here they have all the wealth they can get but still they are lack of brains..

Lu olang tatak tau baca ka.. Lu olang balu lai ka.. Lu olang tatak tau MELAYU ka.. HAIYA.. Lu olang banyak ULTRA-KIASU maa....

By SwitchBlade on September 23, 2008 6:25 AM

To all the bloggers @ chedet...

I was born and raised in the southern gate to MALAYSIA.. that is of course Johor Bahru.. The best part is i can watch the T.V programme from SINGAPORE.. Every day like here in MALAYSIA they close their channels with their national anthem, like we here with NEGARAKU..

#### MAJULAH SINGAPURA

Mari kita rakyat Singapura  
Sama-sama menuju bahagia  
Cita-cita kita yang mulia  
Berjaya Singapura

Marilah kita bersatu  
Dengan semangat yang baru  
Semua kita berseru  
Majulah Singapura  
Majulah Singapura

Marilah kita bersatu  
Dengan semangat yang baru  
Semua kita berseru  
Majulah Singapura  
Majulah Singapura

#### Translations

Interviewed by the Oral History Department in 1989, Dr. Toh Chin Chye said it was appropriate for the national anthem to be in Malay, "the indigenous language of the region, as English is not native to this part of the world." He felt that the "Malay version of the national anthem would appeal to all races... it can be easily understood. And at the same time [it] can be easily remembered... [I]t must be brief, to the point; ... and can be sung".[30] However, on 22 July 1991, the English daily newspaper The Straits Times reported that during a meeting between the then Prime Minister Goh Chok Tong and community leaders,[31] a group of grassroots leaders and a lawyer had suggested that "adjustments" should be made to the national anthem. The given reason was that many Singaporeans could not sing it in Malay and therefore did not have "strong feelings" or "strong emotions when they sing the national anthem".[32] In particular, some grassroots leaders argued that since the Chinese constitute a majority of the

population, a Mandarin version of the anthem should be used.[32] The Prime Minister's response was that he would keep the national anthem as it was while ensuring that translations in other mother tongues were more easily available.[31] The proposal to change the lyrics was also criticized by former Deputy Prime Minister S. Rajaratnam, who felt that the Malay lyrics of the anthem were so simple that "anyone over the age of five, unless mentally retarded, had no difficulty singing the anthem. All Singaporean children of kindergarten age have not only had no difficulty memorising the words but have for decades sung it every morning with 'strong feelings and emotion'." He also noted that the anthem had been translated into Singapore's three other official languages (English, Mandarin and Tamil) for those who cannot understand Malay.[32]

A subsequent poll by The Straits Times found that while many Singaporeans knew what the anthem generally meant, only seven out of 35 persons interviewed knew the meaning of each word. However, all but three of those interviewed agreed that the anthem should continue to be sung in Malay. The three persons who disagreed felt that the anthem should be in English because that was the language most commonly used in Singapore. All the interviewees, including those who did not know the meaning of the lyrics, said they felt a sense of pride when they heard or sang the national anthem.[31]

#### Guidelines for use

The use of the national anthem is governed by Part IV of the Singapore Arms and Flag and National Anthem Rules[19] made under the Singapore Arms and Flag and National Anthem Act.[20] These rules provide as follows:

- \* The national anthem may be performed or sung on any appropriate occasion.[21] In particular, it must be performed when the President receives a general salute.[22]

- \* When the national anthem is performed or sung, every person present must stand up as a mark of respect.[23]

- \* As regards musical arrangements of the national anthem:

- o Any person performing or singing the national anthem must do so according to the official arrangement set out in the Third Schedule to the Act or any other arrangement permitted under the next paragraph of the Act.[24]

- o The national anthem may be rearranged in any manner that is in keeping with the dignity due to it, subject to the following conditions:

- (a) the national anthem must not be incorporated into any other composition or medley; and

- (b) every arrangement of the national anthem must accurately reflect the complete tune and the complete official lyrics of the National Anthem.[25]

- o Any person who sings the national anthem must follow the official lyrics and must not sing any translation of those lyrics.[26]

It is an offence for any person to knowingly perform or sing the national anthem in contravention of rule 13(1) (not performing or singing the anthem according to the official arrangement or any other permitted arrangement) or 13(3) (not singing the anthem according to the official lyrics or singing a translation of the lyrics); the penalty is a fine not exceeding S\$1,000.[27]

In addition, guidelines issued by the Ministry of Information, Communications and the Arts (MICA) state that either instrumental or vocal versions of the national anthem may be performed, and that dignity and decorum should be observed whenever the anthem is played or sung.[9]

So as a malay i am proud of my chinese majority singaporean to still kept the song its original way.. You are still the majority of the first class minded not like the minority low class minded here.. Here they have all the wealth they can get but still they are lack of brains..

Lu olang tatak tau baca ka.. Lu olang balu lai ka.. Lu olang tatak tau MELAYU ka.. HAIYA.. Lu olang banyak ULTRA-KIASU maa....



By lupo on September 23, 2008 6:33 AM

Dear Tun,

To those who think that PAS treats the Chinese well in K'tan, It's just because you are not seen as a threat over here..if you are perceived as such...god knows what will happen. How much do you think a house costs over here for the other races ? Nearly Klang Valley's rate you know? The simple reason being you need state exco's approval to convert the otherwise bumi land in the grant. Try to hold a demonstration over here on that matter and see what will happen.

I can't imagine if HINDRAF held a rally over here instead of KL on the purported discrimination by the Malay Muslims...I think all hell will break loose....

Why Tok Guru & Gang support RPK and the likes? It's because they are too lazy to read what is in Malaysia today. Read from the start what RPK & gang wrote about Islam & our prophet and you will know what I mean. He said that he is condemning Muslims and not Islam but he himself disputes the validity of the messages relayed by the prophet and the Sahabah. Don't condemn me.....take time to read (If the articles haven't been deleted yet).

One more observation, last year in Kubang Kerian a church put up a signage in one of the newly constructed shophouse opposite HUSM...after a few months it was taken down.My father in law said that it was due to the pressure from the community....don't really know truth but do you seriously think everything will be rosy once PKR is in control?

It may be difficult to understand and accept TDM's thinking since everybody claims that we are in a new age where everybody is more tolerant, understanding bla bla bla...when you still find that race/religion fights still exist around the world. Even people of the same religion will find excuses to fight due to geopolitical reasons.

After 300 plus years of independence, Americans still talks about Obama being a black and still you see some of the whites having problems to accept him as a leader.If race is not an issue why do they need to bring the matter up again and again. We are very young nation and our rakyat has more diverse background be it racially or religion wise so the BN way where every race takes care of it's own and the leaders work out any problems between them is still relevant. We just need to kick out those who seek personal wealth, fame and glory even if it means almost all of the current leaders.

Just my two cents...

Selamat Hari Raya Tun berdua, maaf zahir & batin.

(Malam tadi mimpi jumpa Tun La...wife cakap maybe one day it will happen he he)

By wn on September 23, 2008 6:37 AM

Many wanted Tun Mahathir to come back to UMNO and become the PM and thus save Malaysia to save the world.

Unfortunately that is not the way things work in UMNO. It has always been UMNO President who becomes the country's PM. If Tun ever joins UMNO again, he will have to climb up the UMNO ladder once again. Under the current system, it will take years before Tun could hold the post of UMNO President again. By then Tun will be too old to become an effective PM.

51 years after independence, we still stick to this old-fashioned constitution. Many things we adopted from other countries, but others have moved on long time ago, and yet we still use the 51 year old methodology. We should be able to have anyone who is brilliant enough from the party to offer himself or herself to be the leader of the party and thus becoming the PM. This President thing, where nomination

has to start from the branch level is too cumbersome and out of date and making the weeding off of an ineffective PM, such as the one we face today, almost next to impossible. Other ministers in other modern countries will resign at the slightest mistake they made. Over here, even the resignation of Tun Mahathir, from UMNO, has not changed anything in UMNO. The party has been around for too long and being sucked by the horrendous bureaucracy. If I were Tun Mahathir, during the 22 years I were the PM and President of UMNO, I would have overhauled the system to make the party modern and progressive, the like of Twin Towers and KLIA.

What Tun wrote in this blog is extremely valuable and one that can be expected from the former CEO who run the country for 22 years. I doubt of the present PM has ever read Tun's posting for there are lots of things he could learn from Tun's perspective. We are afraid, he would not dare to read, for fear he might fall asleep while reading. Even worst, he might need dictionaries to understand some of the words used by Tun. And yet he will continue to become the PM. Only the wake up call could change things. Any ideas of how to do this in the quickest manner? Hopefully Tun will write something on this ...

By Melor on September 23, 2008 6:57 AM

Dear Tun

This is the time to see how strong and sincere the component parties of BN are. If the leadership is strong, BN will not be in such disarray.

In times of such turmoil, it is the leaders of all component parties led by the leader of BN who should be coming together to figure out where have they gone wrong and where is the disconnect between them and the grassroots.

To abandon ship is no different than being a coward. It's just like a marriage...you stick together through good and bad times. You support each other no matter how difficult the challenges are.

Tun, you are right! If the leader is incapable of leading the group, then the leader should take heed and not risk the future of the country any longer.

What does it take for the leader to acknowledge that the March election result is a failure of the single most important KPI of the government i.e to gain support from the masses? Take responsibility for the failure and the buck should stop with the leader of BN and the leaders of all component parties!

By MagneticAuraAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 7:20 AM

Tun,

saya ingatkan diri saya sendiri dan tuan2

surah al mulk

Maka adakah orang yang berjalan (melalui jalan yang tidak betul, yang menyebabkan dia selalu jatuh) tersungkur di atas mukanya: boleh mendapat hidayah - atau orang yang berjalan tegak betul, melalui jalan yang lurus rata?

[23]

Katakanlah (wahai Muhammad): "Allah yang menciptakan kamu (dari tiada kepada ada), dan mengadakan bagi kamu pendengaran dan penglihatan serta hati (untuk kamu bersyukur, tetapi) amatlah sedikit kamu bersyukur".

[24]

Katakanlah lagi: "Dia lah yang mengembangkan kamu di bumi, dan kepadaNya lah kamu akan diimpunkan".

amin

saya mengajak sesiapa nak tambah pendapatan dgn trading produk terbaru  
contact saya [www.magneticaura.com](http://www.magneticaura.com)

melayu tak bertongkat

By chengho on September 23, 2008 7:21 AM

tun,

we have 2 choices revamp BN dissolve UMNO ,MCA ,GERAKAN ,MIC and other component party remodel BN like PAP Singapore . Parliamentary area also remodel to Group representation like Singapore system OR BN badly need a very strong leader ( of course with wisdom) to discipline every component member and to apply Sun Tzu art war decisiveness . for UMNO more on structural problem the selection of leadership not necessarily base on merit but more on popularity just like MTV or Vchannel.

By Manusia Biasa on September 23, 2008 7:27 AM

Sedar atau tidak, Teresa, Ahli Parlimen Seputeh sedang mengalihkan pandangan rakyat dari membincangkan sebab kenapa beliau ditahan di bawah ISA dengan mempertikaikan makanan yang diberi kepadanya semasa ditahan. Ini mungkin untuk meraih simpati rakyat.

Kami tetap tidak akan lupa dan kami tetap tidak boleh terima isu yang dibangkitkan oleh beliau. Kami menyokong tindakan tahanan yang dibuat ke atasnya.

By hairi nawi on September 23, 2008 7:47 AM

kemundurn dan kjatuhn ssbuah ngra dan bangsa adalh krn lupa sjarah, tdak ambil iktibar dr sjarah. brapa byk sblm ini sjarah mnunjukkn kpimpinan yg lemah, korup, bongkak dan zalim telah memporak perandakn negara dan perpaduan rakyat serta bangsa yg akhirnya melemahkn ngara dan dikuasai oleh pjajah serta bgsa asing yg lebih kuat, kaya dan bersatu.

hanya dgn kbijaksanaan sja dpt meneguhkn kdudukan sesebuah bangsa yg kecil (Melayu/bumiputera) (india & cina Malaysia adalah sbhgian dr bgsa India dan China dr tanah besar Asia yg mpunyai tamadun yg tggj sjak berkurun dahulu lagi) dan negara yg masih membangun. kbijaksanaan itu perlu ada pd seorg pemimpin no.1 ngara (PM) dan kbijaksanaan itu perlu dikongsi brsama dgn pemimpin2 bwhnnya serta pemimpin2 shbntnya (komponen BN).

drpd sjarah juga kita akn dpt melihat jatuh bgn ssbuah bgsa dan negara adalah akibat drpd kepimpinannya. Jika pemimpinnya baik dan mempunyai kualiti serta thp ksedarn yg tggj maka majulah bgsa dan ngara itu. Jk sbaliknya, punahlah bgsa dan ngara itu sdikit demi sdikit. Tetapi jika kita pelajari sejarah awal Islam, penglibatan rakyat awam dlm menentukn siapa yg layak jd pemimpin akn menyelamatkan ngara dan bgsa dr dipimpin oleh pemimpin yg lemah, tamak dan zalim. Begitu juga dlm sjarah awal Amerika, keterlibatn rakyat dlm politik scara aktif melalui proses demokrasi telah bjaya membentuk dan menyatupadukkan 52 wilayah Amerika Syarikat.

walau bagaimanapun, dlm sjarah juga kita dpt perhatikn ada di antara pemimpin yg telah dipilih akhirnya mjd pembelot dan pgkhianat kpd kepercayaan rakyat dan pemimpin sblmnya. pemimpin yg diharap dpt mtadbir dan memimpin dgn lebih bijaksana tidak berupaya memikul amanah dan tggungjwb sbaliknya menyalahguna kuasa dan menyeleweng serta lemah dlm memimpin. apabila didesak letak jwtn oleh majorti rakyat, dgn alasan masih disokong oleh puak2 dlm kumpulnnya yg hnya sebilangn kcil sj dr kseluruhn rakyat negara ini utk trus jd ketua memimpin seramai 26 juta. suara siapa perlu di dgr? suara yg seramai 2 juta atau suara 24 juta?

Bkn MELAYU saja yg MUDAH LUPA tp kbykn MANUSIA itu memang mudah lupa. Krn itu diperturunkn QURAN kpd manusia spy mereka mdpt ilmu dan iktibar dr pengajarnya yg telah pun berlaku spjg sejarah manusia dr zaman sblm ilmu itu ditulis dan direkodkn oleh manusia shgga ke zaman internet skrg. seharusnya subjek SEJARAH perlu sebaris dgn subjek SAINS dan MATEMATIK krn ia akn menyelamatkan bgsa dan negara dr dijajah dan dikuasai bgsa asing yg lebih maju ilmunya dan sejarah ketamadunannya. SEJARAH mampu mbina tamadun bgsa dan negara yg lebih cemerlang. knapa pula ia dipinggirkn atau hnya jd subjek utk hafalan dan bkn pula sbgai subjek yg prlu difikir dan dicari jln penyelesaiannya jka bhadapn dgn sejarah itu skali lagi jka ianya berulang. kita bkn robot utk mghafal, kita

adalah manusia utk berfikir apa yg baik utk kita dan masa depan.

Diharap TUN siarkn penuh post saya ini spya kta masing2 mdpt nasihat dan ianya sampai kpd pihak yg berkuasa dan memegang tampuk kekuasaan utk menilai smula sistem pdidikn negara yg kurang bkesan mdidik rakyat utk bfikir scara rasional dan kritis.

By kaywell on September 23, 2008 8:00 AM

Tun DR M,

I am sad when I read an Asussie News saying that our taxi is the worst in the world. This has never ever happen when you were our wonderful PM. I am really ashame of what is happening now under the so call PM(Pass Motion). Unlike you, you are braineier and can see well into the distance future. I was once told by one old man while I was doing my uni in UK. He told me if you cannot see five years ahead of what the market or the world is then you are not the boss of either an organisation nor a corporate nor a nation. What he told me I listen enthusiastically for my mind wander back to you. You are our great and big boss who make and made all Malaysian all over the world proud off but atlast now we feel ashame to tell anybody who we are.

When you pick the Pak Lah to be the next PM after you step down in 2003, I can feel and sense that Malaysian in fall sky roketing into a doldrum which make and made Malaysian become pariah. I feel sad at that time and I keep on telling myself why, why my belovevered Dato /seri M do that. I did not understand at that time. After reading allyour blog daily and weekly now I understand more about you. I know that wacky Bush does not like you for when you comapre 1 to 100 youre 100 and he is only in the 20's. That is why he tainted you and all the fools listen to him including those who force you to step down whether in Malaysia or anywhere. But he forget his Abraham Lincoln' saying. You can fools some people all the time but you cann fools most people all the time.

Good health and luck to you, your supporting wive and your family. May you the Dr M's force come back and make all the Malaysian proud of their country again. May the force be with you Dr M.

By mahareez on September 23, 2008 8:04 AM

masa nak berbuka smalam.. ada ayam,kuah ikan.. timun jer tak ada.. teringat la pulak kata orang yang tak pernah sedar diri.. "similar to dog food".. orang melayu sume.. dengar jer lar.. tak boleh komen.. racist nanti dituduh nya pada kita.. kalau dapat lah dapat buat roket.. isi orang tu.. tembak ke bulan.. jangan bagi balik.. masa tu baru tau.. najis khinzir pun "haiyaaa..almost like my food".. kawan2 non muslim.. ingat lah.. berbudi bahasa amalan kita.

By dayanganita on September 23, 2008 8:07 AM

Dear Tun,

MIC should stop calling for release of Hindrafs in ISA. Even if they now want to show that indians are united. They are malaysians. They must acknowledge that Malaysian Indians and most malaysians do not condone Hindraf's manifesto. That manifesto was malicious and insensitive to the unity of this country.

UMNO should not allow Ahmad Ismail to go on road shows to explain what he said to other UMNO parties. UMNO must put a stop to this. We need to move away from the topic. By allowing him to do what he wants eventhough he is suspended reflects severe lack of monitoring of UMNO members by its leaders. It will perpetuate hate towards UMNO.

MCA and GERAKAN must do more to show that Malaysian Chinese are giving back to Malaysia not just to Malaysian Chinese.

Each party can take care of its race but must be able to contribute as Malaysians for Malaysia. Eg: If we have money, we should donate to programmes which promote well being of Malaysians in the future; Not to programmes that just "tolong orang kita sahaja" or Not with thoughts like "what do the chinese or indians will get out of this"

By Emetjais on September 23, 2008 8:10 AM

Salam Tun

Pak Lah is obstinate. He got nothing to lose by burying UMNO & BN with himself. After all, he is a gone case. Najib, Muhyiddin & others will lose. Malays, Chinese, Indians etc will not lose. Malaysia will prevail even if the opposition wins. It can come either from evolution of UMNO/BN or transfer of power to the opposition. It's time for change !

By Anak Wawasan on September 23, 2008 8:11 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selamat Berpuasa dan Selamat Menyambut Hari Raya buat Tun dan seisi keluarga.

Saya baru je terjebak di dalam arena blog Tun ni, yang saya nampak blogger's comments dalam arena ni cukup padu dan memberangsangkan khasnya untuk golongan muda spt saya ni.

Cuma saya ingin nyatakan di sini keadaan dalam negara kita secara peribadi amatlah membimbangkan, dan jika tidak diubah dengan segera saya berpendapat kita semua rakyat Malaysia akan melalui tahun baru 2009 dengan satu pengalaman ngeri yang tidak pernah dialami sebelum ini oleh rakyat.

Golongan saya ini boleh dikatakan generasi yang baru matang dalam arena profesion, golongan yang baru hendak memulakan perniagaan, tetapi dapat dikatakan golongan yang paling tersepit disebabkan keadaan kucar-kacir dalam negara kini.

Taraf yang kehidupan yang tinggi, berbanding dengan gaji semasa yang tidak mencukupi amatlah membebankan walaupun mempunyai kelulusan yang baik. Saya rasa ramai yang bersetuju sekarang bergaji RM 2200 sebulan sekarang boleh dikategorikan miskin. Apapun saya berharap Tun dapat terus memberi idea2 Tun kepada rakyat Malaysia untuk bebaskan diri dari KEPOMPONG PIMPINAN SEKARANG. Insya ALLAH

By kamal ahmad on September 23, 2008 8:19 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun and a very good morning.

The best place to sort out all this is at the incoming UMNO meeting in December. When the top management has failed, perhaps its best to let the small folks with their big stakes speak their mind and cast their votes. I have always learned that to be the real turning point to truth. BN must make some modifications; there is absolutely no doubting that point. UMNO too must undergo one very serious overhaul. AAB & Sekutu has got to go pronto and Najib must read all the writings on the walls. BN is a tried and tested platform for this country; it works and we have to keep it working. And in a gradual but firm pace, I also believe that all Malaysians should be Bumiputra. In this concept, we can still be who we are and yet see ahead together as one team. NEP should stay and be further reinforced. The new BN must somehow accommodate all this factors into its operational concepts and implementations. What the country needs at all times is a very strong economic foundation. A very strong base for an even bigger and better NEP cakes for all. We could make Wawasan 2020 real in these shoes. The Malays must not worry too much about opening up a bit more to just share a bit more. Sometimes, in the giving and taking we can see our better selves. Under our existing Perlembagaan and Panji Raja-Raja Melayu we have a very strong platform to move ahead in this direction. But without a strong credible government to keep these focuses in check, all our hopes and dreams would flounder to oblivion. What the present is showing us is just that, without a strong credible leadership, even for just one brief second - we are already hundreds of miles off course. The winds and tides are just simply too strong. UMNO must take stock, learn, stand up, implement and move on. Tun, the little guys usually carry the big stick nowadays and they are waking up to it fuming mad. So don't worry too much. Please look after your health for all of us. -Kamal

By AzMa on September 23, 2008 8:19 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM

Yang di hormati lagi di sayangi Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah  
Selamat Berpuasa.

Saya setuju dengan pendapat Tun, The BN is still relevant.

22. As the Malays say "Because of one drop of indigo, a whole pot of milk is spoilt."

Saya percaya bukan hanya setitik 'nila' yang ada tapi banyak.

Bagaimana kalau selepas ini semua 'nila' yang ada itu di buang jauh2 sebelum ianya termasuk kedalam susu.

Kepada YB Tressa, kalau selepas ini kamu betul2 dapat makanan anjing baru padan dengan muka kamu. Awas mulut kamu! Jangan pandai2 nak cari publisiti murahan.

Semoga Tun sihat sentiasa di samping keluarga tercinta... Saya sentiasa sokong Tun...  
By mahyuddin on September 23, 2008 8:25 AM

All this while, we dare not talk or even discuss sensitive issues in public let alone put it in writing. Since Malaysian are all mature and the younger generation dont give a damn about what is happening in the country, it is up to the older generation and hardcore politician like yourself to make things rite.

I dont feel any lost when one day UMNO were to phase out of the political scene.

You should know better the strength of UMNO/BN and the strength of Anwar Ibrahim, since both are under your guidance when you were once the premier. When we see Anwar Ibrahim in action now, people will say 'look at the product of Che Det'. He might not be as good as you but he is going there, insyallah, and he has his own way of doing thing too.

By samarasa on September 23, 2008 8:31 AM

Dear Sir,

I enjoy reading your articles which are simple and succinct, and so are capable of reaching many people. Had you been to a law school instead of a medical school, perhaps you could have been a better PM.

However, most of your articles have only one message- kick AAB out. What is your justification? Is it because of his performance in the election or your personal aversion towards him? Why can't you spare him now? After all he is going to step down soon.

By Dr M on September 23, 2008 8:35 AM

We must not throw out the baby with the bath water ... Yes, we must throw out Pak Lah.

By ctmh on September 23, 2008 8:38 AM

Akum, Dr M

First and foremost, selamat menjalani ibadat berpuasa di bulan yang mubarak ini. Tidak lama lagi kita, umat islam akan menyambut hari raya aidilfitri dan saya mengambil kesempatan di sini untuk mengucapkan 'Selamat Hari Raya' kepada Dr.M dan keluarga.

Regarding the problems that Malaysia is facing and will face, let the current leaders solve them, as they are their responsibilities. If they are smart, they will ask for your advice and guidance; as you had went thru basically the same problems before. If they are too proud to ask, than, may GOD help us all!

Regards to Tun Dr Siti Hasmah and the family. Do take care and have a nice day.

By cikgu azman on September 23, 2008 8:39 AM

Tun,

could you please suggest any action to be taken if Pak Lah step down to unsure the country back to normal situation. i.e excellent in economic and social relationship.

Regards.

By Mie85 on September 23, 2008 8:43 AM

Salam tun,

I am not the fan of any parties.  
But I do believe in you..  
so I hope you do what you do best.  
save our dying nation.....

Selamat berbuka buat tun dan keluarga.

Regards,

mie

By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 8:51 AM

Tun,

Tumpang lalu:

DR SYED ALWI AHMAD, "Finally - some readers here cannot accept frank and honest feedback. Too bad. The truth may hurt - but it still remains the truth.....I speak my mind freely and without hesitation."

1. Congratulations! You have now upgraded yourself to that of being "the Judge, the Jury, and the Prosecutor!"

2. Who needs your "frank and honest feedback" anyway? Just because YOU ARE A SINGAPOREAN, AND HAVE THAT 'DR' BEFORE YOUR NAME, AUTHORIZED AND MADE YOU SO RIGHTEOUS?

3. Perhaps, maybe because nobody listens to you in your godly Singapore that you would want to preach us WITH YOUR VALUES & VIRTUES, WHICH TO YOU IS AN ALL ENCOMPASSING TRUTH AND ACCURATE?!

4. If you are a Muslim, which I am sure you are, as "identified" by your name, in all your postings thus far, you SOUNDED VERY ARROGANT AND ALOOF, which virtues were both against the teachings of Islam!

5. Like I said in my previous respond to you, you are welcome here BUT please OBSERVE SOME COURTESIES!

6. You DO NOT HAVE TO HAVE the insignia of 'Dr' to know that WHEN YOU VISIT SOMEONE'S ELSE'S HOME, YOU DO NOT BE RUDE TO YOUR HOST LEST YOU BE JUDGED AS KURANG AJAR!

7. UNLESS IN YOUR ULTRA MODERN SINGAPORE, YOU ALLOW THIS CULTURE, WHICH AFTER ALL ONLY BEFITS YOUR SINGAPOREAN IDENTITY TO THAT OF 'THE KIASU COMMUNITY!'

8. Again, I would like to reiterate that YOU ARE WELCOME HERE, AS ALWAYS, BUT PLEASE KEEP YOUR COMMENTS AND OPINIONS TO YOURSELF LEST YOU ARE MEMANG KURANG AJAR!

By dhiyani on September 23, 2008 8:56 AM

I READ WITH SAKIT HATI THIS MORNING WHEN NAJIB ATLANTUYA ANNOUNCED THAT GOVERNMENT WILL NOT REPEG RINGGIT BCOZ OF BLA BLA BLA...

How many hours do they discussued and analyse then making a conclusion not to repeg ringgit.

THIS NAJIB, you have been a silver spoon feed since you were born and never a day you ever think about short of money..we common people has gone through the hard time during the SOROS days..not

even have money to pay my car loan and some of my friends rumah pun kena lelong..

NAJIB : You have not shared our worried as much as our Dearest TUN knows the rakyat feelings...you too will be out in the next general election!!!

By cedric on September 23, 2008 8:57 AM

Dear Tun,

As a Multi-racial country, Malaysian has vase advantages but sad to say, our politicians were not able to see and valued such gift. Just imagine a well trained multi linguist with multi understanding of various religions' and races' culture can do for a Malaysian in today's globalized world with frontier! High demand that can result in high capital income for our Malaysian.

But we are being destroyed by the short sighted, selfish and self interested politician who are event bothered if the Rakyat are suffering from the inefficient policies set by them.

Pls follow the look east policy.....where the PM honorably step down when they are not capable or have done something wrong.

By shake\_nik on September 23, 2008 8:58 AM

Salam Tun,

I have to say that comments by S..Tan on September 23,2008 12:46 AM have some truth in them. We have to admit that. Malays that are nobody in the society get involved in politics only to get rich (thru contracts, all type of permits and licences etc). They do not have to look afar for example. Top Malay politician (ex teacher and ex MB) have houses in Australia and was caught carrying tonne of money couples of years ago. They get into politics only to serve themselves. They don't care s@%t about us. They use DEB and Hak Keistimewaan Orang Melayu to meet their own end. Then they spend part of the fortune to gather followers arounds them. Present Malaysia is not so different from 250 years ago, maybe now we have Twin Towers, but we still live in a feudal system where warlords still dictate who will become who in the government.

By rakusman on September 23, 2008 9:00 AM

Salam buat YBhg Tun dan rakan bloggers,

To shariff\_5,

Tidak mengapa tak bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun tetapi cara tulisan saudara nampak macam saudara datang dari tempat sampah yang penuh dengan idea sampah,dendam kesumat,hasat dengki dan teruskan duduk di tempat sampah. Berkawan dengan orang jual bunga badan kita bau wangi tapi berkawan dengan orang disekeliling sampah badan berbau sampah.

maaf Tun.

By hijaumuda on September 23, 2008 9:09 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN N SEMUA @ CHEDET.

SAYA AMAT X SETUJU DGN SESIAPA YG MENYALAHKAN TUN KERANA MELANTIK AAB DISEBALIK KEGAGALAN AAB MENTADBIR NEGARA. ITU SEMUA ADALAH HANYA FIKIRAN ORANG YG CETEK AKALNYA.

BILA AAB GAGAL - TUN YG BERSALAH SBB MELANTIK DIA.. SEBALIKNYA BILA TUN BERJAYA DGN CEMERLANG MENTADBIR NEGARA, ADAKAH KEJAYAAN ITU MILIK TUN HUSSEIN ONN KERANA MELANTIK TDM?

SAYA SGT PERCAYA BAHAWA SETIAP ORANG BERTANGGUNGJAWAB SEPENUHNYA ATAS SETIAP TINDAKAN YG DILAKUKANNYA. INGAT..APABILA ANDA MENUDING SATU JARI KE ARAH



ORANG LAIN, JARI YG EMPAT LAGI TU AKAN MENUDING KE ARAH DIRI ANDA SENDIRI!!

Salam Aidilfitri buat TUN sekeluarga dan semua muslimin n muslimat.

Drpd - Yuhaili Abd Halim.

By Nation on September 23, 2008 9:18 AM

Dear Tun,

I am totally agree with you.

What I would say is; players in the field may not see what is happening because they couldn't see the whole thing. Only manager out side the field will see what is going on and give the right direction and order. If the player in the field refuse to accept their mistake and find out the blind spot, no one can help them.

By Sir Taek Boon on September 23, 2008 9:42 AM

salam,

the party still relevent, the leader not.

Now I really can't see there will be a power transition inside UMNO. and the power transition inside MCA would be a gruesome.

Will Malaysia stand?

-boon-

By rockers on September 23, 2008 9:46 AM

salam... tun n family.. sy membesar pd zmn tun. sy tau khabatn n kebijaksanaan tun.. kawan or lawan akui.. apakah umno tidak relevan skrg?

By Ranie on September 23, 2008 9:47 AM

Assalamualaikum

Tun dikenali sebagai bapak kemodenan Malaysia. Membawa pembaharuan yang dulunya tidak pernah dibayangkan oleh orang-orang seusia Tun. Saya masih ingat bagaimana projek-projek Tun dikritik dan dibualkan di kalangan orang-orang terpelajar dikedai-kedai kopi mahupun dikampung-kampung kononnya projek-projek yang dirancang oleh tun contohnya KLIA yang kini menjadi mercu kebanggaan rakyat Malaysia adalah projek yang tak masuk akal, membazir duit rakyat dan tah apa-apa lagi komen tapi sekarang orang tabik spring dan kerana semua projek tersebut masuk duit dan mengharumkan nama negara diperingkat antarabangsa. Ini kerana Tun mempunyai pemikiran yang luar biasa hebat, pemikiran yang mengjangkau jauh ke hadapan. Kredibiliti Tun dalam memimpin negara adalah sukar dicari galang ganti. Saya mengkagumi pemikiran Tun tetapi saya sedikit terkilan kerana keputusan Tun melantik pengganti Tun adalah orang yang tidak sehebat Tun dan saya seakan tidak percaya Tun boleh mengambil Paklah sebagai pengganti Tun. Apakah sebenarnya yang terselit disebalik pelantikan tersebut sehingga tun mengambil orang yang tidak bijak mentadbir negara sehingga kesannya begitu teruk kepada negara. Negara semakin kucar kacir dari segi politik. Mengapa Tun? Apapun saya adalah orang yang mengkagumi Tun sebagai pemimpin yang hebat.

By chrisltcAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 9:48 AM

Dear Tun and fellow commentators:

Selamat berpuasa and selamat Hari Raya. The only thing that will brings joy to Malaysia at the moment I presume.

While so many of you are dissatisfied with BN and Umno, many more are calling the leader to step down.

But the writing is not just on the wall. Evryday when you see his picture on the newspaper or from the news, it is crystal clear that he is not and will not step down. Period.

Those who think that he will hand over before 9th October or before December general meeting can dream on for what is worth. (Take lead from the son in law contest for the top post)

Our country political scenario is so, so superficial and artificial. How many of them are really doing it for the love of the country and the people? While kudos to the minister who resigned for his stand for opposing ISA. The rest are just too proud and arrogant to admit that the current administration is at the worst stage which translates into their incompetence in holding the position.

Forget about PR will take over the government, we will comment about them after they take over. Otherwise they are just opposition doing what opposition suppose to do. Oppose!

Are the present leader or the so called successor capable of resuscitating the flagging economy? the deminished independence of the judiciary system and the police force? Its a huge task and I think requires someone of the calibre of Tun and you can take that to the bank!

I always thought that we can not be so negative or the negative will keep coming back for more. Lets just hope the holy Bulan Ramadan will bring good luck for Malaysia and the turn of events will favour we common citizen and most importantly get rid of the bad things or persons so to speak.

Good health to Tun and family  
By asam jawa on September 23, 2008 9:49 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun.

Terima kasih dan tahniah di atas analisa YABhg Tun mengenai kepentingan pelbagai parti politik mendokong konsep permuafakatan untuk kestabilan sosio-ekonomi Malaysia.

Memang benar bahawa sekarang ini semua parti-parti politik ingin menonjolkan diri sebagai pejuang kaum masing-masing. Samada parti konponen BN maupun parti pembangkang. Malahan tidak terkecuali dengan blogger berbangsa Cina yang lantang mengkritik YABhg Tun kononnya atas dasar persamaan hak, demokrasi, keadilan dan pelbagai alasan yang retorik.

Dengan memperbesarkan isu perkauman sudah pasti masing-masing parti akan dapat sokongan daripada ekstrimist bangsa. Tetapi pada masa yang sama jurang persefahaman diantara kaum akan meningkat, ketegangan antara kaum mudah tercetus walaupun dengan isu yang kecil. Ketidakstabilan politik tidak memungkinkan pelaburan baru. Ini menyebabkan KDNK jatuh dan pendapatan merosot.

Jika digabungkan keadaan ekonomi semasa sekarang dimana kadar harga barangan berada diparas yang tinggi bersama dengan kejatuhan KDNK kerana tiada pelaburan baru yang dapat menyerap penawaran tenaga kerja akan menjuruskan ekonomi kedalam kancah stagflasi.

Oleh itu kita perlu bertindak bijak dalam mengurus persoalan politik. Kepentingan negara lebih penting dari sikap mengagung-agungkan seorang pemimpin yang tidak cekap.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.  
By che ana budak sp on September 23, 2008 9:54 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Refers to Commentar from Salimsaif @ 22nd Sept 08.

Dear Salim, I'm right behind you and do hope that Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim is not going to be our Prime

Minister ..ever...for ever....Amin....I really hate him.. I know him well bcause my uncle once to be his lawyer since 97-98...until now ...perhaps...he is really a culprit...because of him and his stupid idea..my family and uncle's relationship has gone just like that.....

Refers to Commentar from LRJ @ 22 Sept 08.

You are so rude!!!

Awak ni tak pernah bersyukur untuk hidup di tanah air tercinta ..aman..damai...makmur...seperti di Malaysia!!!

Tak pernah terfikir ker satu hari nanti kalau anak isteri terpaksa berada di Somalia ker...Afrika ker...Indonesia ker...mana nak dapat cukup makan..cukup pakai..ada rumah dsb nya...

Mana mungkin dapat hidup di sini dengan berbilang kaum tetapi aman damai..harmoni...

Kalau dah tak reti bersyukur, baik awak ni pegi ambik passport pas tu berhijrah la kat mana negara yg awak rasa lebih selesa...

Saya cabar awak!!!!

Saya selalu gak gi overseas....tapi saya sentiasa nak balik Malaysia awal sebab saya rasa lebih selamat...Sebab Apa? Kita ni sesama Islam..Orang luar selalu nak cari alisan nak menjahanamkan kita...kalau boleh nak lenyapkan islam di dunia ni...so...  
tak reti-reti lagi!!!!

Cakap tu lain kali biar la berlapik sikit... Baru la orang sentiasa hormat menghormati....

Hidup Tun! Semoga perjuangan kita untuk menjadikan negara Malaysia aman damai makmur seperti dahulu tercapai...Amin....

Wassalam...

Maaf zahir batin buat Tun sekeluarga n blogger / chedet fans....

By nikAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 9:55 AM

Dear Tun, rakyat bukan nyer xsuka BN or umno.... i think u know better than me... dulu kalu gaji 2 ribu lebih dah boleh pakai kete besar umah besar, isteri besar, tapi kini makan pun xcukup.... pemerintah malaysia mesti umno.... dah terlalu banyak jasa umno pada orang melayu.. kini sudah len .... masa pilihan raya ramai orang melayu xkluar mengundi sebab kecewa dengan pemimpin bukan dengan parti.....

By Anfarri on September 23, 2008 9:58 AM

Salam tun,

Dalam surat khabar hari ni, DS Najib kata Malaysia tak gune kan pendekatan tambat ringgit kepada US Dollar. Begitu juga dgn komen dari Gabenor BNM. Boleh tak tun jelaskan tentang isu ini?

By izzy.lanng on September 23, 2008 9:59 AM

DEAR TUN,

MEMANG KITA SEPATUTNYA BERTOLERANSI SESAMA KAUM....TAPI SAYA SEBAGAI ORG MELAYU BERHAK RASA MARAH CARA PERLAKUAN MEREKA...MCA, GERAKAN & MIC SEPATUTNYA PROTES KELEMAHAN KEPIMPINAN SEKARANG.. TAPI MEREKA LEBIH SUKA MEMAINKAN ISU-ISU SENSITIF DAN PULAK TU SENADA DENGAN DAP DAN ADIK ANGKATNYA ANWAR IBRAHIM....MELIHAT KELETAH INI MEMANG MENYAKITKAN HATI, PAS TU MAIN UGUT-UGUT PULAK...AS FOR ME PREFER TO SAY 'U BETTER KNOW WELL OF WHAT U R DOIN'

By syahrol on September 23, 2008 10:01 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Akta Kaum.

Kita dihebahkan bahawa akan wujudnya akta kaum di negara kita. Saya tidak jelas melihat kebaikan atau keburukan akta ini. Masih kabur-kabur lagi untuk dikaji dan diteliti. Untuk penjelasan semua, saya rasa sudah tentu cadangan ini telah dikhabarkan kepada Tun. Boleh Tun memberi serba sedikit tentang akta ini dan apakah impaknya kepada Negara kita dan bangsa kita terutama masyarakat Bumiputera.

Terima Kasih.

Syahrolnizam Fitri

By kamal ahmad on September 23, 2008 10:15 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. It may borders on wasting time, but I humbly again seek you kind latitude for this communiqué.

I quote Dr. Syed Alwi: "From my vantage point in Singapore, I think the BN must be sensitive to these changes in perceptions, aspirations, values etc. Rapid industrialisation leads to many social changes. The BN cannot use a one-size-fits-all formula. I say it again - while racialism has benefitted the Bumiputeras - I don't think the Non-Muslims are happy with it as they tend to lose out by the practice of racialism."- End of quote.

I fail to see your vantage point Dr. Syed Alwi. But perhaps your definition of "racialism" based politics may just as well reflect on to you at your "vantage" point. Dr. Syed Alwi, sometimes a pot belly may miss seeing his toes all together. That's normal and acceptable for some vantage point views. I say it again just as well, while racialism has benefitted the Singapore non-Malays - I don't think the real Malays (not the Malays by professions) are happy with it as they tend to lose out by the practice of racialism as experienced in Singapore by the predominantly Chinese run government.

[http://detik.daily.tripod.com/feb02/16feb\\_3.htm](http://detik.daily.tripod.com/feb02/16feb_3.htm)

I hope you may find the time to click that link and read. Some of your points are indeed relevant while some others seem a bit off mark. Finally - all readers can accept frank and honest credible feedback and we have always welcomed it. The truth as they say; may hurt - but it still remains the truth. And one must be prepared to like freely without hesitation what one hears when one chose to speak ones mind freely and without hesitation. Salam Ramadhan and thank you.

By Oversea Observer on September 23, 2008 10:16 AM

TUN,

As you can see you may try to argue that UMNO is the supreme leader of Malaysia and they do everything within their mean to protect their leadership. The opposition may not come out with its shadow cabinet yet, by the things going on now, Would it ever occur to you that giving the 50 in power, we are still in the loop with corruption & arrogance? For the sake of Malaysian, a shift of power will be a learning lesson for BN and UMNO to be modest and come into term with what the public wish for? If UMNO can proof themselves to be the supreme ruler of this country, they can always win the PUBLIC heart on the next general election. AS chinese would say "Failure is the key to all Success".

Regards

Overseas observer.

By che ana budak sp on September 23, 2008 10:18 AM

Assalamualaiku Tun and Chedet fans,

Pesanan buat Pak Lah,

JIKA KAU FIKIRKAN KAU BOLEH...  
KAU HAMPIRI KEJAYAAN....EH IYER KER....  
JIKA KAU FIKIRKAN KESENANGAN....  
KAU HAMPIRI KEKAYAAN....  
JIKA KAU FIKIRKAN KEJAYAAN...  
SUATU HARI KAU HAMPIRI KEGAGALAN.....

tak reti - reti lagi nampaknya...

Yb. Datuk Mukhriz,

Saya akan sokong Datuk sepenuh-penuhnya agar dapat jadi MT UMNO @ Ketua Pemuda UMNO n lastly...of coz...The Prime Minister of Malaysia..one day...Insya Allah...itu doa saya dan keluarga...Amin...(saya dah ingat..Parlimen Jerlun)

Wassalam....

By Hafiz Nordin ~ PERMAJ on September 23, 2008 10:33 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Saya menyokong penuh tulisan Tun kali ini. keadaan negara semakin teruk. Dalam diam-diam suasana ketegangan kaum semakin terasa. Soal perpaduan semakin di pandang remeh. Bangsa melayu telah semakin retak menanti belah, bangsa lain semakin mengambil kesempatan atas apa yang ada.

Dato' Seri Najib hadapi saat sukat di Kementerian Kewangan, cabaran n tugas besar menanti beliau. Saya harap sangat beliau dapat buat yang terbaik untuk kembalikan pe yang telah kita capai, malah yang lebih baik lagi. Kepimpinan Abdullah mmegang hancur, saya tidak suka untuk membelakangi pemimpin, tetapi cara dan corak kepimpinan Abdullah semakin teruk.

Tun, lakukanlah sesuatu sebelum tiba masa dimana pemimpin kita dipandang lebih hina di mata rakyat. Bangsa kita bansa yang tinggi. Perjuangan kita belum pernah selesai.

Wasalam

"..masih dalam buaian.."

MOHD HAFIZ BIN NORDIN

hafiz@inteleca.com.my

By CaptAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:35 AM

A holy man was having a conversation with God one day and said, ' God , I would like to know what Heaven and Hell are like.' God led the holy man to two doors. He opened one of the doors and the holy man looked in. In the middle of the room was a large round table. In the middle of the table was a large pot of stew, which smelled delicious and made the holy man's mouth water. The people sitting around the table were thin and sickly. They appeared to be famished. They were holding spoons with very long handles, that were strapped to their arms and each found it possible to reach into the pot of stew and take a spoonful. But because the handle was longer than their arms, they could not get the spoons back into their mouths. The holy man shuddered at the sight of their misery and suffering. God said, 'You have seen Hell.' They went to the next room and opened the door. It was exactly the same as the first one. There was the large round table with the large pot of stew which made the holy man's mouth water. The people were equipped with the same long-handled spoons, but here the people were well nourished and plump, laughing and talking. The holy man said, 'I don't understand.' It is simple,' said God . 'It requires

but one skill. You see they have learned to feed each other, while the greedy think only of themselves.'  
Guess this message should be shared with all political parties in Malaysia yaa ?  
By bunnies on September 23, 2008 10:35 AM

Tun,

Let's put it this way... it is not about the party.. it is all about the "commander in chief" of the party that matters.. that make or break the party.

BN is so irrelevant now because :-

Number 1, the commander in chief is KNS (kanasai.. meaning like shit!! Sad but true)Need I say more??

Number 2, for the longest time, UMNO has been playing with fire.. always acting, saying and thinking like they are LORDs of this land. The other races like mine, the pendatang, are simply very fedup to be told time and time and time and time again that whatever we do for the country will not be appreciated, that we dont belong here, that we are to accept whatever crumbs that this ketuanan Melayu decides to scatter and splatter at us. Enough! And..

The audacity of the Pendatang representatives in BN to keep their gap shut and act like sick dogs all these times is the reason why they lost their pants off! And yes, these Pendatang representatives are told loud and clear of this and that's why these "gap shutters" have decided to speak up before they lose their bolas off too! Nothhing to do with democracy and liberalism!!

Number 3, BN propoganda is no longer attractive. It sold well a few decades ago because people then were more guilable, easier to pacify, their needs are more simple, have gone through tremendous hardship of war and conflicts and therefore appreciates the small tiny blessings enshrined by BN propoganda but today, people have changed!! Leaps and bounds!! Blame it on whatever you like.. education, western influence, information access at our fingertips but you cannot deny the fact that BN never moved with times. Never did want to move.. stuck there! Rooted there with their "dulu kini dan selamanya" manifesto and propoganda.

Yah, the Opposition may not know how they are going to make their promises work. Opposition may not be able to achieve all their promises and perhaps Opposition may even pull a fast one on all of us.. but hey! what have we got to lose for trying Opposition out? Afterall, we are already abused, bullied, battered, raped and cheated by BN to oblivion. How bad can Opposition be? You tell me. Nope, I am not a die hard fan of the Opposition but I am willing to give them a chance.

Of course, I am ever willing to ditch the Opposition if BN rejuvenate itself with a "today" manifesto/propoganda, change its commander in chief to someone like you or you.. Perhaps then, I will not "throw the baby out with the bath water".

By penukulAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:36 AM

skesta UMNO

Tajuk:-jadi tak jadi nie

safi:tuan presiden berundurlah secara terhormat.  
pidah:kehendak rakyat..undurlah sebelum anda diundurkan  
udin: nanti dpt malu kalau tiada percalonan..undurlah.  
syam:ya betul betul..ini kehendak rakyat..percayalah

ajib:menyampuk..bertenang semua..saya akan berbincang dgn tuan presiden.  
paklah:saya akan pikirkan sebelum 9 oct..

(dirumah)

Kj:pak jgn dengar cakap mereka...semua ada agenda sendiri  
adnan: saya dpt maklumat ada 100 bgh akan calonkan tn presiden  
Kj:bangun pak..jgn tidur..semangatlah sikit..sya akan kempen utk bapak habis habisan  
paklah; ialah..aku akan ikut cakap kau..lawan tetap lawan..peninglah kepala aku.  
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:42 AM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah masih lagi mimpi disiang hari. Hidung tak mancung pipi tersorong-sorong. Naik meluat saya. Perdana Menteri yang kredibiliti pimpinannya dah jadi "itek tempang" masih lagi beria-ia hendak memegang jawatan Presiden UMNO. Tidakkah Pak Lah sedar dirinya bahawa setiap hari Pak Lah memegang jawatan Perdana Menteri negara terpaksa menanggung kerugian kerana hasil kerjanya tidak setimpal dengan jawatan yang dipegangnya. Merugikan wang rakyat !!

Pak Lah kononnya masih mengharapkan sokongan dari konco-konconya yang dah luput (expired) tarik laku dalam parti UMNO seperti Mat Tyson, Anuar Musa, Shahidan Kassim, Tengku Adnan yang masing-masing akan tumbang jawatan mereka jika Pak Lah letak jawatan. Inilah manusia-manusia haprak dan HP6 yang menyokong Pak Lah. All of them are DEADWOOD leaders who are thinking of their own survival. They have no choice but to back the wrong horse. They have no conscience whatever happens to the party, knowing very well that the wind has change course and yet they want to be the spoilers because of their own personal vested interest. Let us see who will be the winners among them. Even if they win it will be at the expense of UMNO party which will be doomed to collapse like Humpty Dumpty had a great fall!! Then these are the people who will be the culprit and can be accused as pengkhianat bangsa! Make no mistake about it!  
By harumee on September 23, 2008 10:48 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Chedet, apa habaq? Harap sehat2 la no..  
Just wanna share something here..some1 forward me this to my email.. i thought u should read it too..-macam2 depa can come up with la ni, if its was meant for a joke..i think it was a kinda sarcastic n agak tajam jugak aaa..  
Saya copy paste je kat bawah ni.hope every1 read it with an open mind je la noooo

p/s-mana yg tersirat dan mana yg tersurat

FWD:TEKA TEKI NUJUM PAK BELALANG

Soalan 1

Tukang Soal : 'Didalam baju hamba, ada sebatang kayu yang telah dipilih,bagaimanakah kita mahu tahu yang mana UMNO dan yang mana PKR..??'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Mintak pada hamba..!! Apabila sebatang kayu diletakkan di dalam air, yang condong ke bawah itulah UMNO dan yang menegak ke atas itulah PKR..'

Tukang Soal : 'Sebabnya...!!??'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Sebabnya... Kita pun telah tahu sekarang ini parti UMNO hambpir tenggelam manakala PKR makin tinggi kedudukannya...'

Soalan 2,

Tukang Soal : 'Dua ekor anak itik yang baru menetas, yang manakah UMNO dan yang manakah PKR..??'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Ini senang saja, kita letakkan kedua anak itik kedalam bekas berisi air, yang mengejar itulah PKR dan yang lari itulah UMNO..'

Tukang Soal : 'Sebabnya...!!??'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Sebab di dalam negara kita, musuh PKR hanyalah UMNO yang patut kita kejar..  
Bukan Parti Amanat Bangsa di Indonesia atau Parti Rak Tai di Thailand...!!!'

Soalan 3,

Tukang Soal : ' Ada sebuah masealah, jarang-jarang!!!!... Empat... kad-dang, kad-dang,Apa itu..???'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'UMNO!!!'

Tukang Soal : 'Buktikan..!!'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Satu... Baaanyak-banyak... Ertinya, ahli UMNO memang banyak dalam negara ini...Dua... Sedikit-sedikit... Ertinya, sedikit sahaja yang berani bersuara dari bilangan ahli UMNO yang banyak itu...Tiga... Jarang-jarang... Ertinya, jarang-jarang yang kita dengarpemimpinnya berani melawan...Empat... Kad-dang, kad-dang... Ertinya kad-dang, kad-dang barulah kita dengar dan lihat ada pemimpin tertinggi UMNO yang mahu mendengar suara ahlinya...'

Soalan 4,

Tukang Soal : 'Dimanakah terletak nya kekuatan Laksamana UMNO..?? Dikerisnya kah? atau di jenteranya kah..???'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Kekuatan Laksamana UMNO bukan terletak padakerisnya ataupun pada jenteranya...'

Tukang Soal : 'Dimana terletak kekuatannya..???'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Kekuatan UMNO hanya terletak pada TOYOL-TOYOLnya!!'

Tukang Soal : 'Buktikan!!'

Ahli Nujum Negara : 'Laksamana UMNO begitu bergantung kepadatoyol-toyolnya untuk menonjolkan kekuatannya... Iaitu toyol dari MediaPrima, toyol dari Berita Hairan Polis serta toyol dari Utusan Melaya..Toyol-toyol inilah yang menampakkan Laksamana UMNO nampak hebat walaupun hakikatnya mereka luka parah...'

'Biasalah... UMNO akan memungkiri janji dan suka lari dari tajuk apabila kalah dalam apa-apa pertandingan..

Soalan Extra Tukang Soal : 'Kalau Ahli Nujum telus mata dan betul bijaksana....!!!Apakah yang ada di gengaman beta...????'

Ahli Nujum Negara : '..... ISA !!!..'

By Machang on September 23, 2008 10:48 AM

Salam Tun,

quote"

7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO. " unquote

Sebenarnya isu antara kaum yang dok hangat sekarang ni bukan isu rakyat, ianya isu politik, berikut adalah petandanya :

1) Cuba perhatikan rakyat dijalanan, perumahan, kawasan awam atau dimana saja, bila-bila saja diseluruh pelosok negara. Rakyat tak kira apa bangsa mereka, semuanya meneruskan kehidupan harian dengan harmoni

2) Sebaliknya cuba baca media cetak, eletronik, internet, isu antara kaum hangat diperkata, cuba perhatikan siapa yang dok bising dengan isu perkauman ? mereka ialah orang politik atau pun penyokong - penyokong fanatik politik!

Jadi apa isu sebenarnya?, ianya nampak seperti orang politik menggunakan modal perkauman untuk mempengaruhi rakyat supaya menyokong mereka (untuk terus kekal berkuasa bagi BN dan mengambil alih kuasa bagi PR)

Pada saya, isu rakyat ialah :



- 1) isu kos sara hidup yang sangat membebankan,
- 2) isu ketelusan dan kualiti wakil rakyat dan kabinet,
- 3) mutu perkhidmatan awam yang rata2nya rendah,
- 4) isu rasuah ataupun tidak amanah dalam kerajaan.

Semua ini sangat jelas pada rakyat. Dalam tempoh antara pilihanraya Mac lepas dan pilihan raya 5 tahun sebelumnya, rakyat telah bersuara supaya isu-isu ini ditangani, apabila mereka gagal mendapat perubahan yang diinginkan dari wakil rakyat mereka, malah pada masa itu terdapat wakil rakyat yang bongkak dengan kuasa yang ada pada mereka. Oleh itu sebilangan rakyat (tanpa mengira kaum) telah menggunakan kuasa yang ada pada mereka untuk memilih apa yang janggal bagi mereka iaitu memilih pakatan pembangkang untuk menjadi wakil rakyat dalam pilihanraya Mac lepas.

Jadi ianya tiada kena-mengena dengan rakyat sudah tidak dapat menerima parti perkauman seperti BN, PAS atau DAP.

Apabila perubahan kuasa berlaku terlalu mendadak bagi BN dan PR, kedua-dua pakatan ini tidak dapat menyesuaikan diri!, inilah masalahnya!, BN masih cuba bergayut dengan baki kuasa yang mereka ada dan PR cuba mendapat lebih dari apa yang mereka layak.

Dan disini semuanya bermula ! kegawatan politik yang tak kunjung surut dan orang2 politik cuba menggunakan apa saja kaedah yang mereka rasa dapat memberikan mereka kuasa yang lebih besar.

Dalam perebutan kuasa ini mereka telah memainkan isu-isu sensitif yang bukan saja menyebabkan isu-isu asal tidak dapat ditangani tetapi juga mengundang masalah baru iaitu kegawatan politik dan ketidaktentuan dalam hala tuju negara, malah memburukan lagi masalah sara hidup rakyat dan juga berpotensi menyebabkan ketegangan kaum. Mujurlah rakyat awam lebih rasional dari wakil rakyat mereka !!! dan berjaya mengekalkan keharmonian kaum !!!.

Apa yang rakyat perlukan sekarang adalah pemimpin yang cekap dan cepat mengeluarkan rakyat dari kemelut yang dihadapi dan mengemudi Malaysia dalam keamanan dan makmur.

Saya berharap wakil parti yang memerintah segera meninggalkan kesilapan mereka dan bergerak secara pasukan yang mantap untuk keluar dari kemelut demi kebaikan rakyat dan negara.

Kepada umat Islam semua selamat berpuasa dan kepada bukan muslim, sama-sama kita menyambut hari raya.

By hassanhbmAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 10:53 AM

Assalamualaikum w.t.w Yang Dikasihi (YDK) Tun,

Selamat menyambut ramadhan yang mulia dan selamat menyambut Aidil fitri untuk YDK Tun sekeluarga. Harap YDK Tun akan mengadakan majlis rumah terbuka sempena Aidil Fitri ini dan menyedarkan maksud bersatupadu, bertolakansur dan saling menyayangi sebagai satu rakyat malaysia walau berbeza agama, bangsa, bahasa dan budaya tanpa mengira peringkat usia.

Semuga YDK Tun Sekeluarga sihat walafiat sentiasa.

By orangmelayusekarang on September 23, 2008 10:57 AM

Rakan-rakan yang ingin memperjuangkan masa depan Malaysia, ayuh kita penuhkan inbox Pak Lah:

<http://www.warkahuntukpm.com.my/index.php>

Penuhkan petition supaya Pak Lah berundur, masih banyak lagi ruang kosong yang boleh dipenuhi:

<http://www.petitiononline.com/PakLah/petition.html>

By God's creation on September 23, 2008 10:59 AM

Hi Tun,

I think BN has lived its good old days. Change is here whether we like it or not. If there has to be a change then it must be just not the leader or any political party but the system itself needs a change. It is just not the dressings but the contents.

The Malaysia of Muhibbah concept of yesteryears must evolve according to the times and mentality of today's generation. Racial distinction should not be emphasized but the patriotic word "Malaysian" must become the byword in the mouths of Malaysians.

I agree one person in the football team can make a difference but at the end of the day its the performance of the whole team that brings victory. I have noticed that the chinese played an important role in the finance ministry those days but now we hardly see any of them playing an important role, why is it? This is because of race based politics; I agree we need racial balance yet we should not compromise the availability of capable persons irrespective of race or political party.

The governance of a nation should not only be placed in the hands of the elected politicians alone but everyone plays a part including bankers, businessmen, professionals, civil servants and the public sectors. Its about time that consultative bodies be appointed to work hand in hand with the politicians in the Government Ministries.

We need changes and we should not be afraid.

An elected politician is sometimes heading a Ministry or department in which he or she may lack the experience or expertise in which case a professional consultative body can assist.

By WanJ Peraksi on September 23, 2008 11:03 AM

Salam Tun,

TENTANG PERALIHAN KUASA :- Pak Le...Lah memang lebih mementingkan diri, keluarga dan kroninya saja, bukan pentingkan parti dan rakyat jelata, bagi beliau hang semua pergi mampuslah asalkan aku masih lagi berkuasa. Beliau telah pergi berbuka puasa keseluruhan negeri nak minta Perhubungan Negeri menyokongnya dalam isu peralihan kuasa.

itulah sebabnya semalam Pak Turut Dan Kaki Bodek Tan Sri Anuar Musa yang banyak scandal duit dan lain2 beri sekongan 100% bagi pihak UMNO Kelantan dan membuat keputusan macam UMNO Kelantan hak mak bapaknya yang punya. Kalaulah betul mintalah pandangan dari semua Cawangan dan Bahagian.

TENTANG PERLANTIKAN WAKIL KHAS PM UNTUK NCER KEPADA SAHIDAN KASSIM.

Wahai Pak Le....Lah apakah orang didalam MOF, EPU,JKR dan Khazanah tidak layak diberi tanggung jawab itu, dan kenapa wang rakyat dibazirkan untuk diberi kepada Sahidan Kassim ?.

TENTANG PERLANTIKAN IDRIS JUSOH SEBAGAI Pengerusi MARA.

Semua orang tahu yang Idris adalah seorang yang boros dalam segi pembelanjaan dan keras kepala kenapalah letaknya dia ditempat rakyat miskin meminta bantuan. Orang yang ego akan pergunakan MARA 100% untuk kepentingan puaknya dan diharap BPR memantau MARA dalam isu pemberian kontrak, takut2 nanti adalah puak dari MONSUN CUP, PARTICK ABDULLAH diberi Perojek Pembinaan SEK .MARA atau MRSM.

WAHAI AHLI UMNO AKAR UMBI TOLAKLAH KJ.AZEEZ PUTRA, SHAZAMIN,ZAKI,ALWI,PATMI,DAN SOKONGLAH MUKRIZ, SAZMI,TG,TOK PA,untuk pemilihan Disember ini.

SELAMAT HARI RAYA MAAF ZAHIR DAN BATIN BUAT TUN DAN KELURGA JUGA KWN SEMUA>

By Benderbuzz on September 23, 2008 11:10 AM

Salam Tun.

Perhatian kepada Abdul Rashid Abdullah dan Annuar Musa.

Saya tidak pasti apa yang sedang anda fikirkan. Tidakkah anda mendengar suara akar umbi yang tidak setuju dengan pelan peralihan 2010 @ "Pelan Pelan-Pelan"

Adakah anda ingin menonjolkan diri sebagai juara kampung yang menyokong pucuk pimpinan yang lemah semata-mata ganjaran yang ditawarkan?

Atau anda masih menaruh harapan manalah tahu satu hari nanti ganjaran lebih besar bakal menanti.

Abdul Rashid, andalah salah satu punca BN kalah di PP. Kegagalan anda menjaga kepentingan orang Melayu keseluruhannya menyebabkan BN hilang pengaruh di kalangan orang Melayu.

Semasa menjawat sebagai TKM anda ternyata gagal melaksanakan tugas yang diamanahkan. Anda tidak sepatutnya menyalahkan Dr Helmi (penyandang sebelumnya) kerana anda dan beliau tiada bezanya.

Kesilapan besar anda yang utama adalah kerana menjadi pak turut kepada Tsu Koon, Hock Nan dan konco-konconya. Juga kerana terlalu melayan nafsu besar para pemimpin UMNO bahagian untuk mengagih-agihkan projek sesama sendiri tanpa mengambilkira persepsi rakyat jelata yang sentiasa memerhatikan gelagat anda.

Adakah anda rasa kali ini dengan mengisytiharkan sokongan anda kepada "pelan pelan-pelan 2010" anda sudah 'secure'kan kedudukan anda?

Sesungguhnya memang "Melayu Mudah Lupa".

By Bravo Echo Echo Romeo on September 23, 2008 11:14 AM

Dr M,

Again I disagree with you on the continuance on racial politics and the fear of what would happen if Malaysia do not have parties along racial lines. It might be fine if Malaysia is extremely self sustainable and does not need to live with the rest of the world. In today's world, it is considered politically incorrect to invest in countries like Malaysia where racial bias is practiced by the government. Say what you may about what the rest of the world not understanding the true intentions of the government.

It is still constitutional racism rearing it's ugly head. Given the choice, I would not invest in Malaysia. 30 years ago, it was predicted that Malaysia would turn into another Indonesia with the majority of the people being poor. There was just no effort to keep the best brains to run the country as efficiently as possible. All natural resources were squandered with white elephants projects and stolen from the people through corruption.

Malaysians have some really talented people and they are now living overseas or just across the border to the south. Singapore is built mainly by Malaysians who were recruited by Singapore. They recognised wasted talent and welcome them in willingly. Malaysia on the other hand willingly kick them out due to the fact that they are not bumis. Fine. Your loss, our gain to Singapore and the rest of the world.

Wake up Dr. M, Malaysia is falling further and further behind in terms of being competitive with the rest of the world and has even fallen further behind a lot of third world countries that it used to be ahead of. It is because of racial politics. I for one would not want to sacrifice for Malaysia if treated like a second class citizen and would gladly die and even fight Malaysia for my new country that treated me so well and respectfully.

By ir\_john on September 23, 2008 11:14 AM

Salam Tun,

UMNO mesti kena berubah dengan segera sebelum berkubur. Buka peluang kepada generasi pelapis yang berkelulusan tinggi dan mempunyai kelayakan profesional, mereka ni lah yang kena groom sebagai

generasi pelapis.

pendapat saya UMNO jadi seperti sekarang adalah disebabkan oleh system peringkat pemilihan pemimpin dari peringkat bawahan yang seperti cawangan, bahagian di mana siapa dapat bagi lebih dia tu yang dilantik atau di pilih. Background education priority tu jatuh no dua. Bila pemimpin di lantik berdasarkan siapa yg bagi lebih ni la yg terjadi sekarang ni..peringkat pelapis pemimpin UMNO pertengahan ni yg bermasalah dah la cakap pun tak pandai..ada pi beli degree on line je..So bila mereka ni naik yang jadi pelapis yang dilantik pun di lantik yang macam lembu juga.. ikut je cakap je..kalau lantik yang pandai nanti nampak yg ketua ni bodoh pulak..so tradisi ni dah berterusan..

Golongan profesional ni dah tak de platform nak ketengah dan awal awal lagi dah kena cantas jadi cam na..

Sebagai alternative tempat pun tak da, idea pun tak nak di dengar..dok dengar idea bodoh pun boleh diterima oleh penyokong si ketua ni ..Mereka ni la pi menyokong pembangkang at least sekurang kurangnya mereka ni ada yg nak dengar dengan tujuan bagi sedikit mesej supaya UMNO sedar...Kalau UMNO tak sedar lagi dan tak berubah saya risau UMNO akan berkubur dan Bangsa Melayu pun akan ikut layu di Tanah Melayu...

By Malaysian on September 23, 2008 11:23 AM

I'm just thinking that if there are only 2 choices a rakyat can pick:- Either a reformed BN or a newly formed Pakatan Rakyat, I'll bet my money on the formal. We can see what BN have done and contribute to the country but we see as well their 50 years of hardwork and reputation are deteriorating very fast. I agree with Tun that most of the rakyat voted for opposition because of their dissatisfaction with BN. They (BN) have totally ignore the voice of rakyat. I believe not much are willing to take the risk to hand over our future to the opposition, which I thought still too inexperienced to manage the whole country. I really love this country from my heart since I was a child and I really proud of this beautiful country. I can feel the hair standing on my neck whenever I told people where am I from when I was overseas. Sadly, I don't have this feeling anymore. I can feel that I'm actually hesitated sometimes to tell people where am I from. I'm really sad that as I'm growing older, my proud feeling of this country is decreasing. I'm not anti-BN or anti-opposition, I'm just thinking the best for this country at this time. I'm actually glad at what happened after the 308, at least some of the BN people started to think about what they did wrong in the past and where they should be going in future(unlike some stubborn monkey still playing with races issue). I really hope the current government can really take some actions sooner rather than later to save our country from further economic and political turmoil. Up until now, I'd rather risk my future on the hand of opposition than the disappointing BN.

By qasasaAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 11:37 AM

Tun, masalah sekarang ramai yang masih tidak sedar masalah dalaman adalah berpunca dari orang dalam sendiri.

Oleh itu, mereka terus hanyut dibuai mimpi indah dan terus dikipas oleh pihak yang berkepentingan.

Tun, bukankah itu politik,

penuh dengan penipuan sekarang ini.

Politik sekarang sungguh memalukan..

<http://unwanted86.blogspot.com>

By MNY on September 23, 2008 11:43 AM

Well, TDM advise is timely. I hope those current BN leaders especially that of UMNO take heed our TDM comment. Kick the fellow out of Putra Jaya before it is too late.

Shabas Tun and SELAMAT BERPUASA DAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI, AMPUN DAN MAAF DARI SAYA SE KELUARGA.

By nakedtruth on September 23, 2008 11:46 AM

what mr.anwar is doing simply divide n rule....history has proved that divide and rule will work to gain victory....

By John S on September 23, 2008 11:47 AM

Saya amat berharap kerajaan sekarang boleh ditukar dengan segera memandangkan penyalahgunaan kuasa (oleh Botak no.1) telah meleluasa. Hari ini Raja Petra (Botak no.2) telah dibuang ke Kamunting untuk menikmati makanan yang bernilai RM4.50 sehari (McK valued meals).

Apakah tiada bill yang lagi sesuai selain ISA? Baik mansuhkan semua bills yang lain dan kekalkan satu sahaja, iaitu ISA. cukup dah tu. One for all.

UMNO memang tidak relevan lagi. Tetapi Pakatan rakyat akan terus mengingat jasa mereka dalam memory lane (1981-2003).

By Jeff Pang on September 23, 2008 11:57 AM

Dear Y.A.Bhg Tun

Dengan jelas sekali BN & UMNO sedang menuju ke arah yang amat membimbangkan.

Pemimpin2 kerajaan dan menteri2 pulak masih ikut tradisi dan tidak membuat perubahan(Masih jadi Pak Turut). Kerana mementingkan diri sendiri dengan jawatan yang disandang. Cuma ada 2 atau 3 pemimpin yang berani bercakap BENAR dan mahukan perubahan yang secepat mungkin.

Kami amat menghargai keberanian menteri kabinet yang berani bersuara, mahukan perubahan dan abaikan kepentingan diri sendiri demi parti, bangsa dan negara.

Ini adalah "basic requirement" yang mesti ada pada setiap pemimpin negara.

Di sini kami amat merindui zaman kepimpinan Tun dan harap-haraplah ia akan jadi "Back To The Future"

By Burrsingh on September 23, 2008 11:59 AM

Salam Tun,

I feel that the UMNO party Whip has to do its job more rigorously and keep its MPs in check. This will send signals to its MPs to be wary. MPs have to live up to a higher moral self for they represents their constituency.

I think the same should apply to BN. It should have a coalition whip to reign in its rank and file.

This is one way to reduce the mixed signals sent out from MPs from the same party. One voice.

By MinAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 12:11 PM

Setuju, M'sia masih memerlukan parti yg mewakili kaum masing2. Jadi masalah yg membelenggu kaum masing2 dpt disampaikan pada PM oleh ketua2 yg dipilih.

Tetapi yg kesiannya kaum India, yg mana saya rasa tidak begitu diambil berat oleh ketua kaumnya terutamanya membabitkan pelajaran.

BN harus mengambil berat pada beberapa perkara:

Rasuah - Saya percaya rasuah tidak dpt dihapuskan sama sekali tetapi patut dikurangkan terutamanya di pejabat2 kerajaan.

Persefahaman kaum - Harus diajar disekolah2 utk menghormati kaum & kepercayaan masing2.

Last, ketua pemimpin haruslah yang bijak memimpin, tegas & bebas dari rasuah.

By MdmLley on September 23, 2008 12:21 PM

Salam Tun.

Of course BN masih relevan tapi hanya apabila ia dapat mengekalkan non-malays dalam parti. Bagi saya kita tak perlu salahkan Pak Lah sepenuhnya kerana membinasakan negara tercinta. Mungkin Pak Lah silap kerana tidak mempergunakan kebijaksanaan dan pengaruh Tun ketika mula2 menjadi PM dulu malah membatalkan banyak projek tanpa memikirkan implikasinya kepada ekonomi negara, dengan alasan kononnya kewangan tidak mencukupi. Walhal semua orang tahu nilai KLCI hampir mencecah 2000! Hari ini kita dapat lihat balasan kepada Pak Lah kerana menjadi si Tanggang yang lupa diri, tidak menghormati pemimpin Terulung yang pernah mengangkat martabat negara dimata dunia!

Yang menghancurkan negara bukan Pak Lah tetapi Anwar yang meracun minda rakyat. Siapa yang memulakan perbalahan antara kaum kalau tidak Anwar yang gilakan kuasa.

By Denni on September 23, 2008 12:23 PM

Salam Tun,

This is my first comments since I visit ur blog 2 months ago.

I wonder why today many Malaysian

1. Did not respect others religion and sensitivity.
2. Did not know how to differentiate Malaysia and Sabah/Swak ( Many semenanjung people, they always call semenanjung is Malaysia.)
3. When the first time i came to Peninsular in Dec 1998, many people ask me whether S'wakian still living on the tree, living in the deep jungle.(x sekolah punya orang)
4. support Anwar Ibrahim...

According to one pak cik i knew from Kedah..

During Rundingan Baling between Tunku Abdul Rahman and Chin Peng. So the solution is, to get Merdeka and to smooth the merdeka plan, Chin Peng has to out from Malaya. So Merdeka lah.. Then Lee Kuan Yew as a Chinese Leader also want a post...kacau-kacau punya hal..cina sama melayu gaduh.. Then terpaksa lepaskan S'pore.. Then saki baki Chin Peng pun tidak puas hati.. they try so hard to fight the Gov... Dgr cerita..Lim Kit Siang tu anak buah Chin Peng la tu..

Tun, tolong betulkan saya jika silap..Jika pakcik ni bohong saya pun bohong la..

By ZINNZAIN on September 23, 2008 12:24 PM

YAB Tun,

I am a partyless person. I mentioned this before in my comments but during every election, I performed my duty as a responsible citizen to vote. Please do not ask me which symbol did I put my pen onto because my vote is supposed to be secret.

I voted during PRU 12, March 8, 2008. That date could be the beginning of a new chapter in Malaysian political history - the worst ever result for BN. Ever since that date, Malaysian political scene has been the same as before.

As an ordinary citizen, I do not see any concrete effort taken by the present administration to serve the rakyat. What we have seen so far are decisions that affect the lives of ordinary rakyat. Increase in the price of fuel has a chain reaction in the increase of others such as food, transportation etc.

BN leaders seems to be preoccupied with party matters rather than pooling their effort and resources to serve the rakyat. MCA will be having their party election in October. UMNO will be having theirs in December. Judging by the number of UMNO members who are aspiring to fill the various posts of Vice Presidents and Supreme Council Members, its like as if everyone wants to be there. They want the post because with that, comes power. Personal agenda supercede every other thing, including providing service to the rakyat who voted these representatives to where they are now.

Voters can take a back seat. Election has just been completed and the next is still a long way to come....so they could be disregarded for now.

Any party including BN could still be relevant provided it follows and upholds the principles that has been

laid down. Another important aspect is its leadership. For a party like BN, it needs a strong and visionary leader who could lead, NOT a leader who is being lead to lead!

I sincerely hope that our leaders would read what has been written in this blog. There are lots of good comments that could be used by the administrators as a guide to help better manage this beloved country.

For those representatives that will be attending UMNO and MCA party election in December and October respectively, use your voting power to chart this beloved country's future to ensure a better and secure environment for us and our generation to live in.

May ALLAH protect and guide us all through this trying times.

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidilfitri buat YAB Tun sekeluarga.  
By jadi on September 23, 2008 12:27 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr Mahathir,

First of all, thank you for the good article again. Surely, MCA & Gerakan once again play the racial issue to save their faces from the poor performance in the last GE.

UMNO has been a punching bag from its own partner in BN and from the opposition. The sad story is PAS overreact in belittle UMNO and its nasionalism movement.

What UMNO can do now is to quickly change its leader. But unfortunately Pak Lah refuse to give on. I bet you Tun he will stay on for the December UMNO election and win easily. The rules in UMNO makes him so powerful and the laws in the country make him super power.

As such, looking at the current state of affair, the political scenario will not be much change and UMNO ship will continue to slow down. The opposition will cross the final line because it is not to say they are good but UMNO, MCA, Gerakan and MIC have made a lot of mistakes. They argue openly in the public society make the rakyat give up of them all.

Once BN lost, you can see a new era of Malay become slave in its own land. The lyric of anak kecil main api by dr nordin kardi will be played in the near jungle in 10 years after that where Malay will stay; waiting for another good leader to guide them. The Malay wouldnt know that no such man will come since they are interested in making fast money, selling their land, stabbing in the back, jealous, greedy and most of all sleep during working hours.

Very sad. But you and I will not be around to watch this episode. We are gone. Your grandchild and my children are going to experience all this.

By jesselabu on September 23, 2008 12:31 PM

Dear Tun,

There are many reasons why some UMNO members, cabinet ministers and even people of Malaysia voiced out their unhappiness. The most important and significant reason is because we are currently having the weakest leader ever.

JL  
By ZAIMIZAKARIA on September 23, 2008 12:35 PM

Dear YBHG Tun,

Assalamualaikum dan salam sejahtera. Saya sangat berharap yang Tun dapat menerajui UMNO & BN

kembali sebelum hancur parti ini. Saya tak tahu apa akan jadi kepada negeri kesayangan kita ini apabila DSAI menerajui negara ini. Saya pasti beliau dan konco-konco dia akan bertambah kaya dan US pasti akan buka pengkalan mereka disini.

Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Dzahir & Batin kepada YBHG Tun, Tun Dr Hasmah dan keluarga.

ZAIMI ZAKARIA

By thebigdipper on September 23, 2008 12:42 PM

YABhg. Tun,

Very insightful. Thank you again, ever so much.

By muarif on September 23, 2008 12:46 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELURGA.

TUN,

Saya bukan sahaja hilang kepercayaan terhadap DSAAB tetapi kebelakangan ini saya juga tidak rasa yakin dengan DS Najib. Mereka ini tidak cukup kuat atau pengaruh untuk menambat ringgit pada satu tahap tertentu. Mungkin mereka ini takut kepada kuasa GLOBALISASI anjuran Amerika dan tidak mampu untuk menangkis serangan nanti. Mereka takut.

Wassalam TUN.

P.S. Beberapa artikel saya tidak di siarkan oleh TUN. Walaupun kecewa sedikit tapi saya fikir mungkin TUN hendak mengajar apa yang boleh ditulis dan apa yang tidak. PLEASE MAKE A COMEBACK TUN MALAYSIA NEED YOU.

By truthseeker on September 23, 2008 12:49 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Apa yang saya nampak, kaum Cina dan kaum India rata2 mahu kita percaya bahawa parti seperti BN yang kononnya 'race-based' adalah tidak relevan lagi...maka alternatif yang ada ialah parti yang ala 'malaysian malaysia'

2. Ini satu perjudian. Nothin to lose. Kalau masih berterusan parti 'race-based' mereka masih ada tempat, ada bajet untuk tolong kaum masing2, masih boleh minta apa yang diingini...

3. Tapi kalau berjaya menyakinkan semua orang bahawa BN tidak relevan, maka tuntutan 'malaysian malaysia' akan menjadi kenyataan, tambahan pula terdapat orang melayu yang sudah tidak suka lagi cara UMNO, tetapi lebih selesa dengan saranan pakatan rakyat.

4. Jadi saya nampak segelintir kecil sahaja kaum cina, india dan melayu yang berminat untuk mempertahankan BN.

5. Teori saya adalah berdasarkan apa yang sedang berlaku dalam BN sekarang. Tidak nampak semangat setiakawan...Ahmad bercakap sebagai Ahmad, tapi parti komponen serang Ahmad mewakili UMNO. Si baghal Dollah dan Najib pulak cepat2 mohon ampun, maka otak bisnes ni tahulah sedalam mana dosa orang UMNO ni, maka 'play hard to get'. Kalau ada setiakawan, bisik dalam mesyuarat BN apa yang terbaik, tetapi diruih-rendahkan dalam media...apa motifnya?

6. Motifnya ialah 'to get the ball rolling, to get momentum, to increase the support....'. Ini cara terbaik untuk membuat tuntutan yang se adanya. Same thing had happened during PRU 1999.

7. Why these nonsenses were effectively managed during Tun's time? why now its like nobody's business?



8. Why BN members from non-UMNO keeping quiet bout Dollah's weaknesses? bout him as the main culprit? You would rather hurt the malays in general than going straight to the source, why? Becos you wanna use that lame duck, right? You've waited so long to get people like Dollah to come to make demands and 'throwing your tantrums'

Tun, how I wished the leaders of those component parties in BN (other than UMNO)are more sincere, genuine.

By siti zubaidah on September 23, 2008 12:51 PM

Salam Tun,

If only the Barisan Malay Leaders ruled the country based on religion which is Islam...then we won't face all this problems because Islam love and takes care and love everybody no matter what race they are.....

May Allah save us all!

By gbmsia on September 23, 2008 12:53 PM

Dear TUN,

I have always admired your leadership and courage, but are getting more frustrated with the policies in our country the past 51 yrs without much improvement.

I agreed with Tun that running a country is like running a business, so is the way we teach our kid the same way leader bread good citizen. For those who are weak, we should give them courage and an environment to be train well, and not to give any sort of "tongkat". Tongkat have made the Malay getting weaker. Malay, as well as other races could have good potential and succeed in life without tongkat. Look at Malay working in Public Bank, they are so good and efficient if not better than Chinese or Indian cause they are being treated like the rest without bias. The environment has really released their hidden talent.

When politicians said having AP is to bread Malay entrepreneur, that is really a joke, because any given person in this world given such privilege could hardly fail. So do you think doing business in such protected environment could bread good entrepreneur? Please stop lying, these people could never be able to counter any economic upheaval, could not compete in equal ground. Why our government keep making Malay worse off in long run. No one in the world look up to them when they succeed, no one trust their ability, no one sincerely wanted to work with them. Ask yourself how many Malay would be successful in the international arena? Perhaps our government just want to give Malay money for their living, and not planning to train them? Does the government think that the Malay are hopeless?

Pamper a child could only bring them misery and failure in their adult life, so is pamper the Malay. Let them experience falling; let them experience bitterness; let them experience hardship, could then bread successful; respectable Malay entrepreneur that work well within and outside Malaysia.

God bless our Malay friends.

Selamat Hari Raya Tun

By Impian Malaysia on September 23, 2008 12:54 PM

Dear Doctor Mahathir,

I am sad to see that after so many years of your contribution to the country that you still have to worry for the future of our nation. Just only after a few years of your retirement, the foundation that you build so hard for is now shaken

I hate to realise that WE RAKYAT MALAYSIA (NOT ONLY THE GOVERNMENT) are so incompetent.

Some of them are even thinking of migrating..Im Malaysian Chinese and I hate to aknowleged that most of them are my fellow Malaysian Chinese...suprising that they don't mind becoming a second class citizen in other country instead of their own.

Many Malaysian Chinese fail to realise a few things-

1. We have a much prosper life in average compared to the Mainland Chinese People.
2. We retained the pride of our race by having our own school, celebrate our religion and customs. Please be reminded other Chinese in like our Neighbour Indonesia and Thailand they do not have the privelege to have their own family name.
3. Our bumi friends are learning a lot of our tradition and culture. Including the virtue of 'hardworking'.. Many of the Bumi father/Mother are holding two or three jobs a day to raise his/her family. They send their kids to Chinese School in hope for better education and as competent as us in the society.

My Malay friends are taking night class in learning mandarin..some of them can even sing mandarin song in KARAOKE!...they enjoy watching Hong Kong Series..they like Andy Lau, Jet Li, Jacky Chan, Michelle Yeoh(One of our Malaysian Pride).

We eat Bah Kut Teh and they eat Chi Kut Teh(Chicken).

We give Ang Pao and they give Ching Pao(Ang Pao in Green for Hari Raya)

We all willing to sacrifice for brigther future for our kids.

My fellow Malaysian KAMI MEMANG TIDAK BANYAK BERBEZA

However, you have identified one crucial point. Malaysian Chinese do not request for any privilege from the government. We want to be accepted as Malaysian Not Orang Cina.

We want to our contribution and ideas be recognized and appreciated.

We wants talents to run our country regardless of races. That is why ALL MALAYSIAN have so much faith in you sir.

Please don't get so dissapointed with us..we are still on the right track towards WAWASAN 2020.

PS: Stop comparing Singapore with Malaysia..90% of the 3 millions Singaporian(LOCALS) are Chinese. They not even considered a true MULTI RACIAL Country.

By Liew on September 23, 2008 12:57 PM

Tun,

I totally agree with statement no. 21: I believe that for this multi-racial, multi-lingual, multi-religious and multi-cultural country with extreme economic disparities, the BN is still the best political solution provider. It is still the best way for the different races to cooperate to govern this country.

But BN need to change their view about other races (including Malays) other than UMNOputra. Currently BN policies, businesses and everything else is all about UMNOputra only. The Non-Malays are not angry with Malays but they are surely angry with UMNO.

UMNO can still be the dominate party in BN but not with 99% absolute power where the other component parties are merely a bystander. In Penang, the Gerakan lead local Govt. is just a puppet to Ahmad, Hilmi

and his "mamak" gang. Does those mamak gangsters care about Malays or any other races, no they only fill their pockets with money. Those that have connection with this mamak gang will get business but everyone else just sit and look. Further more with a leader like Ah Koon, Penang just stand still for 18 years. Do you think Penangites are blind and stupid to continue to vote for BN? What did BN Govt. do for Penang?? UMNO is too arrogant and GERAKAN is totally useless and that cause BN to fail. The citizens of Malaysia is fed-up with UMNO not BN.

Tun, if you do come back into UMNO please make sure UMNO is more fair to the non-malays and the non-malays will support BN again like they used to. Forget about MCA and MIC they are useless, non committal and spineless party and they are not the important factor for BN to shine again. It is UMNO fairer policies that are going to be the critical point for BN to raise again. Remove the UMNOputra crutches, sack those kris waving politicians and sent the mamak gang members back to MIC and you will find peace, stability and prosperity in Malaysia.

You can be the savior of Malaysia and a legend too.  
By makandeh on September 23, 2008 1:07 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga,

Kalau ikut hati rasa malas nak ambil tahu fasal politik sekarang, tapi bila dikenang masa depan nasib kita terutama anak-anak kita, risaulah pulak.

Rasanya ramai lagi yang merasakan apa yang saya rasa. Harapan saya agar perkara ini tidak berpanjangan. Api kemarahan antara kaum perlu dipadamkan segera.

Masa Tun mengumumkan pengunduran Tun, Makandeh menangis dan sekilas membayangkan perkara yang tak elok ini bakal berlaku. Bukan kerana taksub kepada Tun, tetapi seingat saya, sepanjang pemerintahan Tun perkara ketegangan kaum ini tak pernah terjadi.

Oleh itu, saya mengharapkan pemimpin yang berkuasa yang tentunya dah 'berusia', tunjukkan contoh teladan yang baik pada anak cucu kita yang satu hari nanti bakal menjadi pelapis bagi menjadi pemimpin negara. Kalau boleh terimalah pandangan bekas pemimpin yang mempunyai pengalaman yang luas. Jangan dok syok sendiri.

Kepada Tun, pandangan Tun amat kami hargai. Semoga Tun tak jemu untuk menegur dan memberi pandangan atau ide-ide yang bernas demi keutuhan negara kita.

Selamat berpuasa dan selamat Hari Raya untuk Tun sekeluarga.  
By Jamal on September 23, 2008 1:15 PM

Selamat Berpuasa Tun yang di sanjungi,

Semoga Tun Sehat selalu dan di Rahmati Allah.

To Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad,

You must be living in a dream world full of idealism. Where everything goes according to the TRUTH as you see it.

It so unbecoming of a Doctor (is it medical or PHD?) to pen such an emotional out burst! Do you have an axe to grind with BN or UMNO or Tun.

Or perhaps you had been badly slighted or hurt or suffer under the hands of these people. Or may be you lost lots of money by people claiming to be with UMNO who cheated you in a purported joint venture.

Everyone agrees with you that corruption is rife in UMNO. There are thousands if not millions of claims to

that effect. But without proof and witnesses how do you prosecute these wrong doers.

In your Singapore the CPIB (ACA) can use their draconians laws to do whatever to catch these people. But in Malaysia Only the ISA can do that - even then when used it will cause a lot of backlash from many quarters - as shown recently.

Corruption is present everywhere - even in your clean Singapore. Can you vouch by you holy book that there is 100% no corruption in Singapore? Or do you just wish to see the truth - as you see it.

No one is perfect and no system is perfect. Not even the capitalist economic and financial system - it has now shown it darkside in a most unbecoming manner.

For all Tuns weakness his strength and achievements out weighs all misdeeds he may have done. Misdeeds done (i am sure with) pure and sincere intentions for Malaysian.

Great people are driven by a vision and with an overdrive of passion. That is what makes them great and able to achieve considerable goals.

Many people (in Malaysia) may not agree to his vision or are just getting in the way of his grand vision of Malaysia (whixh all malaysians are enjoying). So for the sake of the Majority and the Nation the few have to be sidelined.

Do you think your LKY does not do the same thing?

As Doctor I suggest you take a week off from work and go to Langkawi to meditate and do some introspection. Try to discover the Truth as it really is. May your god grant you that wisdom.

By Anak Bagan on September 23, 2008 1:17 PM

Salam Tun,

Awat la Tun bagi Malaysia kat Pak Lah.... kami yang yang dok aman dan sentosa di bumi bertuah nih tersiksa sgt sekarang. Memang state government of Penang bagus sekarang tapi kalau depa menang lagi next election pakat semua orang Melayu dok dalam pondok la.

Your are always my idol.....since my schooling era until now....the only ultramalay....Selamat Hari Raya buat Tun sekeluarga dari saya sekeluarga.

By bantulah on September 23, 2008 1:39 PM

Yg Amat B'bahgia Tun. Kami sokong Tun 100% tapi apa caranya hendak suruh Mr AAB supaya turun, kerana kalau 2010 dia masih bolih kayakan menantu dan anaknya. Tapi, ta'kan ta ada jalan lain yang bolih bawa dia turun. Najib memang amat takutkan AAB supaya rahsianya dengan kes altantuya tidak dipecahkan AAB. Ketua umno yang lain ada kepentingan sendiri seperti muhammad muhammad taib, tengku adnan tengku (now) mansor,syarir samat, nak maintain position, so siapa yang bolih turunkan dia??? Tolonglah Tun, we cannot take this any more, kerana Malaysia bukan Malaysia yang pernah dihormati oleh negara asing dahulu lagi... we love you and long life Tun and Tun Dr Siti Asmah.

By hazira on September 23, 2008 1:59 PM

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun,

Saya cukup hairan dengan ahli-ahli politik BN dan rakyat Malaysia sekarang ini. Tidakkah mereka sedar yang kita harus bersatu di bawah satu parti supaya kita kuat dan kukuh sepanjang masa. Bak kata pepatah bulat pembetung kerana air bulat manusia kerana muafakatnya. Ada lagi pepatah lain, jika sebatang lidi mudah untuk dipatahkan tetapi jika seikat lidi susah untuk dipatahkan. Banyak pepatah yang mengajak kita bersatu. Saya juga percaya banyak juga pepatah yang maksudnya sama dalam budaya Cina, India, Iban, Kadazan, Murut, dll. Tetapi kenapa kita tidak mengendahnya??? Saya belajar semua makna pepatah ini di bangku sekolah lagi. Orang tua ajar tetapi mereka tidak pula mengikutnya. Orang tua di sini maksudnya para pemimpin kita itulah.

Bersatulah wahai bangsaku jika kamu tidak mahu melihat tanahair kita ini musnah!!!  
By zennith on September 23, 2008 2:11 PM

salam TUN,

Saya tertarik dgn satu komen yg dihantar oleh saudara Syazrul Aqram Iman dalam blog ini. Pelajar tahun 3 Sains Fizik Universiti Sains Malaysia katanya. Tak nak komen banyak cukuplah kalau saya katakan belajarlh dulu, komen tu tak bernas langsung dan bukan seperti pemikiran orang terpelajar. Tapi mungkin juga komen dari orang yang hanya tahu/sedang belajar tak mungkin sama dengan mereka yang bekerja/berpengalaman dan merasai perit hidup sekarang ni..

Belajar sampai lulus dan kerja baru saudara bagi komen macam tu..  
By sniper on September 23, 2008 2:15 PM

hi tun.

one thing that amazes me is how malaysians in general can continue to accept politicians suspected of wrongdoings in the first place. around the world when leaders are suspected of any wrongdoings they almost immediately get rejected and resigns before being sacked. in malaysia the culture is so strange - our leader will accept carrying the tag as a 'murderer' or 'weakest leader in malaysian history' and go on as if nothing has happened.

now i wonder if a 'sodomiser' or 'murderer' is going to be a better leader, although i will try to say that they are innocent until proven otherwise. (the weak leader is probably irrelevant from now). if i were u i will jump out of nowhere and give these 2 aspiring leaders a new challenge. change some fundamental problems with the rakyat's dissatisfactions and i think u can kick these 2 (or 3 if we include AAB) out of the picture once and for all. one thing for sure though, u ought to consider your 'racist' approach - the people suffer and children grow up being racist if our leaders carry this approach in their leadership. every country goes through ups and down and perhaps it will take people with the leadership like you to change the mindset of every race. i'm sure you'll be more respected than ever before if you can do just that.

By ZACHARY64 on September 23, 2008 2:23 PM

ASWB tun & fellow bloggers,

Just to quote Tun's statement;

7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays. Party-wise UMNO is angry with Gerakan and MCA and Gerakan/MCA are angry with UMNO.

Not all Malays are angry with the Chinese and not all Chinese are angry with Malays. Only the politicians are adamant with one another.

E.g - the Umno Penang & Gerakan/MCA have already severed their ties.

Definitely the UMNOPUTRAS are angry and having grudge with GERAKAN in particular if compared with MCA. Of course the UMNOPUTRAS are angry with the DAP and PKR for trying to topple the current federal government and reform the country's policies.

Should there be any Malays or Chinese are angry to one another could be attributed to their personal reasons; Malays in the private sector feel that they are being discriminated based on ethnicity and not based on performance/meritocracy. And The chinese due to the certain rights they feel that they are not getting from the government and the treatment from their fellow Malays in education and business.

Is it right for us to stereotype that if the politicians are angry to one another, then the entire race will also be drawn to the bickering ?. Like Tun's third last statement; "Because of one drop of indigo, a whole pot of milk is spoilt." just because Ahmad Ismail & Pg UMNO are having crisis with Tsu Koon and GERAKAN doesn't make it right for us to stereotype that Malays are angry with the Chinese community. THE TRUTH IS THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNITY DO NOT TRUST UMNO and Barisan Nasional anymore. A good evidence to cite during the aftermath of the 12th GE in Penang that the Chinese voters openly voted for

the party other than BN component parties. A friend of mine openly told me that, if PKR/DAP/PAS were to field any 'dick' or 'harry', they would undoubtedly vote for the candidate.

The 'crisis' epicentre started in Bukit Bendera PG and there's a feeling of animosity between the former BN comrade in arms- UMNO & GERAKAN. they are not in talking terms now and definitely this scenario reinforces the PKR/Dap stranglehold on the state government and the Penangites' loyalty. If this CRISIS were to go on, then the PKR/DAP will definitely to continue governing Penang to another term. the ones who will suffer out of this political bickering will be definitely be the Penang Malays. IF DURING THE ERA OF BN GOVERNANCE, THE PENANG MALAYS ARE STILL NOT PROGRESSIVE AND REMAIN BACKWARDS, THEN JUST PONDER THEIR FATE & SITUATION UNDER THE PKR/DAP led government. What is it going to be for them ?

By Rosnah on September 23, 2008 2:26 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun,

Semalam orang Penang dan Kelantan menyatakan sokongan mereka kpd AAB sebagai PM. Kelakar betul. Kedua-dua negeri ni adalah negeri2 yang kalah teruk dlm PRU12 dan terpaksa jadi senator untuk dapat jadi menteri. Jadi terpaksalah terus membodek untuk kekal berjawatan. Ahmad Ismail pun terhanguk-hanguk bersama mereka masa sidang akhbar. Mestilah dia menyokong 100% kerana dia terhutang budi kerana AAB tidak mengambil tindakan terhadap dia. Untung2 dilantik jadi Senator dan terus dapat jadi Menteri Undang2. Pasal rupa dia pun dah serupa dengan bekas menteri dulu. Cara cakap pun sama. Jenis cakap tak guna otak yang waras. Saya rasa negara ini akan menjadi hancur lebur kerana sikap pengampu yang diamalkan. BN memang akan hilang di bumi Malaysia ini. Semua orang sudah meluat dengan sikap pengampu2 ini.

Saya risau apabila mengenangkan apa akan jadi kepada nasib anak2 saya 5 tahun akan datang jika kerajaan sekarang meneruskan sikap yang berpura2 begini. Seluruh Asia tenggara merasakan keadaan ekonomi yang tidak menentu ini, tapi menteri kewangan malaysia yg baru masih boleh tersenyum dan mengatakan Malaysia boleh bertahan dan kadar inflasi boleh dikurangkan. Hari2 saya mendenengar keluhan pemerintah Singapura mengenai keadaan ekonomi dunia yang akan mendatangkan kesan kepada mereka. Tapi kerajaan Malaysia sungguh selesa dan tidak menampakkan keresahan. Mengapa kerajaan kita ini suka berpura-pura?

Kalau keadaan ekonomi kita sungguh kukuh, kenapa semua projek-projek dalam RMK 9 yang telah ditenderkan sejak bulan Mac 2008 yang lalu, masih tidak di tawarkan kepada kontraktor lagi. Beratus-ratus tender telah keluar sejak dari bulan Mac, April, May, Jun, July dan Ogos 2008 tetapi satu pun tidak menjadi projek. Ia hanya kekal sebagai tender sahaja. Bayangkan berapa banyak duit yang telah kerajaan BN kumpul dari hasil jualan tender; boleh mencecah lebih RM500,000.00 kalau dicampur seluruh Malaysia. Semalam menteri Kewangan baru berkata, bahawa kerajaan akan meneruskan agenda dalam budget 2009. Macam nak muntah saya dengar. Kalau menteri tu cerita dengan anak saya yang berumur 5 tahun, mungkin budak itu akan percaya bulat-bulat kata Pak Najib.

Saya percaya jika YB Tun masih memimpin kita, YB Tun sudah pasti akan melakukan sesuatu yang drastik dan menyelamatkan kita dari kehancuran ekonomi. Ada pepatah mengatakan " If you don't change direction, you will end up where you are heading" dan dalam konteks kita, kita sedang menuju kehancuran.

AAB dan kuncu-kuncunya tidak akan sedar masalah ini kerana mereka ada agenda kekayaan sendiri. Hanya YB Tun saja yang akan dapat menyelamatkan kita dan negara kita yang tercinta ini.

Wasallam

By annessa on September 23, 2008 2:30 PM

salam Tun..

i dont know what you will think about it..But i wonder why there is individual who was put under the ISA for the chaos made my Ahmad Ismail..What about the culprit himself?

i think DSAI is getting us all killed by his so called call for justice..  
Tun,whatever they spinned about you in the paper, one thing is always for sure..that u are one true nationalist..  
NO ONE, not even those in authority can challenge that.  
best of luck and Eid Mubarak, dear Tun.  
By dcr007 on September 23, 2008 2:33 PM

Dear Tun,

I am so looking forward to the next sequel to "Barisan Nasional". Frankly, me and all my mates are fed up of Barisan Nasional and especially UMNO. We are all for Pakatan Rakyat.  
By JB\_FROM on September 23, 2008 2:36 PM

Tun,

I hope you are healthy and well.

At first when I see the title BN 2. I thought that you are considering a 2 party system. BN 2 with respecting component party mirror BN.

I think this would resolve the monopoly issue of BN.

A simple analogy,

If my car is faulty, and if I am not fully happy with the first repair shop, I can go to the second one. The shop owner will strive to make me happy in order to get my business.

If there is only one shop, then the shop owner becomes arrogant, rise the service charge as high as they like due to the monopoly and do not care much with their customer.

In economics, Monopoly is always not good for the consumers.We have now 3 mobile service providers and the outcome of that, the service and call charge rate have drop tremendously.

About racial harmony. Although I do not agree with Anwar Ibrahim in every thing, one particular thing that he said do make a lot of sense. According to him, whenever UMNO is in trouble, they will produce the race card.

If you look at the Malay in Indonesia. Some of them do have obtain a good livelihood, however a large number of them are not economically sound. The reason behind it is the inefficiency and very high corruption rate of the country.

We in Malaysia, do have the same problem which is the corruption and inefficiency. Our monetary value is very low and the income per capita is also low. We are very far away to be considered as a developed country despite of vision 2020.

BN have been governing the country for half a decade. In order to to camouflage the economic problems, BN politician like the one in Penang always produce racial matters and issues in order for them to look relevant. Some of the issues are artificial rather than truth.

Pakatan Rakyat have shown the economic factors in their political agenda. This is currently what matters to the people.

We should stress that racial harmony is crucial for the nation but it should not be exploited in the expense of the economy.

By dputra705 on September 23, 2008 2:39 PM

Tun,

For me, 2 factors that determine good government: Good Party, Strong Leadership.

Look at current political situation. Sadly we are no way close. The BN itself is heavily attached/challenge by party components and external. The link that ties all components party is so weak, after 50 years of merdeka, everything seen wrong and mean nothing.... Yes, I do agree with you, The BN has to have a NEW BN with new Leadership and Ideology and it has to be Malaysian Ideology.. ... that gives new hope for everyone.

How to turn things around, strong leadership (good is not enough). (Wish I still admire about you). But, let's face the fact, good leadership is difficult to find and I can't see in currently our leaders...

Anyway, it's not fair for us to ask you to come back, you already serve the country for so long, you have done so many things for us.  
(for me, there is nothing right or wrong decision as it depended on environment, only the time will tell. I hate to look back to history....)

Maybe, we should accept ourselves that it will be "like that" for time being until new Leaders are born....

Selamat Hari Raya..... to all  
By artkawi on September 23, 2008 2:45 PM

Kelemahan pemimpin hari ini adalah punca segala malapetaka sekarang. Kebanyakan pemimpin2 BN especially dari UMNO hanyalah jenis "yes man" dan actually, they don't care about people. Simple example, bus nak balik kg raya pun jadi masalah besar. Dah tau super peak season, buat la preparation and planning 3-4 months ahead. Bukan dah terantuk sampai benjol, baru nak kecoh. Belum lagi isu ekonomi. Pak Lah, actually he don't know what he is doing.  
By coboyz on September 23, 2008 2:54 PM

Slmt Sejahtera Tun Dr M,

Nak comment sikit pasal posting dari budak U - Syazrul Aqram Iman aka Qareem Need Rebel.

Kita sekarang membincangkan masalah negara, bukan masalah kat Kolej ok. Performance yang ditunjukkan oleh Tun Dr M amat menyerlah jika dibandingkan dengan yang sekarang. Jadi PM dah semestinya bukan senang..terutamanya untuk buat keputusan..kena hati-hati dan tepat. Bukan 'senang-senang' aje buat keputusan..lepas tu flip-flop.  
Benar, berlembut itu bagus..tapi perlu tegas sebagai ketua, yakin serta berfikiran tajam dan kritis..bukan lembut lembik..

Atas sebab tanggungjawab pada kesejahteraan Negara lah kami menegur PM sekarang... kalau ambil sikap tunggu dan lihat aje..padah Malaysia kita ni...PM sekarang yang di jolokkan kuat tidur tu sebenarnya dalam pengertian sebenarnya adalah bersikap alpa, lambat bertindak (no urgency) bukannya tidur yang berdengkur tu..meskipun gambar beliau tidur tu adalah serbuk perasa atau penyedap untuk kenyataan tersebut.

Sayang awak tak merasa kemantapan era Tun Dr M sepenuhnya ( tentu awak masih hijau lagi masa beliau resign),saya harap awak belajar rajin-rajin dan bercampur dgn semua jenis orang dari pelbagai latar belakang dan bidang. Atau mungkin awak patut buat MBA selepas awak grad dlm Fizik untuk memantapkan management knowledge & skills awak kerana ternyata ia tak sama dengan konsep Fizik. I hope u dig that, budak U.

Wasalam, Tun Dr M.  
By johanni on September 23, 2008 2:56 PM

Y.A.Bhg Tun yang dikasihi,



It's time for the current government (Component parties) to pull up their socks instead of pointing fingers...give the rakyat what is due to them...or the PR government may become a reality in the 2013 election...we all can scream and yell in here... a shoulder to cry on to Tun...and...unfortunately...

Our beloved Pak Lah will still be sleeping...look here everyone!..."HE IS STILL IN CLOUD NINE"...see...those people at that cloud level can't and will not think well...can't make any decisions...don't want to be blamed for...too tired to think...too tired to do anything...out of focus...speech-less...still in comfort zone...

He claimed he's not pressured with the current problem surrounding him everytime he made a press statement...he claimed he wants to rectify the problem before 2010...by then....it will be too late!...people can't wait to see that change...we can not afford to give an inch more to the opposition to form PR government...and will not let it become a reality...not ever!!

My dearest Tun...you may not know me personally...but I've known you all my life...I've learned about your struggle, and your ups/down in politics arena...your endless contributions to the country...etc...you will always be remembered...UMNO is here to stay!

And to those against you...they can say what they want...but I missed you so much like a son to a father...and another frustrated UMNO & BN supporters....concern for our future generation...salam Aidil Fitri Maaf zahir & Batin.

By fool on September 23, 2008 3:00 PM

Dear Tun,

Why PakLah want to keep his jobs until June 2010 ? Maybe there are something very important project or political reform programme to be done. May i suggest that if possible, that Tun spend some precious time to meet and talk to PakLah, otherwise, we are wasted a lot of time and energy talking here, without knowing that PakLah aware of this, that many people are tired and hope that he would resign as soon as possible. We can't find somebody like you, a dynamic and visionary leader. PakLah just too slow and also he slow down the Malaysia economy which is really make people sad and angry. Yet, he loss 5 states in the election, the UMNO and others component parties remain silence or the most, only finger pointing at each others. We can't go on like this, something must be change, but who will make the first move. Barisan Nasional is in danger.

By imran on September 23, 2008 3:07 PM

DEMOKRASI MATI DALAM UMNO

99 ORANG AKAR UMBI TAK SOKONG PAK LAH  
1 ORANG BAHAGIAN UNDI PAK LAH

PAK LAH MASIH BOLEH MENANG

CONFUSE!!!!

1% BOLEH MENAFIKAN 99% DALAM UMNO

DEMOCRACY DIES IN UMNO...

By imran on September 23, 2008 3:09 PM

I STILL BELIEVE RAIS YATIM IS THE ANSWER FOR OUR PROBLEM

By imran on September 23, 2008 3:10 PM

I STILL BELIEVE RAIS YATIM IS THE ANSWER FOR OUR PROBLEM

RAIS YATIM  
WISE GUY  
YEARS OF EXPERIENCE  
MATURED  
VISIONARY  
GOOD DIPLOMACY SKILLS  
ETC.

KENAPA KITA HARUS TERUS BUTAKAN MATA KITA?

By akubosan on September 23, 2008 3:28 PM

salam Tun,

I have enjoyed reading some of your thoughts and perspectives on many issues. Some of your ideas are innovative and really beyond the standards of many of our current leaders. I am not bodekking you or whatever because I also have certain reservations about your moves in your times.. but most times my late father used to scold me when I questioned the steps you took, in making this country what it was about 10 years ago.. it was almost a perfect model country of a modern islamic nation. My late father idolise your ability and vision and really hated the reformasi movement which he thought was useless and created much havoc to the nation. My post graduate friends who are from the arab nations only know you and think of you so highly... sadly, not the same to our current premier.

I find it amusing when some "learned" people posting here actually blame you for the mess Paklah is in. I guess not. Maybe if he had followed you 100% and the country is still in a quagmire , then we can blame you. But no, paklah didnt follow much of what you told him to do, he does thing his way. So, I dont think it is fair that when the country is getting reduced to a fourth world nation, we cannot blame you entirely.

The only thing we can probably blame you is that you have, with or without realising it, created many monsters in the coalitions, who are greedy and that they have blurred vision between making money for themselves being there, or doing some justice to the voters.

The leader now must show committment to make the country the best of its kind, the people happy and minimal racial conflicts, but what is happening now? There are so many lack of trust between races, religion and culture. What are the ministers doing? Politicking to get position only? How come no one cares about the people anymore? Just their perut buncit matters? How come people like Mat Taib, Tamby Chik and many more are still in important positions when they have many interesting history the public knows about?

To one fellow blogger who wrote about paklah sleeping in meeting, due to work strains, i have never heard such stories when Tun was a PM. He was a marvellous leader , even think while he sleeps and have successfully put Malaysia in the world map. But still he did not sleep attending important meetings.

Tun, dont worry about those minority posts. You are the best.

By ikin on September 23, 2008 3:31 PM

Yang dihormati TDM

Saya bersetuju dengan

PERCALUNAN UMNO  
PRESIDEN : Y.B.M TENGKU RAZALEIGH HAMZAH  
TIMBALAN PRESIDEN : Y.B. TAN SRI MUHYIDDIN YASSIN  
By gasoline on September 23, 2008 3:36 PM

Dear Tun,

Looking at the running no for the comments up to 300+, hopefully you can still read mine. And I wonder

do you really read each of these comments personally and digest them or you get your assistant to do it?  
:)

1. As always stressed by your goodself, will the replacement of Pak Lah as PM really help stabilise and move our country forward? Is it the only way?

2. I don't really have confidence in PKR/DAP/PAS to run the country smoothly as I doubt they are not used to the nature of the jobs. However, if they are to be given the tasks like the current 5 states won by them in current election, I think they will do just fine with the right attitude and hardwork.

3. We as citizens are glad that we are here in Malaysia especially after visiting foreign neighbouring Asean grounds like Indonesia and Thailand. We have excellent highways and even trunk roads, beautiful and healthy trees, plantations and highlands, peaceful, colourful and fantastic seashores, comfortable and convenient malls, great hawker foods, casual dining and fine dining joints, not too dodgy 'longkangs', and quite evenly spread wealth within the community example the poor.

4. Management of BN certainly is quite a hard job especially when it's for the whole country. However, some of the younger generations are pretty satisfied with the achievements of Malaysia so far. Some of the younger generations grow up comparing and admiring the big cities like Singapore, Australia and Europe when they travel, we feel that we are lack of the prestigious life as experienced by the human living in these foreign grounds. However, looking at what we have today, we are happy enough. And we do hope that it would further improve in terms of:

- Developing and Conceptualising More Renewable Energy and Environmental Friendly Initiatives (transports, products, foods, constructions)~ please stop open burning! it hurts.

- 'Direct' sharing of small pies from the government jobs & offers

- Lower Cost of Living

- Variety of choices for consumers

- More funding and development to Individual States / our kampungs

These would all help make Malaysia a better place to live and to love.

wishing you best of health!

By abd. ghani on September 23, 2008 3:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Pada pandangan saya pemimpin BN sekarang kekeringan idea, tidak membuat pembaharuan untuk menjadikan BN terus relevan. Kita lihat senario pilihan raya baru-baru ini. Sebelum pilihan raya isu-isu pembangunan dalam media seperti diperbodohkan rakyat, rakyat yang terus sokong rasa diperbodohkan. Contoh isu yuran sekolah, ibubapa ingatkan bila KPM kurangkan yuran tak perlulah bayar beratus-ratus rupanya yang dikurangkan tak sampai RM10-masuk akhbar berminggu-minggu macam hebat sangat pengurangan yuran. Keduanya minyak naik tapi Cukai Jalan diturunkan. Rakyat mana tak rasa bodoh. Cukai Jalan bukan hari-hari! Isu wilayah pembangunan diwar-warkan bagai nak rak, peruntukan kepada pengangkutan awam pun jadi macam tu, dekat Hari Raya isu pengangkutan awam masih tak selesai. Sepatutnya peruntukan digunakan pada peringkat "Designing preventive measure" bukan bagi duit sana-sini tapi harga minyak naik. Orang suka dapat duit tapi masalah "design" tak selesai. Bila kerajaan ada duit baguslah, kelak bila tak ada duit inflasi akan jadi teruk, macam-macam "multiplying effect" datang tanpa diminta.

Saya lihat PKR bagi subsidi air bagi penggunaan bawah RM20. Kemudian BN pun buat bil api bawah RM20 tak payah bayar! Diperbodohkan lagi. macam orang tak nampak. kadar bayaran elektrik meningkat, berapa ramai yang guna elektrik bawah RM20 bagi seisi rumah? Tak pandai kira kot. Bukan nak sokong PKR tapi BN tak ada idea lagi. Ini pandangan peribadi saya agar BN buka mata-kalau nak kekal relevan berubahlah bukan pakai "copy paste" kaedah lama. Masalah sokongan rakyat dan sebab sokongan menurun bagai terang lagi bersuluh-cuma Pak Lah masih belum TERKEJUT, yang dia terkejut kononnya bila Muhyidin Yasin buat kenyataan pelan peralihan kuasa.

Sayang sarawak sungainya besar..sayang UMNO

Abd. Ghani

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 23, 2008 3:44 PM

SALAM SEMUA....

TUN TIDAK AKAN BERHENTI DARIPADA MENKRIK KEPIMPINAN KERAJAAN YANG KONONNYA DEMI MALAYSIA. TETAPI SEBENARNYA TUN BOSAN KALAU DUDUK DIAM DI RUMAH TANPA BERBUAT APA2 KERANA SELAMA 22 TAHUN PANDANGAN TUN SELALU KELUAR TV. JADI DARIPADA DUDUK DIAM LEBIH BAIK BUAT SESUATU SEPERTI MENKRIK KERAJAAN. ITULAH YANG DILAKUKAN OLEH TUN. JADI TINDAKAN TUN MENKRIK ADALAH SEMATA-MATA MENGHILANGKAN RASA BORINGNYA.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 23, 2008 3:48 PM

DI HARAP PADA BULAN RAMADHAN INI PEMIMPIN2 UMNO(BN) MENDAPAT HIDAYAH AGAR TIDAK LAGI RASUAH, TIDAK LAGI BEREPUT KUASA, TIDAK TAMAK, TIDAK KEDEKUT, TIDAK GILA KUASA, TIDAK MEMENTINGKAN DIRI, TIDAK MEMFITNAH, TIDAK MENGADU DOMBA, TIDAK BERPUAK-PUAK, TIDAK BERSIFAT PERKAUMAN, DAN YANG PALING PENTING SEDAR BAHAWA BN TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. INGAT TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA.

By 123 on September 23, 2008 3:51 PM

selamat hari raya tun,

saya nak tanya tun kenapa ada ahli dalam UMNO masih nak suruh paklah bertanding akhir tahun ni walaupun dah confirm paklah tu tak boleh pakai?apa agenda mereka?adakah mereka pekak atau tuli dengan kehendak akar umbi?kenapa Mtm kata"jangan paksa paklah turun.kenapa paklah masih jadi chairman khazanah kalau dia kata nak suruh najib jadi menteri .kewangan.kenapa najib jadi pak turut tak tunjuk kejantanan lawan paklah.kenapa najib tak jadi pergi timur tengah kalau dia yakin Bn masih kukuh.kenapa paklah tak berani membuat usul undi tak percaya di parlimen kalau yakin sokongan masih kuat.kenapa pak lah nak jadi menteri pertahanan sedangkan jadi menteri kewangan pun tak reti.kenapa paklah tangkap bloggers yang menyuarakan pendapatnya ke isa.kenapa paklah tak turunkan minyak kata nak review harga minyak tiap-tiap bulan.kenapa ahli umno tak boleh bersuara dan gunakan kuasa untuk tendang paklah.siapa yang patut di salahkan.ahli umno,mca,mic,awuar ibrahim atau tun yang membuat sistem itu yang menjadi tidak ada jalan keluar untuk keluar dari segala masalah yang melanda negara ini.kenapa kita menghadapi masalah ini?adakah ahli umno tidak ada akal,atau mementingkan kocek dan perut sendiri.kenapa kita tak boleh menyelesaikan masalah ini.memang umno yang bersalah kerana membuat sistem dalam umno itu presidennya kebal undang-undang.tidak lut bpr,tidak lut mahkamah tidak lut isa.jadi kita salahkan sistem dalam umno itu yang membawa malapetaka kepada rakyat malaysia.

By FreemanAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 3:56 PM

Please refer to jadi comment below:-

By jadi on September 23, 2008 12:27 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr Mahathir,

First of all, thank you for the good article again. Surely, MCA & Gerakan once again play the racial issue to save their faces from the poor performance in the last GE.

UMNO has been a punching bag from its own partner in BN and from the opposition. The sad story is PAS overreact in belittle UMNO and its nasionalism movement.

What UMNO can do now is to quickly change its leader. But unfortunately Pak Lah refuse to give on. I bet you Tun he will stay on for the December UMNO election and win easily. The rules in UMNO makes him

so powerful and the laws in the country make him super power.

As such, looking at the current state of affair, the political scenario will not be much change and UMNO ship will continue to slow down. The opposition will cross the final line because it is not to say they are good but UMNO, MCA, Gerakan and MIC have made a lot of mistakes. They argue openly in the public society make the rakyat give up of them all.

Once BN lost, you can see a new era of Malay become slave in its own land. The lyric of anak kecil main api by dr nordin kardi will be played in the near jungle in 10 years after that where Malay will stay; waiting for another good leader to guide them. The Malay wouldnt know that no such man will come since they are interested in making fast money, selling their land, stabbing in the back, jealous, greedy and most of all sleep during working hours.

Very sad. But you and I will not be around to watch this episode. We are gone. Your grandchild and my children are going to experience all this.

wow.... wake up!!! jadi ...wake up!!!! jadi

Until when you want to support this spoon feed government.. dont you see.. this malay privilege policy is making malay weaker and weaker... you are not handicap.. malay word say "cacat".

grow up!! man. grow up!!

malaysia is far way behind where it should be because of the government corruption and spoon feed policy for the malay group for the past 30 over years..

Open your eye and see how bad the economy in the country and dont tell me you dont feel it?? dont fool by media claimed the economy is just fine and so and so economy data..

lastly... do not live in your own world and stop day dreaming..  
do something to make your malay proud and gain the respect from other.. like tun do..

By lextcs on September 23, 2008 3:57 PM

world conspiracy....watch all the details at  
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mj9WCMk\\_tZ0&feature=related](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mj9WCMk_tZ0&feature=related)  
By dcr007 on September 23, 2008 3:57 PM

Rais Yatim? Was he the one who said losing Pulau Batu Puteh to Singapore was a "win-win" situation for Malaysia?

By ezha on September 23, 2008 4:04 PM

Salam Tun....

Punca nya hanya 3 benda sahaja

1. ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI
2. KHAIRY JAMALUDIN
3. SEGEROMBOLAN AHLI2 UMNO YG RASUAH

Berbeza dgn PAS Tun, mereka ahli2 PAS di didik dgn usrah setiap hari, setiap pagi, kuliah subuh (bukan ceramah politik), jemaah menunaikan solat bersama, sentiasa dekat dgn org awam (walaupun tiada media yg melaporkannya berbanding dgn org2 dlm UMNO yg gah terpampang dimuka2 suratkhbar dgn bantuan 'IKHLAS' beribu2 ringgit kepada mangsa, bantuan itu ini...)Apabila timbul masalah Kaum (kononnya)mereka (suratkhbar perdana) secara pantas memetik isu ini dibangkitkan oleh Pembangkang. Jgn gunakan sentimen perkauman...tetapi Tun, mereka tidak sedar, bahawasanya mereka sendiri (UMNO)yg memulakannya...Org ramai, terutama melayu semakin jelak dgn UMNO yg

ada sekarang.

Kenapa mereka menyerang UMNO? Sbb UMNO adalah tunjang kepada pentadbiran negara. Ketuanya, timbalannya...

(Sekadar Pendapat)

By Capt Azam Ismail Author Profile Page on September 23, 2008 4:08 PM

Tun masih ada kekuatan yang Allah anugerahkan.  
Sambutlah permintaan peminat2 blog Tun.  
Berjuang semula dengan Barisan Nasional.  
By Ide on September 23, 2008 4:20 PM

PAKLAH ! TOLONG SELAMATKAN MALAYSIA !  
SILA LETAK JAWATAN

(sad but true)

p/s : kepada pembaca yang dapat berhubung dengan Paklah, tlg sampaikan yer...  
By drharis on September 23, 2008 4:25 PM

Assalamualaikum yang amat dihormati Tun,

Everybody have their own conclusion of what transpire from GE12. Though some may disagree, your thought is very much welcomed. But for me, i agree with what you have said.

Tun,  
My family are staunch supporter of Perikatan then and BN now. My great grandfather was the Umno head of my kampung as so was my uncle. All my family members were and are Umno members. However, during the last GE, i did not vote but i remain an Umno member. To my surprise, BN lost in my constituency but of course not just due to loss of my vote. Why didn't i vote then? You summarized it well Tun.

BN still relevant. Yes, i agree with you Tun. I however respect the opinion of some who dont believe so. The opposition capitalised from BN weakness. I wish to know the direction of our country, if PR do win the next GE. Will it be an Islamic state or will it be a secular state. Well, they have to decide if they win the election.

Tun, my sincere thanks to you as you has steered the country to success. Though some may dislike and discredit you, but the fact remain: you are the greatest leader of this nation. I shed my tears when you stepped down, but i shed more tears now.  
By 123 on September 23, 2008 4:26 PM

selamat hari raya tun,

saya nak tanya tun kenapa ada ahli dalam UMNO masih nak suruh paklah bertanding akhir tahun ni walaupun dah confirm paklah tu tak boleh pakai?apa agenda mereka?adakah mereka pekak atau tuli dengan kehendak akar umbi?kenapa Mtm kata"jangan paksa paklah turun.kenapa paklah masih jadi chairman khazanah kalau dia kata nak suruh najib jadi menteri .kewangan.kenapa najib jadi pak turut tak tunjuk kejantanan lawan paklah.kenapa najib tak jadi pergi timur tengah kalau dia yakin Bn masih kukuh.kenapa paklah tak berani membuat usul undi tak percaya di parlimen kalau yakin sokongan masih kuat.kenapa pak lah nak jadi menteri pertahanan sedangkan jadi menteri kewangan pun tak reti.kenapa paklah tangkap bloggers yang menyuarakan pendapatnya ke isa.kenapa paklah tak turunkan minyak kata nak review harga minyak tiap-tiap bulan.kenapa ahli umno tak boleh bersuara dan gunakan kuasa untuk tendang paklah.siapa yang patut di salahkan.ahli umno,mca,mic,awuar ibrahim atau tun yang membuat sistem itu yang menjadi tidak ada jalan keluar untuk keluar dari segala masalah yang melanda negara

ini.kenapa kita menghadapi masalah ini?adakah ahli umno tidak ada akal,atau mementingkan kocek dan perut sendiri.kenapa kita tak boleh menyelesaikan masalah ini.memang umno yang bersalah kerana membuat sistem dalam umno itu presidennya kebal undang-undang.tidak lut bpr,tidak lut mahkamah tidak lut isa.jadi kita salahkan sistem dalam umno itu yang membawa malapetaka kepada rakyat malaysia.

By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 4:32 PM

kepada semua yg mengomen dan membebel di blog tun ini:

..kalau boleh saya nak lukis sebab saya seorang graphic artist..tapi camnih:

SILA KOSONGKAN MINDA DAN AKAL FIKIRAN, BUAT KAJI SELIDIK SEMUA PIHAK DAN DARI SEGALA ASPEK KEHIDUPAN MANUSIA dari zaman nabi adam sehingga terjadinya demokrasi inih...kenapa kita perlu asam ragam acuan resepi negara malaysia kita ini YG MANUSIA bernama Mahathir nih jer yg TAHU DAN HEBAT!..

1. tun mmg nak membantu, tapi yg kat primiership pentadbiran dan pembebel2 dan pengomen sudah lupa dan tidak mahu mendengar walau seketika coretan dan idea2 tun..

2. walaupun tun tidak di dlm umno, mai la tanye beliau n laksanakan jer apa yg dia cakap/soh buat utk tadbir negara. mmg semua org ada cara tersendiri, tapi dunia makin sempit luka mana yg tak pedih. ~macam tauuu nak buat/tadbir jer yer dr syed alwi yerr hehe..

\*kita stil perlukan guide dr dia yg dah masak-yg berani kat dunia luar. hmmm kat premiership tuh takda yg seberani tun kat dunia luar, so bleh la cakap n tunjuk bagui tadbir malaysia nih walhal kat dunia luar takretipun berkomunikasi dgn tegas;p dlm apa2pun..kes pulau,jambatan johor-singapura dll

4. sesiapa yg nak memimpin pun boleh, alaa kalau paklah salah tadbir pun, gi ar jumpe tun n tanye dia mcammana nak buat. takpayah bagitau umat malaysia nih yg paklah jumpe tun pun takpe. just acknowledge yg mentor malaysia tuh tun dr mahathir mohammad n MMG kene wo tanye dia huhu

rgrds  
adib

p/s; yakin boleh dgn BN dan apa2 resepi dr mahathir =] :D

By JJays on September 23, 2008 4:45 PM

Tun,

Are you trying to say "Only" BN able to rule m'sia forever? And there's "No" other party can rule as BN? I disagree!! The arrogant BN should learn that, they should respect the people's power. They must remember that, they are "Wakil Rakyat".

By khairi ali on September 23, 2008 4:46 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun, Yes I do agree the concept of BN is still relevant, and it is important for the government to be strong in order to govern a pluralistic nation like Malaysia.

2. But as a Malay, I found out that Malays are not behaving like Malays anymore. And they are not that religious also. I think even PAS leaders are struggling to put forward the ideas of Islamic state. I think this issue will always be haunting the Malays.

3. The problem with UMNO is that they still do not want to really go in depth on Islamic state. Tun can see that the leaders, especially women, still could not wear proper Islamic attire, but the members are wearing it. This is the glaring example of not understanding the wants of the Malays. In fact, they sent their sons and daughters to more Islamic base schools than before.

4. What I'm trying to say is that the Malay leaders do not really try to comply with the wish of the members and supporters. They tend to talk more about developments, trying to achieve the develop status, the global challenge, the new ideas of running the corporate, and so on. So, comparatively, matters on Islamic state are not being scrutinised properly. Thus, giving the picture that the present form of Malaysia is already an Islamic State.

5. I'm bringing this question of the Malays is because Malaysia will be in trouble if the Malays could not unite. Or may be it will be more accurate if I say that Malays are not bothering their own nation as they should. So, how can we get a united nation like Malaysia, if the main core of its nationals - the Malays - could not be united?

6. Therefore the relevancy of BN lies in the ability of the Malays to unite. Beyond that Malaysia is like a coco crunch, ready to be eaten by anybody! Or to put it in line with sci-fi movies, the black hole of Malaysia is now, existing.

By jason on September 23, 2008 4:49 PM

My personal view is that MCA, MIC and Gerakan are so outspoken in the public nowadays because of 1 main reason. That is their view has far been swept under the carpet through close-door negotiation cause the final WORDS or DECISION is still based on BN lead which is UMNO. Therefore supporters of the component BN party except UMNO deserted them as though their respective leaders didn't bring any changes. Therefore I think all component parties should sit together and discuss the problem and get a unify decision or solution. Example you see MIC and MCA president keep their voice heard nowadays in the public on issue which they don't agree with UMNO after they have no more positions in the cabinet. :(

By aconite on September 23, 2008 4:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Ybhg Tun & famili dan selamat menjalani ibadah puasa.

1. DSAAB akan cuba baiki damages yg dia dipertanggung jawabkan sebagai PM. Kadangkala tengok muka dia semasa berita, terasa kesian pula. Semua dok hentam dia. Pembangkang pula tersenyum dan ada yg ketawa melihat PM yg semua tak kena.

2. Ybhg Tun dan penyokong (termasuk saya) terpekik dan memaki hamun (melalui tulisan) dari luar. Kemungkinan mereka (ahli UMNO) yg berada di dalam itu dengar pekik terlonong kat luar tp mereka tak berani nak sambung.

3. Kenapa? Mereka (ahli UMNO) sendiri tidak pasti kemungkinan apa yg akan terjadi sekiranya DSAAB out of picture. Kemungkinan keadaan akan jadi lebih teruk dan kali ini kemungkinan mereka akan kehilangan semua yg ada.

4. Mereka (ahli UMNO) tak berani berkorban, tetapi ada kemungkinan juga mereka telah bertindak tetapi undian mereka dinafikan (1% mengatasi 99%).

5. Dalam UMNO siapa yg mampu dan berani merancang semua 'IMPOSSIBLE' jadi 'POSSIBLE'? Orang itu mesti terlalu licik mcm sang lamri dan dia memang inginkan keadaan sebegini berterusan. Dia juga kemungkinan dah biasa buat mcm ni (baling batu sorok tangan) dan amat berkesan utk kenakan org lain.

6. Fikirkan.

wuallahualam

By Hang\_Jebat on September 23, 2008 4:52 PM

plz kick AAB out of this country plz.. he is main culprit for malaysia downfall ..

Only Tun can save us now

By LogicallyDriven on September 23, 2008 5:01 PM



Salam Tun,

I hope PAKATAN RAKYAT wins and HADI AWANG becomes PRIME MINISTER. I wonder just how many people in the opposition would love that outcome? Their ideologies completely differ from one another

They just don't get it. They got NO common goals and ruling over the people is completely suicidal.

They (opposition) and other Barisan component parties, MCA & Gerakan are using this opportunity to solidify their position within the cabinet so that they can demand more. It is now or never for them...

The opposition talks of wiping out NEP seems to be very tempting for Gerakan and MCA but the fact that NEP has made Malaysia multi racial peace loving country.

Disposing of the NEP contract may be tempting to those who want to make extra gains despite the method used. SacrificING the harmonious situation HERE to gain some extra profits...Splendid!

The media too has portrayed the political situation in Malaysia as unstable and they are too to be blamed.

The tactics used by opposition indefinitely states that the leaders are in it for political and social gains. They never even sit together to consolidate their position.

During this period of political uncertainty, we need a FIRM leader not a nice 1 though..to bring things back in order and to stir our economy to greater heights.

We cannot eradicate corruption as it exists everywhere and I can only say that we can MINIMISE IT.

BN presently is sinking because of the present leadership but united under a powerful banner/Man the 'SHIP WILL NATURALLY TRANSFORM ITSELF INTO AN ARMADA OF POWERFUL FLEETS OF AIRCRAFT CARRIERS'

Ps: To see Malaysia as a SEA SUPERPOWER.

Selamat Berbuka Tun.

By isahbiazhar on September 23, 2008 5:07 PM

Umno is divided into five divisions now; supporters of Abdullah; supporters of Najib; supporters of Mahathir; supporters of Annuar and finally those who support in the name of Islam(fanatics). As such Umno is on the verge of destruction. After the election the Chinese are more towards DAP, the Indians clueless and the rest just living. In a situation like this Annuar's Malaysian Malaysia will win the day. 51 years of ignored corruption, misuse of wealth and power, nepotism and blatant use of government power and finally the ISA. For the Umno/BN to come back will be just next to impossible. How much you plead in the name of the UMNO/BN coalition will not help anybody. It is best you stay away from politics and just concentrate on your own weakness. Abdullah will not step down and even Najib will not listen to your pegging. They have already made up their mind on how the country is going to be ruled and how they have lost their majority power. From now onwards no government will enjoy the two third majority. All politicians have to work for a living. The Malays will have to give up their rights as now the aborigines have already exerted their power; a mistake made by the Malays. The other races will fight for this downtrodden and the world will support them. We are going to face new problems. Your urgings will not materialise; it will be a dream.

By siti zubaidah on September 23, 2008 5:19 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Malapetaka dalam politik sekarang disebabkan oleh pemerintah kita kat atas tu tak sedarkan diri. Itulah kalau memerintah tak ikut ugama, itulah padahnya. Allah tu Maha Agong, di balasnya dengan keadaan

kucar-kacir sekarang. Harap-harap PM, DPM dan geng-gengnya sedarlah dan bertaubatlah cepat-cepat, kalau tak rakyat yang menderita, mendapat musibah.

Anyway, someone should sms or write to our PM asking them to read your write-up and our comments. Then only he will know how many people dislike him. But I think he will "buat bodo" as usual.

It's also nice to read all the comments. Never thought Malaysian are so creative and can throw in a lot of ideas. Thanks to Cyberspace!!

Well...whatever it is, we will have to wait and see...tunggu dan lihat (disamping berdoa!)

Any chance of us "the rakyat" to choose our own PM?

Wassalam, Tun and family!

By Daing Md Fauzi - Singapura on September 23, 2008 5:21 PM

Ayahanda Tun

Saya mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin pada Ayahanda dan sekeluarga.

Selamat berjuang untuk masyarakat melayu Islam.

Salam dari saya

Daing Md Fauzi

By harisAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 5:31 PM

90% tax payer chinese~

90% rm belong to chinese~

90% business owner chinese~

non-chinese have to work for chinese....

non-chinese will not hold any top post...

now who is the racist?

By ardyl on September 23, 2008 5:32 PM

Dear Tun,

Agree with Opposition being a hypocritical. PAS is an easy target. DAP only generates hate.

NOW, UMNO is fast becoming that too. Outsiders see the party as being ultra Malay, enough for them to even turn their votes to extremist oppositions.

Let's say DSAAB withdraws, sooner or later, it does not make the problems go away. The racial resentments are real. It is alive and well in every culture and society.

I saw a very open minded Prime Minister when you were in power. Now, UMNO seems to be very very closed. Explanations given does not satisfy the general public. Oppositions are using this opportunity to attack.

By crazyidiot on September 23, 2008 5:33 PM

AAB does not realize why he must step down immediately.

The ship is already three quarter sunk and the Captain is still in a state of denial.

He thinks that the ship can make it to the other port, which is 400 miles away before it sinks.

And the co-captain, is supportive and saying that it can be done.

Good Luck AAB & Najib.

By sullyAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 5:49 PM

Salam hormat Tun Mahadhir

Berulang kali saya mengatakan Malaysia adalah negara yang luar biasa "unique". Negara yang berbilang kaum dan di beri kebebasan mutlak memilih jurusan sekolah apa aja sekolah cina sekolah india atau sekolah kebangsaan bahasa Malaysia. Dengan ada nya sekolah cina dan india perpaduan raayat sukar mahu di capai sehingga sampai ini isu perkauman tidak dapat dikawal.

Yang aneh tapi nyata parti2 pembangkang khusus DAP tidak pernah sentuh demi menyatukan raayat supaya sekolah cina atau india di tutup dan hanya sekolah kebangsaan bahasa malaysia diwajibkan untuk semua kaum. Masih ada kaum cina tidak boleh betutur bahasa malaysia sama sekali. Di negara Singapura pernah dulu ada universiti Nanyang dan banyak sekolah2 cina, india dan melayu. Sekarang negara yang jauh lebih maju raayatnya bersatu dan hanya sekolah2 dan universiti inggris aja yang wujud. Kenapa boleh?. Yang sering kita dengar DAP berteriak 2 "Malaysian Malaysia" tetapi tidak mahu tolak asur supaya raayat dapat bersatu. Kalau berterusan begini bila boleh raayat Malaysia bersatu? juah api dari panggangan.

Mereka yang menentang BN adalah sebahagian kecil. Penulis seperti Helen Tan, Kim Quek, Tian Chua dan banyak lagi penulis di Malaysiakini kurang paham aspirasi khusus raayat melayu. Sebagian besar bansa melayu di kampong2, ladang2 getah ladang2 kelapa sawit dan di ladang2 FELDA menaruh harapan besar hanya BN boleh menjamin masa depan mereka. Menurut saya kalau PKR, DAP atau PAS ambil alih pemerintah Malaysia akan terjadi kocar kacil dan mungkin kehancoran negara. PKR dan DAP jangan lah bermain dengan api.

Isu2 perkauman sangat sensitif Bar Council menentanginya tanpa mengkira kalau terjadi bertumpah darah mereka mahu bertanggung jawab. Generasi muda ini termasuk bekas menteri Zaid penulis2 di Malaysiakini dan pemimpin2 BAR Council pada waktu rusuhan 13 May 1969 mereka semua ada di mana?

Akhir2 ini Teresa Kok pula buat tuduhan yang tidak masuk di akal apakah orang2 tahanan harus beri menu sama dgn restaurant?

By Kk on September 23, 2008 6:05 PM

WELL WHY CANT YOU ALL ACCEPT THE FACT?! BE PRACTICAL- MALAYS ARE RACIST AS WELL THE CHINESE AND AS WELL THE INDIANS! VERY FEW ARE NOT RACIST! BLAME THE EDUCATION SYSTEM THAT BUILD SUCH!!!! IM SAYING THIS AGAIN AND AGAIN - CHANGE THE MENTALITY FIRST!! MENTALITY OF THE MALAYSIAN! MAJORITY OF US ARE NOT SO SMART AS THE WHITES- SO IN ORDER TO BE SMART & TO CHANGE THE MENTALITY - IS BY RESTRUCTURING AND STRENGTHENING OUR EDUCATION SYSTEM!!!! WHOEVER WE ARE IS BASED ON EDUCATION SYSTEM!! IM NO A TEACHER!! BUT YET I THINK THE EDUCATION SYSTEM IS VERY BAD AND IT DOESN'T ENCOURAGE STUDENTS TO MIX WITH OTHER RACES-MEANS LEARNING TO ACCEPT EACH OTHER. EVEN IF THERE ARE STUDENTS DIFFERENT RACES SITTING IN THE SAME CLASSES- HAVE YOU NOTICE - THAT MOST OF THEM CLICK ONLY WITH THEIR RACE DURING REST TIME- OR DURING OUTINGS- NOT MANY SCHOOL CHILDREN I CAN SEE HAVING BREAK TOGETHER OR SHARING SWEETS OR DRY FOOD WITH OTHER RACES- EVERYONE IS WORRIED ABOUT EVERYTHING- MALAY IS WORRIED ABOUT HALAL/ CHINESE ARE WORRIED ABOUT BLACK MAGIC IN THE FOOD - WHERE- ELSE THE INDIANS ARE WORRIED ABOUT 'LEMBU'. SO MANY OBSTRUCTION FOR ONE UNITY. PLEASE EDUCATE OUR CHILDREN TO BE MORE OPEN MINDED- BUT NOT BY EATING LEMBU OR NON-HALAL FOOD- BUT JUST BY ACCEPTING EACH OTHER SINCERELY THAT WILL BE ENOUGH FOR MALAYSIAN UNITY. THANKS!

By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 23, 2008 6:05 PM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

This is in reply to Kamal Ahmad,

Firstly I support the fact that there are no high ranking Malays in the SAF. We Singaporeans do not want a Malay General who has split loyalty between Singapore on one hand - and Malaysia & Indonesia on the other. We know that Malaysian politicians - Tun Mahathir especially - will pressure high ranking Malays to support Malaysian policies towards Singapore. This we cannot have.

If Malaysia wants to put a Chinese General on top - well then - thats Malaysia's choice. But we are not going to take chances with a Malay General in the SAF.

Secondly - I also support the banning of tudung in Singapore schools. We need integration as we believe in aiming for equality between the races. If we start by segregating the students via tudung, etc - then when will Singapore Malays integrate into our Non-Muslim society ?

If Malaysia does not want to integrate her Chinese population - then thats Malaysia's choice. We in Singapore however - seriously believes in racial integration. Hence everyone must make compromises. No tudung in Singapore schools - period. Besides - its only in schools - but Muslimahs ARE allowed to wear the tudung at work and at the university.

Regards

Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad

By Kk on September 23, 2008 6:11 PM

hi dr.m, the earlier comment is just a piece of my mind. i hope when you come back- you will at least advice them on the education system to be restructured back. i guess this will help for malaysian unity.  
By crazyidiot on September 23, 2008 6:13 PM

even Zaid said it can't be done.

By SkyForce on September 23, 2008 6:21 PM

Dear Tun,

Najib ignore you. He said Malaysia are fundamentally strong and stable, so re-peg is unnecessary. As usual, all BN leaders ignore you. I strongly believe the theory of 'RAHMAN' will be realize soon. That is bad news to all Malaysian because BN power will come to an end after 'N'. I think the next word to replace it is 'ANWAR'.

What happen in the past is history. Whatever damages done cannot be undo. BN now is like a basket full of red beans and green beens. Sorting out the green and the red is a tedious job especially when BN leaders are colour blind. Lets move forward. Globalisation is inevitable. All Malaysian should make fast decision. Time is not on our side. Lets PKR rule and see what they can do to the country. Malaysian will never lose as long as we stay together.

Is time to end politician games.

SkyForce

By rakyatmalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:23 PM

it's not about race,  
it's about corrupted practice that made Malaysia falling back,  
BN is not the best choice around, why?

the pot of milk is full of indigo, not only a drop,  
wakeup, why you guys think tat if PR rulling it's the end of the world?

it's not, it's a new n better choice,  
they fight against corrupted practice which implanted decades long, they revitalize the economic structures , the wealth of country is not only for cronies, but to all Malays, Indians, Chinese.

We talk about globalisation , we should talk beyond races, it's a Malaysian's Malaysia, get it?

wasn't that is the vision of Tunku Abdul Rahman when fighting for Malaysia independence?

everybody, how long do u think the race issue need to prolong to? another 50 years?

Wakeup, wakeup everybody. Salam Chedet, undeniably you contributed to Malaysia a lot, but not everything you think is faultless.

Tun should lead Malaysians to live a better country, not limiting it.

By muarif on September 23, 2008 6:36 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA,

TUN,

Kemasukan semula TUN dalam UMNO.

Beberapa Menteri yang senior telah mengalu alu kemasukan semula TUN ada juga beberapa yang tak begitu positif:

Antara yang positif:

Tan Sri Mahyudin  
Datuk Seri Rais Yatim  
Datuk Seri Ali Rostam  
Datuk Zaid Hamidi (kalau tak silap dia ada beri komen yang +)

Yang tak berapa positif:

Khalid Nordin  
Pak Lah

Selepas ini kita lihat apa repon seterusnya.

Wassalam TUN.

By prahadudeAuthor Profile Page on September 23, 2008 6:37 PM

"Because of one drop of indigo, a whole pot of milk is spoilt."

Dr.M

The thing that irk me most is your choice of words here. You describe us as Chinese which most readers from SE Asia would immediately understand as your reference to Malaysian Chinese. In another global forum, most would have thought your reference to China Chinese.

To most, a simple word of reference wont mean much as long as it brings the meaning to the readers. The effect on the ones being referred to is that they are subconsciously being reminded that they have a motherland to return. The same goes to Malaysian of Indian descendants

Surely you dont want to be the indigo.

By crazyidiot on September 23, 2008 6:47 PM

Tun,

Its no point shouting at the top of your voice to a person who can't hear you. Badawi is deaf.

Dia tak boleh dengar. Mungkin dia ada telinga besar tetapi, telinga besar itu tidak berguna kalau gendang telinga tidak berfungsi.

There's no turning back.

By michael on September 23, 2008 7:08 PM

Mahathir,

Short and simple - prepare for a change of Government.

From opposition component to BN - basically Malaysia do not have a good Leader that can rebuild the multi race and multi cultural society NOW! Every politician is just have the "EYES" on the pots of gold that Malaysia have generated for the last 50 years.

This generation politician is a a greedy idiots and a small handful that are willing to fight for the society but it is too little too late.

All we need is the a BN (II) or something similar to reactivating the spirit of multi race that has been working side-by-side since 1957. We need to abolished anything that been once misused such as ISA law to Ketuanan Malay. All these old concept / deal MUST go - I knows that it is a huge step that some MUST take and overcome, but the outcome of better Malaysia will be only achieved.

You can see now "Malaysia Boleh!" and "Wawasan 2020" enthusiasm and spirit are all gone, forgotten and die-down. Last 10 years we always can hear praise of Mega-project been launch in Malaysia. Now all seems to be very quite - Nothing to ignite the Malaysian Spirit anymore - Nothing to proud of malaysia. It just going down hill (like an Avalanche).

I remember I did bring up this topic amongs my friend and family. They told me we still have Malaysis Eye. My reply is that Malaysian now is lack of innovative and creativity until we needs to copy other peoples work to get well known. This isn't things to prouds but it is just a shames amongs Malaysia that they can not use their ability to come out with something unique that every part of the world will praise it. NO, No more of such cases in malaysia.

This is why Malaysia will turn into unrespected, uncompetitive, unattractive, and undeveloped country in the eyes of investor, foreign leaders and malaysian citizen itself.

By luewoon on September 23, 2008 7:54 PM

Dear Tun,

1. For BN to be revive, BN must first show example and take the lead, the current crop of top echelon leaders and going-to-be leaders are no longer acceptable, with tainted reputation and/or belonging to the old school of thoughts of purely race based inclinations.
2. Many potential good leaders are forever waiting in the wings but will never be able to attain the decision making level where it counts and therefore add new branding to BN because of the restrictions and obstacles i.e. minimum branches nominations to qualify, the 'old school' grassroot support for existing leaders, and not excluding money politics and of course patronism by existing leaders to ensure that their legacy continues on....
3. Top leaders must never be allowed to overstay, and their term must be restricted to no more than say 2

terms. As the saying goes, "power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely"

4. Minimum qualification to be elected e.g. in Singapore, you need to have a tertiary education from an established and reputable university. This eliminate some of the gutter politicians we have today.

5. Leaders are thus elected through the natural process of elimination, where the unfit and corrupt have been filtered out, leaving the qualified ones.

6. No leaders are elected due to sentiments based on grass-root support only.

7. Rewards to elected members to commensurate with their work and this monetary reward are comparable to private sectors. Severe punishments to be meted out without fear and favour if they are corrupt and not able to perform their duties as required.

8. This is just some of many things we must do if we are to avoid the type of leaders we have today to run our country. Who can blame the opposition on capitalising on these known flaws and sure enough they would be making even further in-roads...

By ZACHARY64 on September 23, 2008 8:23 PM

To Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad

Just to comment on your quotation; Firstly I support the fact that there are no high ranking Malays in the SAF. We Singaporeans do not want a Malay General who has split loyalty between Singapore on one hand - and Malaysia & Indonesia on the other.

What is the rational of your so-called 'meritocracy government' to impose such a policy to deter Malays from holding top position in the Armed Forces ? the way I see it, that if there were to be 'war' between your country and Malaysia/Indonesia, the Malays soldiers loyalty to your country will be at stake and they will desert the forces and turn against your country ????? I could still recall your Brig Jen Lee JR who stated that "WE DO NOT WANT TO PUT OUR SOLDIERS IN DIFFICULT POSITION WHERE THEIR LOYALTY TO THE COUNTRY WOULD CONTRADICT WITH THEIR RELIGION AND BELIEFS. BY MAKING THIS STATEMENT LONG TIME AGO, YOUR GOVERNMENT AT THAT TIME WAS REFERRING TO MALAYSIA/INDONESIA AS POTENTIAL ENEMIES. I HOPE THAT PERCEPTION WILL CHANGE BUT IT SEEMS THAT THE POLICY OF APPOINTING MALAYS TO THE TOP BRASS IS STILL BEING ENFORCED.

AT least in Malaysia, there are Chinese and Indian pilots, armed forces officers and police officers. May be you should tell us if there any Malays officers in your army, navy and Airforce.

What is a big deal ?? Should there were to be Malay General who refuse to carry an order then by all mean relieve him outright...simple as that....

your other statement -Secondly - I also support the banning of tudung in Singapore schools. We need integration as we believe in aiming for equality between the races. If we start by segregating the students via tudung, etc - then when will Singapore Malays integrate into our Non-Muslim society ?

I don't understand...your government is enforcing the intergration but yet when it comes to the recruitment of Malay officers, why there's a double standard ????? In Malaysia, we are not forcing the Punjabis to remove their turbans...either in school, serving in the armed forces or while they are riding motorcycle along the street...

over here, we are not forcing our people to intergrate.....through strict policy..we allpow flexibility and that is our beauty....

If you country really appreciate racial inergration that is good if you could also be consistent in the fair representation of the ethnicity in your country's human resources....

By LRJ on September 23, 2008 9:09 PM

Yo, By che ana budak sp on September 23, 2008 9:54 AM

1. Macam kamu, brader, saya juga pernah ke luar negeri beberapa kali, tetapi saya sentiasa enggan pulang ke Tanah Air Ku (TAK), kerana saya pernah (dan sedang) berkerja to luar negeri (termasuk Singapura, Australia & Britain) dan hanya di TAK saya pernah kena discriminasi kerana bangsa dan warna kulit saya. Di negeri2 dimana saya tidak ada kewarganegaraan and hak2 selaras dengan kedudukan itu, saya di terima sebagai manusia biasa dan di anggap sebagai manusia sama dgn warga Negara sendiri. Kena apa nak pulang ke tanah beranak saya hanya untuk dihina oleh orang pendatang seperti saya sendiri (ia itu orang Melayu dari Indonesia atau India macam Tun sendiri)? Kena apa? Also, mengapa, brader, nak banding dgn Somalia, mengapa tidak banding dgn US ke, UK ke, Singapore ke dan Australia. Kalau kamu orang Islam, kan lebih sesuai you pergi ke Somalia :-)

2. Cabar apa, dik, saya sudah lama keluar TAK dan kerana kebolehan dan pelajaran saya – yang dibayar oleh mendiang bapa saya (seorang pegawai tentera yg banyak berjasa untuk TAK) dan bukan scholarship yg diberi kepada umnputera menggunakan wang cukai orang bukan bumiputera – saya boleh masuk and keluar mana2 negeri barat yg saya suka. Saya lama dah berdikari bukan macam ramai bumiputera di TAK yg masih - dan saya pikir akan selalu - bergantung kepada NEP. Cabar kepala otak awak!

3. I was not rude, brader, just direct and to the point. Saya bukan manusia biadap atau kurang ajar. And I have told Tun many times how much I respect the many good things he has done in the past & I stand by that. But the question was why BN lost in March 2008? My honest answer was that it was because of Mahathirism and the failure of Pak Lah to put an end to it as promised. Paham, Bro?

4. Berkenaan Islam, apa yg patut orang Islam kena buat ialah hentikan pembunuhan orang Islam oleh orang Islam. Don't blame others especially "Orang luar selalu nak cari alsan nak menjahanamkan Islam". More Muslims are killed by Muslims than ever by non-Muslims in all of history. So who jahanam who, dik? You want to do something for Islam, stop Muslims from killing Muslims first. OK?

LJ

By antubiul on September 23, 2008 9:10 PM

Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad ,

You are a trully Malay Singaporean who have forgotten what Malay is and that its ok for Malay not to become an Air Force General since thier loyalty including Dr Syed Alwi is questionable and it ok to ban tudung in Singaporean school even thought the name Syed represent a true muslim and it ok that thats is what freedom meant to Singaporean Malays. Prabo Dr.Unfortunately Dr, you cant find all those thing in Malaysia, and freedom in Malaysia is you can fly as high as you want, just dont cross the line.

By Green on September 23, 2008 9:20 PM

Greeting Tun,

First of all, I'm proud to be a Malaysian. Because we have you.

Your blog member getting more and more, I cannot read all, but 98% here wants back the old Government, the time you as the PM.

We want a peaceful country, a harmony party that rules the country. We are sitting in a same ship, we all will face the same fate if it sink.

Actually, I don't care if its an Islamic country or not, a multi-racial party rules or a single party to rules all. Just make the whole Malaysia prosper, harmony and respectful.

The current PM fail to do it! Lets fotget PKR, just an act. But we need PKR to balance the flows, no more monopoly of anything. We need a new PM right now! One person failure bring the whole country down.



Lets put a side our differences, putting hands to hands, work it out a win-win solution to all. Say it easy, so can we just try to make it easy. I will be the first to do my part, I will support the next PM who can bring us out from this bad time.

Good health, Tun. And all blog members.  
By LRJ on September 23, 2008 9:45 PM

antubiul on September 23, 2008 9:10 PM said to Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad of Singapore that "freedom in Malaysia is you can fly as high as you want....". But that's only a half-truth, for he conveniently did not add "UNLESS YOU ARE A NON-MALAY"! :-)

LJ  
By MamatOversea on September 23, 2008 10:17 PM

Assalamuailaikum Ayahnda Tun.

Saya berminat dgn penulisan (By S..Tan on September 23, 2008 12:46 AM).Memalukan orang melayu kalau difikirkan betul-betul. Orang UMNO mempunyai semua, kuasa,projek,bank,harta..Tapi kerana tamak haloba,ingin senang diri sendiri makan sendirian sahaja tanpa ada niat menolong sama sendiri.. "Salah siapa"

Itu orang UMNO ,bila masa menggundi percalonan sampai ceruk dapur pun masuk suruh sokong .Bila dapat kuasa lupa orang kampung dan buat harta sendiri.."Salah Siapa"

Itu sebab org suka masuk UMNO, boleh dapat projek dan dapat duit. Bila kalah..harta semua dah ada..Orang kampung jadi mangsa..Macam tu lah kaedahnya.."Salah Siapa"

Iqra' dan Fikir-fikir la kalian....  
By jake\_one on September 23, 2008 10:54 PM

Dear Tun,  
Being an ordinary person that living in Malaysia, All we are looking for a better living environment such as :-

1. Good monthly salary for government and private employees.
2. Affordable basic need such us food and fuel
3. Fair and equal opportunity for advancement in employment or business for all races
4. Uncorrupted government.
5. Low inflation and unemployment rate
6. Stable and strong financial with low interest rate (BLR)

This a some of the thing that have to be looked after by every ruling party in this country. Failing to do so will be translated in poor support (eg. election).

So based on the recent 12th general election, I think the current government must be failed to honors some if not all of the public expectation that I mentioned above.

For example, In our neighbor Singapore, their fuel (Diesel & Petrol, Food, and almost everything are more expensive compared to Malaysia but their people do not complaining. This is because their household Income is very much better than us. Its mean that all this stuff is still within their budget and after all that spending still have some money for long term saving. TO BE SIMPLE, ITS IS OK TO REDUCE THE SUBSIDY BUT GOVERNMENT MUST HAVE RAISED THE STANDARD LIVING OF EVERY PERSON LIVING IN MALAYSIA.

I am respecting Tun View but not really agree In the issue that the opposition will fail if given the chances

to govern this country. I think this same perception was first raised by British Colonial to the Barisan Nasional (Pakatan) when they hand over this country. The British thinking was that the new government will fail to govern Malaya and British will come to rescue this country but thank GOD Tunku and others manage to prove that we can. Now, the same Scenario is imposed to PR. Actually only Heaven knows what will be happened if PR really govern.

For ordinary people like us, having a two strong apposing political party is good and healthy for our beloved country. Its mean that from now on any ruling party must really do a hard work, failing to do so will be fatal for them.

Anyway, I still solute and respect TUN for what you have done in the past and now.  
God bless.

By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 23, 2008 11:30 PM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

This is for Zachary64 & antubiul,

First of all - it is UMNO that always promises to bathe in Chinese blood with the keris. It is Indonesia who views Singapore as a red dot in a green sea. The truth is - Muslim countries in ASEAN have severe problems with the Overseas Chinese due to historical and economic factors. I do not see a problem with not having a Malay General. What for ? We know that Malaysian politicians will pressure such a Singaporean Malay General to support Malaysian viewpoints. Better not to have one. Its a blessing in disguise !

Secondly - by the looks of things - it is Singapore that has a more successful approach towards governance and economics. Why should we follow Malaysian ideas when it does not even work ? The Malaysian Chinese are migrating to Singapore in large numbers because of Malaysia's racial policies. BUT how many Singapore Malays are migrating to Malaysia ? Very few indeed ! Life in Singapore - for a Malay - is quite good !

Finally on the tudung - we need to integrate our minorities and every group has to give up something. For example - we do NOT allow Sikhs to carry their knives around. We jail the Jehovah's Witness because they do not want to do National Service. And so on. The tudung is only one small aspect.

By the way - Singaporean Malays are NOT the same as Malaysian Malays. We Singaporean Malays are born and bred as a minority Muslim community in a Non-Muslim country. We do not have the tongkat or wheelchair or NEP or Hak Istimewa or Ketuanan etc. We stand on our own two feet and we are very very proud of it.

Best Regards

Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad

By zana on September 24, 2008 12:56 AM

assalamualaikum Tun,

1. Pada pilihanraya yang lalu, saya telah memilih BN .Walaupun saya amat tidak menyenangi cara kepimpinan DSAAB. Pada pendapat saya BN tetap lebih baik daripada parti pembangkang yang ada di Malaysia. Saya bimbang dengan PM yang lemah, sekiranya negara diperintah oleh parti pembangkang negara bertambah tidak stabil dari segi politik, sosial dan ekonomi. Sekarang sudah terbukti dengan parti

pembangkang memerintah 5 buah negeri, semakin naik togang mereka ini. Perkara sensitif yang tidak sepatutnya dibincangkan mula dipertikaikan. Sepatutnya PM patut mengawal keadaan ini dengan secepat mungkin .

2. Negara ini yang pelbagai bangsa , agama dan budaya (walaupun

melayu lebih ramai)Pemimpin harus tegas,berani dan bijak seperti Tun.

3.Suami saya menjalankan perniagaan kejuruteraan sendiri.Semasa zaman Tun memang murah rezeki tambahan pula suami saya seorang yang kuat bekerja(bekas didikan pengurusan dari kilang Jepun).Tetapi sekarang memang perit untuk mempertahankan syarikat dengan kos operasi meningkat dan ekonomi negara yang tidak menentu.Kami yang berniaga sendiri memang merasa sakit.NO THANKS TO DSAAB.

4.Memang benar Tun saya seperti kebanyakan rakyat biasa yang lain tidak kisah tentang hak kebebasan suara dan entah apa-apa tututan merapu sesetengah NGOS.Apa yang kami harapkan kestabilan politik, peluang perniagaan dan pekerjaan yang luas, pendidikan anak-anak dan masa depan mereka cerah,harga barang keperluan tidak naik, rakyat bersatupadu dan negara aman.(Kekalkan ISA).

5.Saya berdoa semoga DSAAB dibukakan hati untuk berundur dari jawatannya dan diserahkan kepada timbalannya.Jangan FLIP FLOP lagi.

6.Sudilah Tun sekiranya dapat memberi penjelasan dengan keputusan menteri kewangan tidak mahu menggunakan mekanisma kewangan yang dinasihatkan oleh Tun.

7.Kepada Saudara Shariff 5 jangan bersikap kurang ajar kepada orang lebih tua tambahan yang banyak jasa kepada negara.Tanya diri anda apa sumbangan anda pada keluarga ,masyarakat setempat dan negara? Jangan asyik nak mengutuk orang (ikut gaya parti pembangkang dan makhluk pengacau)cuba mengajar orang yang lebih berpengalaman dan telah bersusah payah memajukan negara.Begitu juga yanglain, yang datang ke Blog Tun tetapi bersikap biadap(Nasha bin Edwin)

8.Harap Tun akan cepat kembali ke Umno dan berganding bahu dengan ahli-ahli dan pemimpin UMNO yang ikhlas bagi memperbetulkan Parti supaya bebas rasuah dan kembali kepada perjuangan asal.Slogan Cemerlang,gemilang dan Terbilang hanya layak dibawah pemerintahan TUN bukan PM sekarang.

Selamat Hari Raya dan maaf zahir batin sekiranya terkasar bahasa. Semoga Tun Dan Tun Siti Hasmah diberkati Allah.

ROZANA HUSSAIN

By jam's on September 24, 2008 1:00 AM

just a thought,

In real politic, there are no permanent friends, only permanent interests. I believe that race based political party will prefer to strive for their own race interests first and will only seek friendship once their interests are fulfilled.

In the case of Malaysian politics, there are lots of people like Ahmad (the most forgetful malay). Simple remedy is, remove him from his post, strip him his datukship, sue him in court and declare him a bankrupt, then he will become friend to all.

Regardless whether BN or BN II, as long as it comprises of race based political party, the top paragraph will continue to prevail.

By jauh on September 24, 2008 3:27 AM

TO DR SYED ALWI

why must you waste your time commenting in this blog? This blog has nothing to do with the small country like yours which provide new water to its people...

just switch off your laptop or redirect your explorer to somewhere else.... and sit down nicely on a big comfortable leather sofa and JUST ENJOY THE NEW WATER ....

Selamat Hari Raya...

err...do you still remember how the azan sounds? or the Eid Takbir?

may be you should consume more NEW WATER....

By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 24, 2008 3:55 AM

Salam My beloved Tun & Madam Tun,

Saya ada cadangan untuk blogger semua.

Apa kata Hari Raya yg bakal menjelang ni kita semua hantar Kad Hari Raya pada Pak Lah! Tulisannya antara lain berbunyi begini :-

"Buat Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi & keluarga,

Terima kasih di atas segala sumbangan dan jasa yang telah dicurahkan sepanjang tempoh Datuk Seri menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia.

Dengan berbesar hati saya bermohon agar Datuk Seri dapat melepaskan jawatan Perdana Menteri Malaysia & Presiden UMNO dalam tahun ini juga dan menyerahkannya kepada Timbalan Datuk Seri.

Saya maaflkan segala dosa yang telah Datuk Seri lakukan secara sengaja atau tidak & jika sudi saya harapkan yang sama dari Datuk Seri. Tak sudi tak pe.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidilfitri & Berhati-hati Di Jalanraya!

Ikhlās,  
Mohd Lenny Hasan"

Amacam kawan2, masih lom terlambat ni. Kita pakat ramai2 hantar kad hari raya utk Pak Lah 'tercinta' ni. Kurang2 dia dpt gambaran sebenar sambutan rakyat terhadap dia!

Adios!

By Anak Wawasan on September 24, 2008 4:51 AM

to MR LRJ,

because your are not Muslim you had talking like that. Not everybody getting HIDAYAH. So, kindly need not to come back to your TAK. I 'll call you NO COUNTRY MAN soon..... very pity.

By hairi nawi on September 24, 2008 5:24 AM

asalamualaikum Tun,

saya pernah membaca mengenai BIOGRAFI Tun masa masih sekolah dulu, Tun ada menyatakan kalau nak idea kita terlaksana dan dibuat walaupun mdpt tentangn pihak lain, maka kita kena duduk pd peringkat atas skali spy kita ada kuasa utk melaksana dan mpyai kuasa utk meampaikan idea kmudian dilaksana oleh badan2 pelaksana.

ternyata spjg 22 thn sbgi PM, Tun berjaya menyampaikan idea yg bernas biarpun byk yg tak stuju sbb mgkin kurang cerdik ataupun kemampuan akal mereka bfikir tak terjangkau spt apa yg Tun fikirkn. Nah..kini kita boleh lihat idea Tun dulu telah byk mberi faedah berbanding idea2 pemimpin skrg yg dr mula sudah mnunjukkn kepincangn dan mudah dikesan ketemberangannya.

kpd pembaca budiman yg lain yg mgkin tak brpa suka dgn kepimpinan Tun dhlu, (mgkn apa yg Tun sumbangkn tak sampai pd mereka atau rasa teraniaya dibwh pentadbirn kabinet Tun), mana2 blogger yg memuji Tun melalui tulisan mereka adalah disebabkan mereka dah buat kajian, buat penilaian dan kemudian buat perbandingan antara tempoh 5 tahun Tun mjd PM dengan 5 tahun pak Lah jd PM. memang amat jauh bezanya

walaupun pak Lah kata dia ada cara sendiri tp caranya kurang cerdik dan tak byk membantu kpd kjayaan negra, perpaduan bangsa dan keteguhn agama Islam di bumi malaysia. smuanya caranya dlm tempoh 5 thn ini merosakkn kejayaan ngara sbkm ini (tak ada kejayaan tersdiri yg nampak jelas di mata), perpaduan bangsa mjd goyah dan amalan agama Islam diperlekehkan (bkn sja oleh org Islam sdri bahkan bgsa lain yg bkn Islam pun sudah berani mcabar ksucian dan kemurnian ajaran Islam utk diamalkn scara terbuka di negara ini).

By ferris\_I on September 24, 2008 6:55 AM

A very simple answer to Malaysian...everyday eat nasi lemak where can simply change to roti bakar with peanut butter for rest of your life. D Westerner can drink Orange juices each morning...try to ask ur parent to drink orange juices each morning, sure cant larr someone whom has been smoking for 30-40 years... try askin him to stop... d result,.....com on everybody want to hav changes but not everyone can change. BN need sometime to reshuffle, by destroyin BN it will be no gud, coz without D same old trend d country seem to lack of something.

Dare to dream is gud, but did Billy won d election by jus dreamin.....no NO no. He neva did coz.....d Public do not believed in dream without true strength.

By ferris\_I on September 24, 2008 7:27 AM

Regardin Dr Syed Alwi & Kamal.....

Aduiii !!!!!

Between Nasi & Porridge

both also rite wat....jus different point of view...  
No matter eat which one oslo kenyang larr

If D malay in Sing bear more child, settle wat..in 10-15 years will be no different than Malaysia. Dat y Malaysia dun give citizenship to Malay from Sing. Malay from Sing shdnt run to Malaysia. Instead reshape and turn to much durable Malay. Pity, most of D Sing malay dun understand larr.

By genius on September 24, 2008 7:50 AM

Salam Tun and Readers,

Kepada para pengamal politik sekalian, rakyat semua sayaaanggg kat korang.... Tak kira la apa parti pun

Tapi

Janganlah laga-laga kan antara kaum yerr ... sayang

Toksah lah nak bangkitkan isu isu sensitif ni...

Doa jer la segala keaiban kita di tutup oleh Tuhan

AMINNNNN

By pinangville on September 24, 2008 8:33 AM

Tun,

Sedih lihat negara masih dalam kucar-kacir selepas 50 tahun merdeka. Siapa yang harus dipersalahkan ....Sepatut negara kita lebih makmur dan masyarakat berpikiran lebih matang dalam semua hal.

Kalau tengok M'sia dekat peta dunia punyalah kecil tapi pergolakan cukup dasyat.....

Apanak jadi !!!! Lebih baik buat tak tahu shj.  
By pinangville on September 24, 2008 8:35 AM

Tun,

Sedih lihat negara masih dalam kucar-kacir selepas 50 tahun merdeka. Siapa yang harus dipersalahkan ....Sepatut negara kita lebih makmur dan masyarakat berpikiran lebih matang dalam semua hal.

Kalau tengok M'sia dekat peta dunia punyalah kecil tapi pergolakan cukup dasyat.....

Apanak jadi !!!! Lebih baik buat tak tahu shj.  
By nori on September 24, 2008 10:11 AM

Satu soalan untuk "LRJ" on September 23, 2008 at 9.09pm.

Betul ke you pernah belajar kat "overseas"? Pengolahan ayat you semacam je I baca...BTW, itu tak penting, cuma I nak you jawab satu je soalan saya iaitu:-

Jika benarlah dakwaan you mengatakan bahawa BN kalah pada PRU Mac 2008 lalu adalah disebabkan oleh kegagalan AAB untuk menamatkan "Mahathirism", kenapa selama 22 tahun Tun Mahathir Mohamad memerintah Malaysia, kita tidak pernah mempunyai rekod kekalahan kepada pihak pembangkang seperti sekarang?  
By tengkolok on September 24, 2008 11:23 AM

BN = Not RELEVANT!  
By Liew on September 24, 2008 11:39 AM

To those who think that Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad opinion is wrong

I think those who think Dr. Syed comments and opinions are wrong should examine themselves. What Dr. Syed wrote is honest and truthful. Our beloved Tun Dr. M is not always right or perfect but if those finer points that Dr. Syed wrote can be taken as a lesson to be learned by the M'sia Govt, then it is for the better for all of us. There is no necessity to fire Dr. Syed as he has all the right to comment as everyone else. TDM must be partially responsible to some of Malaysian past and present screw-up.

I agree 101% that TDM is the best PM for his fire, vision and commitment to raise Malaysia and be recognized by the international communities. It is his people and their agents in the ministries and agencies that screw-up Malaysia. If not for the corrupted, lazy, good-for-nothing Ministers and head of agencies, Malaysia with TDM leadership would have been even more significant. TDM is not god and he alone cannot control very aspect and details in his drive to globalize Malaysia. He needs good, honest and capable people to assist his drive forward but too bad most of the better ones are working for other Govt. or become citizen of other country. This is one of the most important subjects the current administration needs to address. Like I said, Ministers should not be politicians, Ministers should be professionals with quota and accountability. Politicians are always hungry and in need of alot money to feed their supporters as it is the only way they know how to win support. They don't want to work hard to earn their support so the quickest way is to swindle the Govt and its people's money.  
By grkme on September 24, 2008 11:41 AM

Betul cakap engkau MamatOversea !

By siti zubaidah on September 24, 2008 3:42 PM

Salam Tun,

Here is to Dr. Syed Alwi on our comment especially regarding tudung...

quote---"Secondly - I also support the banning of tudung in Singapore schools. We need integration as we believe in aiming for equality between the races. If we start by segregating the students via tudung, etc - then when will Singapore Malays integrate into our Non-Muslim society ?

If Malaysia does not want to integrate her Chinese population - then thats Malaysia's choice. We in Singapore however - seriously believes in racial integration. Hence everyone must make compromises. No tudung in Singapore schools - period. Besides - its only in schools - but Muslimahs ARE allowed to wear the tudung at work and at the university."----- unquote

May i asked, are you a Muslim? by looking at your name, i assume you are one. If yes, Dr.Syed, mengucapkan banyak-banyak...how could you support the banning of tudung...its a disgrace to the religion for even writing that...gosh! is this the perception of Muslim in Singapore?

I sincerely hope that you "bertaubat" and study in depth about the religion before passing such remarks.

Very sad indeed and i only hope that Allah will forgive you and you will get hidayah from him...Amin

May Islam in Malaysia won't be like our neighbouring country...  
Don't you think so Tun?

Wassalam....

By akubosan on September 24, 2008 3:46 PM

To Dr Syed Alwi and co, pls do not post in many different names. You sound the same whichever way you phrase the sentences.

Your knowledge or understanding about inter faith is null. You are also a muslim who knows nut of your own religion ( if you are a muslim, that is). Tudung is not a uniform you can take out anytime you want. There are rules to that. And don't talk about other people's religion if you do not have any thing good to say about it.

So, in summary, don't talk nonsense about religion when you have no clue of what you are discussing about.

No need to cover up with the doctor title. In here, you may be someone else, you can probably be some BN spin doctor trying to show that there are outside respects to our current premier. Who knows if you are even one of the KJ committee member?

I also have no interest to blast on singaporean moslems or say much about their predicament. Only for people like this so-called Dr syed alwi, you have no right to say anything about our Malaysian's social contract. You should be glad that you still can keep your Arab name in singapore.

By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 3:54 PM

Tun,

Tumpang lalu:

1. LIEW, you wrote, "Our beloved Tun Dr. M is not always right or prefect but if those finer points that Dr. Syed wrote can be taken as a lesson to be learn by the M'sia Govt,"

1a. Then, your comment should have been directed to your friend the Dr, NOT to us! Your friend 'The Dr' should write to the Government/Pak Lah on 'his brilliant ideas' NOT to Tun! LOL!

2. You also wrote, "It is his people and their agents in the ministries and agencies that screw-up Malaysia. If not for the corrupted, lazy, good-for-nothing Ministers and head of agencies, Malaysia with TDM leadership would have been even more significant. TDM is not god and he alone cannot control very aspect and details in his drive to globalize Malaysia. He needs good, honest and capable people to assist his drive forward but too bad most of the better ones are working for other Govt. or become citizen of other country."

2a. If those were the case, you should have directed this comments to your good friend 'The Know-It-All Doctor!' then and NOT to us! LOL!

3. STOP BEING A PUSSY CAT!

By S..Tan on September 24, 2008 4:29 PM

Dear Tun,

Salam sejahtera dan semoga bahagia berpuasa. Harap yang ini lulus...

#### PARTI BN BERCAKAR

Semua masalaah BN di Semenanjung disebabkan Umno yang ANGKUH- bukan permintaan parti lain. Di Sabah Sarawak tiada masalaah sebab Umno betul betul berkongsi kuasa (Ketua Menteri atau Timbalan bukan Umno) Jadi BN tidak ditolak rakyat. Sebaliknya Umno Sabah S'wak yang meluat dengan Umno semenanjung membolot semua kekayaan. Di semenanjung di benci pengundi, di Sabah Swak dibenci Umno sendiri. Inilah Umno Semenanjung yang kepala besar!

#### KEBESARAN Umno

Rakyat benci meluat dengan Umno yang angkuh, sombong, liar, penghasut, tak adil, rasuah, mat lesen, mat kontrak dll. Tak pandai berhujah dengan hemah membuta tuli mengecam segala permintaan untuk adil sebagai anti Melayu, pertikai hak istimewa, persoal kontrak sosial, naik atas kepala, menghina Melayu mcm-mcm lah! Kuasa di tanganmu, nak beri tak suka hati kamu, apa nak api apikan keadaan - orang lain bukan boleh buat apa apa, boleh bising saja. Tapi semarakkan api perkauman, menakutkan satu sama lain tunjak pendekatan Umno 51 tahun. PAKAI SAMPAI LAPUK!

#### Bekasar atau BERBAHASA?

Orang saran,minta dengan bahasa Umno(melalui sekutunya) tolak dengan bekasar – dia lawan dengan tunjuk perasaan jalanan, mencarut maki hamun, fitnah. Contoh Uitm, tindak balas Ahmad Ismail, membuka keris. SIAPA BESAR KEPALA? – yang minta dengan bahasa atau yang berkuasa bertindak liar.

Yang melapurkan kata benar Ahmad Ismail masuk ISA, yang melapur fitnah terhadap Theresa Kok lepas, mangsa pula disumbat ISA! RPK tak menganjur satu demonstrasi pun, sekutu Umno demonstrasi nak merempuh mencedera orang! Siapa kena ISA? Inilah Umno, satu ahli dia kena 10 orang mesti terima padah. Mcm dasar rejim Israel.Umno boleh bantah tindakan Raja dengan 'berkumpul' di pintu Istana bawa sepanduk,tapi orang lain?? Tau sama tau. SIAPA KEPALA BESAR?

Dah berkuasa insaf,rendah diri,berhemah sedikit agar dihormati SEMUA!

By zulrothAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 5:05 PM

kepada Shariff\_5 on September 22:

kurang ajar adalah perkataan yang paling tepat buat kamu. Islam tidak boleh didakwahkan sebegitu. Masih banyak lagi ayat dan perkataan yang sesuai. Islam itu indah tetapi bahasa kamu mencemarkan Islam. Niat yang baik sudah jadi busuk. Lain kali belajar bersopan.

Tun telah banyak berjasa kepada negara. Dengan izin Allah, Tun telah bertungkus-lumus membangunkan Malaysia bukan saja untuk anak-anak Tun saja tetapi juga untuk kita semua mencari



rezeki tanpa prejudis terhadap semua agama mahupun bangsa. Tergamak kamu mengeluarkan bahasa sebegitu terhadap seorang negarawan.

Saya yakin, Allah lebih memandang Tun dari kamu kerana Tun telah banyak beramal jariah melalui kerja kerasnya selama ini. Cuba bayangkan berapa juta rakyat Malaysia yang mampu hidup dengan selesa atas usaha Tun? dan berapa kerat pula yang hidup atas titik peluh kamu?

Akhir sekali, saya nak tanya kamu, apa yang kamu telah berikan kepada Islam, Malaysia dan Melayu? pada saya cuma mencemarkan sosio-budaya saja sama macam Anwar Ibrahim.

By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 6:33 PM

salam tun..

saja nak tambah nih tun utk jelaskan sikit2 yg saya paham, yg lain dah ramai yg balaskan hehe =]

This is for Zachary64 & antubiul??????

adib: kamu balas utk kami rakyat malaysia kot,bukan utk Zachary64 & antubiul...hehe dr syed alwi ahmad, salaaaam :D

\*The tudung is only one small aspect?????????? =]

adib: saya nak balik umah n kaji balik agama islam yg dibawa oleh nabi muhammad; bukan dari mahzab2 kat dunia nih yg tercipta selepas nabi muhammad wafat ;D mai la kaji2 dr alwi dan mai la amalkannya, tunjukkan kami yg dunia nih salah or agama islam tuh yg salah huhu

\*Singaporean Malays are NOT the same as Malaysian Malays. We Singaporean Malays are born and bred as a minority Muslim community in a Non-Muslim country. We do not have the tongkat or wheelchair or NEP or Hak Istimewa or Ketuanan etc. We stand on our own two feet and we are very very proud of it.

adib: baguslah kamu n rakyat singapura ada nilah harga diri yg tinggi dan berdaya saing!kami pun nak jadik mcam tuh!n kami cuba n usaha agar rakyat cina n india tidak tersisih;D tapi hahaa bukankah negara singapura terbentuk/merdeka/terhasil/terjadi dr kesilapan org melayu gak;p n actly kamu dilahirkan utk bersaing bertongkat kaaan kan?=[..mai bace buku teks sejarah negara dari sekolah negara malaysia n singapura..n baca sekali buku teks sejarah sekolah negara indonesia utk bonus ilmu tambahan!;) ..bandingkan n buat kajian dengan/dari tiga2 negara tersebut =] ader jawapannya kot.

\*kami rakyat malaysia mmg dlm proses kesedaran dan kecemerlangan dlm semua aspek di dunia ini, malaysia nih negara yg besar wo nak ditadbir, belum sampai jer nih perjalanan kami, BN stil relevan 22tahun tun dah buktikan, yg paling penting kami nih 'unik' sebab berbilang kaum, apa yg berlaku sekarang nih adalah resepi kami akan maju! thkss kpd tun yg ajar kami baik dan buruk negara kami nih. tggu kami maju mcam negara kamuu yerrr

salam,  
adib

p/s: kami nak jambatan indah!..hmmm nak kene buat undian rumah ke rumah rakyat johor nih =] biler la agaknya

By LRJ on September 24, 2008 7:25 PM

Yo, nori on September 24, 2008 10:11 AM

Brader,

1. Memang pengolahan ayat saya semacam kerana saya dah lama keluar dari racist Malaysia dan kerana saya berumur lebih 50 tahun saya begitu lebih fasih menggunakan Bahasa Inggeris. Tetapi saya, bila ada peluang, minat bertutur and menulis dalam Bahasa Malaysia. Boleh kah kamu bertutur and bertulis dalam 3 bahasa? Tak mungkin, kerana hampir semua orang Melayu di Malaysia hanya boleh menguna BM and sedikit Bahasa Inggeris (kebanyakannya buruk). Hanya orang bukan Melayu di Malaysia boleh menguna 3 bahasa dgn baik, dan ramai orang bukan Melayu yg berumur kurung 40 tahun lebih fasih dalam BM berbanding dgn orang Melayu.

2. As to your question why BN did well for so long under Tun, there are many reasons. However, if you

face the truth and understood the hatred the Malays had for Tun (Maha Firaun, remember) when he left government in 2003, you would acknowledge that BN would have been decimated if Tun had led it into the 2004 GE. Remember that in 1999, BN was saved by non-Malay votes, not the Malays. So why did the people give the 90% landslide to AAB in 2004? It was because people believed his promise to rid the country of the excesses, corruption, oppression, cronyism and blatant racism of the Mahathir years. But why did they take away his 2/3 majority in March 2008? It was because he failed to rid the country of the excesses, corruption, oppression, cronyism and blatant racism of the Mahathir years as promised. Now you don't have to have studied overseas to see the logic of that and my conclusion that AAB lost the 2008 GE because he failed to end Mahathirism. Q.E.D brav!

LJ

By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 24, 2008 7:51 PM

To all Malaysians,

We Singaporeans are not interested in your country. But when your kurang ajar politicians start commenting on Singapore Malays - I will stand up for Singapore. Whats so great about Malaysia ? Memang Malaysia Boleh - i.e. Boleh Melingkup !

Do you know that Malaysia is now known as the "backdoor" country ?

As for Mahathir - tell him that the next time he tries to bully Singapore - he will have to face me first.

Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad

By ZACHARY64 on September 24, 2008 7:53 PM

aswb Tun,

Please post my comments on Dr Syed Alwi's statement.(time 4.05 p.m, sept 24)  
I've spend my time to come up with my comments to his statement.  
Please show my post.

Wasalam.

+

By ZACHARY64 on September 24, 2008 8:00 PM

aswb Tun,

Please post my comments on Dr Syed Alwi's statement.(time 4.05 p.m, sept 24)  
I've spend my time to come up with my comments to his statement.  
Please show my post.

Wasalam.

+

By azienmat on September 24, 2008 8:37 PM

Sang Ketua bukan sahaja perlu didesak/dipujuk selalu untuk melepaskan jawatan, malah mulai dari sekarang MT juga perlu didesak terus-terusan untuk mendesak Presidennya letak jawatan.

Ahli MT nampaknya selama ini tidak tahu atau tak mahu ambil tahu keadaan akar umbi. Mereka gagal menyuarakan keluh-resah orang dibawah. Seolah2 mereka berada didalam dunia mereka sendiri, bukan mewakili masyarakat melayu yang mereka pimpin.

Walaupun Tsunami politik 7 bulan berlalu kesannya masih dapat

dilihat sana-sini, Sekarang ternampak mereka sudah tersedar dari lamunan panjang seolah-olah selama ini tiada arah tuju. Sekurang2nya desakan itu menjadi guideline arah tuju yang betul perlu dipikul selari situasi yang sebenarnya berlaku.

Ia meringankan beban dan azab sengsara yang ditanggung PM kebelakangan ini dek memerah otak memikirkan bagaimana caranya dia hendak melepaskan jawatan dalam keadaan yang terhormat dan penuh kegemilangan. Bilakah tarikh yang sesuai itu akan tiba. Kita sedia maklum PM kali ini memang teramat lembab nak buat keputusan.

Kini PM tidak keseorangan lagi, MT bersama-samanya dan bersedia membantu melicinkan transisi yang dirancang dikaji kadar segera. Tidak perlu fikir banyak nak tanya pendapat anak-menantu dan isteri, ini boleh merunsingkan fikiran. Dengan cara itu keputusan akhirnya dapat dicapai sebulat suara dan lebih meyakinkan.

Inilah dilemma yang mengusutkan keadaan kerana hendak menjaga hati semua pihak, kewibawaan institusi parti, presiden, rakyatlah dan macam-macam perkara remeh yang tak sudah-sudah, hanyalah melengah perjalanan negara itu sendiri. Ia harus ditangani cepat dan semua ini patut dihentikan segera.

Dilemma Badawi, Dilemma Letak Jawatan..  
By senggarang on September 24, 2008 9:23 PM

Dear Tun :

I am not sure I can agree with you that the BN is the best option for the country. Admittedly, PKR might not be good too - as you correctly pointed out - the component parties have deep-seated ideological differences. It is a marriage of convenience.

BUT : when someone is faced with the option of having to choose between 2 evils; any thinking person would choose the lesser of the 2 evils. It so happens that the rakyat thinks PKR is now the lesser of the two evils, and they are prepared to wage a gamble. WHY ? Because 5 decades of power abuse by the powers that be have plundered the government over and over. It is also a joke that the likes of Datuk Seri Dr Khir Toyo could actually have made it to become Chief Minister of Selangor. Now, he is agitating by the sides to regain power and control - so that he can continue to sit in the ivory tower. When he was just a doktor gigi, he was probably more idealistic, honest and selfless. But when he controlled power and riches, his appetite became insatiable. We all know what his wife Datin Seri Zaharah Kechik tried to do when BN lost control of the state government. She tried to remove RM 10 million from Balkis .... I suspect that Khir Toyo is now creating all this wayang and drama to shield himself from all the attention which ACA might otherwise shower on him. Now, he styles and champions himself as the pembela maruah dan martabat orang-orang Melayu. He knows that by so doing and loud sabre-rattling, he will be safe, because his cronies and followers will ensure that they protect their Hero (in a sheep's clothing) and the law cannot get him.

Tun, I have read your works, and I know that deep within you, you have a sincere and burning desire to do good for Malaysia. That is why I still have high regards for you, although I disagree with your approach and methods. But, looking at the quality of the MPs and Ministers you put into your government, it is no wonder that Malaysia will not do well - especially in future with all the desakan dan tekanan zaman globalisasi. You may disagree with DSAI, but the extension of the NEP and affirmative action is the surest way of burying the martabat orang Melayu. The government needs to immerse their Malay scholars in the real corporate world overseas. Since you dislike the West so much, maybe you should immerse them in Japan or Korea or even Singapore. Oh, I forget. You hate Singapore even more, and without fail, in your blog posts, you keep on insinuating that Singapore is bad, insensitive and ill-treats the Malays. Is it

because the Chinese taxi driver drove you to the gardener's shed during your undergraduate years in the University of Malaya in Singapore that you felt so hurt that you have never been able to forget and forgive ? It seems to me that you want to influence all your readers to have the same jaundiced view about Singapore.

I am no big lover of Singapore, and for that matter, no country is perfect. But the fact that it can achieve so much with totally no resources (not even enough land, water, sand, stones and rocks !) after being expelled must put us in Malaysia all to shame. We have plenty of natural riches. Similarly, Myanmar, Indonesia, Brunei, etc, etc. Are you saying there are no lessons to be learnt from Singapore ? Even your daughter Marina wrote sometime last year that there are valuable lessons to be learnt. Perhaps it is because of your feeling of wanting to pertahankan maruah orang Melayu that you refuse to admit and swallow humble pie. If that is the case, I don't blame you. It amazes and amuses me why you keep harping on Abdullah abandoning the crooked bridge project. You actually wanted to leave behind a LEGAGY as the Prime Minister who built The World's First Crooked Bridge project. Goodness knows how much that project would have cost Malaysia, and how much it would cost to maintain; and how much economic benefits it could return - and whether it was worth the money. But you were OBSESSED ! You were prepared to pour hundreds of millions of RM which could have been used to improve our national infrastructure into a silly costly crooked bridge project just to prove to Singapore that Malaysia Boleh (... Bina Jambatan Bengkok !). Sometimes, I think you bring embarrassment to Malaysia. Incidentally, each time I drive to Singapore, I am amazed by the standards and quality of its infrastructure - expressways, MRT, LRT, airport, seaport, etc, etc. Last Saturday, they opened Southeast Asia's longest underground tunnel - the KPE (Kallang Paya Lebar Expressway). Dr M, you should try driving through it as well. They funded all those projects using their own money gained through years of robust economic growth managed by a competent and honest multi-racial government. And ours ? How did Ling Liong Sik the previous Transport Minister get so rich ? Oh, I am sorry. He is not rich. His son Ling Hee Leong is rich. Samy Vellu ? Could Malaysia not have done the same or better ? Where did all the country's money go to ? .... when in fact proper management by a good, honest and competent government would have made all the difference. Instead, much of our money was used to build the world's tallest Twin Towers, start a failing national car project, and launch a Malaysian into space - just to show the world that Malaysia Boleh. The cosmetics is good for a while, but when the cosmetics start to fall off under the heat, we do not know how to hide our ugly faces. Now, that is the problem and cancer that affect the BN government. So far, there is no cure for cancer .... and the only way to lessen the danger is to amputate or excise the diseased parts. Sigh.

By Kaito Kids on September 24, 2008 10:53 PM

We need an effective leader to lead Malaysia. Whoever could lead, prove to yourself to the nation. Malaysia is a peaceful and beautiful country. All the best, Malaysia boleh!

By lupu on September 24, 2008 10:55 PM

Tun,

Ini lah jadinya bila RPK masuk ke dalam dan sibuklah tukang komen Malaysia Today cari tempat lain untuk meluahkan masaaalah mereka.

Sekali imbas kita dah tahu yang mereka ni sebenarnya adalah orang orang yang sangat kecewa, apatah lagi pemimpin tersohor mereka asyik menunda tarikh bila nak jadi PM.

Kalau dah desperate sangat sampai penjenayah pun nak di jadikan PM, mereka ni sebenarnya amat bergembira kalau negara kita hancur.

Kalau tanya, mereka akan jawab kita bukan hina Islam, tapi hina penganut Ugama Islam....Kita bukan benci Melayu tapi kita benci orang Umno.....itulah jawapan standard yang diberikan walhal kita tahu bos mereka RPK pun menghina Ugama dan mengakui dia masih lagi mencari tentang kebenaran Islam dan menganggap sunnah Rasulullah itu kemungkinan hanya cerita rekaan semata mata. Kalau tak percaya sila baca tulisan tulisan beliau dari awal lagi, itu pun kalau belum kena delete.

Pengikut taksub beliau dengan bangganya menganggap solat, mengerjakan haji dll hanyalah ritual yang

tidak penting.

Mereka cukup gembira melihat org Islam berbunuhan sesama sendiri, seolah olah penganut ugama lain tidak berbuat demikian.

Mungkin dewasa ini banyak peperangan berlaku dikalangan org Islam tapi jika kaji sejarah pembunuhan berjuta juta org banyak berlaku di negara majoriti nya penganut ugama lain contohnya Jerman, Cambodia, Russia dsb.

Peperangan sesama Islam juga sekarang ini banyak melibatkan faktor faktor lain seperti minyak dan di api apikan oleh kuasa kuasa besar yang mempunyai kepentingan masing masing.

Kesalahan org Islam memanglah banyak tapi menyalahkan mereka 100% adalah pandangan yang amat meloyakan.

Tapi, saya juga inginkan supaya beliau dihadapkan ke mahkamah atas tuduhan yang berkaitan dan bukan dibawah ISA.

Kepada pembenci TUN, janganlah harap Tun akan memberi response kepada anda supaya anda boleh berbangga kerana mendapat perhatian, tapi sebaliknya pergilah layari blog blog seperti Jebat Must Die atau Sakmongkol yang akan dapat memberi penjelasan atas kekeliruan anda selama ini. Itu pun kalau mereka ada masa nak layan orang yang buta kebenaran seperti anda.

Wassalam

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 24, 2008 11:12 PM

SALAM SEMUA...

INGAT UMNO(BN) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. SAMA SEPERTI KERAJAAN BANI UMAYYAH DAN ABBASIYAH YANG MUSNAH AKHIRNYA KERANA PERGELUTAN KUASA SESAMA SENDIRI. BEGITULAH TERJADI KEPADA BN(UMNO). MEMANG SUDAH DITAKDIRKAN UMNO(BN) AKAN MUSNAH. SAMA SEPERTI TELEFON BIMBIT YANG TIDAK AKAN MEMUASKAN HATI PENGGUNA SELAMA-LAMANYA. SUATU KETIKA KITA INGIN TELEFON BARU YANG LEBIH CANGGIH, MEMPUNYAI KEISTIMEWAAN DAN PEKHIDMATAN YANG LEBIH BAIK. MUNGKIN INILAH BALASAN YANG ALLAH BERIKAN AKIBAT KESILAPAN2 YANG TELAH DILAKUKAN OLEH BN(UMNO) SELAMA INI...

KELEMAHAN PAKLAH, FAKTOR ANWAR DAN PEMBANGKANG HANYA PENYEBAB KEJATUHAN BN(UMNO) KERANA IA MEMANG SUDAH DITAKDIRKAN. TERIMALAH HAKIKAT INI. BN(UMNO) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA.

By azienmat on September 24, 2008 11:55 PM

Saya cuba nak tanya kepimpinan yang ada.

Jika ditakdirkan Singapore ditimpa bencana seperti gempa bumi dahsyat atau Tsunami yang menenyapkan sama sekali terus dari peta bumi.

Apa tindakan Kerajaan?

-Adakah govt dengan mudah membuka tambak Johor kepada Singaporean?

-Bolehkah pelarian Sing' kita biarkan merempat dibumi M'sia?

-Adakah PM Sing' akan merayu M'sia menerima rakyat mereka?

-Adakah govt akan membuka kewarganegaraan?

-Bolehkah rakyat 'yang ketinggalan' itu mengikut undang2 style M'sia?

-Kalau M'sia tak benarkan adakah M'sia dikira tak berperikemanusiaan?

-Apa tindakan Govt untuk membendung banjir pendatang Sing' ini?

-Macamana kalau-kalau mereka ini naik tolong?

-Bagaimana nak mengatasi gejala sosial yang akan dibawa pendatang ini?

Saya secara peribadi cadangkan agar jangan diterima masuk orang tak sedar diri ini ke M'sia biar mereka tenggelam duduk tengah laut atau halau mereka ke Indon, Filipin atau Australia. Kalau diterima juga

"Negara" Sing' mesti ditukar menjadi "Negeri" Singapura. PM dan rakyat negara over confident ini mesti menjadi rakyat yang baik dibawah naungan Seri Paduka Baginda Yang DiPertuan Agong.

-tengah jeling org seberang tembok 'si mamak' Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad..  
By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:19 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN DAN BONDA SITI HASMAH

Anakanda tumpang lalu:

To shariff 5.: Very brave of you to pose such a comment to  
Tun Dr.Mahathir Mohamad.  
A chicken hearted commentator posing a ridiculous  
comment to a Great Statesman.  
If we were to reversed the scenario and instead  
of posing the comment to Tun, THOSE COMMENT WERE  
POSE TO YOU.HOW WOULD YOU ANSWER IT? I BET YOU  
CAN'T BECAUSE YOU'RE A SUCH CHICKEN HEARTED  
AND STUPID COMMENTATOR.

Semasa maut sedang menjemput Baginda Rasulullah SAW,apakah ucapan Baginda di saat itu? Ada 3  
dan salah satu nya ia "UMMATI UMMATI"  
dan Baginda hanya teringat akan UMAT NYA SAHAJA.

BEGITU LAH KEADAAN NYA ORANG YANG MEMPUNYAI KEBESARAN DAN KEBERSIHAN  
JIWA.AKAN SENTIASA MENINGATI DAN MENYAYANGI AKAN ORANG2 YANG PERNAH DI PIMPIN  
NYA WALAUPUN SEHINGGA KE LIANG LAHAD.

Begitu lah juga keadaan nya Tun Dr.Mahathir Mohamad .Bukan kah beliau juga seorang pemimpin yang  
pernah memimpin orang2 dan juga rakyat Malaysia? Memimpin Negara Malaysia sehingga di kenali di  
dan di segani seluruh dunia? Memimpin Malaysia hingga ke mercu kejayaan?.

AKU TIDAK MENYAMAKAN TUN DR MAHATHIR DENGAN BAGINDA RASULULLAH SAW - JAUH  
SEKALI . AKAN TETAPI DALAM DIRI TUN DR MAHATHIR ,TETAP MEMPUNYAI KEBESARAN DAN  
KEBERSIHAN JIWA UNTUK MENJADI SEBAGAI SEORANG PEMIMPIN SEJATI DAN SANGAT  
SAYANG KEPADA RAKYAT MALAYSIA  
DAN TIDAK MAHU MELIHAT NEGARA MALAYSIA YANG TELAH DI BINA NYA SELAMA 22 TAHUN  
SEBAGAI NEGARA YANG DI SEGANI DAN DI HORMATI,MENEMUI  
KEHANCURAN DI TANGAN SEORANG "PEMIMPIN YANG BUKAN PEMIMPIN"YANG LEBIH  
MEMENTINGKAN KEKAYAAN KELUARGA NYA DARIPADA PENDERITAN RAKYAT MALAYSIA  
SENDIRI.

APAKAH SAUDARA Shariff 5 BEGITU BUTA HATI DAN BEGITU BODOH SEKALI UNTUK  
MENGETAHUI CIRI -CIRI DAN SIFAT SEORANG PEMIMPIN SEJATI?  
Jangan lah kamu bertanya soalan no .3 kepada sesiapa pun kalau KAMU SENDIRI TIDAK MAMPU  
UNTUK MENJAWAB NYA.

WASSALAM  
By pohsoon on September 25, 2008 1:13 AM

Dear Sir,

I would like to express my concerned over the news of Raja Petra Kamaruddin (RPK) being detained  
under ISA.

I had been reading quite some of his writing and i would like to say that its quite enjoyable although some argue that its a bit confusing and too critical. However, i don't think that his article will actually incite hate among different races. As for the saying that some of those article insulted Islam, do bear in mind that some Ustaz had been reportedly mentioned that ISA is not Islam friendly in the first place. Thus, it doesn't make sense that a law which is not Islam friendly was used to so called "protect" Islam for not being insulted. Furthermore, i believe that Islam's teaching are good in nature and i also believe that most Muslim are wise enough to differentiate the good vs evil; black vs white, and thus, won't be "Incited" easily.

Anyway, if it is indeed true as reported in news that the police had enough evident to show that RPK's article is seditious, then why don't the government / police sue him under the existing law? Else, please release this poor old man.

Thanks.

Regards,  
Poh Soon

Note: the smilar content had been emailed to ppm@pmo.gov.my and posted to <http://www.1malaysia.com.my/> as comments  
By interesting on September 25, 2008 1:41 AM

In any form of Government or communities be it race-based, cultural based or even families whatever, really doesnt matter. The 1 trillion question is for ordinary people expectations (irrespective of malays, chinese, indians or any race worldwide the following below:

- 1)Increasing Truth n transparency
- 2)Corruption free
- 3)Merit n productivity
- 4)Working hard
- 5)Peace, unity n kindnes.
- 6)No abuses of power that is granted to leaders

BN, OR BN II, PL SHOW US THE ABOVE otherwise we tried something else like PKR, DAP, PAS, SAPP, PR, MCA, GERAKAN + etc.... Anything that give us hope for CHANGE N IMPROVEMENT. ENOUGH, ENOUGH OF PUTRAJAYA, TWIN TOWERS, F1, NCER, ECER OR WAHTEVER. ENOUGH , ENOUGH, CONTRACTS, MONIES, MONIES, ALI-BABA + ETC... ENOUGH!!!!

By karela on September 25, 2008 3:29 AM

assalam`mualaikum TDMM saya telah baca banyak ahktikal dalam blog TUN,saya rasa pandangan TUN adalah lebih jauh baik,kerana bila kita di luar kita dapat melihat jauh lebih luas lagi daripada didalam.Harapan rakyat sekarang ialah TUN kembali ke dalam ummo dan memulihkan negara malaysia, yang sekarang ni tengah tenat.Hanya DR,TDMM yang boleh memulihkan nya. semoga DR,TDMM,dipanjangkan umur dan sehat2 selalu AMIM.....

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:07 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN DAN BONDA SITI HASMAH

Anakanda tumpang lalu

To dr syed alwi ahmad: SECANGGIH2 SINGAPURA ,TETAP TIDAK PEMALU  
KERANA MENGHARAPKAN AIR BERSIH DARI JOHOR  
TETAP BERMUKA TEMBOK KERANA MENGADAKAN  
PERJANJIAN BERAT SEBELAH.  
TETAP DAYUS KERANA MENGHARAP SOKONGAN

DAN PERLINDUNGAN NEGARA YAHUDI/USA UNTUK KESELAMATAN NYA.

TETAP BACUL KERANA MELAYU ISLAM NYA TIDAK MAMPU UNTUK MEMPERTAHANKAN ISU PEMAKAIAN TUDUNG SEDANGKAN PERINTAH MENUTUP AURAT ADALAH DARI ALLAH SWT. BUANGKAN GELARAN SYED PADA NAMA KAMU BUAT MALU SAHAJA.

TETAP PONDAN KERANA HANYA BERANI BERSUARA DALAM BLOG SAJA.BAGI ALAMAT THEN WE SEE WHETHER YOU'RE DEAD MEAT IN ONE WEEK OR NOT.

TETAP BODOH KERANA BONGKAK DAN SOMBONG MENYANGKA DIRI TU LEBIH PANDAI DAN BAGUS DARI ORANG2 NEGARA JIRAN SEKELILING.

TETAP BARAAL KERANA ADA NYA ORANG ORANG MACAM dr syed alwi ahmad DAN KAUM SEJENIS DENGAN NYA YANG TAKSUB DAN MENYEMBAH DEWA NYA NAMA lee kuan yew.

Apa hasil bumi yang singapura ada? - TAK DAK KAN! -SEmua nya mengharap bantuan dan IHSAN dari negara2 luar dan negara jiran walaupun di lakukan atas nama PERNIAGAAN.

TANAH! - hanya sekangkang KERA - dah tu DOK BELI TANAH DARI JOHOR DAN DOK GUNA KUASA ZIONIST UNTUK DAPATKAN TANAH MILIK ORANGH LAIN AWAT HANG TAK MALU KA?

TAMBAK JOHOR tak di benarkan untuk di musnahkan kerana ada kepentingan peribadi - INGAT - NAMA NYA PUN TAMBAK JOHOR DAN BUKAN NYA TAMBAK SINGAPURA. - TAKUUUT- PERNIAGAAN NYA MELINGKUP.

P/S: TO THE VERY GOOD SINGAPOREANS WILL NOT BE AFFECTED BY MY COMMENT. IT'S ONLY MEANT TO the so called dr.syed alwi ahmad and it's kind.

TUR DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD DON'T HAVE TO FACE YOU - IT ONLY TAKES A HALF IDIOT LIKE ME TO FACE A REAL BLOODY IDIOT LIKE YOU- SUFFICIENT ENOUGH.WITH THE GREATEST ABILITY THAT YOU HAVE, YOU'RE ONLY 1/100 COMPARED TO THE ABILITY OF TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD.

SEMOGA AYAHANDA TUN DAN BONDA SELALU BERADA DI DALAM LIMPAHAN RAHMAT ALLAH SWT

WASSALAM

By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 12:24 PM

To all Malaysians??????

We Singaporeans are not interested in your country. But when your kurang ajar politicians start commenting on Singapore Malays - I will stand up for Singapore. Whats so great about Malaysia ? Memang Malaysia Boleh - i.e. Boleh Melingkup !

adib: GOSHH, hmmm kamu keje kat malaysia nih dah 2 tahun kann?kalau taksilap, saya ada baca dlm komen kamu kat blog tun sebelum nih;p yg kamu keje sinih kann?hehe

Do you know that Malaysia is now known as the "backdoor" country ?



As for Mahathir - tell him that the next time he tries to bully Singapore - he will have to face me first.

adib: hmmm silap tuh huhu jgn tangkap emosi..err backdoor country?hmm taktaw pon;p nti saya belajar ttgnya yerr

..sebenarnya tun nak beri tunjuk ajar kat kami rakyat malaysia dari semua segi baik dan buruk kehidupan di negara orang, yer laa hujan emas kat negeri orang;p kami nih hujan batu jer;p

..tun tak bully pon, just bagi idea dan pendapat hehe demokrasi kann?kann?..

\*lagipun pemimpin tertinggi negara kamu pon ader jugak belajar n mengata negara kami nih;p -katanya bandar jb nih ader banyak jenayah,tembak menembak, perkauman dll suatu ketika dulu..ada gak dia belajar dengan malaysia spti nak buat kasino;p or mengadakan formula 1 racing di bandar singapura..bulan depan eh racing tuh?

~sama jerr kot dua2 pemimpin kita nih..hmmm cuma yer la, rakyat nak jambatan indah..tetapi kedua2 pemimpin tertinggi malaysia n singapura sekarang nih taknak jambatan tuh;p ..pelik sungguh!

\*tapi mahathir nak!rakyat johor pon nakkk jambatan tuh hehe

rgrds/

adib

p/s: hmmm pening la..betol ker doktor syed nih rakyat singapura?keje kat malaysia? =] awal2 sebelum nih sopan sungguh komen kamu walaupun taksehaluan..hmmm.. hehe

:D

By ZACHARY64 on September 25, 2008 12:45 PM

ASWB Tun,

Why did u filter my comments on Syed Alwi's statements.

Please approve and post my comments.

By LRJ on September 25, 2008 4:05 PM

## SINGAPORE & INDIANS

How come so many Indians do so well in Singapore, when they are an underclass in Malaysia? See CNA report below. Dr Syed Alwai Ahmad, any comments?

LJ

MFA appoints new Ambassadors and High Commissioners

By Imelda Saad, Channel NewsAsia | Posted: 24 September 2008 1632 hrs

SINGAPORE: Singapore's Foreign Affairs Ministry has made several new diplomatic appointments.

Simon Tensing De Cruz will be the next Russian and Ukraine Ambassador, while Jacky Foo Kong Seng will take on the post of Ambassador to Germany in January.

Both men are seasoned diplomats who have served at various Singapore embassies.

Also appointed are Chelva Retnam Rajah who will be High Commissioner to Papua New Guinea, and R Jayachandran who assumes the post of High Commissioner to Mauritius.

Mr Rajah is currently a partner in the Singapore law firm Tan Rajah and Cheah, while Mr Jayachandran is the non-executive director of property investment company, Kewalram Singapore.

- CNA/yt

By ZACHARY64 on September 25, 2008 10:45 PM

TO SAYED AL ALWIE AL AHMED AL TRABUSHI,

HEY KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT BETWEEN YOUR TONGUE.

First we doubt on your so-called title that you claim to carry- 'dr'. most of the bloggers here are quite anonymous in their identities. NO ONE WANTED TO REVEAL THEIR TRUE NAME PLUS THE TITLE. BUT YOU SEEMS TO BE HIDING YOUR REAL IDENTITY UNDER THIS SO-CALLED 'DR' TITLE. YOU THINK YOU CAN FORCE PEOPLE PEOPLE TO RESPECT YOU WITH YOUR PHONEY TITLE ?????? RESPECT HAS BE EARNED NOT FORCED LA... Let me tell you outright that the one who is throwing bones to you know actually holds a doctorate degree but never wanted to blow the trumpet to the rest on his real identity. who cares whether you a 'dr' or not. we only care about our stateman -Dr Mahathir.

Don't try to a hero by saying that Dr M needs to face you first. HE IS CLEARLY 100 TIME MAN THAN YOU ARE. other bloggers can take you right away la....

YOUR STATEMENT -We Singaporeans are not interested in your country. ARE YOU SURE ? YOUR COUNTRY ARE NOT INTERESTED IN US. EVEN YOUR MEDIA ARE THE ONES WHO ARE SO BUSY BODY TO WRITE AND FABRICATE ON THE SCENARIO IN MALAYSIA. THEN WHAT ??? ARE YOU INTERESTED IN OUR WATER SUPPLY, SAND SUPPLY, HUMAN RESOURCES SUPPLY, RAW MATERIALS SUPPLY, SOURCING FOR CHEAP PETROL IN J.B OR EVEN INTERESTED IN OUR WOMEN ACROSS THE CAUSE WAY ?????

Whats so great about Malaysia ? Memang Malaysia Boleh - i.e. Boleh Melingkup ! WHEN WE SUCCESSFULLY RUN THE F1 CIRCUIT YOUR GOVERNMENT STARTED TO FOLLOW TOGETHER WITH CASINO TO MATCH OUR GENTING CASINO. GUESS WHAT ? WE ARE THE ROLE MODEL FOR YOU TO EMULATE LA....HAH HA HA.

Do you know that Malaysia is now known as the "backdoor" country ? WE HAVE SHOWN OUR CAPABILITY TO PRODUCE OUR OWN NATIONAL CAR - PROTON, PERODUA & NAZA. HAVE U HEARD ANY CAR MADE IN SINGAPORE YET ????? DON'T TALK NUTS LA....

As for Mahathir - tell him that the next time he tries to bully Singapore - he will have to face me first. YOUR LEADERS ARE THE ONES WHO ARE AFRAID OF DR MAHATHIR BCOS HE'S A GEEAT LEADER WITH VISION AND HIS RESOLUTENESS IN LEADERSHIP.

WELL WE HOPE THAT OUR GOVERNMENT WILL NOT RENEW THE WATER AGREEMENT COME THIS YEAR 2011. FINE ????? oK ????

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:28 PM

Dear Tun,

Saya rasa sesiapa ahli-ahli Majlis Tertinggi UMNO yang menyokong supaya peralihan kuasa dikekalkan, semua mereka akan gagal dalam pencalonan untuk merebut kerusi MT. Percayalah! Banyak dari ahli-ahli MT akan menjadi mangsa kerana melawan arus angin kencang yang datang dari ahli akar umbi yang mahukan Pak Lah berundur diri.

Mereka salah langkah dan membuat percaturan yang BODOH akhirnya mereka MELOPONG. Tersingkir !!!

By JB\_FROM on September 26, 2008 12:07 AM

I think about this Singapore thing. It all started when Tun commenting about Malay Singaporean. Now we

have seen a lot of comments from Singaporean and from Malaysian to Singaporean.

This remind of of the incident in Penang. This guy Ahmad Ismail trying to incite racial sentiment and says that the chinese are squatters.

Of course Tun being a statesman and everything, he is not going to says what the guy from penang says. It will create chaos among the community.

However, saying about singapore is quite safe and convenient. It did manage to raise racial sentiment. That is the purpose anyway to get people stir up. I wonder how long people is going to realize that this is all a political game.

We should be more mature and stop throwing pot shot at each other , just because of a statement from a politician.

By ahpauzi on September 26, 2008 8:50 AM

Pelan Peralihan Kuasa perlu disokong kerana ianya adalah merupakan satu butiran perjanjian yang menjurus kearah perpaduan Melayu dan juga untuk menamatkan kecelaruan politik UMNO sekarang ini dimana retak menanti belah.Kalau sesiapa sayangkan UMNO mesti sokong pelan ini kerana untuk kewibawaan parti UMNO untuk masa depan.

By Noah on September 26, 2008 12:59 PM

to ALL commentators who seems to be blinded by the supreme hatred of one man to my country...Negara Singapura.

Dr Syed..take no heed their lame "intellectual" repartee. Its not worth the effort. Seriously, they only good at mud slinging..btw its an artform mastered by the "Great one on the other side of the RED DOT".. I love that connotation.. so easy for them to remember.

Every time they see a RED dot...wah laah...eyes green with envy..!!

One thing they got it right though.. we copied their projects that would do good for us here..F1,Casino,err...can't think anything else now..

BUT..we also remember NOT to do their cock ups!!! lol.

Love these guys..I used to be angry with them, but after reading the lacked of essence in their arguments..I now used it for my relaxation therapy.

You should try it too..

Ignore those stereo typing racist sorry excuse for a human being...

If this is published...wow..gua kaya beb!! office running a bet here.

By catwoman on September 26, 2008 4:14 PM

salam tun

kemana arah kita agaknya....wahai MALAYSIA...??

tun

what is the key to our success?

are we in the plunging support?

tq and selamat terbuka...

By eat full free on September 26, 2008 4:28 PM

I would like to know if our country is really democratic? If so, why is it that our PM's job is being "handed over" ? Shouldnt it be an elected position by the people, for the people?

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 26, 2008 9:22 PM

SALAM SEMUA...

BN(UMNO) TIDAK AKAN MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. BEGITU JUGA DGN PAKATAN RAKYAT MEMERINTAH PUN IA TIDAK AKAN SELAMA-LAMANYA MEMERINTAH PASTI SUATU HARI ORANG AKAN BERALIH ARAH PULA DENGAN PARTI LAIN.INGAT TIADA YANG KEKAL DALAM DUNIA INI.

TIADA SEORANGPUN AHLI UMNO TERMASUK TUN SENDIRI YANG BOLEH MENJAMIN BN(UMNO) DAPAT MEMERINTAH SELAMA-LAMANYA. YANG KEKAL IALAH AMALAN KITA YANG BAIK. SESUNGGUHNYA ORANG YANG BERIMAN DAN BERTAKWA ITULAH YANG KEKAL DI SYURGA.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 26, 2008 9:26 PM

By sdahenan on September 25, 2008 12:19 AM

AKU TIDAK MENYAMAKAN TUN DR MAHATHIR DENGAN BAGINDA RASULULLAH SAW - JAUH SEKALI . AKAN TETAPI DALAM DIRI TUN DR MAHATHIR ,TETAP MEMPUNYAI KEBESARAN DAN KEBERSIHAN JIWA UNTUK MENJADI SEBAGAI SEORANG PEMIMPIN SEJATI DAN SANGAT SAYANG KEPADA RAKYAT MALAYSIA

DAN TIDAK MAHU MELIHAT NEGARA MALAYSIA YANG TELAH DI BINA NYA SELAMA 22 TAHUN SEBAGAI NEGARA YANG DI SEGANI DAN DI HORMATI,MENEMUI KEHANCURAN DI TANGAN SEORANG "PEMIMPIN YANG BUKAN PEMIMPIN"YANG LEBIH MEMENTINGKAN KEKAYAAN KELUARGA NYA DARIPADA PENDERITAAN RAKYAT MALAYSIA SENDIRI.

APAKAH SAUDARA Shariff 5 BEGITU BUTA HATI DAN BEGITU BODOH SEKALI UNTUK MENGETAHUI CIRI -CIRI DAN SIFAT SEORANG PEMIMPIN SEJATI?

Jangan lah kamu bertanya soalan no .3 kepada sesiapa pun kalau KAMU SENDIRI TIDAK MAMPU UNTUK MENJAWAB NYA

WAHAI SDEHENAN....

KALAU DAH BUAT KENYATAAN SEPERTI ITU KIRA DAH MENYAMAKAN TUN DENAN NABI MUHAMMAD S.A.W. APA KAMU KIRA TUN SEORANG SAJA YANG BOLEH BINA MALAYSIA INI...KALAU TUN DAH TIADA LAGI KAMU TERUS MENAGIS DENGAN PEMERGIANNYA DAN TAK NAK BERUSAHA LAGI KERANA KAMU HANYA FIKIR TUN SAHAJA YANG BOLEH BANGUNKAN MALAYSIA. KAMU NIE DAH TERLALU TAKSUB DENGAN TUN..LEBIH BAIK KAMU PANGGIL TUN S.A.W. SAJA LAGI

By mmoha on September 26, 2008 10:11 PM

Tun,

Is it the time to create "UMNO BARU II"? I'm not an umno member but a strong BN supporters all the while. What I can see here current government is so weak. Why?Because UMNO is very weak. I can't see any UMNO contribution to the society the pass few years - the significant one. So, I would like to propose that you take a lead if we need "UMNO BARU II".

By memories on September 27, 2008 12:08 AM

Dear Dr.M,

Economic crisis, Inflation and racial tension, these are the current major issues and also phrases often used by everybody in everywhere. As Dr.M mentioned, there is no point blame each other. Being a

'pointer' won't solve any problem but being a 'doer' the problem might reduce gradually. I believe all Malaysia citizen should work out their part to overcome the current crisis.

Regards,

Memories

By firdaus82 on September 27, 2008 1:50 PM

Assalamualikum Dato Seri , rakan-rakan dan salam sejahtera pada semua,

Sebagai sebahagian dari warga negara MALAYSIA, saya amat berharap agar semua pihak termasuk parti komponen barisan nasional dan parti pembangkang dapat mengenyampingkan semua kepentingan, perasaan ego dan duduk semeja.

Bersifat terbuka dan yang penting sekali kawal emosi. Anda semua adalah pemimpin-pemimpin negara. Jangan biar rakyat tertawaikan anda semua. Tunjukkan pada kami anda semua profesional. Kami amat berbesar hati sekiranya anda dapat duduk berbincang bersama dalam keadaan santai tanpa sebarang bentuk emosi. ini negara kita. Negara semua.

Bukan caranya untuk anda bertikam lidah menunjuk-nunjuk ego. Tolong lah. Kami semua mahukan kedamaian. Cukup la `tuduh menuduh` , `api-mengapi` , `lalang` , `pengampu` yang ada sekarang. Sebagai bangsa melayu. Tunjukkan contoh pada bangsa lain. kita warga peribumi harus bersatu. Bukan begini porak peranda. Berbincang.

Dan pada semua penyokong-penyokong setiap parti. Tolong la jangan merapu-merapu bagi statement. Anda semua akan mengeruhkan keadaan. Diam adalah lebih baik dari berkata-kata. Diam tidak bermakna kita jahil atau salah.

Pada semua bangsa. kita bersatu. jangan sesekali kita pertikaikan hak-hak yang sedia ada. Cukuplah perang untuk memerdekakan MALAYSIA. ingatlah pada generasi yang akan datang. Bersatu bukan hanya untuk sekarang. Tapi untuk anak cucu kita.

firdaus82

By sitinur on September 28, 2008 11:18 PM

salam bapak...

tumpang lalu...to syed alwi...

kalo m'sia boleh melingkup aper ke jadahnyaer kamu duk bertenggek kat m'sia..p balik s'pore kamu yg agung tu lah....watpe menyemak kat sini...berambus lah oiiliiii...ooooooooo kamu sedara mara bodowi yerrrrrr.....kalo kamu besar sangat p keje kat negeri kamu sendiri la woi mangkuk ayun.....

By M. Fauzi on September 29, 2008 5:36 PM

Sitinur,

Tolong buat analisis sebelum kamu comment. Dr. Syed ada khak meluaskan fikiran dia, dan kami boleh "contest" dia kalau tidak agree, secara bersopan.

---

On Barisan Nasional II

I say, too much change will probably fuel the economic turmoil. So, lets just reshuffle the cabinets.

By kerbauogos on September 30, 2008 3:53 AM

DEAR DR M :

THIS IS MY 6 TH ATTEMPT SINCE 25 SEPTEMBER TO SEND MY COMMENTS TO YOUR BLOG IN

RESPONSE TO LRJ'S COMMENTS DATED 25 SEP, BUT YOU HAVE FAILED TO PUBLISH IT. THE CONTENT IS NOT MALICIOUS, AND THE LANGUAGE USED IS NEITHER VULGAR NOR OFFENSIVE. IT LOOKS LIKE YOU EXERCISE SELECTIVE CENSORSHIP TO FAIR COMMENT - ESPECIALLY IF IT IS NOT IN YOUR FAVOUR. I WILL HAVE TO FIND OTHER AVENUES TO AIR THIS COMMENT IF IT STILL DOES NOT GET PUBLISHED. ISN'T IT STRANGE THAT YOU CAN ACCUSE PAK LAH'S GOVERNMENT OF CONTROLLING THE MEDIA AND CENSORING YOUR THOUGHTS, BUT YOU ARE GUILTY OF THE SAME ?

~~~~~  
This post is a reply to LRJ about Indians & Singapore.

The Indians in Singapore make up only about 8.7% of the population. BUT, within the main Cabinet of 20 Ministers in the Singapore Government, there are 4 Indian Ministers; as follows :

1. Professor Jayakumar - Deputy Prime Minister, and also the Co-ordinating Minister for National Security.
2. Mr Tharman Shanmugaratnam - Minister for Finance.
3. Dr Vivian Balakrishnan - Minister for Community Development, Youth and Sports.
4. Mr K Shanmugam - Minister for Law.

A simple calculation will reveal that the Indians make up 20% of the Cabinet. Obviously, if we look at the statistics in a very narrow and parochial manner, some people will be tempted to say that Indians are over-represented. BUT, that is NOT the case in Singapore because MERITOCRACY is at work and widely accepted. The Indians have made it because of meritocracy. Despite being a minority, the system has enabled them to excel and contribute to society. Unfortunately, that is not the case in Malaysia. Despite being capable, you will not find it easy to prove yourselves.

Incidentally, the President's post in Singapore, though largely ceremonial in nature - is also held by an Indian - Mr S.R. Nathan. Whether Indians, or Malays or Chinese or Eurasians or other races, Singaporeans are increasingly seeing themselves as "Singaporeans" first, and as a Malay, or Chinese or Indian, etc second.

Singapore is afterall, a very young country - at only 43 years old. In perhaps 50 to 100 years, they may totally see themselves as just "Singaporeans" more and more.

Also, they have Indians in other important government appointments :

1. Dr Balaji Sadasivan - Senior Minister of State, Ministry of Foreign Affairs
2. Mr S Iswaran - Senior Minister of State, Ministry of Trade & Development
3. Ms Indranee Rajah - Deputy House Speaker
4. Mr Inderjit Singh - Deputy Government Whip

Whatever our race, we are the Human Race. We should harness whatever talent we have to better Malaysia and live harmoniously. Unfortunately, we all know that some people who got into positions of power through unmeritocratic means have abused their positions to enrich themselves. Some can "wayang" so well that they pretend to be fighting for the rights, honour and prestige of their own people; and holler into the microphone and bay for blood - claiming to protect their race, their rights and their religion. Yet, look closer and you will see his "other hand" under the table or behind his back .... doing something corrupt and deplorable. Why are some Malaysians so naive ? (Samy Vellu, are you reading this ?) The government's policy is also driving the people further and further apart.

I look forward to the day when Barack Obama gets elected President of the USA. It will be a symbolic victory for all people in the world who are minorities in their countries; yet can rise to the highest office in the land.

The practice of meritocracy in the US makes it possible. May the best man win; and DO GOOD FOR ALL

regardless of your skin colour ! THEN YOU WILL COMMAND EVERYBODY'S RESPECT BECAUSE YOU EARNED IT - AND NOT BECAUSE YOU ARE BESTOWED OR BORN INTO IT. Nobody told Barack Obama that he is a "pendatang" or "penumpang"; and "kalau you tak suka, you boleh balik Kenya !" Admittedly, America is not perfect. There is also racism here and there. But at least there are no huge blocks or barriers placed to deliberately obstruct your path. Someone wrote in an earlier post that we need a Nehru or Mandela to save Malaysia. Is there a Nehru out there ? And I said a "Nehru", NOT a "SAMY VELLU" !

By moderato on September 30, 2008 11:44 AM

Muka AAB nampak baik, tetapi biasa orang macam ini hanya tau jaga kepentingan diri dan air muka sendiri. Jom bagi AAB 'chance' sampai October 26 ini, dan kita bilang apa akan terjadi pada hari itu. Saya percaya orang yang baik biasanya tak tau bikin ekonomi. Bila I turun padang, orang Malaysia tidak puas hati dengan kenaikan petrol yang terlalu tinggi (rakyat panik), dan ramai berpendapat AAB memang tidak boleh dipercayai. Jadi oposisi parti ambil kesempatan ini untuk mengambil alih BN.

Walaupun bagaimanapun, BN tetap akan berkuasa. I dah nampak ada perubahan pada diri ahli-ahli BN yang dulu selalu lewat sampai ke upacara, sekarang dah "on time" lah. Yang paling menyedihkan hati bila seseorang masuk politik hanya untuk kekayaan. Tetapi selepas March 8, orang yang mempunyai fikiran ini tidak akan berjaya kerana rakyat Malaysia dah bijak!!!!

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 30, 2008 7:43 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN DAN BONDA SITI HASMAH

Anakanda tumpang lalu":

To Nasha bin Edwin: KALAU YA PUN AKU TAKSUB KEPADA AYAHANDA TUN DR.MAHATHIR ,ADAKAH ITU AKAN MENYEBABKAN KAMU CACAT SEUMUR HIDUP? APA YANG KAMU SUKA ,AKU TAK PERNAH KISAH PUN - KENAPA PULAK APA YANG AKU SUKA ,HANG NAK PERSOALKAN PULAK?

WASSALAM

By withmorechipsAuthor Profile Page on October 1, 2008 12:30 PM

Salam Tun dan selamat hari raya!

I agree with u, Tun. Sepatutnya setiap parti komponen BN bekerjasama memperbetulkan keadaan dan bukannya saling salah menyalahi atau mencari salah komponen yang lain. BN sebuah parti yang melambangkan persefahaman dan gabungan pelbagai kaum yang tinggal di Malaysia.

Tak terasa macam budak sekolah ke.. macam budak kecil yang takut kena marah (walaupun tak buat salah) sibuk bergaduh dan salahkan orang lain.Langsung tak menunjukkan ciri kepimpinan jadi bagaimana rakyat nak letakkan kepercayaan?

Tak kiralah pemimpin melayu ke cina ke semuanya kadang-kadang memeningkan kepala. Isu perkauman dan agama pula yang dijadikan mainan. Paling mengecewakan ialah lontaran kata-kata dari ahli umno yang tersebut tu.Mengatakan orang lain sebagai pendatang seperti itu tidak sepatutnya berlaku. Sebagai muslim pun bukankah kita perlu hormat menghormati dan menyakiti hati orang lain itu berdosa.Sedangkan kita pun sebenarnya tak boleh panggil seseorang dengan nama yang tidak disukainya seperti "Yahya gemuk" atau "Tam tempang". Jangan pakai songkok depan kaca TV tapi apa yang diamalkan tak seperti songkok yang dijunjung.Kalau tak profesional macam tu..lebih baik balik kampung tanam jagung...

Saya pun orang melayu tapi saya tahu adab sopan dan santun orang melayu. Pemimpin yang baik bukan cakap ikut sedap mulut tapi berfikir sebelum bercakap. Orang tua-tua kata "Kerana mulut santan binasa"..

It's not an easy journey for Malaysian for several years ahead. Tak tahu apa lagi akan berlaku. Belum lagi campur dengan isu yang ditimbulkan oleh pembangkang yang dah ada kerajaan sendiri.

Sepatutnya berhentilah dari tikam sesama sendiri. Tumpukan pada keperluan rakyat. Ini bukan setakat kisah harga minyak naik semua orang jadi marah. Tapi kekuatan pimpinan BN itu sendiri saya rasa. Orang kata dalam rumahtangga suami umpama nakhoda. Gagal nakhoda gagallah rumahtangga. Diharapkan BN mampu memeperbetulkan kesalahan dan buktikan kepada rakyat keteguhan, kepimpinan dan kesungguhan mereka. Bercakap sahaja tak guna. Kami ada mata melihat dan poket yang semakin nipis setiap hari ni kadang-kadang memang buat orang cepat naik darah...

Tun,  
terima kasih di atas kepimpinan Tun yang lepas.  
Maaf zahir batin  
By stratocaster on October 2, 2008 7:26 PM

Tun, greeting,  
I like the comment written by Kerbauogus. Fascinating and professional in nature. Though it seemed in favour of the Indian and the immigrant(if we can still use the word now?) He also made a comparison between Singapore and Malaysia which to my opinion is quite inappropriate. Probably someone is asking why? Easy. In a society like Singapore or probably the U.S. Chinese in Singapore makes up more than 80% of the total population and in America the white makes up almost 90%. They do not feel any racial threat. The selection of these people to their current post are actually just make-up (I am definitely sure that out of 280 million American, there must be more than half which is more competence and capable compared to Condoliza Rice.)Get what I mean...? Some additional ingredients purposely add in to make the soup tastier and liked by everybody. Where as in Malaysia the situation is different, here we are saying it again and again, we advancing and developing within our own 'casting'(I don't know if the word is right)Acuan bah...Meritocracy? What if it is made of artificial intelligent, is there still a merit in it. I give you one example, something which is bought, not genuine? What we really need is a leader packed with genuine quality, sophisticated mind, futuristic, strong psycically and mentally etc. Someone far outdoes Mr Lee Quan Yu of Singapore. If he or his son rule Malaysia - I am sure muntah angin punya. Governing Singapore is easy, slightly bigger than Sarikei in my state Sarawak... kacang...  
By rongericky on October 5, 2008 5:49 AM

pls lah, ini forum antara negara M'sia lah, jangan pula gaduh dengan rakyat negara lain. orang lain pun kasi pandangan saja, agak jiran mereka itu sedar dan bangun.  
kalau negara nak kuat, rakyatnya mesti lah bersatu tak kira bangsa. rakyat haruslah beri sokongan kepada kerajaan, bukan suka2 ikut perasaan. yg suka saja ikut perasaan dan suka tunjuk perasaan haruslah di tahan, sebab kelakuannya sudah memusnahkan keamanan dan menyebabkan kekacauan, telah membangkitkan pembencian dan keselesihan persefahaman antara bangsa dan kaum.  
Dtk Syed Hamid tidak salah, org bawahannya tidak salah, kerajaan tidak salah; agak apa juga langkah yg diangkat cuma utk menentukan keamanan dan memberhentikan kekacauan.  
By wira2874 on October 6, 2008 3:45 PM

Pengisytiharan Hilal Syawal 1429H  
PDF Print E-mail  
Selasa, 30 September 2008 06:40

ALLAHU AKBAR ALLAHU AKBAR ALLAHU AKBAR, LA ILAHA ILLALLAH, ALLAHU AKBAR, WA  
LILLAHIL HAMD

Segala puji bagi Allah, selawat dan salam atas Junjungan Besar Nabi Muhammad saw, keluarganya, sahabat-sahabatnya serta sesiapa sahaja yang mencurahkan taat setia dan mengikut baginda, sesiapa sahaja menuruti jejak langkah baginda dalam memperjuangkan akidah Islam sebagai asas pemikirannya dan menjadikan hukum-hukum syarak sebagai kayu ukur perbuatannya serta sumber undang-undangnya.



Telah diriwayatkan oleh Al-Bukhari di dalam kitab Sahihnya bersumberkan dari Muhammad Bin Ziyad ra yang berkata,

“Aku mendengar Abu Hurairah ra berkata, Rasulullah saw bersabda, atau ia (Abu Hurairah) berkata, ‘Abu Al-Qasim (saw) bersabda: Berpuasalah kalian apabila melihat hilal dan berbukalah (berhari rayalah) apabila melihat hilal, dan jika kalian tidak nampak akannya, maka genapkanlah Sya’ban 30 hari”

Setelah melihat hilal di bulan syawal hari semalam (Isnin - 29 Ramadhan), secara syari’nya, hilal telah disahkan dilihat di beberapa negara umat Islam. Oleh yang demikian, hari ini (Selasa - 1 syawal) adalah hari raya Idul Fitri.

Dalam kesempatan ini, Amir Hizbut Tahrir sedunia al-Alim ‘Atha’ Bin Khaleel Abu Al-Rashta (semoga Allah melindungi beliau), memohon kepada Allah agar merahmati umat ini dan sesiapa sahaja yang telah memperjuangkan risalah Allah. Allahu Akbar! Semoga Allah melindungi umat ini dan menerima segala ibadat kita di sepanjang Ramadhan dan semoga Allah memuliakan umat ini dengan kedatangan Daulah Khilafah al-Rasyidah tidak lama lagi.

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, La ilaha illallah, Allahu Akbar, wa lillahil hamd.

Ketua pejabat media Hizbut Tahrir dan kesemua warga kerjanya dengan ini mengucapkan tahniah kepada semua Muslim di hari raya Idul Fitri ini, dan kami memohon kepada Allah agar merahmati umat Islam dengan kedatangan seorang Khalifah Rasyidah yang mana kita akan berjuang dan berlindung di belakangnya.

Semoga Allah swt menerima ibadat kami dan ibadat kalian.

Wassalamu alaikum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuhu.

Sambutan Idul Fitri 1 Syawal 1429H adalah bersamaan dengan 30 September 2008.  
By TK on October 7, 2008 4:53 PM

Salam Yang di kasihi Tun,

Walau apa pun komen yang diberikan oleh semua orang, ianya tak akan boleh merubah kepada yang terbaik atau seperti yang terdahulu. Perubahan kuasa dan pucuk pimpinan perlu segera dilakukan baru ianya akan merubah segalanya. Tidak ada sesiapa yang tahu akan apa yang ada dalam fikiran, pandangan, rahsia, strategi dan cara pimpinan yang tersendiri pada seseorang yang akan memimpin negara ini. Seperti juga macam Tun M dulu, macam2 dia ubah, ada siapa tahu? Terfikirakah semua orang bahawa detik jam diubah? itu menunjukkan ketegasan dan pemimpin yang berwawasan yang pentingkan kemajuan rakyat dan negara. Harap2 Najib dan Muhyiddin bekerjasama dan cuci bersih2 apa yang ada kat keliling kita sekarang. Jangan takut, nanti bagi tahu kabinet dan orang2 dlm MT BN supaya ikut cakap PM dan TPM. Sesuatu yang dah confirm kat dalaman saja baru boleh dikeluarkan. Sebab diluar banyak Media yang mulut celupar dan lalang negara. Sekarang tidak ada waktu untuk cari harta, betulkan dulu negara dan rakyat jelata kemudian bagi saksama, maka dtanglah harta... jangan rakus.. ingat siapa sebenar yang bekerja untuk pendapatan negara?

Fikir fikir lah, saya yakin Tun boleh bantu dan beri pandangan kepada dua orang itu supaya negara dan maruah negara terbelah.

TK.

By moderato on October 11, 2008 12:58 PM

To Manjalara

Your comment:

I dont agree on your point no.7. Now the Malays are angry with the Chinese and the Chinese are angry with the Malays.The rakyat are not angry with each other,it is the politicians (you included) that is trying to split the races in order to gain support and popularity.The rakyat are dissapointed with the quality of our PM and the cabinet.Look at how our Home Minister handle questions from the press,oh my god!! Cant believe he is a lawyer.Well, NEP product mah !!!

My comment:

Syed Alba has done a terrific job handling the sharp questions by media. From your writing I guess you are a chinese who read chinese newspaper. if I am not mistaken, we may be neighbour. Recently, Donald Lim suggested to sell off the stakes hold by Nanyang. Do you know why?? Because the newspaper has gain tremendous profit and circulation through DAP - focus on dissatisfaction among the chinese through DAP's mouth. The China Press has gone above the line on one coverage for the sacking of the chief post of MPAJ due to "robah kuil india'. Of course we chinese feel proud that PR has won in the case. But do you know that it was MCA that supported Nanyang all this while to protect the chinese community in a Malaysian way whereby MCA has to play the role that is agreed by all components in BN. Yes no doubt MCA has lost in 308 election, but DAP pakat with PKR, Pas, Hindraft to topple the government when BN is weak by playing the takeover by PR leader and now the ISA agenda. Do you trust PR can govern our contry? I doubt so because all the newspapers that supported the opposition are in fact racist and out of control. Please open up your mind and think in a Malaysian way (regardless your race). We can support any components we think suit our agenda, not the component that can do harm to Malaysia and the economy.

By ATM on October 21, 2008 3:06 AM

Greetings Tun. Greetings All.

The ailments suffered by Malaysia are due to Malaysians themselves. Malaysians must blame themselves first rather than anyone else. It takes a great man to be able to admit his flaws. So, I call upon everyone including Tun to ask themselves what is their attributes to the sickness that Malaysia is experiencing. What can you do to help cure it? Yesterday is gone. It is tomorrow that must be looked upon. Bickering among you, whether in this blog or out there, will do no one any good. In any war, there is no winner. So, please wake up to reality. There are so many things that need to be done. You can beat your chest and tell the world that you are better than your neighbour. Are you really better? It is true that Malaysia has achieved so much. Do remember though that others succeeded as much, if not more, as well. Like it or not, despite whatever you may bemoan, your neighbour is already a first world country while you are still developing. Don't you think that, instead of hitting at each other, you should pull your resources and race with each other to make Malaysia a first world country in the very near future?

I am no smart aleck. I am very sure all of you are much learned. I am just nobody giving my worthless comment.

Yang Daif,

ATM

Anak Tanah Melayu

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- \* October 2008 (10)
- \* September 2008 (22)
- \* August 2008 (21)
- \* July 2008 (25)
- \* June 2008 (24)
- \* May 2008 (20)

Pages

- \* [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

[Search](#)

[Sign In](#)

[Sign In](#)

[Visitors](#)

[StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter](#)

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personalizing the comments on my blog on 'Mengingati Pejuang-Pejuang', when I came across a comment which respectfully disagreed with me that the defeat of BN in the General Election was not due to support for the opposition but disaffection with BN.

2. He said if that was the case they could have voted for the third candidate who actually lost his deposit.

3. I had lost in the Election of 1969 in a constituency with 35,000 voters of whom 30,000 were Malays. I had won in this constituency in 1964 with more than 4,000 votes majority. I figured that in 1969 that even if the non-Malay voters did not vote for me I would still win because support for me amongst the Malays had increased by almost 3,000.

4. But what happened shocked me because Chinese voters not only refused to vote for me, which meant a loss of 3,000 votes but they voted for PAS. I needed 6,000 more votes to replace 3,000 voters who did not vote for me and another 3,000 because they voted for PAS.

5. I lost by 900 votes. If the voters who were dissatisfied with UMNO and BN voted for a third party or refuse to vote, the BN would lose these votes but may still win if the margin previously was big and the opposition did not get additional votes. But when votes were taken away from BN there would be a decrease in BN votes. Then when the votes are given to the opposition there would be an increase in votes for the opposition and so the gap is widened and the opposition would win.

6. Experience has shown that independent third parties hardly ever win. Supporting them would reduce BN votes but that would not be enough to ensure the opposition wins.

7. The rakyat are right in being fed-up with corruption by UMNO "plutocrats". But that had not always been so. It is the corrupt practises of UMNO leaders of today, especially the topmost leader, which has caused deep anger against the party.

8. Actually the present leader's involvement with graft, his support for his son's business, the power he gives to his son-in-law, his well-known sleeping habits, indecision, lack of ability to handle problems, sudden withdrawal of oil subsidy, cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, wasting money on the unused RM800 million (Johor Baru) Customs, Immigration and Quarantine building, cancellation of the railway double tracking and electrification project, the monsoon cup and lots more are what turned the voters against BN.

9. The kampung folks and the ordinary Chinese by and large are not too concerned about human rights or more liberal Government. Even the ISA did not bother them as shown by their strong backing for the Government party, before.

10. The talks in the kampungs and the ordinary Chinese and Indians were about the increase in cost of living, few business opportunities and of course the behaviour of the PM's family.

11. In 2004 they gave wholehearted support for the BN so that the party won 90% of the seats in parliament and recaptured Terengganu. Could it be possible that the voters who were so greatly enchanted with the BN in 2004 but in a space of just four years have changed their collective minds so radically?

12. As for rejection of race based politics, why did the voters vote for PAS, a 100 percent Malay party and DAP, a predominantly Chinese party.

13. I know many who admire the West tend to support their values. They would like to interpret the disastrous performance of the BN based on Western thinking. But we are Asians and in Malaysia our basic racial differences are extreme. All we can do to avoid confrontation between the races is to allow them to form race based parties and to have them cooperate with each other. This was the BN policy and practise. And it worked for almost half a century.

14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party.

472 Comments

By filmasia.blogspot.comAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:09 PM

Tun,

Like you said before as an ex-doctor the cancerous part must be removed in a surgery for the patient to get well again.

In our country we need to remove the leader responsible. If not the 'cancer' will spread throughout the whole body.

<http://filmasia.blogspot.com/>

By Al ZubirAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:18 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tun telah merasmikan Kedai SEDCO Pekan Kundasang pada 21 Julai 1980. Masa itu saya berumur 10 tahun. Masih ada gambar Tun Dr. Siti Hasmah semasa di Kundasang.

Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri yg bakal menjelang.

Wassalam

By overview on September 20, 2008 12:22 PM

YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT!

I AM WAITING TO GET U'R NEW BOOK CHE DET...HOPE IT WILL COME TO SARAWAK..since i was u'r bloggers biggers fans since u create it..

walaupun kadang2 saya masih tak berapa faham bagaimana perlaksanaan undian dan undian kami dikira,tapi i always vote for BN..not becos of the whose the government or opposition...i vote becos who will i give the opportunity..i'm not voting for opposition which is new person and hope the miracles he will brings..i vote becos i know the person and i trust he will become a good leader..if i can vote for Perdana Menteri of coz i vote for u.. cos u has bring the good image of malaysia when you are in no.1 position..i hope for malaysia becomes "terbilang" like in your time.

By atan76 on September 20, 2008 12:28 PM

all the troublesome candidate in politics party should be put away.

By Jenazah on September 20, 2008 12:28 PM

Salam Tun,

Biaq pi la depa nak kata apa..

Kita semua tahu apa yang berlaku..

By bangsamalaysia on September 20, 2008 12:29 PM

"14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party. "

Tun,

I must disagree respectfully. Re-examine the BN concept and governance. It is here that Tun will find all the answers.

By utanimba on September 20, 2008 12:33 PM

Salam Tun,

We are what we are. Could we be better?

By freelittlebrain on September 20, 2008 12:35 PM

salam Tun

i think the poor performance of BN is due to misunderstanding arising from misinformation and disinformation which prevent the rakyat to access the right information from the right sources. may be too much spinning. moreover, as the saying says power corrupts itself and absolute power corrupts absolutely. The nature will takes its course.All the things are kept on changing especially politics.

By kochebin on September 20, 2008 12:36 PM

Salam TUN,

Congrat on ur blog touching 7mil in such a short span.I agree with your comment that we Asians are deeply rooted in the race polarity.Thus, BN is still considered the best party to govern our beloved country.Time has proven that we are successful in administering our country for half a century.We should not emulate the west for the sake of emulation.We have our own formula for our ppl. I really look forward to ur joining UMNO,so that something can be done before everything is too late.

Whatever it is you are still the best. I longed for your brilliant ideas in propelling M'sia especially with financial turmoil is just around the corner. We are sure lucky that Tan Sri Nor is still there in the Finance Ministry, but he still needs a person with integrity and capability of making fast and correct decisions of which I do not see anybody who can replace you.

Selamat Hari Raya and Puasa to you and Ibu Hasmah and your family.

By CT ChooAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:36 PM

Tun

I really enjoyed para. 8, "his well-known sleeping habits". Your sarcastic and acerbic wit is rapier sharp. Ouch! Have a good weekend, Sir.

By Nazirul HazimAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:38 PM

Always confident in you Tun!

<http://nazirulhazim.blogspot.com/>

By ibumimi on September 20, 2008 12:39 PM

Can we use reverse psychology in this matter...since dsab didn't get the message till today?

By Laihi\_RAGAI on September 20, 2008 12:40 PM

Dear Tun.

Why on earth we Malaysian elect a "Sleeping PM"?

This could happen in Malaysia only bah.

Take care Tun and God Bless.

By putra\_wawasan on September 20, 2008 12:40 PM

Assalamualaikum Ybhg Tun,

Ramai yang salah faham (tidak termasuk warga che det di sini) dengan keikhlasan Tun memperjuangkan nasib bangsa Malaysia. Malah lebih teruk mengatakan Tun sekarang 'racist' walaupun hakikatnya tidak benar sekali jika kita faham 'snippets' Tun secara dalam-dalam.

Hanya Tun yang tahu sama ada ingin 'pedas' atau 'asam' dengan keadaan sekarang. Saya sokong apa yang patut disokong, dan saya sanggah apa yang patut disanggah.

Selamat menjalani ibadah puasa Tun..

Wassalam

By CSI MalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:44 PM

Hello Dr M,

The previous PM, Dr M did not foresee the impact of internet as an alternative media, globalisation and increasing political awareness of Malays and non Malays and other Malaysians.

Had Dr M done a reasonable job in his 22 years iron regime, Malaysians would not have this mess damaging the country....good leadership is not about winning, it is also about departing with proper arrangement of transition of power....Dr M stayed too long for the good of the country and the ordinary people have to pay the price for the mess from his incompetent successor.

Dr M dream vision 2020 is just a political survival gimmick in UMNO-BN lead government but he failed his vision to mould a good strong leader like Anwar was put behind bars for a decade and replaced by a weaker leader. Dr M called for his removal and step down is too late since the root of all evils in the corrupt government are there to support him and continue to destroy BN in the next 13th GE.

Finally, Malaysians sad to say a simple message to TUN DR M - " YOU HAVE FAILED " .

SAD YOUNG MALAYSIAN TODAY

By suhainin suhaibol on September 20, 2008 12:45 PM

Rakyat memang sudah bosan  
dengan semua perkembangan  
dan apa yang berlaku sekarang.

Di Sabah ini...di mana-mana  
termasuk kedai kopi malahan  
saloon snuker yang saya kunjungi  
membicarakan tentang kebosanan  
mereka dengan pemerintah yang  
ada sekarang. Mereka mahukan  
sesuatu yang baru...ringkasnya  
suatu perubahan dan pembaharuan.

Saya percaya lima tahun daripada  
sekarang sesuatu yang mengejutkan  
akan berlaku...mereka mengundi  
kerana inginkan perubahan dan  
pembaharuan.

By azry\_rahman on September 20, 2008 12:45 PM

I agree with you Ayahanda Tun.

People nowadays are not stupid, blind and deaf. They can investigate with their eyes of what they heard wrong and they can think by their globalization mind of what they see wrong. That is why when AAB refused everything from DSAI, we know who is coward and in wrong.

I am not interested in any party. What I'm interested is a great party and I cannot sense any of it from both AAB and DSAI. It is quite dissatisfied because I once thought that BN is the greatest party but now... all rakyat know...

Selamat Hari Raya dan semoga sihat sejahtera hendaknya kepada ayahanda Tun.

By zaferyzAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:46 PM

Yes Tun, his well-known sleeping habits was one of major contributing factors of the losses suffered by BN.

By ng thing seng on September 20, 2008 12:47 PM

Salam Tun,

1. In the space of 4 years, one of the differences in the electorate is that there are an injection of new younger voters.

2. The voting patterns of these young voters also make a difference. Indeed you are right, and I think the younger generations are more westernized. Yes the modern western civilization is not without its faults but definitely has its merits too.

3. One of their merits is their transparent governance, freedom of press, and system of checks and balances which is seriously lacking in most Asian and third world governments.

4. These younger generations of voters will continue to grow and by the next general election there will be

even more such voters. If

BN want to entice these voters they have to change certain fundamental policy and race base politics is one of them. The opposition in the meantime will be more appealing to these group of voters.

5. Like I say before these group of young voters are more internet savy and the thinkers among these group also control the internet media.

Salam Tun

By Xiao Wei on September 20, 2008 12:47 PM

Dear Tun,

Have been following your blog since day one and finds it very insightful and informative. First time commenting here. Thanks Tun and well said.

"Selamat Berpuasa to you, Tun, and all muslim readers"

By 1616 on September 20, 2008 12:48 PM

Salam Tun,

Teringat kembali semasa open house Tun 3 tahun lepas. Boleh dikira berapa ramai menteri yang dtg. Semua takut kena boikot dengan Pak Lah.

Sekarang Najib adalah harapan kami sebagai warga Malaysia untuk menyelamatkan MALAYSIA YANG TERCINTA. Kerana we knew that Najib is the most trusted people untuk Tan Sri.

Dulu karier Paklah dikikis oleh Khairi & sekarang saya takut karier atau imej Najib dikikis oleh isterinya yang tidak seperti isteri Tun pada masa zaman pemerintahan dulu. Pls advice him also about this. Sebab sokongan beliau (najib) boleh dikurangkan dengan kerakusan isteri beliau dengan projek2 pembangunan di MALAYSIA.

Saya amat terharu dengan komitmen Tun meluahkan idea & komen yg saya pikirkan amat perlu juga diikuti oleh menteri2 yang lain.

By P.A.M.P on September 20, 2008 12:48 PM

i'm the first. yes..

selamat berbuka puasa Tun

miss you leadership at old time.

By mushroom\_soupAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:49 PM

Im a Malay and im a Malaysian

I would love to implement the free human rights and equality like the west. Eventhough we hate them in many ways, we should take whats good from them...

but i agree with Tun that we as Malaysia is different from them, thus we might have very little approach. We are a young country, not matured enough. we still not yet ready for all that the future maybe...

Eventhough this ideology is great and promising but like Tun said actually not many Msian citizen agree or even aware of it.

quote:

9. The kampung folks and the ordinary Chinese by and large are not too concerned about human rights or more liberal Government.



we just have work hard to settle our probs, strengthen our diversity races then we could live in harmony with those beautiful ideology and hope we could achieve it in the near future  
By jadi on September 20, 2008 12:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Kemerosotan undi BN adalah kerana Pak Lah, anak beranak dia dan menteri kitchen cabinet half past six dia.

Semua teori satu parti untuk semua bangsa ni tak boleh pakai. Ini adalah permainan pihak pembangkang mengambil peluang di atas kelemahan BN sekarang.

Saya hairan kenapa menteri menteri kabinet sekarang ini sanggup berbohong faktor kekalahan BN kepada ahli ahli Parti sendiri dan Rakyat. Tiada seorang pun yang sanggup menampar muka Pak Lah untuk menyedarkan dia dari tidur.

Teruskan usaha Tun memberi penjelasan kerana penjelasan Tun kali ini semestinya juga telah menyedarkan parti dari kaum kaum lain khususnya MCA dan Gerakan untuk tidak terikut ikut rentak Keadilan dan DAP.

Saya percaya Dato Najib dan Tan Sri Mahyudin dapat memulihkan Umno dan BN kembali kepada kekuatan asal. Harap harap mereka berdua ini tidak membelakangkan Tun seperti Dollah The Ultimate Traitor

By Noor Faiza on September 20, 2008 12:51 PM

Salam Tun,

One thing for sure, I voted for BN in 2004 not because of Abdullah Badawi.

I voted for BN then solely because of my deep appreciation for the best 22years being lead by you.

Thanks you Tun. May Allah bless you and your family.

By reimy on September 20, 2008 12:52 PM

Salam Tun,  
Wish u Salam Ramadhan...

Pak Lah jaga kroni saje, jage kerusi PM dia tu, tak peduli keadaan negara skrg. Tak takut ke kejatuhan ekonomi kat US boleh merebak kat Malaysia. Hopefully Najib can handle the Finance Ministry. Pak Lah pasni mesti sambung tido kat defence ministry lak.

P/S- Harap Tun tak perlu tulis lagi pasal racial/racist.

- Hopefully this raya all Malaysian can still enjoy every open house together.

-Orang Johor Kecwa Jambatan Bengkok Dibatalkan.

RBK

By cucu tok wan on September 20, 2008 12:53 PM

Ayahanda..

Kami golongan pekerja..sentiasa rasa tertindas...ape yang kami inginkan adalah negara yang aman dan kami boleh bekerja bersama saje bangsa.. tak pernah kami fikirkan tentang perbezaan agama bangsa etc...cuma segelintir yang suka menaikkan masalaah perkauman..mereka tu semuanya dah kaya

raya..kat malaysia ni cuma kaut untung.Tentu dah ade harta di luar negara...bagi lah kami dan anak-anak untuk rasa senang kat bumi m'sia ni. Sekarang ni dgn haik nya harga minyak...SEMUA barang naik harga.. kalau dulu kiah 4 keping RM1.00 sekarang tinggal 3 kpg jek....bayangkan kami yang berpendapatan rendah...cam ne nak hidup...

Pemimpin atasan tak kira bangsa dan parti mana syok sendiri nak kaut untung masuk poket dan pastikan kaum kroni pun senang sama...kami ni yang memilih anda tu jadi pemimpin APE YANG KAMI DAPAT...berhati perut lah sikit...sekurang-kurangnya pastikan keamanan, kestabilan politik terjamin itu aje ...bukan susah...

Jangan cakap ikut sedap mulut pikir dulu.

Itu sebab Tuhan letak OTAK kita kat atas, pikir dulu sebelum lidah & mulut berkata-kata...  
By ashar on September 20, 2008 12:55 PM

TUN,

KJ dan Pak Lah dah terdesak....

Kalah Pak Lah....kalah juga KJ.

Semuga UMNO kembali utuh.

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/pak-lah-mula-tertekan.html>

salam perjuangan

\_ashar\_

.  
.  
.

.....

By merbuk67 on September 20, 2008 12:58 PM

politik di malaysia adalah unik.Pada hari hujan dimana penoreh getah rugi dan pesawah untung dan pada musim kemarau pesawah akan rugi.HUJAN DITENTUKAN OLEH TUHAN DIMANA IA TIDAK DAPAT MENGEMBIRAKAN SEMUA GOLONGAN.Kita hanya ciptaan tuhan ,jadi ada banyak kelemahan.dalam masyarakat majmuk yang penting ialah otak ke6 (sixth sense).ia dapat bezakan antara buruk dan baik.  
By MoFaz on September 20, 2008 1:00 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,  
sesungguhnya saya bersetuju. mereka mengundi parti lawan semata-mata mahu memastikan BN tewas, bukan kerana mereka menyokong perjuangan DSAI.  
DSAI merupakan manusia hipokrit yang mementingkan diri. Perjuangannya hanya untuk menjadi PM dan berkuasa untuk melakukan apa sahaja. Selepas itu, apa lagi? sanggup dia memancing MP agar berpaling tadah. adakah MP sebegitu yang kita mahukan? dan kenapa DSAI begitu 'desperate' nak menjadi PM? sanggup dia ke luar negara dan 'mempromosikan' keburukan negara? tindakannya menyebabkan negara kucar-kacir dan pelabur berpaling ke nagara lain...  
kenapalah paklah melepaskan anjing yang tersepit ni???  
wassalam

By Denone on September 20, 2008 1:02 PM

Tun,

Actually, I came to admire and value your leadership, work and your thinking, in the true sense of the word, after you've left the office of PM. I think the country still needs a leader of your calibre and true charisma, one who has the brain, will and strategies of translating ideals into practice. We don't need pseudo-leaders who seems charismatic, like Anwar but full of rhetorics and manipulations. I suppose Pak Lak should have appointed you as Senior Minister, just like Lim Kuan Yew of Singapore, so that you can 'guide' him until such time that we can find a replacement. Now, the whole nation knows and understands, why you were so reluctant to leave the office. Simply, you're just being a responsible leader. Please, make a come back in whatever way or form. I suppose true leaders never retire.

By saddam on September 20, 2008 1:02 PM

Assalamualaikum

thank you tun for your nice comments. however regards to which what happen to our country currently. they all at the fourth floor still ignoring what ever effort you made trying to change whatever they done.

malaysia has been crafted so well by you for almost more than 20 years but it has been ruin for not more than 4 years in their hands until our foreign minister can be mocked by condoleeza rice the nuclear lady, plus we being laugh by the OIC, OPEC, and NAM commetee.

at the end we will be deserted by our own countrymen....

they do not see this as threat but they always see our weekneses as the opportunities for they to collect what ever they want with our treasury.

weekneses....

we are the one who keep on queering outside the league by complaining what ever they did.

what can we do...

just pray...

for how long...

until there is no more to eat... like somalia

until there is no more to breath like africa

until bullet will become our rain

until bombs will become our fireworks fiesta (like at putrajaya) accompanying our hariraya and merdeka

until we can count our relative with only 1 hands

until we do not bother to search for grave since we can leave it there or anywhere

for how long we think we can survive...

dont they ever thought about pakistan and india where politics is no more a results of disagreement. where killings of minister is the best solution.

why we must seek for people hatred and grievance.....

only god know how its end

thank you

By DelimaMasamManis on September 20, 2008 1:02 PM

Asalamualaikum wbt,

Apa khabar Tun hari ini..??

1. I was reading the comments on my blog on 'Mengingati Pejuang-Pejuang', when I came across a comment which respectfully disagreed with me that the defeat of BN in the General Election was not due to support for the opposition but disaffection with BN.

=Apa yang dapat saya perhatikan disini ialah parti PKR banyak menggunakan perang saraf untuk menarik pengundi.

Contoh = Dengan berkata "Cuba dulu" Maksudnya memujuk pengundi secara lembut.

Contoh = Dengan berkata "Seimbangkan Kuasa" Maksudnya memujuk pengundi supaya mengundi pihak mereka supaya mereka boleh berkuasa untuk bersuara di Parlimen kerana "alasan nya ialah BN parti kuat".

Dan DLL.

14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party.

=Dah nampak ..orang lain pun ada comment Tun pun dah bagi Jawapan.

=Setiap teka teki Tun akan bagi jawapan juga kan..??

Selamat Hari raya buat Tun sekeluarga dan juga untuk warga chedet..  
harap maaf kalau ada tersalah kata.

Wasalam,

Salam hormat.

By hsm\_cai on September 20, 2008 1:02 PM

SAlam,

That is very2 true...we malaysian is never the same as the western people. but here in malaysia we always try to wanted to be western people. am i right????

By TheMalaysian on September 20, 2008 1:05 PM

Assalamualaikum...

Dear Tun.

Tun, We already loss of confident of this two top leaders in Malaysia now. I'm sure we need a strong government to drive us through prosperity and peacefully. But the people up there are too stubborn and stupid to realize their situation now. they will ruin their party to ash is they are still grabbing the authority.

And very good to Media Prima and government TV. They are not learning of how to play their part effectively. They happy to report about the Malaysian Politician Drama. Yes. everyday on TV3 screen 8.00pm to 8.30pm. After that 10min for economies, 5 min for World news than 5 min for sports. Others will be commercial advertisement.All malaysian can see the Politicians mumbling and talking stupid things on screen. We are not voting for them to talk about politics! Kerja la wei!

Yes Tun, the barisan already win the election with majority. but they should things the current situation. It is like a time bomb right now. I feel something not good will happen... hm hope not :(

By Chris on September 20, 2008 1:06 PM

Sir,

I believe that was the personal opinion of your commentator. For me, personally, it was my total frustration at BN for not doing anything to rein in Samy Vellu. This man claimed to represent all Indians in Malaysia. How wrong he was! He lorded it over us for close to 3 decades. It was simply too much for most of us to bear. So, my rejection of BN was due to this man. BN was, and still is, the only solution for Malaysia. 51 years of peaceful growth and development took place under BN. When you came to power, we really took off. Now with DSAAB, all the progress went down the drain. So, yes, I voted opposition out of total frustration of the BN consensus attitude when it concerned component parties. I was very happy when Samy Vellu was thrashed in Sungai Siput. Now I sad that BN is losing its focus and allowing PR to gain a foothold in Malaysian politics. You are right when you assert that BN lost and not that PR won.  
By nookvillage on September 20, 2008 1:07 PM

Tun,

The struggles of some UMNO politicians are to enrich themselves forgetting the ultimate aims: Malays and Islam. If you place Malay and Islam as the UMNO struggle, UMNO would be strong and undivided. Look at the other components of BN and opposition DAP, unavoidably, they are much centred on their own interests.

By fariz ghazaliAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:07 PM

TUN

Please do a little bit more than just commenting.  
Rakyat is not please with Pak Lah not even with Najib.  
Kalau Pak Lah turun, Najib naik pun, things will only get worse.  
itu perception semua.  
pin point siapa yang boleh lead MALAYSIA.  
Muhyidin ke..? Khairi ke..? Guan Eng ke?  
Say something so that the media will echo.  
Rakyat will echo.  
When the Echo grows bigger, politician tends to hear.  
It can change UMNO december ni, it can change PM punya seat.  
SEBUT terang dan JELAS. Kalau tak, komen macam mana pun tak guna.

fariz ghazali

By fariz ghazaliAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:08 PM

TUN

Please do a little bit more than just commenting.  
Rakyat is not please with Pak Lah not even with Najib.  
Kalau Pak Lah turun, Najib naik pun, things will only get worse.  
itu perception semua.  
pin point siapa yang boleh lead MALAYSIA.  
Muhyidin ke..? Khairi ke..? Guan Eng ke?  
Say something so that the media will echo.  
Rakyat will echo.  
When the Echo grows bigger, politician tends to hear.  
It can change UMNO december ni, it can change PM punya seat.  
SEBUT terang dan JELAS. Kalau tak, komen macam mana pun tak guna.

fariz ghazali

By sikenit on September 20, 2008 1:08 PM

Salam Tun and all,

1. Me and my spouse stayed away from the last 12th General Elections.

2. At that time, I put it down to the fact that we really couldn't care less who won because we were simply fed up with the whole thing. The candidates from the BN and PR were both mere puppets unworthy of our votes.

3. I guess, now I understand that it was really a protest on our side.

4. And BN got the result, which hopefully they understood- that is when BN supporters lose confidence, results sway to the other side.

5. The KJ factor is one that all in UMNO must understand; some may be enchanted by his smooth talking. But for the rest of us down here at the akar umbi- he is way too confident of himself, speaks too smoothly for comfort, is suddenly in the front out of nowhere, is too highly profiled to deny some help from the dad-in-law, and if he is really as innocent as the daddy-in-law would like everyone to believe- then I say the daddy-in-law is guilty of denial of the highest order. Just ask any honest UMNO branch member for information.

6. Be truthful, UMNO members, please. If you are really concerned for the Agama, Bangsa dan Negara.

Thank you Tun. Another analysis bang on target.

JAGA DIRI TUN AND ALL. MALAM NANTI MALAM KE-21 RAMADHAN. SAMA-SAMALAH KITA TAMBAH IBADAT UNTUK MENDAPATKAN RAHMAT ALLAH SWT.

By Amir Arif on September 20, 2008 1:08 PM

Saya yakin, pada pandangan kebanyakan rakyat Malaysia, BN tetap parti politik yg terbaik. PR sangat rapuh dan hodoh strukturnya.

By curut on September 20, 2008 1:08 PM

Saya masih percaya Tun hanya akan menjadi ahli UMNO semula, menghantar surat permohonan sedetik atau sesaat selepas Dolah melepaskan jawatan. Mungkin itu tidak kesampaian dalam masa terdekat dan mungkin Tun juga akan berada di luar UMNO sehingga akhir hayat.

Pengumuman KJ bertanding Ketua Pemuda adalah signifikan, perjuangan 'sekeluarga' ini baru sahaja bermula dan Dolah tidak mampu untuk tidak meneruskan perjuangan yang 'selangkah' ini sahaja. Dengan segala kekuatan (kedegilan) yang ada padanya, dia akan terus bertanding sebagai Presiden (dan mengenyakan suara Majlis Tetinggi) kerana dia masih percaya 'akar umbi' masih memerlukan nya selepas Ketua Ketua Bahagian yang dihadiahkan kain pelikat nampak melawan arus nya.

Di atas kertas, 30% pencalonan yang diperlukan sudah ada, di bawah meja, angka itu akan bertambah lagi, 'up'kan sikit, angka itu berganda. Tidak ada logiknya Dolah akan berundur kerana garisan selamat sudah hampir tiba, jika dia berjaya (do or die) sudah tidak ada tangan lagi yang boleh memaksanya turun. Saya percaya Tun juga tidak mempunyai lagi 'senjata ampuh' untuk berhadapan dengan Dolah walaupun kakinya lembek kerana taming sari sudah di tangannya. Harapkan Jebat (Muhyiddin) - dia seumpama hangat2 tahi ayam, harapkan hang tuah, dia dah jadi 'pak turut' dan sekaang dah jadi 'pak sanggup'.

By mrgood on September 20, 2008 1:08 PM

hi, Tun.

i am a regular reader of your blog. i like your blog, sometimes i agree with u, sometimes i just dont.

It is no doubt that rakyat dislike the current government because of the increase in cost of living, few business opportunities and of course the behavior of the PM's family. but those were only part of the reasons.

personally i totally disagree with the use of ISA. my friends and family, in fact, are also disagreed with the

use of ISA. the main reason why during your time, people don't really show their objection against ISA because if they really strongly objected to the use of ISA, someone might use ISA against them and locked them up without giving them a chance to defense themselves.

of course, I'm agree that PM Abdullah is a softer leader compared to our previous PM. that's why we can see that there are many people protest against the use of ISA last week. these anger and objections are not start last week only, in fact, these anger and objections were started many years ago. The different is rakyat now is dare enough to show their dislike against ISA. last time they werent not dare engough to show it. Many current ministers also publicly show that they dont support ISA, some even resign from their minister post because they dont like ISA.

Rakyat, no matter kampung folk or city folk, don't like ISA.

NO ISA!!!

By Pedang-BertuahAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:09 PM

Assalamualaikum ayahanda Tun

I might not have known what really happened inside the political 'plutocrats' or how they even posible to commit such a shameful act just to fill their own pockets and families.

But I have one personal experience with DSAI which really dropped my respect to him until now.

In early 1998, there was a meeting held in UIAM with the DPM then, DSAI that involves all IPTA's student leaders. When answering to a question, he repeatedly stressed that "Mahasiswa jangan libatkan diri dalam politik. Ingat susah payah mak bapak hantar kamu belajar. Belajar dulu, dah grad pilihlah apa parti nak masuk, terpulanglah."

Well, the tone was different though when he as sacked from the cabinet later that year, hahaaaha.

Suddenly he urged, "Mahasiswa perlu bangkit menentang ketidak-adilan."

Why? Because he was sacked, then suddenly no need to think about mak bapak eh? Suddenly it was 'halal' for the student to hit he road for reformasi and street demonstration eh? And, suddenly no need to graduate and risking yourselves of being jailed ONLY to save his political career eh?

It's amazing how many people still fooled by this guy. I am no political fanatics, nor I am a member of any. I am just a bystander who really disgust with these kinds of people who lust for power and claimed the title PM as if it's his 'birth right'!

May Allah save Malaysia from destruction from him or even the Flip Flop PM and his butt-kissers.

By ng thing seng on September 20, 2008 1:10 PM

Salam Tun,

1. Leaders who embrace racial diversity and ride on its merit and with appropriate affirmative action will be able to built a great nation out of Malaysia.(untuk nikmat semua bangsa)

2. Leaders who make racial diversity its enemy, who sow hatred among the different races will drive talents out of Malaysia, make the rakyat less tolerant and if not kept in check could throw the country into turmoil.

3. Love your own race by all means, help them to compete but do not stamp our competition, as competition brings out the best in us.

Salam Tun

By Melayu1979Author Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:10 PM

Assalammualaikum,

Dearest Tun,

I am really agree with your points. I agree that Malaysian are not rejecting UMNO or BN but they are rejecting our PM and his failure. Saya amat berharap Tun kembali kepangkuan UMNO. Bantu kami memulihkan UMNO. PM sekarang ni seharusnya lebih bertanggungjawab kepada negara bukannya kepentingan peribadi.

By hajizul on September 20, 2008 1:10 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda & Bonda...

Salam Ramadan dan Salam AidilFitri buat Tun sekeluarga..

Nothing much to say either...cakap pun x siapa nak dengar..  
dok balik kepala batas (s.p.u) duk sembang dgn cina2 sana pun cerita sama juga.."paklah tak reti jaga malaysia la". kata depa " kita olang dulu a'aa itu time mahathir a'aa kalau dia mau kita kasi dia satu linggit tiap2 hali solang pun kita olang pun mau kasi oooo...sbb a'aa dia bikin malaysia punya olang semua boleh cali makan oooo...lu lajin lu boleh idupp lu malas lu peegi mammpus lorr...itu olang banyak baguih ..sikalang punya a'aa..minggu2 mau balik sini kepala bataih..mau bikin ape..dia pm malaysia maa,bkn kepala bataih punya pm saja ooo..

wassalam

cucu pakmid kolej  
ps: am I the first..;-)

By viewofsabahan on September 20, 2008 1:11 PM

Tun,

The reasons why BN loss in the last general election are the arrogant of UMNO and the yes-man behaviour of MCA and MIC, the people hate the ego of Education Minister swings his kriss and the candies delivered by MCA and MIC near the election date.

By fariz ghazaliAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:13 PM

TUN

Please do a little bit more than just commenting.

espeacially pasal PRU13. Why and how BN kalah semua orang tau.

Rakyat is not please with Pak Lah not even with Najib.  
Kalau Pak Lah turun, Najib naik pun, things will only get worse.  
itu perception semua.

pin point siapa yang boleh lead MALAYSIA.

Muhyidin ke..? Khairi ke..? Guan Eng ke?

Say something so that the media will echo.

Rakyat will echo.

When the Echo grows bigger, politician tends to hear.

It can change UMNO december ni, it can change PM punya seat.

SEBUT terang dan JELAS. Kalau tak, komen macam mana pun tak guna.

fariz ghazali

farizghazali@gmail.com

By sang\_tawalAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:16 PM

setuju dengan pendapat Tun..

By haha on September 20, 2008 1:16 PM

Dear Tun and Family, selamat berpuasa.

Support will come back to BN when Pak Lah  
and Datuk Najib no longer around. It was your saying



Dear Tun: The leader must be clean and look clean.  
But of course human government is not 100% clean like  
a government run by the angels. The present PM is a real failure.  
I still believe Tan Sri Mahyuddin- D/Seri Dr. Rais Yatim  
is a very good combination with Tun as their Senior Minister.  
The two are matured and experienced enough to take over.  
Only with Tun support this can happen.  
By rizmanzahalan on September 20, 2008 1:17 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN

Terus terang saya katakan, bahawasanya pilihanraya pada march yang lepas, mempunyai senario politik yang amat mendukacitakan. Saya membantu calon BN di DUN Cempaka di Pandan Kuala Lumpur, apa yang saya dapati calon-calon yang disenaraikan merupakan calon pilihan Pak Lah dan bukan calon yang benar-benar layak untuk bertanding. Sebagai contoh abang saya juga merupakan calon Adun kawasan batu maun pulau pinang. Ia juga merupakan penyokong kuat khairi dan Pak Lah.

Apa yang saya katakan ini benar, maka bila adanya calon pilihan kawasan ditolak oleh calon Pak Lah, mulalah timbul ketidakpuashati di kalangan pengikut masing-masing, kerana itulah puteri umno menolak dan tidak membantu calon yang bertanding. Bila ini terjadi maka peti undi yang sepatutnya penuh dengan undian barisan Nasional bertukar kepada pihak lawan.

Ia nya termasuk saya sendiri, amat berat utk saya memangkah BN, tetapi saya tetapkan hati dengan memangkah BN. Ramai di kalangan kawan saya tidak keluar mengundi dan ada pula yang memangkah pihak lawan.

Apa yang perlu dibuat sekarang adalah memaksa Pak Lah letak jawatan, rata-rata yang saya temui tidak berpuas hati dengan kepimpinan Pak Lah. Buat lah apa pun tindakan untuk menyenangkan rakyat tetapi mereka pasti menolak Pak Lah.

Salam Hormat

By blink4blogAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:18 PM

1. 2004 election BN win over oppositions and gain support from people from all race denotes a new chance to "him". 4 years later, the people had seen enough jokes and crisis where the government did not handle it well as what you had said, so they vote out of BN government.
  2. If BN governance has no fault and you insist that the leader of UMNO faults, why would MCA, MIC and Gerakan also lost completely?
  3. Series of unfortunate events throughout 2004 - 2008 will mark all the reasons for 2008 defeats of BN
  4. Political races tensions only appears in political parties and cronies level, normal citizen of all races are not as races tensions as whoever claimed. I live by example and proof as my neighbors are Indian and Malays.
  5. ISA and other "berat sebelah" policies are not been welcomed by the people of this country, if BN does not change, someone else will.
- By giri on September 20, 2008 1:18 PM

Good day tun,

i agree with you tun that everyone voted for the opposition just because there are more corruption in BN not only UMNO but the entire team like MIC for example. PAK LAH gave power sharing well, i think, such as SUP for education and SUP for youth (two Indians) but what they did, nothing. They didn't improve anything for Indian communities during 5 years. They didn't fight for anything which the AAB should have follow-up their job but unfortunately it was too late. Still the confidence level can be improved by studying

thoroughly by NAJIB and the gang but this time should follow up with each races representative in the government on what is going on and what need to improve so that the country doesn't go into turmoil like many countries are facing. All Malaysians hope that our country can be on track on economy's level as soon as possible like in your time Tun. For AAB I think it is better for him to take rest with his family but this time try to don't listen to his favourite khairy cause he's the cause for AAB's downfall.....OK  
ENJOY YOUR WEEKEND TUN.

By azizi70 Author Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:19 PM

reading your view is like reading Jeremy Clarkson column, its refreshing, yet one need to be cautious, but its true everybody I believe feel insecure this day rgd our own country ... is it the media? or what?

By adi on September 20, 2008 1:19 PM

Salam Tun,

I'm curious... if by changing the Prime Minister alone, we can improve on a lot of things, then shouldn't the people directly decide who should be our Prime Minister ala US Presidential Election?

By akiko on September 20, 2008 1:20 PM

Salam.. Tun & Keluarga..

Persoalan yang timbul adalah pemimpin yang membutakan hati, mata dan telinga dari mendengar, melihat dan merasakan penderitaan rakyat.

Berapa tebal kah muka Pak Lah? Masih lagi sanggup berada di no. 1. atau hanya mengikut nasihat anak menantu? Menyusahkan lah orang tua ni....

Yang jadi kambing hitam adalah DS Najib.. Treasury dah teruk baru nak lepas kat orang.. Memang teruk la Pak Lah ni...

Walau apa-apa pun kami sebagai anak NEP.. terus menyokong TUN.

Selamat berpuasa dan beribadat..

By mekyam on September 20, 2008 1:24 PM

13. I know many who admire the West tend to support their values. They would like to interpret the disastrous performance of the BN based on Western thinking. But we are Asians and in Malaysia our basic racial differences are extreme. All we can do to avoid confrontation between the races is to allow them to form race based parties and to have them cooperate with each other. This was the BN policy and practise. And it worked for almost half a century.

True, Ayahnda Tun!

It looks like this very same formula is about the best the Pakatan Rakyat has to offer also.

And, they are even more loosely cobbled than BN ever was.

Conventional wisdom says that the stark differences in their inherent ideologies would make it very difficult for them stay fused.

Right now the only thing gluing them is the common purpose of seizing the government.

Bet anything, all the parties in the coalition are all already conniving and strategizing about how to push their advantage at the expense of their partners of convenience once that target is achieved.

By bugisglokal on September 20, 2008 1:25 PM

lidah itu lebih tajam dari mata pedang.

By nathyrn89 Author Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:25 PM

Good explanation, Tun!

I'm totally agree with your point that even when people cast their vote for independent candidate/party, it will not be enough to let the opposition win. The people knew that to teach the Barisan Nasional a lesson,

the party's worst nightmare of winning opposition coalition parties had to be made true through their vote. However, everyone should know that the return of Anuar is also a factor, because he can sway the people's votes to him by his excellent political skills, only to be matched up to Tun's skill, of course. With all the charges thrown at him from nowhere (remember, we can't accuse the government is the culprit until we had all the evidences to prove it), people don't care as long as he could serve their cause as their voice of opposition of government's tangled policies in the Parliament. So, it's not true that people had to "choose the lesser evil" because they do not judge based on what the situation looks like, but what is right to do.

It's time for the politicians in the ruling party to learn from the people about the freedom of telling the truth (not freedom of speech, and even in a subtle yet firm way). If not, soon Barisan Nasional will join the list of other parties in the History books as one of the coalition parties which had been disappeared after no win and all loss in the upcoming election.

By the way, I admired Tun's way of being critical for the sake of the country. Surely your patriotism and your love for Malaysia is greater than all of us living now. May God (or Father or Allah or whatever name we call Him in our religions) give us the resolute heart and mind like yours to better protect our beloved homeland.

Happy 'berpuasa' to Tun and the family, and enjoy your Raya with all the people you loved.

By mkhaleez on September 20, 2008 1:25 PM

Salam Tun,

1. Agreed with you about the loss of confidence to BN. Too many scandals in the component party.
2. All the leaders better find the solution fast.
3. Pas & Umno leaders have to put the interest of the people & the nation in priority rather than self interest or power crazy.
4. Both have to synergize and unite so that the power to rule the country will not fall into the hands of the 'kafir' or 'munafik' people.
5. I have never been this worries about the Malaysian political scenario since before.
6. As a young generation who love our country very much, I sincerely appeal to all the political leaders to go back to the basics objective of jihad.
7. I hope and pray that Allah Almighty will open the heart of the people with power so that they will be shown the truth and guided to right path.
8. Semoga hikmah dan keberkatan bulan Ramadhan yang mulia ini memberi kemenangan kepada orang-orang muslimin.

P.S - As a Sufi sayings - Anger that has no limits causes terror. Kindness that is inappropriate, does away with respect. So do not be so severe with others, as to terrify them and do not be so lenient with other as to make them take advantage of you.

By RonoReneAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:29 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun!

You're definitely right. I agree with you. Actually it's not the party should take the blame, but the persons who lead or manage the party. As you said, the decrease of rakyat support is not due to opposition strength but the BN weakness. I'm not sure either they not aware or just refuse to accept the facts.

By no.1fan on September 20, 2008 1:30 PM

It's true what you said tun..BN is the only party or the only way that we can actually co-exist in this multi racial country. How can one party comprises of 3 races rule Malaysia? Surely each and everyone of them

wants a bigger piece of the pie. I dare say this because look at them..they are of different race,different religion,different beliefs,different way of life,different behaviour etc.If Anwar do take over the government,who do you think he'll elect as his deputy..chinese,malay or indian..and bare in mind ..can he actually do it without provoking anger or dissatisfactions among the other races.Think about it.  
By MyMalaysiakuAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:32 PM

Salam Tun,

10. The talks in the kampungs and the ordinary Chinese and Indians were about the increase in cost of living, few business opportunities and of course the behaviour of the PM's family.

I definitely agree. Its all about the economy!

and to khairi on September 20, 2008 12:27 PM, peringatan anda itu untuk diri anda juga!  
By Onlooker on September 20, 2008 1:35 PM

Tun,

If the underlying logic of your analysis which stipulates that "in Malaysia our basic racial difference are extreme and therefore we should form race based parties and to have them cooperate with each other in order to avoid confrontation between races" holds true, then Pakatan Rakyat (PR) may be a much better alternative to the multi-racial society of Malaysia. This is because PR component party PAS represents one end of the Islamic ideological extremism and another PR component party DAP represents the other end of the Non-Malays dominant democratic socialist ideological extremism, with the third component party PKR sitting in between in order to conduct the coordination and reconciliation for the perfectioning and smoothing of two ideological extremisms. In other words, PR may provide a better solution than Barisan Nasional (BN) in the midst of Malaysians' losing direction in their spiritual value system and in the midst of fast deterioration of the material betterment largely owing to the mismanagement of the BN government. A system which has been adopted for almost half a century may be proven to be outdated and old-fashioned. This is the right time for Malaysians to consider replacing the old system with a new, clean, and efficient system. Apparently, PR provides a good choice for Malaysians at the present critical moment. Why should we miss the train now when the train is already docking at bay?

Onlooker

Tun's statement is listed below for reference:

"13. I know many who admire the West tend to support their values. They would like to interpret the disastrous performance of the BN based on Western thinking. But we are Asians and in Malaysia our basic racial differences are extreme. All we can do to avoid confrontation between the races is to allow them to form race based parties and to have them cooperate with each other. This was the BN policy and practise. And it worked for almost half a century."

By mochiAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:35 PM

Dear Tun;

I am glad to hear that you are joining UMNO very soon but I believe this time the struggle and the game plan is totally different and tough as well but at least by now you should realize who is the real culprit. It's not the party that is wrong, it's the leader. Dalam teori 'tulang ikan' Jepun ada berkata 'ikan yang busuk itu bermula dari kepalanya'. Ini ada juga kebenarannya.

In my opinion the biggest coppupt 'he' had done is not to allow the corruption report on him to be investigate.He don't want to let go his position is because he know that he will be in danger or might end up in a cell so most probably he is in the process erasing all the witness and the list is too long it might takes another few years..

I wish u and wife SELAMAT HARI RAYA THIS YEAR AND MANY YEARS TO COME.  
ASSALAMUALAIKUM.

By Neil on September 20, 2008 1:36 PM

Tun, It's just a kettle calling the pot black. Two of a kind!  
By Y2K on September 20, 2008 1:36 PM

Selamat Sejahtera Tun ,

Gd'day & best of health Tun.

I wonder all these election talks & past history is going to bring current Malaysia to anywhere. The state & current affairs emerging in Malaysia is very appalling heading downhill. It's certainly not good to local as well as foreign news.

Lets move on & progress . We need to see change immediately or suffer the setback especially during this time of financial crisis. I truly agree with Tun that none of them in the government today is worried about the happenings around but more on local politics .

It's very sad to see there isn't anymore of Tun's calibre to steer the whole country like what is used to be once upon a time. Probably we need the comeback of YAB Dato Seri Dr. Mahathir Bin Mohammed. But I doubt this will ever happen to the disappointment of all Malaysians.

Having said that , I believe the next in line very close to take up this duty will be none other than DSAI. Well I have to admit that I'm not an ardent fan of DSAI either but none in present government have the experiences or calibre of his. Credits should go to Tun for everybody should know why.

This should happen sooner than later since the country is in turmoil now & need someone capable very badly. This is my sincere view of present time.

Take care Tun.

By jesselabu on September 20, 2008 1:38 PM

Dear Tun,

Ini komen pertama saya, tapi dah tengok blog ni lama dah.

Tun memang seorang yg tajam fikiran, punya visi dan berpengetahuan (Banyak pengalaman/banyak membaca). Adalah satu kerugian yg amat besar kalau kesempatan untuk belajar dari Tun tidak digunakan semasa Tun masih hidup.

Teruskan menulis Tun.

JL

By Malaysiaunity on September 20, 2008 1:40 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tun, boleh tak tun jelaskan dengan lebih detail lagi tentang kesan yang akan Malaysia hadapi sekiranya masalah ekonomi di US berpanjangan.

Tun, tolong nasihatkan dato Najib agar tidak isterinya tidak mempengaruhinya dalam membuat keputusan pentadbiran, seperti Pak Lah yang dikuasai KJ and the gang.

Selamat Menyambut Aidilfitri. Salam untuk Tun Hasmah.

By JJJ on September 20, 2008 1:42 PM

salam Tun,

DSAI is exploiting DSAAB's weaknesses to the hilt now.

DSAAB failed to properly recognize the contributions of East Malaysia to GE12 that should have reflected

on the composition of the Cabinet ministers.

DSAAB failed to rein in inflation which made rakyat very angry.

DSAAB failed to assert his authority to quell racial tensions.

Congratulations to DSAI for managing to 'menangguk di air keruh'.

Even though PR's governance is questionable, but people are saying what the heck, let's give them a chance. We couldn't be any worse off than now!

UMNO / BN take heed!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By sullyAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:42 PM

salam hormat Tun Mahadir

Yang sebenarnya mereka yang kononnya interlektual segaja buat tidak tahu keadaan yang berlaku di sekitar negara. Mereka mahu demokrasi total sama dengan negara2 barat. Saya percaya mereka memang tidak mahu tahu sama sekali apa yang berlaku di kampung2, dimana sebahagian rakyat Malaysia hidup dengan harapan masa depan mereka terjamin. Selain daripada UMNO party mana yang boleh mempertahankan bangsa, agama dan tanah Melayu. Pernah penulis Helen Tan tanya dimanakah Tun Mahadir akan berada pada tanggal 16 Sept. Beliau dan penulis lain di Malaysiakini memang dengan segaja suka menghina Tun mereka hanya melihat kepentingan bangsa mereka pada hal bangsa majoriti tidak di perhatikan. Kemajuan Malaysia Saya mahu tahu apa komen dari Helen Tan tanggal 16 sept sudah berlalu. Pendapat beliau sangat memalukan dan kenapa Helen Tan diam2 saja. Kalau tidak tahu buat perkiraan yang tepat jangan se enaknyalah tulis "rubbish" nama aja pendidikan tinggi. Saudara Anwar pula bukan saja mengelirukan rakyat beliau juga mati2 mahu jada PM tidak peduli sama ada bulan Ramadan. Iar kita lebih beramal tapi beliau buat rally waktu orang2 muslim berterawih dan sebahagian yang hadir bangsa Cina dan India. Saudara Anwar benar2 tidak menghormati bulan Ramadan yang mulia ini karna penasihatnya bukan muslim kerana saudara Anwar mementingkan diri nya sendiri. Seharusnya saudara Anwar banyak berdoa kepada Allah minta karuniannya semoga dapat menjadi PM. Saya berharap orang2 muslim jangan tertipu dengan party politik yang lain hanya UMNO yang boleh menjamin masa depan, kedaulatan negara, agama dan bangsa. Kepada anak2 Melayu interlektual hasil dari NEP jangan lupa asal usul kamu dan berjasa lah kepada nusa dan bangsa jangan jadi korban "Melayu mudah lupa".

By oden88 on September 20, 2008 1:42 PM

Tun,

I have been reading your posts almost daily since you officially started your own blog. During your PM days, your speeches were like fresh lecture notes on economy, history, and politics to me. I truly enjoyed reading most of them.

But now, our country is in a pitiful state. With due respect to other politicians, I feel, only YOU can bring back those glorious days and steer Malaysia once again out of trouble. I do not know how you will do it. We only can pray that Allah s.w.t will give you the strength to once again lead us to where we should be.

Selamat Berpuasa.

By akubosan on September 20, 2008 1:44 PM

The respected Tun,

some of what you had written there are probably very obvious facts e.g sleeping habit. Some may be hearsay or just your opinion about paklah? However, we respect this fellow blogger trying to stop discussion about our pious looking PM, esp during the puasa month, but can we do something else so we are not just discussing here meaninglessly? This blog has been the place where citizens express their dissatisfaction and feeling hopeless about our country's leader performance.

The power that be is ignorant about whatever you have written, spoken or even asked for; how do you expect them to act as if you exist when even now I think they are playing dumb about everything, esp the plight of the people.

The only thing we can do for now is to hope for the UMNO grassroots do something but most are tight lipped, due to fear of losing their post etc. How on earth this materialistic stand has overcome the love to the nation? Don't anyone in UMNO, except for Muhiyiddin, think again that if they are so selfish, there could be the reason for the destruction of the beloved nation? Or they just think it is always the possibility of migrating to another country when the situation hits the worst? Oh yes, then the only ones suffering are the people.

Tun, pls do anything to help undo the mess. We don't want the people to go on streets to express their unhappiness over the leadership..or is that what they are waiting for before making any wise decision?

I am seriously concerned.

By SYAMILLION on September 20, 2008 1:47 PM

we all know that Malaysians now rejecting AAB...

By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:49 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Saya tertarik dengan artikel di perenggan 8:

8. Actually the present leader's involvement with graft, his support for his son's business, the power he gives to his son-in-law, his well-known sleeping habits, indecision, lack of ability to handle problems, sudden withdrawal of oil subsidy, cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, wasting money on the unused RM800 million (Johor Baru) Customs, Immigration and Quarantine building, cancellation of the railway double tracking and electrification project, the monsoon cup and lots more are what turned the voters against BN.

- Sememangnya inilah punca utama rakyat menolak BN dan mengundi pembangkang di PRU12 baru-baru ini.
  - Dah terbukti paklah melakukan kesalahan-kesalahan ini, rakyat sekarang pun dah peka dengan keadaan semasa.
  - Rakyat sekarang bukan macam zaman dulu.
  - Apabila dah terbukti kesalahan yang dilakukannya, paklah buat 'BODO' je... walaupun dah ramai rakyat yang tidak berpuashati.
  - Ditambah pulak dengan 'PEMBODEK-PEMBODEK' yang memberi "sokongan" kepada paklah ni.
- By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:51 PM

Dear Tun,

There are several factors that cause BN to lose badly.

1. There is a "conman" by the name of Anwar Ibrahim.
2. There is a "black sheep" by the name of Khairy Jamaluddin.
3. There is a "Hang Tuah" by the name of Hishamuddin.

4. There is a "Mat Rempit" by the name of Aziz.
  5. There is a "tiger show" scandal.
  6. There is a "snake show" on the street.
  7. There are "party impressionists" showing their wealth through corrupt practice.
  - 8 There is a "Tok Guru" who has no political principle.
  9. There is "taichi master" by the name of Lim Kit Siang.
  10. There is a "sleeping beauty" by the name of Abdullah Badawi.
- By cempaka on September 20, 2008 1:53 PM

Kepada Khairi,

Belajarliah menjadi rakyat yang menghormati dan mengingati jasa pemimpin lalu. Jangan hanya mendengar cakap2 orang lalu menghukum Tun yang telah berkhidmat kepada negara sehingga negara bertuah ini menjadi seperti hari ini.

Elakkan diri dari hanya menjadi pak turut semata-mata. Belajarliah sejarah negara ini. Semoga Allah membuka pintu hati anda dan anda dapat menilai yang mana kaca yang mana permata.

Wallahua'lam.

By GenerationX on September 20, 2008 1:56 PM

Greetings Tun,

First of all, i am a Chinese born at the 70s. I whole heartedly agree that most Chinese does not too concerned about human rights or more liberal Government like what Tun said. We care more about our living condition, our safety, cost of living & our business more than any other things.

Seriously, i dont have problem with NEP. I dont have problem with Bumiputra getting some advantage in some area. I respect the decision that has been done by our race's earlier leaders. I have Malay friends, i have Indian friends, i hang out with them, i do business with them. I feel happy when we all can work together.

As a Malaysian I think the country has given me enough. A place to live in peace, a place to make families, friends. And that's enough, if i wanted something more i can always work harder no matter what disadvantages i get.

Tun, i have met you before. I wont forget that morning where i was sitting at a coffee shop at Bintang Walk. I saw a group of very urgent officers. There i saw someone smiles & wave hand toward us, so friendly and yet so confidence. Tun, that was you.

Tun, you could have go away & enjoy your life somewhere else yet you are still here. Like a kind father who cannot stand to see his son goes bad. You love the country so much.

I would like to thank you for all your efforts on making Malaysia a peaceful & united country!  
By petite on September 20, 2008 1:56 PM

Assalamualaikum..

selamat ramadhan..

bagi saya apa yg Tun nyatakan disini bukan lah fitnah.. it just his point if view on what happens here in m'sia.. n i definately agree with most of it! tapi, bagi saya, selepas ini (if possible) elakkan la najib yg jd PM. its not because of he's not capable or something but ANWAR will be definately manipulate najib dgn kes altantuya dsb.. we malaysians tired of those drama. kami ingin bekerja secara AMAN & PRODUCTIVE utk agama bangsa dan negara!



tun, take care yek? jangan asyik berfikir sangat, nanti blood pressure tun juga yg naik nanti.. :)

-wasalam-

By sullyAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 1:58 PM

salam hormat Tun Mahadir

Yang sebenarnya mereka yang kononnya interlektual segaja buat tidak tahu keadaan yang berlaku di sekitar negara. Mereka mahu demokrasi total sama dengan negara2 barat. Saya percaya mereka memang tidak mahu tahu sama sekali apa yang berlaku di kampung2, dimana sebahagian rakyat Malaysia hidup dengan harapan masa depan mereka terjamin. Selain daripada UMNO party mana yang boleh mempertahankan bangsa, agama dan tanah Melayu. Pernah penulis Helen Tan tanya dimanakah Tun Mahadir akan berada pada tanggal 16 Sept. Beliau dan penulis lain di Malaysiakini memang dengan segaja suka menghina Tun mereka hanya melihat kepentingan bangsa mereka pada hal bangsa majoriti tidak di perhatikan. Kemajuan Malaysia Saya mahu tahu apa komen dari Helen Tan tanggal 16 sept sudah berlalu. Pendapat beliau sangat memalukan dan kenapa Helen Tan diam2 saja. Kalau tidak tahu buat perkiraan yang tepat jangan se enaknyanya tulis "rubbish" nama aja pendidikan tinggi. Saudara Anwar pula bukan saja mengelirukan rakyat beliau juga mati2 mahu jadi PM tidak peduli sama ada bulan Ramadan. Iar kita lebih beramal tapi beliau buat rally waktu orang2 muslim berterawih dan sebahagian yang hadir bangsa Cina dan India. Saudara Anwar benar2 tidak menghormati bulan Ramadan yang mulia ini karna penasihatnya bukan muslim kerana saudara Anwar mementingkan diri nya sendiri. Seharusnya saudara Anwar banyak berdoa kepada Allah minta karuniannya semoga dapat menjadi PM. Saya berharap orang2 muslim jangan tertipu dengan party politik yang lain hanya UMNO yang boleh menjamin masa depan, kedaulatan negara, agama dan bangsa. Kepada anak2 Melayu interlektual hasil dari NEP jangan lupa asal usul kamu dan berjasa lah kepada nusa dan bangsa jangan jadi korban "Melayu mudah lupa".  
By IloveMalaysia on September 20, 2008 2:01 PM

Hi Tun,

I respected your contribution to Malaysia for the past 20 years. Truly appreciate that. Your contribution and legend will be in Malaysia history, and pass on to Malaysian's future generation.

Nevertheless, I am not supporter for non-racial politics, nor racial politics. My view is simple, I want the best out of Malaysia.

DSAAB claimed that BN has won the majority on the PRU-12, I agreed and no doubt about that. The question is, what if 6 months down the road, since federal government was formed, and the confidence of rakyat to the current government has faded? Our Perlembagaan didn't mention anything about the majority was lost along the government life, before the next general election. Thus, I strongly believe, the rakyat will be most important and not MPs.

For DSAI to take over the government, which he claimed, he has the majority of the support of MPs, I couldn't agree too. The national fate is not decided by those MPs, it is the rakyat to decide. Thus, I strongly urged that the decision power come back to Rakyat now, as whether we want the current government to continue, or a new one shall be formed.

Let's do it the rakyat way.

By kameer77 on September 20, 2008 2:08 PM

Salam Tun and all..

Personally, I vote for opposition because I want to give the govt a loud awakening from its long slumber. I just do not realize the same sentiment is being shared by many translated to 5 states going to the opposition.

Voting 3rd candidate, would be wasteful. After reading your blogs, it makes perfect sense.

By alfresco on September 20, 2008 2:08 PM

Salam Tun & Fellow Bloggers,

Maybe AAB needs time to do some spring cleaning to remove all the traces and evidence of his family graft to avoid any implications that may arise later. I believe, the truth will prevail and he has to face the music for his many wrong doings.

In my opinion, the idiot zombie should be removed by force, if he still stubborn and arrogant for wanting to cling on to power despite his incapability and the people's hatred towards him.

Going forward, I pray that you have time to groom a new leader as Malaysia needs a leader who is "brave and smart" and who also practice the true Islamic teachings which is based on justice and equality to all mankind. Insha Allah, God will assist and give this leader the clarity and vision to achieve the objective pursued.

By kedahanAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 2:08 PM

Salam sejahtera Tun. Somoga sihat. Saya rasa dalam politk Malaysia, tidak pernah jasa orang terdahulu diingati cuma majlis kematian saja yang disambut besar-besaran. Selagi orang politik lama itu hidup, beliau tidak terlepas dari kutukan. Sama seperti Almarhum Tunku Abd Rahman, Tun sendiri pun membelakangkan beliau, dan saya tidak hairan kalau Tun sekarang dibelakangkan oleh Pak Lah. Apapun selamat berpuasa Tun..

www.politictoday.com

By chrisx on September 20, 2008 2:08 PM

I'm very surprised Tun that you do take time to read all the comments left by your readers ...

I'm a big fan of yours, heck! I even hope you start a class or something to pass down your knowledge and political know how.

But my question is this... we all now Pak Lah is a very bad leader more like the direct opposite of you, but is Najib with all the bad publicity, allegations and what not fit for the top job?

By mzzainal on September 20, 2008 2:09 PM

The BN concept of powersharing was a good concept under an effective PM.

The BN now is a confused political animal. It has proven to fail in providing for society and the country. It is the leaders and their henchmen that has destroyed the collective parties and their history of milestones.

As long as PakLah is at its helm, there is no point in supporting BN/Umno. His weaknesses has transformed BN/Umno into their bastion of power that serves themselves. Malaysians do not benefit from their political control. BN's misconducts have shamed the rakyat and our country.

The longer PakLah and his henchmen are in the Govt, the more Malaysians would support other non-BN leaders. It is not just about picking the alternative choice just because people do not like BN. It is simply about a severe mindset change of how Malaysians want changes.

BN is unable to unite for many simple causes, such as Ahmad's racist views and the recent heavyhanded usage of the ISA. This merely excites many Malaysians and their support naturally goes to the other parties.

I believe if PakLah continued with the economical/social progress that Tun had set, then these issues might not have cropped up. Instead PakLah dismantled the Vision 2020 and the economical structure of

our country, just so as he could lay down his own foundation of legacy. He appears to want the Rakyat to remember and worship him as a Hero. Well he failed in his foolish attempts. Instead Malaysians would remember him for his weaknesses and his inability to effectively manage the country.

PakLah is a blessing for those who oppose the Govt/BN/Umno. PakLah is the entity that an opposition would love to have in a political game. PakLah infact has played to the tunes of those who oppose him.

And BN fell along into the trap.

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 2:10 PM

Come join the polls

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By boonkweeAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 2:11 PM

Dear Tun,

Don't worry, look like UMNO members started to voive out already. The dead wood will be replaced soon and BN will see blue sky again.

For those UMNO members still support AAB to bacome chairman, they will make big mistake because AAB is outgoing, and very soon.

Any wise UMNO member will start to cling to up rising Dato Seri Najib. Those show strong support to Dato Seri Najib will have a bright future. AAB has made a big mistake of setting stepping down schedule. Tun has done a good job to pressure AAB down. Thanks.

Best Regards and take care. More tasks awaiting Tun in the future.

By shake\_nik on September 20, 2008 2:11 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya mengundi pembangkang pada 2008 kerana saya terasa tertipu dengan janji janji manis Pak Lah pada tahun 2004, kononnya tidak untuk mencari harta dunia tetapi mencari Al-Ghazalie dan Al-Shafie. Gambar-gambar beliau memegang dan memeluk perempuan-perempuan bukan muhrin menggambarkan peribadi beliau yang sebenarnya. Beliau bukan imam besar Islam Hadhari (yang beliau reka) tetapi playboy. Tunku Abdul Rahman juga seorang playboy tetapi beliau tidak cuba menyembunyinya disebalik agama. Sekurang-kurangnya Tunku berjaya memujuk British memberi kemerdekaan kepada Malaya, apa yang Pak Lah dah lakukan untuk kita selama 5 tahun selain menyusahkan rakyat jelata. Sekiranya Pak Lah ada terbaca komen ini (reading is not one of his known virtue), tolonglah kami dengan meletak jawatan dengan segera. Tak payahle buat apa-apa lagi, cukup dengan buat pengumuman letak jawatan serta merta.Tolongla kami Pak Lah, buat kali terakhir.

By Lee on September 20, 2008 2:11 PM

Dear Tun,

You are amazing, the capabilities and knowledge you have make you a great leader and person. I always remember you are the only leader in the whole planet dare to tick and tell the US president off, at that time i was so proud of you when my Canadian friends put double thumbs up for you. Canadian never like American much and they felt suppress and belittle by them, whatever invention made American claim is USA.

I really hope the day will come Malaysia will have a strong leader like you, certainly we cannot wait too long cos things are rotting and going into bad.

Take care Sir and God bless you

LeeSanny

By Permata Nilam on September 20, 2008 2:25 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga,

Monsoon Cup tu buat buing duit ja. Bukan ramai pun orang pi tengok. Puak-puak depa ja yang memeriahkan keadaan, buat syarat ja untuk pesta arak. Kesianlah pada kami yang berpendapatan rendah ni. Depa tu suka-suka ja buang duit rakyat. Mana rakyat tak marah? KJ tu pi tauk buang tingkat 4 meluat ngat ai...

Tau la..politik mana yang bersih? Tak dak pun dalam dunia ni politik bersih tapi ni dah melampau sangat-sangat. Depa tu tak rasa pun beras naik ka minyak naik ka barang2 naik ka letrik naik ka....

Assalamualaikum.

By alice on September 20, 2008 2:35 PM

Dear Tun,

I actually not going to comments on your topic but I would like to comments on one of comments By khairi on September 20, 2008 12:27 PM

Kebetulan nama serupa dengan menantu pak lah atau memang menantu dia yang give the comments, sebab sini saya nak highlight sikit maksud fitnah dan tomahan.

Fitnah atau tomahan adalah jika seseorang tu membuat tuduhan yang palsu. Semua orang tahu facts yang Tun tulis, fitnah ke tu...?

Betul kata ayah khairi, "Banyak Cakap Banyak Silap" ayah saya pun bukan sekolah tinggi mana tapi dia pesan kalau nampak yang salah perlu cakap atau tegur sebab akibat berdiam diri tidak akan bawa kperubahan. Takkan kalau anak sudah buat silap, nak biarkan sahaja, orang tua ada perpatah " Kalau sayang anak tangan tangankan"

Apa yang tun buat macamlah menegur perbuatan anak yang telah membuat salah. Kenapa tak terima nasihat, kalau nasihat itu betul?

Kalau itu lah perlakuan yang salah, apa yang dilakukan kerajaan sekarang betul?

Orang melayu kita suka menggunakan akhirat dan dosa, sapa kita manusia untuk menimbang yang seseorang manusia itu berdosa atau tidak sedangkan tuhan belum lagi mengatakan pasti terhadap orang itu.

Hipokritlah namanya kalau masih tak dapat terima nasihat orang, malah dalam bulan puasa inilah segala yang ditegur patut dijadikan teladan. Terimalah yang baik dan hindirilah yang buruk. Jangan hanya kenyang dipoket terus menerus memperjuangkan hak yang salah.

Terima Kasih Tun, semoga tun terus memberi nasihat kepada anak anak tun. Jangan putus asa.

Selamat Berpuasa..

By babwahid on September 20, 2008 2:39 PM

Salam hormat Tun.

I think Tun, we in Malaysia are too many political parties, and every party seem wish to get position in the govt. I do not understand why from the beginning such idea to allow every everybody to form their own political party. Unlike in the west we know there are only two parties Democrat and Republican. Because what happened after the Gen. election normally the PM itself is to get headache to choose his cabinet members due to JAGA HATI. So I think its time perhaps our parliament members to revise back the system we have to the two parties only in the general election.

One more things I would like to arise here is The Penubuhan Persatuan Persatuan Kebajikan. The

objective of this association to form very good to look after the welfare of the members. Unfortunately it doesn't. All the while the agenda of this association is becoming political body. The chairman or the President of the association is aiming to stand in the General Election. That is why in Sabah itself every race has their own Persatuan to enable for its leaders to be chosen as a candidate in the election. Because he thinks he has followers.

so this is how the racial issue is always become hot topic everywhere in our country.

God Bless...

By reader on September 20, 2008 2:42 PM

And what about those younger Malays, Chinese and Indians who didn't vote in the 2008 election? They have taken the laid back attitude that have put Malaysia in its puttering position now.

Yes, most young Malays are in tune with Anwar Ibrahim. But I see more and more young Malays/Indians/Others going back to the government. Young Chinese might fully reject what they deemed as UMNO putra, but bear in mind the rest of us who are not Chinese or liberal Indians, also reject DAP wholeheartedly. WE WILL NEVER ALLOW A CHAUVINISTIC PARTY LIKE DAP TO REIGN OVER MALAYSIA, NEVER TILL THE END OF TIME.

In America, there are feuds among Blacks and Hispanics because the Hispanics are taking the Blacks' works. So the west itself has terrible records with race relationships except our whitewashed liberals refuse to talk about that.

We should learn to minimize racial tensions, we shouldn't dream of baseless liberal utopia of a race-less society.

By mrtalang on September 20, 2008 2:48 PM

Tun,

1. Saya merasakan sebab dan isu penolakan yang berlaku seperti yang telah Tun huraikan sebenarnya telah diketahui oleh semua pihak sama ada sebelah yang menyokong ataupun yang membangkang ataupun tuan punya diri sendiri. Namun ketidakendahan keatas isu ini dengan niat yang lebih besar menyebabkan ianya diabaikan untuk kepentingan peribadi mereka.

2. Saya pernah berbual dengan masyarakat kampung saya tatkala saya pulang ke kampung dan seperti biasa 'lepak' dan minum-minum dikedai kopi. Isu yang dikaitkan bukannya berkenaan kerajaan tidak terbuka atau apapun seperti yang telah Tun hutraikan tapi kenaikan harga barang atau taraf hidup.

3. Bagi mereka tiada gunanya mereka menerima pembangunan sekiranya taraf hidup mereka bertambah mahal. Contohnya kalau dulu sebelum ada pembangunan harga secawan kopi sekadar RM 0.50 tapi kini kerana sudah ada sedikit pembangunan sudah mencecah RM 1.00. Yang rugi mereka kerana masih disitu.

4. Apatah lagi sekarang tiada pembangunan tetapi taraf hidup terus meningkat. Mereka bertimpa-timpa rugi.

By Mohd.Rizal Bin Mohd.Rosli Putra on September 20, 2008 2:53 PM

" 8. Actually the present leader's involvement with graft, his support for his son's business, the power he gives to his son-in-law, his well-known sleeping habits, indecision, lack of ability to handle problems, sudden withdrawal of oil subsidy, cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, wasting money on the unused RM800 million (Johor Baru) Customs, Immigration and Quarantine building, cancellation of the railway double tracking and electrification project, the monsoon cup and lots more are what turned the voters against BN. "

Saya amat setuju!!! Turunkan PAK LAH!! a.k.a Kaki Tidur!! Negara kita sedang dipermainkan oleh KHAIRY... WHO KHAIRY? WHO KHAIRY? WHO KHAIRY? dia dapat kuasai negara lepas pak mertua dia jadi PM!..

Sekrang nak tunggu 2010 baru PAK LAH nak ditendang! percayalah lebih 20juta rakyat akan tangisi kegembiraan tapi masa tu BN & UMNO sudah teruk dikerjakan keturunan PAK LAH!!!

SOMEBODY PLEASE KICK OFF THIS STUPID GUYS!!!! (PAKLAH & KHAIRY)  
By peminat Tun on September 20, 2008 2:56 PM

Tun,

I wonder what will happen if all the voters have the same thinking.....to vote the third candidate.????

Take care Tun.Will always support you.  
By shaifudin mahmud on September 20, 2008 3:01 PM

Salam Tun,

IYA Tun, saya setuju. Saya tak mau nak ngaku saya 'mewakili rakyat' kerana bila ada bloggers yang kata begitu, timbul rasa takpuas hati walaupun saya setuju ngan komennya. Tapi saya ngaku mewakili hampir 20 pengundi PU12 baru ini - kalau selama ini kami sentiasa mengundi BN, walaupun terdapat beberapa perkara yang tidak kami setuju tapi kami lebih melihat kepada 'the greater picture', yakni kestabilan negara.

Tapi PU12, kami 20 pengundi, tidak berpakat, tapi masing2 dengan sendiri ngaku mengundi PAS bukan kerana kami sokong PAS, tapi lebih kepada faktor paklah ! walaupun ada calon ketiga peringkat ADUN, kami tidak mau mempermainkan pilihanraya yang datangnya cuma 4-5 tahun sekali. Kalau pilih parti BN, paklah akan kata rakyat sokong dia, jadi kami nak beri 'signal' pada paklah dan kami undi PAS.

Cuma sedih, paklah masih lagi 'buat bodoh dia'..lebih sedih kerana saya sebagai rakyat tidak mampu berbuat apa2 sekarang...kecuali melihat saja percaturan politik beberapa 'tokoh' negara berebut2 menjadi juara.  
By M Azlan on September 20, 2008 3:01 PM

Tun,

Alangkah gahnya beberapa purnama dahulu laksana seorang Panglima Perang si Panglima melafazkan sajak "Ku Cari Damai Abadi"

Aku cari bukan harta bertimbun-timbun,

Untuk hidup kaya,

Aku cari bukan wang berjuta-juta,

Untuk hidup bergaya,

Aku cari bukan kawan-kawan,

Untuk hidup sekadar berfoya-foya,

Aku cari mana dia Al-Ghazali,

Aku cari mana dia Al-Shafie,

Kita bongkar rahsia kitab suci,

Cari pedoman

Kita bongkar rahsia sunnah nabi

Cari panduan

Aku hidup kerana Dia Rabbi

Dialah teman

Dialah wali

Dia mencukupi

Aku hidup bererti

Menikmati damai abadi

"Nukilan:" "[[Abdullah Ahmad Badawi|Dato Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi]]" "[[2004]]"

Sekarang apa dah jadi Tun? Orang Aloq Staq dok cakap, kalu hang mai Aloq Staq, kepala hang aku putaq, orang Penang cakap dia dah rapla dah!

By melanautanjungAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 3:02 PM

Dear Tun,

Selamat berpuasa.

The drastic changes of support for UMNO-BN was because the rakyat felt that their welfare was not taken care of and simply they felt that the PM has not did and done something that really really benefits to the people.As such, being fed up,they simply opt for changes.

BN is still no.1 (hope so) just because it is very obvious the rakyat feels that the UMNO-BN led government could have did something to ease the burden the rakyat felt.(lower the price of petrol immediately)

Salute to Muhyiddin,Hishamuddin,Rafidah & S.Apdal for asking (force) Pak Lah not to proceed this coming UMNO election.

When he (Pak Lah) steps down,I bet you can see the changes of support for UMNO-BN will eventually increase.A similar scenario when you Sir decided to retire.

Because now Pak Lah still PM...all hope is gone.

Selamat Hari Raya to you and family (& all Muslim)

By benarbenar on September 20, 2008 3:05 PM

Kenapa Tun asyik kata Monsoon Cup membazir? Boleh bagi facts and figures? Apa yang saya tahu golongan peniaga di Terengganu untung besar semasa Monsoon Cup. Sebagai rakyat Terengganu juga, boleh saya tahu mengapa Tun asyik mengutuk pemerintahan Dato' Seri Idris Jusoh semasa menjadi MB Terengganu? Boleh sertakan facts and figures?

By Bey on September 20, 2008 3:07 PM

Tun,

For me ISA is good is a capable leader know how to use it, it would be terrible is the person who handle do not know how to use is, the worst part is, if it been used for personal agenda. Actually, people doesnt care either we demolish it or keep it. The previous general election proved (but not recent general election) that people dont care about it. Im trully believed that the majority of people will still support ISA as long as it doesnt harm our country as a whole.

To CSI Malaysia.

Please dont say the Malaysian said YOU FAILED, if it is true how come the people of Malaysia could give full support to BN during 2004 general election. It clearly shown you actually a short thinking person who let yourself been influent by baseless allegation. Please laaaa open your mind pleaseeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee. By Azlan Abd AzizAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 3:12 PM

1. I hate the UMNO "Plutocrats". UMNO sudah "basi"! -a party in a total shambolic state.

2. Today I read the following news in The Star (<http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2008/9/20/nation/2081163&sec=nation>). It is obvious that the PM is under pressure to exit -most of the UMNO supreme council members wanted him to go. A clear indication! Abdullah said he wants to "reform". Then, "reform" by resigning as PM!

3. Say, if I would tender my resignation in 3 months from now, I don't think I will work as hard as before in my last working days. I think it also applies to the Prime Minister. If he wants to step down in 2010, he might as well resign now. Our nation can not wait (2010-2008)2 years holiday.  
By mlkview on September 20, 2008 3:17 PM

Dear Tun,

Why the insensitivity show by UMNO youth leader playing the Keris, and the insensitive remarks by UMNO delegates to use it?

Why the insensitive handling and torn down of Indian Temple? Why using and spraying water cannon on Batu Cave temple followers and damage the temple compound?

Why the Parliment Roof is leaking??

Why Organise Moonsoon Cup with hundreds of millions wastage?

Why Build a Kristal Mosque with over inflated cost?? I heard it's OVERPRICED.

Why the FUEL PRICE keep increasing and increasing every quarter and everything increase but not going down.

Why the PORR outer ring road crack?

Why suddenly cancel of 2nd Singapore bridge??? And I hear compensation for nothing (no job done) being paid...and we wasted fund on this.

Why the Atlantuya C4 case take so long to resolve?? This is C4 being used not some kitchen knife where you can buy in supermarket.

Why does UMNO being insensitive and keep harping of this right and that right for their political expediency and the leaders later found out to be the corrupt ones like Ismail.

Tun, when will NEP end??? And all Malaysian being treated fairly and equally? Regardless of how many generation they are here.



Mlkview

By rozi66 on September 20, 2008 3:17 PM

Salam to all,

Yang dihormati Tun, I am wondering why you keep on saying that PAS is a Malay based party. Any reason that you can share with us why you considering PAS such party? All this time, we have been told and PAS itself senantiasa menwar-warkan yang mereka adalah party Islam. In fact few visitors here saying the same thing too.

Newspaper today revealed about perjumpaan between top rank UMNO MT with PM. Pray that PM has the courage to accept the situation and berundur gracefully.

God bless all of us.

By eat full free on September 20, 2008 3:21 PM

14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party.

I have to disagree here. Compare the Malays 50 years ago and the modern Malays, and see how much they have improved, for the better. World changes and people improves. Though the BN concept may be correct, the strategies have to be changed in time. The 50 years old strategy will not work today and there is no where else to look but the party's ownself.

By lakshy on September 20, 2008 3:29 PM

We even had bn component party branch chairmen advising, this time dont vote for bn.

I even heard through the grapevine that Tun campaigned against bn, except for his own son. That would explain much of the reason for the swing, and why Kedah fell to PAS.

And now Tun returns to umno as the "saviour".

By lakshy on September 20, 2008 3:33 PM

Your reasoning may be a bit flawed.

If your votes amongst the Malay voters increased by 3000, presumably they also would reduce your opponents votes by 3000 if they had voted for your opponent before. Hence if the Chinese votes swung away from you by 3000 votes to PAS, these two situations would have neutralised each other.

The fact that you lost by 900 votes simply meant you lost. Wonder what would have happened to Malaysia if you had kept losing!

By Hajar on September 20, 2008 3:36 PM

Dearest Yg DiKasihi Tun,

1. I totally agree with Tun's reasoning. DSAAB MUST GO.

2. As for the commentator who said, "if that was the case they could have voted for the third candidate who actually lost his deposit.", I believe he/she doesn't really know how to calculate accurately/wisely. To make sure that BN lost the election, the votes must go to the opposition (for the best impact), not to the independent candidate. If the votes had been given to the independent, there's still a possibility that BN might have won.

May Allah SWT bless Tun & family

By azimah\_88 on September 20, 2008 3:38 PM

assalamualaikum Tun...saya harap Tun berada dalam keadaan sihat walafiat...salam ramadhan dan

selamat hari raya kepada Tun sekeluarga..saya baru menemui blog ini melalui pensyarah saya..dan saya akan terus mengikuti setiap pendapat Tun melalui blog ini..saya harap tun dapat terus menulis dan memberi idea yang bernas untuk pembangunan negara..sekian terima kasih  
By pure on September 20, 2008 3:45 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Kekalahan BN didalam PRU 12 ada banyak sebab:-

- 1.Malaysian dah muak dengan BN/UMNO therefore they voted for Oppositions
  - 2.Malaysian looking for alternative instead of BN they voted for Oppositions
  - 3.Ada possibility that Oppositions more genuine in facts & figures compare to BN
  - 4.BN for the last uncounted years regularly "Insulting The Intelligence Of Malaysians"
  - 5.Malaysia is not belong to BN/UMNO ie die with boots on.
  - 6.New generations used more brains to evaluate facts & figures.
  - 7.Generasi sekarang agak lebih terbuka dan praktikal.
  - 8.Kesempitan hidup membuatkan rakyat lebih kreatif dan kompetitif looking for alternative.
  - 9.Tiada tender tanpa UMNO/BN proxies.
  - 10.Hopefully BN/UMNO will rest in piece.
- By dream on September 20, 2008 3:47 PM

Hi Tun! It appears as the political situation begins to progress you just may get your wish fulfilled that is to put things right. Don't be too hard on yourself as most of us do have our fair shares of errors in judgement, the only difference though is that the consequences may not be so dire.

The ordinary folks irrespective of race basically will be more interested in the basics like whether there is enough food in the pantry, whether there is sufficient money to set aside for education and for the rainy day etc. I reckon the immediate response of the Government is to put more ringgit power into the Rakyat now that there is a change in the Finance Ministry.

When the Rakyat's interest is taken care of, the votes will be taken care of by itself. After 4 to 5 years of inertia in the economy, i believe there is a lot of catching up to do.

By sc-alorsetar on September 20, 2008 3:50 PM

TUN,

I am a new reader of your blog. i like your blog, sometimes i agree with u

I always SUPPORT YOU...

By aberamly on September 20, 2008 3:52 PM

TUN, INI KOMEN PERTAMA SAYA... BARU ADA VOX

SAYA FIKIR TUN KENA TOLONG NEGARA UNTUK HALANG ANUAR JADI PM, SEBAB TUN SEMUA TAHU AKTIVITI DIA DULU DENGAN IMF. SEKARANG MACAM MANA DIA ADA PELABUR BERBILLION DOLLAR NAK MASUK. SAYA INGAT SEMUA ORANG MAHU PERGI CHINA SEKARANG. MENGAPA PULAK KALAU ANUAR JADI PM SEMUA PELABUR NI NAK DATANG KE MALAYSIA? TUN MESTI ADA JAWAPAN.

SATU LAGI... SEBAB KALAH BANYAK PRU 12 IALAH SEBAB TUN TAK SOKONG PAK LAH. BILA TUN KRITIK MAKA SEMUA ORANG FIKIR PAK LAH TEROK. KALAU HARAP ANUAR, KIT SIANG ATAU HADI SAJA TAK KE MANA TUN. PALING2 MEREKA BUAT PROJEK TANJUNG KE 100? HAHAAAAA... JAWAP TUN JANGAN TAK JAWAP.

By Nirman on September 20, 2008 3:57 PM

Betul ka orang cakap UMNO sudah terbiasa dengan rasuah?

By beema on September 20, 2008 4:00 PM

Hai Tun.....

we must except the fact tat Malaysian People nw need a new goverment wit new vission and mission under strong political base parties. Tat y oppostion was get much bigger win n last election(even though tey r nt much strong bt peoples hope s tey would be strong). Its also show tat BN failure to prove tat its a multi racial party. C wat does happen last to weeks, UMNO leader's talk made lot of prob between Chiness. The leader mayb forgot tat ter s 2 chinees base component parties n BN. Anoter ting s Deffensive Ministries action towards Rakyat. They simply catch someone under ISA and gv childish reason for tat. Than hw would b Rakyat wanna gv support 2 BN...Kampung people oso laugh wn heard the reason tat state by the MINISTER>>>>>(Anwar nw growing as a upcoming LEGEND N MALAYSIAN POLITICS BECAUSE OF OUR CURRENT BN LEADER'S FOOLNESS....SORRY TO SAY TAT. KITA SUKA TAK SUKA KENA TERIMA HAKIKAT YANG BAKAL TIMBUL...IM A TRUE BN SUPPORTER BT.....

TC TUN.

By MamatOversea on September 20, 2008 4:06 PM

Ayahnda Tun...

Quote.....

8. Actually the present leader's involvement with graft, his support for his son's business, the power he gives to his son-in-law, his well-known sleeping habits, indecision, lack of ability to handle problems, sudden withdrawal of oil subsidy, cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, wasting money on the unused RM800 million (Johor Baru) Customs, Immigration and Quarantine building, cancellation of the railway double tracking and electrification project, the monsoon cup and lots more are what turned the voters against BN.

This is what the rakyat have to pay the price of "flip-flop" administrator, Huge price of essential porducts, unstable politic which loss of confidence to foreign investors, high crime rate and increase in heart problem....."Point To Ponder"

By lwk on September 20, 2008 4:08 PM

Tun,

Confidence???? I doubt so. Even BN component parties not confident among themselves...Self destruction...

If you see stock market and all the unit trust, all going down..what is happening..Even SG currency is getting higher and on the same par with New Zealand now..Not sure when SG \$ will get higher...

By God's creation on September 20, 2008 4:10 PM

Hi Tun,

Looking back at history it was a proven fact that politicians were dogmatic in their political approach and hence a political landscape that suited BN at that point of time but now it is a different ball game altogether. The tide of time brings changes whether we like it or not and BN must flow with that wavelength. Yesteryear political ideology has to change and definitely it will be hard for yesteryear politicians to accept changes but they must gradually change or make way for change. This is the reality of the present time.

I disagree with you that our politics must be east orientated and not the west, this is not the question, it must be based upon the needs and expectations of the rakyat. We have to assimilate ourselves into the era of globalization. BN should take the responsibility of elevating the standard of politics in our nation and not hinder the progressive political maturity of the rakyat.

As for our present PM, his popularity was affected when he did not handle the Hindraf issue properly, the hike in the price of petrol, the soft handling of his UMNO politicians and of course indecisions of important matters, the crust of it was the present spate of ISA arrests. When I come to think of it you got away with all the ISA arrest that came under your leadership.

Corruption free politics is hard to come by and I have stopped judging any politicians. I think we Malaysians are more concerned about what the present BN or any ruling party can give to the nation.

Bye. God keep you in good health.

By pencetak sinar on September 20, 2008 4:10 PM

Salam Tun,

Letih rasanya nak analisis tentang votes yang Tun terangkan. Tapi berkaitan dengan AAB tu saya sokong. Dialah punca kejatuhan BN dan punca BN hilang vote. Tapi bila Tun kata bukan salah parti, saya kurang bersetuju. Apakah sebenarnya parti? Pada saya orang dalam parti yang menjalankan parti adalah parti itu sendiri. Maka putar punya putar tetaplah BN yang menyeksa rakyat. Biar pun BN sekarang dengan BN dulu tak sama.

By T on September 20, 2008 4:10 PM

/// 4. But what happened shocked me because Chinese voters not only refused to vote for me, which meant a loss of 3,000 votes but they voted for PAS. I needed 6,000 more votes to replace 3,000 voters who did not vote for me and another 3,000 because they voted for PAS.

5. I lost by 900 votes. If the voters who were dissatisfied with UMNO and BN voted for a third party or refuse to vote, the BN would lose these votes but may still win if the margin previously was big and the opposition did not get additional votes. But when votes were taken away from BN there would be a decrease in BN votes. Then when the votes are given to the opposition there would be an increase in votes for the opposition and so the gap is widened and the opposition would win. ///

Hello Doctor,

Mudah Lupa, or as usual spinning your side of the story? If I remember correctly, you were so sure that you can win without the Chinese votes that you told the Chinese just before Polling Day that you don't need their votes. And you got punished for it.

Yes, you were shocked and rightly so. Because you thought you will surely win. In that instance, the Chinese did not abstain or spoil their votes. They swung their votes to Haji Yusoff Rawa. You lost by 989 votes, not 900 votes.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mahathir\\_bin\\_Mohamad](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mahathir_bin_Mohamad)

By ynwa1976 on September 20, 2008 4:11 PM

To khairi who reminded chedet to slow down during Ramadhan, well, that depends on the things chedet wrote, I believe they are all true, so what's wrong with that? During Ramadhan, good deeds are multiplied, but that doesn't mean we should stop performing our other worldly responsibilities... and being an elderly statesman, chedet has a responsibility to continue highlighting the misdeeds of our current leaders.

Banyak cakap, banyak silap - this is like buang TV dlm lombong because it shows unislamic shows, tak nak keluar rumah sebab banyak perempuan tak tutup aurat etc etc...

If chedet dapat dosa sebab org lain buat fitnah dlm blog ni, it means TM pun berdosa sebab provide internet utk chedet dan bloggers yg lain, TNB pun berdosa sebab provide electricity for chedet's and the bloggers' pc to run etc etc...

my 2 sen.

By khairi on September 20, 2008 12:27 PM

Salam Tun,

Kalau Tun membaca comments saya ni tolong la stop sekejap tulisan Tun dlm blog ni buat sementara waktu bagi menghormati bulan Ramadhan ini...atau tulislah benda2 yg membawa kepada keberkatan hidup...ingat la hari mati. Tun membuka ruang ruang kepada perkara baik dan tak baik, keyataan dan fitnah, sokongan dan tomanan. Ayah saya yg tak sekolah tinggi pun berpesan kpd saya "Banyak Cakap Banyak Silap". Blog ni pun ibarat Arak/Judi/Magnum la....yg sediakankannya, yg membacanya, yg menulisnya, yg menyokongnya...pakat2 kongsi la sorang sikit. Yg baik tu baik la..kalu yg fitnah/dosa...Tun pun dapat sama. Takut nanti bila di akhirat dosa yg Tun dapat semenjak ada blog jer dah layak membawa Tum ker neraka...masyaAllah. Saya mohon ampun dari Tun sekiranya perkara ini tidak menyenangkan Tun....Assalamualaikum.

By muja on September 20, 2008 4:12 PM

Tun,

The problem with most political parties in Malaysia is that they are full of those who lack leadership qualities. I would like to recall an incident when a young girl commented that even his father was more capable than our present PM.

2. Although I'm a staunch UMNO member, I'm not a staunch supporter of their present leaders. I honestly believe that the majority of the UMNO leaders are not up to the mark. This is what happens when UMNO has been the killing field of up and coming young leaders.

3. Get down to the branches and we will realise that most of the ones holding positions are the ones who think that the party belongs to them. They do not have proper and strong academic background. They can't even think straight and yet they win year in year out. This is a case of "I vote for you and you must vote for me." Thus UMNO becomes stagnant, waiting for its slow death.

4. Forget the next general elections. UMNO needs to look into its own backyard first. UMNO is the backbone of BN and if the numero uno leader in UMNO is weak, the whole set-up is going to collapse.

5. So why did BN lose the last general elections? The answer is very clear and yet we don't want to admit it. Ask Pak Lah to step down now or else you are going to regret it.

Take care Tun and all Malaysians.

By azmany on September 20, 2008 4:13 PM

Tun,

The loss of confidence in BN today is already undisputed. 99 out of 100 people asked will agree that the Rakyat has generally lost confidence of the current leaders.

The question is how to gain the confidence back? The period for rhetoric statements are over, it's the action and decision of the leaders that will be watched and on which they will be judged.

Hopefully Pak Lah finally listened to his MT views. But what then?.. Can Najib overcome his Achilles heels: the spectre of Altantuya and the shadows of his wife?

By beema on September 20, 2008 4:16 PM

HIDUP INDIA, HIDUP MELAYU, HIDUP CINA, HIDUP MALAYSIA.....

By Skill on September 20, 2008 4:23 PM

Dear Tun

The loss of confidence in Pak Lah is greatly understated. Some actually despises him now.

As the days go by, we see incidences that simply erodes BN's authority and ability to govern. ISA detentions. The war of words among the ministers. The fights among the BN partners. The economy. The attempt by Pak Lah to cement his son and son-in-law's position in business and UMNO.

I don't think Najib will be able to pull things together in BN especially after so much damage that has been rendered. By keeping mum, Najib has mirrored himself as a yes-man to Pak Lah and this has greatly damaged his own reputation permanently. In addition, the Attantuya's case is also another smear to his character, in the manner in which the whole affair was dealt with so incompetently. When true leadership is warranted, he clearly was not up to the task.

In view of the attempts of Pakatan's increasing popularity and the public's loss of confidence in BN, I see no way for BN to come back and govern and govern well except for the removal of Pak Lah and his lot immediately and the reinstatement of Dr M as a caretaker prime minister during this critical interim period till a more suitable leader rises.

If this is not allowed to happen, I fear we will witness the ship going down with its captain.

By Awang Teypin on September 20, 2008 4:30 PM

Salam Sejahtera Tun,

Hayat Pak Lah jadi PM sudah hampir kepenghujungnya.

Bila dia dah pencen, macam Tun la ni.. Dan di gantikan dengan Tok Najib...! Atau sapa2 pun yg layak..??

Apa akan terjadi dengan projek2 yang di-ilhamkan oleh Pak Lah...contohnya WPI..Koridor sana-sini..Monsoon Cup dan sebagainya...??

Apa kah sepatutnya di teruskan atau di BERHENTIKAN dengan sertamerta...macam mana yang dilakukan pada projek2 tinggalan zaman Tun..jambatan bengkok..double tracking dan macam2 yang lain??

Bagi saya bakal PM nanti..mempunyai alasan kukuh utk. nak review atau nak Stop...langsung pun tak apa..pasai laa ni keadaan ekonomi dunia yang tak menentu..!

Macam mana pula ..Pak Lah rasa ketika itu...!! Atau sebab ini lah kut antara punca nya Pak Lah dok tangguh pi-tangguh mai!!

Bagi saya..masa paling sesuai Pak Lah letak jawatan, adalah sebelum Sidang Parlimen yg. akan datang ini...!!

Undi tidak percaya mungkin akan dilakukan pada sesi sidang Parlimen yang akan datang ini...kalau dah tukaq PM...mungkin senario nya akan berpihak kpd. pimpinan baru BN.. !!

Dan juga katak2 'opportunist' politik tu.. tak lah jadi melompat kut...!!

Ini semua kemungkinan...dan serba mungkin berlaku..kita sama2 lah tunggu..tenghoq nanti apa kah ...serba-mungkinnya itu!!

Harap2 jangan lah dok bercelaru macam laa ni..Harapan rakyat di bawah ni..sesangat lah tinggi melangit semoga keadaan pulih sejahtera hendak nya..aman damai sentosa seadanya....!!

Macam mana yang Tun coretkan dilaman ini.. saya bersetuju sangat..!

Sekian dari Larut Tin Teypin. Wassalam.

By BlackBanner on September 20, 2008 4:37 PM

Salam Tun,

I would like to say that what has happened the past few years in UMNO has resulted in the Malays losing their pride. In total essence, the Malays are unable to stand with their heads held high and say that our achievement is truly ours.

Our leaders are corrupted and outright blatant about it. It has become like we are dealing with the mafia here. They steal money from the people in full sight and without shame, and when the people complain they ignore and belittle the people for doing so. This is why I believe Selangor fell becoz the public was disgusted with the antics of the previous MB whom until now still feel that he is untouchable.

What UMNO needs to do is to give the Malays back its PRIDE. I for one am sick and tired of hearing about rich malays who make it because of connections. I am sick of hearing about shameless malay goverment officials who has no qualms about asking for handouts from business men.

I am sick of hearing a chinese business man say that he prefers to deal with malay officers cause they are easier to bribe.

I believe the government needs to employ strict gift & entertainment guidelines and impose strict enforcements. This people who readily accept and most instances ask for bribe should be immediately removed from govt as these people are traitors.

That's all folks.

Have a nice buka puasa.

By suffianngabdullah on September 20, 2008 4:40 PM

Salam kepada Ayah Det and mama and family,

after reading so many comments, i find it very intriguing to read a comment from one khairi which implies a certain thing in the holy month. i would lik eto reiterate and rebutt his comments. we all know that this is the holy month for all muslim around the world. what u have written in yr blog are facts that cannot be denied. these things are all happening and it is very detrimental to our beloved country. if the khairi had asked u to stop yr comments, then i would ask him to suggest to the higher ups governing the country to stop the wrongs that they are doing so that it would make it difficult for you to make comments in yr blog. and i think that he has forgotten that you were the former prime minister of this country and you had led the country through thick and thin to ensure that the whole world knows where malaysia is. i don't think he has encountered people asking him do malaysians still live up in trees. i had that experience way back in the late 1980s. it's so embarassing. but my reply was, yes we do live up in trees but escalators and lifts are available to bring us up to the hut in the trees. i believe that majority of yr readers appreciate what u have written and only certain quarters (the minority) may not like it. i suppose if the higher ups has an option, they would have put the isa on to you. but i can only hope they will not abuse the isa and did what they have done.

i could just hope that you will still carry on with your comments and keep the public abreast with the issues of the country with NO SPINNING (what the media is doing now)!! if the khairi is unhappy, i would suggest that you host a questionnaire and have the readers fill it accordingly. i believe that majority of your readers will support you all the way. i believe it would be more than 2/3 majority..maybe above the 90% mark just like the what the voters did in 2004. the 90% majority during 2004 would be because of all your hard work in making sure that malaysia strives towards a developed nation status. now it has all gone to waste and moreover, the whole scenario in malaysia is sickening. hope all htose bickering will stop, and the higher ups will start reconstructing and bringing back those glory days of the nation rather than killing the country slowly.

i would like to wish ayah det, mama and family the best of health and GOD BLESS.

selamat berpuasa and salam aidilfitri...suffian

By anakbuduAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 4:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahnda Tun n Bonda,

With respect to Ayahnda Tun,

Allow me to educate khairi@12:27pm!

Who are you to decide whether a person goes to hell or heaven??? Do you know where you are going to, yet??? Might as well learn your fate before conjuring someone up like Tun to go to hell!!! I'm afraid that the path of ignorance and bliss falls on people like you who is blackened from mind to heart, who could not see beyond the lines about what is truth and reality as you only chose to curse and condemn others as you like...Everyone is accountable to his or her own doing and Allah the AlMighty decides who goes where, when, how, NOT you!!!

Thank you Ayahnda for your superb governance all these while...  
happy fast-breaking from me & family.  
May Allah bless both of you more, each passing day...  
Wassalam.  
By azlan80Author Profile Page on September 20, 2008 4:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

My Name Is Azlan Samat@Samad From Sabah.  
I were young when my first vote goes to BN in very short minded decision . BN is only Party that can lead perfectly . Why , It never fail since i was kid until getting influence in political issues on my teen . My paradigm goes totally 'twisting' , BN going Bad .  
All causes been described by TUN 'on one single click' , 'point on Abdullah'.

All of most , everybody fed-up with matters that bring tension since last election , most ambitious people stuck on rally to achieve 2020 mission , they think they are running low but they not even run .

Strictly let me express my favor ,  
Sabahan people morely seek on modernization , Reducing high cost living and Education . For Us, we had been almost change state govern before UMNO came to Sabah , To many leader but that goes nothing - YOUR! TUN! The ONLY TRUE LEADER.! YOUR ARE NOT SABAHAN BUT BRING A LOT THINGS SUCCESSFULLY.  
Please ! Lead back this country TUN - kick that BO-DOLAH! OUT ! SHU! SHU!

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN,  
SEMOGA SIHAT SELALU.

By Praxis on September 20, 2008 4:44 PM

I belive the loss of confidence in the government of the day was more serious than you a make it out to be. You have with great humility not elevated your role. The people were used to your rising above categories and seeing the real needs of the people and keeping the economic momentum going forever. So there wasn't a gap between the real needs and the economy and hence BN's success in 2004.

And then the government started running you down, and instead of helping them it backfired. It was quite clear to everyone you as the PM had every right to listen to whoever and then decide on the appointment of judges and there's nothing wrong with that - that's decocracy. Everybody knows and their angst was against the government's running down of a statesman and his influence on our affairs, likes of which statesman we are unlikely to see again. They know the oppositions' claims were legalistic and self-serving and out of touch with the reality and hence irrelevant.

So there was a complete loss of social cohesion, and hence the votes against the government.

The cohesion or confidence has nothing to do with democracy. It does have everything to do with what



the people think is right or wrong. Peter Turchin, in his recent book, War and Peace and War, uses Ibn Khaldun's concept of Asabiyah and argues convincingly that social cohesion can arise in both democratic and autocratic empires. He argues it has everything to do with a leader's ability, and he also argues history shows likelihood of succesful leaders following a great one is very small indeed.

By thaiso on September 20, 2008 4:53 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Tournament Pencarian Jaguh Catur Terengganu akan masuk siri ke-4 pada bulan Oktober ini.

Pada Disember ini adalah Grand Finale.Seluruh rakyat Malaysia yang mempunyai FIDE rating dijemput menyertainya.Berkemungkinan pemain utama negara,IM Mas Hafizul akan turut dijemput.Semoga pertandingan ini akan berterusan seperti mana Merdeka tournament.But i'm not organiser.Cuma promote.

Sila lawati [www.caturterengganu.blogspot.com](http://www.caturterengganu.blogspot.com)

Saya cuma bermain (dalam mood) 4 games dari keseluruhan 21 games.Hanya dapat kumpul 3.0 points.Berada diranking 24 sekarang.Saya telah berjaya kalahkan ranking no 5 terkini pada permainan yang lepas.Proud of me.

Jika saya tidak berjaya ke Grand Finale pada Disember ini kerana kurang kemenangan,ianya bukan kerana salah pertandingan.But I have to look elsewhere for the loss.

Terima kasih Tun.

By zaman on September 20, 2008 4:59 PM

Salam Sejahtera Untuk Tun Dan Keluarga.

1)Sebenar nya kita sedia maklum waktu Tun melepaskan jawatan dan memberikan kepada Pak Lah.Semua merasa sedih hingga ada yang menangis.

2)Tun telah memberi jawatan PM kepada Paklah di atas dulang perak (on a silver platter) semua orang tau waktu itu UMNO melalui jalan kearah kekukohan setelah isu Anwar dan crisis mata wang berakhir di mana Tun dan rakan rakan berjaya mengatasi nya dengan cemerlang.Semua nya dalam landasan yang betul

3)Tetapi Tun tidak angkuh,tetapi setelah pilihan raya 2004 BN berjaya menang 90 peratus ada pihak yng mula angkuh yang megatakan mereka yang membawa kemenangan. Lupa akan jasa Tun.

4)Saya rasa Pak Lah mesti mengambil jalan buang yang keruh ambil yang jernih.perkara ini mudah balik lah kepangkal jalan.Gunakan semula kemahiran NEGARAWAN KITA TUN untuk membantu kita memulihkan keadaan.Kita tahu kita sudah makin meleset jauh.Selagi Tun masih hidup dia masih boleh dan sedia membantu.Kita tahu akan sifat Tun.

5)Pak Lah ambil yang keruh buang yang jernih.

TUN KAMU TIDAK KESEORANGAN.

By bangsakitai on September 20, 2008 5:00 PM

PAK LAH STILL PM??

LOLZ.....

ANYWAY SLAMAT BERBUKA PUASA..

TUNGGU BERITA PAKLAH TURUN....

By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 5:00 PM

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/19/teresa-released-paklah-should-reconsider-his-premiership/>

I wonder what Pak Lah will do now. As this matter becoming more complicated, I think its better for him to release all post he has in the party and the government, and pass it to Najib as soon as possible.

Thinking of other alternative leaders such as Ku Li or Muhyiddin Yasin? this is not an appropriate time to discuss with. Let Najib select who he desires to become the No.2, as for now, its safe for us to have a smooth transition and that will be Najib as our next Prime Minister. We are on stake, we don't want to fall apart and cause this country divided into more various form of instability.

Anything For Malaysia.

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/19/teresa-released-paklah-should-reconsider-his-premiership/>

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/19/teresa-released-paklah-should-reconsider-his-premiership/>

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/19/teresa-released-paklah-should-reconsider-his-premiership/>  
By rizanam on September 20, 2008 5:03 PM

apapun kita tunggu lah hujung tahun ini....rakyat makin gelisah, sebak didada, semput nafas hingga kebiruan akibat kerja-kerja tukang karut dan sikitol-sikitol (PKR, DAP & PAS) yang tak sedar tindakan mereka hanya akan membawa kucar kacir politik, ekonomi & pentadbiran negara....Selamat datang juga kepada TUN kepangkuan UMNO walaupun TUN kata nak tunggu masa yang sesuai...

By jauh on September 20, 2008 5:07 PM

To KHAIRI,

Rasanya awk perlu mendalami ilmu agama terdahulu sebelum membuat Post mengenai agama.... Awak menulis,"Blog ni pun ibarat Arak/Judi/Magnum la....yg sediakanaknya, yg membacanya, yg menulisnya, yg menyokongnya...pakat2 kongsi la sorang sikit". Siapa plak ulama yg keluarkan fatwa blog sama ibarat Arak, Judi , Magnum? Jelas ilmu agama awak CETEK lagi tak tahu... pelajari lah ilmu sebelum berkata..jika tidak berpelajaran, maka lebih baik diam sahaja.. Betul juga pesanan ayah saudara, Pandangan banyak cakap banyak silap tu sememangnya sesuai untuk dirinya...

Selamat Berpuasa pada TUn n Rakyat Malaysia

By lia77 on September 20, 2008 5:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Saya dibesarkan dalam era pemerintahan Tun sedari 1977 sehinggalah Tun melepaskan jawatan. Semestinya perbezaan cara pemerintahan akan wujud. Adalah lebih bagus jika kita semua umat Melayu jangan mengalah sebelum berjuang dengan membetulkan apa yang salah. Tiada gunanya mengkritik sahaja tanpa tindakan. Saya percaya ini bukan cara Tun sebab Tun akan lakukan apa sahaja untuk kebaikan. Siapa yang tidak kecewa dengan kekalahan PRU12. Sebagai manusia golongan menengah dan tidak punya apa-apa, saya ingin bertanya kepada Tun, apakah caranya yang dapat saya lakukan untuk memulihkan imej Melayu dalam konteks saya bakal menerajui sekumpulan wanita Melayu Muda. Pandangan Tun amat saya hargai.

By mataAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 5:17 PM

salam TUN Sekeluarga,

BN seharusnya kembali bersatu menjadi kuat seperti dahulu. Rakyat masih lagi mengharapkan kepada parti BN terutama umno.UMNO melambangkan kekuatan orang melayu sejak dahulu lagi. Jangan kerana perebutan kuasa rakyat yang menjadi mangsa. Rakyat sayangkan BN. Hanya segelintir saja tidak

menyokong. Dulu, orang tidak melihat siapa calon BN ketika pilihanraya. Yang penting ialah parti BN. Sebab itu sudah tentu calon BN pasti menang dalam pilihanraya. Kini rakyat sudah berubah kerana mereka menilai siapa calon itu. Bukan menilai atas kepartian. Sebab itulah disarankan supaya BN kembali bersatu. Kalau kita bersatu, kita menjadi kuat. Rakyat tidak suka melihat pertelingkahan dikalangan ahli politik kerana yang menjadi mangsanya rakyat. Rakyat bukan semuanya kaya raya. Kebanyakannya hidup sederhana dan miskin. Sepatutnya kita semakin langkah ke hadapan membantu rakyat yang hidup dalam kesusahan. Ini tidak berlaku. Apa yang berlaku membantu ahli politik meningkatkan kerjaya.

salam ramadhan

Semoga Malaysia kekal sejahtera.

fr: aristotal

By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 20, 2008 5:24 PM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

Dear Tun Mahathir,

You are blind to any other alternatives to racialism simply because you benefit most from it ! If you are an average Chinese - then I think that you will curse racialism. Those who lose out will not support racialism !

Malaysia's racialism and the BN - benefits the Bumiputeras ONLY and some people would even say that its ONLY the UMNO-Putras (whom you helped create) that benefits from the system.

I cannot for the life of me accept a system which shoots itself in the foot.

Why should any race be given privileges based on history ? Why should someone who did not do well in the exams - be given higher priority than someone who did well - just because of your racialism ?

What I find irritating is your constant attacks on Singapore. Please go and look after your sinking boat first before you show to the world just how great Malaysia is. For your information - I do not believe that Malaysia is great at all - thanks to your racialism !

Best Regards

Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad

By clear conscience on September 20, 2008 5:26 PM

Tun

I cannot agree with your assessment on item 9. It appears that you are out of touch on the demands of voters today.

Do not be clouded by your perceived and continuous pursuit against your nemesis AAB that you can say something that is not reflective of the ground sentiments during the last PRU12 and as of now.

In fact there has been too much excesses by BN especially by UMNO that ordinary Malaysians began to teach BN/UMNO a lesson. Meaning, the power to be lies with the rakyat not anybody else. The rakyat has been made to suffer too much for the wasteful finances Malaysia had lost; either by way of illegal means or otherwise, full of ill-intentions to rape Malaysia of her virginity and sexuality.

A stop has to be put into this to further a clean & just administration of the many years to come. We do not want to see our next few generations suffer; just as the doing away of the teaching of Maths & Science in English.

By Russ73Author Profile Page on September 20, 2008 5:27 PM

Salam Tun,  
I think your son is more capable than AAB..  
Wish to see him as PM one day..  
By ROSLAN RAHILLAH on September 20, 2008 5:47 PM

Asalamualaikum ayahanda Tun.Saya pernah tinggal di kawasan setinggan kira kira 20 tahun yg lalu,pada saya kekuatan BN ketika itu dipengaruhi oleh faktor penduduk setinggan apa taknya UMNO dikawasan setinggan melayu bergitulah yg lainnya seperti MCA DAN MIC.Setiap kemudahan amat dijaga minta apa sajalah jalanraya,letrik dan air pasti kan didapati pada setiap pilihanraya.Pemimpin masyarakat ketika itu sangat mufakat,segala masalah diatasi dan tumbuh lah cawangan cawangan umno hampir disetiap kawasan.Tetapi bila kawasan setinggan itu akan dibangunkankan dengan pemindahan penduduk bermulalah agenda yg mengkuar kacirkan keharmonian sesuatu kawasan.Akan ada pemimpin mengutamakan kepentingan sendiri semua nak hidup mewah lupa perjuangan semasa mula mula membangunkan setinggan,kawan jadi lawan yang patut dapat nama digugurkan,peruntukan yang dapat tidak diagihkan.Kisah benar ini berlaku di KG CHUBADAK,KG PUAH SEBERANG DAN KG TUN H S LEE DI KAWASAN SENTUL.PARLIMEN BATU.PEMBANGUNAN PESAT KAWASAN SETINGGAN JUGA ADA KESAN NYA PADA POLITIK SEMASA.KALAU KAWASAN SETINGGAN PUN SUDAH ADA PEMIMPIN YANG RAKUS APATAH LAGI PERINGKAT TETINGGI.Dalam hal ini yg salah adalah diri kita sendiri,kita lupa diri dibuai arus pembangunan.Saya percaya perkara yang sama juga berlaku dilain lain kawasan.PERCAYALAH UMNO,MCA,MIC TAK BERSALAH ,YG BERSALAH IALAH ORANG YANG DIBERI AMANAH UNTUK MEMERINTAH.AGAKNYA BOLEH TAK AYAHANDA SENARAIKAN PEMIMPIN SEKARANG YANG BOLEH DI BERI AMANAH UNTUK MEMIMPIN.JANGAN SAMPAI PEMIMPIN DI HUKUM LAGI OLEH RAKYAT YANG BERSENJATAKAN SEBATANG PENSIL BERNILAI 20 SEN.Sekian dari anakanda yang membesar di setinggan.  
By MorpheuzneoAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 5:49 PM

Tun..

thank you for bringing up this topic..., as I remember vividly in the last general election, for the 1st time in my life, I was voting for opposition..., doesn't matter whether they're PAS or Keadilan or even DAP..

And I peek in the ballot box when I'm about to slip in my ballot paper..., to my surprise .. most of the opened ballot paper revealed - almost like my ballot, they're also voting for opposition..

and this is happening at constituent where BN/UMNO was strong traditionally!..

It's like a - WOW! I am not alone in this feeling?

Why? did I do that? I've been voting since 1995.. and I remember that my 1st vote is for Chinese BN candidate @ Selayang Baru.. (I think for Selayang/Gombak Parliamentary chair)

And I keep voting for BN - no matter what races BN fielded for my area.

You have also touched this subject before, during your ruling ERA - why? we, Malays can vote for non-Malay candidate from BN component party MCA or MIC ? But BN can't do the opposite? (i.e - fielding Malay candidate in a non-Malay majority area like Jinjang, Kajang, or any other area?)

Why? i can't remember what is your answer that time when you brought up this topic.

I think it's more to do with our Malay value where we - Malay - tend to be more tolerant and forgiving citizen, always able to support the govt vision of developed nation with multi-racial component in it.

I wonder why other races can't think like us .. who have given a lot.. for the sake of unity and harmony.

Back to the topic of your snippet - I think the real reason why current BN govt have lost so much in this last GE - was simply - 'Rakyat' or normal citizen can't nor longer tolerate the in-ability of current govt in

handling our nation various sensitive issue and also - widespread view of corrupt practice that the current govt have closed one eye.. and sometimes seems aggravating it.

we are in view that the weak leadership - no longer listen to the voices of people.. , and he continue to do so..

There's a discussion topic on this @ online community forum -  
Bincang.net/forum you can participate in the discussion there for more interactive mode. click on this link below will bring you direct to the topic.  
By dzulman on September 20, 2008 5:55 PM

Assalamualaikum YAB Tun. Syukur Alhamdulillah Tun masih sihat dan segar dan masih menegur dan membantu.  
BN khusus dengan ikatan UMNO, MCA dan MIC boleh dianggap masih mampu memimpin negara ini merentasi berbagai cabaran. Dalam soal ini kepimpinannya perlu ditukar SEGERA. Darah muda yang sanggup menerima semangat sebelum merdeka wajar sangat di cari dan di serapkan ke dalam BN yang harus berani membuat persiapan kemungkinan ujudnya sistem dua patrti di negara ini ( atau pun 3 parti ).Bagi membantu peralihan ini tunjuk ajar dari Tun masih diperlukan oleh BN bukan saja UMNO. Pakatan adalah satu "perikatan" yg longgar dianggotai oleh misfits.Anwar jelas bergerak mengikut satu strategi dan rancangan yg di atur oleh tangan tangan di belakang tabir. Latar belakangnya sejak dari di Universiti dan dalam berbagai pertubuhan belia antarabangsa telah memperlihatkan "talentnya" menarik perhatian mereka yang berkepentingan menguasai kita. Dia begitu garang kerana dia banyak duit - dari mana, maka kesimpulannya dia mempunyai ramai bapa angkat dari luar.  
Jika UMNO masih tidak dapat mengesan perubahan ini sekarang maka tandanya UMNO akan berkubur dan corak politik Malaysia akan berubah teruk.  
By ShukorAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 5:56 PM

Well said, Sir!  
By sumana on September 20, 2008 6:06 PM

Salam Tun,

segala yang dicipta akan kembali kepada yang mencipta.....  
sembhayanglah anda sebelum anda disembhayangkan.....

ini semua bukannya ajaran Islam?  
By MOHD. SHAKRI on September 20, 2008 6:12 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr, Mahathir Mohammad,  
Perang pemikiran Tun vs Pak Lah amat jauh bandingannya. Tun memberi jalan keluar kepada setiap permasalahan. Dibalikinya Pak Lah masih terkial-kial dengan pencariannya. Nasihat Tun malah diabaikan saja. Masih berpegang pada pemikiran lama tanpa berdasarkan landasan ilmiah pemimpin terpelajar. Antara Tun dengan Pak Lah seperti langit dan bumi. Amat jauh perbandingannya daripada segala aspek. Tun insan pemikir tetapi Pak Lah harus dibanggai dengan sikap " tak apa lah ". Ia mengingatkan kita pada almahrum TAR.  
Semakin lama rakyat makin menjerit dengan lantang. Namun yang dijawab mudah oleh Pak Lah - kita akan keluar dari kemelut politik dan ekonomi yang semakin parah (tanpa apa-apa dateline and cara penyelesaian). Peralihan kuasa adalah satu retorik politik yang tidak ada noktah malah ingin Pak Lah perlahankan, entah sampai bila.  
Sekiranya ada pilihanraya kecil dalam masa terdekat saya sangat inginkan supaya Tun menjadi calon. Ramai yang inginkan Tun bersuara di dalam Parlimen. Jika ada undi percaya saya amat yakin Tun pasti jauh ke depan. Wassalam dan semoga Tun dipanjangkan umur. T. kasih.  
By NM on September 20, 2008 6:13 PM

salam  
oh ya, betul kata2 yang laen.

dan ini

"8. Actually the present leader's involvement with graft, his support for his son's business, the power he gives to his son-in-law, his well-known sleeping habits, indecision, lack of ability to handle problems, sudden withdrawal of oil subsidy, cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, wasting money on the unused RM800 million (Johor Baru) Customs, Immigration and Quarantine building, cancellation of the railway double tracking and electrification project, the monsoon cup and lots more are what turned the voters against BN."

ho ho ho, menusuk kalbu.

dan tun, apa kata tun tentang malaysia baru????

By arielsyah on September 20, 2008 6:15 PM

Dear Tun,

My conclusion is simple:

i)PRU1999 - The Malays who sympathise with Anwar turned their back to BN, but most of the non Malays (especially the Chinese) supported BN since they wish for continuous economic and political stability.

ii)PRU2004 - Most Malaysians gave a fair chance to Pak Lah to show his leadership although we're sad to see you leave.

iii)PRU2008 - The truth prevailed - We need to do something urgently to ensure our country doesn't fall any further.

Selamat Berbuka.

By syahir on September 20, 2008 6:17 PM

Khairi, hang toksah nak dok gebang ttg soal pahala dan neraka. Tun pembawa kebenaran ttg keadaan tanah air, bangsa Melayu dan Islam.

By norightorwrongAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 6:21 PM

"The kampung folks and the ordinary Chinese by and large are not too concerned about human rights or more liberal Government. Even the ISA did not bother them as shown by their strong backing for the Government party, before."

Merujuk petikan di atas, pentadbiran negara hari ini adalah seperti amalan "Assabiyah" di Zaman Jahilliah. Semenjak DEB dilaksanakan, Kerajaan asyik melindungi kaum sendiri dan orang sendiri, meniadakan hak mereka yang cerdik pandai untuk meneruskan pendidikan, meniadakan hak mereka yang miskin untuk mendapatkan biasiswa dan subsidi, meniadakan hak mereka yang berwibawa mendapat kenaikan pangkat, meniadakan hak syarikat2 bersaing secara sihat, meniadakan hak rakyat Malaysia khususnya bukan Bumi (ikut istilah Perlembagaan) untuk bersaing secara adil dengan rakan-rakan yang lain. Ketidakadilan ini akhirnya memakan bangsa Melayu sendiri, kerana sudah menjadi tabiat kerajaan untuk meniadakan orang lain, lebih2 lagi ke atas mereka yang digelar pendatang. Padahal pendatang inilah juga menentang penjenayah, ada yang mati dan cacat tetapi bukan mati sebagai perwira tetapi mati sebagai pendatang! Adakah benar kaum Cina dan India boleh terus dipinggirkan? Cina dulu mungkin lebih kaya, India dulu mungkin bodoh, tapi hari ini Cina dan India sudah sedar bahawa kita semua sama, kita semua bangsa Malaysia, kita semua perlu dilayan sama rata. Terima kasih.

By stanyau on September 20, 2008 6:23 PM

You have served your time as the CEO of the country, 22 years and it was a great achievement. The projects implemented during your time was well thought and you have this great vision for success. The only setback before you left the Cabinet was to unwind some of the nitty gritty policies made during your time which can be detrimental through misuse of it.

Given the kind of cabinet members in your team, you have managed them very effectively. Although it may sound dictatorial, but you have no choice and as an effective leader, you have to make that choice and decision.

Well, it is time that you give it a thought AND PEN YOUR constructive messages in this blog to serve the

Rakyat and the Government if you want to rather than to re-join UMNO. We do not live forever and enjoy your retirement from active politics.

Live the life as a true Statesman, with pride and honour.  
By johndoe on September 20, 2008 6:34 PM

Tun,  
Im very sure pak lah will have to step down some time this year.. If he do not withdraw from contesting for UMNO President, he would be challenged and defeated.. As a face saving measure, I suspect he, at the end of the day, wont contest for UMNO presidency.. Then he will have all the time to sleep... thanks  
By SkyForce on September 20, 2008 6:49 PM

Salam Tun,

BN lost and still losing. That is fact. There are many reasons why people vote against BN e.g. corruption, inequalities, racism, cronyism, inflation, "plutocrats" and many more. Wait...does all these problems exist in other country? Of course they do. In fact all these problems happen everywhere in the world. That is why we need a strong leader to alleviate or eliminate (if possible) all these issues. The main reason BN lost is simply due to POOR LEADERSHIP. Thanks to AAB.

Malaysia was lucky for the past 46 years (1957-2003) because we have great leaders. But now...things have changed. Good leaders in BN are no where to be seen or heard. Some are good like Muhyiddin but not good enough to change anything. Tun, you are great leader, but your era was long gone. BN are doom to fail. Proof me wrong.

If BN happen to survive through this 'Dark Age', please fix a date (public holiday)to remind Malaysian not to repeat the same mistake. I love holiday.

SkyForce  
By ferris\_I on September 20, 2008 6:52 PM

With raw fillets + few slices of ginger, carrots, chili powder & alittle bit of vinegar, dat will be a simple dish while having porridge. Most of the chinese in d 50's-60's love it so much. D malay sure cant even swallow it. Yet many malay at d present still dun like it at all.... as for d chinese....some of them still love d simple dish. Honestly, malay & indian will neva eat dat as daily breakfast. Malaysian can neva be d same.

During 2004 Malaysian vote for BN simply b'coz TUN is out of d government, & Malaysian live with a new dream. AAB has bcom the sole hero in bringin d new Malaysian dream- transparent crystal. There will be No more corrupted moral and d country is moving to a new era of Hadhari. I was among the supporter for dat dream, coz....nobody will ever denied d concept of religion brought and being used as a fundamental to lesser d extant of corruption.

But after few years of dreamin, the public has waken and found dat nuctin being done accordingly.Everthing went wrong & soon the Malaysian found dat during Tun period, Malaysian enjoyin more wealthiness and affluent compared to wat the government has to offer now.

Parti ADIL, came jus in time & now had bcom the new savior for d depressed rakyat. For a moment, PKR promising new dream to live on & dat have blind folded many Malaysian. No matter how ideal d promises, its only d matter of time b4 the blind folded Malaysian turn againt PKR. Assuming d malay and indian want to try the above porridge recipe, i wonder how long can the malay and indian can tahan.  
By che set on September 20, 2008 6:52 PM

Salam sejahtera buat Tun sekeluarga yang dikasihi serta semua yang berjuang bersama Tun.

Bangsa Melayu perlu kepada satu kuasa pendesak tulin dikalangan bangsa Melayu itu sendiri yang mampu 'menguruskan' atau 'membasmi' parasit-parasit politik tidak kira parti mana yang mereka ini wakili

samada UMNO,PAS,PKR malah DAP,MCA,MIC dan sebagainya.Selagi perkara ini tidak wujud, maka lupakanlah niat murni untuk melihat negara ini sihat sejahtera.

22 tahun dibawah pemerintahan Tun akan kekal abadi sebagai tempoh paling gemilang yang Malaysia pernah rasai.Saya berkata demikian kerana Abdullah Ahmad Badawi telah berjaya membuka seluas-luasnya pintu ke arah kegelapan masa depan negara.Sesiapa sahaja yang menjadi PM selepas ini tidak akan berjaya untuk mengawal keadaan memandangkan pemimpin-pemimpin parasit ini dibiarkan bermaharajalela.DAP adalah parti parasit terulung di negara ini yang amat menyakitkan hati bangsa Melayu.Semua parti politik cina sebenarnya senada dengan DAP, ini amat jelas kerana inilah perjuangan sebenar mereka.Bukan niat menghasut, tetapi ini adalah hakikatnya.Media massa memberi ruang sebeb-bebasnya kepada parasit-parasit ini.Stesen TV kerajaan turut memberi 'airtime' kepada mereka ini.Kenapa Pak Lah benarkan ini berlaku?Saya perasan sebelum pilihanraya ke 12 lagi perkara ini berleluasa, kononnya memberi kebebasan.Rakyat sedar perkara ini.Pak Lah sebenarnya sudah merosakkan Rukun Negara itu sendiri, terutamanya Kedaulatan Undang-Undang.Polis diperkecilkan, bidang kehakiman semasa era Tun diberikan tafsiran baru sebagai TIDAK SAH.Kesannya hari ini Hindraf juga berani mendakwa penahanan mereka adalah tidak sah.DAP adalah paling kebal hari ini, sebarang tindakan ke atas mereka adalah tidak sah.Sesuatu itu hanya menjadi sah apabila mereka dibiarkan bebas mengatakan apa saja.

Akta Hubungan Kaum sedang diperkatakan.Akta ini akan gagal selagi wujud DAP dan Hindraf, selagi wujud sekolah cina dan tamil.Bagi saya najis dadah bukan lagi menjadi musuh utama negara,kerana seribu orang penagih tidak mampu memporak-perandakan negara.Kini MUSUH UTAMA NEGARA adalah intelektual parasit yang kini menghuni parlimen kita.

By mohd faizal on September 20, 2008 6:55 PM

Tun yang dihormati,

- 1.Kemenagan besar BN 2004 adalah disebabkan rakyat terlalu inginkan perubahan pucuk pimpinan.
- 2.Kemenangan besar in juga boleh dianggap sebagai undi protes terhadap tun yang di anggap terlalu lama di tampuk pemerintahan. Paklah merupakan pilihan yang tepat pada masa itu disebabkan imej yg yang bersih, islamik dan sedarhana.
- 3.Namun 4 tahun jelas mendedahkan kelemahan2 yang ketara pada Paklah. Serangan yang berterusan daripada Tun sendiri terhadap kepimpinan paklah telah menyebabkan melayu konservatif kanan hilang keyakinan pada UMNO yang mereka sokong pada 2004. Rakyat mula membuat perbandingan diantara Tun dan Paklah. Pastilah zaman tun lebih menarik.
- 4.Undi 2008, rakyat ingin sekali lagi menukar pucuk pimpinan. Sekiranya Paklah tidak bertanding BN pasti meneruskan tradisi kemenangan. Tetapi Paklah masih disitu dan rakyat mula melihat pemimpin diluar BN.
5. Pembebasan Anwar menyebabkan rakyat menganggap segala tuduhan padanya adalah palsu dan PKR mendapat keuntungan daripadanya.
- 6.Anwar sendiri terperanjat dengan penolakan rakyat terhadap BN dan 'underestimate' sokongan terhadapnya.
- 7.Pilihanraya yang akan datang pasti akan berpihak kepada Anwar sekiranya tidak kelihatan adanya pemimpin UMNO yang 'kuat'. Tetapi Anwar sudah terkenal dengan sifat tidak sabarnya untuk mendapatkan kuasa. Itu lah sebab dia lakukan apa yang dia lakukan sekarang.
- 8.Serangan Anwar terhadap Najib adalah 'consistance' bagi merosakkan imej Najib dimata rakyat. Tapi memenangi pilihanraya akan datang adalah plan B Anwar.
- 9.Anwar lebih suka seronok sekiranya dapat menumbangkan BN sebelum pilihanraya akan datang. Selain mengelakkan risiko dirinya tersabit dengan tuduhan liwat oleh mahkamah.
- 10.Saya yakin kemasukan Tun dlm UMNO pasti dapat menarik semula sokongan melayu terhadap UMNO seterusnya rakyat terhadap BN.
- 11.Tetapi pasti paklah akan cuba meredakan isu kemasukan tun kedalam BN. Sekurang-kurangnya sehingga 2010.
- 12.Pendapat saya, selain Tun perlu berusaha bersungguh melobi kemasukan semula kedalam UMNO, Dato' Mukriz perlu lebih matang untuk tidak kelihatan hanya sebagai pemimpin 'budak-budak' UMNO.

By isadarus on September 20, 2008 6:58 PM



Salam Tun  
Semua ahli tertinggi Umno ada scandal  
Macam mana nak menang pilihanraya  
Wassallam  
By Old FartAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 6:59 PM

You said "But we are Asians and in Malaysia our basic racial differences are extreme. All we can do to avoid confrontation between the races is to allow them to form race based parties and to have them cooperate with each other. This was the BN policy and practise. And it worked for almost half a century."

That is what you would like to believe as that justifies for you the continuation of the race based politics.

I can only feel sorry for you as obviously you have not allowed yourself the opportunity to get really close and to see people of other races and/or religions as fellow human beings with equal claim to this God created earth. That is assuming you do believe in God.

No sir, your kind of thinking belongs to the dustbins of the dinosaurs. You continuing to believe in that thinking qualifies you to the dustbins of the dinosaurs as well.

Since you have shown yourself to not able to understand the difference between a human being and one who rather confine the description of himself as a subsector of this great bigger whole, you are not qualified to indulge in this discourse.

You sir are sick with the thinking that you propagate here.  
By cakkuncak on September 20, 2008 7:05 PM

YAB Tun,

I agree with you on the point that some people tend to analyze the whole situation based on Western thinking which is not applicable in our situation in Malaysia.

You are right that the majority of the people do not have confidence in DS Abdullah. People are especially disgusted with his ignorance and denials. The fact that his son and son-in-law is in the picture as well have only make it worse.

DS Abdullah actually betrayed the trust given to him by you and the people of Malaysia. When you handed the leadership of the country to him, people did not expect him to be so weak, undecided and biased to his family interest.

Now, he must be made to go - since he is adamant that he is right even though the message given is as clear as daylight.

Replacing him may not solve all the problems that he have caused so far, but the country is heading for difficult times and we do not need a leader who is incapable and worse he is only concerned about his family's interest.

He should be replaced so that the country will have a chance to correct its course.  
By Daimag on September 20, 2008 7:25 PM

BN concept is very much alive as long as we never wish to lose our colors. Having race-base school explain everything. So I say you don't crying out loud for Malaysian Malaysia if you still support for these schools.  
By gooner86 on September 20, 2008 7:40 PM

1. Tun, you are right that people want a change in the leadership. However, ordinary people like us also

equally want a change in governance, which is to see the fall of BN.

2. I agree with you wholeheartedly that the leaders are leading us in the wrong direction, yet not just the leaders are responsible, but the governance of the government as a whole, which is rife with corruption, nepotism and cronyism.

3. Every single bad thing that you mentioned about the leadership can also be said about the governing party as a whole.

4. A change in the leadership would make no difference whatsoever as his successor is no more different than he is, as he comes from the same party which promotes a system polluted by cronyism, corruption and racial hatred.

5. The only way to direct Malaysia on the right track without a change in the governing party is to reform the party and rid it of mismanagement and corruption. However, that is a colossal task and almost impossible to be done as BN is rotten top down to the core.

6. A new government might be inexperienced and raw, yet if it practices good values, promotes racial harmony and does not waste its time on useless political in-fighting, it is a choice we Malaysians are willing to make, no matter how experienced BN is compared to it.

By temenggung on September 20, 2008 7:43 PM

Salam Tun and family,

The truth is the majority of the Malays have lost confidence, faith and trust in UMNO. UMNO is only for the Malays who want to be rich and getting richer. UMNO now is not the same as UMNO during Tunku, Tun Razak and Tun Hussein Onn era. UMNO is irrelevant anymore!

Thank you

Wassalam

By adamjohari on September 20, 2008 7:43 PM

To Saudara Khairi-

Kalau takut sangat nak bincang perkara negara sebab takut terjerumus dalam penipuan ataupun fitnah, tak payah la baca blog Tun lagi, apatah lagi bagi komen.

Orang nak menyelamatkan negara die fikir dosa/pahala. Kalau nak berdakwah tu pergi la ke forum forum Islam ke ataupun majlis majlis fikir/debat. Negara tengah bermasalah kenalah dibincangkan, ni plak nak "advocate" senyap macam tugu. Ape kejahadanya.

Memanglah banyak cakap mungkin banyak silap. Tapi kalau senyap cam dungu je ape faedahnya? Macam tu ke nak didik anak anak nanti? Senyap je. Sunyi sepi aku sendiri.

Adam Johari

Bandar Baru Bangi, Selangor

adamjohari@gmail.com

By SHEIK AL-THANNI on September 20, 2008 7:44 PM

My 62 years old Chinese friend told me that his family of five had all voted for the oppositions parties during the March 8 general election. Two of them whose registered address was in Jalan Klang Lama, KL. Thus they voted for the DAP candidate -- Teresa Kok. When I asked them why and they told me that

they have been a strong supporter of DAP for years due to DAP's consistent political struggle for Malaysian Malaysia concept.

My friend's three other children, aged ranging from 22 to 32, voted for PAS candidates of Shah Alam and Batu Tiga(Selangor). When I asked them why they had voted for PAS and not BN candidates, their replies were the same -- angry and fed up with BN's dirty politics and BN's double standards in various policies.

I am sure there are many such Malaysian voters out there waiting for the next general election to come -- just want to teach BN a lesson.

By hafezhezmi on September 20, 2008 7:55 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt..

Kepada Tun,pada pendapat saya kejatuhan BN adalah kerana perbezaan cara mentadbir.Pada zaman Tun,saya percaya ramai rakyat berada dalam keadaan cukup selesa.Peluang pekerjaan yang banyak,peluang perniagaan yang banyak dan kos sara hidup yang sederhana.Poliik yang stabil,pelaburan yang banyak di dalam negara.Malah boleh dikatakan pencairan wang berlaku dengan baik sekali.

Saya masih ingat bagaimana ayah saya menguruskan perniagaan pada zaman kemeseletan ekonomi tahun 1998.Betul pada ketika itu ekonomi dunia dalam keadaan yang teruk.Tetapi Alhamdulillah pada zaman itu juga saya melihat ramai peniaga masih stabil dan masih banyak peluang pekerjaan yang ada.Tetapi apabila kita melihat keadaan negara jiran tatkala itu,boleh dikatakan ramai yang terpaksa "melarikan" diri ke Malaysia untuk cari makan.

Tun telah mentadbir selama lebih 20 tahun,dan begitulah lamanya Malaysia telah membangun dengan pesat.Begitu jugalah lamanya rakyat Malaysia telah hidup dengan begitu selesa.Saya teringat pada zaman Tun mentadbir,ramai rakyat yang tidak mempunyai kelulusan mampu memiliki kenderaan,mampu memiliki rumah kos sederhana.

Tetapi zaman telah berubah,Tun telah berundur dari mentadbir kerajaan.Sebagaimana yang ramai harapkan,"succesor" Tun mestilah mentadbir lebih baik atau sama (sistem pentadbiran) dengan Tun,kerana telah menjadi kebiasaan bagi rakyat Malaysia hidup dengan zaman "mewah" ketika Tun mentadbir.Namun apa yang diharapkan hancur musnah,ekonomi negara menjadi semakin meleset dan semakin ramai rakyat menderita.

Dasar kerajaan juga berubah,dari menjadi sebuah negara yang patutnya negara industri,seolah mahu berundur kembali menjadi negara pertanian.Benar pertanian mampu menguntungkan,tetapi manakah yang lebih menguntungkan rakyat,perindustrian atau pertanian.Dalam keadaan negara yang penduduknya bertambah.Saya percaya lebih banyak peluang pekerjaan yang diperlukan.Berbanding dengan pertanian,perindustrian memerlukan lebih pekerja.

Saya juga melihat DSAAB cuba mencipta identitinya sendiri dan tidak meneruskan apa yang Tun telah tinggalkan.Inilah sebabnya bagi saya beliau gagal mentadbir dengan baik.Keputusan beliau menongkah arus dengan apa yang Tun visikan.Itu sahaja yang mampu saya coretkan.

P/s Semoga Tun dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera.

By kamal ahmad on September 20, 2008 7:56 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, I think Datuk Seri Najib and his upcoming team ought to fast track the transition plans all out under his capacity as Deputy President of UMNO. No one hold the hands of time, and no one will be spared by its sweeping hands. Concerns are fast turning to terror, and resentments are fast scorching into detestation as plenty idling still saddles UMNO even now. And in the midst of all this, we could only hear Khairy Jamalludin talking about his dim imaginings into Pemuda UMNO's chain of

command. They should bundle silently and go out kindly and quietly into the night. That way, may they be spared some compassion in the passage of time.

By dream on September 20, 2008 8:03 PM

Hi Tun! I juz read on the online press that you have given a suggestion to the Finance Ministry to help increase the purchasing power to the Rakyat. Great idea and i hope the Minister won't dilly dally on it.

By Vi on September 20, 2008 8:03 PM

Hi Tun,

I am not sure the real intention for the voters to vote for Pakatan Rakyat. But, one thing I am sure is that Pakatan Rakyat have equal power among the three parties. Not even one party can leave Pakatan Rakyat if they want to remain strong to challenge BN. But, this is a different story for BN. In BN Umno is controlling every movement and every decision of BN. In my opinion, 3 party in Pakatan Rakyat actually have even power to fight for the rights for different races. This should be a good concept for the rakyat! However, I still share the same experience with Tun believing that BN is still the best political party in BN. Tun, although I am a chinese, but I still believe that there is no one can replace you in leading Malaysia to a better future! Not Anwar, not Najib and certainly not current PM, AAB!!!

By FAIZOL on September 20, 2008 8:05 PM

ayahanda TUN..

smga kshtn ayahanda &bonda lbh baik dr smlm..

selamat benjalani ibadah terawih..aminnn

By anak iban on September 20, 2008 8:11 PM

Salam.. Tun & Keluarga...

1. Percaturan dan perubahan politik di semenanjung malaysia sentiasa perhatian dan perbincangan yang serius di sarawak.
2. Perjuangan politik dan suasana politik sarawak akan berubah sekelip mata, rakyat sarawak terutama Dayak (Iban, kayan, orang ulu)sengsara dibawah pemerintahan BN (pehen sri TM).
3. Isu ketidakadilan kerajaan BN Sarawak begitu memeritkan terutama sekali rakyat luar bandar terutama sekali isu-isu tanah milik adat (Native customary right) dibangunkan oleh agensi kerajaan LCDA mencero boh hak-hak rakyat sevara tidak adil.
4. PM sekarang memanglah tidak berkemampuan mentadbirkan Malaysia dan Sarawak kearah Negara Maju pada tahun 2020.
5. Ketidakadilan pembahagian ekonomi di sarawak begitu serius, begitu isu perkauman di Sarawak yang menyaksikan ekonomi dan politik sarawak dirampas oleh TM Sarawak dan keturunan, kroni-kroninya (15% drp Rakyat Sarawak).
6. Tetapi Tun, saya percaya Tuhan Maha Adil, hak-hak rakyat di tindas atau diambil oleh mereka akan kembali mereka yang berhak. percayalah .....

anak iban, Sarawak

By mumi on September 20, 2008 8:12 PM

Dearest Tun,

May Mukriz inherit the same good brain as the father...i'll support him. As of now, Tun we need more output from u, help stabilize the country.....we dont need incidences like other turmoiled neighbouring countries....the poor getting poorer and the rich far richer.

The politicians should downplay the racial outburst and the media shouldn't play to the tune as well.

By cakkuncak on September 20, 2008 8:13 PM

YAB Tun,

Does Ithmus and the level 9 of Keppel building mean anything to you?

By dare2dieAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 8:20 PM

Dear Tun,

Is there any means for the grassroots to assist you to snap the Prime Minister down INSTANTLY.

Kindly acknowledge us if you have any.

TAKE CARE.

By hizbul on September 20, 2008 8:23 PM

assalamualaikum ayahda...

tun silap...

pas bukan pati perkauman apatah lagi nasiolis atau assaybiah yg dilarang dlm islam...pas adalah parti agama yg memperjuangkan penubuhan negara islam..dan mengamalkan sistem ekonomi islam sbg tunjang pembangunan negara....pas juga mengagumi pembangunan dan kebijaksanaan tun...namun nilai-nilai murni dan pelaksanaan hukum islam tidak dilaksanakan oleh tun satu ketika dahulu sebabagai sumber rujukan berdasarkan al quran dan sunnah...

salam ramadhan n aidil fitri..

maaf zahir batin..

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 8:23 PM

How far can Malaysia go? I always want to ask. Is it still going for Vision 2020? Unlike during your premiership, current leadership has none of ground-breaking inventions, discovery or development that could bring us on the right track and on the fast track.

Malaysian minds are still on 'i want him to be the next PM', 'i believe in him, totally' - whereby unlike in the western countries, yes they obey, yes they loyal - but those are only up to certain limit and it cannot go beyond the people's interest.

Interesting to note that politic climate in Malaysia is always warm to meet the tropical state condition, and it has never taste the four climates - thus no seasonal feels and touches. It maybe good, but at one time, it bored the people.

Not against the BN nor supporting PR, but Malaysia has to finds the real interest aside to politic. Indeed politic determine where we heading, but politic alone without understanding the economy, the environment, people's interest would be meaningless and the power vested into those kind of power will only pop as a bubble, and it is only as a matter of time.

Malaysia: Eid Mubarak and smile, sorry no seasonal climate to wish under the year-long warm tropical climate. You may want to try it, it is no wrong and who knows you may like it!

:-D

By Pak Janggut on September 20, 2008 8:31 PM

Salam Tun! May I introduce a new blog to you, as listed below. Hope you enjoy reading the reencted version of the drama, Mid-Summer Nite Dream, which is to be read within the current Malaysian Political Context.

<http://onlooker-dream.blogspot.com/>

By asarunzaara on September 20, 2008 8:35 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Saya bersetuju dengan pendapat Tun bahawa 'kemenangan' Pakatan Rakyat dalam PRU-12 adalah kerana undi protes rakyat terhadap kepimpinan BN dan kepincangan mereka dalam menguruskan ekonomi negara. Namun begitu, sebagai salah seorang pengundi muda (berusia bawah 25 tahun) di sini ada beberapa pendapat yang ingin saya kongsi hasil perbincangan dengan rakan-rakan sebaya dengan saya khususnya mereka yang pernah mendapat biasiswa kerajaan Persekutuan dan GLC-GLC semasa melanjutkan pengajian mereka di peringkat ijazah dahulu

1)Kebanyakan mereka menolak idea Dasar Ekonomi Baru (DEB) kerana mereka merasakan kaum Bumiputera telah cukup kuat dan hebat untuk bersaing dengan bangsa asing, oleh itu tidak perlu undi BN kerana BN mengamalkan konsep DEB, DEB dianggap 'racist'.Mereka menganggap mereka mendapat biasiswa untuk ke luar negara atas kebolehan dan kehebatan diri mereka sendiri, bukan atas dasar kerajaan melaksanakan DEB

2)Mereka telah menerima idea Barat, menolak idea politik perkauman, mahukan sistem politik yang memberikan hak sama rata kepada semua.

3)Mereka malu untuk mengaku diri mereka Melayu dan Bumiputera, kerana bagi mereka kerajaan BN menyebabkan Melayu dan Bumiputera mundur kerana perlu dibantu melalui DEB

4)Mereka mahukan parti politik yang 'gagah',menganjurkan demonstrasi jalanan, mengadakan ceramah berapi-api kerana bagi mereka taktik kerajaan BN mendekati rakyat dan pengundi melalui kaedah berhemah sudah ketinggalan zaman dan tidak cukup 'cool'.

5)Mereka mempercayai sepenuhnya dakwah yang dibawa oleh pihak pembangkang kerana bagi mereka segala maklumat yang disampaikan kerajaan BN adalah palsu, walaupun mereka tidak mengkaji dan mengamati informasi yang diterima daripada pihak pembangkang secara rasional

Berdasarkan perkara-perkara ini, saya fikir ini adalah antara faktor penyumbang kepada tumbanganya kerajaan BN di beberapa negeri yang maju di Malaysia

Wassalam

By Mamak Nyanyok on September 20, 2008 8:36 PM

Tun :

dulu lain sekarang lain

takan tak ada perubahan??

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5VvP0jN525E>

sekarang orang kurang percaya BN khasnya UMNO

By malim on September 20, 2008 8:42 PM

A'kum Tun...

Memang benar sekiranya rakyat ingin menjatuhkan kerajaan maka rakyat akan mengundi untuk parti yang ketiga. Namun saya yakin bahawa rakyat bukan saja berkeinginan demikian, namun rakyat juga inginkan adanya perubahan demi kebajikan mereka yang lebih terjamin. Kalau kita melihat masyarakat di negara lain misalnya di Indonesia dan Thailand, kebanyakan rakyat di sana bukan memilih suatu pemimpin baru kerana kemampuan yang terdapat pada pemimpin baru tersebut, malah kebanyakan pemimpin tersebut belum pernah pun maju di arena politik perdana. Namun rakyat memilih mereka kerana :

1. Ingin kerajaan baru yang membawa harapan baru.
2. Ingin bertaruh apa kemungkinan pemimpin yang baru tersebut dapat dapat membawa perubahan yang lebih baik dari pemimpin yang

sebelumnya sedangkan pemimpin yang sebelumnya tidak terlalu jelas kekurangannya.

Maka dapat disimpulkan bahawa pada PRU yang lalu, rakyat bukan sahaja menolak kerajaan, namun rakyat juga inginkan adanya perubahan dan kemajuan yang sudah entah hilang ke mana...

Selamat berpuasa Tun...

By HazmanAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 8:44 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & WARGA Chedet.com....

Saya bersetuju dgn kebanyakan pendapat di sini & rasanya kebanyakan orang tahu kekalahan BN adalah disebabkan undi protes bukan kerana BN tidak relevan lg pada masa sekarang.

Saya sendiri pada PRU yang lepas membuat undi protes memandangkan BN meletakkan calon yg kurang berkelayakan & faktor dalaman parti sendiri.

Tp skali2 kami tidak akan menyokong pakatan pembangkang yang rapuh & tidak mungkin akan berjaya merealisasikan harapan rakyat Malaysia.

Kepimpinan tertinggi BN sekarang juga makin teruk & harus dibuang sebelum barah merebak, tetapi bagaimana???

Harap Tun boleh membantu sebelum keadaan menjadi parah...

Kami rakyat Malaysia akan sentiasa berdoa negara selamat & kedaulatan agama Islam & Melayu berkekalan. Isyaallah..

Wassalam...

"SALAM LEBARAN" BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA & WARGA CHEDET.COM.

By svelte on September 20, 2008 8:59 PM

TUN,

I am compelled to make a comment after reading ur snippets. I agree personally with what you have said. To me there is nothing wrong with BN concept or governance, but the people who is using BN to achieve personal interest. Before this, the BN leaders fought for the people's rights, but now I personally believe they are fighting for their personal interest. I now see lack of unity among BN leaders because they put their personal interest first without thinking about the people who voted for them. I think they haven't learned from their lost in the past election since they keep on making mistakes and chaos. Maybe they should read the novel 'Animal Farm' by George Orwell. They can learn a lot from it.

By michaelooi on September 20, 2008 9:10 PM

DSAI had all the years in jail thinking and planning what he would do and what he should do. And that's all he did.

Our problem is not the current PM. He is DONE.

I am not saying if DSAI is bad or good for the future of our country. Tun has always been an excellent judge of character. I think we should now be very cautious of DSAI's many plans. If it is for his own agenda - it will be trouble!

And what is this about Kairy going for the top post in UMNO youth? Can he be more serious? It must be a joke and I would be very insulted just being budak Melayu. Good Lord! corruption is at it's worst in UMNO, maybe even the whole political system!

By samuraimelayu on September 20, 2008 9:11 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,

IZINKAN,

14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance.

'samuraimelayu' has consistently said so. Once in Kijal while having durians along the roadside in an area apparently PAS stronghold. There was a group of men at the durian 'hut' and were condemning the BN

government for unethical governance and corrupt practices. The 'superlatives' describing Ayahanda and Daim and UMNO/BN were of the 'highest' order. We could see 'blood' in the eyes.

However, we took them to task. We said "This morning I was in KL and wanted to taste the infamous 'kijal' durians and here I am enjoying the fruit. Do you think I could have reached Kijal within hours if not for the 'highways' built by the BN government?. I believed that now you all could make \$1,000-\$3,000 during the durian season as compared to \$200-\$300 before the gov't built the 'highways'. They nodded their heads and listened attentively to this half baked 'penceramah politik'. They began to realise their standings.

We added, BN systems were good and proven effective to nation building but we agreed that there were political leaders who abused them, including those in the PAS government!

Our brother who is an UMNO supporter was worried of the situation we were in coz there had been incidents where UMNO or pro-gov't 'campaigners' were chased out of their areas. There was this deep feeling of hatred towards pro-government(BN) people in that areas.

Perhaps, Allah swt. had given us the 'protection' from their 'parangs'.

Wallahu..

Alfatihah, Amin

p/s. Seems like ages waiting for some of our comments to be published. we feel dejected but we respect the house of Chedet.com.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 20, 2008 9:29 PM

SALAM SEMUA...

MEMANG KEPERCAYAAN RAKYAT KEPADA PEMERINTAH AKAN KUKUH APABILA EKONOMI RAKYAT ITU SENDIRI KUKUH YANG MANA KUASA BELI MEREKA SEMAKIN BAIK DARI TAHUN KE TAHUN. TAPI MALANGNYA KEMAMPUAN RAKYAT UNTUK MEMBELI DAN BERBELANJA SEMAKIN MENURUN INILAH YANG MENYEBABKAN RAKYAT HILANG KEPERCAYAAN. KINI RAKYAT MERASAKAN KALAU DI BAWAH BN MEREKA MASIH MUNDUR SELEPAS 50 TAHUN BN MEMERINTAH. APALAH SALAHNYA MEREKA CUBA PEMIMPIN DAN KERAJAAN BARU YANG MEMERINTAH.

RAMAI PEMIMPIN BN MENGATAKAN BAHAWA MEMILIH KERAJAAN YANG MEMERINTAH BUKAN BOLEH DIMAIN-MAIN. NAMUN JIKA KITA LIHAT REKOD PEMIMPIN BN SENDIRI RAMAI YANG MEMPERMAINKAN PERASAAN RAKYAT. MISALNYA TUN SENDIRI YANG TELAH MENCUBA-CUBA PAKLAH UNTUK MEMERINTAH NAMUN AKHIRNYA LEMAH. ITU PILIHAN PEMIMPIN YANG KITA ANGGAH SANGAT HEBAT DAN NEGARAWAN TAPI BUAT KESILAPAN JUGA. DI SINI KITA BOLEH BERFIKIR TIDAK SEMESTI PILIHAN ATAU APA YANG DIKATAKAN OLEH PEMIMPIN ITU BETUL. JADI APA SALAHNYA PILIHAN RAKYAT JIKA MEREKA BERALIH ARAH KEPADA PEMBANGKANG. RAKYAT KINI BEGITU TERDESAK SEHINGGA SEGALA KEPERLUAN HARIAN MEREKA TERPAKSA IKAT PERUT. MALAH PENIAGAAN MEREKA SEMAKIN TERHIMPIT DENGAN SEKATAN OLEH PIHAK KERAJAAN SENDIRI. LEBIH BAIK MEMILIH KERAJAAN BARU DARIPADA TERUS KEKAL DENGAN KERAJAAN SEDIA ADA YANG SUDAH JELAS MEMBIARKAN RAKYAT TERDESAK DAN TERTEKAN. SEKIRANYA KERAJAAN BARU TIDAK SEPERTI YANG DIIMPIKAN NAMUN IANYA TIDAK RUGI KERANA KERAJAAN SEDIA ADA PUN JELAS TELAH MENGHIMPIT RAKYAT DENGAN BEBAN KENAIKAN HARGA BARANG.

By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 9:33 PM

salam ayahanda tun.

apa bezanya elected leader dgn selected leader?global economy crisis now ada kena mngena dgn persoalan ini.boleh tlg huraikan.

By jake\_one on September 20, 2008 9:45 PM



Dear TUN & Family

I am agree with you on item no.8. Everybody, even in coffee shop also know about this especially on KJ special power given by his F-I-L (AAB). We don't know if AAB really realize this because he is reading only the spined doctored newspaper.

On the cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, I think that is the worst decision made by AAB to the shipping industry in Malaysia. If constructed, most of the big and biggest ship should use port of Johor instead of go to longer journey to Singapore. I think, more than half local & international shipping company should have use this passage by now.

I read The Daily Express (sabah) yesterday mentioning Tun statement that some of the UMNO top leadership don't really happy with Tun intention to rejoin UMNO. I think its true, since AAB said this will discussed by MT (majlis tertinggi) but on their MT meeting recently , agenda of TUN not been included at all. I think they do this for fear of being attacked by TUN.

Selamat berpuasa to Tun and family, TQ  
By kopong on September 20, 2008 9:46 PM

2004 saya mengundi BN bukan kerana PakLah, tetapi kerana menghargai perjuangan BN selama ini, dan juga TUN dan pemimpin2 terdahulu yg telah terbukti hasil kejayaannya. Dengan harapan perjuangan itu dapat diteruskan. Memang awal lagi saya kurang yakin dengan PakLah, tapi TUN yang pilih, tentu tun lebih arif. Kalau betul Tun janji sepenggal sahaja, itu memang tepat. Yang selebihnya memang PakLah yang lupa diri dan membuka pekung didada.

2008 saya mengundi BN dalam keadaan serba salah. Cuma saya seorang dikalangan kawan2 sekerja yang masih menaruh harapan pada BN. Dengan hati yang berat saya memangkah BN dengan harapan BN boleh di perbetulkan dari dalam. Saat ini saya tak nampak ada nya tanda2 perubahan kearah itu, masing2 pemimpin BN jaga periuk nasi sendiri

Kini kepercayaan saya semakin terhakis....banyak perkara yang tidak menyenangkan telah terbongkar...hanya sedikit berjuang untuk rakyat & negara.Yang lain nya untuk kepentingan peribadi.

saya sedih jika UMNO yang jadi tulang belakang BN akan berkubur.... mungkin kerana turun nya 'bala' kerana pemimpin yang tidak amanah. " Bersih, Cekap, Amanah " pembangkang dah tukar " Adil, Bersih & Amanah ". tak nampak pun pembaharuan yang paklah bawa, melainkan menumpang kegemilangan TUN  
By 123 on September 20, 2008 9:50 PM

salam tun.

adakah pengganti pak lah lebih baik dari pak lah?.saya risau betul dengan orang harapan tun datuk najib ni.tun tengok ye tun harap sangt paklah boleh mendukung kerja-kerja tun dulu.tapi di sabotaj oleh anak dan menatunya.adakah tun yakin datuk najib tidak akan mengecewakan tun jika dia jadi pm?tun tengoklah nafsu rosmah yang sangat besar tu.adakah nafsu dia lebih besar lagi dari anak menantu paklah?tun jangnlah berharap sangat dengan datuk najib tu.sejarah sentiasa berulang.tun tengoklah rafidah aziz yang sanggup mencium tangan tun,nazri aziz yang sanggup lap kaki tun masa tun berkuasa dulu.bila tun pencen terus diorang tukar warna jadi lidah bercabang dua.tun juga yang cakap melayu mudah lupa.apa tun yakin datuk najib tak akanlupakan tun.?sedangk n pantai lagi berubah apalagi manusia.tun dah banyak di tikam dari belakang.jangan lah tun terlalu berharap takut tun dilakukan sekali lagi oleh orang harapan tun.saya tetap pegang pada kata -kata tun.melayu itu mudah lupa,sebab wang sanggup tikam kawan,sebab pangkat sanggup hilang maruah diri,sebab kuasa sanggup menggigit tangan orang yang memberi makanan.sejarah tidak pernah hilang,tetapi sejarah sentiasa berulang.  
By lextcs on September 20, 2008 9:55 PM

tun, i beg to differ this time. We can never do away race politics, the world tried but have not succeeded

anyway. Race and religion has a potent mixture and any attempt to separate these two would be met with deadly consequences. So best is to not talk about it. But with regards to those UMNO putras.....i think is not like these people just suddenly appeared out of nowhere. I believe they grew up to be one...it is over the years of spoiling and spoon feeding...they say a haughty spirit goes before a fall...how true.

I hope the avenue for repentance is there.....the saga continues.  
By Norazman on September 20, 2008 10:00 PM

Assalamualikum Tun,  
I just bought Mahathir Mohamad comic yesterday, it very nice..  
we as a young generation can revise your politic involvement..  
May God Bless U Tun, I'll always support Tun Dr. Mahathir !!!  
By Vor Joe on September 20, 2008 10:18 PM

UMNO mula berpecah selepas pemecatan Anwar, kerna pemecatan yang dibuat sedemikian rupa...Dr lebih mengetahui

Ia memberi kesan dalam PRU 99 apabila ramai ahli UMNO beri undi protes kepada parti lain

Apabila Dr letak jawatan sebagai PM penyokong Anwar yang protes dalam tahun 99 kembali mengundi UMNO. Kemenangan BN dalam tahun 2004 bukan lah disebabkan kekuatan Pak Lah tetapi kekuatan penyokong Anwar yang bergumbira kerna Dr berundur ketika itu.  
By hasanjvc on September 20, 2008 10:25 PM

SALAM TUN,

SAYA SEMAKIN KELIRU APA YG HARUS DILAKUKAN DALAM MENANGANI SITUASI SKRG.....  
HARAP TUN DAPAT MEMBERI IDEA YG BERNAS UTK KAMI MELAKSANAKAN TINDAKAN.....

TERIMA KASIH ATAS JASA MU  
By black5556 on September 20, 2008 10:48 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga:  
Pada saya blog tun adalah tempat utk rakyat menghantar message kepada Pak Lah.

Dia dijemakan oleh TUN. dan dia pulak menjelmakan KHAIRY.dikoreknya dSAI dari dinding.Dltimang NAJIB.

Endup all dah messed up.Semua angkara saper: KJ?ANuar?Najib?Pak Lah?

Rakyat dah tersalah pilih dan letak kepercayaan pada UMNO/BN.  
Macamana yg TUN pernah kata , bukan PKR yg MENANG, UMNO yg KALAH.

Ada orang disaat ini bukan laa PILIHAN tapi berada di permukaan peluang yg tepat utk menonjolkan diri.Bukan bagus, tapi berada di KEADAAN dan MASA yg sesuai.

So apa lagi yg rakyat bole buat..KOMEN..kena CANTAS/SPIN oleh Khalimullah,  
DEMOTRASI...ISA...Kuar TV..ISA...so whatelse.  
Rite now..u are the one yg bole BACA dan kemukakan apa yg rakyat TULIS dan inginkan.

Saper je yg TULIS N TYPE>..kena SPIN..for u ..there's a room of THAT..i believe...SO what i want...  
please...RELAY it SAY it..lets the nations know..let my MUM n DAD yg tak tahu pakai PC tahu..bukan setakat BLOG..please..this is better..rather than keep this to certain community..cos ..YOUR PEOPLE is not only in INTERNET n KL>..spread it out

As for me: i want to challenge AB n Khairy to step down..but where should i go..just in here? think not

enough...lets goen by gone..

be new LEAF for our people..so..lead me to the place where i should say and POINT ..no matter all the MP or Wakil rakyat..

i just want our country to be good as usual, harmony as usual.Dont ever think we are effected by this 5 Clown (AB,DSAI,KJ,Najib,Muhiyydin)...Lead me or maybe people from this blog..where is the rite place for us to say: Pak Lah..Step DOWN..not ROUND ABOUT>..

Tq TUN..if its sound harsh ,,wanna my detail as Malaysian citizen, i dare to stand before u and asking this too. TQ

By KT Liew on September 20, 2008 10:50 PM

Selamat Malam Tun ,

Your article Loss in Confidence especially at para 4 clearly shows that you are one good politician who knows the true art of politic.

Hopefully , Najib knows what he is doing. We are all Malaysian and we need each other to do battle.

No doubt Malay are the majority but not all Malays support UMNO , and I guess this was not taken into consideration by the present old arrogant PM who maybe guided by wrong msg from his own people.

Tun still remember that Tun also did went through election tsunami but Tun manage to put it off, simply because Tun also respect other Malaysian races and that with the support of the other Malaysian races , Tun won on those occassions.

But now, I do hope that Tun will send a loud and clear msg to all rakyat Malaysian that a financial tsunami will be coming to Malaysia soon.

All politicians should sit down and focus as to how to overcome this financial tsunami before it is too late.

I would like to take this opportunity to wish Tun and your family in advance "Selamat Hari Raya".

By peacemind on September 20, 2008 10:54 PM

Dear Tun,

They are people who still denied for changes due to fear. Fear losing their beloved land, their privilege, heritage and peace. But i guess nothing last forever unchange. Change is undeniable.

You may return to the battle field again to protect umno and bring back people confidence. Your return is appreciated but it is also prove one thing, Malaysia has no hope without your leadership.

All this issue will repeat again. By that time, do you think you can still come back again? Let put our sight further ahead ok.

Selamat Hari Raya.

Peacemind

By zaki\_77 on September 20, 2008 10:56 PM

Tun, did you know that Pak Lah slept on the job during your tenure?

By Oumono on September 20, 2008 11:03 PM

Tun,

Some people just dont want to see the real fact and talk rubbish. Who they think they are compare to you

who have been involved in our country's political events since the start of our independence day.

I totally support you Tun.

Hazman Abu Bakar

By zana on September 20, 2008 11:10 PM

assalamualaikum Tun

1. Saya telah memilih BN pada pilihanraya yang lepas, bukan kerana saya menyokong DSAAB TETAPI KERANA Parti BN keseluruhannya masih lebih baik daripada parti pembangkang yang ada. Pada saya parti pembangkang hanya tahu membangkang apabila sudah dapat memerintah tahupun tidak semudah membangkang dan asyik menyalahkan kerajaan.
2. pada pendapat saya dengan kelemahan PM sekarang sekiranya diberi banyak peluang kepada parti pembangkang (5 buah negeri sekarang) mereka akan berani naik tolong dan adalah pekara yang sepatutnya tidak patut dituntut dan dibincangkan akan dituntut. Inilah yang saya fikir akan berlaku sebelum pilihanraya yang lepas.
3. terdapat juga komentar dalam ruangan Tun bagi saya yang KURANG AJAR terhadap Tun. Bagi saya mereka ini adalah golongan kecewa, perasan pandai, tidak tahu bersyukur dan 'ego' untuk berterima kasih kepada orang yang lebih tua khasnya yang telah banyak berjasa kepada negara. Kepada orang sebegini apakah sumbangan POSITIF anda terhadap keluarga, komuniti setempat anda dan negara?
4. Memang benar Tun rakyat biasa seperti saya tidak kisah tentang kebebasan suara dan lain. Apa yang kebnyakan rakyat mahu ialah kesejahteraan hidup, barang asasi tidak naik, pendidikan dan masa depan anak-anak cerah, banyak peluang pekerjaan dan perniagaan, rakyat bersatupadu dan negara aman.
5. PM sekarang perlu berundur segera dan memberi jawatan itu kepada timbalannya. Ahli umno dan juga ahli BN yang lain perlu dibersihkan daripada budaya rasuah walaupun sukar tetapi perlu dilakukan daripada sekarang.
6. Masa depan negara semakin mencabar, kita rakyat mesti bersabar, bersatuhati dan bekerja keras dalam menghadapi masa yang sukar ini. Jangan terikut-ikut rentak sesetengah ahli politik yang menyukarkan lagi keadaan, yang mereka tahu untuk memenuhi agenda mereka sendiri dengan mempergunakan rakyat.

Saya berdoa semoga DS Najib tidak menjadi bongkak seperti DSAAB  
Saya berharap DS Najib mempelawa Tun untuk sama-sama menyelesaikan masalah ekonomi negara dan membuat perancangan bijak untuk melindungi negara daripada kegawatan ekonomi dunia.  
Saya dan keluarga sentiasa menyokong Tun, semoga diberkati Allah  
TUN dan TUN Siti Hasmah. Selamat berpuasa dan Selamat Hari Raya.

Rozana Hussain

By eddie on September 20, 2008 11:10 PM

Salam to Tun & Family,

Khairi & CSI Malaysia ni kena banyak belajar lagi.....baru boleh bagi komen kpd Ayahanda Tun.

By slim8blogAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 11:10 PM

The effect of inflation is like toothpaste being squeezed from the tube. Once the toothpaste is out, it is very hard to put back in.

I believe the petrol price increased has many consequential direct effect on inflation. The petrol price was increased too suddenly, I believe and has caused many daily consumption items to increase overnight.

People are losing confidence in the way inflation is handled currently, especially when we are the net exporter of petroleum.

Until today, no one has taken the liberty to identify ways to counter the inflation in this country.

<http://www.ironhot.blogspot.com/>

By putera ina Author Profile Page on September 20, 2008 11:14 PM

kegelapan malam bila siangnya?

kegelapan malam takkan selamanya,  
fajar subuh datang bersama sinaran mentari,  
begitulah kegelapan pada dunia kini,  
sinarannya pasti kembali

kegelapan itu takkan berpanjangan,  
sinaran pembelaan tuhan akan terangi kehidupan tak lama lagi. Tapi bila? jgn tanya bila, wahai pncinta kebenaran. mulalah pecutan mlm ni juga sbb mlm ni adalah mlm bermulanya 10 hari akhir ramadhan. LAILATUL Qadar. mari kita sama2 brtaubat. merintih n mohon respon kpd YANG MAHA pd SEGALA MAHA utk keselamatan rakyat n negara malaysia yg kita cintai ini. LUPAKAN sekejap perasaan salah mnyalah dgn elected leader ini. SEBALIKNYA mohon Tuhan tunjukkan selected true leader. selected by GOD. SElected leader ini yang akan menggembirakan kita semua , yang kita harap2kan n nanti2kan.

yang hak pasti terbela,  
yang palsu kan musnah,  
kebenaran pasti terjadi,  
yakinalah kita pembela akan tiba,  
tak siapa dapat menghalangnya,  
By boz on September 20, 2008 11:15 PM

What is so wrong about Barisan Nasional when it is supposed to be so right ?

It does not talk  
It lacks wisdom  
It breaks promises  
It likes to show off  
It is the big brother  
It controls everyone  
It forgets to be humble  
It does not give chances fairly  
It uses the Malay race to its' advantage  
It forgets that God is no respecter of any political party  
By mzzainal on September 20, 2008 11:18 PM

The Star Reports: Police released Seputeh MP Teresa Kok from the Internal Security Act (ISA) detention as they were satisfied she was not a threat to public order.

Home Minister Datuk Seri Syed Hamid Albar said her release from detention was not because police could not build up a case against her but because they were satisfied that she did not threaten national security.

=====

How does PakLah not expect Malaysians to lose their confidence and trust in the Govt? If one gets in ISA because the police need to check on your credibility, that's quite funny. I would think that the police would be able to do it from a far distance however in this case, they would need to lock that person up under ISA.

Can the Govt refrain itself from damaging its reputation? I do not think so. It is within the nature of PakLah to make more and more mistakes.

By jam's on September 20, 2008 11:18 PM

Salam tun.

I hope KJ will not win the Ketua Pemuda Umno post for the sake of unity in the party. I can tolerate anybody else besides him. Can you do something about it?

Selamat hari raya

By Mag MAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 11:29 PM

Dear Tun

I totally disagree with you here. You are a very intelligent man but somehow you don't get why we rejected Barisan. Or perhaps, you and the rest of Barisan are in denial. Yes, the Chinese and the Indians voted for PAS too this time coz we see them better than UMNO. Go around the blogs of Malay PAS supporters and see for yourself. They don't preach ketuanan Melayu. They preach fairness for all races, no ISA, no corruption. It is through their blogs that we non-Malays now know that PAS is not evil. In fact, PAS members have better morals in most areas as compared to UMNO. Their only setback is trying to impose certain moral rules on others. Other than that, PAS is not evil. UMNO is and has shown it once too many times. I read an article about hudud laws and why non-Muslims should not be afraid. It explains that only bad people like murderers, thieves, rapists and so on should be afraid. Good people have nothing to fear. In a way, it is true. So, what I am trying to say here is the people have woken up and seen the truth through the internet and are no longer easily deceived. We really do not want racial politics anymore. We want to embrace everyone and live together as one. We want the government to help us achieve this instead of separating us.

By wesuffer on September 20, 2008 11:36 PM

WHAT HAPPENING TO BN NOW IS BECAUSE THE CURRENT LEADERSHIP AND THE 20 YEARS ADMINISTRATION OF TUN.!

DONT JUST KEEP COMPLAIN BODOHWI, OUR POOR INFRAS SYSTEM AND TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM WERE UNDER TUN ADMINISTRATION !

By wesuffer on September 20, 2008 11:38 PM

BN IS NOT BEST POLITICAL PARTY BUT IS PENIPU RAKYAT PARTY !

YOU GUYS WHO VOTED FOR BN SHOULD WAKE UP! DONT BE STUPID FURTHER !

By beauidealAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 11:42 PM

Greetings TUN,

You nailed it on the spot TUN on why BN experienced the defeat in this year's election. Not to mention, people also being mesmerised by a powerful orator, who is still trying to pull stunts until today. A lot got to do with the arrangement of BN in handling issues which come up from 2004 till now. Their handling of HINDRAF, comments from certain lacklustre MPs on whether they need the non-Malay votes, lack of projects, plus a certain young Oxford grad who was making use of his "connections" for his own benefits were among the reasons, the general public decided to give the opposition a try.

We need someone with your calibre TUN to manage this country. For 22 years, you have brought this country up to a recognisable status. The country needs a revamp in leadership. Let's hope the next premier will have some of your guts and leadership essentials

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 11:47 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....IMBAS2 KEMBALI.....

MELAYU JGN MUDAH LUPA....SPT TUN PERNAH BERKATA SELIDIKILAH SEJARAH.....

APA YG TUN BUAT...AKHIRNYA MASA AKAN MEMBUKTIKAN.....

KEPADA YG KETERLALUAN DGN TUN CEPAT2LAH MOHON MAAF.....TERUTAMANYA YG ISLAM...DAN YG KURANG AJAR...

RAFIDAH AZIZ(TUN TAK NYANYOK)...NAZRI AZIZ(TUN PANGLIMA YG SEBENAR)

KITA KENA YAKIN DGN TUN DULU KINI DAN SELAMANYA....

NAJIB MUNGKIN TAK SESUAI....TAAT DAN TAKUT YG TAK BERTEMPAT DAN KETERLALUAN.....TAKUT PAKLAH....TAKUT ROSMAH MANSUR...

SIKAP NAJIB INI JG SEOLAH2 MEMBERI LESEN KPD PAK LAH DAN KJ NAIK TOCANG.....

(((((KALAU BENAR RAHSIA ALTANTUYA ADA PD KJ,, NAJIB JD PM YG DIPEGANG OLEH KJ..... MALANG NASIB KITA MALAYSIA))))))

KITA PERLU PEMIMPIN YG BETUL2 SEJATI....UTK AGAMA BANGSA DAN NEGARA.....YG NAK PIMPIN KITA.....TAK GITU????G

KISAH BENAR...KEBENCIAN PD UMNO DAH MEMUNCIAK....TP KEYAKINAN KPD UMNO JG BOLEH DI KEMBALIKAN DGN MENDADAK KALAU PETUALANG2 YG BUAT KITA BENCI DI NYAH KE TEPI.....

IMBAS2 KEMBALI....JGN SILAP, SILAP,SILAP DAN LUPA LAGI.....

KPD PAKLAH....KALAU MAU DAMAI ABADI.....CUKUPLAH.....SETAKAT NI

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....IMBAS2 KEMBALI

KALI INI PERKARA YG RAMAI TAK BERAPA TAHU.....

AIRASIA BERMULA DGN SOKONGAN DAN RESTU TUN...DAN SETERUSNYA BERKEMBANG TERPANTAS DI KALANGAN PENERBANGAN TAMBANG MURAH....

APABILA MASUK ERA PAKLAH...KJ CAMPURTANGAN DARI BELAKANG TABIR.....APA SAJA AIRASIA MINTA PASTI DAPAT.....

SELAMA INI HANYA MAS DIBENARKAN KE SINGAPURA....AIRASIA TERUS MENDESAK....KERAJAAN LULUSKAN....TERUS MASUK PERANGKAP SINGAPURA.....MALAYSIA JUGA KENA BERI TAMBANG MURAH SINGAPURA DATANG KE MALAYSIA.....

KINI ORANG MALAYSIA DPT KE SINGAPURA DGN MURAH NAIK AIRASIA, TIGER, JETSTAR.....DAN DARI SINGAPURA NAIK SIA KE SERATA DUNIA....

UNTUNG SINGAPURA DAN SIA.....

RUGI MAS DAN MALAYSIA DGNMEMBERI KEUNTUNGAN KPD SEGELINTIR MANUSIA TAMAK.....TONY FERNANDEZ(GANG OXFORD KJ),,,,KALIMULLAH(SALAH SORANG DIRECTOR AIRASIA).DAN KJ

By romeo.phang on September 20, 2008 11:50 PM

Zaman dah berubah, negara dah maju! Rakyat dah berpengetahuan..... Jangan lagi cakap perkara tahun 60an..... Zaman itu negara mundur lagi, rakyat kebanyakan kurang belajar dan tak pandai berfikir, masa itu hanya nasi dan bubur sudah boleh memuaskan mereka. tapi sekarang sudah tahun 2008. Rakyat Malaysia sudah terpelajar dan berfikiran terbuka. Jangan lagi mengeksploitasikan isu perkauman lagi untuk mencapai agenda dan kepentingan sendiri. Ini dosa besar dan tuhan tak akan memaafkan sesiapa yang berbuat demikian. Diharap TUN boleh sihat dan sejahtera!!!  
By Bravo Echo Echo Romeo on September 20, 2008 11:57 PM

Dr. M,

Here's a wayang kulit scenario for you. You will never want Anwar to get to be the next PM and as he will surely pull all your skeletons out of the closet. You do not want Pak Lah to continue as he is too weak and do not have the support of the people. You have disendorse Najib as the next PM. There are no suitable candidate left in UMNO that can take over as all the remaining UMNO VP's are useless.

Hypothetical scene 1:

At the next UMNO general meeeting, Pak Lah is ousted out along with Najib. UMNO members demand you return and you do. You are asked to be the interim PM to save the country as you are accepted by your former comrades, UMNO, MCA, MIC, Gerakan and the East Malaysian parties.

By ROSLAN RAHILLAH on September 21, 2008 12:16 AM

Asalamualaikum ayahanda tun,kalau tak silap saya setahun berlalu ayahanda buat bypast kerana anakanda pun buat bypast sama dengan tarikh ayanda.Shyukur Alhamdulillah kita diberi peluang kedua.Ayahanda yang dikasihi sekiranya cara pemikiran dan falsafah manusia gagal memperbaiki keadaan bukankah baik kalau kita kembali kejalan pencipta.Apa salahnya ayahanda Tun ambil pendekatan ini,jangan bimbang jika di label macam PAS.ALLAH AKAN BERSAMA ORANG YANG MEMBANTU AGAMANYA.GUNAKAN PERLUANG KEDUA INI SEBAIK MUNGKIN.MOHON PADA ALLAH DIPERTEMUKAN MALAM YG DIKATAKAN LEBIH BAIK DARI MALAM YG LAIN.AMIN YA RABIL ALAMIN

By ramanphdAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 12:23 AM

salam Tun,

Kita berasa sedih sekali apabila tindakan DSAI sejak kebelakangan ini menyebabkan perkembangan ekonomi negara terjejas. Perbuatan beliau yang tidak mepedulikan segala risiko yang terpaksa ditanggung oleh rakyat jelata di atas nama 'menghalalkan cara', akhirnya membuatkan rakyat semakin 'menyampah' terhadapnya.

Jelas sekali, tindakan Tun memecat beliau daripada Kabinet pada 1997, adalah satu keputusan tepat dan 'membuka mata' penyokong fanatiknya siapakah DSAI yang sebenarnya.

Sebab utama mengapa DSAI beria-ia mahu menjadi PM melalui 'jalan tidak bermoral', tidak lain dan tidak bukan, hanyalah untuk menghapuskan segala tuduhan salah laku, penyelewengan, serta perbuatan tidak bermoral terhadap beliau. Kali ini beliau tidak memilih mengadakan demonstrasi jalanan kerana tindakan itu didapati tidak berkesan.

Bagaimanapun, DSAI mungkin sudah terlupa bahawa walaupun beliau terkenal dengan kemahiran menyusun pelbagai strategi, akhirnya perancangan Allah SWT juga yang menentukan segalanya. Wassalam.

By kkh on September 21, 2008 12:27 AM

Dear Tun,

So much have been said about our sleeping PM, be it the defeat of the last GE,or present racial tension and ISA ,OSA etc...

But you are the one who appointed him as your successor! So, you owe us Malaysians an APOLOGY AND EXPLANATION on why he is being chosen!!



We definitely know you have regreted, that explains why you are trying to so much effort to pull him down. But we do not know why he is being chosen; is it due to Najib being too extreme? or Najib needs more time to mature and trained? or other UMNO leaders are more extreme?

Answer: ALL of the above?

By aziz on September 21, 2008 12:32 AM

Salam Tun,Khairi On punya comment itu nampaknya dia ini illiterate dalam soal pemahaman Agama Islam.Ada hadis menyatakan membuat perubahan pertama dengan tangan yang kedua kata kata nasihat dan ketiga hanya berdiam membisu.Yang ketiga menggambarkan Iman yang lemah(COWARD)that is what you are Khairi On. So TUN I always support you efforts.

By Majeedar on September 21, 2008 12:34 AM

Salaams Tun,

1. I agree 100% with you that BN's dismal performance in the last election was due to the people's disaffection with BN.

2. Our intelligence is being continuously insulted even after the loss of 5 states.

3. When will they learn from these lessons?

4. Please do something Tun.

Best Wishes.

By kkh on September 21, 2008 12:38 AM

Dear Tun,

On your explanation why BN lost in te last GE.

Before the election, we happened to have few Indians and Chinese gathered and talked about who to vote for.

Our conclusion is : Never vote for UMNO!

Reasons: UMNO is too arrogant! It never listen! It only talks about KETUANAN UMNO!

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 12:43 AM

Dear Tun,

Bernama reported that Umno information chief Tan Sri Muhammad Muhammad Taib Saturday denied there was pressure from Umno Supreme Council (MT) members for Prime Minister Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi to relinquish the party president's post earlier.

Comment:

Another stupid statement made by a Minister whose credibility is GROUND ZERO. He is still in a state of denial because his position is at risk. This kind of person is a real "ball polisher". His statement is nothing more than to ensure his political survival. He thinks that the grassroot members of UMNO are "pekak, buta dan tuli" like him.

His ministrial position is actually redundant. He does not deserve to be in the cabinet. Haprak and HP6 just like his boss. The earlier both of them go the better for everybody in UMNO.

Now is the time for UMNO to get the best technocrat brains to manage the party. Or else UMNO will be like "katak bawah tempurung" just like party kampong having jagoh kampong Mat Tyson continuously having HP6 mentality.

Come on, Mat Tyson you are just nuts. Your time is over just like Pak Lah, period!!!

By amirzulkiflie on September 21, 2008 12:45 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun..

Memang benar kata Tun. Tidak dapat disangkal bahawa memang ramai yang menyokong pembangkang, tetapi lebih ramai rakyat yang kecewa dengan kepimpinan yang ada..namun tidak dapat berbuat apa-apa kerana laungan tidak didengar, dan suara tak diterima.

Lantas, mereka yang kecewa tersebut mencari jalan alternatif untuk melepaskan kekecewaan tersebut. Tidak lain lagi, melalui undian dalam pilihanraya.. hanya sebagai satu penterjemahan suara hati kepada pucuk pimpinan. Bagi mereka yang dapat mengambil iktibar dan pengajaran, apa yang disuarakan oleh rakyat itu dijadikan pemangkin atau penyuntik semangat untuk melakukan penghirjahan kepada sesuatu yang lebih baik. Namun bagi yang bebal, berlakulah apa sekalipun, keadaan tetap sama. Maka rugilah manusia yang sombong tersebut. Dan malangnya, rakyat yang terheret sama kedalam gaung yang gelap..

Saya tetap berdoa Tun, agar Allah mengekalkan kemakmuran Malaysia, agar aman, sentosa dan sejahtera. Saya tidak berputus asa yang negara ini akan kembali maju seperti sebelum ini. Moga Allah melindungi negara ini dan rakyatnya dari apa jua musibah dan bala bencana. Dan saya berharap yang lain pun akan terus mendoakan yang sama.

Ayahanda Tun, moga dilimpah keberkatan, kerahmatan dan kenikmatan..serta mendapat anugerah LailatulQadr yang sebanyak-banyaknya..insyaallah.

Wassalam.

By Collin NgAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 12:55 AM

Dear Tun

Again, you hit out at Singapore for the cancellation of the 'scenic crooked' which has rendered some RM800 million spent on the new CIQ terminal in Johor Bahru to a lost cause. That 'scenic crooked' bridge will be the laugh of the town, the world over if it is ever built at all and surely, it does not make any commercial sense for Singapore to invest millions just to please your side of the bridge during your tenure. Singapore is not blessed like Malaysia, we do not have natural resources, aplenty to splash and surely, we do not aspire to build the tallest building in the world(then) for the sake of showing off even it is half empty (or half full); for every cent spent must be justified & accountable. Why would Singapore have to agree to straighten that 'crooked bridge', only to invite your irks when it was a lopsided deal with Malaysia then? While I agree that Pak Lah has not been on top of everything now, surely this decision not to build 'the crooked bridge' is one wise one. I'm a Singaporean, by the way.

By matanahair on September 21, 2008 1:01 AM

GOT YOU TUN~!

in your No 13. you said

"But we are Asians and in Malaysia our basic racial differences are extreme. All we can do to avoid confrontation between the races is to allow them to form race based parties and to have them cooperate with each other. This was the BN policy and practise. And it worked for almost half a century."

but you just said in your previous title "MALAY UNITY AND MALAYSIAN UNITY".

you said, in point No 25 (not excluding other previous points, cause i dont want to only pointing partially of your statement)

No. 25. "If we still want Malaysian Unity we need to be willing to make sacrifices regarding what we consider to be our racial rights. Everyone has to do this. The leaders must be given some mandate to discuss these matters in private and to make concessions. After each step the lower rung leaders of each race must be given full briefing as to why the concessions have to be made. It would be useless if they

don't agree."

Seems that you NOW profess that Malaysia unity needs at some point, to avoid confrontation of races; respecting each other (and we HAVE BEEN doing if not MARVELOUS, at least EXCELLENT for 50 years, and we are happy about it)

Please Tun, sometimes, i wonder what is your intention, that you hate someone so much that you go to the extent you criticize every single point, NOT REALISING you contradict your own points.

It seems that you "Protest for the sake of protest".

Hope you look into the mirror, and ask yourself, "WHY am i behaving this way?" and be truthful to your own answer, and may the divine power bless you.

By forevermalaysian on September 21, 2008 1:19 AM

i am not really sad at the whole scenario now but actually glad that the people's voices are now much more powerful than when you were the premier. reading your posting here showed me that you are a very, very clever genius and a capable strategist who explores all possibilities. i need not say more.

By Zahari S on September 21, 2008 1:35 AM

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun Dr. Mahathir,

As Tun mentioned, the "loss" of the PRU12 was due to pent up frustration of the rakyat with Pak Lah and his antics regarding his son's business interest and Khairy's invisible hands in Pak Lah's decisions.

During PRU12, most government supporters contemplated whether to vote for BN or to protest either by not going to vote or just simply throw away their votes. A good percentage voted for the oppositions. For those who were always on the fence, they throw in their weight on the oppositions. And the results speaks for itself when BN won by a simple majority and loss five plus one states to the opposition.

As far as I'm concerned, PRU12 reflect the frustration of the rakyat and the opposition is taking advantage on such frustration to spin a story on how Malaysia is moving away from a racial based politics and moving into a two parties system. We can't blame the opposition because the weak government under Pak Lah have allowed such thing to happen.

The six months after PRU12 is such a tumultuous times for the rakyat. There are uncertainties arising from the liwat allegation, PRK Permatang Pauh, 619, drastic increase in price of petrol, the so call change of the guard in 2010, and most recent one is the ISA follies by the police. All of these indicated that Pak Lah is already out of touch with reality and only provide the oppositions with more munitions to shoot at the government and "poison" the rakyat.

As such, Pak Lah have to go and he has to go NOW. Not in June of 2010, but immediately.

Wassalam.

LoyalCitizen  
SHAH ALAM

By ibnuyusofAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 1:37 AM

Salam Tun,

Semoga Mukhriz akan jadi Ketua Pemuda UMNO dan mewarisi ketokohan Tun.

<http://www.megasutra.com>

By Green on September 21, 2008 1:47 AM

Greeting Tun,

All I can say here is, you always do the right things at the right time. Nobody can fulfill all party, but you have tried.

In some reason, you know you had to continue be PM at that time(for 22 years). Because no one is capable to take the job, not even now. You had been "force" to let it go, and you have to made some agreement with your successor but what you get is a stab in the back. Pity.

To form Malaysia required unity among the people, talking bad to each others won't get anywhere. If the leaders can understand the people wants, you all won't get the bad result in the election. All wants the top post, but CAN YOU RUN THE COUNTRY?

Dulu lain, sekarang lain... Dulu S1.00=RM1.00, sekarang S1.00=RM2.80... Is that progress??? (compare with a country which without natural resources, a country that required to buy WATER from us) The reason is simple... They are educated people who runs the country. See what we have, leaders that crazy for power, money. More power get more money, more money buy more power.

Please change, our younger generation learn from west but still keep the quality from east. We will live through, stay good health people.

By Calvin's TigerAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 1:49 AM

Tun,

I cannot speak for others, but the reason why I think BN won big in 2004 was that Pak Lah portrayed himself as the force of change, i.e. to change from dictator style of "ruling" to serving style of leadership, to remove corrupted politicians like those who worked under your regime.

He did not keep all of his promises. Corrupted politicians are still around. Nobody was punished or removed for their past and present corruptions and money politics. For whatever reason, he kept them around in UMNO, though trying to do some minor changes.

He was cornered by these corrupted politicians during the recent supreme council meeting to quicken the power transition plan. I think this served him right. He should have kept his 2004 election promises to sack these politicians.

By HaizarFarizTahir on September 21, 2008 2:17 AM

Dear Tun,

Many seems to be in agreement to below:

10. The talks in the kampungs and the ordinary Chinese and Indians were about the increase in cost of living, few business opportunities and of course the behaviour of the PM's family.

These include the majority of ordinary people on the urban streets as well. A perception so badly portrait which has become an epidemic so difficult to rid off even it was untrue. Why did it happen in the first place?

How to change of these talk and perceptions? Only the wiser know better.

I have always told myself, if my conscience is clear then it is not true of what people say.

But if thousands or millions are saying it then could there be no truth in it? Could these be the facts to point 10. or I could be wrong.

We have yet to listen to what our leader has to say with the latest development, lets pray that it would be a good decision for all Malaysian.

Sincerely, what is wanted is peace, stability and good economic balance for all.

So, If one work harder then the rest, one should produce something better then the rest. When such situation happens please don't blame others if you lagged behind. A phenomena difficult to instill among majority of citizens.

Hope the government will take these challenges of "MIND SETTING" seriously be in education or exposure as to change PERCEPTIONS of the majority quickly as the Nation depends on these changes to make majority of Malaysian competitive and verser tile in turn, able to face and compete DOMESTICALLY before leaping Internationally. A difficult task but it is a practical one to see a brighter Malaysia.

Having more responsible Malaysian with the proper "mind setting" the truth of the matter which is the facts of life.

For the hardcore poor, aid and skills be provided by the relevant governmental agencies right down to them without sip pages.

Thanks Tun Dr. Mahathir for penning your thoughts and opinions.

A wake up call for everybody who think of the future.

Salam.

By priss01 on September 21, 2008 2:18 AM

Now some UMNO leaders are asking PM to step down.

They think Malaysian don't know the reason. They think we forgot about the APs scandal and other crap they have done. Not getting a piece of the pie has driven them mad.

I wonder how much is enough, how much money is enough for these leaders

By sggee on September 21, 2008 2:22 AM

1. In 2004, Voters saw a light with new leadership and wanted to gave "a chance" to the new leadership. The big win went to BN.

2. However the stronger the support, the bigger the expectation; the bigger the hope, the bigger the disappointment and dissatisfaction will be created when things did not move well. The big lost to BN in 2008.

3. You have shown your "LOSS OF CONFIDENCE" on new leadership. The more you condemn on the new leadership, the more disappointment will be created, then more voters will reject BN. The deeper the BN will fall.

By pakmad on September 21, 2008 2:23 AM

Salam Perjuangan...

Tun...

Saya merasakan yang sudah tamat waktu untuk berbincang dalam forum ini sebaliknya terus bertindak. Pakatan Rakyat akan terus berjuang untuk berjumpa dengan YDPA bagi mendapatkan kelulusan

baginda dalam peralihan kuasa. Sudah masanya Tun keluar dan memberi segala keperluan kepada rakyat dalam menangani Pakatan Rakyat dalam mengambil alih kerajaan dari terus berbincang isu2 ini tanpa melakukan sesuatu.

Saya percaya yang orang Islam akan berbunuh sesama sendiri satu hari nanti jika Pakatan Rakyat mengambil alih kerajaan. Amatlah diharap agar Tun dapat membantu dalam menyekat usaha DSAI dari menggondol status PM dari PakLah. Saya menyokong penuh agar Datuk Seri Muhyiddin Yassin dilantik sebagai PM.

Saya berharap agar Dato' Fadzilah Kamsah dapat dijadikan orang tengah dalam meyakinkan rakyat yang UMNO masih relevan sekiranya PakLah dapat disingkirkan memandangkan beliau dihormati oleh masyarakat.

Sekian.

By mzzainal on September 21, 2008 2:27 AM

By jam's on September 20, 2008 11:18 PM  
Salam tun.

I hope KJ will not win the Ketua Pemuda Umno post for the sake of unity in the party. I can tolerate anybody else besides him. Can you do something about it?

Selamat hari raya

=====

I do also hope that KJ does not win. And I might just be right. There are too many negative factors attached with his father-in-law. KJ would not be able to carry the weight of his old man and his reputation. KJ would fail, just like PakLah.

By enni on September 21, 2008 3:00 AM

salam Tun

apart from sharing your views and information on politics and so, why not you promote something that'll cultivate the realm of optimism and leadership to us youngsters?(s.a constructive books to read, or skills etc. etc.) at least the disaster that is happening now will not stay forever.

love,

ennisa maris

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 3:02 AM

Dear Tun,

Bernama reported that Prime Minister Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi Saturday held a closed-door meeting with Perak Umno leaders from the divisions as well as the Wanita, Youth and Puteri wings at the party's state headquarters here.

Comment:

Enough is enoughlah Pak Lah. Masih nak melobi lagi ke? You are no more wanted by the grassroot members of UMNO. Terimalah hakikat ini dengan hati terbuka, Jangan nak sampai menjahanamkan UMNO kerana kepentingan diri. Cukuplah tu dan sedarlah diri. Time is not in favour of UMNO. The longer you stay the worst UMNO will become.

JANGAN JADI MAKHLUK PEROSAK KAPADA UMNO!!

Pintu sudah terbuka besar untuk Pak Lah berundur diri. Tak guna nak melobi lagi dan membuat percaturan untuk mempertahankan kedudukan. Pak Lah dah tak penting lagi. Yang penting ialah kemana arah rakyat nak tuju sekarang. Pak Lah dah jadi itek tempang. Semuanya Haprak!

Sekarang bukan masanya lagi untuk rakyat memberikan simpati kepada Pak Lah. Banyak perkara yang tak selesai yang memerlukan pemikiran yang baru dan bernas untuk memulihkan UMNO. Pak Lah tidak lagi mampu berbuat apa-apa lagi. Semuanya dah tidak mendatangkan hasil. Jadi apalah nak tunggu lagi seperti hidung tak mancung, pipi tersorong-sorong. Zaman "politik belas kasihan" tidak boleh diguna pakai lagi. Ianya akan memudharatkan UMNO. Pahami sikitlah Pak Lah. You don't have the mental capacity to move the country forward. You are too weak a leader. Please accept this fact and accept reality, for heaven sake !!!

By Munshi Asikin on September 21, 2008 3:15 AM

asalam chedet, cadangan buat 2 version bm n english

By Munshi Asikin on September 21, 2008 3:17 AM

chedet,

but dea verse le

By mimai on September 21, 2008 3:29 AM

selamat bersahur tun

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 3:35 AM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA....IMBAS2 KEMBALI.....

KALI INI KITA KENABETUL2 TELITI....JGN SILAP LAGI....CUKUP!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

SIAPA YA YG LAYAK!!!!...JGN SILAP LAGI!!!!!!..... ..

NAJIB....PENGEKUT...TAKUT PAKLAH....TAKUT ROSMAH....CUKUPPP!!!!!!

MUHYIDIN...MUNGKIN...TP KDG2 HANGAT2 TAHI AYAM...TP OK JG.....

RAIS YATIM....SO FAR SO GOOD....BOLEH CAYA.....

TG RAZALI.....PENUH PENGALAMAN.....BOLEH JD SANDARAN....

SATELAH MELALUI SEGALA DUGAAN...RASANYA KALI INI TUN TENTU LEBIH MENGETAHUI  
SIAPA YG BOLEH DIPERCAYAI.....

MINTA SANGAT2 TUN SENARAI DUA TIGA NAMA...AGAR RAKYAT BOLEH MULA FIKIR2KAN UTK  
HADAPI PRU 13 DARI SEKARANG....TAK MAU LAGI PISANG BERBUAH 3 KALI.....MUNGKIN  
CARA INI AKAN MENDATANGKAN SESUATU YG DI LUAR DUGAAN.....

DEMI MASA DEPAN AGAMA BANGSA DAN NEGARA.....

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 3:58 AM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah adakan mesyuarat tertutup dengan UMNO Perak. Apalah lagi nak buat "road show" dan mesyuarat tertutup lagi. Kan lebeh baik pergi jelah kemasjid bersolat terawikh mengadap Allah, lebeh berfaedah lagi.

Pak Lah tak payahlah nak buat road show lagi. Habiskan boghas je!!

Why are you so desperate? Nothing can make the situation in your favor anymore. It is already written

clearly on the wall that the Majlis Tertinggi UMNO have already "point blank" asking you to expedite the handing over of power and resign immediately.

Tak payah lagi nak cuba meraih sokongan dan simpati lagi. All you need is just to pack up your things and hand over your notes to Najib, period. The rakyat now are feeling restless and fed up to see you are still around. They just refuse to listen to your whatever statements you make. It means nothing to the rakyat anymore. Masuk telinga kiri, keluar telinga kanan jadi kelabu asap!! Dah jadi bahan ketawa sahaja !!

By MorpheuzneoAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 4:01 AM

Tun..

thank you for bringing up this topic..., as I remember vividly in the last general election, for the 1st time in my life, I was voting for opposition..., doesn't matter whether they're PAS or Keadilan or even DAP..

And I peek in the ballot box when I'm about to slip in my ballot paper..., to my surprise .. most of the opened ballot paper revealed - almost like my ballot, they're also voting for opposition..

and this is happening at constituent where BN/UMNO was strong traditionally!..

It's like a - WOW! I am not alone in this feeling?

Why? did I do that? I've been voting since 1995.. and I remember that my 1st vote is for Chinese BN candidate @ Selayang Baru.. (I think for Selayang/Gombak Parliamentary chair)

And I keep voting for BN - no matter what races BN fielded for my area.

You have also touched this subject before, during your ruling ERA - why? we, Malays can vote for non-Malay candidate from BN component party MCA or MIC ? But BN can't do the opposite? (i.e - fielding Malay candidate in a non-Malay majority area like Jinjang, Kajang, or any other area?

Why? i can't remember what is your answer that time when you brought up this topic.

I think it's more to do with our Malay value where we - Malay - tend to be more tolerant and forgiving citizen, always able to support the govt vision of developed nation with multi-racial component in it.

I wonder why other races can't think like us .. who have given a lot.. for the sake of unity and harmony.

Back to the topic of your snippet - I think the real reason why current BN govt have lost so much in this last GE - was simply - 'Rakyat' or normal citizen can't nor longer tolerate the in-ability of current govt in handling our nation various sensitive issue and also - widespread view of corrupt practice that the current govt have closed one eye.. and sometimes seems aggravating it.

we are in view that the weak leadership - no longer listen to the voices of people.. , and he continue to do so..

Bincang.net/forum

By K1 on September 21, 2008 4:15 AM

"14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party. "

who said we can not fault the BN concept n governance?

lets take this as reference,which BN concept n governance is like a very old antique bus.  
the young driver (weak leader w/ no directions)



its a super gas guzzler.(w/ lot of top corrupted men)  
run by a never over-haulted engine. (make passengers complaint)  
and with lot of thick black smoking at the back .(rakyat suffering)  
By anak georgetown on September 21, 2008 4:32 AM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga ..... assalamualaikum

Nak selesaikan masalah yang berlaku pada masa ini senang sahaja. Buang yang keruh ambil yang jernih. Semua yang terlibat duduk semeja, berbincang dan buat keputusan bijak. Orang muda hormati orang tua. Jangan derhaka kepada sifu,buruk akibatnya. Berusaha, berdoa dan bertawakal. Inshaallah tuhan akan selamatkan agama,bangsa dan negara kita.  
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 4:49 AM

Dear Tun,

Malaysian Bar Calls For Immediate Release Of All ISA Detainees

comment:

I don't subscribe to such call. We need the ISA to prevent those trying to be racist in different form by subtly instigating racial sentiments. Most of them who play racial card are unfortunately the elite few and the politicians who think they are the champion of the people. They are the culprit!  
By FAIZOL on September 21, 2008 5:22 AM

ayahanda&bonda...  
slmat menjalani ibadah puasa...  
smga kshtn lbh baik dri smalam..amin  
By Abd Rahim Helmee bin AwangAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 5:26 AM

Salam Tok Det',

ADAKAH ...JIKALAU ...?

1- ADAKAH .. Tok Det akan berhenti mem'blog' JIKALAU .. Pak Lah step down ..?

2- ADAKAH .. Tok Det akan menutup blog Tok Det ini .. pada Tahun 2010 JIKALAU Pak Lah dah serah jawatan kepada Pak Najib ..?

Sila Jawab Tok Det, JIKA YA dan JIKA TIDAK ..? dan KENAPA..?

Apakah akan ada penghujung 'blog' Chedet.Com ini..? Setelah semua yang dimahukan oleh Tok Det dalam blog ini dah tercapai.. nanti...?

Sekian.

Salam.

Abd Rahim Helmee bin Awang.  
By FAIZOL on September 21, 2008 5:33 AM

bila ayahanda nk msk UMNO?  
smua anak2 mnanti khdran ayahanda tuk mengepalai perjuangan parti yg makin hari mkin malap n redup dek kelemahan pimpinan DSAAB.  
Bangkit ayahanda tuk berjuang...  
smua ank2 Malaysia tggu kmunculan idea2 bernas dri seorg anak bumi Malaysia yg teramat bijaksana dilahirkan...

terlalu lemah pimpinan yg dtunjukkan DSAAB mnybbkn smua msyarkt M'sia hri ini buntu...(krn nila setitik rsak susu sebelanga)

Bangkit ayahanda...  
smua rakyat mnnti khdrn ayahanda....  
terlalu mrndui idea2 bernas ayahanda..  
mnjdkan M'sia sbuah ngara yg dikagumi dunia..  
perjuangkan WAWASAN 2020!!!!  
BANGKIT!!!BANGKIT!!!BANGKIT!!!!  
By hamid69 on September 21, 2008 5:48 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr. Mahathir,

Saya dapat info dari kawan saya, ada banyak property (asset) di dlm Kuala Lumpur telah di jual kepada singaporean. Is that true?  
Contohnya:- KL Pavilion Shopping Complex, KL Plaza Shopping Complex, Sungai Wang Shopping Complex, Central Market, Plaza Yow Chuan and the latest one is the KLCC One of the Tower is going to sold to them. Tu belum kira yang kat Penang.

If true, Malaysia nie macam nak kena jual jer..... I feel very sad...  
how come goverment yg ada sekarang nie, senang2 membiarkan orang singapore beli asset kita....  
By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 21, 2008 5:56 AM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

Dear Tun Mahathir,

I have to add another point ; the BN is absolutely corrupt due to the opportunities presented by the NEP. Why should the rakyat support racial policies that encourage cronyism and corruption ?

The reality today is that the BN is no longer relevant. I may not like Anwar etc but what alternatives are there ? The BN promises more racial divide and more corruption.

Your ideas of racialism benefits only the Bumiputeras and the NEP benefits only the UMNO-putras. Why should the Indians and the Chinese and the more educated, liberal Malays accept such a regressive racial philosophy ?

Either Malaysia wakes up to the realities of the 21st century or she will lose relevance.....

Best Regards  
Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad  
By lakshy on September 21, 2008 6:30 AM

Tun,

Cant you accept the fact that malaysians have matured and want an alternative government? Wont that be in their best interest?

Developing an alternative government and allowing it to show the abuses, is the best way to prevent or at least reduce such abuses. Now these abuses are coming to light. Most during your tenure.

It's not going to be a good record to take with you to your grave.

People could curse you for generations to come!  
By PEJA on September 21, 2008 6:31 AM

Khas kepada Sdr Khairi,

Tulisan Tun tidak membawa keberkatan?  
Tulisan Tun akan membawanya ke neraka?

Sdr Khairi, janganlah jadi Tuhan kerana sdr seperti saya, dijadikan Tuhan.

Kalaulah saya cuba berfikir positif daripada komen sdr, saya bolehlah menganggap sdr begitu kasihkan Tun dan cuba menasihati beliau dari terlanjur kata.

Namun saya berpendapat, jika itu niat sebenar sdr, amat malang sekali kerana sdr sebenarnya menunjukkan sifat kejahilan yang amat memalukan.

Apa bezanya berbuat dosa di bulan Ramadhan dan berbuat dosa di bulan-bulan lain?

Jika sdr ada belajar agama serba sedikit, beramal ibadat di bulan Ramadhan akan mendapat balasan lebih dari Allah Taala. Bulan Ramadhan juga adalah 'refresher course' bagi umat Islam agar sentiasa sedar diri. Ianya mengajar kita agar mempunyai ketahanan diri dari berbuat dosa dan diatas kesusahan kita menahan diri sepanjang Ramadhan akan menginsafi diri kita dari berbuat dosa di masa-masa akan datang.

Saya tidak akan memohon maaf walaupun seandainya komen saya menyinggung perasaan sdr kerana saya berpendapat kesakitan itu akan menjadi ubat mujarab bagi kebodohan utk sesetengah orang.  
By 6august1951 on September 21, 2008 6:42 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya orang Johor dan sangat kecewa dengan PEMBATALAN Jambatan Bengkok yang dilakukan oleh Pak Lah dan pentadbirannya. Pak Lah bukan orang Johor dan tentu tidak tahu kesebukkan bandar Johor Bahru setiap hari oleh mereka yang perlu keluar masuk Johor/Singapura.

Harap jika TUN dapat memainkan peranan dalam pentadbiran negara kita yang tercinta ini sekali lagi, teruskanlah pembinaan Jambatan Bengkok tu. Tentu rakyat Johor akan berterima kasih kepada TUN dan juga mereka yang akan sama-sama membantu.

Saya berdoa agar TUN dapat kembali membantu kami RAKYAT MALAYSIA dalam masa terdekat ini....

Terima Kasih & Wasalamualaikum....  
By sabrinalong on September 21, 2008 7:05 AM

salam,

8. Actually the present leader's involvement with graft, his support for his son's business, the power he gives to his son-in-law, his well-known sleeping habits, indecision, lack of ability to handle problems, sudden withdrawal of oil subsidy, cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, wasting money on the unused RM800 million (Johor Baru) Customs, Immigration and Quarantine building, cancellation of the railway double tracking and electrification project, the monsoon cup and lots more are what turned the voters against BN.

this is so true..when he 1st canceled the bridge project to Singapore.. i immediately doubt his credibility to become a leader..

but it seems like the voters now are given any good choice of candidates..

he n his clan nor anwar ibrahim cannot be trusted. i doubted the objectives of anwar's manifestos. in my opinion, he comeback are purely based on revenge and power-hunger ..he would do anything to get his arse on the PM seat..

things get ugly with people fitnah each other and it gave a bad reputation to other good candidates..

p/s:his well-known sleeping habits;reminded me of gus dur..hehe..sorry for my poor english and would u please sign me an autograph in my THE MALAY DILEMMA book.. hehe..

SELAMAT RAMADHAN TUN!!

By Masceyus on September 21, 2008 7:10 AM

Dearest Tun,

you know why all these things happen today,these are all results of the so called leaders of the country, believe it or not.

Because the previous leaders (dictators, including your honorable Tun) were unjust (selective prosecution), lying (not really implementing DEB), unfair (multiple standards), like to spread false information (conspiracy to righteous people), protect atrocities (cronyism and favoritism), oppressing the poor (the ever poor people in villages and squatters), killing innocent people (Memali), hiding the truth (never practice real Islam), being very stupid (only think about the worldly gains and always forget about imminent hereafter) and finally purposely forget about death, repentance and think that they can leave forever even though nobody ever able to do that since time immemorial (even the pharaoh died). The solution is let us immediately find the truth, repent and get ready for the future journey while our soul has not reached the throat.

By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 7:15 AM

RUPA2NYA BEGINI YG DIKATAKAN UNIVERSITI KEHIDUPAN.....

DENGAN PERTUKARAN MALAM DAN SIANG YANG TUHAN JADIKAN BOLEH KITA AMBIL IKTIBAR TERHADAP SENARIO 'POLITICAL CLIMATE' NEGARA MALAYSIA YANG SAMA2 KITA CINTAI

SEMALAM,ketika menulis blog,jam 11.14 MALAM.....yang gelap gelita

Rupa2nya,"sekejap" je utk kembali cerah dan siang dengan sinar mentari  
Ketika menulis dalam blog ini ayahanda TUN dan Bloggers2 jam menunjukkan 7.10 minit..... Dah pun cerah.....

Untuk renungan Yang Berbahagia Ayahanda TUN and bloggers2 lain yang dikasihi dlm waktu yang singkat ini antara malam gelap semalam dan siang sekarang..... APAKAH YANG KITA BUAT?????  
UNTUK KEBAIKAN SEMUA??

renung2kanlah.....

masih belum terlambat untuk berbuat sesuatu  
"we support you TUN"

By obee\_oneAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 7:29 AM

Askm..Tun!

Sejak Tun mewujudkan Blog ini, boleh dikatakan saban waktu, kata-kata hikmat Tun lah yang menjadi pendoman dan panduan saya dalam menyoroti perkembangan serta kancah politik terkini tanah air. Akhbar-akhbar tempatan pun saya baca tapi macam yang Tun pernah katakan, susah nak percaya. Semuanya dah di 'Spinning' kan terlebih dahulu supaya bila dibaca, bunyinya macam sokong pucuk kepimpinan hari ini. Bukanlah begitu taksub pada diri seseorang atau nak mengagong-agongkan Tun lebih dari pencipta (Allah swt) kita, tetapi secara jujur dan ikhlas, Tun adalah satu-satu nya ayah(Bapa) kepada seluruh warga Malaysia yang masih hidup. Alhamdulillah .. saya rasa amat bersyukur dan berterima kasih pada Allah SWT dan Tun sendiri. Bapa Kemerdekaan, Bapa Pembangunan dan Bapa Perpaduan, semuanya dah pergi meninggalkan kita.

Disini, saya ingin menyuarakan rasa kesal dengan pendapat sesetengah individu yang masih tidak faham atau pun buat-buat tak faham atau pun mungkin dalam bahasa brutal mat rempit ..boleh dikatakan 'lambat pick-up'. Mereka terus memberikan komen-komen yang -ve terhadap pendapat-pendapat dan pandangan-pandangan Tun. Yang hairannya ada yang ayahnya sendiri pun satu kepala anaknya.

Tun ..! Teruskan Tun! Bulan puasa bukanlah bererti Tun perlu berhenti menulis. Ya...! Bulan puasa adalah bulan yang mulia dan kita sepatutnya perbanyakkan amal ibadat tapi lihat lah bila negara kita dipimpin oleh seorang yang berlatarbelakangkan pendidikan agama.. dan lahir dari keturunan alim ulamak, Hancur.. ! Huru-hara jadinya. Mereka tidak faham. Saya mendengar pendapat-pendapat seperti ini namun saya tidak akan terima. Orang-orang macam ni tidak faham sejarah. Bukan hendak mengetapikan Islam sebagai agama yang suci, namun maruah diri, bangsa dan agama Islam ini juga perlu diijaga. Nanti bila dah sampai nak Azan Subuh pun tak boleh .. baru nak perjuangkan Islam. Tatkala itu, semuanya sudah terlambat. Apa yang Tun lakukan ini, semuanya adalah satu perjuangan dan seperti yang Tun pernah ungkapkan.. 'Perjuangan masih belum selesai' . Teruskan Tun!

I 'll always support u..

Wslm.

By SwitchBlade on September 21, 2008 7:44 AM

Assalamualaikum & salam sejahtera Ayahanda Tun & bloggers sekalian..

Hanya satu saja permintaan dan pertanyaan anakanda pada Ayahanda dan diharap Ayahanda dapat meluangkan masa untuk menjawab persoalan ini.. Sebagai anak JOHOR JATI yang berjiran dengan SINGAPURA yang MAJORITINYA BUKAN BERBANGSA MELAYU;-

MENGAPAKAH SEHINGGA KINI LAGU KEBANGSAAN SINGAPURA MASIH LAGI DINYANYIKAN DALAM BAHASA MELAYU..

MENGAPAKAH SEHINGGA KINI LAGU KEBANGSAAN SINGAPURA MASIH LAGI DINYANYIKAN DALAM BAHASA MELAYU..

MENGAPAKAH SEHINGGA KINI LAGU KEBANGSAAN SINGAPURA MASIH LAGI DINYANYIKAN DALAM BAHASA MELAYU..

MENGAPAKAH SEHINGGA KINI LAGU KEBANGSAAN SINGAPURA MASIH LAGI DINYANYIKAN DALAM BAHASA MELAYU..

MENGAPAKAH SEHINGGA KINI LAGU KEBANGSAAN SINGAPURA MASIH LAGI DINYANYIKAN DALAM BAHASA MELAYU..

.....DAN TIDAK PULA TERDENGAR SEBARANG ISU ATAU URA-URA DARI MEREKA UNTUK MENGGANTIKANNYA DENGAN BAHASA "SINGAPOREAN"...

P/S:- PROUD TO BE A MALAY ALTHOUGH MY BAPAK IS MAT SALLEH DARI AUSTRALIA... cause i think my mom's HERITAGE is better than my dad..

Truly Mistaken Identity....

By omarkhayam on September 21, 2008 7:47 AM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Berpuasa dan Menyambut Hari Raya, Maaf Zahir dan Batin.

Tun, I think politician like Tan Sri Muhd Taib should retire from politics. He is already a burnout and his credibility is not acceptable anymore by the public. He maybe acceptable to the people or UMNO Selangor but to the general public he is NOT anymore. He has sold his soul to the devil when his

'AUSTRALIAN' case surfaced. It is not important whether he pays a price for it or not. He has lost and yet the leader of UMNO put him in a place of importance. It is as though there are no other potential leaders anymore in UMNO.WHY???? This is the set back of UMNO. When a leader is found guilty or seen as a corrupt leader why must UMNO have him as one of them. When a person lives beyond his income unless his father or great grand father is filthy rich otherwise .....!This is one of the statement mentioned by most in the public. Go back to history.

By cakkuncak on September 21, 2008 8:04 AM

YAB Tun,

I have a question Tun ....

WHY IS IT so difficult to get DS Abdullah to step down? and WHAT IS IT that is so difficult ?

Im not talking about his won ignorance and stubbornness but I am talking more from the UMNO perspective and the BN in particular.

Why is it the leaders in the government and UMNO who are supposed to do their job do not see the clear fact that he has to go?

I am not familiar with the dynamics of Government and politics in Malaysia, but we all know that he is now a liability to the nation. Are all these leaders willing to risk the nation well being just to be nice to him? , to pity him?, to wait and see what happens ?

Is it worth the risk? we can see some of the damages that he is responsible for that will probably be almost impossible to rectify - eg the bridge to replace the Causeway to Singapore - it will definitely cost much more when we inevitably have to build it due to the obvious chronic congestion faced there on a daily basis.

For all my lack of experience on the working of politics and governance, I still fail to comprehend what is making all of the leaders take this unnecessary risk?

It is really frustrating to see your country deteriorating while those in the know and have vested power are acting as if nothing is happening.

Don't they love their own country? "Tanah tumpahnya darah ku" does not mean anything to them??

By Dr.Himself on September 21, 2008 8:17 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun Dr. Mahathir-

Adakah Wawasan 2020 (Malaysia Maju??) akan tercapai seperti yg di wawasankan? Bagaimanakah suasana kehidupan wawasan 2020 dengan gaji yang rendah(barang confirm naik punyerLAH!!) di tambahkan lagi dengan kejadian2 aneh yg berlaku pada hari masa kini(Ramai yg gila KUASA)

PENGORBANAN+PERJUANAGAN=WAWASAN 2020

By clear conscience on September 21, 2008 8:20 AM

Tun

I think I must admit is you have the courage to publish all comments in your blog unlike some others example that of Mike Tyson where I had 3 comments which were not published because I criticized him (of course in a well mannered way without any form of coarse words etc) and Khir Toyo whom I believe

only publishes comments that are good to his ears.

I believe, for any effective leader, they must have maintain a culture of hearing first as opposed to talking first. Why?

Firstly, by hearing out from others, the leader has nothing to lose and more to gain. People's opinions are sources of direction for the leader to take cue from. Secondly, hearing like talking is God-given. It's free and being a free gift from God must be a blessing. Make use of it as God has a purpose. Those leaders who go against these natural gifts or rather natural directives tend to suffer. Nature is the direction to greater heights. There were many instances where human beings went against nature and suffered. Can't we learn from here.

Touching on nature and applying to whatever we do, including politics, is no different. Well the choice is yours for the taking. The ball is at your feet and at your court. If you lose it, your coaches ("the rakyat") would punish you. What say you then?

By Le Gorgeous on September 21, 2008 8:47 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

1. That's why when news on Pak Lah as a dissatisfied commuter train passenger that made the front page didn't impress me.
2. Just about 2 months before, it was announced that SCOMI had been given the 'responsibility' as the lead management or contractor to improve transportation services in KL
3. That was less than 7 days after our fuel price increase announcement few months ago.

Just thought I share a personal observation. Btw, I still believe Anwar is power crazy. He has yet to improve the 5 states he had won but get to the top asap. Ego trip. I spoke to my friends who now are on the opposite side - they said what makes them believe Anwar can make a change is because he is feeding support and carrying a magic wand to the opposition leaders greatest wish list and concerns. He is saying things that they want to hear aka so called New Malaysia.

Oh, I would hate the day if Anwar did get to the top. I am also not too confident with Najib or Muhyiddin though. Tsk tsk.

Wishing you great health. We are grateful for your memoirs.

By reader on September 21, 2008 8:51 AM

Bar Council: Abolish ISA

yawn.....yes, right after we abolish you

By BillcorpAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 8:52 AM

Dearest Honourable Tun,

As a student studying banking and finance I Strongly feel the implementation of Gold Dinar is urgently needed.

By utilizing PERDANA LEADERSHIP FOUNDATION, yr noble effort to implement GOLD DINAR must be put at the top priority to override US all time financial crisis and collapsing Dollar

Take care tun. Thank for everything on behalf of all genuine Malay that did not back-stabbed you.

\*part of my effort to expand the info on gold dinar @

<http://al-nabil.blogspot.com/>  
By JUST on September 21, 2008 9:06 AM

Dear YAB TDM,

Hope TUN can be a voice for the RAKYAT instead of BN.

"You assist an evil system by obliging its orders and decrees.  
An evil system never deserves such allegiance.  
Allegiance to it means collaboration with the evil.  
A man of principles will resist an evil system with his whole soul.  
Non-collaboration with evil is a sacred duty!

It may be long before the law of love will be recognized in  
this beautiful country. The machinery of evil administration  
stands in-between and hides the loving hearts of the Nation!"

Quote - Mahatma Gandhi

Wish TUN good health. GOD Bless All!  
By mahareez on September 21, 2008 9:19 AM

Salam sejahtera tun..  
kami dibawah ni.. kalau cerita asyik nak kutuk pak lah.. 99 peratus akan cakap sesuatu yang negatif berkenaan pak lah.. kalau ada yang menyokong pun satu peratus.. itupun yang menyokong kalau diperhatikan macam orang2 "down syndrome".. menyampah pulak nak dengar hujah2 yang tak logik.. lembab lagi bebal.. sebenarnya untuk maju, atau menjadi bangsa yang amat maju, atau bangsa yang bercita-cita tinggi.. pemimpin mesti tegas.. bukan hormat atau dihormati.. kalau setakat untuk dihormati.. lebih baik jadi bilal kampung saja.. pemimpin perlu tegas dalam apa jua keadaan.. kalau bebal sangatpun.. minta pandangan pada pemimpin yang terdahulu.. susah sangat ke? kami letih bila wawasan 2020 yang kami kejar macam dah berkubur.. seolah tiada wawasan langsung.. jangan ada alasan untuk maju.. yang kita mahu mesti jadi.. walau apa jua keadaan sekalipun.. bukan seronok tengah malam.. siang tidur sambil berjalan.. bemimpi di siang hari.. bila fikiran rakyat kosong.. merapu tak tentu pasal.. isu pekauman pun boleh masuk dalam fikiran..  
By bmujiid on September 21, 2008 9:20 AM

Salam Tun,  
Selamat Hari Raya.

- I agreed with that the performance of the BN in the march elections were due to the dissatisfaction of the people to the Govt. and its leadership
- When I went back to Muar I asked my in-laws what did they voted; surprisingly DAP; though they are strong supporters of BN but they were angered with Pak Lah
- Same here in Sungai Way Subang, my in-laws refused to go to the polling station; why the same reasons they gave
- Same things to some of my non-bumi friends; they too refused to vote though some of them are not happy with certain policies but since the (policies) didn't hurt them much they stayed here and migrating but some did anyway, that goes to my neighbor who refused to migrate but theie sons did
- Only those that are chauvinists will vote for the opposition but they stay here why? Is better here than other places if they have frequently travelled?
- Good performance of the opposition is temporary just for this election and as such they work hard to try to form the govt. this is the only chance; opportunity comes once not twice
- So the five states would try to be at par or better but with a loose coalition and inexperience I don't think they would performance well
- So if all remedies are solved I am confident the next election results would be better and maybe we



don't see Lim Kit Siang and those inexperience young chicks who even can't converse well in parliament and in the state assembly

Salam..

By pulau\_sibu on September 21, 2008 9:23 AM

>The kampung folks and the ordinary Chinese by and large are not too concerned about human rights or more liberal Government. Even the ISA did not bother them ...

Hey, that is no longer true. It was true only when they lived in conditions being suppressed, a few decades ago. Now they are all awake.

By chedot on September 21, 2008 9:25 AM

Tun,

Saya amat tertarik dengan apa yg tun tulis.....

"I know many who admire the West tend to support their values. They would like to interpret the disastrous performance of the BN based on Western thinking."

sememangnya pengaruh pada pemikiran barat ni dah jadi macam budaya yang makin menjadi ikutan dan panduan bagi masyarakat malaysia moden dan dunia hari ini. Saya rasa ramai yg menganggap tamaddun barat ini begitu superior tiada cacat cela dan sepatutnya di dokong dan dijaja- dan mungkin ramai yg akan menganggap jika kita menentang "western value" bermakna kita racist. Perlu di ingat seperti mana-mana tamaddun yg ada didunia ini ada penghujungnya.....dan saya rasa kebebasan secara total adalah tidak baik kerana kita hanya berlandaskan kepada akal dan pemikiran manusia sahaja.

selamat berpuasa dan selamat menyambut hari raya untuk tun sekeluarga. salam - chedot

By hellgirl on September 21, 2008 9:42 AM

a'kum tun,

thank you for the explanation and analysis. logical thinking. you have a good memory and the best thinking ability for a 83 year old man!

kepada khairi : tolong la.. awak kena pikir dunia dan akhirat. sekarang nak kena hidup jugak, tun tgh tolong org2 di malaysia ni. orang2 mcm awak tak paham, cuma paham kritik org saja.tp tak pikir & cari jalan penyelesaian.

ibadah seseorang itu allah saja yang tentukan. kita ni manusia.blog ni bukan mengata org, tp berkongsi pendapat dan mencari jalan penyelesaian. Tun adalah org yg bertakwa kpd Allah. kalo tak, tun takkan buat bypass surgery kat IJN saja. tun sendiri cakap, kalau dah ampai ajal, buat operation kat malaysia ka, kat luar negara ka, mati jugak. itu menunjukkan tun berserah kepada Allah. harap2 awak paham2 la (saja tulis dalam bahasa malaysia, takut awak tak reti bahasa inggeris. kot la awak cuma paham bahasa melayu dgn bahasa arab ja)

sorry for being sarcastic

salam tun

take care

dr hairul bariah abdul manaf

By andy2020 on September 21, 2008 10:19 AM

TUN, If BN government can reduce the price of fuel, then i will vote for BN in next election

By bereimAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:19 AM

Izinkan saya Tun,

Dan kebanyakan pegundi mahukan PERUBAHAN.Melihat kepada scenario politik negara sekarang,

adakah mereka GEMBIRA? GEMBIRA? GEMBIRA sekarang?

Saya ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan keluarga, maaf zahir batin.

By Ishar on September 21, 2008 10:24 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya amat mengagumi Tun dan segala pandangan bernas daripada Tun. Cuma yang saya kesalkan sekarang ini Tun, adalah sokongan daripada golongan yang berumur diantara 25 tahun ke 40 tahun sekarang yang terlalu byk cenderung kepada parti pembangkang dan melupai segala kebaikan dan kejayaan yang pernah diraih oleh Umno dan Barisan Nasional.

Senario ini menjadi satu trend yang pada hemat saya sudah menjadi virus dan boleh mengakibatkan barah dalam konteks fahaman dan pegangan golongan ini untuk terus menyokong kerajaan. Apa yang membimbangkan saya adalah senario politik semasa di Malaysia dan pergolakan yang berlaku sedikit sebanyak telah mempengaruhi sentimen para pelajar terutamanya yang berada di luar negara.

Pada saya sudah tiba masa dan ketika sekarang ini semua pemimpin UMNO memenangi kembali hati rakyat dengan menjaga akhlak dan memberi contoh dan teladan yang baik kepada rakyat selaku pemimpin yang telah diamanahkan untuk menjadi pemimpin.

Tun fikirkanlah dan bagilah cadangan kepada pihak tertentu supaya membuat perancangan yang sewajarnya untuk memenangi hati golongan muda yang terlalu emosi dengan pegangan dan fahaman masing-masing dan ini perlu difokuskan kepada pelajar-pelajar di luar negara yang juga kakitangan kerajaan tetapi sudah terpedaya dan terpengaruh dengan dakwah politik pembangkang yang boleh mengganggu gugat kestabilan negara jika tidak dibendung.

Sekian, terima kasih.

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 21, 2008 10:34 AM

SALAM SEMUA...

KEYAKINAN RAKYAT JUGA TERHAKIS TERHADAP BN(UMNO) KERANA DASAR PEMIMPIN UMNO(BN) YANG TIDAK BERLAKU ADIL DALAM MELAKSANAKAN UNDANG2 ATAU SESUATU AKTA. MISALNYA YANG PALING JELAS PERLAKSANAAN ISA ITU SENDIRI KEBANYAKAN YANG DITANGKAP ADALAH PEMIMPIM PEMBANGKANG. NAMUN ADA PEMIMPIN KERAJAAN YANG MEMULAKAN ISU PERKAUMAN TIDAK DITAHAN DI BAWAH ISA TETAPI HANYA DGANTUNG PARTI SELAMA 3 TAHUN. NAMUN PADA SIDANG MEDIA PEMIMPIN BERKENAAN JELAS MENGHASUT RAKYAT DENGAN MEMPERTAHANKAN TINDAKAN BELIAU. MALAH TIDAK PERNAH DAN TIADA PEMIMPIN UMNO(BN) YANG MASIH BERKUASA APABILA MENCETUSKAN HURU-HARA ATAU ISU PERKAUMAN DI TAHAN DI BAWAH ISA. JADI TAK PAYAHLAH NAK KAJI LAGI MANA2 AKTA ATAU CIPTA AKTA(AKTA PERHUBUNGAN KAUM) SEKALIPUN, JIKA KITA TIDAK BERLAKU ADIL TIADA GUNA AKTA BERKENAAN. SAMA SEPERTI AKTA DADAH BERBAHAYA YANG MENGENAKAN HUKUMAN GANTUNG SAMPAI MATI KE ATAS PESALAHNYA TETAPI BILA KENA PADA KELUARGA SENDIRI AKTA TERSEBUT TIDAK DIGUNAKAN. MALAH MUTAHKHIR INI KEADAAN YANG TIDAK STABIL KEBANYAKANNYA TELAH DICETUS ATAU DIPROVOKASI OLEH KERAJAAN SENDIRI DEMI SURVIVAL POLITIK MEREKA. TANPA MEMIKIRKAN KEPENTINGAN RAKYAT.

By eddie on September 21, 2008 10:36 AM

Salam Tun,

Bukan BN yang bersalah tapi pemimpin yang patut di persalahkan...

Kepentingan diri dan keluarga lebih di utamakan...

Pak Lah mesti berundur segera, Najib pula harus berwaspada ,Muhyiddin mesti di beri tugas utama memimpin negara, pelapis juga mesti di siap sedia ,Hisham,Mukhriz,adalah harapan generasi muda...

By HafisAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:36 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya ni memang tidak faham politik walau saya berada dalam politik.

Orang cakap berjuang ye memang saya berjuang untuk bangsa dan agama. Saya dalam UMNO tapi dalam UMNO juga ada pertelagahan yang bila menjatuhkan atau mahu mengambil tempat ada aje keburukan yang timbul telahan sebelum itu kepujian melambung. Itu yang saya tak faham. Bagi saya bila saya dah sokong saya tetap menyokong walau tidak memberi apa-apa imbuhan kepada saya.

Masa awal saya berkecimpung dalam UMNO Datuk Sri Anwar menjadi sanjungan saya, cara dia berpakaian, cara bercakap pada khalayak ramai. Tiba-tiba saya terkejut bila secara mendadak ia dipecat dan didakwa saya tak faham marah macam orang kebanyakan kepada Tun. Lepas tu satu sesi penerangan oleh MB Johor barulah saya faham dan menerima hakikat.

Kemudiannya masa Pak Lah mengambilalih kuasa kerana Tun mengundurkan diri, cukup terharu. Masa Tun melafazkan perletakan jawatan saya ada dalam dewan PWTC. Terlalu cepat berlaku. Kita semua meletakkan kepercayaan kepada Pak Lah walau keyakinan saya melantai. Memang nyata saya lihat cuma ada sedikit perubahan dan kini beliau mendapat penghinaan memanjang. Sedih dan resah dibuatnya serta bimbang kedudukan melayu masa kini. Walau terkadang rasa terdetik gembira bila Melayu UMNO dan Melayu PAS sepakat memperjuangkan bangsa dan agama, ditambah dengan kuasa raja-raja.

Sekarang ni bagaimana? Petualang Anwar makin berleluasa ditambah dengan pergeseran yang jelas timbul antara Tun dan kepimpinan UMNO.

Saya dahulu sering kali menghadiri majlis yang Tun terlibat untuk mendengar ucapan dan mendapatkan input-input terkini melalui tiket-tiket. Tetapi tidak sekarang kerana tidak kesempatan. Saya selalu membisik kepada Tun semasa berjabat tangan di setiap pertemuan dengan ucapan Tebrau, apabila macam ada sesuatu yang ingin Tun tanyakan atau cakapkan bila masa berjabat tersebut.

Sekian

By alexaAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:39 AM

Tahniah tun..

traffic chedet.com telah naik ke ranking ke 76 dalam senarai alexa..

[http://www.alex.com/site/ds/top\\_sites?cc=MY&ts\\_mode=country\(=none](http://www.alex.com/site/ds/top_sites?cc=MY&ts_mode=country(=none)

By awong on September 21, 2008 10:44 AM

nampaknya tun pun 2 x 5 dengan akhbar tempatan yang tun salahkan sebelum ini.

rasanya banyak komen yang tun tidak siarkan. topik hangat macam ni sepatutnya banyak komen (berdasarkan pengalaman topik2 tun yang lepas).

topik ni rasanya ramai tak sokong tun ya. terimalah hakikat pr mendapat sokongan padu rakyat, bn dibenci rakyat!!!

By omgAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:47 AM

Dear Tun yang dihormati

Just to add a comment on para. 14. Review ISA to prevent abuse of the usage. It doesn't make sense to use ISA for BN political advantage. It's not democratic and create hate in rakyat. You don't have to publish this statement.

Warm Rgds.

omg

By saif on September 21, 2008 11:12 AM

If your foes support you meaning , they support of your weakness, stupidity and coward . If they hostile towards you, meaning they do not support your strength, wisdom and courage.

Dont you see that in Pak Lah ??????

By samurai on September 21, 2008 11:13 AM

Salam Tun,

Apa yang Tun kata itu memang betul, tak usah layan yang buta perut.

Saya sendiri pun rasa kerugian dengan tindakan Pak Lah yang membatalkan semua projek yang telah berjalan seperti jambatan ke Singapore dan keretapi landasan berkembar dan lain-lain tindakan yang menghabiskan wang rakyat.

Apa saja keputusan dan tindakan Pak Lah membuatkan rakyat tak puashati kerana menjadikan ekonomi rakyat tidak seimbang terutamanya yang bekerja swasta Pak Lah langsung tak indahkan. Ini yang menjadikan rakyat menolak BN disamping pekerja awam juga menolak Pak Lah yang tak berpuashati kerana tak beri bonus walaupun telah diberi kenaikan gaji yang besar sehingga 35%. Ini menunjukkan Pak Lah tak pandai mentadbir uruskan negara dan rakyatnya.

Harapan saya Tun teruskan perjuangan.

By luna on September 21, 2008 11:20 AM

salam tun.

u're definitely right. it is not the governance or system that took away the confidence in bn but somehow the corruption itself.

happy 21th ramadhan tun.

may u be blessed.

thanks for being a very good leader to malaysia and develop our motherland. =))

happy always.. ;)

By siti anak judieAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 11:23 AM

The Malaysia of Today make me feel like living in a communist country, arresting people here and there.

By Moon Rider on September 21, 2008 11:42 AM

Dear Tun

12. As for rejection of race based politics, why did the voters vote for PAS, a 100 percent Malay party and DAP, a predominantly Chinese party.

PAS is not 100% malay party , they fielded an indian in 2008 election remember .. DAP has multiracial members .. ONLY BN Pratic Race Parties...

I voted BN in 2004 but 2008 I change my mind .. And I dont blame Badawi and everyone(including urself) should not put the blame on him alone .. A country run with A PM with the help of the minister .. A blame should be put on all the BN parties and cabinet minister .. there are the one who did not do or act to make things correct ..

In June, i dont agree with PR to topple the gomen , but after the ISA arrest , I really hope the new gomen will take over and make us people feel safe and peaceful .. PR give most of malaysian a hope that we can live in multi racial , no corruption and the main thing is to abolished ISA .. I am a chinese, but I like PAS and admire Tuan Guru Nik Aziz ...

Take care of yourself Tun .. Since u r not Umno member , I still salute you as your courage to left UMNO

.. but whatever u said to BN, i believe they will left in right out attitude ..

Why not spend time blog and give more ideas on improving and helping the country economics instead complaining on Badawi..

By jakeismnsueism on September 21, 2008 11:45 AM

ya ya ya ya...tun whatever you say now doesnt make any different....there is not point because you are the person that elect dolah to be PM ....even during your years as PM there is a lot of menteri's are corrupted....how can a gov servant...MB can own so many houses not only locally but also overseas and they even afford all luxury vacations yearly.....so as for what is happening is nothing new it there even during you reign....

By lebaikudin on September 21, 2008 12:12 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

I have few 2 cents worth of ideas which is worth a ponder or two:

1.Race/Religion differences do exist,don't try to deny it.Instead of deviding areas like Parliament/DUN,my suggesstion is collective vote for leaders by race.That means Kit Siang vs Soo Koon and other Chinese candidates,DSAAB vs Hadi Awang,Samy vs Karpal.Malays only vote Malays,Chinese vote Chinese.Allocation should be 55:30:15,Malay,Chinese,Indian respectively

2.Merge all the political parties weather BN or Pakatan under one umbrella.These is to minimise friction,racial tension & wastage of time & resources due to squabbling.Check & balance could be done by Majlis Raja-raja,NGO,independent commissioner

3Automatic party's membership as in id card registration when a baby is born.Make it a law that voting is as important as attending NS.Dodgers will be punished

p.s KJ your days are numbered.Backbone that you are leaning against is about to be broken,soon...vultures are hovering, hehehe

Wassalam

By Jamal on September 21, 2008 12:18 PM

Salam berpuasa Tun,

Pak Lah's days as PM of Malaysia are numbered. The wheels have started rolling to ensure he does not hang on to the Premiership longer than 9th October 2008.

The UMNO grassroots will begin their meetings and with it their nomination for the UMNO Supreme Council positions.

Do you think Pak Lah will survive this process? Muhyidin & Najib would not have said what they said if they were not sure what the grassroots sentiment is. It points to an anti Pak Lah sentiment. For him to let go ASAP.

Would Pak Lah want to risk being humiliated by a lack of the needed divisional nominations? It is a gamble he will not take. There is still time for him to step down honourably.

We await 9th Oct 2008. Pak Lah your time is up.

UMNO grassroots will show their true colours and were their heart fundamentally really is - The Malay's cause for all Malaysian.

Hidup Tun! Whatever happens do not be divided. Divided we fall United we all can aim for 2020.

To the new PM - having TUN as a Minister in the PM office will be a definite PLUS for the future of ALL MALAYSIANS.

By Vor Joe on September 21, 2008 12:22 PM

Presiden Pakistan letak jawatan,Mugabe kurangkan kuasa,PM Jepun letak jawatan,PM Thailand di

singkir,presiden Afrika Selatan letak jawatan sebelum disingkir....mungkin juga PM Malaysia...tetapi bagi saya samada Paklah letak jawatan atau tidak BN tetap akan kecundang entah bila...mungkin dalam PRY ke 13.

Berhubung perjanjian peralihan kuasa antara Pak Lah dengan Najib mungkin satu perkara yang elok jika di lakukan sekarang ini semasa Paklah masih Presiden...dan bukan dalam tahun 2010 kerana pada masa itu Paklah belum tau lagi jadi Presiden UMNO , jadi bagaimanapula ia merancang menyerahkan kuasa..kecuali dia pasti dia akan mengekalkan jawatan presiden dengan cara yang kurang demokratik dengan menutup peluang orang lain....

By kamal ahmad on September 21, 2008 12:37 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, I don't know if you would print this in full, but I am constantly amused to the comments made by Dr. Syed Alwi down south. Dia cuma meludah ke langit sahaja, sambil menyusukan anak orang sampai anak sendiri sedang mati kelaparan. Kesian.

However Tun I respect your sense of openness in allowing all sorts of clean comments to flow freely here.

To quote Dr. Syed Alwi: "I have to add another point ; the BN is absolutely corrupt due to the opportunities presented by the NEP. Why should the rakyat support racial policies that encourage cronyism and corruption ?" – End of quote.

It simply mirrors my view on PAP, LKY and his cronies. Temasek Holdings lost billions in the Thaksin Shin Corp telco deal letdown and not much was ever said in their media. Who runs Temasek at that time? LKY daughter in law. Who runs Media Corp and CNA? LHL cronies. I don't know Dr.Syed Alwi, but reading your comment is like watching my children's cat undergoing potty training now in the back yard. Macam kucing kambus taik nak dikatakan pun ada juga.

Tun, I sincerely admire your generous accommodations of all views whether dissenting or otherwise on your comments site. That shows your poise and strong class.

As well with the many others, I am learning many things from you. And for that I humbly thank you Tun.And thank you also for not allowing me the space to make a fool of my self at times. I appreciate that now. Salam Ramadhan Tun.

By chengho on September 21, 2008 12:43 PM

tun,

the young people looking for an ICON . non of our present leader including AAB fall into this category . UMNO youth failed miserably and do not attract young people except a few mat rempit .the nation need good quality leader that people can relate a leader who can debate any subject can articulate any issue . in the world of satellite TV we can switch on/off to other channel within second rather than watching and hearing boring programme . for this coming UMNO youth election put all the candidates on the TV let them debating issue at least we can see some quality.

By nic on September 21, 2008 12:44 PM

TUN

Kenapa org UMNO Atasan degil sangat tak mau dengar keluhan rakyat atau apa yang kami suarakan tak sampai ke telinga mereka. Rata-rata dan ke mana sahaja saya berani bertaruh orang akan kata PAK LAH KENA TURUN,PAK LAH KENA TURUN - bukan 2010 tapi SEKARANG, NOW ,immediately tak payah pantun pantun, straight forward aje turun, letak jawatan...last 50 yrs kenalan, saudara, keluarga kami adalah penyokong kuat BN, tapi minta maaf/ampun march 2008 menggigil, terketar ketar kami pangkah calon pembangkang yang namanya entah tak pernah dengar dan tak kira lah DAP,PAS,PKR janji bukan BN. MACAMANA LAGI kami nak suarakan kehendak/mesej/pendapat yang terbuku - PETI UNDI saja. tapi kalau PAK LAH dan FAMILY and KONCO KONCO YESMAN ( menteri&geng umno jawatan tinggi yg faham tapi tak bersuara takut hilang share/kepentingan/duit)tak undur saya amat pasti next election rakyat semua akan memilih parti lawan.PAK LAH bukannya tido saya rasa dia dah peringkat ZOMBIE dah - sedar, jaga , makan ,minum tapi otak tak jalan. sekian TUN ,selamat berpuasa dan menyambut hari raya.

By Ajith on September 21, 2008 12:52 PM

The best thing you can do for Malaysia is to disappear forever. You are the one most responsible for destroying all institutions. The only reason you are coming back is because there are too many skeletons

you left behind. How much longer are people going to believe the biggest conman in Malaysia ? They should erect a statue in KL - the fountain head of corruption - TDMM.  
By ramleemohamed on September 21, 2008 12:57 PM

I am inclined to agree with JJJ Sept 20, 2008 1:42pm.

It is just like saying that "I would prefer to work with the devil I know that with the devil I don't know"  
By adik nai on September 21, 2008 1:02 PM

Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Saya bersetuju dengan pendapat Tun, namun pada saya (this could be my personal opinion), pemimpin dan ahli UMNO sendiri yang banyak merosakkan parti. We used to talk on how the YB should care for his constituency, but what really happened was, sebenarnya, the constituency yang menjadi semacam perlu berkhidmat dan menyembah YB untuk mendapat sebarang bentuk bantuan. YB sepatutnya menjadi tempat untuk rakyat mengadu segala masalah but most of the time, pada saya, YB yang banyak memberi masalah kepada rakyat. Kita belum cakap pasal penyalahgunaan kuasa oleh sesetengah YB. Macam samseng pulak nampak gayanya. Politik wang, sogokan kebendaan, bukan benda baru, semua orang tahu..kalau nak kaya, masuk UMNO..Zaman Tun pun berlaku benda-benda macam ni, but somehow or rather, this time around, dah jadi teruk sangat..UMNO itu suci, wujud dari perjuangan yang suci. Orang-orang melayu kena jaga UMNO, itu saja kekuatan kita..Kalau sayangkan parti, yang mana yang mengarut tu kita buang saja..but again, susah jugak nak buang sebab banyak ahli yang nampak gayanya lebih setia dan berpihak pada pemimpin yg pandai menyogok..tak boleh nak buang jugak..Saya rasa sedih sangat dengan senario politik semcm ini..I quit buying newspaper recently..dah naik menyampah baca mcm-mcm cerita yang hampah.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 1:05 PM

Dear Tun,

It is being reported by a blogger that Abdullah told to "stand and fight"

SEVERAL members of the UMNO supreme council are backing Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, and urged the party president to stand his ground and defend his post at all costs.

I understand that the move to encourage Abdullah to fight all the way is led by party Sec Gen Datuk Teuku Adnan, and assisted by a state liaison chief and another supreme council member from a northern state.

The state chief told members of the state liaison committee not to be influenced by unfounded talk that the party president is under siege. Instead, the state chief insisted that Abdullah will get the nominations to defend his post come mid December.

In the past 24 hours, party operators and ground leaders have been busy meeting in small groups to push their agenda through. On Thursday, many supreme council members spoke out advising Abdullah to step down and not wait for 2010 to execute the transition plan endorsed two months ago by the council.

The supreme council members who spoke out on Thursday believed that Abdullah won't be getting the required number of nominations to defend his post. A contestant for the number one post needs 58 nominations in order to qualify to make a bid for the presidency.

Those pushing for leadership change are also on the ground, meeting division chiefs and re-inforcing the change agenda. The division chiefs are most sought after because they have considerable say and can influence nominations.

Divisional meetings starts on Oct 9.

Comment:

Orang yang masih hendak Pak Lah ialah orang yang berkepentingan diri kerana mereka merasa tergugat kedudukan mereka. Adakah mereka ini benar-benar memperjuangkan UMNO atau memperjuangkan kedudukan mereka?

Saya nasihatkan kepada mereka tolong jangan menjual UMNO hinggakan akhirnya UMNO lemah longlai kerana pemimpinnya semuanya dah "expired" dah tidak laku lagi dipandang oleh ahli-ahli grassroot dan rakyat keseluruhannya.

Tidak ada ertinya menyokong Pak Lah akhirnya mereka semua terjerumus kedalam LONGKANG dan UMNO terkubur.

Orang Melayu mesti bijak berpolitik dan jangan berpolitik mengekut nafsu. Fikirkan bahawa perjuangan UMNO ialah untuk masa depan orang Melayu dan bukan masa depan pemimpin yang berkepentingan.

By antubiul on September 21, 2008 1:10 PM

#### RUMAH TERBUKA

Looking at current situation with all sort of nonsense created by those lawmakers from PR and BN, the economic issues, ISA, racial harmoni and etc. etc will rumah terbuka or open house be the same again?

Should the coming Hari Raya celebration be used to mend ties will all races, politician etc etc or should we just ignored it.

Should Hari Raya celebration be used by Anwar Ibrahim to seek forgiveness to Malaysian for not materialising the 916 target.

Should Anwar Ibrahim seek forgiveness to Malaysian for being selfish to gain power thru backdoor by not respecting the people who voted for BN to still governed Malaysia.

Should PR and BN seek forgiveness to Malaysian for creating such tension among them that had affected us Malaysian.

Should the powerbroker from PR and BN seek forgiveness form Malaysian for not working together for a better Malaysia.

Should Ahmad (Bukit Bendera Umno) seek forgiveness to Gerakan Koh or should both of them reconcile for the sake of unity.

Should PR and BN seek forgiveness to the Malaysian and Internation comunity for reprising the role of Tom and Jerry by making themself a cartoon and look stupid in the Malaysia especially the International eye on their catch a mouse episod in Taiwan?

Should PR and BN seek forgiveness to the Malaysian for making movies since March 8 instead of governing the States and at Federal level.

Lastly, should BN seek forgiveness to Malaysian for attending to Anwar matters more then us Malaysian.

Not forgetting, should PM seek forgiveness from Malaysian for steering Malaysia under 'Auto Pilot'

Sorry, one last word should we all forget all the nonsense above and celebrate Raya open house together and open a new chapter for a better Malaysia.



By Fazrull's Author Profile Page on September 21, 2008 1:25 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat menjalani ibadah puasa...dan teruskan blogging... bila buku tun nak dikeluarkan...

Salam mesra,

By Tanah Melayu on September 21, 2008 1:25 PM

1. Si Paklah masih tak paham....
2. Si KJ tengah buat persediaan...tapi dah kaya..tak sedia pun boleh
3. MT dah cakap suruh turun
4. Harga barang dok cam tu gak...
5. Minyak dah turun - barang masih lagu gak...(kene tipu jee)
6. Bila kene tipu rakyat - benci
7. Bila benci tak undi depa...maka hancurlah..tanah melayu dengan orang melayunya
8. Orang lain ambik kesempatan bila berkuasa tuka dasar...
9. tup tup tup...esok lusa merempat..
10. Ini semua akibat Paklah yang tak sedar diri...habis tanah melayu hilang...
11. Jawab laaa kamu diakhirat..ingat pemimpin adalah orang terakhir dan terbanyak sekali ditanya...jangan asik tido..jeee

12. Benci pada orang tak sedar diri...

By leo7 on September 21, 2008 1:38 PM

Tun Mahathir,

Salam Dengan Penuh Hormat.

Loss of Confidence ....

Under present turmoil, we have lost our confidence in almost every thing.  
Look at PDRM, how could they have mistaken YB Teresa Kok as a "bitch".

But not to worry, human are reactive lots. When pushed to a coner, they will react accordingly and to the best of their ability.

We have the intelligence to know what is right and what is wrong but the problem is ; there are people who twist and spin and make use of the law to right what is wrong and to wrong what is right.

Let us complete our fasting in peace and SELAMAT HARI RAYA to all

By hengsome on September 21, 2008 1:40 PM

Tun,

1. I agree that the BN should cooperate. However, it is precisely the over dominating and arrogant UMNO

over the past 5 years that had discarded and forgotten the cooperation concept that has helped enabled BN to be well supported.

2. Perhaps, blame should also be apportioned to those of the other so called "major" component parties like MCA & MIC who have traded their "silence" in exchange for "rewards"??

By Bebas on September 21, 2008 1:57 PM

Tun,

Jangan terlalu bimbang tentang PM sekarang yang angkuh dan gila kuasa.

PM juga manusia biasa, dia tak akan dapat bawa bersama-sama semua kuasa & harta bila tiba masa akhiratnya.

Apa yang penting bagi seorang pemimpin ialah perlu meninggalkan nama yang disanjung tinggi oleh generasi yang akan datang.

Di sini, sesuatu yang baru akan tercatat di sejarah bagi PM di Malaysia. Di mana Pak Lah menjadi PM yang dibenci dan memalukan Malaysia.

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya yang akan datang.

By mataAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 2:01 PM

salam Tun dan semua warga malaysia

kepada seorang saudara yang telah komen pasal Tun mengenai stop menulis untuk sementara waktu.wahai saudaraku,

sebelum membetulkan orang lain, lebih baik betulkan diri sendiri.

saya sendiri pun tidak sempurna. semua orang x sempurna. adakah anda tahu apa yang tun tulis itu benar atau tidak. anda kata tun ada tulis yg x benar dan suruh berhenti. Tp bagaimana kalau ia benar saudara? saudara perlu tahu kita perlu bersedia setiap masa, bukan hanya jadi baik pada bulan ramadhan saja.Kematian bukan kita tentukan. Di dunia akhir zaman ini orang muda pun cepat mati.X perlu tunggu sampai tua.fikir-fikirkan lah. Marilah kita berdoa semoga malaysia aman sentosa setiap masa. maaf jika terkasar bahasa.

salam ramadhan dan kemaafan

fr: veteran

By arep on September 21, 2008 2:13 PM

yea tun...i sad that this thing happens to our leaders. when we were at school we learned that leader is the person who have a marvelous characteristic and one of it is responsibility...is our leader now responsibility..i dont think so either opposition or govt.. i think any election or candidate must not select by the leader but from bahagian itself...example like the american do their election...in that way the really vote for that...if we do it this way i think the rembau candidate will not be appointed

By chineseman on September 21, 2008 2:52 PM

a selfish person i nv came across!

a chaos which had help nothing to malaysian,created by u, Tun.

this is what my american friend told me.

all the western people just can give one comment to MALAYSIA ~ failure to Malaysia due to the conservative and selfishness and racial protection ~

where got such thing that, a STPM chinese, Indian student with 5A need to get help from MCA, MIC for a scholarship? for enrollement to the UM for the place to study b doctor?

crap! they deserved this seat automatically!

wherease, a socalled native with 1A can b enrolled to study b a doctor? my god!

totaly crap!think..

By Manjalara on September 21, 2008 2:53 PM

Sir, Frankly do you think when Najib takes over from Pak Lah as PM, the situation in our country will be

any better ? Personally I dont see any capable leaders especially from UMNO and BN at this moment who have the charisma,creativity,intelligence etc which are required for a CEO of a country.Sad but true to say BN politicians have been enjoying privileges for far too long ,ignorance,arrogance and greediness have become a way of life not only at the top level but downright to division level as well.This also applies to government department where even a low level clerk expects kickbacks whenever dealing with the public.These kickbacks have become their rights.This corrupt culture in the past n present government is an open secret even to foreigners,dont you agree ?

Therefore your opinion of not the opposition who won but BN have lost is correct partly,the people are fed up with the government.You are wrong partly because as you see its the top leaders are corrupt which have affected your top level friends thats why you are so angry.Actually for the people its not the top level only ,its the whole corrupt governing system that the people are angry about.

This is the main reason why the people are giving PR a chance.They might be good or they might fare worse than the BN if they govern but at least there is an option for the people and what better way to keep the future leaders on their toe and down to earth.

By amaze on September 21, 2008 3:02 PM

Salam Tun,

Rakyat Malaysia, nowadays know what type of leader they need.

A leader who able to rule the country wisely.

A leader who can take care of the rakyat welfare.

A leader who have a vision.

A leader who always wanted to see improvement.

A leader must treat all the rakyat Malaysia equally.

A leader who knew how to push up our country economies.

A leader who can make decision correctly.

A leader who can protect our country.

Yes, at this moment there is still a leader who have the above stated qualities, that person is.....TUN yourself.

Selamat berpuasa TUN.

Terima kasih.

By pinga on September 21, 2008 3:04 PM

Selamat petang dan selamat berpuasa. Cuma tinggal beberapa hari sahaja lagi kita akan menyambut idilfitri yang mulia.

Saya bukanlah faham sangat tentang politik dan ekonomi negara, malahan bukanlah dari golongan yang terpelajar dan selama ini saya tidak ambil kisah pasal politik. Bagi saya tiada hasil bermain politik apa yang penting saya ada kerja dan setiap bulan menerima gaji.

tetapi sejak kebelakangan ini terlampau ketara masalah yang dihadapi oleh umno, walau sebenarnya bukanlah kritis sangat pun masalah ni. Ianya boleh diselesaikan dengan senang iaitu pucuk letak jawatan, itu sahaja. Sekiranya PL lepas jawatan, kemungkinan masalah ini tidak berlanjutan sampai sekarang dan DSAI pun mungkin tak berani bersuara.

Memandangkan keadaan sekarang yang agak kucar kacir, salah satu cara reformasi ialah tubuhkan satu gagasan tapi bukan berasaskan bangsa tapi satu gagasan ISLAM untuk memperjuangkan agama Islam  
By Cintakan Islam Sayangkan negaraAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 3:32 PM

Jom pakat pi iktikaf 10 akhir ramadhan.. JOm!

By 121212 on September 21, 2008 3:35 PM

Dear Tun

I dont agree with you that "race base" political system still valid .  
i just attended the gathering by DAP, peoples from all walks of life, chinese,indian,malay came majority are not dap members.  
If you look at BN parties gathering, mostly attended by party members or govt. servant being "invited". That's the signal send by "rakyat", Tun, your era might be different but you cant compared now.

Tun has many credits in bring up Malaysia, but need to admit the unfair policy to award permit to taxi drivers has made Malaysia won "The worst Taxi system in the world". It is too sensitive for me to say but "rakyat" know what i means by unfair policy .  
By heng on September 21, 2008 3:51 PM

i am not sure if i am rejecting pak lah but i am quite sure that i am rejecting UMNO not because of me being a racist but i think UMNO is behaving like he is the 'taiko' of all the components. tu yang buat saya rasa menjijikkan. walaupun saya sokong dr mahathir masa dulu dr mahathir jadi PM, tp saya kini sokong PR. saya sanggup beri undi saya kepada PAS pun saya tak akan beri kepada UMNO atau "kwn-kwnnya" utk menyerahkan negara ini tuk pemerintahan BN. melainkan kalau UMNO benar-benar mengambil tingkah laku yg lebih mulia dan sederhana dan berkongsi (instead of being taiko), then my vote will probably get back to BN. afterall, i have recently got more information about PAS and found out that PAS is not bad indeed.  
By heng on September 21, 2008 3:52 PM

i am not sure if i am rejecting pak lah but i am quite sure that i am rejecting UMNO not because of me being a racist but i think UMNO is behaving like he is the 'taiko' of all the components. tu yang buat saya rasa menjijikkan. walaupun saya sokong dr mahathir masa dulu dr mahathir jadi PM, tp saya kini sokong PR. saya sanggup beri undi saya kepada PAS pun saya tak akan beri kepada UMNO atau "kwn-kwnnya" utk menyerahkan negara ini tuk pemerintahan BN. melainkan kalau UMNO benar-benar mengambil tingkah laku yg lebih mulia dan sederhana dan berkongsi (instead of being taiko), then my vote will probably get back to BN. afterall, i have recently got more information about PAS and found out that PAS is not bad indeed.

heng  
By theWitch on September 21, 2008 4:06 PM

Tun saya tak mau komen pasal artikel ni tapi saya nak minta 2 perkara...

- 1) Tun jangan masuk UMNO selagi Pak Lah tak berundur. Buang masa dan tenaga saja kalau Pak Lah masih mentadbir negara. SAMA!
- 2) Saya baca Tun kat MalaysiaKini kata Tun tak setuju ISA pada Teresa Kok dan Raja Petra. Betulkah ? Saya rasa elok sangat2 dua2 tu di ISA sebab dua2 main2kan AGAMA RASMI kita. Apa akan jadi nanti kalau semua orang di Malaysia asyik main2kan agama orang lain ? Tolong beri penjelasan.

Sekian. Terima kasih.  
By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 4:15 PM

Tun,

Tumpang lalu:

Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad & the likes;

1. I bet you would get some kinds of 'highs' or 'turn-on' every time you addressed the Tun!
2. You are downright rude and sarcastic!
3. I too bet that you are one of those ultra modern Muslims who does not know how to respect your elders

when addressing them!

4. This is Tun's blog. As much you are welcome to visit, PLEASE OBSERVE SOME COURTESY!

5. While I am sure you would now demand that it is your rights to speak your mind, Tun too has a right to speak his mind. Do you not think so?

6. Your downright arrogance is making me sick!

7. Like I always said here, "talk is cheap!" Are you a leader of a group, a community or something? A politician perhaps? If you are not already one of those, why do you not start becoming one, and see if anyone would listen to you. I bet you even your kids (if you have one lah!) do not listen to you!

By JJJ on September 21, 2008 4:19 PM

salam Tun,

many commentators here condemn Tun like they are very clever people. They do not realise that you know what you are talking about as you had a proven 22 year track record. Who are these people to ridicule you?

No wonder CSI Malaysia is a sad young Malaysian because his /her predictions for 16 September did not come true. Simply put; CSI, YOU FAILED!

Tun, please return to UMNO ASAP to kick ass! The signs are encouraging.

MT members have started speaking out.

Mat Tyson is only trying to paint a rosy picture like all is well.

Drastic actions must be taken to ensure UMNO's political survival!

We must not let DSAI take further advantage of the situation.

Wassallam

Jeng3

Jeng

By Emetjais on September 21, 2008 4:21 PM

Salam Tun

I voted for PKR last election not because I like Anuar Ibrahim nor do I hate Pak Lah. Like others, I want change. Enough is enough to the boring election routine. It was a gamble for better or for worst. Come what may, I believe Malaysia will prevail with BN and Pakatan competing to be the best.

By wesuffer on September 21, 2008 5:24 PM

TUN SHOULD NOT INVOLVE IN GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATION ANYMORE !

YOU ARE RETIRED AND OUT FROM PARTY !

YOU ARE 83 NOW. IF YOU LIKE UMNO BN OR MALAYSIA COUNTRY. PLEASE LET THE CURRENT GOVERNMENT TO RUN THIS COUNTRY AND TO GAIN MORE EXPERIENCE BY THEMSELVES!

DONT THINK YOU ARE THE ONLY ONE IN MALAYSIA!

By wesuffer on September 21, 2008 5:31 PM

ENOUGH IS ENOUGH..PLEASE LET YOUR HAND OFF..FROM POLITICAL ONE MAN SHOW POWER

By misai kucing on September 21, 2008 5:50 PM

YAB TDM,

Same Question as cakkuncak wonders in my mind.. Why is it so hard to get Pak Lah to step down??? Tun as former PM and most powerful figure in the country and afar had to resign from UMNO just to show how you feel about Pak Lah!!! Is Pak Lah that powerful that Tun could not get him removed while within UMNO??? He undid all your plans including wawasan 2020 while you were in UMNO!!! Has UMNO given it's Presidents that sort of power even to ignore former presidents? If so it is alarming as we the rakyat are nothing to them then!!!

Democracy in the nation is being hijacked by the un-democratic system within UMNO. Most of us on the street want a stable gov to guide the nation to prosperity while keeping us safe and sovereign. It is the racist and inciting behaviours of the so called UMNO leaders that is ruining the racial harmony at present. Shockingly UMNO has no strong leader to control these freaks from their verbal diarrhea.

Hoping for Tun to help us all Malaysians to get the nation back on track towards wawasan 2020.  
By Bey on September 21, 2008 6:10 PM

Tun,

I believed since your defeated to the opposition, you have learned a lesson. Since then, you never lose in election. Ironically, you received a lot votes from Chinese community which help you to retained 2/3 majority in 1999 general election. Clearly, Chinese community doesnt bother your skin colour, but they really bother to what you can do for them. This is what happen to DSAAB, he have let certain closed Malays to him play racial card.

For me a good PM is somebody who can be PM to all Malaysian. You have shown it during your as PM of Malaysia despite being regarded as Malay Ultra before that.

Thanks.  
BUSTANUL BISTARI BEY  
By Iuvmal on September 21, 2008 6:40 PM

Dear Tun,

During my college days, my mates and i had exhaustive discussions regarding the unique political senario of Malaysia whereby the ruling govt. had immense power (eg. control over the media and laws such as ISA).

We agreed that is was neccesary to facilitate speedy growth which was important to close the gap between us and the developed nations. All that is well and good as long as we had responsible leaders like yourself. However such powers in the hands of irresponsible or less pasionate leaders could have dire consequences. There was no effective mechanism to ensure that those who inherited these powers were up to the mark.

It is apparent now that the non existance of this mechanism had led to the current situation in our beloved country.

I believe that u understand that it is important to ensure that this doesnt happen again. There no point in just patching things up temporarily.

We need a long term solution. If anyone can solve this problem its you! At the moment the opposition seems to be the best available option. We definately cant say that they lack passion.

The economic situation is realy bad mainly caused by the sudden increse in fuel prices. There seems to be an irreparable chain reaction.

Please sort it out Tun! It was an oversight on your part.

By Iuvmal on September 21, 2008 6:44 PM

Dear Tun,

whats more important than removing the cancer is preventive measures, so that the rakyat will not be faced with any more cancer in the future!

By KhairulHisham-London on September 21, 2008 7:17 PM

Salaam Tun,

May Allah bless you.

I am truly amazed that at 82 years old your mind still sharp and no matter what others said I can't find a word in any dictionary to describe my total respect and amazement on the way you see things and your strong leadership throughout your 22 years as the Malaysian PM.

When I heard that AAB now is the Defence Minister, I said what a disaster! But thank God, Malaysia is not a country that the Generals have a huge appetite to rule the nation like Thailand (General Sondhi), Indonesia (General SBY), Singapore (Brigadier General Lee Hsien Loong), or Philipines (General Fidel Ramos). If not, to have a weak Defence Minister like AAB will trigger God knows how many 'kudeta' in Malaysia.

We don't want to wake up in our fine morning to see many military tanks nicely parked in front of our house, instead of our sport cars, do we?

If all this while AAB give his 'command' but nobody really wants to 'do' (e.g in Ahmad Ismail case, whereby AAB 'command' him to apologize but Ahmad Ismail didn't really give a damn to 'do'), I think there will be time that our Commando unit will be a Sleeping Beauty unit under Defence Minister Datuk Tak BerSeri Abdullah Ahmad Tiduri.

If in his own country, nobody cares about the sacred command from a PM like AAB, I don't think American like Encik John bin Rambo will have any fear towards Malaysia. Compared to the stability and economic prosperity during your era, I think AAB is a disgrace. He is utterly indecisive.

May Allah bless Malaysia.

By popiah on September 21, 2008 7:53 PM

KEPADA KHAIR!!

Komen anda seperti seorang yang terdesak. Hukum hakam dijadikan modal. Salahkah bercakap benda yang betul? Semuanya adalah betul jadi salahkah untuk bercakap?

Masalah orang melayu adalah sukar untuk komen benda yang betul. Terlalu berlapik dan menjaga hati. Akhirnya lain dihati lain yang disampaikan. Sebab tu sampai skang ahli umno masih belum mampu mengubah pemimpin mereka.

Salam tun. Jaga kesihatan baik2.

By mhdruslib on September 21, 2008 8:38 PM

apa sebenarnya sebab utama tun buang anwar dahulu. amerika? orang awam boleh faham sudah sekarang. tolonglah bongkar sekarang sebab dah lama sangat saya tunggu . takut tak sempat tun nak luahkannya nanti. si luncai tu pun dah over sangat la ni

By kamalmukhtar on September 21, 2008 8:39 PM

assalamualaikum,

Kepada ayahanda tun, sokongan saya tetap bersama tun.

SELAMAT BERPUASA,

By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 8:51 PM

TuN,

1) Tulisan Khairi dalam komen num3 diatas sangatlah menunjukkan kebodohan dan kejahilannya sendiri, mungkin niat dia baik tapi pemikiran dia belum cukup matang.

2) Disuruh TUN hentikan tulisan ni dalam bulan Ramadhan xbaik konon2nya mengutuk, fitnah la apa la..tapi bulan2 lain boleh kah buat macam tu? ajaran mana dia pakai?

3) Kenapa dia kata fitnah? apa alasannya? sejauh mana dia tau? kalau dia kata TUN memfitnah kemukakan bukti seperti mana TUN kemukakan bukti dan fakta, kalau dia xmampu kemukakan bukti yg TUN memfitnah maknanya dia memfitnah TUN sbg pemfitnah.

4) Seharusnya khairi perlu lebih risaukan dirinya dari azab neraka ttp dia lebih risaukan TUN alhamdulillah, hehehe

5) Berdakwah la dgn penuh hikmah dan kebijaksanaan saudara khairi.

6) Untuk perjuangkan kebenaran xperlu untuk kita tunggu abih Ramadhan kecuali org yg anggap salah je, ada ketika perang pun di bulan Ramadhan.

7) Saya yakin TUN sedang bergerak ke arah kebenaran, moga kebaikan diteruskan TUN tapi kalau TUN salah saya tp akan membangkan TUN juga wahai saudara Khairi, sbb aku lah Tuah Derhaka  
By Shuana on September 21, 2008 8:57 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

Saya tertanya-tanya juga, dalam 7.2mil pengunjung ke blog Tun ni, takkan tak der seorang pengunjung pun yg bernama DSAB and KJ? 7.2mil tu bersamaan dgn hampir 1/3 rakyat Malaysia berdasarkan census terbaru, itupun kalau pengunjung hanya di kalangan rakyat Malaysia.

Kalau ada, tak mungkin mereka tidak mengambil sebarang iktibar dari tulisan Tun?

Ataupun tertidur sambil baca blog Tun? Tapi blog Tun tidak membosankan. Mungkin letih melayan DSAI.

Selamat menyambut Ramadhan & Selamar Hari Raya Aidilfitri kepada TUN sekeluarga. Prayers of million of Malaysians are always with you.

By arizol\_joe on September 21, 2008 9:38 PM

SAYA SEBAGAI AHLI PEMUDA UMNO MERAYU KEPADA SEMUA CAWANGAN PEMUDA UMNO DI SELURUH MALAYSIA AGAR TIDAK MENCALONKAN KHAIRY JAMALLUDIN SEBAGAI KETUA PEMUDA. TOLONGLAH JANGAN HANCURKAN PERJUANGAN GENERASI MUDA. KAMI TAK SANGGUP LIHAT DIA JADI PEMIMPIN KAMI.

By Capt Muhd Ismail Mohd NoorAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 9:54 PM

Tun;

Sememangnya pelik dengan pemikiran dan penerimaan sesetengah orang apabila ditunjukkan jalan keluar atau benar, timbul keraguan untuk menerima kenyataan sebaliknya lebih memihak kepada pemahaman sendiri walaupun tahu ianya tidak benar.



<http://pemikiranpositif.blogspot.com>

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:13 PM

To all Chedet fans!

The polls is still on. Your participation are welcome!!

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By johanni on September 21, 2008 10:15 PM

salam Tun,

I don't understand as to why everyone in (UMNO, MCA, Gerakan, other component parties & Press) is talking about DSAI?...who is he?..."giving him publicity unlimited"...not enough with Keadilan's Bulletin?...how much more politikus abuses can the rakyat swallow?...they should be focusing more on UMNO and BN Internal problems....and start strenthening the BN again....I say enough is enough with his (DSAI) daily crapps...This is what he wants!!!....

Congrats Tun! for making a come back to UNMO...which needs a lot of realignment again...wonder what had happened to Gemilang, Cemerlang & Terbilang???

...my admiration to your achievements after 22 years at the helm is unforgettable & undeniable...  
AidilFitri AIMubarak to you & Family

By baganAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Last time I named 3 candidates that can strengthen UMNO, I forgot another strong one, Dato Shafie Abdullah. He can take on any of the opposition single handedly & make them quite with his argument.

A major restructuring is badly required.

By MALAYSIADREAMAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:49 PM

\*\*\*\*\*

Yes! It's due to Loss of Confidence....!Not due to A More Greater Space for Democracy...!A Great Nation generally due to A Great Leader in the country!

Power given by the people is to execute the responsibility to the mission of People for the Nation-Building Vision..!The implementation is always the Challenge Ahead must be resolved by Leaders amicably anytime anywhere convincingly.

The ways and methods in handling any issues must be Consistent and Complied in accordance with the principle of " RULE OF LAW " in achieving the Spirit Of Law. But unfortunately ,it's clearly shown it's done otherwise.....!

"RULE BY LAW " will never achieve wholeheartedly the Minds & Souls of the People at large justifiably and democratically...!

Ordinary People at large are not against Draconian Acts but apparently they are against the ways and methods in executing the laws abusingly...unjustifiably... and unjuridically..!

Mainly because "Democracy is not the Law of the Majority but the Protection of the Minority : The Jurisdiction must be the only,and nothing ,for the Principle OF Justice..be achieved..!

\*\*\*\*\*

By Anak Muda MelayuAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 10:52 PM

Assalamualaikum.

Saya telah banyak komen di dalam laman blog Anwar Ibrahim, tetapi tidak pernah di siarkan. Inilah kebebasan bersuara yang Anwar hebah-hebahkan. Saya amat kesal dengan pemerintahan perdana menteri sekarang. Tidak gentlemen. Sudah nampak bahawa rakyat amat memerlukan pemimpin baru yang lebih berkaliber, tetapi beliau seolah-olah tidak faham suara rakyat. Inilah kelemahan pemimpin sekarang yang membuatkan rakyat mula membuka jalan kepada Anwar walaupun masing-masing tahu bahawa Anwar ini cakap tak serupa bikin...

<http://anakmudamelayu.wordpress.com>

By Majapahit on September 21, 2008 10:54 PM

Dear Tun,askm wrhmtllah.

Congrats to Dato' Seri Najib on the appointment of new Minister of Finance. Hopefully, Tun can also give advice to Dato' Seri Najib on steering Malaysia forward especially in this turbulent moment. Being pragmatic or pragmatism that's the word I remember from Tun Razak and you as well have done what is supposed to be done for the country last time rather than mere rhetoric.

Today, the United States of America is facing huge problem in its finance, with Fannie Mae, Lehman, Merrill Lynch and AIG to name a few. They too, have banned short selling and they also plan to rescue or bailout their problematic banks for USD700bil by using agent like Danaharta. I am not saying that the US is following you even though cases are recorded for reference if needed. Like we too, Chile had done something like that before. The point is that we cannot just sit down or pass the problem to IMF or World Bank to help. Our house, our backyard is our own responsibility. That's what we called Merdeka ! We fought the British to gain Independence. Had we not fought hard enough, would the British give us Independence, I doubt so. Pragmatism, sincerity and desire to help is needed in a leader. I have all this while supported UMNO and BN and only on 8th March 2008 that I have ticked on Oppositions other than BN not because they are good or more capable, but I was tired of arrogance of Khairy Jamaluddin, weak leadership of Pak Lah as well as arrogance of other ministers and MPs, at that time ! Now, I sensed there is a wind of change in UMNO especially. I want to register as UMNO member soon and support your son Dato' Mukhriz as coming Youth Leader ! Hidup Melayu ! Hidup UMNO ! Hidup Malaysia ! Salam.

By faridah\_mahbar on September 21, 2008 10:57 PM

Assalamualaikum..

Sekadar ingin meluahkan rasa hati..Nampaknya sekarang bertambah kerisauan tentang politik negara dan masa depan negara.

Saya rasa tidak selamat lagi berada dalam negara ini sekiranya keadaan sebegini masih berterusan..Risaunya!!!!Nak lari ke mana ye??

Huhu

By ahmadf73 on September 21, 2008 11:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I believe that AAB has some personal agenda, or some unfinished business before leaving the government. I read the articles about handing over Finance Ministry, giving a chance for Najib to prove himself, of which he himself can't even manage. Why after all the pressures, still he doesn't want to step down. bak kata pepatah, ada udang di sebalik batu.

I heard from someone that he was approached by Tun Musa Hitam sometime last week or so, of which Tun Musa came to see him together with someone from Daim's team, to discuss about some proposal. He downright agreed to it, then came his son objecting to the proposal, and said that he will tell AAB why the project can't go be done? Is he the Prime Minister, or his son the Prime Minister?

I heard all the stories about his son and son in law, and it really makes me mad. It was indeed a mistake for you to hand over the PM post to him. I hope that he will go soon, and hand over his helm to Najib soon.

Take care Tun, Will contribute to your blog soon.

p.s. maybe your blog should have the latest entry on top, instead at the bottom.  
By mat codet on September 21, 2008 11:20 PM

Salam Tun,

Sekadar nak berkongsi jenaka

Pantun Melayu Pak Lah

Dua tiga kucing berlari  
Mana nak sama kucing belang  
aku ni sorang perdana menteri  
jangan ada yang cuba nak tentang

pulau pandan jauh ketengah  
gunung daik bercabang tiga  
satu malaysia aku dah bagi punah  
tunggu lah nanti aku serah kuasa

kalau kail panjang sejengkal  
lautan dalam jangan nak duga  
akal fikiran biar dangkal  
janji poket ku penuh jua

jika tidak dipecahkan ruyung  
mana nak dapat hai sagunya  
nak jadi menteri mesti pandai bohong  
kalau tidak, tiada siapa nak mengikutnya

pisang emas dibawa belayar  
masak sebiji diatas peti  
Islam Hadhari jangan dicabar  
aku sumbat masuk ISA nanti

buah cempedak diluar pagar  
ambil galah tolong jolokkan  
semua dasar mesti ditukar  
bagi 'can' menantu aku nak ke depan

alangkah indah si bunga melati  
tertanam rias dilaman istana  
biar saja parti komponen pergi  
UMNO tetap aku yang punya

kalau padi katakan padi  
tidak aku tertampi-tampi  
ekonomi jatuh aku tak peduli  
lantak korang la nak hidup macam mana nanti.

[pantun balas rakyat pulak]

enjit enjit semut

sapa sakit naik atas  
tuan lembik dah hampir semput  
lepaskan saja beban yang digalas

enjit enjit semut  
sapa sakit cabut lari  
otak 'sengkek' dah nak reput  
ada hati nak berkuasa lagi

By zainiAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 11:24 PM

"We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party."

look for the lack of leadership by Lah.oh.

myb he doesn't believe in life after death.so easily use all the Rakyat's tax money as if it is his own.  
By cheyem on September 21, 2008 11:46 PM

Salam

1.Tahniah kerana mencapai 7 juta hit dalam tempoh waktu yang singkat dan ini membuktikan pandangan Tun masih dihargai walaupun terdapat beberapa komen yang negatif.

2.Saya amat berhargai kesediaan Tun menjawab komen komen yang dirasakan perlu dan ini menunjukkan keterbukaan minda dalam menerima kritikan .

3.Blog Tun amat bererti kerana memberi maklumat ,mempelajar gaya memberi pandangan yang bernas dan logik berdasarkan fakta dan logik.

4. Saya amat berharap para pengikut blog ini dapat memberi komen atau berbalas hujah secara intelektual dan akademik supaya kita dapat berkongsi pandangan dari segi politik ,ekonomi dan sebagainya.

5.Bagi golongan muda saya berharap sekiranya ada kekeliruan atau bertentangan pendapat dgn tulisan Tun sila cari lebih maklumat sebelum memberi komen atau pandangan.

6.Terima kasih Tun kerana terus menulis dan memberi pandangan.

By maddy on September 21, 2008 11:54 PM

happy onam to you and family

By mzzainal on September 22, 2008 12:07 AM

Recently, KuLi seems to be on the wrong track. He is busy making statements about Anwar, when he should be seriously advocating changes within Umno itself. He should make more efforts in ensuring that he wins this Dec. There is no point in making Anwar the target when it is PakLah who is the main problem of the country and Umno.

Just like many politicians, they seem to constantly lose focus of their aims. If Kuli intends to make a difference for Umno, then he should start by clearing up Umno's mess, and not Anwar.

Umno needs to change dramatically, or else it faces a political demise. The demise would not be related to Anwar or his political agenda. The demise would be caused by Umno members themselves, and not to mention by the MT.

So for those in Umno, please do conceptualise and plan on how you could ensure the continuation of your party. Do remember to discuss about national unity, racial harmony, the economy and most importantly how to ensure the change of leadership takes place before 2009.

By owlz on September 22, 2008 12:17 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun...

Financial mathematics is a main branch of applied mathematics concerned with the financial markets. Financial mathematics is the study of financial data with the tools of mathematics, mainly statistics. Najib Tun Razak has been named Finance Minister with immediate effect. Did he learned a simple or logic mathematics? I hope at least he already learned the damned BASIC!!!! At least and IMMEDIATELY!!! Even the rakyat now in economical dying situation. Those so-called wise minister that already been appointed to their own task better listen to the rakyat as already did by you Tun. Tun, Im not lying when I said you are one of the most greatest leader in Malaysia. But aaa... are the current ministers cope enough to rule the country, well as you? I dont believe it... HEHHHHH!!!

p/s: Salam from the University of Malaya supporters of Tun. HAHHAHHAHHA!!!!

By ISTERI ANTIMAMAK on September 22, 2008 12:26 AM

TUN,

Cabaran baru bermula bagi Najib sebagai Menteri Kewangan ;

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/nasihat-untuk-najib-mentari-kewangan.html>

selamat terbuka

ister antimamak

By onenation on September 22, 2008 12:29 AM

Dear DMM,

I disagree with the following points;

"9. The kampung folks and the ordinary Chinese by and large are not too concerned about human rights or more liberal Government. Even the ISA did not bother them as shown by their strong backing for the Government party, before."

[My Comment] This is simply because people naturally tend to focus their energy on what they can influence. And certainly ISA is not one of them. People only know, opposing ISA would mean a 1 way ticket to be the next ISA detainee. It is naive to think that people are not bothered about ISA.

"13. ... All we can do to avoid confrontation between the races is to allow them to form race based parties and to have them cooperate with each other. This was the BN policy and practise. And it worked for almost half a century."

[My Comment] This summarizes the fundamental problem. You and the current crop of leaders cannot see beyond a race based politics. You are convinced that there are no alternatives.

14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party.

[My Comment] Do you still want to sweep it under the carpet? BN's concept of governance was never right. It was a result of brainstorming 50 years ago. It may have served an immediate need. Times have changed. So must the governance.

By sherry on September 22, 2008 12:42 AM

Dear Tun,

These are my favourite blogs:-

1. Chedet.com
2. Tunkuaisha.blogspot.com
3. Jebatmustdie.wordpress.com

By the way, Anwar Ibrahim's blog is so pathetic. His blog merely serves as publicity stunt desperately trying to project himself as a (so-called) great leader. Almost every subject he wrote is about himself, his image, his political agendas and so on...so much in contrast with Tun' blog which are so broad and diverse in subjects of common interest, politics, economy, finance, history, world affairs.

All my critical comments at Anwar's blog were not published. Pakatan Rakyat's "suara rakyat" and transparency agendas are a mockery, all lies just like the man himself.

By zulkarnainAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 12:57 AM

Dearest Tun,

True Tun. I too had lost confidence in BN leadership although I still support BN. I believe BN is still the best compared to PR when it come to ruling this country, but we seriously need to get the right candidates to do the job instead of the bunch of goons we have now who are only interested in enriching themselves with their positions in government.

God bless you Tun.

To CSI.

You called Anwar a "good strong leader"? Tell me Mr genius. What had Anwar done for this country when he is in the government? He is the number two man in power, right? What big changes that benefited the people is initiated by your hero Mr Anwar? During the financial crisis in 1998, do you know what your so called hero does? He caused many people to go bankrupt by implementing his genius policy. Next time go and get your facts right before you call a rat a tiger.

Only unappreciating moron like you will say Tun's failed.

To wesuffer,

Tell me, what guarantee we have that if we don't vote for BN but vote for PR, things will be better? Can you guarantee things will be better?

I agree that some leaders in BN are not worth a sen, but then again, what PR leader is initiating now to take over the government is not very gentlemanly too. Why must he ruin Malaysian economy just so he can take over the government now and become PM?

Is becoming PM so important to him that if peace had to be forfeited, so be it, and if some life had to be killed, so be it? Are we all living in great misery now? Are we all suffering under the present government now? Are there many deaths due to the present government abuse of power now? Are many of the rakyat dying due to food shortage now? So, why DSAI must become the PM now? What's the hurry that he can't wait for the normal process of democracy?

Please enlighten me.

To Ajith,

If there are too many skeletons left behind by Tun, don't you think Tun will sit down quietly and enjoy his life and not caused any mischief that might get the leaders who had the power angry?

You are another example of a nut who does not use his brains to think before speaking. You think Tun is a conman and yet you keep coming to his blog. What's wrong with you? Are you a prevert? You should disappear forever from this blog.

Sorry for this rudeness Tun.

By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 1:00 AM

Hi Tun,

Taxi's nowadays are too expensive. Living cost has gone up tremendously. I don't think 8.5% inflation is a true number. It's more like almost 200% because the price of all raw materials have gone up "Individually". Let's say we want to open up a toy shop selling toys. Plastic gone up by 8%, metal gone up by 8%, paint gone up by 8%, electrical goods gone up by 8%, shop rental gone up by 8%.... and it keeps on adding up and finally kills the consumer. It hurts the people. It hurts our pocekets. It hurts our loved ones. It hurts too much.

IT HURTS!!! DOES BADAWI UNDERSTAND ENGLISH???

It's hard to imagine that with all this money, he's given his bloody useless son in law to open a new bank ECM LIBRA and make more money out of us. He's a politician. He shouldn't be going around doing these things. He's making us damn bloody angry. We have no other choice to vote for the opposition as long as he or his deputy or the people that support him are in power. It's not because we want to do it. It's because he isn't doing anything to help the pain.

He's just putting salt on the sore.!!! It makes the pain unbearable.

By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 1:02 AM

You know the source of our pain.

We have no better choice. It's a T-junction with no U-turn allowed.

By PAL on September 22, 2008 1:06 AM

Sir, my thoughts are different. I will vote for whichever person / party that shows the ability to do the good job of running a clean and efficient Govt that can grow the country. It has nothing to do with race or sex or age or NEP. The way things are going till March 8, voters did not have much choice. Other than BN, other parties are "small". Too many mistakes has caught up with BN. If BN continued, it can only get worse. Hence, I believe some voters out there felt they had to take a chance on the opposition. The way out was voting for anything non-BN. When it is already at the bottom, the only way is up - at least give BN a chance to wake up, wise-up and improve. Alas since March 8, we still see obvious mistakes like getting Mercedes cars while the Govt keeps asking the people to change lifestyles. Or the flip-flop use of ISA.

By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 1:13 AM

He's mentally unstable. He should be sent to the psychiatric unit. They sent him to the wrong building. They should have sent him to hospital instead of Parliment.

By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 1:14 AM

Badawi is digging a grave for the whole BN with loyal accomplice Najib. Both are partners in crime.

By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 1:22 AM

It seems rather ironic that AAB & Najib are religious, holy and fearful of God, when their actions prove otherwise.

They put on a pitiful, sympathetic, religious mask and think that the people (27 million citizens) are fools to believe that it is their real flesh and blood.

I may be sarcastic, but I always hit the nail on the head.  
By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 1:23 AM

AAB has no feelings for the people. He just keeps sleeping and dreaming of wonderland. He doesn't know what's real and what's a dream.  
By onlane on September 22, 2008 1:27 AM

YA ALLAH YA-RAHMANN YA-RAHIMM  
AMPUNILAH DOSA DOSA KEDUA IBU BAPA KAMI  
SAYANGILAH MEREKA SEBAGAI MANA MEREKA MENYAYANGI KAMI  
AMPUNILAH DOSA DOSA KAMI DAN KELUARGA KAMI  
PERMUDAHKANLAH JALAN KEHIDUPAN KAMI  
MURAHKANLAH REZEKI KAMI  
TERAPKANLAH KEBAHAGIAAN DALAM DIRI KAMI DAN KELUARGA KAMI  
JAUHILAH DIRI KAMI DARI SEGALA MALAPETAKA DAN BENCANA  
JAUHILAH DIRI KAMI DARI GANGGUAN JIN DAN SYAITAN  
JAUHILAH DIRI KAMI DARI PERKARA YANG ENGKAU LARANG  
KEMBANGKANLAH PEMIKIRAN KAMI DAN BUKAKANLAH PINTU HATI KAMI UNTUK MENERIMA  
SEGALA ILMU DAN PEDOMANMU  
BANTULAH DIRI KAMI UNTUK MEMPERLENGKAPKAN DIRI UNTUK MENGHADAPI HARI AKHIRAT  
BANTULAH DIRI KAMI UNTUK MEMPERLENGKAPKAN DIRI UNTUK MENGHADAPI ALAM KUBUR  
BANTULAH DIRI KAMI UNTUK MENYELESAIKAN TUGAS TUGAS KAMI  
BANTULAH DIRI KAMI UNTUK MENYELESAIKAN HUTANG HUTANG KAMI  
SEMOGA ANAK ANAK KAMI MENJADI INSAN INSAN YANG SOLEH DAN SOLEHAH  
BERKATILAH KEHIDUPAN KAMI  
TERIMALAH IBADAT IBADAT KAMI  
PERKENANKANLAH HAJAT HAJAT KAMI  
SEMOGA KAMI BEROLEH RAHMAT DAN KEREDHAAN DARIMU  
MATIKANLAH DIRI KAMI DAN SELURUH UMAT ISLAM DALAM ISLAM  
DAN MATIKANLAH KAMI DALAM IMAN  
BERIKANLAH KAMI KEBAIKAN DI DUNIA DAN DI AKHIRAT YANG KEKAL ABADI  
JAUHILAH DIRI KAMI DARI AZABMU DAN NERAKA  
MASUKKANLAH DIRI KAMI DALAM GOLONGAN BERIMAN DAN DALAM GOLONGAN YANG AKAN  
MASUK KE SYURGAMU  
AMIN

--onlane  
By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 1:28 AM

Adding salt to the wound doesn't help the wound heal faster. AAB is just doing that. It's a waste when you don't understand the basics and spend thousands on cancer research and batik shows. AAB & Najib are putting the country's future on stake.  
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 1:28 AM

By ahmadf73 on September 21, 2008 11:17 PM  
Assalamualaikum Tun,

p.s. maybe your blog should have the latest entry on top, instead at the bottom.

Comment:



Yes, Tun, I agree the latest entry should be on top.  
By pakaiakai on September 22, 2008 1:30 AM

Salam Tun

BN and PKR is like a brand of products.

During your time, you had upgraded the products of the brand and promote it very well. Most of the Malaysian bought and used the product and they felt the effect and trusted it even though some has side effect.

The other brand did not sell very well coz they were not effective and caused a lot of complication.

After your resignation the products still sells very well but the new CEO take for granted. Instead of working on R & D to improve the products in order to combat current and future diseases they bring down the standard of the product but still expecting the same demands.

A new products combination from your former competitor products were launch. Their Advertising and Promotion were very aggressive. Some of your former customers support their products even though the products shows bad effects.

Dear Tun, you have to come back and create a new R & D team to work aggressively and launch a new product under the same brand with differnt package to get back all your former customers. Heal the malaysian

Salam  
By monchotos on September 22, 2008 1:33 AM

Salam Tun,

Mengapa Tun menjadi jadi menghentam PM sedangkan itulah orangnya yang Tun percaya sangat satu masa dahulu. Tun kata Tun pandai tapi kena tipu juga dgn gelagat Mr Clean Pak Lah. Ini bermakna Tun juga senang di tipu. Pak lah tu tak hairan dgn apa yg Tun katakan padanya. Dia buat pekak jer. Apa yg ada pada Tun sekarang? Tun adalah seorang pesara yg malang yg bersara atas dasar kecewa kerana desakan supaya Tun bersara. Tun sekarang ibarat berpekik pada sebatang pokok, kuat ke perllahan ke tiada siapa yg kesah. Ahir kata saya tabik tun kerana telah berjaya membawa Malaysia ke pelusuk dunia dan saya kesian nengok tun kerana dlm usia yg tua masih lagi mempunyai musuh.

Apalah malang TUN.  
By pakbelangAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 1:42 AM

Dear Tun,

Bernama reported that Jerlun Member of Parliament Datuk Mukhriz Mahathir, who has announced his intention to contest the post of Umno Youth chief, Sunday called for an immediate stop to attempts to restrict party members from meeting with leaders or candidates, saying they were contrary to the democratic practice in Umno.

He claimed that some Umno Youth members had been prevented from meeting with him while others had been disallowed at functions he attended.

"I see unhealthy elements (in the campaign for the contest for Umno Youth chief) in the form of restrictions. When I am invited to meet with friends in the divisions, certain (Umno Youth members) people are disallowed there.

Comment:

UMNO memang dah rosak teruk. Kalau beginilah keadaannya maka harapan UMNO tidak akan kesampaian untuk memulihkan parti yang telah dipunahkan oleh Pak Lah, koncu-koncunya dan keluarganya.

Sungguh amat menyedihkan jika keaddan ini terus-menurus kekal sebagai budaya UMNO.

Kita akan lihat UMNO hancur dan yang menghancurkannya ialah Abdullah Ahmad Badawi. UMNO tidak akan dapat memerintah lagi dan Abdullah Badawai akan dihina dan dicaci sampai habis hayatnya.

JIKA PENDEK UMUR PAK LAH TIDAK MUNGKIN IA DAPAT DISEMADIKAN KE TANAH PERKUBURUN NEGARA. DIA TIDAK LAYAK !!

By sitinur on September 22, 2008 1:49 AM

Asalamualaikum bapak...maaf dr syed alwi ahmad ni kalo tak silap org s'pore ek...cari makan kat m'sia...jd duk dendiam jgn nak banyak komen kat bapak kitorang lak...kalo rasa s'pore tuh baguih sgt naper mai carik makan kat m'sia....kalo takat nak peleceh bapak kitorang p balik negeri ek...maaf bapak geram gak ceq....paneh mata tgk....

By Lahm on September 22, 2008 1:53 AM

BN lost because the non-malays turned their back away from BN while at the same time the malays are split.

So why are we only punishing the malay leaders?

By pakbelangAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:06 AM

Dear Tun,

Now that Pak Lah will have no choice but to resign immediately, the door is open widely for Najib, Ku Li , Mahyudin, Rais Yatim to contest for presidency. Leave it to UMNO grassroot members to decide whom they want their new president.All of them stand good chance to win the race. If the grassroot members make one of them their choice then we have to accept it with an open heart.There should not be anymore condemnation of the new president. The majority is always right.

By crazyidiot on September 22, 2008 2:13 AM

8. Actually the present leader's involvement with graft, his support for his son's business, the power he gives to his son-in-law, his well-known sleeping habits, indecision, lack of ability to handle problems, sudden withdrawal of oil subsidy, cancellation of the bridge to Singapore, wasting money on the unused RM800 million (Johor Baru) Customs, Immigration and Quarantine building, cancellation of the railway double tracking and electrification project, the monsoon cup and lots more are what turned the voters against BN.

You left out the points below:

- 1) Menggunakan ISA dengan sewenang wenangnya (dengan sesuka hati) ke atas rakyat Malaysia.
- 2) Bermain main dengan kepimpinan UMNO supaya tidak dicabar pada Disember untuk calon Presiden
- 3) Bertukar tukar portfolio macam budak umur 2 tahun selepas membentangkan budget 2009 tidak memberi faedah kepada rakyat.
- 4) Tidak mahu turun takhta.
- 5) Tidak memberi kebebasan kepda media untuk melaporkan yang benar
- 6) Memungkir janji kerajaan dengan mensensor blog Malaysia Today.
- 7) Tidak membuat apa-apa apabila pendatang asing dari negara lain datang ke Malaysia dengan membawa penyakit, membuat jenayah, pencuri, menculik (ie kes Nurin) dan mengambil alih tugas tugas / kerja / pendapatan rakyat.
- 8) Tidak membuat apa-apa bila kastam dan pegawai sempadan ambil rasuah.

9) Tidak membuat apa-apa tindakan apabila hubungan diplomatik / politik dengan negara Mongolia terancam akibat kes Altantunya.

10) Membazirkan duit rakyat untuk mesyuarat dengan George Bush dengan membayar pelobi terkenal Amerika

By hiphopmatangAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 2:26 AM

Salam Tun,

(Ini lagi satu University Malaya generasi 80'an.)

We salute to your relentless efforts in laterally giving constructive views and opinions for the sake of improving the well-being of this beloved Nations, Malaysia.

Whatever the opposites want to say about you and your wittiness, let them do so! In fact, deep in the bottom of their heart they feel guilty and regrets. But they simply don't want to admit. Their minds has been poisoned for the past many years and it takes a little bit time to realized and repent.

At least they realized theirr own idolized has bewildered and move aimlessly, between choosing to rule the country without solid vision and destroying the beloved land with foreign interference. This naughty leader doesn't seemed to care that with his few billions RM will make Malaysia a PAWN STATE. What he care is Power!

A loyal citizen won't be dragged to his foolishness in the long run because what they will encounter is a Destruction of Malyasian Identity.

For the younger generations, Tun was a Great Statesman with Vision. He don't do with billions RM to stick to the helms of power for 22 years. He don't need to buy anybody, he don't need to Pawn The Sovereignty of the Country. He wisely used that billions to make Malaysia and Malaysians prosper. Rememeber that 8% growth achieved continuously for many many years under Tun's rule. His more on the Prosperity. He's a leader with pragmatic approach.

Remember when his opposites cursed him on Industrialisation, Proton, Penang Bridge, KLCC, Putrajaya, all the dynamic-innovative train systems in KL, the Lee Kuan Yew-envied-Formula 1 in Sepang, the modelled KLIA International Airport, the Pegging System, the Dinar Idea, Bersih Cekap Amanah, the exhaustiveness he suffered as a Salesman and Marketing Professional to sell this country to the Whole World. Thank Goodness. All for the sake of being Cursed by the Opposites. Our small brain and little body was lying comfortably in bed embracing beloved wife and affectionately cuddling our bautiful children when he endured all the pains to be a Productive Prime Minister!

Don't worry Tun, many of the silent majority still stick to your fashionable minds and discipline. Millions out there appreciative of your WISDOM. You don't hurl abusive and sarcastics words to stick to Legendary. You don't condemned to be praised. That Malay Easily Forgets, Chinese Easily Forgets and Indians Easily Forgets are and eyesores and nuisance to the Silent Majority! We valued Love, Peace and Harmony, Negara Kita Acuan Kita!

Respect you Tun.

Out of ten, eleven say YES to your Foresightedness and I repeat again, WISDOM. Economics and Politics. Not Cheap Rethorics or Hypocicies, whats more Aimless-Dreams and False Hopes.

Respect to the Genuine Elderlies.

Sincerely 40' something,

hiphopmatang

/university malaya geng

By azuan ajunidi on September 22, 2008 3:11 AM

assalamualaikum...AYAHANDA TUN..,

DI SINI SAYA HENDAK MENGAJAK SEMUA RAKYAT MALAYSIA BERFIKIR BEBERAPA PERKARA.

1. KENAPA KUASA BESAR DUNIA BEGITU SIBUK DENGAN SENARIO POLITIK NEGARA KITA DENGAN MENYOKONG DATUK SRI ANWAR DAN PAKATAN RAKYAT. APA TUJUAN DAN MAKSUD SEBENAR NEGARA LUAR MENCAMPURI DAN MENYOKONG MEREKA.

2. GUSDUR (bekas presiden INDONESIA)MENYOKONG DATUK SRI ANWAR,SIBUK NAK MENCAMPURI URUSAN POLITIK MALAYSIA,SEMASA MEMERINTAH NEGARA SENDIRI PUN DIA GAGAL.KENAPA MENYIBUK.

3. JIKA BENAR ADA AHLI DARI PAKATAN RAKYAT YANG DATANG BERJUMPA DENGAN AHLI BN DENGAN MENAWARKAN GANJARAN YANG LUMAYAN. DARI MANA PAKATAN RAKYAT MENDAPAT SUMBER.

4. JIKA PAKATAN RAKYAT HENDAK MENGHAPUSKAN RASUAH JIKA MENTADBIR MALAYSIA. TIDAKKAH TINDAKAN MEREKA SEKARANG MENUNJUKKAN PAKATAN RAKYAT LEBIH MENGAMAL RASUAH SECARA TERANG-TERANGAN DENGAN MENAWARKAN GANJARAN KEPADA AHLI BN YANG TERTENTU.

KESIMPULANYA,FIKIR-FIKIRLAH WAHAI RAKYAT MALAYSIA KENAPA,APA DAN MENGAPA SEMUA INI DI LAKUKAN. KEPADA SI K H A I R I (on september 20.2008. 12.27 pm) siapa banyak cakap,jangan pandai-pandai nak menjatuhkan hukum keatas orang lain.kenapa samakan blog dengan judi,arak dan magnum. fatwa mana yang di guna pakai ni...,

By MagneticAuraAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:20 AM

salam Tun ,

Saya doakan kesejahteraan buat Tun Sekeluarga semoga diampun Allah segala dosa yang telah lalu.amin.

Tun doakan saya juga ye.

saya masih ingat ketika tun merasmikan KTM 100 tahun 1985 diTaiping masa tu saya darjah 6.

dulu saya bangga sebab masih ada nama 'TANAH MELAYU'pada KTM. tapi sekarang saya sedih sebab kebanyakan 'tanah melayu' telah dijual pada orang asing..orang melayu tak jadi tuan tanah lagi oang melayu melalak sana sini sedar tak sedar kita bukan tuan tanah lagi..saya bukan nak puji kelantan,tapi hakikat kita mesti terima ,semundur2 negeri kelantan.

orang melayu masih tuan tanah....semua orang tahu akta tanah negeri kelantan.

mungkinkah 20 tahun lagi orang melayu jadi macam orang melayu singapore.

Kepada pemimpin /bakal pemimpin pastikan jangan menang sorak kampung tergadai.

dari

"melayu tak bertongkat" [www.magneticaura.com](http://www.magneticaura.com)

By Dolphin on September 22, 2008 3:20 AM

I FULLY agree with you, CSI Malaysia - VERY WELL SAID.  
By Mudah on September 22, 2008 3:26 AM

Dear Malaysians,

A note to Khairi..

'Well Khairi, what a pity..you probably are the same Khairi all Malaysians have been talking about.. Whatever it is, that Khairi seems just a little bit smarter. One is just too many ok!'

May Allah blessing be with you Yg Bhg Tun and Family..

Wassallam.  
By KhairulHisham-London on September 22, 2008 3:27 AM

Salaam Tun,

May Allah bless you.

I am truly amazed that at 82 years old your mind still sharp and no matter what others said I can't find a word in any dictionary to describe my total respect and amazement on the way you see things and your strong leadership throughout your 22 years as the Malaysian PM.

When I heard that AAB now is the Defence Minister, I said what a disaster! But thank God, Malaysia is not a nation that the Generals have a huge appetite to rule the country like Thailand (General Sondhi), Indonesia (General SBY), Singapore (Brigadier General Lee Hsien Loong), or Philipines (General Fidel Ramos). If not, to have a weak Defence Minister like AAB will trigger God knows how many 'kudeta' in Malaysia.

We don't want to wake up in our fine morning to see many military tanks nicely parked in front of our house, instead of our sport cars, do we?

If all this while AAB give his 'command' but nobody really wants to 'do' (e.g in Ahmad Ismail case, whereby AAB 'command' him to apologize but Ahmad Ismail didn't really give a damn to 'do'), I think there will be time that our Commando unit will be a Sleeping Beauty unit under Defence Minister Datuk Tak BerSeri Abdullah Ahmad Tiduri.

If in his own country, nobody cares about the sacred command from a PM like AAB, I don't think American like Encik John bin Rambo will have any fear towards Malaysia. Compared to the stability and economic prosperity during your era, I think AAB is a disgrace. He is utterly indecisive.

May Allah bless Malaysia.  
By ninja on September 22, 2008 3:55 AM

Dear DrM

Things you can do if you lose confidence of the CEO of a company.

- a) Stay on and wait for your salary every month but make sure you must be seen to be perform not as good as your boss.
- b) Stay on and make as much money as possible becoz your boss would not bother or know.
- c) Join another company.
- d) And if the management team is talking nonsense in the board meeting then no harm inviting competitors

to join in the party.

But too bad we are talking about a country here.

Selamat Hari Raya to you & your family. Any open house this year?

Rgds

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:01 AM

Dear Tun,

Zaid's simple recipe to reforms

By SHAILA KOSHY (Star)

A reform is only complicated if you don't want it, says senator Datuk Zaid Ibrahim. If you want reforms, make the Government more transparent, adopt meritocracy and a more equitable system; that's not difficult.

Comment:

Semua orang boleh cakap tapi bila buat semuanya tak menjadi. Zaid is too idealistic a person but in reality the system just cannot be changed so easily.

What happens to the ex-gratia payment? You say you want transparency and yet you don't practise it. We want to know exactly how much being paid to the guilty ex-judges. Why is it so difficult when it is so simple to release the figure to the public. Where is the transparency?

By Malaysian VoteAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:48 AM

Let's Vote the polls in:

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:54 AM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA....IMBAS2 KEMBALI.....

KISAH BENAR!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!.....

CUBA TENGOK SENDIRI DI SEMUA CEROK KOTA DAN DESA, SEMUA ORG DAH BENCI SANGAT DGN UMNO.....BETUL, BUKAN MAIN2....

YG MASIH KUAT SEMANGAT UMNO PUN DAH DIAM SAJA, SIMPAN DLM HATI DAN TAK CUBA NAK MEMBELA DAN CERAMAH LAGI....BETUL TUN!!!

TAPI SOKONGAN UMNO BOLEH DE KEMBALIKAN DGN MENDADAK KALAU PETUALANG2 YG BUAT ORG BENCI UMNO DI TOLAK KETEPi...

BAKAL PEGANTI KITA KENA TELITI.....LIHAT DARI SEGALA .BELAKANG TABIR.....

NAJIB....SIFAT PENGECUT DAN TAAT TAK KENA TEMPAT.....JGN!!!!!!

SELIDIK SIFAT BELAKANG TABIR ROSMAH MANSUR.....ORG2 YG MELIHAT SIFAT SEBENARNYA.....DI BELAKANG TV DAN PAPER...NAJIB PIJAK SEMUT TAK MATI.....

CONTOH YG BAIK....ORANG SPT MUKRIZ....CUBA SELIDIK SIFAT SEBENAR MUKRIZ....CALON

KITA HARUS ORG SPT MUKRIZ.....

KALAU BOLEH YG MCM TUN LG BAIK....TP MASA TUN LETAK JAWATAN DULU ADA CERDIK PANDAI DAN ULAMA DARI INDIA BERKATA...MUNGKIN 100 TAHUN LG TAK AKN JUMPA LAGI ORG SPT DR MAHATHIR.....

MEMANG SUSAH CARİ CALON....TP KALAU SILAP LAGI...SUSAH HABISSS UTK BEBERAPA TAHUN LAGI....KENA MENGADU DLM BLOG LAGI.....TAK GITU??????????

IMBAS2...MASA MASIH PM...SIAPA YG BANTAH PROJEK2 JAMBATAN BENGKOK DLL....MASA PAK LAH BATALKAN SIAPA YG BELA MAHATHIR...MASA KES AP SIAPA YG BELA MAHATHIR.....KITA BOLEH IMBAS2 BALIK SEMUA MEREKA....DARI NAJIB DAN.....RAFIDAN DAN NAZRI AZIZ...SECARA PRIBADI PERNAH KAH TUN ANIAYA KAMU DULU....

By anak georgetown on September 22, 2008 4:58 AM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga..... assalamualaikum.

Kepada monchotos (on september 22.2008. 1.33am) yang dihormati, hanya mereka yang tidak berakal sahaja yang sanggup bermusuh degan Ayahanda Tun. Sepatutnya kita bersyukur kerana tuhan telah menganugerahkan hambaNya yang bernama Mahathir bin Mohamed untuk rakyat Malaysia. Kita dilarang taksub kepada makhluk tuhan tetapi amat perlu bersyukur kepadaNya dan berterima kasih serta menghormati sesama insan.

Kepada Ayahanda Tun, teruskan. Ayahanda tidak berseorangan. Saya yakin semakin kuat Ayahanda dibenci maka semakin tajamlah pemikiran Ayahanda.

By yb nasir on September 22, 2008 5:33 AM

salam Tun,bila nak serah borang keahlian Umno,saya mewakili rakyat di Kuala Nerus masih menunggu kehadiran semula Tun didalam Umno.

Yb Nasir  
MP Kuala Nerus

[www.ybnasir.blogspot.com](http://www.ybnasir.blogspot.com)  
By hizbul on September 22, 2008 5:41 AM

teresa kok tahanan isa ingin saman kerajaan..

Tun..dr dulu lagi tahanan lokap dan isa tidak dapat layanan sebagai seorang manusia....apakah idea2 tun untuk mengubah dasar yg maybe tun x sedar selama pemerintahan tun..seorang itu x bersalah selagi mahkamah belum menentukan dia salah..

By Freedom on September 22, 2008 5:56 AM

Hi Tun,

With all due respect the thinking in terms of Western values do not make one forget one's own origin or root. Wonder during your administration why the education( maths and science) was to be thought using English ?

2. Please try to understand the Malaysian people are now wants a bangsa Malaysia. ( Which was initiated by yourself as part of Vision 2020).

3. Supporting any party candidate that are not from BN base do not mean the people still support the Race base party but because this Non BN candidate / party has been advocating certain righteousness issue compare to the current ruling administration party.

4. It's disappointing a former PM such as your good-selves is advocating on necessity on RACE at homeland and advocating about peace in to the westerners. Such a high level of HIPOCRISY in the approach.
5. The so called leader who put Malaysia on the world map has the most shallowest thinking of all time PM in Malaysia. Such a disappointment to even think how the past people has digest this sort of leadership for 22 years. Such a disgrace to the nations to have a RACIST card player as a leader and justified that with Asian values.
6. Such a disgrace and hypocrite when Tun advocating the Human rights for the War victims/ criminalise war to the Western world at the same time Tun with your own word said UN Human Rights Declaration is a westerner values imposed on others.
7. Nation building is not about BUILDINGs, City and huge bank balance in every crony's bank account.
8. Developed nation status is not defined by the number of Mega cities, and buildings in a country. Still wondering who's values are those to have a TWIN TOWER , tallest tower, longest bridge, mega city, technology city( silicone valley- cyberjaya/techology park, putrajaya- washington dc, Petronas Tower - US twin tower, ) etc if it was not mooted by the Western country and values.

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 6:27 AM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....IMBAS2 KEMBALI

INI PERKARA YG RAMAI TAK BERAPA TAHU.....

AIRASIA BERMULA DGN SOKONGAN DAN RESTU TUN....DAN SETERUSNYA BERKEMBANG TERPANTAS DI KALANGAN PENERBANGAN TAMBANG MURAH....KEBANGGAAN NEGARA.....

APABILA MASUK ERA PAKLAH...KJ(KAWAN BAIK TONY FERNANDEZ) CAMPURTANGAN DARI BELAKANG TABIR KJ.....APA SAJA AIRASIA MINTA PASTI DAPAT.....KDG2 NAMPAK SANGAT.....

SELAMA INI HANYA MAS DIBENARKAN KE SINGAPURA....  
AIRASIA TERUS MENDESAK MAU KE SINGAPURA JUGA....KERAJAAN LULUSKAN....MALAYSIA MASUK PERANGKAP SINGAPURA.....

MALAYSIA JUGA KENA BERI SYARIKAT TAMBANG MURAH SINGAPURA DATANG KE MALAYSIA.....

KINI ORANG MALAYSIA DPT KE SINGAPURA DGN MURAH NAIK AIRASIA, TIGER, JETSTAR.....DAN DARI SINGAPURA NAIK SINGAPORE AIRLINES (SIA) KE SERATA DUNIA....

UNTUNG SINGAPURA DAN SIA (4 JUTA PENDUDUK).....  
RUGI MAS DAN MALAYSIA (24 JUTA PENDUDUK).....  
DGN MEMBERI KEUNTUNGAN KPD SEGELINTIR MANUSIA TAMAK.....TONY FERNANDEZ....KJ,,,KALIMULLAH(SALAH SORANG DIRECTOR AIRASIA)....MALAYSIA RUGI DARI SEGI STRATEGI UTK JADI HUB PENERBANGAN SERANTAU.....ORG MELAYU DI AIRASIA JG SEMAKIN TERPINGGIR.....

SATU2 KITA RUGI....JAMBATAN BENGKOK, PULAU BATU PUTIH, MAS,  
By catwoman on September 22, 2008 6:29 AM

asalamualikum tun

1)bkkn nak puji tapi nampak mcm puji..



2)kalu kita dah pernah dpt ketua yg bijak mcm tun yg boleh menangani masaaalah perit pd 1997/1998 dulu, susahlah nak cari yg serupa

3)memang takde yg serupa pun/yg sikit serupa pun takde.

4)kalu ada pengganti PM dikgn the cabinet pun, kebijanya tak samalah dgn tun

5)aura pun tak ada...

6)tu yg payah tu... kita nak semua..

a)bijak, witty,

b)ada sense of humor,

c)smart

d)tak takut org US tu,

e)disanjung dunia,

f)di envy oleh other countries,

g)ada aura sarcasm,

h)cepat tangani masaaalah,

i)tak KIV problems ,solve there and then,

j)handsome....

k)takde org/so called professionals ckp mengarut2 spt sekrng spt hal2 sensitif

l)otak sentiasa bekerja

m)bila tun ckp dlm tv..kita yg dgr dan lihat rasa seronok dan puas hati

n)keselamatan negara rasa mcm terjamin

o)mcm2 lagi...

7)harap pak tun sentiasa jaga kesihatan. kami kdg2 tu kesian nak suruh pak tun buat kerja lagi.. tapi pak tun mcm tak penat and never give up itu yg kami pun jadi bersemangat...

8)kalu tun tak timbul(waktu seketika dulu)..malaysia mcm malap....

9)sentiasa sayang paktun...

10)sentiasa doakan paktun sihat walfiat dan selamat berpuasa hari ni..

By kamal ahmad on September 22, 2008 7:44 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun and a very good morning to you.

I think that the government should just state evidently to the public and prove to the public about our revered Constitutional Charter. For in it, any good lawyer would come to the conclusion that there is simply no proviso in support of even a single shred of non-democratic means. Disseminate information's about the mechanism of consequences that lies await those who dare's our democracy structure. This would put to rest public apprehensions via the strongest of means: education. The genuine threat to this country is:

1. The present PM along with his cronies and their toilet roll reforms and policies.

2. The present government dancing to the beat of Anwar's tune. As by doing this, they are only reaffirming Anwar's boasting overseas that he is now in control of politics here and the newly crowned power broker.

Any good lawyer in UMNO must surely like to read. Lawyers read the smallest of details even on cereal boxes and soap wrappings just out of instinct. So read about the clause to summon an emergency extra-ordinary meeting in order to discuss, pass resolution and how the MT are duty bound to deliberate

further of any pertaining issue(s) that was raised. Read about the required quorum from the very simple but powerful divisional level in order to fulfill and trigger that clause into effect. I humbly submit that if anyone bothers to read, they would see there exist a plethora of information's to educate one's mind and soul. It's true what Tun had said often then, kita ni sebenarnya malas membaca. Reading is the key to freedom, wealth, righteousness and legacy. And on that note Tun, I shall begin to read your latest book by today, Inshallah. Thank you.

P.S: Tun, a man was once asked by News Week in 1999 about his take on the future. And his reply was: "I am not that much bothered by it- as just 10 feet past ahead, is all darkness anyway". Not even Homer Simpson would be caught on his worst scripting day saying that to the media.  
By cucu tok buyong on September 22, 2008 8:10 AM

TUN ynag dihormati.

1.Pelbagai cara telah TUN usahakan untuk mengingatkan ahli umno betapa akan rosak nya negara ini selagi AAB masih tidak diturunkan.

2.Namun segala pandangan dan nasihat TUN tidak diperendahkan oleh mereka.

3.Namun TUN tidak sendirian, di dalam Blog TUN telah menterjemahkan suara rakyat yang menyokong pendapat dan pemikiran TUN. Lebih 7 juta yang melayari blog TUN hampir 95% menyokong dan masih setia dengan perjuangan TUN.

4.Apa kah ini masih belum membuka mata pemimpin2 UMNO? Apakah AAB masih mendabik dada rakyat masih inginkan dia sebagai PM? Dan masih lagi asyik berulang2 ucapan nya."I know what is best for the rakyat". So, Please step down!! That would be the best for rakyat.

5.Dalam meeting MT baru2 ini pun mereka masih lagi mempertahankan tarikh peralihan kuasa 2010. Setelah TSMY membuka lorong untuk mereka (MT) memberi pendirian namun tidak ada kedengaran apa2 perkara berbangkit dalam soal itu.

6.Mereka2 MT ini tak ubah lah seperti lalang. Hari ini mereka begitu taksub akan sesaorng. Tapi itu akan berubah juga bila muncul orang baru. Dan mereka akan mencium tangan orang ini pula dan melupakan terus tangan orang yang mereka cium terdahulu.

7.Mereka2 ini bersifat lemah. Tidak ada keyakinan diri sendiri.Dan mereka ini tidak mungkin akan menjadi seorang pemimpin yang berwiba dan berwawasan.Tapi hanya pemimpin cari makan.

Selamat berpuasa dan menyambut Hari Raya .

By Ir. Syahrizan on September 22, 2008 8:18 AM

Asalamualaikum and Hi Tun,

I'm off topic once more;

Its about ISA again, I totally DISAGREE with the police releasing Teresa Kok and the other culprits. She should have been HELD there for many years. She have repetitively questioned the Islam rights in Malaysia. 3 times in a row. For bloggers who doesn't realize these (especially the Muslims), let me refresh your memory;

[1] Gaining cheap popularity among the Chinese (and Christians) by exaggerating issue on "Jawi signboard". Strike One!

[2] Proposed JAIS to elect at least 30% Non-Muslims into its department for enforcement purposes. (Nauzubillah, betul kata Rasullulah, akhir zaman nanti, urusan Islam akan ditentukan oleh bukan Islam). Strike two!

[3] Asked the mosques in Damansara area to lower down the speaker's volume (in other words, might as well shut down the speaker). Strike three!

Should we allow this Anti-Muslim/Anti-Malay to lurk around in Malaysia. I'm sure she's not even feeling safe outside her house now that all the Muslims/Malays knows what she did. Shame on you. May you rot in hell!

We can forgive but we will never forget!

13 05 1969

By Bawing on September 22, 2008 8:22 AM

Dear Tun

Here in KUDAT, we always have question in our mind why are the people who running the gov always tell lies.

And for PM, pls act upon the real situation not by the telling of others.

Regards.

BAWING

By xulismAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 8:24 AM

Jangan sampai DSAI jd PM.....

By michly on September 22, 2008 8:26 AM

Dear Tun

Maybe you already knew this. During the election, 9 out of 10 of my friends and colleagues, including myself that we will vote to anyone else except BN. No matter MCA, MIC, or UMNO. This is how angry we are during that time.

The present government simply under estimate the power of internet and information flow today. They should take a course in Information Technology analysis at any University.

Had some teh tarik session with my friends couple of days before and we came to conclusion that if election again, BN will loose the majority if the current situation not changing.

by the way, all my friends and colleagues are around age 20++ - 35. multiracial.

Regards,

Michly.

By e60 on September 22, 2008 8:28 AM

A'KUM YBHG.AYAHANDA TUN.

ALLAH MAHA BESAR TUN,SEMUA ORG.ISLAM KITA PERCAYA PADA YG SATU ITU...MOGA ALLAH MEMBERKATI APA YANG TUN PERJUANGKAN UNTUK ANAK BANGSA KITA...BIAG P KAT DEPA YG DOK KATA KAT TUN MCM2....HAMPA TAU APA! CUBA HAMPA PIKIAG TENGOK...ADA KA ORG YG MCM TUN NI...YG DAH PENCEN...PUN DOK MASIH AMBIK TAU PASAI NEGARA...PASAI APA HAMPA TAU!...PASAI YANG DOK ADA TAK RETI BAHASA! KELABU MATA..ASYIK2 LENA...MAMUN TAK TENTU HALA! ORG DOK KIPAIH PUNGKOK DEPA..DEPA KATA OK...ORG LAWAN CKP DEPA...DEPA KATA MCM2...YG DEPA TAU DOK SURUH RAKYAT BERCUCUK TANAM!...ORG DEPA DOK SAPU YG LAIN! BILA KENA BALIK KAT MUKA DEPA...DAN2 DOK DIAM2...HAMPA PIKIAG TGK!...HAMPA BLH DPT KA SATU PEMIMPIN YG MCM TUN NI...HAMPA TUNJUK SATI!...TIAP2 TAHUN PBB PANGGIL BERUCAP...MEREMANG BULU ROMA AKU BILA DGR TUN BERUCAP DULU..NAIK SEMANGAT...BKN YG ASYIK DOK TUNDUK BACA SCRIP..MAI TANG TITIK..BARU PANGGUNG KEPALA..ASYIK2 DOK ANGGUK2..PANGGUNG KEPALA..ANGGUK LAGI...MCM ORG JEPUN DOK ANGGUK...TU YG SUKA DOK TERLENA TU! KALAU TUN BERCAKAP...SEMUA DENGAG..AKU RASA XDAK PUN YG TERLENA!KALAU ADA JUGAK YG TELENA TU...MMG DIA TU MANGKAG LA TU..BUSH YG BONGOK TU PUN BOLEH DOK KATA KAT TUN DULU...TP KOT JAUH SJ...ADA KA BERANI DIA BUAT APA2...NI YG DEKAT DOK KATA KAT TUN MCM2...HAMPA TAU KA..KALAU YG DOK ADA,BUAT KEJA BETOI2...SAPA PUN XKATA APA...NI TENGOK LA...ASYIK2 DOK KATA..XDAK APA...KITA MENANG...(WALAUPUN RASA BERAT NAK MENGAKU KAT NEGERI DIA SENDIRI JATUH KAT PKR!)JGN LA MCM NI...AMBIK SAMA KATA TUN JGK..XBYK SIKIT PUN JD

LA...TUN BKN NAK SGT NAK MENYEBOK BKN2...TP...HAMPA NI XRET12...KALAU HAMPA BETOI...TUN PUN XBISING2...BAIK TUN MAIN DGN CUCU KA..MKN ANGIN KA..RILEX2 TGK BUNGA DPN LAMAN KA...LG TUN TENANG...NI TIDAK,HAMPA BG TUN PENING2...SY RASA LA..TUN... SILAP BYK... MASA NAK SERAH TUGAIH TU...TP APA NAK BUAT..KITA KENA RANDOK JGK LA..SELAGI DIA XRET12 NAK TGK APA YG DOK JADI LA NI...XTAU LA TUN...PADA AYAHANDA TUN..TERUIHKAN TULISAN TUN...MOGA JARI TUN BLH MENGUBAH MINDA DEPA...(TU PUN KALAU DEPA XKETEGAG LG)..SELAMAT BERPUSA TUN..DOA KAMI SEKELUARGA..MOGA TUN DAN KELUARGA SIHAT SEJAHTERA HENDAKNYA...SELAMAT...PADAMU...KESATRIA BANGSA...  
By khairi ali on September 22, 2008 8:31 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun. Sorry for the late response. It is because I'm trying to contact my members. For your info, I am the supervisor for our political watch group. we concentrate mostly in Kelantan. We consider ourself as being 'hired' during the 2004 eleciton. Our back-stage role made a prediction, and it turned out that our prediction of BN nearly taking over Kelantan, the close call result, and the reason for the shift to be very near to the polls result. And so was with the case of the downfall of BN in 2008, and the lost of Datuk Wa. Even the number of seats won by BN seem to be in accordance with our prediction.

2. Referring to para 12 of the snippet, the race tainted voting can be seen in the light of the Opposition campaign in 2008. For eg, BN is a racist party, preferring the Malays, and performing divide and rule policy in their governments' polices. So, even though the name of the parties are not related to a particular race, but they know fully well who are (the race) behind them. With the winning of the major towns area, which are dominated by a particular race, added another sign of racial voting. So, it is a calculated voting, with the mind of racial alliance in their conscience. If not, the smoke screen they are using in their campaigns did the impact.

If we refer to Anwars blog, we can see how their supporters start to question the Opposition struggle when the PR made the statement that they supported the Constitution!

3. As for yb nasir (22.9.08:5:33am), Tun tidak akan serah borang selagi tidak mendapat sokongan berdokumen dari cawangan-cawangan. Takkan Tun nak serah borang, dan kemudian biarkan di buang ke dalam tong sampah, atau terpedaya dengan sokongan sesetengah pihak? Cam na. Betul tak Tun?

So, we cant help but to say that it is racially tainted, the very least, and the full brunt will be seen in the next election.

By edfazly on September 22, 2008 8:41 AM

Salam Kpd YB TUN n warga blog

TUN

anyway... jumaat yang lepas, dptlah melihat paklah namun di wajahnya penuh kesedihan yang teramat sangat, mybe xdpt nak bolot duit kuase utk anak menantu atau apa2 je pun heheh

TUN

saya berharap TUN dapat menggunakan pengaruh TUN dlm pemilihan UMNO utk merubah kepimpinan UMNO serta refomasi sistem dlm UMNO itu sendiri

TUN

seperti posting yang lepas saya telah nyatakan bahawa rakyat telah hilang keyakinan terhadap kepimpinan UMNO & BN ibarat marahkan nyamuk habis semua kena spary...

TUN & Semua

Harap2 lah DSAAB meletakkan jawatan dalam masa terdekat

amin

Thanks

FAZLY MOHAMAD

By anakmalaysia on September 22, 2008 8:48 AM

Saya tertarik dengan komen En. Khairi, Kalau he's not interested why then he keep coming in to your block. Kadang2 bila kita nak menasihati orang suluh diri kita dulu..... Ayahanda Tun bukan mengumpat dia cuma memberi pendapatnya. Ayahanda Tun pun tahu hukum hakam juga. He just want us to know what is wright and wrong. Please don't blog in if you takut dosa and keep it to yourself.

TQ

By genius on September 22, 2008 8:51 AM

LOSS OF CONFIDENCE

Quote confidence "Just remember, when you should grab something, grab it; when you should let go, let go."

Salam TUN and readers,

>

Masa mengundi dulu i tak terfikir langsung nak vote party lain...

>

Spontaneously i tanda BN,Zulhasnan Rafique , Setiawangsa... because I know he done his job greatly

>

But tak terfikir pasal PM pun... Kalo nama Pak Lah mungkin i tanda pihak lawan...sapa tau

>

I rasa masa mengundi dulu sesapa yang tak puas hati dgn wakil rakyat masing-masing yang akan vote party lain....

>

Wauallahualam

By Poh on September 22, 2008 8:55 AM

Good morning Tun,

When you were the PM, you carried out mega pojects. These pojects created business opportunities for the people of the country. The people had a higher income and they were happy. They were however not very happy because there was corruption and favouritism in the way contracts and pojects were handed out.

When the present PM took over, he was percieved as a very religious man and therefore clean. Everyone had the thought that he would fight corruption and favouritism. I for one know that he was not as clever as you and as dynamic as you. But all that I hoped that he would accomplish during his tenure was to reduce corruption and favouritism. To me, a simple minded person, this would be good enough to ensure that the economy would remain at the level he took over. But what I had in mind was not to be. I voted opposition, not because I like them.

I thought the recent elections were an eye opener to the ruling party. But alas, more fumbling and the raayat is suffering.

So Tun, what to do now?

God Bless

Poh

By leviathan80 on September 22, 2008 8:58 AM

"12. As for rejection of race based politics, why did the voters vote for PAS, a 100 percent Malay party and DAP, a predominantly Chinese party."

Salam Tun,

I believe the above statement is misleading. UMNO, MCA & MIC IS race-based political party. No non-Malay or non-Bumi may join UMNO, no non-Chinese may join MCA and no non-Indian may join MIC.

Where as, anybody from any ethnicity may join either DAP, PAS & PKR. The only extra requirement for joining PAS is being muslim. Even this is not applicable for the so-called Kelab Penyokong PAS.

For the time being, I remain politically non-partisan, as far as membership is concerned.

Thank you & wassalam.

By WanJ Peraksi on September 22, 2008 9:08 AM

Salam Tun,

Sikit Tun saya nak nasihat kepada Khairi On yang menasiti Tun agar berhenti menulis, memberi nasihat, mengkritik PM sekarang dan perkatakan benda yang PM sekarang buat banyak tak betul.

Wahai Khairi On, nama dan fikiran sama dengan KJ yang tak tahu malu dan bodoh dalam hal ehwal politik tapi buat macam tahu dan nak jadi hero. Minta saudara bertanya kepada kawan2 pegawai didalam kerajaan sekarang adakah mereka setuju atau tak tak setuju mengenai PM dan Timbalan PM sekarang yang banyak bercakap, menghabiskan duit negara untuk menantu, anak dan diri sendiri.

Untuk Tun teruskan telisan Tun, sapa tak nak baca biar pe kak depa.

salam

By nikalwei on September 22, 2008 9:21 AM

totally agree with point number 8..... 1000% right..

By lobolobo01 on September 22, 2008 9:28 AM

Definitely...I believe the most important thing for any government to do is to improve the country's economy so the people could earn a decent living rather than begging. Who cares about transparency when one can earn a good living. Who cares about the world oil price when one has no problem in increasing his earnings. Those are facts!

Zaman Tun kita boleh katakan senang cari makan, so tak banyak yg dok komplek. Zaman si LEMBAB ni semua slow...cam dia gak

By mr.nash on September 22, 2008 9:33 AM

Salam Tun..

12. As for rejection of race based politics, why did the voters vote for PAS, a 100 percent Malay party and DAP, a predominantly Chinese party.

Sebab utama penerimaan PAS dan DAP bru2 nie ialah rakyat sudah bosan dengan UMNO dan BN..tak kiralah Tun masih bergelar PM lagi skrg pn,rakyat juga akan menolak Tun..rakyat bosan dengan politik omong kosong UMNO..hanya pandai bercakap besar dan menabur janji kosong.

Knapelah korang sume kaw2 mengutuk ulul-amri yg korang sume sanjung dan angkat sebagai 'ulama' besar nie...kesian ah kat Pak Lah..pemimpin yg korang sume pangkah mase PRU 2004 gak..skrg sume bru nk myesal ke?termasuk Tun sendiri?.dh terlambat ah..bru 4 tahun jd PM dh nmpk menghancurkan 22 tahun Tun jd PM..

By lenovo on September 22, 2008 9:43 AM

salam tun,

moga sihat selalu, tun sampaikan pada anakanda Mukhriz, halang seseorang dari menjadi ketua pemuda UMNO....dia ni bahaya....

By Kum Wah on September 22, 2008 9:48 AM

Dear Tun,

Thank you for writing again. Your analysis about the March 8 , 2008 election results is partially accurate but I would prefer to say that such significant loss by BN in a short period of time from 2004 to 2008 is caused by many factors besides what was written by you. For example , Lingam tape, Keris waving , Zakaria's case , Pakatan Rakyat under the leadership of Dato Anwar Ibrahim and his orator skills during the campaign period , rakyat's expectation, Bersih demo, Hindraf demo, 'perception of greater deterioration in race/religion relationship 'etc has helped to create this perfect storm. Generally , all these have helped to create a negative sentiment that translate into votes for the opposition against the BN. We would not be able to put and end to all these discussions about why BN loss so significantly if we try to just limit or simplify the factors to what we would like to think is all that contribute to the March 8 results.

Also wishing you Selamat Berpuasa and Hari Raya!

By asam jawa on September 22, 2008 9:55 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg Tun

Saya bersetuju dengan pendapat YABhg Tun bahawa pengundi Cina pangkah PAS. Trend ini masih kekal sehingga sekarang dimana mereka akan pangkah parti bukan kerajaan. Pada masa yang sama mereka ambil kesempatan menuntut kerajaan memberi habuan kononnya mereka menjadi undi penentu. Semasa Datuk Jo mula bertanding, Cina Jitra minta kelulusan tanah untuk To'kong belakang pekan Jitra.

Pengundi Cina tetap pilih DAP bila calon mereka bertanding. Manakala dikawasan tiada calon DAP, mereka pilih calon pembangkang.

MCA dan GERAKAN menang jika ramai pengundi Melayu. Biasanya pengundi Melayu pilih calon BN dan menolak PAS walaupun calon BN bukan orang UMNO.

Semasa PRU12 lain sikit. Pengundi pangkah pembangkang sebagai protes ketidakpuasan terhadap kepimpinan UNMO. Jadi MCA dan GERAKAN tidak lagi mendapat undi Melayu manakala bukan Melayu sesperti biasa tetap pilih calon pembangkang.

Ahli parti komponen BN perlu sedar dan bertindak segera untuk memulihkan keyakinan pengundi. Mereka mesti sedar bahawa kemenangan datang dari majoriti pengundi bukan ahli parti. Pengundi mahukan DSAAB segera berundur. Jadi bertindaklah dengan sewajarnya sekiranya masih ingin terus berkuasa.

Pemimpin UMNO boleh beri pelbagai alasan dan pendapat untuk menjaga hati pemimpin demi kepentingan sendiri. Manakala rakyat sudahpun tetap dengan keputusan supaya DSAAB berundur dengan segera.

Semoga YABhg Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.

By che ana budak sp on September 22, 2008 9:56 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga,

Refers to Fariz Gahazali's comment. I would prefer those below to be the top 5....

Datuk Seri Dr Rais Yatim

Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin  
Datuk Seri Syed Hamid Albar  
Datuk Ahmad Zahid Hamidi  
Datuk Dr Ng Yen Yen

Pada pandangan kasar saya, mereka adalah yang terbaik untuk memimpin negara.....tak taulah kalau di antara mereka ada agenda tersembunyi yang tak kelihatan...maafkan saya kalau tersalah pilih....

Apa pendapat Tun mengenai mereka semua?

Salam Ramadhan n Aidilfitri.....untuk Tun sekeluarga dan juga Che Det's Fan....Wassalam  
By chesomAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:57 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

Tun ini semua ujian Allah swt. Tak semua pemimpin tu betul dan adil. Cuma kali ini terkena pada PAK Lah dan ianya ketara pulak.

Sekarang ni terpulang pada rakyat nak tentukan hala tuju. Cuma kita harap ada pemimpin seperti TUN yang dapat bagi panduan dan tunjuk arah pada rakyat.

Raya dah dekat ni TUN. Hi Hi Hi tak sabar nak raya.

Love u always TUN.

chesom  
By johanni on September 22, 2008 10:01 AM

Salam YBhg Tun...

RE: Khairi comment on Sept 20th 2008

Your political experiences doesn't give you the level of leaving behind you comments about Tun...be respectful to him...you are no match to his achievements for the citizens & country....you dont like his intelligent views....buuzzz off!!!

Maaf YBhg Tun...  
Another Frustrated Malaysian on his comments.  
By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 10:01 AM

I am a very direct person

It is very sad to learn that MCA,UMNO leaders are too busy with

their party election.Apparently they are not too concerned with

the international Finiancial turmoil following the collpase of Lechman Brother and AIG.

The leaders of component parties of BN should also take serious concern about the finicial turmoil and other important internal issues that might affect the life of every Malaysian ,so that they would be respected by every Malaysian .

EXExco Member of MCA KEPONG DIVISION  
By jayzek on September 22, 2008 10:04 AM

Comment by khairi on September 20, 2008 12:27 sungguh kolot. Komen macam budak tak sekolah (atau



kau memang tak sekolah..). Siapa kau nak cakap pasal syurga atau neraka.  
By Frankie Cock on September 22, 2008 10:09 AM

By T on September 20, 2008 4:10 PM

/// 4. But what happened shocked me because Chinese voters not only refused to vote for me, which meant a loss of 3,000 votes but they voted for PAS. I needed 6,000 more votes to replace 3,000 voters who did not vote for me and another 3,000 because they voted for PAS.

5. I lost by 900 votes. If the voters who were dissatisfied with UMNO and BN voted for a third party or refuse to vote, the BN would lose these votes but may still win if the margin previously was big and the opposition did not get additional votes. But when votes were taken away from BN there would be a decrease in BN votes. Then when the votes are given to the opposition there would be an increase in votes for the opposition and so the gap is widened and the opposition would win. ///

Hello Doctor,

Mudah Lupa, or as usual spinning your side of the story? If I remember correctly, you were so sure that you can win without the Chinese votes that you told the Chinese just before Polling Day that you don't need their votes. And you got punished for it.

Yes, you were shocked and rightly so. Because you thought you will surely win. In that instance, the Chinese did not abstain or spoil their votes. They swung their votes to Haji Yusoff Rawa. You lost by 989 votes, not 900 votes.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mahathir\\_bin\\_Mohamad](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mahathir_bin_Mohamad)

Bravo! T for exposing the stunt of the spinning doctor(Oops, pensioner).

Folks, today we learn a few lessons :-

- 1) new concept of arithmetics :  $989 = 900$  (our teachers used to teach us 989 to carry forward to 1000)
- 2) new act of spinning, you can sway info to your advantage
- 3) you can always open your eyes, suppress your conscience and point your accusing finger to someone, although four others are pointing back to yourself.
- 4) it takes a "been there, done that" person to know hanky-panky of another bird of the same feathers.

By Pak Ali on September 22, 2008 10:14 AM

Salam Tun,

Sebenarnya Tun, zaman sekarang ada 4 jenis golongan pengundi:

- 1) Pengundi veteran yg dah masak dengan parti mana yang boleh di percayai dan tidak boleh dipercayai. Golongan ini adalah hardcore penyokong UMNO, PAS, MCA, DAP dan MIC.
- 2) Pengundi muda yang baru sekali dua mengundi dah lebih senang terpengaruh dengan kepitahan berpidato dan janji manis yang dilemparkan. Mereka ni idealis dan nak semua perubahan secara cepat, maklumlah darah muda.
- 3) Pengundi tak kisah - fence sitters, mereka ni macam lalang, kiri boleh kanan pun boleh, kadang kadang mereka melihat dulu pihak mana akan beri gula-gula yang lebih.
- 4) Pengundi rasist - mereka ni tidak tengok kepada manifesto calon atau parti, tetapi warna kulit. No matter how bad a person is asalkan sama kaum mereka akan undi calon itu.

Tun, saya rasa Malaysia akan memerlukan sedikit masa lagi untuk matang, untuk calon pilihanraya

berkempen dengan memfokuskan isu-isu penting dan bukan character atau parti assassination. Penyokong-penyokong parti di Malaysia pun perlu lebih matang supaya tidak menyokong membabi buta dan terlalu emosional dan agresif. Format kempen pilihan raya US adalah contoh yg baik dan dibuat di dalam dewan yg tertutup agar tidak menyusahkan orang awam.

Selamat berbuka Tun sekeluarga  
By datukm on September 22, 2008 10:15 AM

assalamualaikum tun,

tun ni kata kat orang saja lebih, tun dulu pun sama la 2 x 5, anak-anak tun semua kaya raya mana dapat duit kalau bukan harta dari rakyat malaysia juga

kalau hang baguih tak pa la jugak, tapi hamphehhh, sebenarnya 23 tahun hang buat apa, buat harta la, pastu buat istana besaq di putra jaya untuk diri sendiri pakai duit rakyat...mcm ni nak pembetui orang piiiiaiiiiii la mabukkkkk

taubat la banyak2, umur pun dah meningkat kubuq kata mai, umah kata pi, masih tak sedaq diri lagi ka.....hang ingat hang sapa

maaf zahir batin selamat hari raya  
By demak\_merdeka on September 22, 2008 10:17 AM

boy..OldFart really waked up on wrong side of bed...  
what was it about that qualifies him for his outburst!

Tun was only sharing his thots, of which many share if not all! Some people talk so loud about freedom of speech and all but quickly got emotional when subject not to his/her liking..duh!

I got many non-malay frens and no matter how open and constructive we tried to be, any subject on race is very complex and highly sensitive.

I agree with u Tun. the best way (for now still) is to avoid confrontation and to have better understanding between all races and religion.

long live TUN!!  
By norsofie on September 22, 2008 10:22 AM

salam buat ayahanda dan keluarga.

benarkah dsaab dan dsai ada pertalian darah  
By Frankie Cock on September 22, 2008 10:36 AM

"14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of confidence in the party."

Come on, let's face the truth. Though it may not be what you like to hear, the BN concept and governance is no longer relevant. Ask yourself, how can something drafted some half a century ago be relevant today? Times changing, people changing, society changing, mindsets changing, needs changing .....

Pak Lah is not the only problem. It is the whole BN concept and governance. Replacing the leader is like changing the bottle not the wine. Continual denial is not going to solve the problem. It is taking us round and round, leading to nowhere.

Anybody who is sensitive, receptive and responsive to the needs of the people will be the leader of the day. But it must be supported by a fair and equal system. I admire Zaid for his very open and unbiased

principle. We need people like him to lead the country - OPEN, SINCERE, FAIR.

No need to look elsewhere to regain the confidence for BN. The problem lies within BN itself. So, stop sweeping the problem under the carpets, remove your tinted glasses and broaden your mindset, before we can even start to talk about a fair and equal country for all!

By tupaigading on September 22, 2008 10:54 AM

apa kata kita mulakan satu undian bagi kita calonkan PM dan TPM. saya cadangkan agar setiap cadangan dibuat pada snippet yang terbaru.

cth:

PM = najib

TPM = muhiddin

atau

PM = anwar

TPM = hadi

mulakanlah....

By fauzi sagap on September 22, 2008 11:11 AM

Tun,

Di mana-mana bila orang bercakap tentang UMNO dan melayu, orang akan cakap UMNO mesti tukar perangai (korupsi) dan tukar kepimpinan.

Masalahnya orang-orang yang bercakap ni, mereka berada diluar UMNO. Mengaku menyokong UMNO bila ditanya tapi tak pernah jadi ahli UMNO. Mereka mencadangkan supaya UMNO tukar itu dan tukar ini. Itu tak relevan dan ini tak relevan. Semua orang tahu akan perkara ini akan tetapi adakah pucuk pimpinan UMNO mengambil kisah tentang hal ini? Sudah tentunya buat pekak telinga sahaja.

Dimusim pemilihan di dalam parti ini, ahli-ahli UMNO sendiri diperingkat akar umbi hanya seronok jumpa2 sesama mereka dan tolong melobi untuk orang yg bertanding supaya undi geng mereka. Apa agenda orang yang mereka patut undi mereka tak kisah. Asalkan ada geng dari cawangan lain untuk undi, mereka ikut aja. Wang dilempar sana sini...

Perjuangan asal UMNO dilupakan begitu saja. Menyertai politik di dalam UMNO hanya untuk kepentingan peribadi. Perjuangan demi orang melayu dilupakan.

Pucuk pimpinan tak ada sorang pun yang boleh diharapkan untuk ubah kepimpinan ini. MT UMNO, menteri kabinet semua takut untuk bersuara. Semua ikut punggung PM aja. Takut kalau bersuara besar sikit akan dipecat. Tak tahu nak pergi mana.

Tks/Fauzi

By nidurahsan on September 22, 2008 11:20 AM

Dear Tun,

I agree with what you said. The revival of Bn is vital. Certain group are trying to demolish the strength of BN which I think is the pillar of our long lasting "perpaduan". They are trying to disintegrate BN so that rakyat "berpecah" thus easily for this group to penetrate and achieve their agenda. To revive Bn and get the confidence of the rakyat is not an easy task. Within BN as what we seen and read in news paper it seems that the party is in disagreement in many things. During your tenure things are solve immediately but today things move differently. To me pakatan rakyat is not an ideal alternatif to BN. I doubt Pakatan Rakyat can do better than what we have achieved in the last 50 years under the perikatan and BN. I hope BN should work the same formula as before put aside all disagreement and work together for the

betterment of our beloved country and rakyat. Allah bless Malaysia.  
By izzy.lanng on September 22, 2008 11:23 AM

DEAR TUN,

APA YANG SAYA NAMPAK IALAH... KETIKA ORANG MELAYU CUBA PROTES KEPIMPINAN PAK LAH DLM PR KE 12 BARU NI...DAP, GERAKAN, HINDRAF, MAJLIS PEGUAM DAN PENGIKUT MEREKA ADA AGENDA MEREKA SENDIRI IAITU MENUKBANG KEPIMPINAN MELAYU YG ADA SEKARANG, SETERUSNYA MERUBAH TERUS SISTEM SOSIAL YG SEDIA ADA.....MEREKA NI MEMANG TAK JUJUR, BERMUKA-MUKA DAN PENGKHIANAT....KALAU SAYA NI PM SAYA AKAN KATA PADA GERAKAN, BOLEH BERAMBUS!....TERANG-TERANG NAK AMBIL KESEMPATAN

ORANG MELAYU MESTI BELAJAR DARI PERISTIWA INI  
TO GOVERNMENT PLEASE MAINTAIN ISA  
By fool on September 22, 2008 11:42 AM

Dear Tun,

I think Paklah purposely lost in this march 2008 election, because some of the senior ministers was very hard to remove them i.e. like samy, khir toyo etc. He is fully control whether to win or lose in the election. No body dare to say anything or challenge him. even anwar ibrahim can not turn him.  
By haryanimaarof on September 22, 2008 11:45 AM

Kehadapan Tun,

Tak tahu kenapa kali ini saya terpanggil untuk menulis komen di blog ini....biasanya saya hanyalah pembaca tetap tapi mungkin rasa rindu pada Tun dah tak dpt dibendung lagi...saya pernah berpeluang bersalaman dgn Tun pada tahun 2004 (selepas Tun meletak Jawatan)di suatu majlis bersama Bintang Kecil. Saya tak tahu orang lain pernah lihat Tun secara dekat atau tidak, tapi saya cukup kagum melihat Tun sehingga saya menangis tersedu-sedu. Betapa saya mengagumi Tun. Terima Kasih Tun atas khimat dan jasa Tun Selama ini. Untuk Pengatahuan Tun setiap tahun saya akan ke Langkawi dan pergi melawat Gelari Perdana - tak jemu membaca kisah kejayaan Tun dan begitu banyak sekali penghargaan yang Tun peroleh dari orang luar tapi saya pelik kenapa orang di malaysia ini tidak pandai menghargai orang yg bernama TUn Dr Mahatdir Mohamad. Saya benar-benar pelik dan kecewa kenapa pucuk pimpinan tak terfikir untuk menjadikan Tun sebagai rujukan & penasihat... Apapun saya tetap mengharapakan UMNO & BN akan pulih seperti sediakala dan negara ini akan kekal aman & damai...

Semoga saya berpeluang membawa anak saya berjumpa Tun sebab setiap kali saya membaca blog ini mata saya akan berkaca dan dia akan bertanya kepada saya kenapa mama sedih bila mama reading laptop??  
dengan senyum saya akan ceritakan pada dia ttg Tun & keluarga..

Tun, saya ucapkan semoga Tun & isteri akan terus sihat & panjang umur serta diberkati di dunia & akhirat. Selamat hari Raya & Maaf Zahir Batin - salam lebaran untuk keluarga Tun....  
By ISTERI ANTIMAMAK on September 22, 2008 11:56 AM

TUN,

AMERIKA MENGERAKKAN ARMANDA PERANG NEUKLEAR KE TELUK BESAR\_BESARAN..!!!

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/cabaran-buat-najib-part-3.html>

Satu lagi cabaran untuk Najib,

SEKIRANYA PERANG NUKLEAR TERJADI...????

APA LANGKAH NAJIB DALAM MENGAWAL EKONOMI...???

APA PERSEDIAN KITA..??

PEDULIKAN ANDA..!!!

selamat berpuasa

isteri antimamak.

By Hussein Ismail on September 22, 2008 12:02 PM

Tun Mahathir,

Sememangnya salahguna kuasa dan rasuah oleh para pemimpin UMNO, termasuklah para pemimpin di era Tun sama saja dengan apa yang berlaku sekarang ini. Tidak ada kurang dan lebihnya dan Tun janganlah cuba mencari alasan lain dan cuba menyalahkan orang dalam kekalahan dalam pilihanraya 2008.

Hanya ketentuan oleh Allah SWT yang mungkin untuk menghukumnya di zaman pemerintahan PM yang ada sekarang, bukan di era Tun.

Insaflah Tun!....ini berlaku adalah akibat daripada tangan-tangan seperti Tun dan lain-lain pemimpin lalu ataupun yang ada sekarang.....kesemuanya ini dadalah balasan daripada dan ketentuan Allah SWT, yang boleh memilih masa dan ketika untuk menentukan balasan ke atas perbuatan kita semua.

Wallahualam.

By hero9305 on September 22, 2008 12:08 PM

YBhg Tun,

BN must take important note of its performance, it must serve Malaysia with extraordinary performance, when that performance dissapears because the system on what it's been based becomes eroded, then BN have lost everything.

BN, UMNO and other component members, must have 3 elements to succeed:

1. A government that people have confidence in and will trust when tough decisions need to be taken.
2. Leaders who are above board, who make decisions based on necessity, not how they will personally benefit. The leaders should make decisions not to get them richer, but decisions that make Malaysia richer.
3. Malaysia needs able men in charge.

I am very sad, today's present Government fail in meeting above 3 criteria.

By mcguyver99Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 12:11 PM

[QUOTED By] siti anak judie on September 21, 2008 11:23 AM

The Malaysia of Today make me feel like living in a communist country, arresting people here and there.

Excuse me... even communist country like China also wont simply detain ppl especially when they didnt do anything wrong! Communist is an ideology from Karl Marx not from China... If u study communist history it's actually practice equal rights fair with no division... In Malaysia we always linked communist as terrorist because of the past confrontation in our country BUT we still friend with China...And do u mean that if you living in China (communist country) you will scared of being detain everyday? If like this, the whole China population and tourists need to afraid living/going there...

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 12:24 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN DAN BOPNDA SITI HASMAH

Berpolitik dengan cara MEMBELI,MENAWARKAN JAWATAN,MENMAWARKAN HABUAN seperti yang sedang di amalkan oleh anwar ibrahim adalah sesuatu yang amat MEMALUKAN DAN TIDAK PUNYA HARGA DIRI DAN MARUAH.

Berpolitik dengan cara melompat parti setelah mendapat kepercayaan RAKYAT SEBELUM NYA adalah LEBIH MEMALUKAN DAN TIDAK PUNYA HARGA DIRI DAN MARUAH DAN AKAN DI CELA OLIH RAKYAT TEMPATAN.

Berpolitik dengan cara ORANG BENGONG DAN LEBIH MEMENTINGKAN KELUARGA ,KRONI DAN KEKAYAAN SENDIRI adalah merupakan KEMALUAN YANG TERBESAR SEKALI DAN TIDAK PUNYA HARGA DIRI DAN MARUAH DAN AKAN DI CELA OLIH RAKYAT SATU NEGARA MALAYSIA.

WASSALAM

By das on September 22, 2008 12:24 PM

Hi Tun

Thanks for the incisive analysis. I do agree with you that the 2008 general election results are largely a repudiation of BN, rather than enthusiastic embrace of the alternative parties. I do beg to differ with you however on the remedy though. Honestly I don't think that the solution lies in just getting rid of the current top leader of UMNO. A compelling case can be made for refining the BN model and making it respond to new demands. For instance, the BN can't just say that the problems of the Indians, for example, has to be left entirely to the MIC to handle. Neither can it say that the Iban or Bidayuh or Kadazan grievances has to be managed solely by their respective ethnic representatives. The ordinary rakyat looks up to the entire BN leadership, and particularly UMNO, to help them when their own ethnic parties fail them.

By slim8blogAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 12:27 PM

There are calls from all facets in our society for the government to review the draconian ISA. All walks of Malaysian lives, NGOs, Bar Council Society, politicians, PKR, DAP, PAS, SAPP, etc.

I can understand when when opposition parties are calling for the review of ISA, but we can read even MCA (a long closed party to the coalition ruling govt) is also calling for the review.

It seems the govt is indifferent to the public calls. A typical behavior that saw the beginning of the downfall of any organization or government when one is not listening.

Do not be so arrogant that you become so blind.

By fidAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 12:30 PM

Well Said DR M, there nothing more to add on our current PM with his PEMBAZIRAN. WHEN IS HE GOING TO STEP DOWN?? 2010?? IS IT TRUE?? WHY CAN'T HE STEP DOWN NOW?? STILL NOT ENOUGH MONEY IN HIS POCKET??

By mcguyver99Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 12:32 PM

4. But what happened shocked me because Chinese voters not only refused to vote for me, which meant a loss of 3,000 votes but they voted for PAS. I needed 6,000 more votes to replace 3,000 voters who did not vote for me and another 3,000 because they voted for PAS.

Tun,

This shown that Chinese dont discriminate Malays and Islam. I learned that PAS in Kelantan treated Chinese very well. That's y all the races in Kelantan can go along well with each other. But in BN it's totally opposite!

UMNO ppl that giving racist statements dont get caught but reporter that get the punishment under ISA! UMNO ppl whom talk about racist statements get the advisory role although 3 years suspended. I dont think its fair. He still sleep well and eat well...

UMNO always claimed that they follow Islam. But when PAS said that Islam dont practice simply detain ppl without evidence, UMNO kept quiet... Actually it's not only Islam, i believed other religious doesnt practice such ways...That's y BN component parties lost confidence in UMNO and pull out from BN. And if the situation pro long, I would see others will pull out too.

That's why we have lost confidence with UMNO...

By OrangLama on September 22, 2008 12:36 PM

Salam,

TUN KATA:

But what happened shocked me because Chinese voters not only refused to vote for me, which meant a loss of 3,000 votes but they voted for PAS. I needed 6,000 more votes to replace 3,000 voters who did not vote for me and another 3,000 because they voted for PAS.

PANDANGAN SAYA:

Sifat perkauman sentiasa ada di Malaysia sejak sebelum Merdeka 1957. Cuma rakyat tak berani nak ungkit semasa zaman Tun. Depa takut kat Tun!Jangan marah Tun.

Kehilangan undi 3000 undi Cina pada pilihanraya Tun dulu kerana masa itu Tun dikenali sebagai "ultra Malay".UMNO pula nampak lemah ketika itu. Cerita orang2 tua kat saya dulu.

Beberapa lama kemudian Tun berjawatan Menteri dan sehingga kepada Perdana menteri, depa jadi kecut perut. Tiada pilihan kecuali menyokong saja, takut kot2 terlepas periuk nasi.

La ni Tun depa kata Tun dah berubah, depa kata Tun perkauman berdasarkan blog Tun ini kerana terdapat komen2 "sensitif" pembaca.

Pada zaman sekarang pula. Sekiranya saya seorang bukan Melayu, sudah tentu saya akan sokong siapa yang boleh bantu saya. Mereka akan sokong PAS kerana PAS sekarang dah mula hampir sama dengan aspirasi mereka. PKR dan DAP adalah seperti isi dan kulit.

Dulu lain sekarang lain. Pemimpin PAS generasi sekarang dah mula nampak macam orang PKR. Sudah tentu kalau saya bukan melayu, saya akan sokong orang melayu PKR dan PAS sebab nampak seolah2 mereka adalah penyelamat ("savior") kepada kaum2 bukan Melayu akibat ketidakadilan Dasar Ekonomi baru. Bagi orang Melayu pula, secara keseluruhannya orang Melayu PKR dan PAS adalah orang yang "nampak" lebih alim dari orang UMNO.

Mohon maaf jika terkecil hati jika tersalah bahasa terutamanya di bulan puasa ini

By Daryl on September 22, 2008 12:45 PM

How can the country survive with corruption, questionable actions PDRM, judicial ruling that are

By azabaz on September 22, 2008 1:05 PM



Assalamualaikum Dr. M,

Saya selalu juga baca blog Dr. M. Banyak juga yang masuk akal.

Saya sedih tengok keadaan Malaysia sekarang. Berpecah belah. Semua pentingkan diri sendiri. Tiada kesudahan yang baik yang dapat saya lihat.

Menyentuh keinginan sesetengah orang memperjuangkan satu malaysia, satu rakyat, all malaysians...saya rasa terlalu hipokrit. Jika benar inginkan satu rakyat, all malaysians no race, apa kata kita semua dapat pendidikan yang sama. Hanya ada satu jenis sekolah. Tiada sekolah yang khas untuk kaum kaum tertentu. Apa kata kita semua dukung bahasa kebangsaan negara ini dan pastikan semua boleh bertutur bahasa ini dengan baik. Apa kata, kalau inginkan anak anak mempelajari bahasa ibunda masing masing maka kita semua belajar bersama. Satu jenis sekolah yang di dalamnya semua belajar Bahasa Malaysia, Bahasa Inggeris, Bahasa Mandarin dan Bahasa Tamil. Biar kita semua saling memahami satu sama lain tanpa ada sekatan bahasa. Biar kita semua ada peluang yang sama. Tiada perbezaan. Sebab pendidikan adalah asas kita. Kemudian selepas kita capai persefahaman ini, selepas kita betul betul nampak diri kita sebagai rakyat malaysia dan bukannya anak bumiputra, atau terasa dianak tirikan, bila kita buat sesuatu untuk semua dan bukannya hanya untuk komuniti kita sahaja, barulah perjuangan all malaysians boleh dicanangkan.

sekarang, di sebalik "perjuangan" itu, masih nyata pieces yang tak fit together. hanya sekadar menggunakan "perjuangan" itu untuk mendapat kuasa dahulu dan kemudian baru nak fikirkan macam mana nak capai satu malaysia ni. bila kita semua masih memilih untuk mengikut bangsa masing masing, bukankah kita hipokrit?

jadi saya tak setuju sangat dengan the so called perjuangan untuk freedom yang hakikatnya tiada tanggungjawab. memperjudikan nyawa dan keamanan untuk kebebasan yang hanya mementingkan satu pihak.

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 1:06 PM

Tun,

The problem with the BN is the group leaders who are cancers to the whole BN are reluctant to be removed, yet to step down by themselves. Instead they keep on using the same threatening action such as ISA and Seditious Act to cool down anyone who came across their way of working style.

As such it already cause many people casting their votes for the opposition because the opposition are very flexible and willing to accept and listen to their stories.

Since time is becoming very short for the BN to keep their survivals, hopefully the BN leaders would do whatever it takes to clear up the cancers in the BN (By doing so please do not make harsh decision in arresting opposition leaders on political motives). Else, BN will become a history in a near future.

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/09/anwar-launches-end-game.html>

By patrickg on September 22, 2008 1:24 PM

Dear TUN

On the subject of loss of confidence, very little is talked off the role of Malaysian Indian voters who voted across the board for the opposition. IT WAS A REJECTION of the MIC- period. This swing had a far greater impact in some constituencies then other factors in GE12.

VERY few of those who took to the streets were really aware of nor did they care about the hindraf memo. The fact that a hotch potch of 5 average lawyers(buruk?) could pull it off says volumes. Something was not right , here on the ground and nobody took the message. (you however TUN place an un justified weight on the content of the memo in your writings) and the petition to the british queen.

Enough of the MIC they simply said, a party that had the strongest BN BASE from GE1 till GE 11. but this time they walked the protest talk in the voting. WHY? YOUR views on this , sir pls.

Another thing sir, there is always reference to the "nasib orang Melayu di Singapura" and the associated wailings and lamentations.

What is the State of affairs regards this in reality?.

Tried to get some info on the "Nasib orang india in singapore"  
-maybe outdated ,but some points to note

- 350,000 indians
- 2 presidents, some ministers
- 8 % of population
- 65% in the workforce
- 16% with tertiary education! One in every six! 95 % literacy
- 43% working in professional category!

I am a TRUE BORN AND BRED Malaysian and certainly NOT a fan of our conceited ,irritant and arrogant neighbours -But something not right in our place lah sir, by now we should be way ahead of them in all aspects.

Thanks

By PanglimaMisai on September 22, 2008 1:28 PM

kurang hajat betui la pengirim ni...By (datukm on September 22, 2008 10:15 AM)

kalau keluarga tun buat duit pun aku tak kisah...x der ler effect kat rakyat...dan itu aku anggap sebagai imbuhan di atas kebijaksanaan tu yg selama ini membangunkan malaysia dan ternyata usaha gigih tun selama ini byk membuka mata byk pihak...bukannya ibarat menarah bukit seperti yg berlaku skrg...cuba fikirkan apa pembangunan yg telah menjana ekonomi yg boleh dibaggakan sgt skrg ni,,islam hadhari?...pertanian?...sains?...teknologi?...x nampak...malap sungguh rasanya...SCHOMI JUGAK YG KAYA!!!!

By AAK on September 22, 2008 1:38 PM

I guiltily voted for BN during the last PRU. I did so cause the only other option was DAP which didnt have my interest at heart. Had there been a PAS or PK candidate, I may have voted for them. I think since racial parties are a fact (no matter how much PR supporters try to say otherwise), it might be wise to see it from a racial point of view.

I am a Malay. I dont think Malays are superior or inferior to other races. I get flack from others when I try to defend the bumiputra policy but that is another story. Speaking as a Malay city guy in his late 20s, in my view the poor 2008 election results for BN was due to the following reasons:

1. Economy - higher prices of almost everything
2. Safety - daily news of rapes, child kidnaping, murder and robbery
3. Inactivity - with DAAB at the helm, we never saw progress. We hear about project cancelations, tax payers money being wasted, low impact projects and the corrupt getting richer. Real lack of leadership here.

I really don't care if there was corruption in the government or others getting rich easily as long as the country continues to grow and the rakyat enjoys prosperity. In my view, we need to look at the big picture which is the nation's well-being. I can live with others making a quick buck as long as the job gets done and the general rakyat benefits.

Most likely if you ask an Indian, he may say the HINDRAF handling had a role in his decision. Ask a Chinese and he may point to the bad business due to higher prices or behaviours of some elected leaders (ketuanan Melayu + keris waving?!)

In other words, to the average joe like myself, politics is distant and necessary evil. The less we know the better. I have accepted that there is no such thing as CLEAN politics and a clean politician is just one who is smart enough not to get caught. I am OK if a politician plays hardball or uses so-called dirty tricks as long as he has the rakyat's well-being in his heart first, and the size of his pockets second.

Will Malaysia fare better under the opposition? I don't know but if DAAB stays in power much longer or things don't change (even under Dr. Najib), many people including myself will be tempted to find out.

AAK

By emma49Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 1:46 PM

dearest Tun,

i have met a group of pkr young && talented members before, mostly they are overseas grad(of-course with gov scholars)+ professional working with GLCs.. to me they are all just idealist... or in my own words their thinking are just "senipis kulit bawang jer" or shallow-minded (p/s - im not impressed with them at all) && they only know how to criticise the gov.. itu tak ok, ini tak ok... but can they go deeper && beyond borak2 kosong teh tarik jer?? how about the capability of running a multi-racial country like malaysia?? i always believe a true leader will never put the "rakyat" at any risk of potential "disaster" , like pkr members doing, why we should sacrifice our "prosperity" so this group of people can "prove" they are "right"?? it is sooo selfish of them... WE are not your genuine pig... WE just ordinary rakyat demanding our right to lead a peaceful life in this blessed nation.. THATS ALL... it wasn't too much to ask, right?

I SUPPORT UMNO REFORM!!! I SUPPORT BN REFORM!!! I SUPPORT CHEDET!!!!

Regards

Emma

By che ana budak sp on September 22, 2008 1:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Geram betul saya kepada Komentor bernama DatukM September 22, 08.

Orang ini memang kurang ajar ..tak berbudi bahasa langsung bila bercakap dengan orang yang lebih dewasa dan dihormati....Mungkin dulu mak bapak dia tak ajar langsung tentang berbudi bahasa nie!!!!

Memang patut ler Tun marah kan orang2 macam ni...Melayu Mudah Lupa....lupakan adab Melayu dan berbudi bahasa...

Saya pun malu nak berkawan dengan orang mcam ni....

Semoga Orang Melayu tak Mudah Lupa....

By emma49Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 1:47 PM

dearest Tun,

i have met a group of pkr young && talented members before, mostly they are overseas grad(of-course with gov scholars)+ professional working with GLCs.. to me they are all just idealist... or in my own words their thinking are just "senipis kulit bawang" or shallow-minded (p/s - im not impressed with them at all) && they only know how to criticise the gov.. itu tak ok, ini tak ok... but can they go deeper && beyond borak2 kosong teh tarik?? how about the capability of running a multi-racial country like malaysia?? i always believe a true leader will never put the "rakyat" at any risk of potential "disaster" , like pkr members doing, why we should sacrifice our "prosperity" so this group of people can "prove" they are "right"?? it is sooo selfish of them... WE are not your genuine pig... WE just ordinary rakyat demanding our right to lead a peacefull life in this blessed nation.. THATS ALL... it wasn't too much to ask, right?

I SUPPORT UMNO REFORM!!!! I SUPPORT BN REFORM!!!! I SUPPORT CHEDET!!!!

Regards  
Emma

By abbas on September 22, 2008 1:57 PM

Selamat sejahtera Tun.

There was once a cartoon by Lat about learning english, but was misinterpreted as being english instead. Thats it!. As long as Malaysian is not ready to bring themselves as Malaysian first dan maintain the values that was taught to them by their datuk and nenek they can never succeed. Hampir semua nya nak ikut rentak barat. Tak pernah saya tengok Malaysian bakar ke pukul2 efigy presiden sebuah negara lain[saya lupa tapi TV3/suratkahar tunjukkan dgn jelas], pertama kali saya tengok masa condoleza datang Malaysia di KLCC. ...dipimpin oleh siapa agaknya...memalukan. Sudah hilang sopan. Ni ikut budaya siapa. Tak faham saya, perjuangan dengan kelakuan yang bercanggah dengan kesopanan. Saya tanya ibu pernah ke dulu2 zaman dia nampak orang bakar bendera ke apa2 macam kat setengah negara? Katanya tidak, dan saya percaya. Tapi sekarang ni..Korang2 yg muda2 tu yang terdesak nak memimpin, ni bulan puasa kenal2lah orang dulu2 dan belajarlh dari mereka..sijil cuma lekat kat dinding, pengalaman kena lalui tiada jalan pintas. Saya tak mengundi sebab saya menyampah dengan perangai2 yang ditontonkan di tv dan di laporkan di akbhar. Dan saya ingat saya sahaja. Rupa2nya ramai yang berasa begitu. Buktinya, itulah result pilihanraya. Tak percaya buat lah lagi.

By saichi on September 22, 2008 2:08 PM

dear Tun,

It's me again...cant they just work together to maintain what you have done with this country? doesnt matter who they are as long as they are MALAYSIAN. dont we just love our country? stop bickering and start making sense. im expressing my greatest concern about our beloved Malaysia here.

SAICHITA

By chin on September 22, 2008 2:37 PM

The problem is the UNMO.

When there is plenty and few to share, the theft of a few billion is not noticed. Today, here is a huge Malay middle class and tens of thousands of new graduates every year. And many more Malays migrating from Indonesia. The civil service is constantly growing to absorb this increase. They are all bumiputras, at some point, what the government collect in taxes will not be enough.

Your tax paying Chinese population is leaving, both their businesses and their families. At some point, the famous Chinese middle class will collapse.

UMNO politician have been threatening the Chinese population for the last 40 years, at some point these people will get frighten and leave. Unfortunately those that could leave are the rich. And those that remain

are less capable financially and less educated.

With more mouths to feed, a shrinking economy and oil that will not last forever, even the Malay middle class knows this NEP dream will have to end someday.

Investment outflow is greater than investment inflow, does that tell you anything?

The core of Malaysia's economy (the ones that doesn't depend on government spending), the Chinese SME and Multinationals, are moving their operations elsewhere.

Even an idiot would know that what worked yesterday does not necessarily work today.  
By wn on September 22, 2008 3:37 PM

Dear Tun Mahathir,

UMNO party is only meant for one race as the name itself implies. MCA party is only meant for one race. MIC party is also meant for one race. BN, however, hold these 3 different parties loosely together. To be truly non-racist, BN should form a party by itself and do away with all its party components.

If we analyse the percentage of people turn out on polling day, we could say that the proportion of those eligible to vote casting their votes can further be improved. If everyone suddenly become interested in politics and cast their vote, chances are, the general election outcome could show a different pattern altogether. Wonder when will that be the day?

Keep up with your very enlightening write up. I must say my English has improved considerable when I have made it a point to read each and every article you wrote in your blog. How I wish my English can be as good as yours!

Well done!  
By arielsyah on September 22, 2008 3:39 PM

Dear Tun,

I have to write something after reading comments from this 'Dr.':

-----  
By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 20, 2008 5:24 PM  
Assalamualaikum wr wb,

Dear Tun Mahathir,

You are blind to any other alternatives to racialism simply because you benefit most from it ! If you are an average Chinese - then I think that you will curse racialism. Those who lose out will not support racialism ! (YOU DON'T HAVE TO SINGLE OUT 'AVERAGE CHINESE' AT THE FIRST PLACE, IF YOU THINK THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS 'RACIALISM' FOR LIBERAL PEOPLE LIKE YOU. HOW ABOUT THE IMPACT TO THE 'AVERAGE MALAYS' AND 'AVERAGE INDIANS'? THEN ONLY YOUR QUESTION WILL BE VALID)

Malaysia's racialism and the BN - benefits the Bumiputeras ONLY and some people would even say that its ONLY the UMNO-Putras (whom you helped create) that benefits from the system. (WHAT IS THE DIFFERENT OF THIS SYSTEM IF WE COMPARE IT WITH THE SYSTEM WHERE PEOPLE AROUND GEORGE BUSH, LEE KUAN OR ANWAR IBRAHIM GAIN LOTS OF BENEFITS WHILE THERE'RE IN POWER?)

I cannot for the life of me accept a system which shoots itself in the foot. (NOT ALL OF US AGREE WITH YOU)

Why should any race be given privileges based on history ? Why should someone who did not do well in the exams - be given higher priority than someone who did well - just because of your racialism ? (I HOPE YOUR 'DOCTORSHIP' TEACH YOU ENOUGH LESSON ON THE DIFFERENT BETWEEN EQUITY AND EQUALITY AND HOW IMPORTANT IS HISTORY TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF ANY SOCIETY)

What I find irritating is your constant attacks on Singapore. Please go and look after your sinking boat first before you show to the world just how great Malaysia is. For your information - I do not believe that Malaysia is great at all - thanks to your racialism ! (I BELIEVE YOU ARE A SINGAPOREAN... AND WE DON'T THINK SINGAPORE IS GREAT IF YOUR 'MAGIC FORMULA' FOR SUCCESS IS BY BEING A 'PET' TO THE US).

Best Regards  
Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad

---

From 'A Malay who proud to be a Malaysian'  
By KuyomAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 3:53 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun yang d hormati....semoga sentiasa d beri perlindungan dan hidayah dari Allah SWT.....hari ini saya berasa sungguh sedih apabila meBaca komen2 dari pembaca2 yang bagi saya gagal 'mengenal" cara Tun yang sebenarnya..masih ada lagi yg mengutuk Tun,masih ada lagi yang menafikan jasa2 Tun,masih ada lagi yang menyalahkan Tun atas segala yang berlaku kini.....Bukalah pintu akal anda,pintu hati anda..renung dan ingati keselesaian hidup kita,kemudahan kelas dunia yang kita nikmati,rasa hormat rakyat dunia kepada rakyat malaysia pada zaman pemerintahan Tun dulu....semua ini adalah hasil idea dan pimpinan Tun yang pastinya diizinkan Allah SWT..kepada mereka yang merasakan diri mereka lebih bijak dari Tun ingin saya bertanya apakah sumbangan anda kepada Negara???

By bawean69 on September 22, 2008 4:01 PM

Assalam Tun,

It's all about having an effective leader. Not party or organization. Some people tend not to believe a simple facts of life.

This is what happening to Malaysia now, Malaysian are being bombarded with politics.

We need a strategic leader not popular leader.  
By lydiarusliAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tok Det..

Ni sy nak menghentam org ni..

Buat DatukM

---

(By datukm on September 22, 2008 10:15 AM )  
assalamualaikum tun,

tun ni kata kat orang saja lebih, tun dulu pun sama la 2 x 5, anak-anak tun semua kaya raya mana dapat duit kalau bukan harta dari rakyat malaysia juga

kalau hang baguih tak pa la jugak, tapi hampehhhh, sebenaqnya 23 tahun hang buat apa, buat harta la, pastu buat istana besaq di putra jaya untuk diri sendiri pakai duit rakyat...mcm ni nak pembetui orang piiiiaiiiiii la mabukkkkk

taubat la banyak2, umur pun dah meningkat kubuq kata mai, umah kata pi, masih tak sedaq diri lagi ka.....hang ingat hang sapa

maaf zahir batin selamat hari raya

---

DatukM,

Cuba laa datukM bawa mengucap byk2 n fikir secara rasional.. Anak2 Tun yg kaya raya tu ada tak sampai mencampuri urusan Tun mentadbir negara slama 22thn?? Alah, tak payah la pulak nak ckp org pakai duit rakyat.. Ntah2 kalau diri awak tu yg jd PM lagi teruk dr kes thaksin agaknya!

"kalau hang baguih tak pa la jugak, tapi hampehhhh, sebenagnya 23 tahun hang buat apa" -DatukM

Sy rasa datukM kot yg mabuk tgh2 bln ramadhan nie...ada ke pegi tanya soalan yg budak sekolah rendah pun tau jawapan dia..!!

DatukM, Tun buat apa slama 22 thn nie?? DatukM buta? KLCC? Tak nampak? LRT? tak nampak? Jambatan pulau pinang? litar sepang? putrajaya? tak pernah pegi ke? 'dasar pandang ke timur'? tak pernah dgr ke?? kisah 'buy british last'?? tak tau?? sy rasa, kalau Tun jd PM sepenggal jer kat Msia nie, then tetiba je dia trus wat istana besar mcm DatukM ckp tu bru laa sy curious.. Tp kalau stakat dah DUA PULUH DUA THN Tun memerintah M'sia nie, aman maju makmur pulak tuh... sy tak heran langsung... GAJI PM NIE BUKANNYA STAKAT SERIBU DUA DATUKM OI...

tak payah laa datukM nak suruh org lain bertaubat pulak... diri sendiri pun b'ckp mcm org takdak iman..Baik datukM tgg n muhasabah diri sndiri tu dlu.. Astaghfirullah..

Tok Det..

Tahniah atas keluaran buku terbaru Tok Det..Smoga Allah melimpahkan rahmat-Nya ke atas Tok Det n famili dan dikurniakan kesihatan yg terbaik..

LydiaMohdRusli

UiTM Alumni

no more pseudonym!

By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 4:20 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYHNDA TUN n muslim BLOGGERS.

slmt siang pd non muslim bloggers too.

Tertarik pd JUST SEPT 21 9.06.

Hoping Tun voice up 4 d benefit of RAKYAT instead of BN je.bukan ap .saya dan mungkin ramai lg yg x involved directly kpd politik kepartian TAPI inginkn happy,harmony,kasih syg n perpaduan terjalin. pd smua rakyat jelata.ni kan fitrah smua insan ciptaan Tuhan.

Ig pun perjuangan BN n BR now beza tika zmn tun dulu. now both have messed up"things" according to their personal interest xcept for the few yg brsama tun.ni betul2 ada JIWA pejuang agma.bgsa n tanahair tercinta malaysia.bumi bertuah yg akan meriah Harum kembali.saya yakin.

Saya berterima kasih kpd TUHAN kerana mnciptakn seorg born leader,TUN Dr M that has made malaysia cemerlang ,gemilang n terbilang at the eyes of the world via material development.YESSS YESS tun have proved it.

BUT...PERJUANGAN BELUM selesai LG.NI KATA2 HIKMAT TUN YG Menaikkan semangat kami rakyat malaysia utk terus menambahbaikkan negara.Ni juga mungkin yg CUBA d buat oleh dssab pd AWAL misinya utk vision 2020.saya ikti gagasan dssab utk bina human capital,modal insan yg dharapkan MEMACU KE ARAH ITU,TAPI TERNYATA DIA BUKAN orangnya.

SO,SIAPAKAH orangnya Tun?

SAYA stop jap utk appoinmt dgn Tuhan,bukan apa,TUHAN memanggil tu.azan asar!!!!!! tk ayhanda TUN  
By bereimAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:02 PM

Salam Tun,  
Kepada orang orang Malaysia Timor, alhamdulillah anda semua dapat hidup bersatu padu diantara kaum. Tapi awas kemunculan 'dajal mata lebam' akan memporak perandakan anda semua.  
Wassalam.  
By JessieAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:37 PM

This is regarding sec. 13.

Dearest Tun,

But that doesn't mean we can use that excuse to evade the fact that our racial inequalities and racisms are EXTREME to the point of ridiculous stages.

This is just like an apple. The outside looks perfect, but inside there's a worm - the whole apple gets thrown away.

It is just like cancer too. Internally, it's slowly eating the body (ie. Malaysia) up, and it'll be gone before you know it.

Yours sincerely.  
By barmember on September 22, 2008 10:32 PM

Dear Tun,

Dulu apa Tun kata...MCA cakap ""Kita setuju dengan PM", MIC cakap "Semuanya terpulang kepada PM", Gerakan kata "Kita sokong kenyataan PM". Tapi sekarang apa Pak Lah cakap diorang semua kata "KAMI TAK PEDULI DENGAN APA PM CAKAP!" Kenapa jadi begini?  
By mzzainal on September 22, 2008 11:46 PM

It was reported in The Star today that: Jane Lim must still attend National Service (NS) training because her brother's death is not a valid reason for exemption.

NS Department director-general Datuk Abdul Hadi Awang Kechil said it had no authority to exempt the 17-year-old from the programme because her brother Ricky died nine days after his NS stint.

"If she wants to defer training or be exempted from the programme, she will have to submit an official request to our department according to normal procedure," he said. Abdul Hadi said Jane could only be exempted from the programme if the reason given for her request fell under the conditions stated in the National Service Training Act.

=====

I feel it is this type of mentality from the NS's DG that festers the unhappiness of Malaysians. I am sure rather than adopt a strict confrontational attitude, why not the DG consults the parents? They have gone through so much due to the loss of their child.

The NS programme cannot prove that it has successfully trained the young people. Behavioral change is an ongoing process and surely several months in the jungle would not part value to young people. Rather it forces young people to adopt a mentality of survival - to survive the boot camp, so that they can be free of its chains.



Like many of the Govt's initiatives, it merely breeds unhappiness amongst Malaysians. The NS is a perfect example. There are no indicators of achievements, but many incidents which we, as parents, do not want inflicted on our children. The NS seems to force young people, within a limited duration, to adopt racial tolerance, learn new skills, shoot a rifle and others. However what young people lack are creative problem solving skills, communication skills, decision-making skills, critical analysis, etc. These life skills are valuable and not how to march in a jungle, or learn how to use the military survival kits.

Just like the case of the parents of Jane Lim and her deceased sibling, the Govt should show more compassion, understanding and wisdom, rather than cite the Law and expects families to give up their children for the sake of a programme which never had any intention of raising awareness of racial harmony and national unity.

By ARIONE on September 23, 2008 12:44 AM

Guo nak coment sikit apo yg Ir. Syahrizan cakap pd September 22.

Jiko mu betul2 muslim, mu tak payoh cakap 'rot in hell'. mu ingat mu ado kuaso tuhan? manusio mano blh cakap mcm tu. mu jgn senang jo nak kondem org sesuka hati mu.

kito sbg rakyat ado hak, dan kito tak perlu org dgn mulut mu.

jiko teresa bersalah, dio sepatutnyo msk penjara. tapi police lepas dio krn tak ado bukti tuduhan tu. jiko hang ingat dio bersalah, dgn mulut mu pun blh masuk lockup. knp emosial ah Ir. Syagrizan? mu penyokong fanatik ko?

rakyat negaro kito ni ado hak, dan hak ini lah yg goboment mesti jago. rakyat perlu perlindungan dan pertolongan, bukan nyo setiap kali bersuaro kena masok isa!

mcm mu yg takut jo!

By S..Tan on September 23, 2008 1:06 AM

Dear Tun,

Salam kepada Tun. Selamat berpuasa. Thank you for permitting my previous comments in your blog. I disagree with the views you present.

#### EXTREME RACIAL DIFFERENCES

I agree with Tun here but Tun 'forgot' to add it is due to Umno propaganda of ketuanan Melayu which institutionalised and induced further racial differences through corrupt and self preserving politicians. Despite your belief Chinese are not interested in politics and human rights why have their awareness of racial differences increased over the decades. It is due to Umno's relentless cry wolf to the Malays about threats to their rights everytime some fairness and justice is suggested.

Hak istimewa.

Umno always frighten the Malays with this. Look at all Umno division leaders, rumah banglo berkolam renang berkereta Mercedes melaung laung hak dia atau hak Melayu? Melayu miskin nak apa kita beri tak salah, Melayu kaya kontrak tak mau berusaha mengada ada tamak tu yang orang tak tahan! Hak Melayu lebih di ancam kaum sendiri yang membolot kekayaan untuk keluarga sanak saudara sendiri.

Budaya bangsa Melayu

Mustahil bangsa jumlahnya bermajority bulat menguasai penuh perkhidmatan awam, polis, tentera, mahkamah boleh hilang atau tergugat oleh kaum minority lain. The maths dont add up except from an Umno teacher.

Salahkan kaum lain

Umno selalu menuding jari kepada kaum lain bila berdepan dengan Melayu miskin. Macam kaum lain rampas harta mereka. Selepas 51 tahun Umno memegang hasil negara, diberi kuasa bagi lesen, kontrak,

saham, pinjaman salah siapa Melayu miskin banding yang lain tak dapat bantuan? Sebabnya rasuah dan kekayaan(tak bayar cukai) di bolot sekelompok warlords. Hasil ini di pungkah ke luar negara(tak boleh belanja di sini tapi kena bayar cukai negara lain) Orang kaya lain rajin usaha besarkan perniagaan di bumi ini(bayar cukai) membina lebih peluang pekerjaan(yang boleh dicukai) Melayu yang Umno pupuk dan lantang bersuara hak bumiputera ialah jenis nak kontrak, lesen, saham, pinjaman tanpa bayar. Lepas tu cari kaum lain (tak berani jual pada Melayu). Orang tu tak ada pilihan, kalau nak pekerjaan nak hidup terpaksa pajak lesen tu. Habis pemberian ini di jual pajak kerana mrk tau boleh minta lagi- hak istimewa Melayu.

Inilah pembelot perosak bangsa,menggadai maruah bangsa - Umnoputra sarat lesen.saham,kontrak di gadai pajak. Tun pun mcm terpaksa tunduk kepada mrk kerana nak kembali. Nyanyi lagu rentak mrk-main isu kaum, hak Melayu, sosial contract, salahkan permintaan kaum lain Melayu gagal. Ini semua terdapat dalam blog Tun.  
By anak georgetown on September 23, 2008 2:21 AM

Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga.....Assalamualaikum

Buat DatukM (on September 22, 2008 10:15 AM )

Apabila anda menggunakan perkataan - perkataan kasar secara tidak langsung telah memberi gambaran siapa anda yang sebenarnya. Kalau anda berkasar dengan orang yang lebih tua dari anda insyaallah suatu hari anak - anak anda juga akan biadap dengan anda. Adakah anda bangga jika orang mengatakan anda sekeluarga adalah manusia biadap.

Maaf Ayahanda Tun jika saya terlanjur. Kadangkala kita perlu memberi ingatan kepada mereka yang kurang ajar ni. Ruangan ini bukannya utk mereka yang biadap.  
By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 23, 2008 2:37 AM

Salam My Beloved Tun & Madam Tun,

I have post below my opinion in your "Financial Turmoil" comment column. I think it might be related to this posting also i.e. regarding loss of confidence. So I enclosed herewith just for fellow bloggers to read through (if haven't) & to comment, with your permission. Thanks

-----  
I would like to put my humble thought regarding "The Effect of Financial Turmoil to the BN in particular MCA & Gerakan"

1. From my general observation, the chinese community is the majority shareholder in business enterprises in m'sia. I'm referring to the medium to small size businesses. Or perhaps even for the bigger corporations.
2. And the malays are being majority as the consumers. Thats explain why some chinese towkays reaping more business during malay festivities like Hari raya, wedding etc. etc. than from their own festival like CNY.
3. So with the world financial crisis that will hitting our shores soon, the chinese businessmen being the majority entrepreneur here will surely being affected. Especially the medium to small enterprises.
4. And when this happen, they will not happy. They will push their 'representative' in govt. which is the MCA & Gerakan to take necessary measures.
5. So the question is, even if MCA & Gerakan wanted some measures taken to help the Chinese businessman during this crisis can Pak Lah tackle it? The previous 5 years' record during Pak Lah admin. should give the answer!

6. If immediate action is taken & the affect is minimal & their buss. not badly hurt, the Chinese community will give undivided support. Thats what Tun experienced previously during 97/98 crisis.

7. But if nothing happen, they will support the opposition; same way as they support Tun before.

8. And like a 'sleepy person being given a pillow' the opposition voices will be stronger than ever when receiving this support. But obviously their strength is merely an illusion. Its very fragile.

9. So the opposition might win the nx election due to this support. Thats mean the MCA & Gerakan will also falls.

10. And if the opposition win & in power with majority support from non-malay, high chances a lot of govt. action will be in favour of them. The malays will surely angry & rebel. Racial harmony will be in jeopardy.

11. At the end the business will be affected also as the business environment is not healthy & malays; who is the main consumer is not happy with the chinese towkay & not buying from them anymore. So the problem is not solved.

12. So should the Chinese vote for opposition when the MCA & Gerakan fails to do anything in the govt., can we blame the Chinese for this? Obviously no. They do what they have to do. The malays did this too. They also vote for opposition when they dislike Pak Lah & last time when Tun sack Anwar .

13. So does MCA & Gerakan's silent move in the BN now helps? Are their action of letting Pak Lah continue with his flip-flop management in the govt. will not harm them? Is the chaos in UMNO as the main party in BN benefitting them? I think if MCA & Gerakan wise enough, they should know that the answer for all these is NO!

14. If MCA & Gerakan dissatisfied with Pak Lah administration and wanted him to step down, they should voice it out without fear. In Malay, silent means agree.

15. Its your right as part of BN coalition that wanted the best govt., at least for your people. This is not racial issue. Whats the reaction will be like by other parties in BN, is another matter to handle.

16. And with current sentiment everywhere in Malaysia, I think MCA & Gerakan should not worry about this. They even will be getting support from the Malays itself, even from UMNO Malay!!  
By momot on September 23, 2008 9:03 AM

Salam Tun & semua warga chedet.com

Eiii...awat la ada lagi tetamu kat laman che det yang tak reti sopan santun, budi bahasa. Hangpa semua tak sekolah ka ? Kalau tak sekolah pun takkan mak bapak hangpa tak pernah ajar untuk hormat orang tua. Tun pun tak pernah guna ayat2 yang menghina orang lain, habis2 kuat Tun sindir je, kalau terasa tu kira nasib lah. Jangan la hina Tun kat blog ni.

Lagi satu ada juga makhluk Tuhan kat sini yang sibuk nak jadi wakil Tuhan. Awat? Hangpa tau ka berapa banyak yang ada dalam akaun pahala dan akaun dosa Tun ? Hangpa tau ka apa dalam hati Tun, apa niat Tun ? Tu, yang hangpa duk tuduh Tun macam2, ingat Tuhan tak kira ke ? Suka hati je jatuh hukum kat orang, kata orang macam2... macam la dia tu bagus sangat...

Geram ni dah lama terpendam Tun,maaf la ye,  
Terima kasih Tun.  
By samuraimelayu on September 23, 2008 12:38 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
IZINKAN,

By izzy.lanng on September 22, 2008 11:23 AM  
DEAR TUN,

APA YANG SAYA NAMPAK IALAH... KETIKA ORANG MELAYU CUBA PROTES KEPIMPINAN PAK LAH DLM PR KE 12 BARU NI...DAP, GERAKAN, HINDRAF, MAJLIS PEGUAM DAN PENGIKUT MEREKA ADA AGENDA MEREKA SENDIRI IAITU MENUMBANG KEPIMPINAN MELAYU YG ADA SEKARANG, SETERUSNYA MERUBAH TERUS SISTEM SOSIAL YG SEDIA ADA.....ORANG MELAYU MESTI BELAJAR DARI PERISTIWA INI TO GOVERNMENT PLEASE MAINTAIN ISA..

KAMI SAMBUNG,  
TO UMNO MEMBERS AND LEADERS (AABs, EXCLUDED) DO NOT MAKE A MOCKERY OUT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES OF UMNO TO DETERMINE ITS LEADERSHIP.

UMNO CONSTITUTIONS WERE RESOLVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLIES AND NEVER BY THE SUPREME COUNCIL OF UMNO CURRENTLY INFESTED BY AABs(ARROGANT AIMLESS BONEHEADS)LED BY A 'DUMB'(DERANGED, USELESS MENTAL BLOCKED) PRESIDENT.

IF THE SUPREME COUNCIL DECISION IS FINAL ON THE TRANSITION, WHY WASTE MONEY ON BALLOT PAPERS INSTEAD JUST THROW THE PARTY'S RULES BOOK INTO THE PUTRAJAYA LAKES AND UMNO CAN 'RAP'( ROAM AND PUKE)ETERNALLY... AS ABBREVIATED.

AL FATIHAH, AMIN

p/s. 'samuraimelayu' apparently has been permanently blocked by Putrajaya and hope Chedet.com won't do the same for his comments.

Kami tidak takut kepada kuasa dunia kerna hidup kami hanya lah untuk mencari 'KASIH DAN SAYANG' dialam tanpa sempadan ALLAH SWT yang SEBENARNYA!.. Inshaallah.

Bismillahirrohmanirrohim.

By anakku5 on September 23, 2008 1:43 PM

Dear Tun,

Dont bother what people said about you. You know yourself better.  
I didn't vote for BN in 2004 election for the sake of Abdullah Badawi. But I did it to appreciate prosperity brought by you, dear Tun. In 2008 election, I vote for no one.

Hopefully there is light at the end of the tunnel.....

Selamat Berbuka Puasa dan Menyambut Hariraya Aidil Adha untuk Tun sekeluarga. Mohon maaf atas kesilapan.

By samuraimelayu on September 23, 2008 3:32 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,,  
IZINKAN,

By Dr Syed Alwi Ahmad on September 20, 2008 5:24 PM

Assalamualaikum wr wb,

DR SYED ALWI AHMAD,  
YOUR COMMENTS MAY HOLD SOME TRUTH. PERHAPS, IN A COUNTRY WHICH HAS NO MAY 13TH TO LEARN FROM ESPECIALLY THE ROOT CAUSE OT THE CALAMITY I.E. THE DISPARITIES OF WEALTH BETWEEN THE RACES.

BEFORE THE MAY 13TH, THE ECONOMY WAS PRACTICALLY CONTROLLED BY ONE RACE AND THE OTHER WAS CONTROLLING THE GOVERNMENT. DEVELOPMENTS HAVE TO BE CARRIED OUT AND ONLY THE ECONOMICALLY POWERFUL RACE HAVE THE CAPABILITIES, EQUIPMENTS

AND FINANCES TO BACK THEIR BUSINESS VENTURES.

SORRY TO SAY, THIS POLITICALLY STRONG RACE LACKED THE BUSINESS ACQUIREMENTS NEEDED DUE MAINLY TO THE 'DIVIDE AND RULE' REGIME OF THE BRITISH MASTERS.

AND SPICED UP BY THE 'RACIST' BUSINESS ATTITUDES OF THE ECONOMICALLY STRONG RACE VIA THEIR STRONG 'ASSOCIATIONS/TRIADS' WHICH WILL STRATEGICALLY 'KILLED' ANY COMPETITIONS FROM OTHER RACES. THOSE 'ENVIRONMENTS' COMPOUNDED TO THE 'VOLCANIC ACTIVITIES' OF HATRED AMONGST THE RICH TOWKAYS AND THE POOR AND 'DEPRIVED' KAMPUNGITES.

AND WHEN THE TOWKAYS, LED AND INSTIGATED BY THEIR POLITICAL LEADERS, WANTED TO SHOW THEIR 'MIGHT' IN 1969 GE, THE DREADED INCIDENT HAPPENED.

SO, MY DEAR DR., THE NEP WAS INITIATED AND IMPLEMENTED PRINCIPALLY TO ADJUST THE DISPARITY BETWEEN THE RICH AND POOR AND NOT MERELY TO BENEFIT THE MALAYS. THE PROBLEMS LIES WITH THE IMPLEMENTATION/PRACTICES AND NOT THE POLICIES INTENDED. THE FACTS ARE THAT AFTER 30 YEARS OF ITS EXISTENCE, MOST MALAYSIANS DID BENEFIT FROM ITS POLICIES OR OTHERWISE,

THE MALAYS WILL STILL BE 'ORANG KAMPUNG AND GOMEN', THE INDIANS 'ORANG ESTATE' AND THE CHINESE 'TOWKAY BANDAR'. CAN WE DENY IT?

IN YOUR WORDS WITH A DIFFERENCE,

I HOPE YOUR 'DOCTORSHIP' TEACH YOU ENOUGH LESSON ON HOW IMPORTANT IS HISTORY TO THE EQUITABLE DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH OF ANY SOCIETY TO AVOID 'AAB' (ANARCHY AND BLOODSHED) RULES THE COUNTRY.

TO ERR IS HUMAN, TO FORGIVE DEVINE

LET'S US ALL THE RAKYAT STOP THE BICKERINGS AND REPENT AND GET BACK TO THE FUTURE VIA THE PROVEN TRACK RECORDS OF THE BN AND ITS VISION 2020 GOALS OF A DEVELOPED MALAYSIAN MALAYSIA.

LESS THE 'AAB', 'ABI', 'BIRD' AND 'DUMB' POLITICAL 'BRAINS', OF COURSE!

THE RAKYAT SHUD SAY THE PRAYERS(DURING THIS MONTH OF RAMADHAN ALMUBARAK) FOR 'SANITY' TO RETURN TO THE GOVERNMENT FOR THE SAKE OF PEACE AND POSPERITY UNDER A NEW AND CAPABLE LEADERSHIP IN UMNO/BN. GOD FORBIDS POWERS TO THE PR!

MAY THE ALMIGHTY ALLAH SWT GRANTS OUR WISH.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By LogicallyDriven on September 23, 2008 5:06 PM

I just want to know what is going on with the ISKANDAR PROJECT? Why is it not transparent? How many of our contractors are involved in it? Are we being manipulated by foreign power?

By samuraimelayu on September 23, 2008 6:50 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
IZINKAN,

KAMI BARU MENONTON RANCANGAN 'RAMADAN AWANI' BERSAMA DR. MOHD. ASRI ZAINAL ABIDIN, MUFTI NEGERI PERLIS YANG KAMI HORMATI.

BANYAK PANDANGAN2 BERNAS TERKUPAS BERPANDUKAN NAS2 ALQURAN DAN HADIS DENGAN PENJELASAN UNTUK MASA TERKINI.

KAMI BERASAKAN INILAH ANTARA INSAN YANG DIANGGAP

MAMPU BERJALAN SESUDAH MERANGKAK  
MAMPU BERFIKIR SESUDAH BERILMU  
MAMPU BERCAKAP SESUDAH BERPENGETAHUAN

TIADA MANUSIA YANG BERUPAYA MEMBAWA SIFAT RASULNYA TETAPI SEHARUSNYA MAMPU  
MENCONTOHI SIKAP BAGINDA RASULULLAH S.A.W. MENTADBIR UMMAHNYA KEARAH  
KEHIDUPAN YANG 'TERTIB' DIDUNIA FANA' INI.

NABI MUHAMMAD S.A.W. ADALAH PESURUH ALLAH DAN TELAH DITURUNKAN KEPADA BAGINDA  
AJARAN ISLAM, SATU2NYA AGAMA YANG MEMBERI 'PASPORT' BAGI UMAT MANUSIA  
'MELINTASI SIRRATAL MUSTAKIM' DAN HANYA BAGINDA SAHAJA YANG BERHAK MENUNGGU  
PENGIKUT2NYA DIPINTU SYURGA..AMIN.

AKAL DAN NAFSU... BEKALAN DUNIAWI  
AMAL DAN IMAN.... BEKALAN HAKIKI

BERSAMALAH KITA RENUNGKAN.  
KAMI MOHON AMPUN DAN MAAF.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By drNAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 4:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Dear Tun

You have brought a very important subject, the national integration program. With the present system of sharing power between the three major races, it barely works, even in the beginning as shown by the incidence of 13 May 1969, later some modification is included, races are not to be identified with economic achievements, a policy known as NEP was created in order to reduce disparity, economically, between the races. We start the policy with great enthusiasm, in the early seventies and now we barely reach the target of our dreams. Suddenly we realized identification of people according to races become enhanced and our wishes of national integration is actually drifting away. To achieved national integration we have to works towards making the people having the same religion, languages and culture. No assimilation is possible without similarity. No one can change their races , but they can change their religion. One can learn languages and change to adopt a different culture but ones cannot change their races. The Government should adopt dakwah with love and affection to the non muslim and muslim as the national agenda. The non muslim should be invited to embrace islam and the muslim should be invited to obey the orders of Allah. In all the national school Malay, English, Chinese, and Tamil are thought from standard one to form five. Culture can be learned through mingling between the different races and this will become much easier when everybody understand each other. Later on in Malaysia, a situation exist, where we still have different races but the majority will have the same religion, knows many languages and adopting basically the same culture. In this situation ,we may dream of achieving national integration and the choice of leaders are no longer on the basis of race but on the basis of good qualities. During that time we do not need a party based on race and the concept of sharing power is no longer relevant. Please give thought to this, thank you and I love you.

By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 10:01 AM

SALAM KPD AYHANDA TUN n MUSLIM BLOGGERS.  
slmt siang kpd yg BELUM muslims.

VERY KEEN TO PROLONG THIS GLOBAL ISSUE.  
(BN 11 n SHAHIDAN kassim tu akibatnya JE..)

BERMULA LACK OF CONFIDENCE, then  
LOSS OF CONFIDENCE, then  
OVER C (siapa ye? tst le. none other than DSAI)

NOW????CONFIDENTIAL LOSS(UMNO MT SECRET n CONFIDENTIAL points)  
habis.habis, habis!!!  
strategi TUN,orang utaraa kata apa..  
tak boleh habaq.klu habaq jadi habuk.

lalu la ni jadi habuk yg masuk mata.apa lg pedih berayaq la.  
(hrp2 betui la bahasa tu).

SO?? ap nak kata lg.LOSS of CONFIDENCE ni dah jadi macam "GLOCAL".  
(GLOBAL n LOCAL).  
Luaran n Dalaman UMNO,,BN n"BR" mungkin sedang  
merebak ke pelusuk rakyat malaysia,dalam n luar negeri.apa tak nya.pelajar2 luar negeri yg jarang  
sembang2 YM bertanyakan politik ni pun ,dah mula tanya2 hal ehwal ni.menasabah le blog TUN dah  
melonjak naik rankingnya.

so dsNR YG GUNA word GLOCAL,TLG amik perhatian.BERani ke SLOW-  
talk dgn boss tuan?klu x berani???paste je dlm blog dato'.MOGA2 sampai juga message rakyat ni.  
Selamat menjalani assgmt ringkas ini.TK  
By putera inaAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 11:36 AM

SALAM AYHANDA TUN n MUSLIM BLOGGERS.  
slmt siang kpd yg bloggers yg BELUM Islam.

CONFIDENCE is a strong word.integration of...  
YAKIN,RAJIN,  
optimistik,ada misi n visi,  
BERANI berSENI,  
SENSITIF n kreatif dalam administrative.  
sabar,tabah n x mudah mengalah.

So ,bukan senang ni.TERNYATA BUKAN JE DSAAB bUKAN ORANG NYA,  
DSAI Jauh sekali(peringatan je).

INILAH sebahagian dari ciri2 BORN LEADER yg kita harap2kn n impi2kn.

marilah kita sama2 berdoa kpd TUHAN,  
mana tahu hari baik,bulan baik ini,  
dgn berkat mlm LAILATUL Q lg(bagaikn BONUS RAHMAT TUHAN)

WAHAI TUHAN ,

MAHA SEGALA MAHA2,

MOHON; KAMI HAMBAA2MU,rakyat malaysia yg terCINTA ini  
x kira apa agama,bgsa n kaum TETAP merupakn HambaMU yg sudah barang tentu punyai keinginan yg  
sama(common interest) SUKA n INGINKAN

KEHIDUPAN AMAN DAMAI,HARMONI n saling berKasih Sayang sesama insan menuju  
KeREDHAAANMU, kan itu yg engkau suruh.AMINNN...

By Noah on September 26, 2008 12:39 PM

patrickg...

kudos to u for being honest.. in not being a fan of my country.reads Singapore.

But then again, you admire our magical formula to place all Singaporeans on a level footing..be it without the "crutch" mentality.

amahadi...

saya kira anda kurang memahami dunia perniagaan.. MAS dan juga SIA telah hilang monopolinya..tapi bukan bermakna rugi.

Buat masa ini, cuma 2 penerbangan dari budget airline, dari 2 buah negara. sama adilkah.?

Mas juga dpt meraih faedah dari negarawan saya,kita melancong ke KL kemudian ke seluruh dunia melalui KLIA...tambang dari KLIA masih lebih murah klaw dibandingkan dari Singapura...

Haiz....

By moderato on September 27, 2008 10:45 PM

Dear CSI Malaysia

Tun has already know the impact of globalization before he retired. You are such a easily emotionally swayed young person who only read what you are interested. "I call you Smart Alec" who think you know everything, unfortunately, you are not. If you got time, read and study all the articles posted by Tun and books written by him. Time and environment change and so does Tun as to adapt to the changes. Don't be rude by calling Tun a failure. Read his articles in his blog with OPEN EYE & MIND.

By mzzainal on September 29, 2008 4:53 PM

Zul Hassan is facing a corruption charge over a development project at Seri Iskandar in Perak Tengah. In a complaint that he lodged against one Mohamad Imran Abdullah, he and businessman Fairul Azrim Ismail admitted having accepted offers to have sex with Chinese nationals.

=====

it is sad to see that corruption is everywhere nowadays. It is not surprising that Malaysians are losing their confidence in the political field. People like Zul Hassan should be severely punished for their crimes, however that would not stop the rot. It seems habitual that many politicians still are eager for the easy way out, whether to satisfy their lust or greed.

The system of governance should adopt harsher policies to prevent a repeat of such incidents. For every corruption news that Malaysians read or hear, we grow uneasy and restless.

At the end of the day, let us not drag our country into the pits of chaos, similar to political situations in the Phillipines where corrupted politicians seems more numerous than criminals harboring in their prisons. I believe many of their citizens lost faith in the Govt and their policies to the point of constantly openly protesting on the streets. Be it the BN or the Pakatan, everyone must make a stand or lost the faith of all Malaysians.

By servo on October 3, 2008 5:08 PM

Greetings,

Admirable Tun,

i am not really a fanatic fan of malaysian politics but with the recent mishap happening in malaysia, i must say it does looks rather "screwed".

"14. We cannot fault the BN concept and governance. We have to look elsewhere for the loss of



confidence in the party."

The major loss of confidence and the vote IS due to the BN goverance and the concept of it is totally long overdated. This is the information age, people now are smarter or well aware now. Everything and anything can be found in the WWW.

Every human is born equal .. every human should have equal rights, thus by opening up a revamp racial policy and administration

i dont think malaysian politics will be THIS "screwed"

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.

Name

Email Address

URL

Remember personal info?

Comments (You may use HTML tags for style)

About Me

Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Putrajaya, Malaysia

Prime Minister of Malaysia

1981 - 2003

Dedication

Preface

Welcome to my Weblog. This site is dedicated to publishing my writings as and when I am able to pen my thoughts and opinions.

Interested parties, including the Press, may reproduce or quote materials published with the condition that they are credited to chedet.com. Comments must be accompanied by names or pseudonyms.

Anonymous postings and those containing profanities and obscenities will be rejected.- Che Det

Categories

Monthly Archives

- \* October 2008 (10)
- \* September 2008 (22)
- \* August 2008 (21)
- \* July 2008 (25)
- \* June 2008 (24)
- \* May 2008 (20)

Pages

- \* [Subscribe to feed](#) [Subscribe to this blog's feed](#)

Search

Sign In

Sign In

Visitors

StatCounter - Free Web Tracker and Counter

Powered by Movable Type 4.12

Powered by Movable Type Personalizing to lose even more.

3. The failures are all due to playing with money, selling mortgages, selling papers and all kinds of

financial dealings which have been invented by the finance houses in order to make huge sums of money out of nothing. Currency trading is one of them.

4. I am not a financial expert but I see trouble coming our way. Our currency should be appreciating against the cheaper US Dollar. But instead it is depreciating. This must be caused by weaknesses in our economy.

5. Despite Government propaganda through the controlled media that we are doing well, the reality is otherwise. The foreign investors, including Arabs came, and the reports claim that hundreds of millions of Ringgit in investment would be coming in, but there is no sign that the investors are actually investing. In fact I hear in the IT sector a proposed 600 million Ringgit investment has been withdrawn.

6. Apart from Arabs buying up new skyscrapers there is no sign that investments are really coming in.

7. I talked to potential investors and they told me they would not be investing and they are pulling out from the Malaysian stock market. The KLSE figures show how much market capital has disappeared. I am told that it is more than 100 billion Ringgit.

8. In the meantime the prices of oil and foodstuff are high and may go higher. But incomes are not increasing. In other words we are experiencing inflation. When the American financial crisis really hits us we may not be able to handle it.

9. Dato Seri Najib Tun Razak's appointment as Minister of Finance has come at a crucial time. I pray and hope he will be able to handle the impending crisis. If he fails then he will have to take the blame. Dato Seri Abdullah is now only involved in social issues, reform (of what?) and Islam Hadari. Appropriately he has taken over the Ministry of Defence.

10. We are in for a very interesting time. The PM should read carefully SAPP President Yong Teck Lee's press statement. But I don't think he would. He is reputed to have told Malaysian diplomats undergoing training that if they are asked critical questions they should "buat bodoh" i.e. pretend to be stupid. I believe that is precisely what Abdullah would do to Yong's statement.

PS

1. I read this morning that the Federal Reserve Bank will loan to AIG US\$85 billion to prevent it from going into bankruptcy.

2. I remember well how we were told never to bail out failing companies. But in the last one year the Fed has bailed out dozens of failing banks, mortgage corporations and other businesses. Altogether the bail out has cost the Fed almost US\$500 billion dollars.

3. I just wonder where the money comes from. Does the Fed hold hundreds of billions of dollars in readiness to rescue failed banks? I don't think so.

4. The money used is "created" through entries in account books. No cash or dollar notes are issued or even printed. Like a magician, the Fed make money from invisible sources.

5. Whatever, the USD will continue to fall.

6. Malaysia would be wise to get rid of dollar holdings. This goes for Bank Negara too. It must have lost quite a bit because of the depreciation of the USD.

574 Comments

By ikanbilismoh on September 18, 2008 4:13 PM

Harap-harap yang pertama komen.....

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN....

MEMANG BETUL TUN DAN SAYA SOKONG SEKARANG NI AAB SEDANG NAK MELARIKAN DIRI DARI MASALAH YG BERLAKU SEKARANG DAN MELETAKKAN TANGGUNGJAWAB UNTUK MEMULIHKAN EKONOMI KEPADA NAJIB...

JIKA DIA BENAR-BENAR GENTLEMAN DIA PATUT LETAK JAWATAN SEKARANG DAN TAK PERLU BERDOLAK DALIH...KERANA SEKARANG TERNYATA SEMEMANG DIA TELAH GAGAL...

By Shairul Rizdiyandi Omar on September 18, 2008 4:16 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya sentiasa menyokong Tun... U're the best...

By zali lampai on September 18, 2008 4:16 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Cepatlah kembali dan menumbangkan AAB... kemudian bantulah pulihkan ekonomi negara kita

<http://anakmalaysia81.blogspot.com/>

By titigajah on September 18, 2008 4:17 PM

salam tun,

thanks for your refreshing insights.

regards

By ujang\_pilot on September 18, 2008 4:19 PM

TERIMA KASIH Y.BHG TUN DALAM KOMEN INI, SAYA BOLEH TERIMA PANDANGAN TUN. Y.BHG TUN TOLONG LAH NEGARA KITA INI DEMI KEPENTINGAN NEGARA KITA JUGA SENTUHAN Y.BHG TUN AMAT DIPERLUKAN.KELANGKABUT DAN SERABUT. TOLONG LAH NEGARA TERCINTA. HIDUP TUN....HIDUP TUN

By FalconAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:20 PM

Salam,

Ekonomi Malaysia kian menghadapi detik-detik yang mencabar dan mampu menggugat. Moga Allah selamatkan negara tercinta ini dari tsunami ekonomi dunia. Kalau terkena badainya sekalipun, harapan rakyat jelata agar ia tidak meranapkan secara total. Selamatkan bumi Malaysia ya Allah, Tuhan kami yang Maha Pemurah lagi Maha Penyayang. Amin.

By anak jati kola kedah on September 18, 2008 4:21 PM

Salam TUN

Interesting review on global economics situation BUT in Malaysia ramai yang buat BODOH saja...

One thing, sapa kata AAB kaki tidoq n tak reti buat keputusan? Terer apa org tua ni? Sebab dia dah 'baca' yg dia takkan mampu nak tangani situasi ekonomi/kewangan global yg mungkin bakal berlaku di sini, MAKA Panglima Perang AMNO ni pun terus serahkan KEMENTERIAN Kewangan pd no2.. Satu

percaturan hebat kan?!!

Rasanya, semua yg berlaku especially last week dalam senario politik negara nampak seperti dirancang... Who's the Spin Doc in this case? ISA mula dikenakan, ex-de facto Law Minister letak jawatan, Menteri Wang jadi Panglima Perang, KJ declare lawan Ketua Pemuda dll rasanya bukan satu kebetulan..

Anyway, Sejahtera dan semoga TUN sentiasa dirahmati...  
By titigajah on September 18, 2008 4:21 PM

salam tun,

many thanks for your refreshing insights & all those practical advices.

regards.  
By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:21 PM

Tun,  
Pak Lah bukan buat bodoh ... tapi dia memang bodoh tunggu until last minute baru nak buat perubahan ...damage already done !!!!

<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/09/18/anwar-minta-sidang-parlimen-tergempar-diadakan-segera/>

<http://globalbreakingnews.blogspot.com/2008/09/how-long-can-pak-lah-survive.html>  
By lidek on September 18, 2008 4:21 PM

Dear Tun,  
I always learn a new lesson from each of your article. Keep it up Tun.  
By M Nasri on September 18, 2008 4:21 PM

Salam Tun...  
Laut ekonomi yang bergelora sedikit sebanyak memberi kesan kepada kapal kapal laut, tak kira sama ada besaq atau kecil...yang pasti dan penting disini adalah kapal itu sendiri.. kalau kapal stabil dan mantap.. takkan tenggelam... Dalam kapal tu nakhoda penting.... dan Tun pernah menjadi nakhoda kapal tu 10 tahun yang lalu... dan kita berjaya.... la ni.. hmmm.. berebut nak jadi kapten... tak puas hati transfer position plak...tukaq suka sama suka... kalau fail.. tenggelam... kawan hat baru ni.. naya... itulah resam laa ni...ni tak ambik kira lanun yang nak rampas kapal lagi... puak lanun dok mesyuarat dah macamana nak rampas kapal...tak boleh cara ni , cara lain plak... tak bulan 9 bulan 10..tak pun ujung taun... Rebranding for survival perlu laa ni... Selamat berpuasa dan selamat hari raya... balik Alor Setaq habaq....Teringin nak jumpa Tun in person...  
By TCM on September 18, 2008 4:22 PM

Dearest TUN,

A very good day to you and family. Today's comment should really make us think where are we, Malaysians, are heading to, doesn't it.  
By haris on September 18, 2008 4:22 PM

Tun,

pandai pak lah pas baton kepada orang lain...esok2 orang tak salahkan dia RM jatuh, saham jatuh dll.. org OXFORD @ tingkat 4 tak boleh handle ke?

Najib boleh handle ke?.... Tun nak tolong je Najib nie?.... @ dia pun ada Super hand yg tolong.... mungkin adiknya Nazir...

Alasan baru nak turunkan minyak sekarang ni kena tengok kejatuhan RM pada USD pulak huhuhuhuhu  
dulu cakap kalau harga minyak dunia jatuh, malaysia pun turun.... boleh komen Tun? sekarang minyak  
dunia bawah USD 100... patut kita boleh dapat lagi murah dari RM2.55 seliter....

By sarhanlutfi on September 18, 2008 4:22 PM

Salam Tun,

hmm...now we know..

Hope najib can cope with it...

& maybe AAB will be happy because dat is not his responsibility anymore (by change portfolio at d rite  
time).

By anyeraz on September 18, 2008 4:24 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Hari Raya! I'm big fan of you. Really hope someday I can see you face to face. Looking forward  
to see you back in UMNO.

Anyeraz

By tclee on September 18, 2008 4:24 PM

Tun,

I think most of our politicians are too busy taking care of themselves, not the nation. To me, there is no  
one (at present) that cares about the nation. It is truely a sad thing to share and to visualize.

truely sad,

LeeTC

By ReoXAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:25 PM

If my prediction is correct, the American will go bankrupt in lest than two years and asia will take over the  
world, China and Japan.

By anak jati johor on September 18, 2008 4:25 PM

minta turunkan AAB...dh mcm2 berlaku msh tk faham2 bahasa...hrp TDM bole turunkan AAB...turunkan  
sekali kaki2 bodek yg tk guna....

By ubi kayu on September 18, 2008 4:26 PM

Salam ayahanda Tun,

A very good one from you Tun!

Although I'm too not a financial 'savvy', I trust & I know your advise is deadlock right!

I sincerely hope and pray the present govt, BNM and all interested parties heed your advise!

For the rakyat, buckle up and be ready to face the incoming financial crisis again!

Pak Lah swapping of portfolio with his deputy comes "coincidentally"! Bijak! Bijak! Najib better be ready!

Wassalam.

By ramji on September 18, 2008 4:27 PM

Well i dont think abdulla will accept all this comment, Couse he always tell everything fine and we are one the correct track. Well see what will Najib will do in this short time.  
By longjaafar on September 18, 2008 4:28 PM

Najib is rumoured to 'bring in' his brother, Nazir to assist him as Finance minister. That would be a mistake.  
By Insaf08 on September 18, 2008 4:28 PM

TUN,

WE ARE IN A GREAT POLITICAL TURMOIL. NOTHING IS SEEN IN FRONT OF US EXCEPT A CLOUD OF POLITICAL IMAGES.

NO TIME AND NOT ENOUGH BRAIN TO HANDLING THE ECONOMIC TURMOIL UP COMING. WHAT KIND.., PEOPLE GOING OUT OF JOB, UNSTABLE INCOME, HIGH INFLATION .....

HOPE IT WILL NOT. BUT WE HAVE TO GET PREPARED

THANKS TUN

WASSALLAM  
By anak jati johor on September 18, 2008 4:28 PM

nampaknya kerjaan skrg sibuk sgt dgn hal anwar...dan politik yg membuang masa...hal2 penting negara mcm yg tun sebut tk ambil peduli...apa nak jadilah...moga Allah swt membantu kita...  
p/s: hanya mampu berdoa...  
By nikdublin. on September 18, 2008 4:29 PM

Tun...  
It is all over the news today in Dublin that everthing in the UK is going down starting from the housing mortgage down to I don't know what else. Perhaps, it's gonna be our darkest Raya in the history.  
By reader on September 18, 2008 4:29 PM

Dr. M,

Remind anwar of that too since he said he has 31 MPs with him now and he will be our next chosen dictator .....but don't worry about him because he has friends in IMF and world back to rescue him and to destroy our country's sovereignty.  
By ShahrulAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:31 PM

Salam Tun,

The swap may turned out a double edge swap for Najib, but truthfully, I doubt if anyone could do much for the nation's economy as we are in so much debt now to do anything.

What else can be done now Tun? The global economy is in tatters and we are still concerned about transitions, crossovers, holding on to positions, enriching kawan kawan, rakan taulan and sanak saudaras.

The country is fast going in the opposite direction from what we had visualised it to be heading to when you were managing it.

Wasalam and Selamat terbuka.

PS: The US started with Bear Stearns, on to Fannie and Freddie, declined to help Lehman, but gave something to AIG.

The largest economy in the world is in deep.

By M. Shahirasul IdreewoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:31 PM

"Only when the last tree has died and the last river been poisoned and the last fish been caught will we realize we cannot eat money." Cree Indian Proverb

Cant wait for the real disaster! (Keeping some money to buy at the bottom when KLCI crushed)

By DelimaMasamManis on September 18, 2008 4:32 PM

Asalamualaikum wbt,

8. In the meantime the prices of oil and foodstuff are high and may go higher. But incomes are not increasing. In other words we are experiencing inflation. When the American financial crisis really hits us we may not be able to handle it.

= "Saya harap Tun turun kan ilmu Tun tu kat najib demi negara".

5. Whatever, the USD will continue to fall.

= "Sepatutnya kita dah berjaya jika penggunaan Dinar malaysia berjalan"

Sekian,

Terima kasih.

By Onlooker on September 18, 2008 4:34 PM

Tun,

The present financial turmoil Americans face now is more or less similar to the financial turmoil Malaysians suffered during 1998. The main cause is originated from the highly inflated housing market and overgearing debt-financing in housing mortgage loans.

The solution to the financial turmoil may not be as difficult as most people see since Americans already have a good case study of Malaysia in relation to the financial turmoil during 1998.

I believe it is good for us Malaysians to hold a humble attitude if Americans are to learn from the previous experience of Malaysia, which Tun may have earned a good merit of making the right decision.

For your information, the FED does have the power to print money. Whether the US Dollar will continue to depreciate against other major international currencies will all depend on whether the international business communities are still having much confidence in the Americans' economic future. I believe the foreign direct investment will continue to flow into America as soon as the American housing market is able to come down to a much more comfortable price level. Generally speaking, American capital market will be a much more attractive market than Malaysian capital market in the long term since the political structure of America is much more stable and much more matured than that of Malaysia. Your good son, Mokhzani, and your lovely daughter, Marinah, shall be able to confirm this viewpoint of mine. American power that be will not resort to gunpoint or arrest under draconian law in order to stay in power if there is a vote of no confidence against the incumbent political leader or against the ruling party in the Executive Branch of the government.

Onlooker

Tun's comments are listed here for reference:

"2. I remember well how we were told never to bail out failing companies. But in the last one year the Fed has bailed out dozens of failing banks, mortgage corporations and other businesses. Altogether the bail out has cost the Fed almost US\$500 billion dollars.

3. I just wonder where the money comes from. Does the Fed hold hundreds of billions of dollars in readiness to rescue failed banks? I don't think so.

4. The money used is "created" through entries in account books. No cash or dollar notes are issued or even printed. Like a magician, the Fed make money from invisible sources."

By duuweyyy... on September 18, 2008 4:37 PM

Salam TDM ...

Couldn't agree more with you Tun... I'm already TIRED & SICK with all these political show.

Can we get back to business??.. Now... please...

allo??....

Datuk Seri? ... Datuk?... Tan Sri?...anyone??.... where is everbody? permatang pauh ka?? taiwan?? ...

By Kum Wah on September 18, 2008 4:38 PM

Dear Tun,

10 years ago, the currency traders trigger a massive problem for South East Asian economies. I remember that you wanted to propose some international law to regulate excessive and unfair trading and speculation but was not successful as it doesn't get global support.

Perhaps , these countries are reaping what they sow, it is hitting back at them. We should use genuine effort & productivity to generate wealth and not unhealthy activities like speculation and the like.

Tun ,thank you for your article , you are such a well read and informed person on both the local and global scene.

Can you suggest or comment on some possible actions that Malaysia can and should take based on the current global economic scene. It may would helpful to our new Finance Minister.

By sallyAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:39 PM

Dearest Tun

Wow, again you touched on an issue that has been on my mind constantly since the announcement of Lehman's bankruptcy. Are we going to have another financial crisis? It's scary the way there is almost nothing on the problem in our media. Instead, they are still talking about Anwar and whatever shenanigans he is up to. Even the government is focused on him when what they should be doing is ignoring him and focusing on the country. I wonder how our people who have been investing heavily are doing, since some unit trust are investing in foreign markets. When we had the crisis in 97, you steered us to safety and we survived where others failed. A shame, that was also the time others decided to bring you down, when you did the greatest service to Malaysia. If this happens again, we are in for some tough times ahead. Thanks again for everything you have done for us Tun. And hopefully the government will heed your advise and do something. Always feel better when I read your blog :)

By Ezri on September 18, 2008 4:40 PM

Why would bringing in Nazir be a problem? It shouldn't. Najib has more of a finance background than Pak Lah. God help us.

If the ministers and politicians don't realize the enormity of the economic situation, then, I'd hit them with a brick again and again (metaphorically speaking, not a threat or whatver, for those ISA mongrels). It's time to govern. Let's see what's more important to the politicians - their own self (with the UMNO elections nearing) or the people's welfare ("it's the economy, stupid!").



If the politicians take light of the economic situation, then God help me, help this country - if it is deemed that Anwar take over, so be it. But it looks like it, though. All these warlords are more interested in their status and themselves more than the people - i.e. economy.

If given a choice, I'll choose the lesser between two evils and right now, from UMNO's display of arrogance, flip-flops and non-committal doings, I'd choose Anwar.

By Roseanita HarunAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:40 PM

YABhg Tun

I really appreciate your concern on this issue.

After your retirement, I have never feelled secured in terms of economic in Malaysia. I have never trusted Pak Lah could handle it wisely.

At one point, I did think of migrating.

Please Tun, keep on contributing your precious comments and ideas.

By ultraboy on September 18, 2008 4:43 PM

Tun,

1) Pak Lah walaupun nampak macam bodoh dan kuat tidur tapi dia sebenarnya bijak. Mulai hari ini, Najiblah yang akan bertanggungjawab atas segala masalah ekonomi tapi Rosmah will be shopping like crazy as usual, apatah lagi sekarang her husband is taking care of the country's money.

2) Apakah agaknya yea Pak Lah akan buat bila dia in charge of country's defense now. Bahaya pasti datang bila kita memberi amanah kepada orang yang kaki tidur untuk jaga keselamatan kita.

3) Gunakan emas sebagai mata pertukaran instead of currency.

4) Sepatutnya Pak Lah lantik Tun jadi Menteri Kewangan. Tun, you are the best in managing this country, economically.

Selamat berbuka Tun.

By che wanAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahnda.

I think, Politics is the biggest concern at the moment. Yes, there would be some impact of the turmoil in the U.S., but the domestic politics is hurting the market more than that.

16/9 is a D-day according to Anwar, but whether or not something happens is not clear. And this uncertainty is actually killing the market.

Malaysia's political picture has been clouded since the March general elections, with investors staying cautious ahead of the self-imposed deadline of Sept. 16 set by Malaysian circus clown Anwar Ibrahim to topple the government.

I still remember in 97 crisis, when Ayahnda Tun first called for curbs to be placed on currency trading to prevent the damaging effects of speculators and manipulators on the real economy, he was widely and

strongly attacked in Western financial and media circles.

Ayahnda Tun was portrayed as being 'seriously out of touch' with the modern world of finance, where the free markets operate efficiently to reflect the economic fundamentals of countries, and where manipulation by a few big players was not possible.

Several Western magazines suggested that his calls for financial reform were responsible for South-East Asia's continued weakness, and that he would be doing everyone a favour by resigning.

Today Ayahnda Tun should feel vindicated by the recent events. He would be justified for saying 'I told you so' to his detractors.

You are the icon of islamic world not just for your braveness but you are well admired because of your capability to think out of the box.

I truly respect you Ayahnda and i hope that there will be a second 'Mahathir' to guide Malaysia. May Allah bless our country.

From Pmtg Pauh with Love & Respect

Azwan Ali

-join chedet fc at :

<http://www.friendster.com/group/tabmain.php?gid=2100178>

By Hafiz Nordin ~ PERMAJ on September 18, 2008 4:43 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

Terima kasih kerana menulis dalam isu ini..mmg xdisangka2 dan isi yang banyak manfaat.

Abdullah Ahmad Badawi melarikan diri, Begini ke pemimpin yang kita bak. bangun bangsa ku!!!!

By crazyidiot on September 18, 2008 4:44 PM

Tun,

Just to ask:

If the US Dollar (USD) is appreciating against the Ringgit (RM) why does Bank Negara go at a loss? It should go at a profit if it has more US Dollar.

The US Fed is bailing out by using tax payers money. Not invisible cash.

The Ringgit is going down because Abdullah, Najib & Co refuses to listen to us, the people!

By penduduk on September 18, 2008 4:45 PM

Salam dan selamat berbahagia buat Tun sekeluarga..

Kepimpinan sekarang seperti tidak mahu memberikan gambaran sebenar keadaan semasa kegawatan ekonomi dunia. Hanya yang diberitahu pelabur ini melabur beratus juta, pelabur itu akan melabur di sini, ekonomi negara kukuh dll.

Tidak seperti era Tun yang memberitahu sebenar-benarnya kegawatan ekonomi dunia. Tun juga cepat bertindak seperti membuat tambatan ringgit, menggalakkan pelancongan dalam negara dll.

Saya sebagai rakyat Malaysia sangat merindui kebijaksanaan Tun yang terbukti berjaya menangani krisis ekonomi negara dan pada masa yang sama memberi kesejahteraan kepada semua rakyat.

By Benderbuzz on September 18, 2008 4:48 PM

Salam Tun.

Seperti yang dijangka sejak beberapa bulan kebelakangan ini, dunia sedang menuju ke arah berulangnya "Great Depression 1930".

Semua yang berlaku kini bagaikan diatur-atur kejadiannya. Selepas satu, satu yang lain timbul. Namun itu pada peringkat global.

Di Malaysia, kita masih tak habis-habis berpolitik, tak habis-habis mengejar impian untuk menukar kerajaan dan menjadi PM. Tak mengapa, biarkan luncai terjun dengan labunya.

Tun, saya rasa sekarang adalah masa terbaik untuk dikumpulkan semula semua tenaga pakar ekonomi untuk kita bersama-sama bersiap sedia menghadapi kemelesetan ekonomi.

Mungkin, ada baiknya jika DS Najib menjemput Tun dan teamnya yang bertanggungjawab menyelamatkan ekonomi malaysia pada tahun 1998-99 dulu, membantu dan menasihati beliau sebagai menteri kewangan 1.

Harapan saya agar DS Najib mendapat kekuatan untuk menghadapi krisis ekonomi yang mendatang berkat usaha dan kerjasama dgn Tun.

Sesungguhnya kita sudah kesuntukan masa namun masih belum terlewat.

Projek-projek yang menggerakkan ekonomi perlu disegerakan. Sebagai contoh, yang berkaitan secara terus dgn DS Najib iaitu penswastan sisa pepejal kebangsaan dan projek-projek di bawah JK Kabinet mengenai Alam Sekitar yang dipengerusikan oleh beliau sendiri. Segerakan kerana pelaburan asing sudah siap sedia menunggu.

By Carlos Alberto Capuera on September 18, 2008 4:48 PM

Salam Tun,

Good to hear your comment on the financial crisis rather than your comment to blame abdullah badawi...dapat dosa je kalu Tun hari2 dok mengata dia...ada baiknya Tun bagi komen2 yang ilmiah mcm financial crisis nie...kalu badawi dh salah, harap Tun dpt buat sesuatu...setakat nk pegi mengumpat buruk2kan dia, takkan ada penyelesaian..Tun pun tau di guna kosep "buat bodoh je"...

By Tanah Melayu on September 18, 2008 4:48 PM

1. Dah lama Chedet cakap pasal ubah cara pembayaran perdagangan dengan matawang lain - jangan dok ikut US tuu.

2. Laa nie..print duit pun takde..main masukan jee..no USD85 Billion tuu..

3. Tak perlu jadi expert...makro ekonomi 101 kalau belajar pun paham apa akan jadi...

4. Saya harap Najib jadikan terbaik...buat macam Chedet buat masa krisis ekonomi dulu...buat ikut kita punya acuan jangan ikut IMF atau Anwar punya otak...kalut nanti

5. Kalau bole buat sekarang...duit Amerika tuu..start tuka and perdagangan ikut matawang lain...

6. Buat laa sekarang...saya dah letih tengok benda tak buat-buat..beranilah anak melayu ku!

By azimills on September 18, 2008 4:49 PM

Tun

you seems to be the only one in the highest post that aware what is happening around the financial world.have a sensible mind and udnerstand what is really going on. I wonder what pokbODOLAH can do

in this situation. maybe take a shelter under jin arms or start complaining to KJ. FIRST THING he did is quickly passing the baton to Najib.

By Asaby on September 18, 2008 4:49 PM

Dear Tun

Our government has yet to react proactive with the recent turmoils happening. As long Pak Lah stays as PM we will still face with nimerous problems. The problem is that he is not a capable leader and I dread the oppositions will take advantage of this. I know he is embarassed to admit it but I guess his 'advisors' are keeping him to stay put as long as possible! Good luck Malaysia.

Asaby

By Ian\_gajahputih on September 18, 2008 4:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun berdua,

Doa dan harapan saya moga Tun berdua dirahmati Allah s.w.t selalu hendaknya.

'EKONOM' Sesuatu perlu diberi perhatian serius dan yang menentukan taraf hidup rakyat. Orang yang dilantik memegang jawatan ini mestilah yang mempunyai pengetahuan yang amat mendalam dalam bidang ini demi memastikan kestabilan negara kita.

Apapun moga dalam kegawatan ini Datuk Seri Najib dapat melaksanakan tugas ini dengan baik dan rasional demi kepentingan negara dan rakyat. Yang penting, Tun sebagai bijak pandai yang mempunyai pengalaman dan pengetahuan yang luas perlu memberi buah fikiran, nasihat dan tunjuk ajar kepada mereka secara langsung atau tidak langsung.

Buat Tun berdua SELAMAT BERPUASA DAN SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI. Wassalam

By Jeff Pang on September 18, 2008 4:50 PM

Salam Tun,

Sentuhan Tun amat terasa. Keep it up !

Selamat Berbuka Puasa.

chedet supporter.

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:51 PM

Tun,

I remember about one book, "Web of Debt" by Ellen Hodgson Brown (her website: <http://www.webofdebt.com/>) the book available at Popular Bookstore and other store perhaps.

US dollar we hold now is Federal Reserve Notes, NOT Unite States Notes.

How the Federal Reserve is not a Federal in real term, and how the US government make loan to that corporation, and their debt increasing by the hour.

Perhaps, when you said that Muslim supposed to go back to gold and silver - you must have already seen the patterns and understood their (US) financial system.

Wonder, how do Bank Negara knows how much they need to print, and how do they give value to the paper - based on what?

By bzzAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:51 PM

Dear Tun,

If Anwar claimed he has so many numbers, Paklah donno about any numbers. That's the fact. And rakyat will become the kancil because of this 'numbers'. But some of the kancil are stupid kancil. Because what

they did is nothing but making our country worse. Imagine, the sky is falling. The elephants fight. And we...

Selamat Berbuka Tun Mahathir dan Tun Hasmah.  
By Majeedar on September 18, 2008 4:54 PM

Salaams Tun,

You have given a wealth of information in most of your writings especially here in this article. I wonder if the professionals in the Ministries concerned are taking note of these inputs from you.

It would indeed be a waste if such comments and feedback from you are not given serious considerations by the government.

My only regret is that the government of the day does not appreciate your wealth of knowledge on how to steer the country into the right direction. Mistakes after mistakes have been made. Political blunders after political blunders have been made either knowingly or unknowingly by PM Pak Lah.

Are they not aware anymore that what they are doing is insulting our intelligence? How long more do we go on with such rhetorics and inaction?

As a businessman, I never wished to interfere in the running of the government machinery. But what has been going on since you retired has made me a very sad person as no one in the right places really CARES anymore about the rakyat and the country's economic position.

I pray that Pak Lah and Najib (who incidentally started his own blog yesterday) will take time to read your personal advice in your writings in this Blog and once and for all tell the truth and shame the devil!!

I pray that sincerity and good faith prevails among all top cabinet members to stop the rot and start doing something for the sake of the betterment of the people. How long more do we have to go through these uncertainties and political infighting among fellow UMNO members? Don't the Ministers and MPs have a conscience? Is their conscience in tact?

This is the month of Ramadhan. I hope all UMNO members can rally around and tell Pak Lah that enough is enough and he must decide for the sake of Allaah and let go of his position if he knows his reluctance to give way will only hurt our economy and pride.

Let good feeling prevail and I believe that your personal involvement could be the "catalyst" to get things moving into the right direction sooner than later.

Your writings and articles have been an inspiration to me personally and I look forward to the day the government of the day will start taking your suggestions & comments seriously and act for the best of this nation.

By ferris\_I on September 18, 2008 4:54 PM

Personally i do believe dat we all shd save up some money....more Malaysian will face retrenchment. But yet, wait till middle of next year....perhaps more lucrative businesses to be on sale..if ever the KLCI ever reach 8++... i think it's time to do some shopping on stock...jus to remind my fellows Malaysian. Plz control credit card spending.....keep an eyes on ur insurances....i m sure Malaysian bank do bought lousy BOnd on the market...

On Najib newly appointed task.....serve him nicely....if things goin to fall it will do eventually...nuctin much he can do....

but yet mayb Malaysian shd start to build small businesses...

com on!!!...when the rich fall...definitely there will be new class emerge....

I m sure there will be few good news among the bad news.

so start thinking to create a new opportunity

By Benderbuzz on September 18, 2008 4:55 PM

Salam Tun.

Is it adviseable to buy gold now instead of keeping cash?

By dream on September 18, 2008 4:55 PM

Hi Tun, looked like the Yanks need to take a leaf from your Book of How to Mitigate Financial Disaster!

By Melor on September 18, 2008 4:57 PM

Dear Tun,

I look forward to reading your latest blog everyday.

I'm not a financial wizard too, but I am convinced this time around it will be worst than the financial crisis of '97. I am in business and I am directly impacted, so who is our Prime Minister trying to kid, suggesting that everything is fine.

Do you know Sir, more and more M'sians are seriously looking at the option of migrating? Then we hue and cry about brain drain! Why would hardworking Malaysians stick around only to see their income, their savings, their investments and their basic rights depleting? Why take the chance?

Oh my God, someone rumored that Najib might bring his brother in to help him with the Finance portfolio! Please.... this sound like cronyism to me. There's so many bright Malaysians out there, pay them the money they deserve and they'll probably do a much better job than all our politicians combined!

I almost failed my economics, but the current economic scenario of Malaysia is of serious concern. Who is managing it as i don't get a sense too...isn't it Noh Mohd ( I hope I've got his name right ) the finance and economy expert or has he assumed a new role i.e being a politician that he finds the world of economy boring now!

Okay Tun...selamat berbuka puasa to you and your family. Please stay healthy and safe.

By prapoya on September 18, 2008 4:58 PM

Salam Tun,

The present government should aware with this financial crisis. Hope Tun can do something about this..

Love with your ideas and thinking..

By tifAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 4:58 PM

salam Tun,

we really miss your leadership..pls save malaysia.

By Emetjais on September 18, 2008 4:59 PM

Salam Tun !

People know the economy is on the downturn. The effect of the downfall of US economy possibly worst than 1930s would come about sooner than expected. Pak Lah is not a leader for turbulence time. Najib, Muhyiddin & Anwar should work together instead of fighting.

By azmany on September 18, 2008 5:00 PM

Hah... I was just telling a friend during buka puasa last night that the international financial turmoil does not seem to bother Malaysians as we are preoccupied with our political telenovelas that is benefitig no one.

Danger is knocking at our door and no one seems prepared to tackle it. Scary.... we have one power-crazy-diva willing to do everything to be PM and another selfish-diva who clings to the PM post and denying everything that suggest otherwise.

Let's continue living in la-la land; pretence and denial. Whe the roof fell on our head, just blame it on fate or whoever the politicl adversary on the other side.

By Missy^DreamyAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:02 PM

Assalamualaikum.

Ayahanda Tun M, musim ni mana ada siapa nak peduli hal ini semua. Semua sibuk isu Pak Lah n Anwar berebut kuasa. Tu yang terutama pada mereka, demi nak jaga periuk nasik masing-masing.

Ayahanda Tun, MD suggest Ayahanda jangan kembali pada UMNO dulu. Tunggu PakLah sama kunci-kuncunya semua blah, baru Ayahanda kembali. Meluat sungguh dengan cara depa semua layan Ayahanda selama Pak Lah pegang kuasa. Sampai sekarang sedih lagi dengan statement2 Pak Lah dalam paper yang mengata Ayahanda. Tak kenang budi betul, dapat jadi PM pun da cukup bertuah. Nak mengundi pun menyampah.

Semoga Ayahanda Tun M dan Bonda Siti Hasmah sentiasa sihat dan tenang menjalani Ramadhan. Ayahanda tetap negarawan terulung di hati MD.

By sham74 on September 18, 2008 5:02 PM

A'kum Tun,

Total agree with No.5, "government propaganda that everything is safe".

Thank you Tun for always reminding us to open our eyes. Go Go Go!!!

By zul ali on September 18, 2008 5:02 PM

Dear Tun,

Arabs are no longer looking at business with Malaysia with sense of Brotherhood in Islam - its a matter of Dollars and sense when come to business.

They are much more willing to trade with Singapore as they know of the city's capabilities for producing results to investors.

I like the last part where u listed that the Fed bailed out failing companies. Only they can do it freely, not us.

This is the time Datuk Seri Najib to prove his ability.

Tun, why dont you recommend Najib your finance/ economy advisor when you were the PM last time.

regards

By Sakkra on September 18, 2008 5:03 PM

Dr.M,

As a business man i'm worried what will happen to our malaysia. Do we have to live life in fear....  
Please do something. 51 year of growth been spoiled within 5 years. Good Bless malaysia.  
By kimoterapi on September 18, 2008 5:04 PM

TANGKAP ANWAR IBRAHIM BAWAH ISA UNTUK SELAMATKAN NEGARA . DI BAWAH TUN KITA  
SEMUA SIBUK BEKERJA KINI HARI-HARI POLITIK NAIK MUAK . BILA POLITIK STABIL DENGAN  
SENDIRINYA EKONOMI STABIL TIADA GANGGUAN DARI " LANGAU" ANWAR IBRAHIM . SEBELUM  
" CREDIT CRUNCH " MELANDA MALAYSIA WE BETTER STOP ANWAR FIRST UNDER ISA . DO IT  
NOW BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE .  
By bukhari82 on September 18, 2008 5:05 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya sokong Tun 100%

Selamat Berbuka Puasa,

Ahmad Bukhari A Latib  
& Keluarga  
By boska on September 18, 2008 5:07 PM

Dear Tun,

Najib will go through the most challenging period of his assignment as Finance Minister for the next six months just when the AGM is looming. This turmoil will get worse before it gets any better. Dealt wrongly or hesitantly, and Najib will be roasted at the AGM.

The fact that Ringgit is depreciating under weak US dollar as you have accurately pointed out is certainly alarming. There are fundamental flaws in our system that need quick intervention.

Selamat berbuka puasa.

Boska  
By acomaAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:07 PM

Permisi Tun,  
Sekarang dunia sudah berputar balik ke masaalah kewangan macam sapuluh tahun dulu. Benda ni memang cyclical, sistem yang digunakan memang menjurus ke arah itu.  
yang sudah pasti Budak anwar itu macam kene sumpah bende ni , dulu 1998 bende ni berlaku dia sibuk nak jadi Pm , Tun kesian dia bagi dia handle kejap. skang dia pun tengah mengaruk nak jadi PM masa dunia tengah gayat masalah wang.  
Apa pun mesia akan kene tempas skit Tak banyak , pasaran saham memang jatuh teruk , tetapi kalau ceo syarikat dan kuncu2 jujur dan wat keje baguih ,xde masalah. Syarikat besar dinegeri kita saya rasa tak banyak meminjam wang .  
Najib ada adik Nasir yang kira pandai jugak urus bank , moga kita akan beroleh kemakmuran.  
By ISTERI ANTIMAMAK on September 18, 2008 5:10 PM

;  
,  
,  
,  
,

TUN,



Masalah ekonomi dunia dalam keadaan gawat dan di jangkaikan hingga tahun depan...

Dollar US akan terus merudum.

Comoditi Dunia akan terganggu.

Stock Market dunia akan crash.

Menyebabkan Euro akan crash.

Juga kenyataan TUN tentang penggunaan DINAR EMAS 10 tahun dulu merupakan penyelamatan keadaan sekarang.

Baca di:

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/08/nwo-krisis-dunia-sekarang.html>

INI LAH SEBAB NYA PAK LAH MENYERAHKAN MENTERI KEWANAGN PADA NAJIB:

" Jawatan yang tidak sepatutnya di lepaskan PM kepada TPM itu di anggap sikap Pak Lah "Lepas Tangan". Menyedari masalah ekonomi dunia yang sedang merudum dan mungkin berlanjutan hingga tahun depan ,menurut pakar ekonomi dunia, Najib di bebaskan dengan permasalahan yang sukar untuk di atasi tanpa membuat sebarang exit segera dari permasalahan ekonomi dunia. Di tambah lagi dengan bermacam permasalahan yang timbul oleh lakunan lakunan DS Anwar dalam mengoyangkan kestabilan politik negara yang menjuruskan kepada ekonomi negara."

baca di:

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/09/pak-lah-mula-tertekan.html>

Semuanya sudah di jangkaikan, Sekarang lihat saja apa langkah yang di buat Pak Lah untuk mengatasi masalah ekonomi dunia...????

Pak LAh nampaknya sibuk dengan lakunan lakunan DS ANwar yang ternyata akhirnya pembohongan untuk mengoyangkan ekonomi Malaysia.

baca di:

POLITIK BELUT DS ANWAR PART 1- 6

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com>

Selamat berbuka puasa ...

isteri antimamak

.

By Lagos69Author Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:11 PM

Salam Tun

From WSJA - 18th September 2008

"The prime minister(Pak Lah) has not introduced any substantive reforms during his nearly five years in office, preferring to rely instead on opening up the government purse. Under the Ninth Malaysia Plan announced in 2005, he(Pak Lah) expanded public-sector spending to RM200 billion annually from RM160 billion. In his Midterm Plan Review this year, he increased this outlay to RM240 billion. The national debt now stands at RM285 billion, up from RM192 billion in 2004. The official fiscal deficit has risen to 4.8% of GDP this year, from 3.2% last year. Revenue is being spent faster than it is coming in !!!! "

Apa tunggu lagi..Pak Lah merupakan ancaman ekonomi negara....

<http://impianrakyat.blogspot.com/2008/09/datuk-seri-abdulah-ahmad-badawi.html>

By maxuser on September 18, 2008 5:11 PM

YAB Tun,

Imagine that Foreign investor come into Malaysia and invest here. Do they expected a Investment performance report that written in Bahasa Malaysia? They most likely preferred a report written in International language(English). So they no need to translate into their own preferred language, and reacted faster to the fast changing Global Business!

Like in the factory, how can the real situation in the manufacturer site reflected to the top management? operator report to leader, then leader to Supervisor, then Supervisor to Superintendant, then manager, GM, CEO and Board of Directors. And the report is filtered according to their favour and perception during the process.

Imagine a MD that don't speak BM visit the plant, and ask for feedback from the operator. Operator don't speak English ... leader speak a little .... supervisor speak not that good ... eventually manager translate the feedback and do some touch up on the real feedback with his own hidden agenda.

In good day , business as usual. MD don't worry! In bad time, everyone trying to save their own a\_s and started to point finger! And the MD started to laid off worker! Imagine what would it like when sacking all operator and keeping all management staff .... !? Investment is doomed!!!

And the Board of director wanted round table talk with the operator and lower management. Is it possible? All feedback is twisted in between operator and top management!

When wanted operator to improve their performance, those master english and skill get a better paid, but operator insisted that this is Malaysia, and our national language is Bahasa Malaysia, and Malay should be paid higher regardless of skill and capabilities and ask the investor better to start learning how to communicate in BM .....!??

End up, operator remain operator, poor and suffer .... mid management remain high paid and wealthy and do nothing how to improve the situation according to the rightoues and reality. continue to twist the feedback in fovoured for them. Until one day investor suffered loses and decided to leave the country. And operator start to Amok and blame the investor for no loyalty and pulling off with big beg of money AS SUGGESTED BY THE MID MANAGEMENT!

By abdullahajAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:11 PM

dearest tun,

they see nothing as they are busy protecting their positions and interest. they are fighting not only with the

oppositions but within.  
we can see the shadow of hang jebat right now.

keep writing, sir.

the other abdullah  
By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:15 PM

Dear Tun

Thank you for your blog. You would make a fine Finance Minister!  
By The Simple Man on September 18, 2008 5:17 PM

Hi Tun,

Its my first time commenting in your blog. I come to your blog everyday and more often than not what you say make a lot of sense. However sometimes it just hurts when you are vindictive and sometime seem as if you are racist. I do agree with most of the commentors here that you were strong leader and we always knew that in your time whatever crisis that came our way, you always knew how to overcome it. We were always very confident with you. Having said that, i am brave to say from the circle of friends i have, we voted for the BN mainly because of you and never voted because of your subordinates. Having said that, this year i didn't vote for BN because there no one we can pint our on hopes on. There is no direction in the way they run the country.All they do is just doing stop clog measure to run the country. Its not effective and you can't expect with a level mind to support them. Be it the rakyat or the foreign investors. They have no substance nor plan. You may not agree with me but the way i see it at least the Pakatan is saying the right things to move forward. I voted for them because in the last 5 years the BN has suddenly become so irrelevant. Pak Lah is so weak in running the country and the rest looks like they are just in for a free ride. They don't give us hope but just flip flop decisions in the last 5 years. So even if Finance Ministry is passed on to Najib, i truly doubt that he can make a difference. Be it his capability or credibility. I don't see a leader in him. I am sorry again as you may not like or trust him but i believe Anwar will be a better leader than Najib. he has shown better leadership qualities.

Tun this just my opinion. You sir, have all the experience and know how to run a country. My sincere hope is that your wisdom with all this experience and know how transcends in a greater Malaysia for Bangsa Malaysia and not just for a single race in your writings. After all Tun you initiated the Bangsa Malaysia and we accepted it.

Thank you Tun for giving me this space and Selamat Berbuka Puasa!

The Simple Man  
By ZINNZAIN on September 18, 2008 5:17 PM

YAB Tun,

After reading this particular writing, I can't help but feeling the cold sweat running down my spine and my heart beat faster.

Gosh, what are we getting into... another financial crisis like the one in 1997?

What Malaysia need now and badly, is a brain like Tun to once again steer us out this impending mess we are going to face in the near future. The signs are on the wall. Only ignorant people does not see this coming.

I sympatise with the new Finance Minister because he will be the one to have to answer and carry the heavy burden to face the coming crisis. His name will be remembered as the failed Minister during that particular crisis.

The change over of port folio was a good move by a far-sighted person who knows when to relinquished a particular post and to assume another.

May ALLAH lindungi Rakyat Malaysia daripada malapetaka yang akan mendatang. Mudah mudahan ianya tidak akan berlaku.

By bawean69 on September 18, 2008 5:18 PM

Assalam Tun,

1) Inilah padahnya kalau sibuk dengan politik tak habis-habis. Kampung dah nak tergadai pun tak perasan lagi.

2) Kestabilan ekonomi Malaysia banyak bergantung kepada (a)kekuatan politiknya, (b) perpaduan kaum, (c)insentif strategik kepada pelabur luar.

3) Ia saya pun bukanlah "expert" tetapi hidup dah lama dalam Malaysia dan buat perbandingan di negara luar sedikit sebanyak dapat buat inferensi sendiri.

4) Aspek yang paling ketara lagi adalah (a) politik entah ke mana, (b) ekonomi dah mula nak buat hal, (c) buat keputusan terburu-buru, (d) kepimpinan = tepuk dada tanya selera

5) DSNTR yet to prove his competency in handling new portfolio. I guess he needs time to adjust and insyallah, given time he might do wonderful jobs but it is uphill battle that he needs to face because one silly mistake he is totally out.

6) Best bet, Tun, needs to address all these issues during UMNO meeting so that all can "BUKA MATA" that if we continue like this, we are not going anywhere so VISION 2020 can become just a VERSION. First thing first, we need an effective LEADER.

By eyewAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:19 PM

great analysis

By lebaikudin on September 18, 2008 5:20 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1.AAB could sense trouble coming,pass the buck to Najib,in the verge of collapsing economy

2.KJ influence AAB to take over Defence Ministry because he can se the money (Mr 10% man)

Wassalam

By jinglesan on September 18, 2008 5:21 PM

If indeed inflation are surfacing from our shore...

doesn't know how much longer central bank can hold to the next increase in interest rate..

By bibimuntaz on September 18, 2008 5:22 PM

Dear Tun,

As always ur writings are an eye opener. Nonetheless i would love to hear your comment on coming back to UMNO? Is it really true. If yes, then whatever happen to ur condition of rejoining the party.

Don't get me wrong, of course I want this country to be stabilise and back to normal but who are we kidding...it will be ages before we see that happening.

I'm 38wks pregnant

and hope to hear ur response before I pop

By e on September 18, 2008 5:22 PM

Salam Tun,

Now e paham why DSAB pass the Finance Ministry to DSN. Rupa-rupanya DSAB ni memang licik macam belut. Semangka-mangka DSAB, mangka lagi DSN...

Kalau tak keberatan, tulislah tentang your room-mate. Would love to read about her as there are not many articles around.

Selamat Berbuka to both of you.

By malan3395 on September 18, 2008 5:24 PM

Dear all.,

PLah dh take over army. Confirm sume askar kita pasni tidur. Yg kna twan lanun jwapnya beraya kat sna la.

Btw Tun did you agree that our ringgit should lock at RM3.8/USD like you do before. Inded global economic problem now but our leader act like stupid guy no idea to solve and hand over to his deputy. What a pity Najib. After Altantuya, Saiful, then came this. Wonder Najib now almost skin head.

By Rozy on September 18, 2008 5:24 PM

Kehadapan Yang Dikasihi Ayahanda Tun benar apa yang Tun tulis ni... Abdullah Shah tu...buat bodoh jer bila apa2 berlaku. Takut dirinya tak popular! mana2 masalah beri orang lain selesaikan! Sudah tentu KJ menantunya TAK BAGI LETAKAN JAWATAN! Saya setuju apa yang MUBARAK jelaskan. Malu betul Tun dapat Pemimpin yang begini! tak faham2 orang dah tak suka .SYUKUR ada juga suara2 yang menentangnya... Yang diharapkan peralihan kuasa ini pada tangan perwakilan UMNO Disember ni....tapi kenapa Datuk Seri Najib tak bantah langsung untuk percepatkannya...Tun HARUS ADA ROMBONGAN JUMPA ABDULLAH SHAH NI....SUPAYA NEGARA KITA DAPAT DISELAMATKAN! ALLAHUAKBAR! SELAMAT MENYAMBUT HARI RAYA AIDILFITHRI UNTUK AYAHANDA TUN SEKELUARGA YANG DIKASIHI!

By CT ChooAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:24 PM

Tun

You have, as usual, made some good (albeit sarcastic) observations. It is true that Malaysia (like all other countries) are not immune from events in Wall Street. Like you, I am equally puzzled as to why the government has not provided any guidance or even made any statements on the phenomenon taking place in Wall Street despite the effect it has had on Bursa Malaysia (which went below 1,000 points today).

I recall that in 1998 you valiantly fought to keep Malaysians as safe as possible from the Asian Contagion. It was truly a heroic effort.

Like all Malaysians, I hope that the current crop of leaders understand that there will always be some political issue or another. But someone's got to mind the "economic shop" on a full-time basis. The politicians in government owes that duty to all Malaysians since they have been given the privilege of power. With great power comes great responsibility...even Spiderman knows that!

By renaj on September 18, 2008 5:25 PM

Selamat sejahtera buat Tun dan sekeluarga.

Buat kali pertama menyertai aktiviti seperti ini walaupun dari dulu Tun menjadi PM sehinggalah Tun bersara, saya amat kagum dengan cara Tun mentadbir negara kerana ketegasan Tun berjaya menaikkan negara dan bangsa serta melonjakkan nama negara setanding dengan negara maju. Setiap kali saya menjejak negara Filipina dan Indonesia, semuanya memuji keupayaan Tun menyelamatkan Malaysia

daripada krisis matawang dan memajukan negara.

Tetapi kini pengganti Tun nampaknya tidak segagah Tun dan juga tidak berfikiran dan berpandangan jauh seperti Tun. Apa yang pengganti Tun buat sekarang semuanya semata-mata ingin menaikan imej masing-masing dalam masa yang singkat walaupun terpaksa berbelanja banyak dengan projek yang rasanya boleh dilaksanakan tetapi perlu berperingkat-peringkat berdasarkan kemampuan modal negara.

Setiap ada masalah atau isu timbul, bukan No 1 yang berbicara, semuanya No 2 ke bawah.

Nak menangkan hati ahli politik dan rakyat, bukan No 1 yang berfikir, semuanya No 2 ke bawah.

Apa-apa yang berlaku sekarang menyebabkan semakin malas nak membaca akhbar dan menonton berita kerana apa yang ada seperti mudah untuk dijangkakan. Walau bagaimanapun, takut dikatakan "Katak di bawah tempurung", jadi terpaksa mengikut perkembangan negara yang seolah-olah seperti paparan wayang kulit politik yang tiada kesudahan.

Sememangnya tiada siapa yang boleh menandingi Tun dalam mentadbir negara ini dalam masa 10 ke 20 tahun yang akan datang. Biarlah satu mempunyai banyak kebaikan berbanding sedikit keburukan daripada mempunyai banyak keburukan berbanding sedikit kebaikan. Manusia tiada yang sempurna tetapi dengan kejayaan yang telah dibawa pasti menjadi contoh kepada generasi baru.

Hidup Tun Mahathir.....

Jasamu akan sentiasa dikenang oleh generasi dulu, sekarang dan yang akan datang.

Syabas...

By Penjejak Awan on September 18, 2008 5:26 PM

I wish Najib will manage the financial control very wisely to pull out our country from current turmoil and not let his wife take charge out of his hubby advantages like go to shopping in london everyweek or do some changes in her face to look more younger and prettier. What a scary face anyhow.hu hu

By chrix7 on September 18, 2008 5:28 PM

Dear Tun,

I am doing a research on our construction industry for my company's newsletter. I would like to write about the Budget 2009 and how it's going to project the development of the economy of our country. The recent events that took place in US seems to give me a blockage on how are we going to deal this economy situation. Without refering politically (if possible), could you please give me ideas on how can we maintain our economy and specifically our construction sector? What can the construction community could do at this moment?. You are the master mind of our development Tun, i hope you can help me.

Thank You

By raymond1 on September 18, 2008 5:29 PM

Finance Minister - can Najib calculate or not?

By Lisair on September 18, 2008 5:29 PM

Salam Tun, I respect U so much,I read ur blog since July( i dunno why i read it that late) and since than i read ur blog like regular, i even go back thru the achieve since May, i like it, Since the election, i must say that reading ur blog give me some feeling of secured and at home.About the financial crisis,I also read article on Yahoo...they said that this Financial crisis is the worst than in the 1930's. WOW! Mm...Well i only can prays that Allah S.W.T get us Malaysian thru the coming crisis safe & sound. And Selamat berpuasa buat Tun Sekeluarga, 2 weeks to go hehehehe then Selamat Hari Raya!

By Mohd on September 18, 2008 5:29 PM

Saya mengikut setiap comment dalam blog Tun dan saya akui jasa Tun selamat memerintah negara dan

saya ucapkan syabas kerana berjaya mengangkat martabat Malaysia sehingga disegani disesetengah negara maju. Dalam keadaan sekarang memang terlalu rumit untuk di perkatakan kemanakah halatuju kepimpinana BN yg kucar kacir tambahan segenap penjuror menempelak kepimpinan DSAAB yang kurang mantap dan tegas tapi tak perlulah mengeluarkan tulisan-tulisan yang boleh menimbulkan prasangka yg negative. Mungkin ada yg kata dah DSAAB tak faham so gunalah pendekatan begini. Bagi saya berada di kedudukan DSAAB amat sukar kerana samada untuk meneruskan atau berhenti menjadi PM akan menimbulkan implikasi yg besar kerana kedua-dua akan menjadikan sebab samada dah berlaku, sedang dan akan berlaku tetap kesalahan itu ditanggung oleh beliau. Sebagai bekas Presiden dan PM Tun seharusnya berjumpa 'One to one' dan bincang secara mendalam dan buat pelan halatuju yg betul. Saya rasa DSAAB tidak menolak jika Tun panggil untuk berbincang. Saya tidak menyokong mana-mana pihak tapi saya bosan dan bingung seolah-olah tiada jalan penyelesaian tambahan adanya insan-insan yang hanya pandai berkata-kata tanpa ada asas yg betul. Belajarlah dari pengalaman yang lepas kerana sedikit kesilapan akan mengakibatkan kekesalan yang berpanjangan. Saya masih menaruh harapan pada Tun dan DSAAB untuk duduk semeja agar kekalutan ini berakhir dengan menang-menang untuk rakyat dan negara Malaysia. Belum ada saya nampak bakal pengganti untuk memimpin BN dan UMNO yang betul-betul matang, mantap dan mempunyai kredibiliti yang jitu dan tegas. Akhir kata saya mendoakan semoga setiap ruang kejalan kebaikan itu akan dapat diputuskan dengan mudah dan berjaya. AMIN

By joehenry on September 18, 2008 5:33 PM

Tun, I wonder why the US does not let blood be seen in the AIG case in order for real recovery to kick in like what they advised us to do some ten years ago i.e. to let some of our big corporations to bleed first before real recovery could kick in.

By KuyomAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:33 PM

Ternyata Tun masih sama seperti dulu....bijak,cekap,mantap,sepatutnya Tun kekal jadi PM sampai Allah suruh "Berhenti" maaf kalau terkasar tapi saya raser Tun masih lagi mampu untuk mentadbir tapi Tun lebih tahu knapa undur awal.....semoga Tun d Panjang kan Umur dan D Beri kesihatan...Teruskan menyumbang kepada negara Tun

By Dr ZhivagoAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:37 PM

Dear Tun,  
I just hope thru this blog of yours,  
some thing atleast gets conveyed to the policy makers.  
Like millions the world economic turmoil is making me increasingly worried.  
No one really gives a damn about social issues,  
when Money is lost, all is lost.

By DesmondSimAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:38 PM

Dear Tun,

It has been well known that we will encounter huge financial turmoil. I do not know how long this one will last. For sure this time will be different from 97 currency crisis. I believed this crisis at least 5 times worst than 97 crisis.

Sadly our commander-in-chief letting his hands go so easily on this responsibility.I doubt Najib could turn around our country economy. It is not an overnight matter.

Our situation would be like everywhere is flooding now and we are going to expect a huge hurricane or tsunami to hit us soon. The only way is make an exit.

So what would be your plan in this? You mentioned you will prayed hard for our DPM about the new fresh post. I hope he will seek your advise in dealing with this turmoil. It is totally different ball game now.

Other than that, we just pray hard or harder....

By abd. ghani on September 18, 2008 5:41 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Pak Lah memang tak ada niat nak tinggalkan jawatan PM sampai 2010.

Saya lebih tertarik kepada kenapa Pak Lah nak ambil portfolio Menteri Pertahanan. Agak menarik dalam situasi sekarang, dengan masalah dalaman UMNO, PKR, Ekonomi, Pak Lah pula tukar sana-tukar sini. Kalau betul ia satu proses transisi kenapa kena TUKAR, bagi jelah pada Najib, Pak Lah jangan ambil apa-apa, baru nampak kerja dia kurang sedikit-demi sedikit. Boleh rehat banyak sikit, tidur-Warm down.

Atau Pak Lah nak istihar DARURAT? Ini juga satu jenaka kerana PM ada kuasa istihar darurat tanpa perlu ambil alih portfolio Menteri Pertahanan. Mungkin Pak Lah sebenarnya nak lihat apa Najib dah buat dalam Kementerian Pertahanan, Mungkin Najib simpan TERLALU BANYAK MAKLUMAT keselamatan lalu Pak Lah kenal tau daripada awal, lambat la sikit Najib naik jadi PM sebab Najib dah panas-(hal ini saya tak boleh ulas panjang). Atau sekurang-kurangnya boleh tahan Najib sampai 2010. Jadi kalau Najib ada rancangan tertentu dengan Muhyidin-Najib kena slow down sikit nampaknya. Oops.

Isu Menteri Kewangan diberi kepada Najib juga menampakkan Pak Lah macam baling batu sembunyi tangan. Tak boleh urus dah bagi kat oranglah. Sepatutnya kalah pilihanraya umum lalu bagi la kat orang lain pulak, bila hal ekonomi boleh pulak bagi kat orang? Hal ini menyebabkan saya tidak nampak asas yang kuat untuk pertukaran, ia sekadar satu strategi menjadikan Najib dengan Muhyidin slow down sikit. Mungkin itu tujuan Paklah.

Walau apa pun fikiran Pak Lah, orang masih boleh buat tekaan. Buat masa ini Pak Lah teruslah guna media tutup mata orang-selagi boleh. Saya menyokong kerajaan BN tetapi bukan Pak Lah.

By siti zubaidah on September 18, 2008 5:41 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN,

GOSH...Can Najib handle it?...Scary to know that those two swap portfolio....

Will Najib be confident enough to handle that responsibility?

Will he be able to cope with the financial problems that the country is facing?

Will he be clever enough to come out with brilliant ideas to get our country out of the financial turmoil?

Does he has that fighting spirit to take care of us "the rakyat" and avoid us from facing the money crisis?

We will just have to wait and see....although at the moment it is very unlikely we can see a positive move from him...we can only hope that he will be "transparent" and "clean" with no "hanky-panky"

....

HOPEFULLY....Ya Allah lindungilah kami semua dari musuh-musuh Mu dan lindungilah semua rakyat Malaysia...Insyallah

Tun, have a good buka puasa with your family....Wassalam...

By zaferyzAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:43 PM

Tun,

I suspect the same, it show true character of our PM. Last time I remember when we are in financial crisis, you took over the ministry instead of giving it to someone else even after Anwar screwed it, you manage to rescued it. Its how peoples will remember you.

By mnbas on September 18, 2008 5:46 PM

Salam Tun,

Thank you for reminding us with the latest development on the world financial situation, We hope something proactive is done to reduce the impact on us.

Selamat berbuka puasa to all muslim



By jeggy on September 18, 2008 5:46 PM

Tun,

"Why are we waiting?" Please join UMNO immediately and teach them some economic sense.

I know your frustrations. You nurtured Malaysia with great care but Badawi & Gang have brought disrepute to our nation. Corruption & inefficiency in the civil service is at its peak, without you as the PM.

My daily prayers are that the truth prevails and all corrupted people be punished at the soonest.

May God bless you with health & prosperity.

By ROEBY on September 18, 2008 5:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Thank you very much for such a brilliant observation on the world's current economic crisis. Apparently, I think it is because of the spin doctors, none of the issues are being highlighted by the mainstream media. I believe if not careful enough to managing the country we are at the verge of collapsing as well.

Can you please outline or share with us ( i hope you would) steps or actions taken by you when facing this kind of situation back in 1998. It would be a very good case study..

Selamat Berbuka Tun

Wassalam

By Oumono on September 18, 2008 5:51 PM

I've been wondering when you going to start commenting on the world economy crisis.

I've read the star online this morning and about Pak Lah putting Najib as the financial minister. I know there must be a catch putting Najib on that position. I think Najib is just a scape goat. Hope he is wise enough to turn our economy around.

God bless you Tun.

Hazman Abu Bakar

By pujangga7Author Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:54 PM

A'kum Tun,

\* This is precisely the same concern I highlighted in my previous comment. Huge economic storm is coming our way and our political leaders are "busy killing" each other. Those people bought US share are seeing downward spiral of the share value. Ringgit is also weakening against US currency notes. Few nights ago the news commented that it will be weakened as low as RM3.70.

\* What to expect from US besides double standard and refer the rest of the world as inferior!. During 1998 crisis, they slam Tun for bailing out companies. Now the US is doing the exact same thing but with 100 times more money. Tun responsibility is to the Malaysian public and Tun did the unprecedented to save our country. Thanks Tun.

\* Just wondering if the crude oil price will maintain below USD100 per barrel. So far no news from federal government whether to lower the fuel price. 15 cent is nothing compared to the oil price trend. Maybe the PM and his cabinet are busy with Anwar that they forgot about this!.

Regards,

<http://www.my-security-at-home.com>

By abdooleziz Al-AnbarAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 5:57 PM

Salam Tun,

Najib jadi Menteri Kewangan pada saat dan ketika wang negara telah habis di belanjakan oleh Pak Lah, anak-beranak dan juak-juak nya.

I wonder whether Najib is going to sit down every day in early morning together with all his advisers and generals to tackle the economic problems we are facing, just like you when the nation had facing financial crisis in 1997/98.

apa yang di khutiri konco-konco nya tengah berfikir apa-apa tender besar atau kecil yang boleh di sapu oleh diri sendiri dan keluarga.

By wans on September 18, 2008 5:58 PM

yess.. agree.. time to start a small business as the salary can no longer cope with the increasingly high inflation rate. rgds,

By normal citizen on September 18, 2008 6:04 PM

Dear Tun,

Imagine all these are once upon a time the biggest brand name in investment banking and insurance. And all this while the US is preaching capitalism, but the fact has proven they are only a good talker. They would once again conned the Asian countries into subscribing to their fancy notes (aka debts). What an idea, trade real money with a piece of junk note.

The question for Malaysia is what's our plan ? Can we attract more FDI and keep our economy running at fast pace in this global environment ? Or will the government blame the crisis and justifying our already bad shape economy. Don't forget Temasek is making S\$18 billion profit out of this situation. I expect a smart and competent government to tap on the opportunity offered and grab the bargains in the market.

Tun, I thank you for making the right decision in 1997 for not kowtowing to the IMF. Hopefully the government can handle the crisis and lead us through.

Btw, the blue chip in KLSE are so cheap :)

By Onlooker on September 18, 2008 6:07 PM

Tun,

I believe the economic situation of Malaysia will continue to deteriorate further if we have such a power-hungry Police Chief as Tan Sri Ismail Omar to keep asking people to keep their mouth shut and not talk about the problem of financial turmoil. Like the then IGP during 1998, Tan Sri Rahim Noor, the present deputy IGP, Tan Sri Ismail Omar, may not be the good candidate to intervene in the freedom of speech on the discussion about economic performance or stock market performance. Economic policy or individual investment decision may not be the specialization field of the Police and therefore the Police should not stop people from discussing further on whether they should come in or get out of the stock market at this critical juncture of market turmoil!

Very often, the Malaysian economy is being destroyed by those top police officer who wishfully think that he is the genius who can help to recover from the plunge in the stock market by invocation of the Section 73 of the Internal Security Act (ISA). I sincerely believe that the Malaysian economy will perform much better if there is no further inappropriate intervention from the Police.

Section 73 of the ISA must be abolished in order to further prevent the misuse or abuse of the draconian law by the tyrannic Police Officer.

Onlooker

Extract news from malaysiakini.com

"Polis: Jangan buat spekulasi ambil alih kuasa

Sep 18, 08 4:45pm

Timbalan Ketua Polis Negara, Tan Sri Ismail Omar hari ini memberi amaran keras kepada mereka yang membuat spekulasi dan menyebarkan khabar angin mengenai peralihan kuasa dalam kerajaan.

Beliau berkata, spekulasi tersebut telah mengakibatkan ketidakstabilan dalam negara.

Ismail memberi amaran tersebut ketika bercakap kepada wartawan dalam satu sidang akhbar di Bukit Aman petang ini.

Kini, usaha Pakatan Rakyat pimpinan Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim untuk mengambil alih kuasa menjadi perbualan hangat di negara ini."

By orang utara on September 18, 2008 6:08 PM

Tun,

Dalam keadaan Malaysia memerlukan foreign investment, saya begitu hairan apabila seorang pegawai atasan di Putrajaya yang saya temui minggu sudah mengatakan "foreign investor boleh pergi ke mana-mana negara yang dia suka, kami tak halang, Malaysia negara demokrasi". Untuk pengetahuan Tun, saya bersama rakan niaga dari German pergi berjumpa dgn pegawai Putrajaya untuk memohon lesen bagi mendirikan sebuah kilang di Malaysia dengan membawa masuk pelaburan dan teknologi dari German. Pelaburan tak banyak la, lebih kurang 20 juta. Tapi cukup hairan pegawai atasan Putrajaya kata dia tak kisah Malaysia tak dapat pelaburan luar. Kalau masih ada pegawai-pegawai macam ni di Putrajaya, saya rasa Malaysia tak selamat. Kawan saya kata pegawai kerajaan di Singapura mengalu-alukan sebarang mesyuarat dari rakan niaga yang ingin melabur di negara tersebut walaupun sedikit. Saya rasa, ada pegawai-pegawai di Putrajaya yang tidak "business friendly"

By dk on September 18, 2008 6:09 PM

Salam,

somehow, the situation right now almost as if we in Malaysia is under attack. We have never seen this kind of instability since Merdeka time. I mean both political and financial storming and create chaos in the country. At least in the past, we still able to master the other (either political or financial).

but this time, the truest form of challenges are in front of us. It's scary and I am sure it's going to be a tough one as it goes globally. The USA now is plunging and Fed Reserve is taking charge of the situation right now.

many banks are going bankruptcy (who would have thought Lehman Brothers can go bankruptcy??), AIG, Merrill Lynch and the rest..these are giants of the financial industry and they are dwindling. Do you have many friends that work in any of these financial giants?? I have very few and they are so proud of

their company (big three or five or whatever).

one good thing about catastrophe like this is only the fittest survive..too bad for us, if we are not fit to be in this marathon or sprint, we will get wipe out.

i urge many malaysians to save money to weather the bad time.and eat healthily.because if you dont eat healthily,u cant be fit enough to work and fight this battle.

as for our government, i wish them all the best. it's very unlikely we will recover from this so called "reform" soon. with dsai pushing for one thing after another,i pray for the best for this country. i hope there will be someone who is brave enough and of course with power and back ups to clear this political cloud..

it hurts the business, big and small. it hurts FDI and also projects. i dont want to imagine something that never happen for last 51 years, but Malaysians...if you really pushing it hard and wish for change, you will get it..but it will need to have some sacrifice.would we want to sacrifice the peace,wealth and harmony that we have now? look at our neighbouring countries,are they peace,wealthy and harmony? prepare for the worse malaysians.

you will get what you wish for,but are you ready??

By ramlan135 on September 18, 2008 6:13 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt.

Ayahanda Tun & bonda yang dikasihi;

FINANCIAL TURMOIL

1.EKONOMI DUNIA AKAN MERUNDUM.PERKARA INI TELAH DIPERKATAKAN DAN DIBAYANGKAN OLEH PAKAR PAKAR EKONOMI TAHUN LEPAS 2007 LAGI.

2.MALANGNYA PEMIMPIN KERAJAAN MALAYSIA TIDAK ADA PENDEKATAN MENANGANINYA.

3.TERBUKTI BILA BAGET YANG DIBENTANGKAN JELAS TIDAK SELARI DENGAN ANCAMAN EKONOMI DUNIA TERSEBUT.SEKURANG KURANGNYA BERJIMAT CERMAT DALAM BERBELANJA..

4.TERBARU PERALIHAN MENERAJUI KEMENTERIAN ANTARA AAB DAN NTR.LANGSUNG TIDAK ADA KAITAN PENGEMBELINGAN TENAGA DAN FIKIRAN BAGI MENGHADAPI SUASANA KEMELESETAN EKONOMI DUNIA INI.

5.APA YANG NYATA BAGAIMANA MENGEKALKAN KUASA OLEH AAB YANG RAKYAT SUDAH MUAK DENGAN DOLAK DALIHNIA YANG TERNYATA GAGAL MENTADBIR NEGARA.

6.INILAH PEMIMPIN BILA MENIDAKKAN KEBOLEHAN PEMIMPIN TERDAHULU..TUN MAHATHIR..

7.SEKURANG KURANGNYA MINTALAH NASIHAT POLITIK,SOSIO DAN EKONOMI PADA TUN...DERHAKANYA PEMIMPIN UMNO INI!

By JJJ on September 18, 2008 6:13 PM

salam Tun,

this crisis reminds me of your DINAR EMAS proposal before you retired.

Your idea would make OIC countries be free of international currencies hegemonies.We all knew what happened when the Americans interfered through their proxies.

Could we try to revive this idea?

I still recall TS Nor Md. Yaakop's recent comments about 'unseen hands manipulating the economy'.Is there any truths to this?

DSAAB knew the right time to let go of the Finance portfolio.He's not so dumb-witted after all!Good luck to

DNTR!

It seems that Manchester United supporters will have to purchase new replica jerseys soon...

Wassallam

Jeng3

By mcguyver99Author Profile Page on September 18, 2008 6:14 PM

To Kimoterapi,

If I'm the PM, i wouldnt put AAB under ISA. Do you know AAB is 1 of the world most influence person as mentioned by TIMES? Simply detain him under ISA will create more havoc in Malaysia internally and externally...

To all leaders in Government out there,  
Use your brain to Think before you do...

By stilettosAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 6:17 PM

yes inflation is coming. prepare for the worst :(

Mr & Mrs Imran

By JJJ on September 18, 2008 6:21 PM

salam Tun,

to the American government,

quote;

1. I read this morning that the Federal Reserve Bank will loan to AIG US\$85 billion to prevent it from going into bankruptcy.

2. I remember well how we were told never to bail out failing companies. But in the last one year the Fed has bailed out dozens of failing banks, mortgage corporations and other businesses. Altogether the bail out has cost the Fed almost US\$500 billion dollars.  
unquote.

SHAME ON YOU!YOU DO NOT PRACTICE WHAT YOU PREACH!

We Malays have a saying;

Mengata dulang paku serpih,mengata orang awak yang lebih!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By SwitchBlade on September 18, 2008 6:21 PM

Assalamualaikum & sejahtera Ayahanda Tun & Bloggers sekalian...

Sebagai peniaga kecil yg berniaga di kaki lima, keadaan ekonomi kita dah semakin teruk dan tenat.. Kuasa membeli dah semakin berkurangan.. Jikalau di bulan ramadhan ini pun keghairahan membeli semakin berkurangan, apatah lagi selepas syawal nanti.. Semuanya nampak jelas dalam buku kira-kira peniaga-peniaga kecil seperti kami..

Ayahanda, keadaan dah semakin kritikal.. Kembalilah kepada kedudukan Ayahanda yang dihormati demi anak bangsa dan rakyat tanah melayu ini sebelum IKAN BILIS & SARDIN MENJADI LAUK YG SANGAT MAHAL UNTUK DIBELI DAN DIMAKAN.. AYAHANDA PERNAH MELAKUKANNYA PADA TAHUN 1997-1998 SEHINGGA BERJAYA MEMBAIK PULIH BUKAN SAJA EKONOMI NEGARA KITA MALAH MENJADI IKUTAN NEGARA-NEGARA DUNIA KETIGA LAIN...

AYAHANDA...., BANTULAH KAMI HAMBA RAKYAT DARI CENGKAMAN KEBODOHAN PEMERINTAH YG MEMERINTAH MENGIKUT HAWA NAFSU DAN TELUNJUK ORANG LAIN..

By blessednation on September 18, 2008 6:23 PM

Salam Tun,

I always have better understanding in many issues like this financial turmoil when you explain it simply but intelligently.. Thanx a lot Tun..

I truly believe that what you foresee or what your worries were, especially about this Financial Turmoil was the reality & is happening..

Hopefully, all of the cabinet members can really start working on all these now that September 16 is just a bluff.. And with DSNR swapped as Finance Minister, hopefully things can be corrected, even though a bit too late.. Nasi dah hampir jadi bubur dah.. Boleh ke DSNR buat??

The turmoil looks very bad and worrying in many parts of the world, especially USA.. The Giant is terribly shaken now.. To add to their misery, with the typhoon Ike that destroyed billions of USD..

Lagi lah susah hati & susah hidup rakyat semua kalau inflation semakin teruk.. The worsts are yet to come????

Dah lama orang dok cakap inflation, inflation,.. depa dok sibuk politik, politik..

DSAI & gang pun tak habis2 lagi mengganggu.. September 23 pula..

Susah hati & sakit kepala serta confused rakyat di buatnya..

DSAI, Can you please stop all these drama???

Mari lah kita semua berdoa agar Malaysia pulih dari segala huru-hara & terpelihara dari sebarang mala petaka, kemurungan dan kecelakaan... Ameen..

By MUR on September 18, 2008 6:24 PM

TUN, BY KNOWING THIS, OUR PAK LAH HAS COME TO CONCLUSION THAT HE HAVE TO RUN AWAY FROM THE POST AS A FINANCE MINISTER. HE KNOWS THAT HE CANNOT OVERCOME THIS HARD TIME. PEOPLE ARE NOT COMPLAINING ANYTHING ABOUT THE ARM FORCE IN THIS COUNTRY, SO AT THE END OF THE DAY HE HAS NO CASE TO ANSWER AND CAN SLEEP TIGHTLY AT HIS HOME. ANY DISSATISFACTION IN THE CURRENT ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT HAVE TO BE ANSWERED BY HIS " YES BOS " DEPUTY. I PERSONALLY DONT THINK THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN ANY PRECAUTION ACTION TO AVOID OUR COUNTRY TO FALL IN A ECONOMY CRISIS OR AT LEAST TO REDUCE THE DAMAGE. TUN THE FUTERE OF OUR COUNTRY IS NOW QUESTIONABLE DUE TO THIS UNCERTAINTY. AS A MALAYSIAN I START THINKING WETHER, WILL MALAYSIA REMAIN AS A SUITABLE COUNTRY FOR LIVING OR NOT? MY IMAGINATION THAT VERY SOON SOMETHING GOING TO HAPPEN, SINCE EVERYONE DO NOT WANT TO TOLERNATE AND PLAYING WITH THEIR OWN AGENDA. NOW PERSONAL INTERSET ARE OVERRIDING COUNTRY INTERSET. HOPEFULLY VERY SOON THIS STUBBORN PEOPLE WILL

GIVE U SOME WAY IN UMNO OR ANY OTHER PLATFORM TO THROW YOUR VIEW AND THEY WILL TAKE EVERY OF YOUR WORD SERIOUSLY BECAUSE THAT VIEW COME FROM THE FATHER OF DEVELOPMENT THAT HAD CONTRIBUTED TO THE GROWTH OF THIS COUNTRY THAT MAKE MALAYSIA KNOWN TO EVERYONE IN THIS WORLD. I WOULD SUGGEST TO YOU, THAT YOU MAY ORGANIZE A COURSE ON HOW TO MAKE AN IMPORTANT DECISION BY THE GOVERNMENT WHEN IT COMES TO AN IMPORTANT ISSUES THAT WILL HAVE DIRECT INFLUENCE TO THE NATIONAL INTEREST, STABILITY OF THE GOVERNMENT, THE PEOPLE AND ETC. THANK YOU TUN. I WOULD LIKE TO TAKE THIS OPPURTUNITY TO WISH YOU RAMADAN AL MUBARAK AND EID MUBARAK.MAY GOD BLESS YOU.

By fawz on September 18, 2008 6:28 PM

Dear Tun,  
Assalamualaikum,  
Najib should seek your advice in handling this invetable crisis.  
Thanks  
Wassalam, SELAMAT BERBUKA!  
By isadarus on September 18, 2008 6:29 PM

Salam Tun,

Abdullah Badawi tolak balak....

Wassallam  
By lam chun chang on September 18, 2008 6:29 PM

salam Tun,  
I respect your critical view on the financial turmoil... The fact that financial market is created thru confidence. When some said that the number of GDP, export, fdi increased, then stock market may fly up..Those are the good old days, that the commodity price depended on the demand and supply aggregate... What the two school of thought for economy....,

Now that, prices for commodity and values of assets are depending the 'chef' and 'chief cook'. Price of steel increases when more hot money (chilly) throw into them,start buying and stock upon it.

We have to accept the fact that we can't change them, it is rational to follow them. Look at the price level of palm oil going for 'V' and 'U' price movement.... We have the choice to follow the rule of the game set by others.....

I believe u may want the government to go back to fundamental by strengthening the basic need of the people...Have a strong cash flow government current account....

May be you try to get the new finance minister to change the tax system.... instead of imposing 20-25% corporate income tax .... instead impose to the max. 10% corporate and personal income tax.. and followed by GST system..say 7% to 10%...Think about those corporate sector, I bet most of the companies 'hampir semua lari cukai'...

Perhaps some of the needy item such as rice, flour, etc could be subsidized for the price escalation due to GST...

I dont with Singapore's method of designing it as so called regional financial centre...tapi...should be classified as regional money laudering centre....

sekian Tun,

regards and thanks  
lam chun chang

By WanAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 6:30 PM

Salam Tun,

Hari ini saja saham kita telah menjunam teruk iaitu kira-kira 40 mata. Kalau tak ditangani dengan bijak, negara kita akan mengalami krisis seperti 1997. Mungkin sebab inilah kementerian kewangan diserahkan kepada Dato Sri Najib sedangkan bajet 2009 pula Pak Lah yang buat.

Tapi kali ini mungkin bank-bank kita akan lebih berdaya saing sebab proses pengabungan bank-bank telah Tun usahakan dahulu. Semua ini adalah usaha Tun untuk mempertahankan serta memperbaiki masalah matawang kita sedekad yang lalu. Mudah-mudahan Dato Sri Najib dapat membuat sesuatu untuk mengelakkan jatuhnya matawang kita buat kali ke dua.

Semoga Tun masuk semula UMNO dan jadi penasihat UMNO untuk membantu masalah kerajaan kita sekarang.

Selamat berbuka puasa Tun.

By Onlooker on September 18, 2008 6:37 PM

The Malaysian version of solution for economic recovery lies in the following article:

<http://onlooker-openness.blogspot.com/>

By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 6:44 PM

Assalamualaikum.....

- 1) Tidak hairanlah mengapa negara kita Malaysia berjaya menangani krisis ekonomi 1998 dulu. Ini adalah kerana dari kebijaksanaan Tun ketika itu.
- 2) Saya yakin dengan penerangan dari artikel tun ini, Tun masih mampu lagi mentadbir negara kita dan khususnya menjaga kewangan negara. Jika tidakpun, sekurang-kurangnya menjadi PENASIHAT EKONOMI NEGARA.
- 3) Semestinya Paklah mahu lari dari tanggungjawab kerana melepaskan portfolio kewangan di saat krisis ekonomi ini. Masakan tidak, dalam soal-jawab ekonomi paklah tak tahu apa satu pun.
- 4) Kepada Dato Najib, jika betul-betul mahu menjadi Menteri kewangan yang cekap dan berjaya di saat krisis ini, terimalah Tun Dr. Mahathir sebagai PENASIHAT DI KEMENTERIAN KEWANGAN.
- 5) Jika betul-betul kerajaan sekarang telus untuk pulihkan ekonomi negara, semestinya nasihat dari orang-orang berpengalaman diperlukan.
- 6) Bukannya mendengar nasihat dari 'lulusan oxford' atau 'runner tingkat 4' yang hanya mempunyai kepentingan diri sendiri yang GILA.

By Noor Faiza on September 18, 2008 6:47 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya membaca posting Tun dengan perasaan berdebar-debar.

Ke manakah arah tuju Malaysia? Setelah ekonomi negara dihancurkan dengan sebegitu rupa oleh regime Abdullah Badawi, sekarang dia nak lepas tangan pulak.

1. Saya sebagai rakyat menuntut Abdullah Badawi untuk letak jawatan PM serta merta.



2. Serta merta juga, pasport Abdullah dan keluarganya harus dirampas oleh pihak kerajaan.

3. Abdullah Badawi harus dihadapkan ke mahkamah atas pelbagai tuduhan salah guna kuasa dan rasuah.

Ini harus dilakukan oleh pihak kerajaan. Jangan tunggu lagi.

BERANI BERUBAH

By peacemind on September 18, 2008 6:48 PM

Hi Tun,

Yes, you are right. We will be the poor country by the time we finish with politic issue. PKR should not be happy even if success take over because they will be taking over rubbish from BN.

Soon we will be facing a bigger C4. Boooooom!

By zahar on September 18, 2008 6:51 PM

Dear Tun, what keep you from returning to power?

By Jean Pierre Polnaref on September 18, 2008 6:53 PM

Dear Tun,

The truths is that the politicians are aware with the upcoming turmoil.

But as all the Malaysian knows, they just making it easy as one two three.

Abdullah Ahmad Badawi is aware with this by his 'level 4 goons' and cunningly swap his portfolio to Najib.

What is this?

For me this is a cowardly move that i ever seen for a prime minister.

If Najib can't cope with the effect economic turmoil, what Abdullah and his goons know that they have "washed their hands" and just pass the blame to Najib for his incompetency.

As all Malaysian knows mostly the business people, all of Malaysia's economic details and stability has been fabricated day by day.

I wonder how for a person like the governor of bank negara can take it easy with this fabrication?

Tun, as a humble person may i ask you. Do you want to see this good country is up for grabs from the IMF?

As i know, Abdullah also have said that Anwar is his friend. No wonder they are so eager to make this land up for stakes.

Happy Ramadhan

Boscardin Ugo, Precint 8, Putrajaya.

By tun teja on September 18, 2008 6:53 PM

salam tun and family,

if pak lah have read your blog spot(which i believe he does not), he might have realized how the nation

despises him a lot and the hatred is unbearable. Maybe he needs someone to read him something from ur blog, preferably jeanne. Bukannya apa, so that he will really concentrate and listen...Anyway, thanks for providing youngsters with information that they are too lazy to dig out!  
By wazie on September 18, 2008 6:56 PM

Yg berbahgia Tun,  
DSAAB lepaskan tanggungjawab kpd Najib skrg.  
Tun,  
Khairy mohon dicalonkan sbg Ketua Pemuda.. isn't it funny...

Selamat terbuka..  
By Rickster on September 18, 2008 7:03 PM

Najib couldn't even handle the Malaysian National Service (16 deaths and counting) and now he gets to handle our finances. This is a prime example of not getting on with the job (i.e. making sure the Malaysian economy is not screwed) but instead devoting all energy into politics (swapping portfolio to get closer to becoming PM).  
By baganAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 7:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

With this Subprime crisis taking its toll on American investment banks as well as Europeans, our local banks are in good shape as our exposure towards the ridiculous risk is very minimal. But IMF has a new source of bullets now, the Sovereign Wealth Fund, even bigger than all the hedge funds put together at US\$3trillion of hard cash (not bytes)! Imagine the amount of electronic money they can create this time.

What can we do to avoid the next web of trouble, as the banks and insurance companies are facing huge loans obligations from the feds and under tremendous pressure to recover, they might resort to all type of speculative activities, and with the new bullets in town the kind of havoc that they can create, perhaps something unimaginable till now! Normally at their scale they will go for macro bets in instruments that can cater to their appetite like currencies, commodities, and perhaps equities of huge economies. One SWF can take on one country's currency like a syndicate did a 2nd board counter! Limit up or down before you can think of what to do. So take note, they might take us on another ride on oil, dollar and other common source of wealth.

What can we do:  
Start going for alternative energy despite the oil price down.  
Runaway from US\$ dependency fast! As far as we can.  
And never get greedy & take any loan from them, ever!!!  
By one on September 18, 2008 7:13 PM

Salam Tun,  
Just to share views on the very crucial current economic turmoil. You are the only ONE who concerns. and this matters to me, us and the public. So far, no ministers had made clear statement explaining to the public of what is happening to the US economy and what is going to happen next. To them, nothing else matters but continue playing the political game to be in power is the utmost important. The US is already dead! This is the real COST of their destructive invasion of Iraq. The War had destroyed what have been built by the mankind for many decades. Now, we better fasten our seat belt. Be prepared to face the reality of the worst economic turmoil, far worse than 1998. This time it may last 5 years of more, depending on where you are. I agree with Tun that the AIG bailout is just a creative accounting exercise to comfort the public. There is no real money flow into the system. First, they said AIG's balance sheet was wiped off some USD50billion when Lehman Bros announced bankrupt. The next day, the Fed Res rescued AIG with USD85 billion loan (only). I wonder how long it would stay afloat. 4 weeks, months or up to X'mas.

Just wait a little longer, we 'll see a lot more going down as a domino of the collapse.  
No more paper / creative, sophisticated instruments trading will take place to camouflage the transactions. The world economy has been unproductive with those paper dealings / tradings.  
The wise ones are the ones who watch and understand what is going on. There will be opportunities to come... at the right price and right time.  
Our leaders must be alert and watchful on the world economy is going now.

Selamat terbuka TUN.

By nsponniahAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 7:14 PM

Spot on my most admired and respected Tun.

Those same people who condemned our bailouts by danamodal and danaharta after the 1997 asian financial crisis are bailing out companies on a far bigger scale now. And latest news is the fed is going to get even more involved in such bailouts. What a bunch of two faced and double standard, hypocrites!!!  
By sherry on September 18, 2008 7:14 PM

Dear Tun,

To ezani's "Tun would made a fine Finance Minister".

I believe if anyone had gone thru' the Asian 1998 financial turmoil which bankrupted the Anwar's IMF-pescribed economy of South Korea, Thailand, Indonesia and many other Asian countries caused by George Soros-like money market manipulators and conspirators, Malaysia had managed to overcome the crises through the unpopular, orthodox and conventional yet intelligent and drastic affirmative actions undertaken by the then Prime Minister and Finance Minister Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad, and at a time of political challenges created by yet again Anwar Ibrahim.

Hence, Tun Mahathir would be the most brilliant Malaysian finance minister ever todate.

At this time of world economic uncertainties, it would be most wise for all Malaysians to unite and call for immediate;-

1. Removal of Abdullah Badawi as prime minister and accept a new PM from the present ruling party mandated by the people (a major factor to our present ailing economy).
2. Stop politicking by all parties until next general election and end the back door and undemocratic change of Government pursued by Anwar Ibrahim [another major factor to our current economic slowdown].
3. Form an Economic Think Tank comprising all brains including those from ngos and opposition parties to formulate an all action plan to weather the looming economic doomsday [a knee-jerk to boost people's confident].
4. Appoint Tun Mahathir as Financial Advisor [a stimulant, or tongkat ali power root badly needed by people].

To all Malaysians of all races, religions and ideologies, lets work together to face the real DEVIL looming ahead of us all...Mr World Economic Turmoil from America. Alan Greenspan just quoted..."this scenerio is once in a Century.."

By maxuser on September 18, 2008 7:18 PM

YAB Tun,

It seemed that Tun dislike my comment and filtered it out from your blog.

I'm puzzling where/what wrong with the comment. Or it's not a good time for the blog to add it in this current sensitive timeing?

Non Malay Malaysian have the duty to let their young to know and to choice for their own future. What should the parent tell their young? Teach them not to complain and study hard and away from politic(may labelled as greedy "Yahudi"), one day when the opportunity come, leave this country for good? For those who not qualify to go aboard, just swallow and bear it?

We spent billions of ringgit in scholarship, and sent them to the West / Arab to study. and End up rejected the Secular / Islamic Value that have in common. Equality in Justice.

It is clearly that Perlembagaan UMNO, FASAL 3- ASAS DAN TUJUAN : "Melayu demi mengekalkan maruh dan martabat bangsa, agama dan negara"  
(<http://www.pemudaumno.org.my/modules.php?name=Perlembagaan>) where the important of bangsa is contradict and on top of the Agama(Equality in Justice) - <http://www.islamreligion.com/articles/376/>

Please enlighten me if Tun valued my comments and just not the right time to put into your blog! Or just tell frankly that i'm not welcome to your blog and stop contributing. And i promise not to visit and annoying Tun anymore.

Thank Tun for your precious time in reading this comment.  
By pakdokterAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 7:21 PM

I attended Jim Roger's seminar in KL last month. He told us then sell every USD you have! To him the USD will probably become like the Japanese Banana notes soon. He may be proven correct! He is still bullish on China and on commodities.  
By Mohd Khaidir on September 18, 2008 7:24 PM

Salam Tun..

Nampaknya perkembangan yang berlaku di Amerika amat membimbangkan. Kesannya lambat laun akan juga dirasakan di Malaysia. Diharap Tun dapat memberi cadangan kepada rakyat Malaysia supaya kami dapat bersedia.

Ps

Terima Kasih kerana sudi hadir ke majlis berbuka puasa pada 16hb baru-baru ini di KLCC. Dapat jua bersua dan bersalaman dengan Tun :-)  
By Smart on September 18, 2008 7:28 PM

Good day Tun,  
Yes, I agree with 100%. But, how do we move forward by having such a weak leader? Worse still, he is poor in managing the country, however, he has full of ideas to maintain his political power.  
By NM on September 18, 2008 7:33 PM

jgn2 kegawatan ekonomi lagi, sudahlah.  
By HM Lim on September 18, 2008 7:35 PM

Dear Tun

I recalled what a wonderful job Tun done during the late 90's asia economy crisis, which save our country.

By publishing this article I believe Tun are ready to lend Malaysia an helping hand.

Please do give your valuable advise to those who need it, when Tun are back in UMNO next month.

Salam Muhibah to Tun & Family.

By David on September 18, 2008 7:38 PM

DSAB is busy defending his position from DSAI, I doubt the BN now able to make effort in defending our economy. For us as citizen, we only can be prepare for the worst to come. So many drama everyday in Malaysia's politic, it a sinking ship for BN. Thanks for the post.

Selamat Berpuasa Tun, best wishes to you and your family.

By Nur on September 18, 2008 7:49 PM

Dear Tun,

I hope that the current government aware about the difficulties of the people. They should think more about the people instead of thinking ways to protect their own interest. Action thats count. Today, the people are more knowledgeable and do not think that we can easily blind by the 'gila-gula' and 'janji-janji' manis.

By Ahmad Syafiq on September 18, 2008 7:50 PM

To save Malaysia there is only one way Tun has to be back in power. It is impossible to have Tun as our PM although all Malaysians except for Pak Lah and KJ would love to see that happen. So the other way is use the back door. Appoint Tun as an advisor of UMNO and also advisor to the PM whoever that may be n of course not Pak Lah. Also please get rid of that Nazri he is one reason the rakyat of Malaysia today has lost confidence in the government and BN that has been ruling the country for more than 50 years.

By azhari on September 18, 2008 7:51 PM

Dear Tun,

I heard the swap of Cabinet positions were carried with immediate effect. As such, there is no time to waste by DS Najib. Instead DS Najib must act swiftly to minimize the impact of the crisis on Malaysian economy. At least something similar to NEAC must be activated!

DS Najib should emulate your actions 10 years ago. Some things are different but sometime most of the things are still the same and hence DS Najib should revisit past actions as well as working on new solutions to counter the new problems.

But I doubt any of the present leader has similar economic acumen,unlike you, to assess correctly the problems and then put in countermeasures. One good example, the currency control mechanism is no longer there because we have lifted it due to persuasive talks of foreign economists.

Well I just hope that DS Najib would show his true colours in the new job and bring with it great success to deflect off the impending economic crisis from 'hurting' Malaysia.

Good luck to DS Najib & I'm sure he needs plenty of this to help carry the hopes of the Nation.

By The Malay BoyAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 7:55 PM

Regarding to Tun's post, I would like to elaborate some more points.

1. The US Federal Reserve is basically a private corporation and it's major goals are to profit more.

2. The reason why the US Federal Reserve is bailing out AIG is because of that the AIG is a major guarantor of many derivative products such as CDO's etc which are deemed as "toxic waste" by most economists. These financial products needed to be insured so that it can improve its ratings by the ratings agency. Thus luring investors to buy those products. If AIG fails, it will render all those financial derivative products to be worthless and losing value. Resulting that more financial companies and hedge funds are going busted due to that their so-called paper assets are considered worthless as if it was toilet paper and it means they are insoluble. If this happens, there's going to be more failure in the finance sector.

3. The Federal Reserve creates money out of thin air as if creating money is just a matter of creating an entry in an accounting book. Please do some research on how banks created money.

4. The value of US Dollar is rallying up recently. Maybe someone could explain to me why since most of the commodities and equities market are suffering. Something is not right when prices are going down but supply is not enough or the market has been filled with coordinated speculators and hedge fund traders who took part in creating a bubble to manipulate the market and sucking out our hard-earned income. Or something much more eerie is brewing up as if we're going into a war.

5. I think it is wise for Bank Negara to dump US dollars. However if a war broke out, I wonder what will happen to the US dollar.

6. Last words ... be cautious and resilient. Read and analyze more. Prepare for what has to come.

Khairul

<http://malaysianeconomicfront.blogspot.com/>  
By Sermenters on September 18, 2008 7:56 PM

Dear Tun,

I look at the same way to your comment about being "magician" that buy over or bailout somebody from falling down. Well, nothing much to refresh as this already being as the most easy way or probably let just call it the "only way" because it's not really their hard-earned money, so get use to it.

Well, going down under absolutely not very good to any circumstances that probably in nearest day would or might hit or pulling the others as well. What I'm trying to imagine is to get us all think a little bit careful and puzzling the in-coming "disease" whether we got the ready "antibodi" or "vitamen" to get well soon.

If anyone stick to everyday no change because of yesterday reminding of us what being stated or being practiced regularly then somebody tell anyone that it gonna be fine...all the way. I am not gonna be the one to say that.

I will change to follow the day, I will not talk about yesterday unless I able to stop the day that keep coming.

All well to you & family.

MALAYSIAN  
By lim.cpeng on September 18, 2008 7:56 PM

Dearest Tun Dr M,

I feel sad for our country. I grew up with almost two third of my life having you as the PM. I have gotten very comfortable with your leadership. Now the country is not stable and there are lots of uncertainties. Who is lying and who is telling the truth. My wish is that you would be able to contribute again to the governing of Malaysia. Please help Malaysia.

Always loving and respecting you.

By AnakLuarNegara on September 18, 2008 8:01 PM

YBHG Ayahanda Tun,

Saya sungguh kagum diatas kejaayaan Tun dalam menyelamatkan kami rakyat Malaysia semasa krisis ekonomi 1997. Walau banyak orang mengatakan "formula" Tun adalah mustahil dan jenaka, Tun akhirnya telah buktikan bahawa Malaysia mampu selamat dari si Durjana George Soros.

Kali ini saya ingin melihat apa yang akan PakLah akan buat untuk menangani isu ekonomi yang kian meruncing.... seperti tidak percaya.. dia serahkan tampuk pak kewangan kepada Pak Najib. Adakah beliau ingin lari dari tanggungjawab ini dan serahkan segala masalah yang mendatang kepada Pak Najib?

Saya tidak tahu kenapa tidak ada seorang pun Pak Menteri kita menyuarakan prihal ini.. yang makin pelik berita hairan dan tvE langsung tidak menyentuh masalah ekonomi dalam negara? Menagapa? Ingat rakyat bodoh bebal ke? Harga kawalan syiling yang digembar gemburkan oleh Pak Shahril hanya tinggal gembar-terkubur aje.. barang tetap naik walaupun belum hari perayaan lagi!! Apa nak jadi kita rakyat malaysia??

Harapan saya cuma satu.. hanya Ayahanda Tun sahaja yang boleh menyelamatkan kami rakyat Malaysia.. kembalilah ke pangkuan UMNO dan bantu kami dalam keadaan getir ini .. keadaan dimana nak cari sesuap nasi pun susah.. keadaan dimana ketakutkan sentiasa menyelubungi diri... keadaan dimana perasaan bangga pada negara kian pudar.. kembalilah wahai wira bangsa dan negara.. kembalilah wahai pemimpin yang disanjung... kembalilah wahai anak malaysia! Selamatkan bangsamu selamatkan agamu... kembalilah wahai Mahathir!

By azziyanAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 8:05 PM

tun..selamatkan malaysia..

saya sentiasa menyokong tun...

<http://phuachukangpteltd.blogspot.com/>

By entahlah on September 18, 2008 8:06 PM

Dearest Tun,

I'd think DSN is the best bet to safeguard our economy. Actually he has good track records dalam kerja dia so fr, cuma ta dak balls in politics. Pls God, help us in this trying time.

Warmest regards

By Ibrahim ladenAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 8:11 PM

salam Tun yg dihormati,Paklah adalah seorang PM yg bodoh sombong dan tamak kuasa,apabila dirinya tak mampu mentabir negara lebih baik letak jawatan dengan segera.Tun bantulah pak najib utk menyelesaikan masalah ekonomi Malaysia kerana tun adalah seorang pakar ekonomi yg terbaik didunia yg Allah ciptakan utk bangsa malaysia.Bagi pak najib segera jumpa Tun, jangan macam jadi pak dolah.TUn yg dihormati teruskan perjuanganmu utk bangsa Malaysia.

By rukumaran on September 18, 2008 8:13 PM

Salam Tun & isteri ..

1. Saya berasal kesal dengan sikap PM sekarang ini yang lepas tangan. Sepatutnya PM hendaklah memastikan keadaan ekonomi dalam keadaan stabil dahulu barulah pertukaran jawatan dilakukan. Ini merupakan helah untuk menutup kejahatan yang dilakukan.

2. Saya melihat perbuatan ini merupakan satu teladan yang tidak baik. Sepatutnya pemimpin hendaklah menjadi contoh yang baik tetapi telah berlaku sebaliknya.

3. Saya juga berharap, PM tidak menggunakan kementerian pertahanan (Tentera) untuk kepentingan peribadi demi keselamatan negara dan rakyat.

Selamat berterawih Tun & isteri :)

By babacurious on September 18, 2008 8:17 PM

My dear Tun

As the saying goes.. "When the going gets tough, the tough gets going". This is certainly not the case with our PM. After more than 5 years on the PM's chair, he finally realised his ability as a Finance Minister that he needs to swap with his DPM for the Defense Ministerial portfolio. Are we to expect more ISA abuse and perhaps marshall law? Or perhaps more purchase of military hardwares. Without being prejudice, Najib is not a financial thoroughbred and the same with his brother Nazir. Doing the job and being seen to do the job or having the knowledge or seen to have one is entirely a different thing. Knowledge is not enough without the experience. Sorry to say the both lack hands-on experience in this case. I am surprised why the FM1 wasn't promoted to the post instead. He may be academic but his hands-on experience under Tun previously could have earned him some better knowledge and experienced. This is not the time for trial and error or even a learning process. Seek good financial advice. The nation is at stake

By babacurious on September 18, 2008 8:18 PM

Salam My dear Tun

You have studied the economic trends in the US financial system very philosophically. You must have seen it coming from afar. You have put it very simply and clearly to everyone. This is only the beginning of the financial turmoil. Worse has yet to come. What ever financial turmoil affecting US now will soon be spilled over to the rests of the world..if not already. The US is now slowly but surely changing her Oil Dollar to Gold Dollar. The irony is that the US has infact sold off vast quantities of their gold possession during the turn of the oil century. And to gather the quantity of the commodity to back up their dollar takes time. Today Asia has the most gold in their possession. China for one, and they are not heeding the US's request to increase their currency and they stayed steadfast to building up their own economy. The printing of new dollar or currency is nothing new to US. They have done that in many occassions years back from the time in 1934 if not longer. Till this day, such currencies are still in some possessions though they may not be tradeable currencies. The real enormity of the financial and economic turmoil will come very soon. It will last for quite a while this time around. So, brace ourselves and behold.

By Mohd Riduan on September 18, 2008 8:20 PM

Salam..Pertukaran jawatan diantara AAB dan NTR sepatutnya dilakukan lebih awal. Dalam keadaan Maybank melabur (dipaksa dalam erti kata sebenar) untuk membeli BII di Indonesia melalui pembelian saham-saham milik Temasik Holdings. Siapakah disebalik aturcara penjualan saham ini? Janganlah jadi seperti kera di hutan disusukan anak dirumah mati kelaparan. Tidak menjadi kesalahan bagi syarikat negara untuk melabur diluar negara namun perlu ada badan yang mengawasi pelaburan ini. Sekiranya badan pengawas ini ada sekalipun, sekiranya mendapat arahan pihak atasan yang mempunyai kepentingan untuk memberi kelulusan pelaburan ini..maka badan pengawas ini juga akan berkata 'Yes Bos' umpama burung belatuk, maka fikir-fikirkan lah. Selamatkan Ekonomi Malaysia

By adamjohari on September 18, 2008 8:29 PM

The US dollar will definitely fall. But do not underestimate the hardworking American people. They are extremely determined, and they work their butts off for their ideals. I think the worse is yet to come, but the American people will bounce back quite fast.

How bad Malaysia will be affected is still unknown. I hope Najib will be able to handle it. He looks like a smart person. When financial turmoil like this happens, I wouldn't be afraid to call the smartest people in



Malaysia; CEO's, financial analysts, financial consultants, economic professors etc and try to find a solution that will enable Malaysia to cushion the fall.

The coming months will be very interesting.

By samuraimelayu on September 18, 2008 8:39 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN

IZINKAN,

PS

6. Malaysia would be wise to get rid of dollar holdings. This goes for Bank Negara too. It must have lost quite a bit because of the depreciation of the USD.

THE SO CALLED FINANCIAL EXPERTS SHUD IMMEDIATELY SEEK THE ADVICE OF AYAHANDA TUN TO AVOID THE RINGGIT BEING 'DROWNED' IF AND WHEN THE FINANCIAL MARKET 'TSUNAMI' HITS OUR SHORES!

DONALD TRUMP'S VIEWS OF AN IMPENDING 'DEPRESSION' IN THE ECONOMY SOME TWO YEARS AGO WENT UNHEEDED AND THEIR FINANACIAL EXPERTS KEPT TELLING THE AMERICAN PUBLIC 'ITS ALL WELL ON THE ECONOMIC FRONT'.

NOW AYAHANDA TUN HAS THIS TO SAY,

4. I am not a financial expert but I see trouble coming our way. Our currency should be appreciating against the cheaper US Dollar. But instead it is depreciating. This must be caused by weaknesses in our economy.

TAKE NOTICE, PLEASE!

ALFATIAH, AMIN.

By Reewa on September 18, 2008 8:44 PM

Salam Tun,

Inilah akibatnya kerana terlalu percayakan pada golongan muda. " I would rather listen to the young ones" begitulah ungkap yang selalu diucapkan semasa AAB memegang jawatan Menteri Kewangan. Sekarang apa dah terjadi pada ekonomi kita? Jatuh merundum.

Singkirkan saja bebudak tingkat 4 tu, dan semoga Najib dapat menyelamatkan ekonomi kita. Lupakan saja ancaman dari Anwar Ibrahim. Anggaplah ia bagai tidak wujud dan tumpukan perhatian pada masalaah ekonomi kita.

Wasalam.

By Hassan Ismail on September 18, 2008 8:48 PM

Assalamulaikum wr wb Tun,

Memanglah benar kata-kata Tun itu, lagi cepat perubahan kuasa berlaku lagi bagus untuk selamatkan diri dari bala krisis kewangan buat kali kedua.

By giri on September 18, 2008 8:50 PM

hai tun,

this time i agree 100% with you tun.tun,we as malaysians truly hope that you can give some ideas on how to get ease with this situation.malaysians still believe that you are the best economist that we had so far.at least you can be an advisor to najib to control our country's money and improve our nation's economy like you did in 1998.MAY GOD BLESS YOU TUN

By hamidi on September 18, 2008 8:50 PM

what better time to put a scape goat at this point of economy the world is facing.. sneaky pak lah is

running away from all the blame. pity najib has just about to start his plan for rehabilitation of the country. i have faith that this crisis will be handled carefully by najib, and hopefully tap whatever benefit the country can gain in this economy situation.

the people must realize that pak lah and his games are ending. he must therefore ensure that he has clean sheets covering him all over. najib is going to find that there are many dots on pak lah sheets but has to accept it as it comes with the job. najib will also find on how the ACA has been used as a tool to even sharpening the claws of pak lah family based economic control.

nevertheless, najib should not have come into the MOF any later. i am very relieved that upon hearing AIG being bailed out by the US government, najib has already in the helm taking over pak lah. US economy indication has shown us that it is ready to collapse. if pak lah has not passed the finance portfolio to najib, my guess is that by December we will feel the impact harshly.

thanks tun for the enlightenment. pls return to UMNO, pls bring pak lah down, and pls, stay healthy.

we need u more than ever.

By rajamdriza82Author Profile Page on September 18, 2008 8:52 PM

Salam Tun

Yes, we are heading into a financial turmoil. Our unstable political environment is also adding to the agony (plus a bit of flip-flop here and there and a bit of spinning...of course).

Copy to YAB Najib,

I do hope you would lower down your ego and would learn from Tun M on how to recover the economic crisis. Based from my readings, many agree that Tun M had single handedly found a remedy to cure our previous economic situation.

Its true Najib that you have your own economic pundits to advise you. But, remember even pundits/experts do argue among themselves.

Make the right decision with your due diligence.

Copy to Tun M,

Should Najib approach you to seek for advise..i think you know what to do...=D

Thank you and Wasalam

By dash on September 18, 2008 8:59 PM

Assalamuaikum Tun,

Very pleased and thankful you're joining UMNO soon. Please 'educate' and knock some sense in the UMNO members especially those yg asyik kata 'saya sokong sepenuhnya tindakan AAB ...bla..bla...bla'.

Pandangan Tun luas dan bernas, I will definitely recommend my two teenager children to read your writings!

Selamat berpuasa, salam to all.

By boz on September 18, 2008 9:02 PM

Malaysian diplomats told to act stupid. Then get genuine stupid people to become diplomats and pay them little. The government should instruct the smart spin doctors to come up with attractive stories so that there will be investments in this country. But if all fail, then we follow like what P.M. has instructed.

Start farming. He would not have that kind of money to jail unnecessary people. He has to set them free.  
By hengsome on September 18, 2008 9:02 PM

Dear Tun,

I thot the comments were very insightful. We are going thru bad times and we certainly need capable leaders to get us thru.  
By shahrul on September 18, 2008 9:05 PM

Since the 1997 crisis, Bank Negara is taking a good mechanism to control our RM, interest rate & KLSE. Only commercial banks are struggling to get their loan money back if we see more bankruptcies and more crime rates. Hope to see pure Islamic economic rises.  
By ZNZ on September 18, 2008 9:09 PM

Dear Tun,

I acknowledged and support azmany's comment -"Danger is knocking at our door and no one seems prepared to tackle it. Scary.... we have one power-crazy-diva willing to do everything to be PM and another selfish-diva who clings to the PM post and denying everything that suggest otherwise."

From you - 7. "I talked to potential investors and they told me they would not be investing and they are pulling out from the Malaysian stock market. The KLSE figures show how much market capital has disappeared. I am told that it is more than 100 billion Ringgit."

Economy is about money. Its all begin with an investment and it moves on. 100 billion is not a small amount. Apart from personal reasons, only political unstability would trigger such.

We must stop blamming and find a way to save our country. AAB passing the baton might be a little too late but hopefully Najib can salvage some. We'll be call fools if Anwar ever succeeded in becoming the next leader. It is unbelievable that we are heading towards financial turmoils and that guy is still ever so persistence for the PM post? What kind of a Malaysian is this? And to our surprise how many idiots cheering for him right now?? Allah please saves us all.

AAB and Anwar must be shut. In the meantime watch KJ. This guy seemed to have a huge potential of being the next Anwar. Our political scenario right now is so similar to a Tamil movie. I wish you could help us but i dont intend to hope. If you want to help us just do it Tun. You have your resources. You can do it.

By osaneAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 9:09 PM

Yang Amat Bhg Tun..  
Assalamualaikum....

1. I'm not interested to know why DS Najib is tasked to take over Fin Min, neither do I want know why DSAAB took over Def Min. All I want to know is DSAAB must step down as PM immidiately. Like I said before, DSAAB has to step down by this Oct or latest by Nov, just after few UMNO branches finish their meeting. Why??? Because by then many of UMNO branches nominating presidential post to be challenged.

### DSAAB.. please step down ASAP ###

2. Lately, I have also noticed that, he was trying to confuse DS Najib and rakyat, by keep on saying to stick to his transition plan. When everytime he said that, he will turn his face to DS Najib for confirmation, and of course DS Najib looked uneasy.

!!! DSAAB.. please step down ASAP !!!

3. As soon as DSAAB step down, I call upon all Malaysian to stay in Malaysia, let us together help our govt to overcome the Fin turmoil liked we did before in 97/98. All we need to do is to ignore completely on what DS Anwar is doing now, and just stay focus on rehabilitation of our economic crisis. Jangan kita juga but bodoh macam orang suka buat bodoh (bodoh sombong).

### DSAAB.. please step down immediately ###

Wassalam, PESARA.

By chan on September 18, 2008 9:14 PM

Dear Tun,

Since your blog started.I have commented this many times in your blog. Our government don't see it coming infect always show positive figures in the media. Sad to say it....but who will be the most qualify person that can help this country going thru this crisis! The country should appoint Tun as financial adviser. We have more faith on you.

By dare2dieAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 9:18 PM

Dear Tun,

Many of us are really looking foward for you to come back as an advisor as you had proven during the last economic crisis.

At the same we are curious of the possiblity whether Pak Lah and his minions will allow you to be back.

If they don't allow you to rejoin UMNO,what would be your next measure and HOW can we help you?

TAKE CARE.

By MICRO-SUSTAIN on September 18, 2008 9:24 PM

salam, Tun

I guess, i have to say to everybody including me 'good luck for this turmoil..' and wish the very Best to our overly-smart PM & TPM and those associated with. Where are we heading to?..

By SkyForce on September 18, 2008 9:25 PM

Dear Tun,

Krisis ekonomi sekarang tidak sama dengan apa yang berlaku di Asia 10 tahun dahulu. Masa itu, matawang Malaysia diserang teruk oleh pelabur-pelabur asing. Kini tiada sesiapa nak serang Malaysia. Pelabur-pelabur asing ini sekarang sibuk untuk menyelamatkan mereka sendiri dari krisis kewangan di Amerika. Itulah sebab, 'USD appreciate against RM' kerana mereka menarik balik pelaburan mereka di Malaysia. Ini untuk sementara sahaja, selepas ini kita akan nampak 'USD depreciate against RM'. Namun, ekonomi Malaysia akan terjejas juga akibat berkurangnya pelaburan asing ke Malaysia. Untuk mengatasi masalah ini, pada pendapat saya, Najib harus menarik pelabur-pelabur dari negara China ke Malaysia. Bank Negara juga harus mula mengurangkan pegangan USD sebelum USD susut nilai.

Saya rasa agaknya AAB tukar jadi Menteri Pertahanan mungkin dia nak ulang kes Atlantuya ke atas DSAI. Hehe...just joking.

SkyForce

By Harimau1900 on September 18, 2008 9:29 PM

Dear YAB Tun Dr.M,

Why there's a sudden change in portfolio between no.1 and 2?

Does this mean if there's power struggle between the opposition and BN, PM can use his power as defense minister to bring down this to his control?

By ANWARISFREEMASON on September 18, 2008 9:32 PM

agreed....

our gov has no say or action towards the current global economic state other than YES WE ARE DOING FINE..INVESTORS ARE COMING BLA BLA BLA....

By chan on September 18, 2008 9:32 PM

4. I am not a financial expert but I see trouble coming our way. Our currency should be appreciating against the cheaper US Dollar. But instead it is depreciating. This must be caused by weaknesses in our economy.

I'm totally agreed with you. I do a lots of importing from China. It use to be RM1 = RMB 2.20. But now only left RM1 = RMB 1.96. Most of our product come in from China. So for sure everything will be increasing even now we see the petrol is dropping.

By anak kecil on September 18, 2008 9:34 PM

salam tun,

apakata tun masuk umno cepat2..and suh plah turun,mesti si pnakut2 bawwah plah brani nak lawan wpun saya da menyampah ngan diorang.Takut sangat jawatan diorang tergugat.diorang lupa ke yang bagi jawatan tu bukan PM....tapi rakyat..tapi kesian jugak kat tun,tun yang da bersara orang mintak buat itu ini..tapi tu lah...tun je yang kami dapat harapkan..harap tun sihat gagah selalu..

selamat berbuka bersama family.(anak tun mukhriz tu boleh tahan hebat jugak)

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 9:37 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....IMBAS2 KEMBALI.....

KITA TAK BOLEH TIPU DIRI DAN HATI KITA.....MARI KITA IMBAS KEMBALI.....

PUTAR BELIT BERITA DAN DR SPIN DAH LAMA ADA DARI DULU2 LG....TP TAK LAH SETERUK SEKARANG....DULU KITA SUKA JG TENGOK BERITA TV, BACA PAPER.....JGN TIPU...TANYA HATI KECIL KITA....TENGOK TV DAN BACA SURAT KHBAR MASA DULU DGN MASA PAKLAH DAN 2K(KJ DAN KALIMULLAH).....MACAM MANA?.....

KIRA2 12 TAHUN DULU DLM CERAMAH PAS DI MERGONG ALOR SETAR...WAKTU TU ANWAR MASIH DISUKAI TUN DAN RAKYAT....MAT SABU DAH MULA PANGGIL ANWAR "AL JUBUR"....MAT SABU DAH TAHU CERITA ANWAR HOMO....SEKARANG APA MAT SABU FIKIR YA...DR SPIN JUGA KA MAT SABU NI.....

By Desteria on September 18, 2008 9:38 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

This article has remind me some articles I read a few years ago.

Anyway, just for references;

Crisis of the U.S. Dollar System

by F. William Engdahl

Happy reading!

Des

By T-RexAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 9:38 PM

Dear Tun Dr. Mahathir,

Assalamu aleikum.

When Anwar Ibrahim was finance minister during the 97 Soros crisis, he wanted to sell out Malaysia to the IMF/World Bank, an action that you wisely prevented. He has since dramatically increased his ties to the US State Department apparatus. Washington DC's Georgetown University is the human resource for most of the personnel in the US Foreign Service (the US State Department). Not surprisingly, Anwar Ibrahim is an actual member of Georgetown University's faculty, to whom he owes true allegiance.

A recent article by Eric Pilch in the Georgetown Voice  
<http://www.georgetownvoice.com/2008-09-18/news/prof-attempts-malaysian-takeover> stated that:

"If Ibrahim does become Prime Minister, he has expressed a commitment to economic reform and the removal of affirmative action policies for ethnic Malays. Either way, he wrote, his future would include Georgetown University.

'I'm certain to come back, but in what capacity I can't say,' Ibrahim wrote. 'Georgetown will long remain in my memory as an idyllic place that gave me a renewal at a point in my life when it was most needed.'"

In the unlikely event that Anwar Ibrahim is not bluffing about his parliamentary numbers and actually does become PM, disaster looms for all but Anwar Ibrahim who can leave Malaysia and return to his non-Malaysian "idyllic place" with his pals at Georgetown University in Washington DC.

By Iki Liew on September 18, 2008 9:41 PM

Dear Tun,

Wicked Abdullah has strike again.

By passing the Finance portfolio to Najib, he has nothing to lose but everything to gain.

Everyone know that the US economy downturn impact will surely hit our shore soon, not today nor tomorrow, but definitely one day within the end of this year.

If we survived, Abdullah will happily pass the PM baton to Najib and claim credit for his "wise" move.

If we hit rock bottom, Abdullah will get Najib fired and held on the PM post.

Now that Abdullah hold the Defence portfolio, the army is under his wing, coupled with the almighty ISA.

Is there any opposition mighty enough to fight an armed struggle?

No Malaysian wanted that to happen though...

By onesoul on September 18, 2008 9:41 PM

Most of us are aware that financial market is a virtual market. But due to pride, greed and ambition wanting to be abreast with the other countries we have brought our own downfall upon us. We had all the resources to build a better nation but we were busy trying to grasp as much wealth for ourselves. During the 1970 when most companies were not berhad, we had a very sound economy. When companies were converting from Sdn Bhd to Berhad, all of them just inflated the price and were not reflecting the true value of the company. This is when power, money and wealth mesmerized us. And finally this evil moved into politician game to play. Each politician tries to accumulate wealth as if he is going to live for another 1000 years or more... If the financial collapse everyone will suffer but the worst be the very rich. The poor are used to this condition already.

Welcome to dream land. It all a dream. Stop fighting and wake up Malaysian. This dream land has no past or future. This dream just evolves on the actions done on every single moment. The future is not yet come and the past is gone, so wake up people.

By enigma7 on September 18, 2008 9:43 PM

salam tun.

saya dah bosan dengan keadaan politik sekarang, bosan dengan sikap paklah bodoh nak mampus tu. kalau the only way untuk jatuhkan paklah ialah dengan rampasan kuasa anwar tu, biar jela.. sakit ati ade PM bodoh nak mampus.. bapak kehancuran malaysia!

By shaiktamby on September 18, 2008 9:44 PM

Assalamua'laikum YAM Tun,

Kesan kegelisahan dikalangan raayat terselah ..tulah ada pergantungan yang tak betul...deluded dengan janji DSAI .

Walau cam mana pun kita Muslim jangan berputus asa.Tuhan kita masih hidup..pohonlah perlidungan kepadanya mudahan Dia mudahkan jalan keluar.Hanya pada Allah tempat kita kembali.

Kami agak terperanjat bila seorang budak lelaki berumur l/k 4 tahun menjerit PAK Lah jahat ! apabila dia terlihat gambar Pak Lah dalam akhbar..anak siapa budak ni .

Fikir2kan !

By effie amri on September 18, 2008 9:45 PM

Tun,

You have mentioned that you are not a Financial Expert. So, may I know who is our Financial Expert during your time as PM? Cause that person was really good ...

Regards,

Effie Amri

SAHOCA Class of '97

By humblecitizen on September 18, 2008 9:47 PM

Assalamualaikum TDM,

Semoga TDM dan keluarga dalam keadaan sihat. Saya selalu menantikan komen TDM tentang kebanyakan isu dalam negara. Terus terang, saya sendiri muak dengan kegilaan so-called rampasan kuasa dan macam-macam hal. Keadaan terlihat semakin di luar kawalan.Saya sungguh tidak setuju dengan apa yang berlaku sekarang. Bilakah pemimpin2 negara yang dipilih oleh rakyat ini akan mula mentadbir negara? I have a feeling that our country will be destroyed if they don't stop all this nonsenses. Kemana hala tuju negara kita? Tun, I will always support you!

By nookvillage on September 18, 2008 9:57 PM

Tun,

It is time, we detain the huruhara maker under ISA and get Malaysia going again.

By Anak Kedah & Kelantan on September 18, 2008 10:06 PM

Dearest Tun,

Things would not be this way if most financial institutions in the world adopt Shariah principles in its business model.

Thank you for supporting the development of Islamic finance in malaysia during your time. I will play my small part in advocating the practice of Shariah principles in everyday financing/ economic decisions..

Eid Mubarak, my dear Tun & family.

p.s. maybe we'll see you in Pekan Rabu this year?

By Sukdershan on September 18, 2008 10:07 PM

Dearest Tun,

This is terrbly UPSETTING Tun, please do something for us. Thank you Tun,

By shirazi on September 18, 2008 10:07 PM

Dear Tun,

Assalamualaikum,

You may remember attending and delivering keynote address at the International Conference on Gold Dinar held at PWTC in July 2007. I was a member in the organising committee of the conference and was in-charge of welcoming your goodself.

We believe that this time around, US would not be able to turn around and is heading towards it's imminent downfall. Unfortunately, there would be many countries that would follow suit and the effects are going to be catastrophic. What baffles me most is that not many leaders around the world who seem to understand the issue, and this includes Malaysia. Our 'leaders' are embroiled in political disputes that no one actually pays much attention to the real problem.

It is our sincere hope that your esteemed self should spend more time and effort to champion this cause as it would benefit not only this nation but also the two third population on earth who live below the poverty line.

Regards,

Shirazi

By johndoe on September 18, 2008 10:15 PM

tun,

pak lah is incapable to manage our economy.. he is a sleeping PM.. hopefully najib can do something.. may be pak lah is good on islam hadari.. another nonsense from him

By zoe on September 18, 2008 10:16 PM

world recession is coming, M'sia need someone who is experienced enough to run the country. I was ex-employee of AIG never been thought this will happen to AIG. Life is very uncertain nowadays. Wonder how those earning very little on how they survive in the future?

By Omar Kader on September 18, 2008 10:20 PM

Salam Tun...

Pertama sekali, terima kasih terhadap info yang Tun berikan di atas.....

Pada pendapat saya, negara kita akan mengalami kegawatan ekonomi sekali lagi seperti yang berlaku pada tahun 1997.....

saya pernah mendapat info mengenai perkara ini dalam internet.....

ia menyatakan bahawa Malaysia akan mengalami kegawatan ekonomi pada setiap 10-12 tahun sekali....

jika benar pernyataan di atas, dan jika kepimpinan sekarang tidak mengambil tindakan utk mengatasi masalah ekonomi, saya percaya yang tidak mustahil negara ini akan mengalami kegawatan ekonomi pada 1-2 tahun akan datang.....

Saya minta kepada Tun utk menjelaskan tentang perkara ini dalam blog Tun yang akan datang.....

Selamat Berpuasa dan Selamat Hari Raya....

By OMK on September 18, 2008 10:21 PM

Dear Tun

You are a doctor of all kind. When the economy is sick, I strongly believe that no one else is capable for a tough job like that that you. Curing a sick economy is not a job for politicians who know nothing like Iman Hadhari or the submarine king. They should not be too arrogant, not seeking your advice on how to revive the economy for the sake of the nation.

By Sabad007 on September 18, 2008 10:24 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,



Saya masih ingat pada 1998, saya cuba mempertahankan idea bail out Dr M di kalangan kawan2 saya (yg pro reformasi, bersorak2 bila menonton siaran TV ucapan US Vice President - lupa namanya!, menyarankan tunjuk perasaan jalanan), mereka menuduh Dr M bail out bisnes keluarganya yg sama sekali tidak betul, menuduh Malaysia negara mereka sendiri tidak mengamalkan bisnes yg adil dan saksama, mereka kata syarikat yg demikian tidak berdaya saing.. INI KATA ORANG2 MALAYSIA SENDIRI PADA TAHUN 1998.. MUDAHNYA MEREKA MENERIMA IDEA BARAT..

U.S SENDIRI HENTAM DR M TENTANG BAIL OUT, KERANA RENCANA MEREKA UTK JATUHKAN EKONOMI MALAYSIA TIDAK BERHASIL.. MACAM2 DIKATA KAT DR M.. yg mana Tun sendiri lebih Maklum kerana Dr M itu adalah Tun sendiri.

NAH! SEKARANG APA SUDAH JADI.. SAYA MAU PULANGKAN BALIK PAKU BUAH KERAS KEPADA KAWAN2 DARI PKR DAN PAS YANG TIDAK PATRIOTIK PADA MASA ITU. Sedarlah jangan tak sedar.. jangan jadi petualang bangsa dan negara.. balik lah ke pangkal jalan!!  
By truthseeker on September 18, 2008 10:24 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Maybe that's the whole reasons why Dollah immediately transfer the ministry to najib...too hot to handle!
2. Dollah got the 'soalan bocor' about US finacial turmoil, so before the impacts are on us, why not let najib put his head there? Dollah's head with hairs shouldnt be there! Kesian Najib the obedient.
3. Yo Zeti, Nor Yakcop, think hard of Tun's suggestions and start acting now...we have very little time! tsunami is coming....
4. Najib, since you're the finance minister, shelve all idiotic proposals by Dollah, maybe we can save some monies. Do what you can..talk to Tun, he was there before, please, for once, fight for us! For your race!
5. Dollah sampai hati pekena najib...dulu dia kata dia akan stay untuk bawa kebaikan, untuk selesaikan kerja dahulu, takkan lari dari tanggung jawab, barulah pencen..., bohong kan?
6. Sakit hati apabila apa yang Tun cakap dari dulu lagi, apa yang ditulis oleh sahabat Tun, Matthias tentang US cop duit dan akan alami masalah, TIDAK DIHIRAUKAN OLEH DOLLAH. Dia sibuk mengaut untuk diri dan kroni, sekarang cuci tangan. Oh, lupa, ini cara Hadhari!

Tun, I know that you're ever ready to come and help before things get worst, but you also know that the ignorants would rather let us suffer than getting you to help...ego matters.  
By lzm on September 18, 2008 10:27 PM

Dearest Tun,

It is useless to remind , remind and remind.

The PM is practising "BURUNG UNTA" strategy.

Everything is find . They is no economic problem, No such thing of Financial Turmoil happen in Malaysia.

Very good strategy lah.

We all in Malaysia worry so much, what will happen to Malaysia nest few days.

The government still taking sweet time of talking transition plan. It is so difficult to handover, restructure and move on!!!!

See our Japan Prime Minister. Cannot move , change Captain, move, cannot, change again until it can.

Why, It becomes or looks like UMNO has no calibre leaders to lead already.

Morale is morale. Cannot means cannot.

By sunJet on September 18, 2008 10:27 PM

Dear Tun,

Your timely re-entry (soon to be) into UMNO with Ku Li in the team, would save the party and the country from going into further political and financial turbulence. If anyone could save the country given the current political and economic uncertainties, it would you and your team that you will be bringing in into UMNO. You should reconsider of having some trust in Najib again as currently he does not have much choice rather than listen to Pak Lah. Though he knows Pak Lah is incapable of running the party and leading the nation, he is left with no choice. He is not in the position to go against Pak Lah and i am sure you know the reason very well as you have been leading the party for 22 years. Tun, instead of having 2 teams (Ku Li- Muhyidin) & (Pak Lah - Najib Team) in the coming Dec election, could we have only one team (Najib - Muhyidin) with Tun and Ku Li supporting them in all angle? i think the delegates at the divisional and the grassroots will listen to your advice and take heed of your words.

By lextcs on September 18, 2008 10:29 PM

Since the march tsunami, everyone thinks, eat and live the big word called TUKAR. Anwar and gang, too engrossed with seizing power and lowering the petrol prices have forgotten that we now live in a borderless world. The world economic expansion era since the world war 2 has ended and we are embracing a cycle of an economic depression (God forbid) unseen before.

Before march8 I used to quite nicely able to 'cari makan' at the market places. Now to earn a office boy wages seems a task. What has changed between then and now? I really do not know. But what has not changed is the way we jump traffic lights, randomly park our vehicle as if the whole road belongs to our grandfather, curse and swear (some by the holy book) as if its our mother tongue.

Now our pockets are feeling some piches here and there. We are in for a rude awakening. The 'mat sallehs' are nowhere successful in sight trying to juggle the huge mess they firstly created. The rest of the world are as always in the receiving end of the catastrophic economic earthquake. I just wonder if we are able to brave the rain once more for a raja Petra ceramah.

By adamjohari on September 18, 2008 10:32 PM

Tun, I don't know if you'll see this one comment out of the many that you receive every minute, but I had to jot down this comment in your blog after I watched something on Bernama TV.

Basically:

The CEO of CIMB said that when everyone thought you were mad in the 1997-1998 financial crisis, you turned out to be a genius.

I felt so proud when I saw that on TV. Even the TV reporter was smiling all the way.

God bless you and your family Tun.

Adam Johari

Bandar Baru Bangi, Selangor

adamjohari@gmail.com

By babwahid on September 18, 2008 10:35 PM

Salam Tun,

It fine you share some knowledge to your blog regarding globale finance crisis nowadays. So people espically like me which totally blind all these, now we learn somthing from you ,thanks you Sir, .. So now I think everybody is understood the reasons why of portfolio swapped by Prime Minister recently. Pity to Dato Najib. He has to face the financial turnoil at the sametime he has to solve out current political issue. Now people keep on waiting to you Tun.

when will you submit your application form for rejoining UMNO. I also do not patient to wait the reaction of UMNO Supreme council especially Pak lah towards your application soon. its very interesting to know God bless...

By Iron Man on September 18, 2008 10:50 PM

Dear Tun,

In about 2 weeks time, Hari Raya shall be celebrated by all muslims in Malaysia. I hereby wish everyone here including you, Tun, Selamat Hari Raya. Will this festive one-month long season be celebrated in harmony, judging from the unstable political scenarios within Malaysia and the yet-to-subside financial turmoil wave externally?

Likewise, our government members are busy politicking, trying to find a stable chair for oneself but have lost track of the external economic forces that will dampened our citizen's living standards, purchasing power and our export status shall lose out soon.

Since Bank Negara is not increasing the interest rates to tackle inflation, will the control of currency does the job?

One last question to ponder, does the current government has any plans to acquire stakes of investment banks which are now in cheap bargain?

By bexe on September 18, 2008 10:52 PM

Tun

I am afraid there isn't one person in the Cabinet that has the intellectual wherewithal to grasp the complex financial and economic issues that has engulfed us.

We are unprepared for this and we neither have a plan to withstand this onslaught nor do we have any idea as to what we should do as an aftermath.

This has been a result of Badawi's "buat bodoh" policy.- when in doubt just act stupid. The cream of our brain resources have all left us. We promote mediocrity, not excellence.

Some of the innovative initiatives you undertook put us ahead of the pack- like MSC. Regrettably we have since lost that edge and become followers rather than leaders. When America threw out their manufacturing base in favor of outsourcing, we should have been in the forefront of this change. You gave us the infrastructure, we have language and IT skills, we has good legal and other institutions. Alas, look at where we are in this food chain? We are even behind Cambodia. Instead we consciously chose to go from an Industrial nation to an Agricultural nation.

When the aftershocks of this current meltdown have subsided, the country must be well positioned to recover. That needs economic savvies, foresight and courage. We need integrity and quality in leadership. We need inspiration. We need vision. We need the ability to execute.

Tun, I am sure you can rise above the gutter politics that has consumed us all and direct the nation towards this focus of nation building. The fall of wall street has been attributed to greed. The fall of Malaysia is a result of the same.

By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 18, 2008 10:54 PM

Salam My Beloved Tun & Madam Tun,

Selamat Berpuasa!

I'm back!! Previously i'm signing in as Ah Tech @ Mamad, but since not log-in for sometimes I forgot the password hehe.... Sorry

Now I'm registering with my real name to show my real support to u Tun as what u've mention before in your posting :

"13. But most appear to be worried and would not give their names. They are usually anonymous. So the support is not effective."

I'm doing this with sincerity to join u in this fight for the sake of our Agama, Bangsa & Tanahair! Amin  
By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 10:54 PM

Tun,  
This financial turmoil has long been predicted. It is no surprise it wags its tail a few times to give false hopes and rope in more victims at the stock markets and other speculative institutions, insurance included. Now many life insurance holders will not even rest in peace if they aren't already.

The markets shall crash. They either do in 10 year cycles or 25 year ones. Saving all your money won't do any good. Paper money just vanishes at the right time. Either keep gold or land. Old chinese knew that.

Today we will definitely go down because the economists are educated to believe in this monetary ruled system. It is all interconnected. The only people who are not clouded by the system are those outside it.

It is better we all have some farm land and do some farming (like me in very small way for self survival). Just in case.

Redhuan D. Oon  
Pendatang Dengan Izin  
By nash on September 18, 2008 11:07 PM

Ayahnda Tun yang di kasihi,  
Walaupun kta tdk pernah bersua tetapi percaya Saya amt kagumi Tun dan saya tidak pernah lupa utk mengikuti blog Tun walau sibuk sekalipun dan inilah komen saya yang pertama.  
Tun..kembali lah kpd Umno kerna hanya Tun sajalah harapan kami.Saya amt meluat bila melihat AAB setiap kali buat ucapan kerna bagi saya semua itu lakonan saja.  
Salam dari jauh..  
By badsha on September 18, 2008 11:07 PM

Salam untuk Tun,

Saya tlah berpeluang bercakap dengan salah seorang bekas Menteri Kabinet Tun dan seorang calon muda BN (bakal bertanding Ketua Pemuda Bahagia)yang kalah pada PRU 12 yang lalu. Hakikatnya, hati kecil mereka mengakui perubahan kepimpinan perlu berlaku sekarang. AAB telah menjadi "beban" kepada proses pemulihan UMNO dan BN. Dalam keadaan sekarang proses pemulihan UMNO akan mngambil masa yang panjang walaupun AAB melepaskan jawatan. Ini kerana keyakinan rakyat kepada BN memang hampir trhakis sepenuhnya. Rakyat juga tidak menaruh "keyakinan" tinggi kepada PKR jika benar mampu mengambilalih kuasa tetapi nampaknya itu sahaja pilihan yang ada sekiranya AAB masih "berkeras" kekal.

Sokongan golongan muda kepada UMNO jauh merosot. Kalangan cerdik pandai tidak lagi berminat untuk bersama UMNO kerana budaya yang diamalkan. Bayangkan dalam satu Bahagian UMNO yang mempunyai 144 cawangan pemuda, hanya satu cawangan yang Ketua Pwmudanya memiliki kelulusan Ijazah. Selebihnya diketui oleh mereka yang "keciciran" dalam pendidikan serta rekod moralnya boleh dipertikaikan. Inilah pelapis kepimpinan masa depan UMNO yang terpilih dan ditojkan kerana amalan politik wang.

Siapa lagi boleh diharapkan untuk memulihkan parti UMNO.... mampukan TUN untuk mengerakkan saki

baki perjuang yang sezaman dengan TUN untuk bersama memulihkan UMNO.... kepada Allah jua kita memohon agar Malaysia dan Rakyatnya tidak dilanda krisis atau "bencana" kerana keanguhan pemimpinnya...

By dinzi on September 18, 2008 11:12 PM

Ayahanda TUN & fellow bloggers

Happy to hear that US now using same method that Ayahanda TUN created to save Malaysia economy turnmoil. 'BAIL OUT' national interest companies like AIG, Freddie Mac etc. This is the one of MAHATHIRISME THEORY ECONOMY.

Selepas mencemuh dan memperkecilkan keupayaan TEORI EKONOMI MAHATHIR pada 1998 oleh IMF, Bank Dunia & pakar ekonomi USA. Akhirnya kesan kemelesetan ekonomi Malaysia dan rantau Asia secara tak langsung telah pulih dengan jayanya.

Sekarang mereka tanpa segan silu terpaksa menggunakan TEORI EKONOMI MAHATHIR untuk menyelamatkan syarikat gergasi mereka. Sesungguhnya saya bangga dengan pendekatan tersebut. Seharusnya TEORI EKONOMI MAHATHIR dijadikan satu instrumen pemulihan kewangan dan diajar di Universiti-Universiti seluruh dunia dengan dibuat penyesuaian sesuai dengan sesuatu pergolakan ekonomi.

By PowerRanger on September 18, 2008 11:12 PM

Dearest TUN & ALL READERS,

Era of BN/UMNO is OVER... GAME OVER!!!

Mr. Abdullah & Mr. Najib will break Malaysia's Guinness Book Record of being the SHORTEST PERIOD of MINISTER DEFENCE & FINANCE.

By simply malaysian on September 18, 2008 11:14 PM

Tun should make a come back to save our country, without you no one knows where our country is going...we simply need a strong leadership...

from A chinese residing in brunei since many years ago and who still think he is a truely malaysian

By man on September 18, 2008 11:17 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

1.Saya amat tertarik dengan apa yang Tun utarakan tentang krisis ekonomi kini.Seperti yang Tun nyatakan AAB takut untuk mengendalikan krisis ekonomi negara dengan tindakan menukar kementerian timbalannya,(Kesian TPM).Dengan alasan-alasan yang begitu membangkan hati TPM (kononnya).

2.Tetapi saya melihat perkara ini dari sudut yang berlainan.AAB begitu tamakkan atau gila kuasa sehingga AAB tidak memperdulikan suara-suara yang lantang mengkeritik akan kelemahan keupayaan beliau dalam mentadbir negara.Telah jelas dan terbukit akan kelemahan AAB dalam menjalankan tugas yang telah diamanahkan oleh rakyat.

3.Dengan menukar kementerian AAB dengan TPM, maka tindakan memaksa AAB melepaskan jawatannya dengan cara ketenteraan menggunakan pasukan MP ( betulkan sekiranya saya tersilap) tidak dapat dilaksanakan.Ini kerana kementerian tersebut kini dibawah kuasanya.

4.Melihat wajah AAB ketika mengumumkan pertukaran kementerian tempoh hari ketika berkata-kata,raut wajah AAB penuh seribu macam masalah.Kata-kata AAB penuh dengan kata-kata lain mulut lain dihati.

5.Saya percaya,tindakan seterusnya akan diambil dengan menyinkarkan TPM secara menipulasi keadaan.Mungkin atas alasan kejatuhan ekonomi atau masalah-masalah yang telah berlaku diKementerian Pertahanan...agaknye.

6.Melihat kekukuhan AAB di tangganya,KJ mengambil langkah proaktif mencanangkan diri sebagai calon Ketua Pemuda untuk berdiri teguh bersama AAB.

7.Dengan ini segala perancangan tersembunyi AAB n KJ dapat diterusanan dengan jayanya.

Tun,  
saya teringat akan suatu cerita tentang kejatuhan seorang raja hanya kerana tidak pandai menunggang kuda.....  
Minta dijauhkan , Bangsa Melayu akan hilang martabatnya kerana ego dan sombongnya sahaja....

Wasalam

Man

By uncle dee on September 18, 2008 11:17 PM

Salam Tun,

harga minyak global dah turun about USD90 tapi paklah lembab nak turunkan harga minyak di Malaysia. Kalau nak naikan harga minyak, cepat pulak buat keputusan. kalau harga minyak tak turun juga, biarlah paklah turun cepat!

By razmanbb on September 18, 2008 11:21 PM

Salam Tun,

Muka DS Najib dlm paper hari ni kelihatan sedih walaupun dapat portfolio yg lebih baik. Adakah ini taktik Pak Lah yg cuba utk menyalahkan org lain sekiranya ekonomi M'sia menjunam jatuh? Ataupun Pak Lah cuba utk mendapatkan komisen utk pembelian peralatan ketenteraan dgn menjadikan Scomi sebagai proxy?

Apa komen Tun dalam hal ini?

Regards,  
Razman

By awong on September 18, 2008 11:23 PM

emmm, kira best jugalah komen tun kali ni.

tak racist macam dulu.

teruskan... i suka

By Majapahit on September 18, 2008 11:24 PM

Anwar Ibrahim should stop talking about this jumping ship,31 MPs,35 MPs.Anwar Ibrahim has been creating the uncertainties to the country.He should shut up and be a good opposition leader in the Parliament.Prove yourself first together with oppositions in the 5 states.

By zainnan on September 18, 2008 11:31 PM

Yes, I agree with you that Dolah is pretending to be stupid, in actuality he is very cunning.

Having raised the petrol price with the ulterior motives to benefit his families (contracts for

import/assembling of public buses, petrol subsidies payable through family owned Postal), the country is witnessing a spiral effect on the cost of practically all consumables, industrial goods and services.

Realising the grave economic consequences of raising the price of petrol, he is cunning to swap the finance with defence so that Najib would get the axe, especially so if Najib is mustering to oust Dolah in the UMNO election soon.

The strategic game by Dolah is not only to stop Najib but also to paralyse Najib's networks thereby clearing the passage for Khairy and his ANCHOR teams into UMNO.

Najib should have realised that he is being isolated when JJ was dropped prematurely from the cabinet by Dolah.

By ExcellentThoughts on September 18, 2008 11:31 PM

Dear Tun

I remember very clearly during the asian financial crisis  
micheal camdasus was witnessing the late Suharto when he was signing the IMF loan with his arms fold.

They thought that malaysia will do the same but you are a true  
champion you were too smart for them you had your owm formula  
the capital control the world at that time said malaysia was  
doomed it would fail P krugman who criticized your capital  
control and after many years he admitted he was wrong.

I salute you and we hope the government will seek your advice  
should we get into financial difficulties.

Take care.....

By Permata Nilam on September 18, 2008 11:34 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

What a mess really :( I really hope that you could do something....

By memories on September 18, 2008 11:39 PM

Economic crisis have attacked again, the last episode of economic crisis in year 1997 was really an unpleasant memories. But successfully our nation have fought back those tough battles and restored in safe side. Now after a decade, the symptoms of previous nightmare have began and caused dreadful thoughts in everybody's mind. Hopefully our nation will get through current economic crisis from the previous experience.

By Ahmad Zaki IsmailAuthor Profile Page on September 18, 2008 11:39 PM

Salam Tun,

With the recent worrying developments, I feel that perhaps the time has come for the rakyat to show their disappointment. Let us not wait for DSAI to say the word and wait until he gives the order to show our disgust for the leadership. I agree with you that most rakyat are not for DSAI but are simply against Pak Lah and his incompetent leadership. Things are at a knife's edge now and perhaps we can boycott the PM's open house during Aidilfitri to show our disappointment. The reality is that UMNO has ceased to be democratic and has lost all credibility. If we the rakyat peacefully show our disappointment with the Government of Pak Lah, hopefully he can no longer say that there is no political uncertainty. He will be forced to open his eyes and the Royals will have to step in to prevent further instability. To leave things as they are is like waiting for death, with no cure in sight. My thoughts may be extreme but in times like these when our democratically elected representatives fail to acknowledge the wishes and concerns of their electorate, drastic measures should be considered. I fear for Malaysia and its people.

By John S on September 18, 2008 11:40 PM

It is proven that your previous statement that Anwar will still want to go back to UMNO for his political carrier, is an arrogant and a very very wrong speculation. Instead, The biggest joke is, the one who wants to rejoin UMNO is Tun yourself, this is really sarcastic enough, to all the Malaysians.

Worst still, you also believe at present that Anwar is capable of toppling the present government. And you also started to draft the letter to MPs to advised them not to hop to the opposition.

Anwar is a good horse (Chinese Proverb), where he does not eat the grass left behind. I respect him as much as I respect Tun Dr. Mahathir.

By Green on September 18, 2008 11:45 PM

Greeting Tun,

Ha ha ha... A very thoughtful of our PM, planning ahead(running away from financial crisis that coming this way).

Next, he will blame Najib for fail to keep the job he pass to him, very clever!

As what we wish for now, is have a capable business mentor to help us go through the down time. We need someone like you, Tun.

Investor are not really invest in Malaysia, they are buy/taking over our business/property here. Slowly, we are no longer own Malaysia.

THINK again people, the longer we wait for things to happen. That will take a longer time for us to recover.

PRAY for miracle...

Good health to Tun and all nation.

By zaman on September 18, 2008 11:55 PM

Salam Sejahtera Untuk Tun Dan Keluarga.

What a superb comment.This is a sign of a leader.Tun please come back we need you badly really really bad.

I still remember the time you handle the currency crisis.but so sad lah Tun Manusia ni mudah lupa.Sekarang Pak Lah beri jawatan Menteri kewangan kepada Najib.Tak Tau apa muslihat nya.Kami ingat tadi jawatan perdana menteri. Tun pleaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaasseeeeeeeeeeee come back lah Tun.Kami merasakan kita tak akan lepas dari kemelut ini selagi Tun tidak memegang tampuk kerajaan semula.

PERDANA MENTERI : TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD

TIMBALAN PERDANA MENTERI: TAN SRI MUHYIDDIN YASIN

GOD BLESS YOU TUN INSHAALAH

By Yummy mummy on September 18, 2008 11:58 PM

Askm Tun,

I would like to think that Najib helming the Finance Ministry is a very good move as I believe he is more capable than Abdullah.



I would like to think that Najib suggested to Abdullah that he should take over that Ministry.

I would like to think that he will continue to listen to your advice.

I know that you will use all your powers of persuasion to ensure that he does.

God bless you, Tun.

By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 19, 2008 12:06 AM

"Like all Malaysians, I hope that the current crop of leaders understand that there will always be some political issue or another. But someone's got to mind the "economic shop" on a full-time basis. The politicians in government owes that duty to all Malaysians since they have been given the privilege of power.

With great power comes great responsibility...even Spiderman knows that!"

Bravo CT Choo, u put smile on my face! Hahaha... should ask the current ministers to watch Spidey!

By hairi nawi on September 19, 2008 12:07 AM

asalamualaikum,

skrg ni nilai matawang smakin merosot... seruan pgunaan dinar emas oleh TUN dulu tidak lagi kedengarn. tp skrg ni ada bank2 tempatan yg menawarkan akaun simpanan dlm btk syiling emas. adalah lebih baik bg mereka yg mempunyai akaun simpanan tetap jgn simpan dlm btk wang kertas krn nilainya akn terus jatuh. walaupun simpanan dah beratus ribu sekalipun tp kos hidup dan harga barang smakin mahal smantara nilai wang jatuh, sia2 sja bsusah payah menyimpan bertahun2.tp dgn smpanan dlm btk syiling emas, ia tetap berharga krn ia satu komoditi yg benilai tggil dan nilainya stiasa stabil dan meningkat.

By HaizarFarizTahir on September 19, 2008 12:10 AM

Dear Tun,

Clearly what I have read to-date in your blog is that "People" are frustrated with the present government, in terms of tackling the current political scene and economic uncertainties.

The only thing we, the people are hearing now days is, Johnny come lately's rubbish pledges and our top leader indecisiveness to step down honorably, instead just passing the buck thus making the situation even more difficult as already is.

Why is it so difficult to make a simple decision? It is just YES or NO.

Maybe waiting to solve the many unresolved BUSINESS Agenda by family members? I wonder?

I hope that should not be the case as to wait further will be a disaster for the country economically not to mention the impact it has already created now and today.

As time wait for no one, especially for the fast Creative thinkers of the Western BIG GAME Planners and players. Waiting further would cripple us by their Economic Game.

Let's settle our DOMESTIC issue first and fast, then move to ECONOMY,UNITY, so forth.

If the first issue cannot be solved, how to move forward with the second issue.

The "People" should forget ANWAR and GANG for now. Let the present leaders to do the right thing such

as to Promote New Leaders within UMNO to Lead, Leaders of Quality of course, not interested for themselves but more for the "People". I think there are still some around. Not the below 35 criteria please even for Youth. They are still half baked. No clue as what they are doing. The only thing on their mind would be, How to make money for me and gang. Not this type please.

Somebody Senior in UMNO that has been there and done this and that i.e with proven track record and adequate experience to lead the Country. Knowledgeable and humble.

Consider this as second chance by the "People". So please administer well and with sincerity for ALL or you will end up losing everything our forefathers had work to make Malaysia what it was.

All should stop bickering and think of our daughters and sons future down the line 20-30 years from now.

COMMON SENSE! Please.

Salam.

By anakmelayujohor on September 19, 2008 12:11 AM

anuar ibrahim.....kenapa masa engkau jadi TPM dulu kau tak nak umumkan 16 SEPTEMBER sebagai cuti umum....

By mukti on September 19, 2008 12:15 AM

Dear Tun,

I just read from Malaysia Today Anwar Ibrahim Press Conference on 18 Sept 2008. He quoted that he had meet with "Pengurus Dana Rantau Ini" with the fund more than 1 trillion USD to give support to the change of Malaysian Politic. I would like to ask question on that matter.

1. Do he will using that fund for him to be PM
2. What will happen to PETRONAS, PROTON MISC And also KHAZANAH.
3. Can we keep giving Malaysian Citizen with subsidies fuel.
4. And last do all Malaysian will get free education and medical.

So I am so worried what will be happend. May GOD save our country.

muktiahmad

By zookree on September 19, 2008 12:15 AM

Akum Tun & family....

pemimpin yang berwibawa perlu ada ILMU.. banyak membaca,perlu ada visi, banyak membuat kajian dan berani... Itu semua tiada pada Abdullah Ahmad Badawi dan Anwar Ibrahim... tapi ada pada TUN...

dalam krisis ekonomi sekarang, pemikiran bijak amat diperlukan.. dan kenapa u still the BEST PM in Malaysia history.. coz u ada ILMU.. itu sebab Rasullulah disuruh membaca... kerana ILMU itu penting bagi seorang pemimpin.

tolak pemimpin TIDUR dan BERANGAN untuk masa depan MALAYSIA

By banjaran on September 19, 2008 12:19 AM

You wrote: " I remember well how we were told never to bail out failing companies. But in the last one year the Fed has bailed out dozens of failing banks, mortgage corporations and other businesses. Altogether the bail out has cost the Fed almost US\$500 billion dollars."

---

Let me explain what you have failed to grasp:

There is a difference between preventing a collapse of the global financial system by bailing out legitimate, if greedy and excessive global financial institutions and bailing out crony, politically connected companies.

Also note that not all banks were bailed out - Lehman Brothers was not and neither was Merrill Lynch. In US and UK, debates are encouraged and mistakes for excesses are admitted openly. Greenspan and George Bush are being savaged whereas you escaped unscathed and uncriticized and unpunished for the excesses committed during your time as PM fo Malaysia. Please note the difference.  
By Zahari S on September 19, 2008 12:21 AM

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun Dr. Mahathir,

It seemed that the ten year cycle is rearing its ugly head once again. However, unlike the 1997 crisis, the recent one was already on our doorstep for more than one year since the collapsed of the sub-prime loan in the US last year.

I believe that the government did not take any preemptive action against such failure was because our local banks did not have any exposure in the sub-prime loan. However, what we failed to notice is that most local banks have a huge exposure in the consumer properties market. Property market loans are the most popular loans disbursed by local banks simply because the banks feel "safe" since such loans are secured by the respective properties.

The issue here is that what if borrowers started to default on their property loans? To put in perspective, properties in Klang Valley are not cheap. The cheapest double storey link house can easily set you back about RM300k. So, in the event that the credit crunch or crisis that is sweeping the US and Europe affected the local credit market, what will happen to all these "lucrative" property loans?

Since the economy has been on auto pilot, I'm afraid that the changing of the guard at the Finance Ministry happened a bit too late to do much good to the economy in the wake of an unprecedented financial crisis that is looming at our door steps.

Regards

LoyalCitizen  
SHAH ALAM  
By Bey on September 19, 2008 12:30 AM

Tun,

It is actually one of my favourite topic. It actually not many articles similiar to this which is basically mainly towards politics in chedet blog. For your information, I did read your book regarding financial turmoil which happen to Malaysia during 1997 to 1998, it actually really interesting to read. Frankly,more or less give me some valuable information about economic. Since then I have puts more admiration toward you.

Thanks Tun for really save our economy from collapse.  
By cahayamasaAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 12:31 AM

Salam Tun,

I still remember when your team and especially yourself managing financial crisis ni 97/98. I hope that

what Tan Sri Nor Mohamed told the truth about Tun. I hope that the current Prime Minister will do the same thing but... impossible.

[I/We want to read & to know exactly from your mouth/pen how actually Tun managed to handle financial crisis 97/98]

I still remember when you were accused that used government money to bail out certain companies ... but what happened to US right now, big companies collapsed and some was 'bail-out' but no one especially pembangkang say that is bail out even though that as Tun said ... are they using 'real money' or just put a number...

I just want you to come back in the arena help us - reduce my tension, and may other people. Even though our income increase up to 35%, goods and oil prices are more expensive than the money that we have.

I know that I cannot expect any miracle on you, but your experienced already prove something.

Thank you.

By zaki\_77 on September 19, 2008 12:32 AM

This is the beginning of the end of the riba-based global banking and financial markets! Investors are withdrawing their funds from the stock market and ploughing them into safer investments like commodities and even Islamic bonds!

The current crisis is going to get a lot worse and I don't think it will ever fully recover to the status quo. There will be a cataclysmic shift in the global markets' setup and I don't think Malaysia is fully prepared to face it in the following months and years; why? Because there are very few competent policy makers and implementors.

You are right Tun, this is the hypocrisy the IMF and World Bank who would preach the exact opposite of what America is now doing in terms of bailing of failing American finance institutions! America has an external debt of 15 trillion dollars! Its wealth is based upon debt and worthless pieces of paper as you rightly put it.

By mohd faizal on September 19, 2008 12:34 AM

dear tun

it looks like the capitalism regime has shown another failure in its way to dominate the world economy. is it maybe because it already passed its glory few decades ago or its just simply cannot be uphold any longer just like any other things in this world. im not an expert in financial system myself but what i always see is that this zero sum game always take out the weakling(that is to say the poor or the dumb). i also share your skeptical about the us fed pumping money to the market but are they really printed the cash or just signing another bunch of papers to say that they are pumping the money just to create confident in the market. this bail out syndrome has spreads quickly through out all nations where previously said to be unwise and unethical. if the skepticism is true we will surely see the collapse of the regime in the near future. but it is not all bad. looks like somebody can see the bright side(if u know what i mean). somebody gets benefit out of this crisis or perhaps put up more gravity to it to achieve one own ambition more quickly. i still remember how one man used his power to intentionally increase the interest rate while malaysia faced 1997 crisis. this is what i meant by putting more gravity! now the game begins all over again. without any direct power any more to stir our economy, sabotage seem the right way to use. the panics in our financial system and social integration seem like the right recipe to overthrow the government. the last ingredient to be put in it is security chaos. i think this person wanting to be caught under the isa act to complete his plan to his ambitious agenda. i think aab is doom to fall to act as planned by this man. the question is now, what to be done? what will you do?

By Hamdan on September 19, 2008 12:49 AM

Salam my Dearest Tun & family,

Actually this thing (economic crisis) has been expected. However, people that holding the responsibility either too smart or not smart at all:

1. Whether by appointing TPM at this moment could reduces the effect or damage that we are expected? That is the idea of that decision and this is what they hope. However the inference is:

a. The appointment holder is actually incapable to do that job.

b. The reason of course for the benefit of the national interest, but why only now? Why only at the eleventh hours? So where is the national interest all this while? Of course we have the experts who had warned them of this, and sure it is done not two days ago.

c. As we are practicing the ministerial responsibility, it does not matter who is holding the appointment, the leader and all the appointment holder still will be held responsible. So actually what is the different? (My humble view is the latest issue of ISA implicates that the appointment holder among themselves do not understand their ministerial responsibility)

d. As this is the problem of financial, it is not issues like ISA, social problem or others, but it is about the survivability of our nation, why give it to other person? The No 1 should lead the way, unless he thinks the No2 is better then him?

2. So which is which now? Is it he is not capable, is it national interest, leadership problem or no 2 is better than him?

3. Actually this is what the game all about. I call it "taichi". Many leaders sometimes do this, but not when the matter like this where it involves the survivability of that nation, and especially not from the leader who advocates sincere and clean practices.

4. The best is, admit that they need a more capable person who had proved that he can handle this problem or let the people decide whether the present leader is capable or not, rather than he forced us. For UMNO members, my words is " you can make the difference", open your eyes and wake up your mind, do not let the captain hit the iceberg blindly as we all are together inside the vessel.

Salm bersahur Tun & others

By hang-lekuk on September 19, 2008 12:49 AM

salam Tun,

Saya amat risau dengan apa yang bakal terjadi esok, lusa dan tahun-tahun mendatang. Jika kerajaan tidak melakukan sesuatu, saya takut negara ini akan makin tidak terkawal.

Seorang anak muda yang masih mempunyai perjalanan hidup yg panjang, saya inginkan negara ini terus maju dari segala sudut sepertimana yang pernah Tun lakukan kepada negara satu ketika dahulu.

Bukan saya seorang sahaja yang risau, sebagai seorang mahasiswa, ramai juga sahabat mahasiswa yang lain makin risau dengan senario politik kita yang tidak menentu seperti hari ini. Baik pemimpin dari kerajaan mahupun dari pembangkang, kedua-dua mereka sibuk berpolitik untuk kepentingan diri asing-masing dan bukannya untuk kepentingan rakyat.

Justeru, untuk kata-kata akhir saya, saya rasa sedikit lega kerana YB Dato' Mukhriz mengumumkan untuk bertanding Ketua Pemuda Umno Pusat. Setidak-tidaknya, kelantangan YB Dato' akan mampu membawa satu perubahan kepada politik di negara kita. Saya akan tetap bersama-sama dengan Tun dan YB Dato' Mukhriz dalam memajukan negara saya yang saya amat cintai ini. InsyaAllah.....

[www.hang-lekuk.blogspot.com](http://www.hang-lekuk.blogspot.com)

By syed500 on September 19, 2008 1:03 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan semua....

Kenyataan yg bagus,berilmiah dan penuh dgn fakta.Dalam hal mcm nii tak dak apa yg nak di komen. Tindakan Tun dalam hal nii mmg bagus dari dulu lg.

Cuma saya masih kurang setuju mengenai kemasukan semula Tun dalam UMNO.SAYA TETAP CADANGKAN SUPAYA TUN KEKAL DGN KEPUTUSAN SUPAYA MASUK BALIK UMNO HANYA SETELAH PAK LAH LETAK JAWATAN.

Sekian....

By syed500 on September 19, 2008 1:03 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan semua....

Kenyataan yg bagus,berilmiah dan penuh dgn fakta.Dalam hal mcm nii tak dak apa yg nak di komen. Tindakan Tun dalam hal nii mmg bagus dari dulu lg.

Cuma saya masih kurang setuju mengenai kemasukan semula Tun dalam UMNO.SAYA TETAP CADANGKAN SUPAYA TUN KEKAL DGN KEPUTUSAN SUPAYA MASUK BALIK UMNO HANYA SETELAH PAK LAH LETAK JAWATAN.

Sekian....

By Perak181 on September 19, 2008 1:06 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun, I am a Malaysian working for another major US insurance company, just next to AIG in Hartford, CT. We feel the pain here, every day. Malaysians need to wake up and realise that the GLOBAL ECONOMY is changing, not for the better, not yet for the next few years. The emerging markets (China, India, eastern Europe etc.) have all created a huge imbalance in global economy. Here's some scary data, value losses for major financial institutions since March 2007 ... Lehman Bros \$49bn to \$0.1bn, Merryl Lynch \$122bn to \$31bn, Halifax(UK) \$56bn to \$18bn, Lloyds(UK) \$60bn to \$34bn, Citigroup \$270bn to \$81bn and AIG \$179b to \$5.7bn. Malaysians need to prepare for the long haul and a financial wizard to weather this economic hurricane that's coming.

By MrZainMahmud on September 19, 2008 1:16 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun...

Malaysia is drowning.. it's like watching 'Friday the 13th..Nightmare on Elm street..' Luckily today's Friday the 19th.. Otherwise it will be Nightmare on AAB stockmarket...

As read more and more here.. the strange scary feeling that the worst is yet to come became more obvious. Can't AAB feels it. He likes to just 'buat bodo' and recently passes the minister of finance post to Najib at this crucial moment! He want to 'lepas tangan la pulak'..

God almighty, please save us.. This local 'Freddie Kruger' is leading us down...

By BathushaAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 1:27 AM

Askm Tun,

Your idea of using gold dinar is really a master stroke of a genius.

Unfortunately, they are a lot of brains up there that simply are not working. Too bad that they can't see with their minds and their hearts.

Selamat bersahur...

By bugisglokal on September 19, 2008 1:30 AM

bantu malaysia tun.....

By bebudak on September 19, 2008 1:33 AM

Akom w.b.t.

1.Politik mana yang tidak melibatkan kestabilan ekonomi Tun?

2. Pelaburan mana yang menguntungkan dengan duduk tunggu dan sabar?

3. Memberi kepercayaan kepada pemimpin lebih sukar berbanding dengan melakukan kerja masing2 seperti yang berlaku kepada DSAAB sehingga sekarang ini umpama kerusi lama boleh diguna pakai lagi Tun.

Wasalam

By anak wawasan on September 19, 2008 1:37 AM

assalamualaikum Tun,

sya begitu yakin dgn ulasan Tun. Tun mempunyai daya analisa yang tepat yang terus kpd PUNCA segala masalah yang berlaku. Pandangan begitu kedepan yang orang lain tidak terfikir. Sama ada ia idea Tun atau idea orang lain, Tun akan cuba huraikan sama ada masuk akal atau tidak. FAKTA yang Tun berikan memang CLASS. I RESPECT U. Setiap hari saya akan berasa terharu membaca coretan Tun.

Semoga Tun Sihat bersama keluarga dan di lindungi Allah selalu.

By xRizzSanix on September 19, 2008 1:51 AM

A'kum Tun yg dihormati,

I've been reading your blog since from the beginning but this is the 1st time i commented in your blog. I would like to thank you from the bottom of my heart for everything that you have done for this country. There is never a doubt in my heart that you are one of the greatest leader ever live and I'm proud to have live under your ruling. Even though you've done a few mistake while in the hot seat, i don't think it would change the fact that you are a brilliant leader. We all know that its not the easiest job to do. So mistake is unavoidable. It just how you find the solution that counts.

Every time i read your post, I was deeply moved by most of the comments here. For all the love that they have for you is really amazing.

Anyways, I was called to comment for this particular posting of yours, about the Federal Reserve Bank. I was shocked to heard the news about 10 major banks in America have collapsed and the huge insurance corporation, the American International Group is on the verge of bankruptcy. Just in case you wondering, (i believe u know about this) this is not the 1st time it happened and all of this happened because they want it to happened.

I don know how to explain it to you but you can watch this, (probably you already know about this also) it Scared the living daylight out of me! -

Wake Up Call

I urged people who read this blog to watch this documentary. I believe it would answer a lot of question in your mind.

I would like to take this opportunity, to wish u Selamat Berpuasa and Selamat Hari Raya. May Allah blessed you and your family.

P/s: After i watched the documentary, I could not stop wondering whether Anwar Ibrahim is one of them.  
By theWitch on September 19, 2008 2:02 AM

1. Saya cuba untuk berfikir positif bahawa pada ketika dan saat ini sudah berlakunya peralihan kuasa secara tidak langsung.

2. Jawatan Menteri Kewangan itu biasanya dipegang oleh Perdana Menteri.

3. Keyakinan pelabur dapat dipulihkan.

4. Saya percaya Najib bukan calang-calang orang. Beliau mungkin boleh memacu ekonomi negara kita semula.

5. Sokongan orang-orang yang berjiwa Nasionalis untuk memajukan negara seperti Tun kepada Najib dalam hal ini akan mengakibatkan berlakunya "keajaiban" tersebut. Amin!

By MALAYSIADREAMAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 2:14 AM

\*\*\*\*\*

Salam Tun, Your blog indeed made my day my life inspiring and interesting..! Your Minds are indeed amicable amazing.....!

Tun, You are truly The Best and The Great Leader in our beloved homeland Malaysia..! Malaysia really can't do without Tun.....!

All kinds of crises financial/economic/political/domestic are fiercely attacking but seemingly undefendable.....! Hardly have a Peace of Mind nowadays.. except your blog....! No mood for Merdeka, No mood for Raya, No mood for Everything....! Hopefully may have the chance "Minum Teh" with you one day..to regain our life & dreams..!

May Allah Bless Tun and family forever.....!

May Allah Bless Malaysia Dreams come true.....!

Whatever we..we do it for you...Malaysia..Our..Dreams..Our..Life..!

\*\*\*\*\*

By melayubaru on September 19, 2008 2:26 AM

Tun;

Kilang dah nak tutup ni. Nampak tak ada kerja lah. Raya tak lama ni. Lepas raya makan pasir lah kot. Apa dah jadi ni. Pak Lah dan Najib tak boleh tolong ke? DSAI tak boleh tolong ke. Cakap bergantung. Gajah berlago semut mati ditengah. Kerajaan tak ada ecomic strategies ke? Tolong lah kami ni.... anak2 nak susu dan nasi? Kawan2 taukeh cina ambik orang cina je kerja. Taukeh melayu banyak belanja kat karaoke je. Taukeh India nak megamok je. Mati lah kami rakyat ni. Tak kesian ke. Sapa yang patut turun - turun lah. Tak yah nak dudok lama2 tapi tak ada faedah untuk negara. Sapa yang gila nak jadi PM - cakap je lebih tak yah jadi PM pun tak apa kerna suka rosakan negara. PENAT lah.

By Hajar on September 19, 2008 2:26 AM

Salam Yg Berbahgia Tun,

Petikan dari Berita Harian:

"Perdana Menteri Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi semalam berkata Anwar kini sudah menjadi ancaman kepada ekonomi dan keselamatan negara".

Memandangkan cuma selepas lebih 10 tahun baru PM kita TERSEDAR yang Anwar kini sudah menjadi ancaman kepada negara, saya tak hairan kalau PM & konco-konco beliau sampai sekarangpun masih TAK SEDAR-SEDAR tentang keadaan ekonomi dunia yang celaru/meleset pada masa ini. PM & Co seolah-olah seperti berada di dunia lain. Mungkin 10 tahun lagi baru beliau TERSEDAR tentang hal ini.

DSAAB, silalah mengakui kelemahan diri dan tolonglah letak jawatan sebagai PM.

Semoga Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah SWT.

By Peacebewithyou on September 19, 2008 2:32 AM

Hi Dr M

Lets pray people learn from mistakes and build a better future. A leader of your status should not bear



grudge of such. We should always bear in mind the people hurt most the the poor people. While we were thankful that decisions in 1997 was most appropriate, we cant deny the decay the "favor" system has caused. Lets focus on amending the wrongs in our country. We hope your wisdom can guide us through this difficult phase.

And i doubt Najib is up to that task. Just look at his achievements as defense minister. Send in the billion ringgit ships he bought against those somalians would be sending floating coffins.  
By God's creation on September 19, 2008 2:47 AM

Hi Tun,

You are writing about financial turmoil but our country is going through a political turmoil.

Instead of securing financial securities the politicians are trying to secure their political positions, the next few weeks will be trying time for the nation.

I can only sum up this way about our financial development, a long time ago we did not have much but then we did not have little and then we had much but now it is becoming little.

Good day.

By Orang Pendang on September 19, 2008 2:48 AM

assalamualaikum Tun,

saya begitu yakin dgn ulasan Tan Sri Dato' Seri Sanusi Bin Junid dalam analisis di Astro Awani dimana tepat kpd punca segala masalah yang berlaku. Pandangan begitu berani dan fakta yang diberikan begitu jelas sekali, semoga dapat menyedarkan golongan "Pak Turut" dalam UMNO ketika ini.

Orang-orang Pendang Inginkan Perubahan dr kepimpinan Tun.

HIDUPPPPPPP TUN.....

Semoga Tun Sihat bersama keluarga dan di lindungi Allah selalu.

By kongsikuasa on September 19, 2008 2:51 AM

You really hit the mark. My salutations to you Tun. I fear for my child's future. Somebody better do something soon and brace for the ride of our lives..

By geek on September 19, 2008 2:51 AM

Hi Tun,

All of this is part of the fabian conspriracy.

By Perak181 on September 19, 2008 3:17 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I am following up on what Mukti wrote about "Pengurus Dana Rantau ..." ... In my opinion, you Tun, where not a typical leader. You understood how to run a country like a business, how to build, market and make Malaysia profitable. Our current leaders do not understand that, and those who do, are not in the picture. My point is, NOW is the time when the financial and economic specialists need to make decisions for the country and politicians need to support them. Pegging the Ringgit against the US Dollar was a brilliant idea during the Sorros crisis, but, this is a different problem ... new economic ideas need to be develop just like gold Dinar .. another great idea! Where's our super economic think-tank? I know we have the people, but why aren't they being utilized?

Malaysians also need to STOP taking hand-outs, we're no longer 3rd-world, so, stop behaving like one ... we have the resources and work-force to be independent of foreign help!  
By sitinur on September 19, 2008 3:24 AM

Asalamualaikum bapak...selamat bersahur...towonggggggggg towongggggg..  
towong selamatkan kami bapak...nampaknyer kami seme akan jadi pendatang dlm negara  
sendirik....harap2 nazir tu minta nasihat bapak dlm menangani isu ekaonomi nih...depa suka jdkan  
ekonomi global jd alasan kejatuhan saham kat m'sia tanpa mencari jln keluar....  
heeeeeeeeeelp....he e e e llll pppp....gulp....  
By ark on September 19, 2008 3:25 AM

A'kum wbt...

Tun yang saya kagumi,

Nak selesai kemelut politik dan ekonomi....

1. ISA Anwar
2. Pak Lah lepaskan jawatan.
3. Tun kembali menjadi penasihat ekonomi
4. Najib jadi PM
5. Hapuskan jurang perbezaan kaum.

Insyallah akan berjaya.

Wasalam.

Selalunya yang tidak pernah awal memberi komen.

Wasalam.

By limboonsiong on September 19, 2008 3:26 AM

Hi Tun,

I personally do not agree with your leadership in many ways and do not have much good impression on you, but there are really two things that I want to thank you very sincerely for.

1. You save us from the financial crisis of 97.

You are indeed smart and were daring to combat the international financial rapists. You hit them hard on their devil tails. Well done, I salute you. You deserve the credits!

For other readers, this is a good book for reference on financial issues - [www.webofdebt.com](http://www.webofdebt.com)

2. Keep the Gas Price Low

You understand that commoners have little incomes and tried your best to keep the gas price stable.

I do not really pray for this country as I believe that under the current political mess, there is no light at the end of the tunnel. Many Johoreans who are talented and able are and will be in Singapore. Planning for own future in another country is more practical and secured option.

By xplora on September 19, 2008 3:43 AM

Hello Tun,

The finance minister was hold by you during the 1997 financial crisis, and it proves that you are an expert

and smart to combat the international financial crisis. There is no reason why you claimed yourself as "not expert".

Wouldn't it will be better if you remove yourself as Finance Minister before you resign and hand it to AAB, so the second finance minister can takeover it, so the economics probably would be tackle much better than a PM who failed his statistics.

By the way, let the past be the past. Hopefully, BN will be saved by you before DSAI managed to takeover this country.

By luqman on September 19, 2008 5:54 AM

Dear Tun,

First of all I would like to thank you for saving Malaysia from Financial ruin some ten years ago. Also, I would like to borrow some of your space to tell this 'mangkuk' that he should get more readings on UK and US financial results.

By banjaran on September 19, 2008 12:19 AM

You wrote: " I remember well how we were told never to bail out failing companies. But in the last one year the Fed has bailed out dozens of failing banks, mortgage corporations and other businesses. Altogether the bail out has cost the Fed almost US\$500 billion dollars."

---

Let me explain what you have failed to grasp:

There is a difference between preventing a collapse of the global financial system by bailing out legitimate, if greedy and excessive global financial institutions and bailing out crony, politically connected companies.

Also note that not all banks were bailed out - Lehman Brothers was not and neither was Merrill Lynch. In US and UK, debates are encouraged and mistakes for excesses are admitted openly. Greenspan and George Bush are being savaged whereas you escaped unscathed and uncriticized and unpunished for the excesses committed during your time as PM fo Malaysia. Please note the difference.

My comment:- The List of companies that have been bailed were (on record)

1. Northern Rock (UK) the Bail Out Sum is 3 Billion Pound or RM18 Billion ringgit

And the rest of US companies, I gladly paste the news from Reuters for you to digest

Reuters) - The U.S. Federal Reserve stepped in to rescue insurance giant American International Group from bankruptcy with an \$85 billion (47.7 billion pounds) loan on Tuesday, the latest in a series of bailouts and loans for the financial and housing sectors.

The action brings the total tab for government rescues and special loan facilities this year to more than \$900 billion.

Following are details of actions and amounts.

\* \$200 billion for Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac. The Treasury will inject up to \$100 billion into each institution by purchasing preferred stock to shore up their capital as needed. The deal puts the two housing finance firms under government control.

\* \$300 billion for the Federal Housing Administration to refinance failing mortgage into new, reduced-principal loans with a federal guarantee, passed as part of a broad housing rescue bill.

\* \$4 billion in grants to local communities to help them buy and repair homes abandoned due to mortgage foreclosures.

\* \$85 billion loan for AIG, which would give the Federal government a 79.9 percent stake and avoid a bankruptcy filing for the embattled insurer. AIG management will be dismissed.

\* At least \$87 billion in repayments to JPMorgan Chase & Co for providing financing to underpin trades with units of bankrupt investment bank Lehman Brothers. U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson said over the weekend he was adamant that public funds not be used to rescue the firm.

\* \$29 billion in financing for JPMorgan Chase's government-brokered buyout of Bear Stearns & Co in March. The Fed agreed to take \$30 billion in questionable Bear assets as collateral, making JPMorgan liable for the first \$1 billion in losses, while agreeing to shoulder any further losses.

\* At least \$200 billion of currently outstanding loans to banks issued through the Fed's Term Auction Facility, which was recently expanded to allow for longer loans of 84 days alongside the previous 28-day credits.

(Reporting by David Lawder; Editing by Lincoln Feast)

Therefore Banjaran, before you say anything to criticise our Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad, please get your facts right first before publishing them. Tun wrote based on facts and nothing you say will change the facts that Tun was and will always be Malaysia's best Prime Minister for many years to come.

Thank you

By capello08 on September 19, 2008 5:54 AM

You are spot on.

The US (Lehman Bros) and the UK (in the example of TSB and Halifax) had made money out of nothing. It was just papers and now they are feeling the pinch.

For us, the RM should be appreciating but not. Clearly it is due to the weak investor sentiments and weak economy management.

I wonder whether those guys in the cabinet can think (or ever bother to think) like you do. We need smart people who understand and sensitive to the global environment.

Please come back and amend the mess. Hope you will consider rebuilding the Malaysian economy and guide the (right) future leaders.

Thanks for the insight. Good Bless you and your family.

Assalamualaikum.

By capello08 on September 19, 2008 5:54 AM

You are spot on.

The US (Lehman Bros) and the UK (in the example of TSB and Halifax) had made money out of nothing. It was just papers and now they are feeling the pinch.

For us, the RM should be appreciating but not. Clearly it is due to the weak investor sentiments and weak economy management.

I wonder whether those guys in the cabinet can think (or ever bother to think) like you do. We need smart people who understand and sensitive to the global environment.

Please come back and amend the mess. Hope you will consider rebuilding the Malaysian economy and guide the (right) future leaders.

Thanks for the insight. God Bless you and your family.

Assalamualaikum.

By BanjarMalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 6:00 AM

Salam,

Pada saya, tidak kira siapa pun yang memerintah, asalkan Islam sebagai tunjang pentadbiran Malaysia, saya sokong.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 6:21 AM

Dear Tun, Without the slightest shadow of doubt our economy is really in deep shit. But the media under the control of an idiot editor of NST Group, is still in denial and keep on spinning to show a rosy picture of our economy. Pak Lah must have got advice from those "elegant silence advisors" meeting behind the kitchen curtain of Seri Perdana that it is time for him to relinquish the Finance Ministry portfolio for fear that he will be blamed for the mess he is creating to the economy. Now Najib has got to carry the daunting task to rectify the mess his boss had poorly handled the economy. Can Najib turnaround this economic mess? I doubt so. He must get ready to face criticisms from the public. He is answerable and Pak Lah is just watching from the sideline happily running away from direct responsibility. What a shame! Pak Lah better step down after Hari Raya before things become worse and out of control.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 6:42 AM

Dear Tun,

PM stands firm: I'll decide on transition

By SHAHANAAZ HABIB, IZATUN SHARI and ROYCE CHEAH

KUALA LUMPUR: Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi stood firm, saying he would decide when to hand over power to his deputy, but a number of supreme council members said the understanding was for the transition to be sooner than later.

The Umno president said he was aware of the sentiments of the grassroots and was keeping his ears close to the ground.

"I am paying heed to what is happening and the current situation. And whatever decision I make, I will discuss it with Datuk Seri Najib (Tun Razak) and then bring it up to the Umno supreme council," he said Thursday at a press conference after chairing a council meeting.

Abdullah reiterated that he would contest for the Umno presidency in the December party elections.

Comment:

Time is not in Pak Lah side. Everybody is eagerly looking forward for an immediate transition of power. Pak Lah has been given the opportunity to resign gracefully so there is no reason for him to apply a delaying tactic by wanting to refer to Najib every time the pressure is forced on him. He must have backbone to decide by himself. The writing is already written very clearly that he has no alternative but to go NOW. The grassroot members of UMNO have already politely open the door widely to guide him to the exit door.

This is the appropriate time for him to go when the economy is about to turn from bad to worse. He simply could not turn it around. So let Najib or anybody else to take the responsibility to look into the problem from scratch where there would be a fresh mind to guide the economy to the right path. If Pak Lah is sincere enough and accept the fact that he is no more popular as a Prime Minister, he should just surrender and say enough is enough, thank you very much for giving me the opportunity to be the Prime Minister for the past 5 years.

By laksemana on September 19, 2008 7:06 AM

Tun,

Tak perlulah Tun merendah diri. Sesungguhnya Tun sememangnya adalah seorang pakar kewangan dan ekonomi. Lebih kurang 10 tahun lalu (mungkin lebih), semasa saya bertugas saya bertemu seorang "mat salleh" di dalam pesawat dan dia menyatakan betapa beruntungnya saya mendapat Tun sebagai Perdana Menteri ketika itu.

Dia memberitahu saya bahawa dia adalah Penasihat Kewangan kepada 5 Perdana Menteri di dunia termasuk Tun ketika itu, saya rasa Tun tahu siapakah Penasihat Kewangan itu. Kalau "mat salleh" itu adalah orang yang Tun pilih sebagai salah seorang penasihat kewangan Tun, maka orang itu bukanlah calang2 orang di dalam bidang kewangan dan ekonomi.

Katanya kepada saya bahawa Tun sebenarnya tidak memerlukan pandangannya kerana pandangan dan pendapat Tun tentang kewangan sungguh hebat. Kehadirannya cuma untuk meyakinkan bahawa pandangan Tun adalah lebih bernas dan dia sungguh terpegun dengan kemahiran Tun.

Pada tahun 1997 ketika negara dan dunia mengalami kegawatan ekonomi dan ketika dunia tercari2 punca kegawatan tersebut, Tun terlebih dahulu mengetahui punca kegawatan tersebut, "Manipulasi Matawang" angkara George Soros. Dunia menidakkannya, malah pakar2 ekonomi juga tidak dapat melihat dengan jelas apa yang dimaksudkan oleh Tun ketika itu. Sehingakan di Davao, dimana pakar2 ekonomi berkumpul setiap tahun juga tidak dapat menerima istilah "Manipulasi Matawang".

Tindakan Malaysia menambat RM kita kepada 3.80=USD1 adalah tindakan Tun untuk mengekang RM dari terapung dan dimanipulasikan. Tindakan ini Tun buat atas kesedaran punca segala gejala ini berlaku. Apabila kita tahu punca setiap permasalahan maka mudahlah untuk mengatasinya.

Makenisme yang Tun telah lakukan telah membuktikan keberkesanannya yang mana pada akhirnya setelah 8 tahun ianya berlaku selepas Tun cuba menjelaskan kepada dunia tentang "Manipulasi Matawang", Tun terpaksa memenuhi banyak permintaan di banyak negara termasuk di Davao sendiri untuk memenuhi permintaan supaya Tun memperjelaskan semula tentang "Manipulasi Matawang" tersebut setelah mereka akur akan kebenarannya.

Kenyataan di atas membuktikan bahawasanya Tun adalah seorang pakar ekonomi dan kewangan bertaraf dunia dan kebenaran kata2 "mat salleh" itu kepada saya.

Seperti selalunya, Tun lebih terdahulu nampak apa yang sedang berlaku pada ekonomi dunia ketika ini dan Tun telah menggambarkan kemungkinan yang akan melanda dunia dan negara kita khususnya.

Saya nampak kebenarannya bahawa matawang US akan menjadi ancaman kepada ekonomi negara

kita.Kita seharusnya melupuskan simpanan USD atau mungkin menukarkan simpanan negara dari USD ke EURO.Walaupun hakikatnya ianya tetap akan mengancam ekonomi negara tetapi sekurang2nya kita dapat mengurangkannya dari terus merudum teruk sekiranya kita terus menyimpan USD.

Teringat saya pada cetusan buah fikiran Tun sendiri untuk mengadakan matawang DINAR EMAS dikalangan negara2 Islam.Alangkah baiknya sekiranya ianya menjadi kenyataan.Nilai emas dipasaran tidak pernah merudum malah terus naik dan sekiranya DINAR EMAS ini diimplimentasikan sudah tentu didalam krisis yang akan timbul ini,negara2 Islam akan mendapat keuntungannya dan keuntungannya bukan kepalang.Di saat dan ketika itu ekonomi negara2 Islam akan terus naik dan mendominasi ekonomi dunia,alangkah malangnya umat Islam sedunia kerana terus tunduk pada ekonomi barat.

Tuhan telah mengingatkan kita dan selagi Ilmu ALLAH itu terus wujud hingga ke hari kiamat melalui ayat2 suciNya,"tidak akan berubah nasib seseorang itu selagi mereka tidak mengubah nasib mereka sendiri".

Nampaknya Pak Lah telah berpindah ke portfolio yang lebih selamat di dalam keadaan yang akan menimpa negara kita ini.Pak Lah juga pernah membuat kenyataan bahawa peralihan kuasa yang telah ditentukan juga bergantung kepada prestasi yang ditunjukkan oleh Najib sendiri.Nampaknya harapan Najib untuk mengganti atau mengambil alih kedudukan Pak Lah akan menjadi sukar malah berkemungkinan tidak akan menjadi kenyataan kerana Najib akan nampak gagal dalam mengatasi masalah kewangan negara dan pada akhirnya kedudukan Pak Lah digantikan dengan orang lain atau dengan alasan itu Pak Lah akan terus kekal di kedudukannya sekarang,tidak mustahil ianya boleh berlaku.

Harapan agar pihak kerajaan dapat mendengar walau pun dalam keadaan ego yang terlalu tinggi, pandangan dan cadangan Tun ini agar bersiap sedia kemungkinan krisis ekonomi yang akan melanda negara kita ini dan bagaimana untuk mengatasinya.

Tun ibarat ubi yang ditanam di negara kita yang subur ini,makin tua makin berisi.Keupayaan Tun berfikir ibarat perpustakaan yang amat besar dan luas di mana terdapat banyaknya ilmu yang bernas terkandung di dalamnya.Tidak dapat tidak,walaupun apa pun pandangan orang lain terhadap Tun kena terima kenyataan dan kebenaran yang diperjelaskan oleh Tun ini.

Bersiap sedialah kerana pusingan roda ini telah berlaku lagi dan setiap lebih kurang 10 tahun ekonomi dunia berada di kedudukan di bawah.Maka dengan itu dengar2 lah dan fikir2kanlah dari orang yang berpengalaman dan arif seperti Tun ini.

WALLAHUALAM,WASSALAM.

Akram.

By pakbelangAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 7:09 AM

Dear Tun,

Pakatan to meet on next move: Anwar (Update 5)

PETALING JAYA: Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim said Pakatan Rakyat leaders will meet as soon as possible after their demand for an emergency Parliament session was rebuffed by the Prime Minister.

He said the meeting could be as soon as Saturday, or Monday.

At a press conference earlier Thursday, the Opposition leader said he had sent a letter to the Prime Minister requesting him to call an emergency Parliament session no later than Sept 23 to deliberate on a vote of no-confidence against Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi's leadership.

Comment:

To Anwar, enough is enough. We do not want to listen to your stupid political ploy. Very disgusting. Time is over. Face reality.

Enough of conning the rakyat. You just have to wait next election if you are still patient enough. JANGAN JADI MANUSIA GELOJOH DAN TAK SEDAR DIRI !!

By malan3395 on September 19, 2008 7:23 AM

Dear all,,

Anwar ni mmg bw sial la. 10 thun dlu dunia mngalami krisis kewangan Anwar plakun utamanya. Skrg dunia skali lg alami krisis kewangan Anwar juga yg dalangnya. Anwar = An war (nama pn dh perang)

By mantoba on September 19, 2008 7:41 AM

Salam Tun.

Terima kaseh Tun telah memberikan serba sedikit huraian yang jelas akan keadaan ekonomi negara dan dunia sekarang.

Keadaan ini lah yang menakutkan rakyat. Dan rakyat masih samar akan tindakan kerajaan untuk mengatasi masalah ini.

Rakyat juga terus bercelaru dengan keadaan politik semasa yang masih belum menuju penghujung nya.

Keadaan politik juga mempengaruhi kestabilan ekonomi.

Apaakah kerajaan sudah ada formula untuk menyelesaikan kemelut ini.

Saya yakin TUN ada formula ajaib untuk menyelesaikan keadaan sebagaimana TUN pernah lakukan pada 1998 dahulu.

Sekarang DSNTN menarajui kem.kewangan. Bolih kah dia melakukan.

Kalau usahanya gagal apakah kesan nya pada rakyat dan negara ini. Itu lah persoalan nya sekarang.

Saya harap DSNTN mintak lah sedikit nasihat dan pandangan TUN untuk sama2 mencari penyelesaian.

Selamat menyambut Hari Raya Aidil Fitri buat TUN sekeluarga.

By mohd sivakumar art pillay on September 19, 2008 7:47 AM

Mohd SivaKumar Art Pillay

Sep 17th, 2008 at 8:25 pm

Datuk Seri anwar, Congratulations, Party Lead by Datuk Yong Teck Lee has officially snapped all ties with Barisan Government and preferred to stay Independent for now. We have additional of 2 parliamentary seats already. I know you can do it, As you use to claim, We are at the right track and now those claim are beginning to prove.

Datuk Seri, No doubt the speed is like snail crossing, But will turn out to be a reality in some days or weeks time. I wish all Staunch, Hard Core and Die Hard supporters will be patient and the take over is imminent. There are many trivial issue to be solved, But sad, Those trivial issue if burst can be a major issue. That is the main cause in delay of the take over process, I guess.

Datuk Seri, My vote and support will always be yours and forever yours. I pray for a speedy take over, Despite roughly knowing the hurdles you are facing at the moment. We are really fed up with the atrocious, obnoxious and racist based government.

Datuk Seri, We are actually worried of your safety and the current government can think of several ways to kill your political aspirations to keep them in power. One of it is their pet law, ISA. I hope upon you forming the government. The ISA should be Repeal for life. But before that the last and only person to be arrested under the ISA should be Tun Mahathir. He deserves it for all the wrong doings towards you. The history repeats.

Long live Datuk Seri and may the God and the people of Malaysia with you for a smooth run of the country without favouritism, Nepotism and Cronism.

Regards,

Mohd SivaKumar

By bangsakitai on September 19, 2008 7:47 AM

salam Tun



APA YANG AMAT MENGECEWAKAN SUDAH 5 TAHUN BERLALU PEMIMPIN SEPERTI TUN DIABAIKAN MALAH DIKETEPIKAN LANSUNG OLEH UMNO.. BERITA PASAL TUN LENYAP SEBAIK SAHAJA SATU MAJLIS PENYERAHAN TUNGGAS SEBAGAI PM..

SELEPAS ITU APA YANG DILIHAT DI TV/AKHBAR HANYA LA "PAK LAH"

KENAPA SIKAP UMNO SEDEMIKIAN RUPA.. SEPERTI SUMBANGAN TUN TERHADAP NEGARA MACAM SIA-SIA ATAU ERTI KATA LAIN UMNO TAK NAMPAK DR MAHATHIR LAGI.

SEKIRANYAN KEMASUKAN TUN KALI KE2 INI MASIH MENDAPAT SITUASI YANG SAMA 100% UMNO LEPAS INI GERENTI HILANG PUNAH..

SAYA INGATKAN SELEPAS PENYERAHAN TUGAS ,TUN AKAN MENJADI PENASIHAT KEPADA UMNO NAMUN TIDAK.

TUN SEPERTI Kerdil di mata UMNO.. KENAPA MEREKA SEPERTI HILANG AKAL ATAU MUNGKIN BENAT KATA TUN "MELAYU MUDAH LUPA"

SAYA AMAT BERHARAP SEKIRANYA TUN MASUK KE DALAM UMNO KALI INI AKAN MEMBUKA HATI ORANG MELAYU YANG BERADA DALAM UMNO.

KEPADA BLOGER YANG MASIH BERADA DALAM UMNO BERJUANG LAH ATAS KEBENARAN. JANGAN SEKALI2 MENYOKONG CALON KJ BIAR LAH DIA NGAN BAPAK MERTUA NYA TERJUN NGAN LABU.. BIAR CANCEL SEMUA JANGAN BAPAKNYA SAHAJA. BAGAIMANA ORG SEPERTI KJ INI DAPAT MEMIMPIN ORG MUDA MELAYU SEDANGKAN SETIAP CERAMAH POLITIK NYA SANGAT LANTANG MENCACI/MENGHINA ORG LAIN.. SANGAT MEMALUKAN.

SEDARLAH UMNO.. TUN DATANG KEMBALI BUKAN INGIN MENJAHANAMKAN UMNO TAPI BERSAMA-SAMA MEMPERBAIKI UMNO SELEPAS ERA AB&KJ

JANGAN TUNGGU LAMA2 PERHIMPUNAN UMNO TAK LAMA LAGI ..PAKAT RAMAI2 MEMBAWA USUL AB&KJ OUT DAN TUN MENJADI PENASIHAT UMNO.

BERKENAAN TINDAKAN AB BERTUKAR KEMENTERIAN DENGAN NAJIB AMAT MENGHAIRANKAN. SUDAH TAU DIA DAH TAK MAMPU JADI PM NAMUN MASIH LIAT INGIN JADI PM, KENAPA LAH ADA ORG SEPERTI INI DI MALAYSIA. PAKLAH MMG TAKDE CIRI2 PEMIMPIN.. TKG SAHAJA LAH.. PENULIS BLOG N WARTAWAN DIA TANGKAP NAMU DSAI/AIDS YANG MERUPAKAN SYAITAN MALAYSIA DI SEKADAR BUAT DONO.. MANA TAK RAKYAT MARAH.. GAJAH BERGITU BESAR DIA TAK NAMPAK SEMUT JUGA DIA BUNUH..LOLZ

MUNGKIN BENAR KATA ORG HIDUP INI SEPERTI PUSINGAN RODA.. SELEPAS ERA KEMERDEKAAN MALAYSIA SEHINGGA ZAMAN KECERMERLANGAN MALAYSIA ERA TUN, KALI INI ERA KEMUSNAHAN.....

PAKLAH BALIK LAH KAMPUNG TANAM JAGUNG!!!! GI LA NGAN IMPIAN JADI PETANI.. DIA NAK BUAT NEGARA ISLAM KE NEGARA PERTANIAN??.. MALAYSIA MEMANG PUN DAH MENJADI NEGARA ISLAM SEJAK DAHULU LAGI.. BANGSA LAIN TIDAK HEBOH.. NAMUN DIA NAK BUAT ISLAM HADARI SIAPA TAK BINGUNG.. BAGI ORG PENDALAMAN/BANGSA LAIN INGAT DIA NAK MENGISLAMKAN SELURUH MALAYSIA.. ITU LA.. INGAT BUAT SESUATU RAKYAT TERUS PAHAM KA??

.....BANYAK LAGI.....ENTAH LA...BERHENTI KEJAP MINUM KOPI MAKAN KARIPAP.. TAKUT2 ESOK LUSA KEEMPUNAN NAK MERASA SEPERTI SUSANA PAGI INI..

TUN was smart to use the 'unorthodox' method even when the rest of the world scorned at him.

In the end, Tenaga Nasional is still ours, Telekom Malaysia is still ours, Petronas is still ours, in other words, we kept our big companies to our selves.

Maybe banjaran is not happy about that, but that is the fact, so take it or leave it.

TUN AND ALL,  
Jaga diri, Jaga Solat.

Yang lelaki solatlah di mana azan diazankan. Yang perempuan solatlah awal waktu.  
Kerana Solat adalah perkara pertama yang akan disoal kepada kita di padang Mahsyar kelak. Jika baik solat kita, maka akan dikira baik amalan-amalan yang lain, jika buruk solat kita, maka akan dikira buruk amalan-amalan yang lain. Salam Ramadhan, Salam Aidil Fitri.

Maaf zahir batin  
By antikmalaya on September 19, 2008 8:09 AM

Tun,

The downfall of the US economy signifies a new chapter for the Islamic world as the Muslim and its Islamic economy will rise to glory. We have a strong presence in Islamic Finance and I believe Malaysia will take the lead to reform the messes laid under the capitalist system. We can say goodbye to US and its cronies soon.

By rd on September 19, 2008 8:15 AM

Dear Tun,

I agree with you regards the current financial turmoil. The current government should act fast on this situation as not to allow the crisis to spillover to Malaysia. However, there are only busy with politicking rather being a real government for the nation. Handling 'remeh temeh ' issues rather than the real economy issues. I pray that they will realise their mistakes and move forward faster.

This country was better when you were in control, you were thinking of the nation interest and welfare. Thank you for your support and still concern for the nation.

Wish you well.  
By gooner on September 19, 2008 8:16 AM

According to Federal Reserve Banking, banks are allowed to create money in relation with amount deposited to their account. The fact is commercial banks do create money so it is no big deal for the fed to do the same. However bailing out companies does not necessarily good for the economy. If USD 85 billion is being created out of nothing, what will happen to the value of the money that we are holding now. That is the implication of debt-based money.

People are talking to switch their holding to Euro but fundamentally it is the same. If USD can collapse, same goes to EUR. Now people realize that there are flaws in the financial economy.  
By Irene on September 19, 2008 8:18 AM

Dear Tun,

I am working at overseas currently, but grow up in Malaysia. Actually, I quite like Malaysia at certain way such as friendly people, good food, diversity cultural etc. However, I find less career development and leadership been given in Malaysia.

I hardly comment on the political status in Malaysia. However, I personally like to hear your comments, speeches, views and leadership among internationally. You are a born leader with wisdom and vision. However, I hardly see the similar type quality candidate among the team. I hear their speech, I only hear the voice, but no wisdom and direction.

I am worry about Malaysia. I guess we lack of leader in our country.

When I say leader, it doesn't mean a guy can speak good english, PHD or a well presented public speaker will be a good leader. A true leader should be able to tell different enemies at different time and differetiate/filter the advices. He may lost his visibility to the circle and surrounding and be alone, however, he is strong and gifted to stand up still and make a wise "right" decision to the nation.

I like the way you enforce the currancy control policy during 1997 crisis. You help the nation to minimise the lost during recession. I guess your wisdom is come from God. Thanks God for given us such a great leader..

I don't know much about political framework, but sometimes I did like to read some of the articles. Frankly, whenever I read m'sia news or hear the speech they gave, I hardly choose who can be the leader for us and lost confident on them. They are a good leader, but probably not a true leader for Malaysia.

By genius on September 19, 2008 8:43 AM

Salam Tun & Readers,

After 10 years 1998 economy crisis is on the way crashing down to earth,

Just want ur opinion Tun, us as RAKYAT should :-

a) Berjimat cermat, simpan duit dalam bank, avoid big spending etc

atau

b) Keep on normal spending, to ensure economy turnover?

We need to know....

Pak Lah tak bleh pakai la bab ekonomi ni...

Emmm... bukan setakat ekonomi jer, sains, matematik, sejarah, geografi, sosial, ketamadunan, sumeerrr pun tak tau...

Antara prinsip hidup Pak Lah

- Kalau tak tau, buat-buat tau atau buat buat bodoh
- Elakkan dari semua masalah, jangan berhadapan dengannya
- Aku ketua, korang kena dengar cakap aku, aku ikut cakap anak menantu jer yg aku boleh percayai
- Jadi PM ni adalah kerja makan gaji, bukan amanah dan mandat rakyat
- Alang-alang jadi PM biar harta menimbun

TQ TUN

By ranie on September 19, 2008 8:47 AM

Assalamualaikum TUn saya sokong apa yang Tun nyatakan. Adakah Tun akan bersetuju jika selapas ini akan bertukar pula AAB jadi Tim PM dan Dato Najib jadi PM.proses peralihan kuasa .

By zam Jeng on September 19, 2008 8:50 AM

salam Tun yang dikasihi...

saya amat berbangga jika tun dapat masuk semula umno secepat mungkin dan bantulah negara tercinta kita..hanya tun sahaja yg dapat pulihkan ekonomi dan politik la nie...

harap tun, tun daim dan sahabat tun yang lain dapat memulihkan ekonomi negara..buktikan kepada

rakyat kita bahawa tun memang boleh...!  
kami selalu doakan kejayaan buat tun...  
By fzal on September 19, 2008 8:54 AM

I agree with you tun.. Fed Reserve issue of "creating money out of nothing" has always been bothering me.. I agree it is easy to figure out what is happening within the Fed Reserve itself. but put it a simple way (even though its not) even a baby could think about this --> if we own USD100 when there is USD1 billion circulating in the economy, would we be better off owning the same amount of money with total circulation of USD100billion in the economy? we are getting robbed here!! this is what is causing poverty around the world!!!

By joehoneyAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 8:59 AM

Salam buat Tun serta keluarga,

Perasan atau tidak diakhir2 ini dah tak ada lagi kata2 keramat "CERMERLANG, GEMILANG DAN TERBILANG"

Hidup Tun!

By anti-yahudiAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:07 AM

Dear Tun,

The economy situation in our country has become bad to worse. The incompetent leader up there only worsening the situation. Yesterday, the Bursa Malaysia index has break the 1000-points support level. Right now, all the expert say it will go down to 800-points level.

This turmoil will lead to inflation problem and it will hit the citizen very badly. Hopefully you can share your expertise on how we should combat this financial turmoil.

P/S: Most of the stock in Bursa Malaysia have become very attractive. The price is quite cheap. Can buy or not?

<http://amsharejb.blogspot.com/>

By hazard72 on September 19, 2008 9:07 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Senario politik negara ini semakin bertambah menarik. Apa tidaknya Pak Lah telah menyerahkan portfolio Menteri Kewangan kepada Najib dan Pak Lah telah mengambil portfolio Menteri Pertahanan dari Najib. Boleh main tukar-tukar suka sama suka he he he...

Yang jelas Najib telah masuk perangkap Pak Lah. Alasan Pak Lah yang menyatakan bahawa pertukaran tersebut bagi memudahkan peralihan kuasa adalah temberang semata-mata. Apa tidaknya, krisis kewangan dunia semakin meruncing. Jika sesuatu terjadi keatas ekonomi negara siapa yang akan dipertanggungjawabkan?? sudah tentu Najib. Pak Lah akan lepas tangan seperti yang selalu dilakukannya.

Sejak Najib dikaitkan dengan isu Altantuya, Pak Lah lah orang yang membelanya. Najib telah termakan budi dan akhirnya body dia yang tergadai.

Satu perkara yang menarik apabila Pak Lah memegang Kementerian Pertahanan ini, seingat saya Tentera Darat (TD)ada membuat cadangan kepada kerajaan untuk menggantikan Armored Personnel Carrier (APC) iaitu Sibmas dan Condor kepada APC generasi baru. Salah satu syarikat yang telah membuat presentation kepada TD adalah Mowag yang mencadangkan kenderaan APC Piranha III. Yang membuatkan ia bertambah menarik syarikat dari Malaysia yang akan menjadi pengedar kenderaan tersebut adalah Scomi. Jadi apa yang berlaku seterusnya kita tunggu dan lihat.

Selamat berpuasa Tun. Wassalam.

By iskandar on September 19, 2008 9:09 AM

Kalau Datuk Seri Najib Tun Razak tak bodoh macam Pak Lah,dia akan datang jumpa Ayahanda Tun minta nasihat macam mana dan siapakah orang-orang yang dapat membantu menyelesaikan atau mengawal keadaan ekonomi sekarang.. tp yg pasti bukan AMIRSHAH..

By fzal on September 19, 2008 9:13 AM

I agree with you tun.. Fed Reserve issue of "creating money out of nothing" has always been bothering me.. I agree it is NOT THAT easy to figure out what is happening within the Fed Reserve itself. but put it a simple way (even though its not) even a baby could think about this --> if we own USD100 when there is USD1 billion circulating in the economy, would we be better off owning the same amount of money with total circulation of USD100billion in the economy? we are getting robbed here!! this is what is causing poverty around the world!!!

By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:25 AM

Salam Tun Dr.Mahatir

Honestly I dont think Tun are omnipotent , I think you yourself also agreed that is why you dont call yourself an economic expert.

But the beautiful thing is that you know who to believe who not to believe, instead of following IMF prescription you engage a German economist to solve the crisis. Malaysia was saved.

What you had elaborated in your previous article about subprime lending is also true as evidenced by the case of Lehman Brother

It is good if Tun can relate to us about the measure taken by Malaysia government to counter 1998 economic crisis,this is necessary to educate our Malaysian who are naived.

By awangsatriaAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:26 AM

YAB Tun,

Just want to tell you that on 27.8.1998 when it was decided that the components of the KLCI be placed on designated status, I was waiting outside your office for three hours waiting to be called.Later I was told by YB Rafidah Aziz that you were told that I was not there.I was at a meeting.That is not true.My chairman was away in Australia on holiday at that time and I was summoned to go to your office.Obviously someone in that meeting attended by Dato Munir,Ahmad Don, Rafidah and DSAI did not want me to be there.I never had the chance to tell you that until now.I hope you know what and who I am talking about.

By T on September 19, 2008 9:27 AM

/// 2. I remember well how we were told never to bail out failing companies. But in the last one year the Fed has bailed out dozens of failing banks, mortgage corporations and other businesses. Altogether the bail out has cost the Fed almost US\$500 billion dollars. ///

The GREAT difference is that in the US, the one doing the bailing has no vested interest in those companies that are being bailed out. Those companies that are being bailed out are TOO BIG to fail.

On the other hand, in Malaysia, the companies that are being bailed out are either politically connected, or belonged to children of those in power who decide which companies to be bailed out, or to cronies.

By awangsatriaAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:28 AM

YAB Tun,

Just want to tell you that on 27.8.1998 when it was decided that the components of the KLCI be placed on designated status, I was waiting outside your office for three hours waiting to be called.Later I was told by YB Rafidah Aziz that you were told that I was not there.I was at a meeting.That is not true.My chairman was away in Australia on holiday at that time and I was summoned to go to your office.Obviously

someone in that meeting attended by Dato Munir,Ahmad Don, Rafidah and DSAI did not want me to be there.I never had the chance to tell you that until now.I hope you know what and who I am talking about.  
By asam jawa on September 19, 2008 9:28 AM

Assalamualaikum YABhg. Tun

Alhamdulillah YABhg Tun amat peka dan bertindak cepat mengulas mengenai kemelesetan ekonomi dunia akibat krisis kewangan di Amerika.

Saya rasa ini satu rahmat Allah kepada Malaysia. Amerika sibuk dengan usaha untuk mengatasi Krisis ekonomi sehingga tiada masa untuk melayan DSAI.

Krisis kali ini lebih buruk dari Great Depression tahun 1930. Amerika telah diserang barah. Setelah skim gadaijanji tidak dapat pungut hutang akibat kadar gadai janji yang keterlaluan tidak dapat diimbangi dengan pembayaran balik hutang, masalah berjangkit pula ke sektor insuran. Mereka sedang menunggu apa akan terjadi kepada Hedge Fund yang memberi impak lebih besar terhadap Wall Street dan bursa saham dunia.

Amerika boleh off-set kerana kebiasaannya mereka akan cetak wang tanpa sokongan emas. Saya amat setuju dengan pandangan YABhg Tun supaya Bank Negara melepaskan pegangan USD kerana nilainya akan turut secara mendadak.

Agak malang bagi DSNTAR menerajui MOF ketika krisis kewangan melanda dunia. Mungkinkah beliau dikambing hitamkan oleh DSAAB?

Semoga YABhg. Tun sekeluarga dirahmati Allah.  
By UnderTheSameSun on September 19, 2008 9:32 AM

Inflation & artificial inflation all came satu kali gus. What the GOV is doing is sooooo tedious, like slapping their own face with their own hands!!! The GOV is creating a financial crisis & at the same time recommend ways to the citizens as to how to overcome it!! Boy! the leaders have gone 'NUTS', just like they don't even think about it when implementing something.

Men like you(TUN) is rare. As far as I'm concern, not having you in the politics is a GREAT LOSS for Malaysian!!! " Make a Great Comeback SIR".....I believe that's what all Malaysian are hoping for...rather than waiting for some dump & dumper leaders to make their tedious moves!

By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:36 AM

Tun,

1. I agree with your no. "8. In the meantime, the prices of oil and foodstuff are high and may go higher. But incomes are not increasing. In other words, we are experiencing inflation. When the American financial crisis really hits us we may not be able to handle it."

2. Pak Lah's Modern Robin Hood's way of handling our economy led us to this situation, and let us hopes that Najib does not continue with this policy!

3. Modern Robin Hood Economy is where the rich gets richer; the poor gets poorer; and the middle-income earners, suffers!

4. Najib therefore should adopt the Islamic Economy where the basic philosophy lies in creating wealth by increasing the value of the principle over time! No need for subsidy; no need for assistance; and no need for 'prime-pumping' by the government. Everything and everyone is subjected to meritocracy. The harder you work, the better the result you get! The lazier you are, the worst-off you will become! All the government needs to do is just ensures that the country is peaceful, and controls the prices of the

necessities! Let the market dictates the states of our economy.  
By Mohd Faried on September 19, 2008 9:39 AM

Salam Tun dan Toh Puan,

Semoga sihat sejahtera dan kekal bahagian selama-lamanya.

Tun, betul kata Tun.

Saya baru cakap kat adik beradik saya tentang skim menyelamatkan syarikat amerika yang bagkrap tu... Dulu semasa kita hadapi krisis kewangan , kita cuba menyelamatkan SYARIKAT KITA, kita beri suntikan modal...negara barat beranggapan rancangan kita tidak mengikut sistem ekonomi dunia yang terbuka luas.....mesti TELUS...TAK ADA KRONI-KRONI... Sekarang apa dah jadi, mereka sendiri yang selamatkan syarikat mereka sendiri.

"LUDAH KELANGIT TERKENA MUKA SENDIRI"

Saya pun rasa lega apabila TPM Razak dilantik menjadi menteri kewangan 1. Di harapa TPM dapat melakukan sesuatu dengan baik.

TPM pun dah buka laman web sendiri macam Tun. Dimana dia nak rakyat beri pendapat dan komen yang dapat membantu dia dalam mentadbir negara.

Tun kami perlukan Tun ....

Kami rindukan kepimpinan Tun...

Kami rindukan sentuhan Tun - MALAYSIA BOLEH!

HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN!  
By kulaaga on September 19, 2008 9:41 AM

Assalamualaikum kepada Ayanhanda Tun dan keluarga.

Apa yang di terangkan oleh Tun itu semua benar. Kita semua masih tak sedar apa yang Amerika buat sama seperti skim cepat kaya sekarang ini.

4. The money used is "created" through entries in account books. No cash or dollar notes are issued or even printed. Like a magician, the Fed make money from invisible sources.

Ini kerana kita sendiri sudah terlalu banyak diracunkan dengan sistem2 ini.Kita gembira melihat catatan wang didalam statement tapi realitinya tidak. Kita fikirlah sendiri.

Wahai rakyat Malaysia... kita harus berterima kasih dengan Tun kerana masih lagi sayang kepada kita untuk memberitahu hakikat sebenar ekonomi yang di buat oleh Amerika.

Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun dan keluarga.  
By Bawing on September 19, 2008 9:44 AM

Salam Tun,

Sehingga ekonomi reda dan pulih semula....

Kepada para pemimpin negara  
1. Berhentilah seketika bercakaran  
2. Bersamalah mencari jalan sesuai



3. Sedarlah anda dipilih untuk menyelamatkan negara
4. Duduklah dengan hati yang tenang dan terbuka

Kepada wartawan seluruh Malaysia fikirkan

1. Sekiranya semua anda berhenti seketika melaporkan perkara politikus semasa.
2. Sekiranya kita utamakan perkara yang lebih utama
3. Apakah yang berlaku kepada anda, keluarga anda dan rakyat malaysia semuanya jika kita leka.

BAWING

By ezha on September 19, 2008 9:45 AM

Salam Tun...

Dgn kenyataan Tun kalini, saya harap Pak Lah jgn pandang sebelah mata lagi..(TUTUP DUA DUA MATA LAGI KOT)

Lagi satu Tun, tentang DSAI yg mengatakan ekonomi kita teruk kalini dibawah pimpinan Pak Lah, Tun bersetuju atau tak? Dgn kenyataan mengatakan DSAI adalah merupakan ancaman kepada negara dan ekonomi pada ketika ini, adakah betul apa yg dikatakan oleh DSAI? Kalau boleh komen sedikit?

Pening la Tun...

By Perak181 on September 19, 2008 9:48 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun and fellow-bloggers,

Malaysian politicians please WAKE-UP, there are much bigger problems facing Malaysia now. Please don't think you can survive without being part of the global economy. Malaysia is USA's 10th biggest trade partner and has many big investors from Europe and Asia too. All these countries are facing the same problems Malaysian has now ... increasing oil prices, weak stock markets, money market meltdown etc. The thing is, if Malaysians think you can survive without being competitive internationally (attracting and keeping foreign investors) ... think again. No amount of oil money will be able to bail out Malaysia. Malaysian do NOT need handouts, we need legitimate investors and we need a growing economy (even in these hard times).

Malaysians are privileged (Bumiputera, Chinese and Indian alike) and have been very protected. Try to find a country in this world that has this ... low taxes (UK 47%, Australia 55%, USA 38% -- I've been there!), EPF, state health-care (very good compared to even UK believe me!), education - almost free (try paying US\$22K a year for a high school!) ... Which leads me to my last point or question I'd like to ask everyone, if United Kingdom is paying petrol roughly RM30 per liter and USA RM15 per liter, can Malaysia afford to subsidize anymore petrol today?

By siew75Author Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:50 AM

jika tun ingin jadi seorang pemimpin yg dihormati,apa yg telah tun katakan,koutakan,kalau dah keluar umno, tegas dgn pendirian, itu org hormat,jgn ni hari kata begini esok kata lain pula,tun harus tegas dgn pendirian supaya sejarah akan tulis tun seorang pemimpin yg tegas dan di hormati, segani dan di sanjung semua rakyat..

By CaptAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:51 AM

Hazard in BANKRUPTCY in the Insurance Industry ?

May this Kapas Pirate further help educate the people on existing financial crisis facing the World i.e when the Real Estate bubble bursts, as happening right now everywhere especially in the USA. Those that borrowed to finance their real estate venture or adventures could now NOT repay their loans. Bankruptcy now become widespread !!!!!,in almost every corners of the World.

In standard market economics, if a lender makes a bad loan, would rightfully will have to face the consequences. Upon declared as a bankrupt or go into bankruptcy, the country's law on bankruptcy shall be applied.

What is happening now in America, the US Government is bailing out the Institutions/Companies that should rightfully declare itself into bankruptcy !. Pls note; Any creditors, anticipating an governmental bailout, would weaken its incentives to ensure that borrowers will be able to repay !.

This is an infamous moral hazard problem well known in the Insurance Industry and unfortunately now, in economics !. Its a fact that having insurance reduces the incentive to take care, to be extra prudent. A bailout in the event of a financial crisis is like "free" insurance.

As such, if you are a lender, you take less care in screening your applicants, cas. you know you will be bailout if the loans go sour.

I pray that this message be noted by all and that our Malaysian Government shall not follow the same road !!!!!!!.

Pirate King Kapas Island

By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:51 AM

Salam Tun Dr.Mahatir

Honestly I dont think Tun are omnipotent , I think you yourself also agreed that is why you dont call yourself an economic expert.

But the beautiful thing is that you know who to believe who not to believe, instead of following IMF prescription you engage a German economist to solve the crisis. Malaysia was saved.

What you had elaborated in your previous article about subprime lending is also true as evidenced by the case of Lehman Brother

It is good if Tun can relate to us about the measure taken by Malaysia government to counter 1998 economic crisis,this is necessary to educate our Malaysian who are naived.

By anakbuduAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:52 AM

Assalamualaikum dearest Ayahnda Tun n Bonda,

I pray that Allah SWT bless you both, everlastingly....

I read with heavy-chested n dreary feelings about the economy turmoil sprung in US n think that we will face the immediate unwelcome effects. I dont think our pm can do something good about this n that's why he passed the baton to DSN...

'When a fool decides an unintelligent move, he brings out all the dire cosequences...'

The future seems more bleak, jeopardized by many unscrupulous crooked leaders n politicians of both gov n oppositions. The mandate given by us, rakyat, awaits uncertainty n no definite resolution offered to us concerning all issues...

I, for many times, could not believe that many MP's are making blunders in their way to acquire power by plotting dangerous schemes and strategies n mostly by manipulating people's mind [espically those who cannot think for themselves...)

Rakyat who think that they have chosen the right party to topple the gov in such a horrendous act - bribery - must remember that 'the end doesn't justify the means'...

Whatever it is, taking away the rakyat's right is unacceptable, unjustifiable!!!! Imagine when someone snatches away your right and place it in the wrong hands??? Can you tolerate that? Even in the name of politics, a sin is always a sin. One wrong cannot justify another wrong.

It was MNorYaacop who had really forked out his thoughts with the formula to overcome the crisis we had in 1998. He pursued Tun who was then in S. America & why is he now not in the limelight??? Is he not competent now as before???

We can see where we're heading. In this fluctuated @ sliding down situation, we need to be assured of our buying power (if we have any?).

I hope DSN with the assistance of Nazir, garvenor of BNegara n financial expertise will work together to

ammend the damage done by we know who....

Salam Ramadhan al Kareem n may we have a joyous eid as to accomplish the mubarak fasting.

Happy Eid to both Ayahnda n Bonda Tun.

Love you, always.  
HamidahAbd.Hamid  
Kedahan.

By ezaad69 on September 19, 2008 10:03 AM

Terima kasih kerana masih lagi mencurahkan ilmu Tun kepada kami. Sila teruskan Tun.

By loveyrneighborAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 10:08 AM

Dear TUN,

Your grasp of the economy in and outside Malaysia is indeed commendable;its because of your understanding of the issues at hand that enabled you to prescribed what you did previously.I am sure you could guidance and ideas even NOW. I pray the new finance minister will seek your views, especially at this trying time, to overcome the many woes in this country. To do the right things to revive our economy so that the masses can have the confidence back again. Hope the DPM will read this.

It really takes an intelligent and able leader to steer the country out of this doldrum we are facing; sadly lacking presently.

As always, TUN take care! God bless you and your family.

By rezalAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 10:08 AM

My Dearest Tun,  
Assalamualaikum, A greeting of peace and happiness to you and your family.

I have been a loyal supporter of you and will always be. When you resign from the premiership post I have told my friends and families that I pray this will not be when ancient Melaka lost it's Tun Perak. The empire crumbles under un-capable and corrupt 'Bendahara'. I still pray for history not to repeat itself.

I would like to mention that during your most heated time (crisis 98-99), when most of my friends have turn to the new opposition party. I have managed to convince a few of them to reconsider and as result Tan Chai Ho won the seat. I know that it was very small part but I'm proud that I have done it and I do not expect any in return, I'm just happy and it was a privilege to be there to support you.

If we are now in the feudal era, rest assured that I will be carrying your banner to the field of battle whenever you call for it.

May Allah care for you and wife as I pray for Allah to care for my parents. Insha'Allah

By faizalAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 10:08 AM

Sampai bila AAB nak lihat kemusnahan politik dan ekonomi negara kita... apa dia tak sayangkan Malaysia ka??? Jangan la sampai negeri dia tergadai pada parti pembangkang nak heret pulak negara kita jatuh ke tangan pembangkang...

Tun,,,,saya rasa ahli umno masih KUKUH lagi bersama TUN.... masuk lah semula ke UMNO dan saya pasti paklah akan undur diri...(sama ada secara rela ataupun kami dari akar umbi ini akan minta beliau turun,,)

Salam Ramadhan

Faizal Hamdan  
Porsche Centra Glenmarie.  
By Jeffrey on September 19, 2008 10:13 AM

Dear Tun,

This is the first time I read your blog. I always respected you as a strong leader with good foresight.

I think bailing out is necessary if situation warrants it. In the case of AIG, my understanding is to prevent adverse effect on other financial institution and the economy from spiralling out of control.

Back then when Renong etc was bailed out, I think the same rational applies. The only problem was the perceived connection between the business and the politic. I can't verify that and I believe most Malaysian can't do so either.

I choose to judge based on facts rather than rumour. Thus, I support the bail out back then and now based on the rational as disclosed.

By iswara on September 19, 2008 10:16 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Nampak macam ekonomi dunia akan jatuh macam 10 tahun lepas....Harap ianya tidak akan berlaku.Saya dah alami kegawatan 1986 - Teruk masa ni.Harga sawit jatuh,masa ni saya masih sekolah...nak makan pun susah...taknak cerita panjang sedih sangat bila kenang semula....

1997/98...masa ni pun saya dah alami.sesetengah sektor pekerjaan amat terasa kegawatannya...

Harap Kerajaan dapat cari kaedah terbaik untuk menyerap sedikit sebanyak perkara ini.Terbukti Tun telah berjaya meminimakan kegawatan ini semasa menjadi PM.

Berat jugak bebanan DSNTR untuk jadi Menteri Kewangan dikala ini...Harap juga semua Menteri2 yang ada komited untuk mempertahankan Malaysia...Buang yang keruh ambil yang jernih..

Hidup mesti diteruskan.Harap juga Kerajaan dapat lantik Tun sebagai "Menteri Penasihat"

Elok kita tumpukan pada kemajuan,kemakmuran,penambahbaikan ekonomi terhadap rakyat Malaysia dll lagi...

Saya juga mendoakan "cita cita murni DSAI" tu gagal...

Harap juga Tun dapat menulis amalan pemakanan sihat yang Tun amalkan melalui ruangan ini,pernah saya terbaca bahawa Tun tidak menggemari ikan..

Terima Kasih.

By justpeople on September 19, 2008 10:17 AM

Salam buat Tun dan sekalian warga bloggers,

Terperanjat saya bila mengetahui pertukaran suka sama suka 2 portfolio penting dalam kerajaan yang nampaknya macam lalang ni.Tertanya-tanya saya...mereka ini nak menyelamatkan Malaysia atau nak menyelamatkan peti besi masing-masing....mungkin juga...peti besi Pak Lah dah tak boleh menampung hasil rompakannya! Satu perancangan yang boleh dikatakan hebat...sedia maklum dengan refleksi Pak Lah yang ada lembab sikit tu...walau nampak terlalu bacul...! Sekarang Najib pulak lah kene bersedia untuk membersihkan najis yang ditinggalkan.

Rakyat sekarang bukan buta...entah apa jugalah yang ada dalam kepala Pak Lah tu...letaklah jawatan sebelum keadaan lebih mendesak....for once...please think about the people rather than ur own

\*\*\*...muak tengok drama swasta yang macam takder penghujung nie.

Tun,

please bring some changes to our nation...Pak Lah nampaknya memang tak boleh harap...we rakyat is

hoping at you now...I'm hoping at you now...  
By raizul on September 19, 2008 10:18 AM

PAK LAH MELEPASKAN TANGGUNGJAWAB DALAM KEADAAN KRISIS EKONOMI. PAK LAH SEBAGAI PEMIMPIN YANG TAK PERNAH NAK BERTANGGUNJAWAB.

SETIAP KRISIS DIMINTA ORG LAIN MENGURUSKANNYA.

PAK LAH TERUS TIDUR....

By WanJ Peraksi on September 19, 2008 10:23 AM

Salam Tun,

Pertukaran Jawatan Menteri Kewangan Oleh Najib Dan Menteri Pertahanan oleh pak Lah adalah tidak kesesuaian buat masa ini.

Sepatutnya lantik seorang Menteri penuh dalam hal menjaga ekonomi negara dan bukannya Tim. Perdana Menteri untuk buat masa ini. Masukkan Tg. Razaleigh Hamzah dan tukarkan Noor Mohamad yang banyak membuat kerugian semasa Tun dulu dan zaman Pak Lah ini, banyak duit rakyat telah rugi akibat nasihat daripada orang yang bernama Noor Mohamad.

Saya juga pinta Tun tulong siasat sekali lagi keatas JV agreement yang akan ditandatangani oleh Proton dan VM dalam jangka masa terdekat ini, saya dapat information yang bila perjanjian ini ditandatangani orang diTKT 4, akan mendapat bahagiannya, tulong Tun selamat Project Kereta Nasional ini.

Satu lagi minta tolong Tun adukan kepada BPR , DEAL PEMBELIAN JET AIRBUSS EXECUTIVE OLEH PNB DARIPADA SYARIKAT ANAK PAK LAH KAMARUDDIN

Dengan harga RM150,000.000.00 sedangkan Kamaruddin membeli jet itu dengan harga RM 98,000,000.00 soalan kenapa GLC company tidak membeli direct dari Syarikat Pembekal.? kes ini memang dah lama tapi untuk pengetahuan rakyat yang miskin dan membayar income Tax.

Salam TUN.

By rosea on September 19, 2008 10:26 AM

Salam Tun,

Another informative facts from you. Lay-man like myself able to understand better.

I am totally agreed with ark's statement;

ark said:

Nak selesai kemelut politik dan ekonomi...

1. ISA Anwar
  2. Pak Lah lepaskan jawatan.
  3. Tun kembali menjadi penasihat ekonomi
  4. Najib jadi PM
  5. Hapuskan jurang perbezaan kaum.
- Insyallah akan berjaya.

==>>>>>>>>>>

Yeah, we're expecting a great actions and changes that strengthen the political, economics situation and Malaysian unity.

Support TUN & BN (but Pak Lah please gives way to the most competent leaders & advisor).

=====

Say NO to PKR & DSAI.

rosea.

By khaisyah on September 19, 2008 10:29 AM

Dear TUN,

Really sad for what had happened with our government, worst..  
You are not alone.

God Bless you TUN

By geramAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 10:29 AM

tun...

this is only an opinion from me...

previously US said that it is wrong for Malaysia to bail failing company. Now, they are bailing their failing company..

In Malaysia the company that been bail out have a concentrated ownership.. In US the ownership are well dispersed. When we bail failing company in Malaysia it will look like we are bailing individual.. Of course the main reason is to save and in the best interest of a lot of people..

anyhow you cannot avoid the fact that we are bailing out an individual due to ownership structure in Malaysia listed company..

If US not to bail all the failing company it will also effect the hold world.. it is good for us if US bail failing company.. but if their money will reduce in value due to money they created, looks like it will increase the quotation of Crude Oil.. when USD become lower it will require more USD to buy A barrel of crude oil.. right??

When the quotation are higher Paklah will say that the crude oil have become more expensive now and they have to increase the price...

In my opinion.. the increase in the quotation are due to the weakening USD. it should not have any effect to malaysia retail gas price. right? Unless RM also do decrease in value at par with USD.

Furthermore, increase in quotation of crude oil will increase Petronas income.. right?

Am I right Tun.. I am currently doing my Master in Finance.. means I am still learning.. ur blog being very educative and much appreciate if u can comment my opinion above.

By Pak Ali on September 19, 2008 10:34 AM

Salam Tun,

Tun, first thing i said when i the news of change of the portfolio between PakLah and Najib is "oh my God!". It is so clear that PakLah is running away when things get bad and is making Najib a scapegoat.

What worries me more is why is he taking the Defense Minister role?

With his attitude tidak apa and non-confrontational, i think Malaysia will lose more territory like Pulau Batu Putih episode. As it is, the expansion and modernisation of our armed forces is going at a snail pace, it takes years to decide on any procurements of new equipments because everything is tied to politics.

Soldiers need time to familiarise and train to get the best out of the equipments and form a proper doctrine.

Whenever there is a delay in procurement, the standard answer is no budget! But there is plenty of budget for the sake of the cronies!

It is in this situation when we are so preoccupied with internal politics, race relations, and financial turmoil, we are at our weakest, and provide opportunities to our enemies to try their luck on our territory and sovereignty.

And when we are attack, our PakLah will say "takpe lah depa nak ambik pulau tu, kita banyak lagi pulau dalam negara kita, malam ni kita akan buat sembahyang hajat, moga-moga Allah akan lembutkan hati mereka dan mereka akan berundur tanpa sebiji peluru ditembak. Itulah Islam Adhari yang kita patut amalkan"

For God sake! Give it to some ex General who knows about the art of war and have guts to take a strong action.

Menyampah betul dengan ahli politik!

Selamat berbuka puasa Tun sekeluarga  
By LYS on September 19, 2008 10:34 AM

YA TUN!!

SAYA SETUJU HABIS-HABISAN...!! KITA MESTI MELAKUKAN SESUATU UNTUK SELAMATKAN NEGARA KITA...!!

By Sarang Semut on September 19, 2008 10:35 AM

Y.A.Bhg Tun,

Kalau Tun tak berapa tahu tentang ekonomi saya lagilah...Tapi saya pergi ke web site Wikipedia untuk tahu apa dia yang dikatakan sebagai "sub-prime crisis" tu. Betul kata Tun yang ianya berpunca dari "playing with money, selling mortgages, selling papers and all kinds of financial dealings which have been invented by the finance houses in order to make huge sums of money out of nothing". Susah juga nak faham tapi faham jugalah sikit-sikit dan saya sangat hairan campur terkejut dengan ketamakan manusia hingga sanggup memberikan pinjaman kepada mereka yang sepatutnya tidak diberikan pinjaman tapi dengan kadar faedah yang begitu tinggi pula dan pengamalan "predatory lending" (ini mesti Yahudi punya idealah) yang berleluasa di Amerika.

Katanya "sub-prime crisis" ini masih lagi "the edge of the storm" dan ribut sebenar akan melanda pada tahun depan bila mana orang yang buat pinjaman pada 2004 dan 2006 mulai mengalami kadar pinjaman yang meningkat dan mulai "default" pinjaman mereka. Katanya jugak mereka yang buat pinjaman atas "prime rate" juga akan menerima kesan dan akan "default" pinjaman mereka. Kalau ini berlaku keadaan akan menjadi lebih buruk.

Freddie Mac dan Fannie May yang diambil alih oleh kerajaan Amerika Syarikat dikatakan mempunyai setengah dari \$12 Trillion hutang yang ada dalam pasaran di Amerika. Berapa zero dalam satu trillion pun saya tak tahu Tun! Katanya pengambil alihan itu telah meningkatkan hutang kerajaan Amerika Syarikat sekali ganda! Mana dia orang dapat duit Tun? Saya harap jangan dengan cetak kertas sahaja.

Kita masih belum tahu dan kerajaan masih belum umumkan berapa banyak "exposure" kita terhadap krisis di Amerika ini. Kalau bank-bank kita pun sama beli "securities" dari Amerika Syarikat habislah kita.

Saya tak yakin pemimpin yang ada sekarang mempunyai kebijaksanaan yang perlu untuk mengharungi masalah ini bila ia betul-betul sampai ke Malaysia. You have to advise them Tun.

Perpaduan Kaum

Saya tak sempat komen posting Tun beberapa hari lalu atas tajuk di atas. Jadi saya nak buat sekarang.

Saya perhatikan masalah perpaduan ini di Malaysia ini tidak seteruk dinegara-negara lain seperti Thailand misalnya. Perdana Menteri dia pun (Taksin) keturunan China (kata orang). Ini orang Siam boleh terima. Di Malaysia ini jauh panggang dari api.

Jadi setelah meneliti masalah ini, pendapat saya yang Marhain ini ialah perpaduan kaum di Malaysia agak sukar dicapai adalah kerana kita orang Melayu adalah orang Islam. Ajaran Islam melarang kita makan babi dan bela anjing. Jadi kita sentiasa prejudis dengan orang China.

Kalau jiran kita orang China bagi kita makanan misalnya, saya gerenti makanan itu akan dibuang dan tidak dimakan. Bila jiran kita orang China menumis misalnya kita akan tutup hidung takut terbau masakan mereka yang mengandungi babi atau minyak babi (lard) sekali pun mereka bukannya masak babi.

Kita tak mahu masuk dalam rumah mereka jauh sekali makan dalam rumah mereka kerana makanan mereka tak halal sebab dicampur adukkan dengan alatan memasak yang telah memasak babi dan kerana mereka kadang-kadang bela anjing dalam rumah yang kita sangat geli nak dekat.

Jadi kita sentiasa pejudis dengan mereka walaupun diluar kita cuba juga berbaik-baik dengan mereka. Jadi kalau kita tidak duduk semeja dan makan bersama mereka di mana akan datangnya kemesraan di antara kita? Kalau sudah tiada kemesraan bagaimana nak adanya perpaduan?

Cuba bandingkan sikap kita terhadap orang hindu misalnya. Saya rasa perbezaannya jelas. Kita tidak teragak-agak untuk masuk makan di restoran orang hindu kerana kita tahu mereka tak makan daging babi. Kita lebih senang makan dengan mereka dari dengan orang China. Tapi dengan orang hindu ini prejudis kita lain pulak.

Saya percaya kalau dari dulu, sebelum merdeka, kita berkuat yang negara Tanah Melayu ini mesti diistiharkan sebagai negara "bebas babi" (swine and swine product free), kita akan menjadi lebih mesra dengan orang China dan masalah perpaduan kaum ini tidak menjadi satu masalah besar di mana, saya percaya orang Melayu boleh terima kemungkinan seorang Perdana Menteri berbangsa China di Malaysia kalau dia lebih baik dan lebih geliga otaknya.

Sekian Tun pendapat saya yang bodoh ini.

Wasalam dan Selamat Hari Raya Tun kalau saya tak ada komen lagi sebelum itu.  
By JJJ on September 19, 2008 10:35 AM

salam Tun,

I think this is the time for DNTR to shine as Finance Minister and prove he is worthy to become the next PM.

He must seek advice from you and you must help him out for the sake of the country.

IT WILL BE A PERFECT PARTNERSHIP!THERE IS NO BETTER WAY!

Although you claim you are no financial expert,we are very much aware what you did during the '98 financial crisis which qualifies you as a WIZARD!

Those who condemned you then (there were A LOT of Malaysians themselves..proof of how gullible many of us were to believe foreign advise)soon realised you had outsmarted the so-called experts at their own game!

For those who called Tun 'mad','economic knowledge can fit the back of a postage stamp','will destroy the country' and much more,I say please repent before you die.



If DNTR is able to steer Malaysia out of trouble safely through this trying times, I believe the business community will solidly back UMNO / BN for the next GE.

DNTR,  
DO NOT LET THIS CHANCE SLIP BY!  
SEEK ADVICE FROM TUN NOW!  
SHOW LAME DUCK DSAAB HOW TO RUN THE COUNTRY'S ECONOMY!  
THIS MAYBE YOUR ONLY CHANCE TO PROVE YOUR CAPABILITIES!

Wassallam

Jeng3  
By Impian Malaysia on September 19, 2008 10:39 AM

Dear M,

This is the time when we miss you most.

Your wisdom in pulling out Malaysia out from the 1997 financial crisis is very much appreciated.

If my memories recalled correctly, I have read a press that even George Soros himself admit and acknowledged your tactics in handling the financial crisis in 1997.

Generally, I still have hope on Malaysia. Not with the government but with the Malaysian people.

I think we the Malaysian regardless of races only cares about two things-

Peace and Living.

Although we are still agitated race issues and etc...but fundamentally only these two things can determine where our votes cast.

Please do not give up hope on US. We will try our best to make you proud once more. Wawasan 2020  
By arielsyah on September 19, 2008 10:41 AM

Dear Tun,  
I am really panic now.. you're there in 1998 when we faced this similar threat... but now i doubt how much the people with power will listen to your advice..... Please Save Us!

By ANAK-DAMIT on September 19, 2008 10:42 AM

Takut la nak komen lebih-lebih pasal PAK LAH ATTARTUK nie..nnti kena tangkap polis..skrg 2 blogger dah kena tangkap..Pak lah sedang memerhatikan kita..

"awas, berhati2 di jalan raya..ingatlah org tersayang"  
By chesomAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 10:46 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.

TUN cepat-cepatlah masuk balik UMNO. Cepatlah pulihkan mereka tu. ramai yang sakit dan ada pula dah tenat serta nazak dah.

Saya respek kat TUN juga. Thanks for article today. Very nice.

Love u always TUN.

chesom

By genius on September 19, 2008 10:49 AM

Salam Tun and readers,

Sorry off topic sikit.

I just nak clarification...

Ada ke undang-undang yang membenarkan wakil rakyat melompat parti?

Bukan kah masa rakyat mengundi dulu, calon bertanding atas nama partinya... bukan sebagai individu?

Kalau rakyat dah pilih wakil rakyat di bawah BN kenapa boleh lompat parti????

Tak beretika langsung..!!!!

Wakil rakyat tu kalau tidak bersetuju dgn BN boleh resign dan resign jawatan sekali, mana boleh angkut jawatan sekali!!!

TAK PERNAH BERLAKU .... HANYA DESPERADO ANWAR YG LICIK AJE BOLEH TERPIKIR BENDA TAK BERPEKDAH camni!!!

GERAMNYAAAA!!!

Cukup cukup la isu ANWAR ni.... Concentrate tingkatan endurance nak menghadapi bencana ekonomi lagi bagus

Menyampah baca tajuk-tajuk berita!! Belum baca isi nya lagi!! Dem.

Layan si anwar ni buang karan ajer...

By Bersyukur on September 19, 2008 10:53 AM

Assalamualaikum Yang Berbahagia Tun,  
Semoga Tun sekeluarga sentiasa sihat dan dalam keberkatan Allah.

1. Artikel Tun tentang "Financial Turmoil" di Amerika dan impaknya kepada sebuah negara membangun seperti Malaysia amat menakutkan dan saya benar benar berharap agar kerajaan yang memerintah Malaysia akan mengambil komen Tun SECARA SERIUS DAN BERTINDAK SEGERA UNTUK MENYELAMATKAN NEGARA TERCINTA INI ATAU SEKURANG KURANGNYA MENYEDIAKAN STRATEGI YANG DIFIKIRKAN WAJAR DENGAN SEGERA.

2. Saya berkeyakinan ada menteri menteri dan pegawai pegawai kerajaan dan para "think-tank" kerajaan yang mengetahui hakikat "Financial Turmoil" ini yang bakal menjadi "Tsunami" dan akan melanda secara global dan impaknya terhadap Malaysia. Namun sama ada mereka ini sudah bertindak dan bersedia tidak kita ketahui. Mungkin juga mereka sudah penuh bersedia untuk menghadapinya. .. Atau mungkin mereka tahu betapa seriusnya untuk bertindak dan bersedia, tapi tidak diberi arahan atau mandate untuk bertindak.

3. Saya sendiri merasa resah apabila membaca kejatuhan satu demi satu bank bank di Amerika Syarikat dan tindakan Lehman Brothers untuk diistiharkan syarikat gergasi itu sebagai mufis dan yang terkininya tindakan kerajaan Amerika melalui Federal Reserve Bank untuk mambantu (bail-out) AIG dengan pinjaman 85 BILLION DOLLAR AMERIKA ..... Wow, cuba bayangkan .. untuk bail-out satu syarikat ... dekat dekat nak RM300 BILLION tu ... Jauh lebih besar dari peruntukan bajet Malaysia setahun .....

4. Seperti kata Tun, kalau Malaysia (masa Tun jadi PM) bantu PROTON ke, PERWAJA ke .. atau mana mana syarikat pun yang kerajaan ada kepentingan (walaupun jumlah bantuan tu kecil sangat !!!!) Amerika ke, UK ke .. sibuk komen kita buat tak betul, tak professional ..... Kalau mereka buat .. semua nya betul.

5. Jika "Tsunami" ekonomi yang mula menggugat Amerika Syarikat ini terus melanda, banyak negara akan terlibat sama. Bursa Saham kita juga akan terjejas. Sekarang pun ... sejak 2 hari ini, Indeks Komposit di Bursa Saham Kuala Lumpur terus menurun 2 angka. Mereka yang professionnya menjual-beli saham dibursa saham dan sudah kaya dengan keuntungan yang diperolehi sebelum ini ..... akan mula jual kereta mewah mereka, jual rumah sewa mereka,... Mereka yang professionnya sama tapi kira cukup makan pakai aje .. akan mula resah...takut kalau kalau tak boleh beli beras !!!!! Dan ada pula yang mungkin terlalu risau kalau Indeks Komposit terus jatuh menjunam .... dan rasa nak bunuh diri sebab hutang kat "margin account" terlalu besar untuk dibayar!!

6. Yang Berbahagia Tun, Saya memang kagum dengan cara Tun mentadbir negara semasa menjadi PM selama 22 tahun. You are an excellent manager. Menteri menteri dalam kabinet Tun dulu semua "on their toes" dan buat kerja dan tak berani main main. Rakyat juga kagum dengan Tun. Sebab, Tun MENAMPAKKAN kepada semua rakyat Malaysia dan kepada negara luar juga, HASIL YANG KETARA YANG DIKURNIA OLEH ALLAH YANG DAPAT DIKECAPI OLEH RAKYAT SEMUA, hasil dari usaha gigih Tun dan "your team" serta sokongan padu rakyat. Ketika itu, pihak pembangkang juga mengkagumi cara Tun bekerja. Sejak tahun 1980 ... dari tahun ke tahun, rakyat Malaysia sentiasa mendapat menikmati DIVIDEN DAN BONUS. Tahniah dan Thanks Tun.

7. Yang berbahagia Tun, Dalam situasi sekarang, saya secara ikhlas menyarankan supaya Tun terus menggunakan ruang yang ada .. melalui blog ini dan juga pertemuan pertemuan tertentu, dengan pemimpin negara Malaysia untuk memberi pendapat untuk kebaikan dan kesejahteraan rakyat dan negara Malaysia kerana Tun mempunyai pengalaman yang sungguh luas dan pemikiran yang kritikal dalam banyak bidang, terutama dalam "Managing" a nation. Juga, Tun boleh mengumpulkan para stratejis dan perancang dari berbagai disiplin yang Tun kenali untuk memikirkan rancangan dan strateji untuk kebaikan rakyat dan negara Malaysia yang kita cintai ini untuk diketengahkan kepada kerajaan sebagai cadangan yang ikhlas. Sama ada Kerajaan nak terima untuk perlaksanaan terpulanglah kepada mereka. Saya rasa itu yang terbaik untuk Tun fikir fikirkan. Terus berbakti dan seluruh rakyat Malaysia tentu setuju.

8. Hentikanlah komen terhadap Dato Seri Abdullah (PM) sebab semua orang dah tahu. Mengata orang menambah dosa kita aje.

9. Assalamualaikum Tun, Selamat berpuasa, Selamat Hari Raya dan maaf zahir batin.  
By rarunasalamAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 10:53 AM

Sir

do you only ask the questions or be a willing participant in answering some yourself?

read the headlines today where it states, you stated  
Dr M: No justification for arrest of bloggers, Teresa

and in there there was a question to you -

"Asked if he would agree for the ISA to be amended, he said there was no amendment during his time as the people who were enforcing it refused to amend it"

Q1: Weren't you the Home Minister then. Wasn't it under your ministry's purview ISA was under? In that case, what do you mean people who were enforcing it. Are you stating that the Minister in that case does not have any input into the enforcement? Is that because the minister needs to be seen unbiased to the enforcement process for checks and balance to be in place?

if That is the case, would you agree that the present Home Minister (who also is not the PM) will not have inputs into enforcement?

if that is not accurate anymore, can you shed some light as to when that amendment to the rule would have been made and why do you think that could have changed given the basis of ISA was largely used in your administration - to sum my question, why would someone have changed any policy that was largely used in your administration?

Q2: How would you have managed the issue of RPK, Theresa, SKDF etc etc. Would you have reprimanded them in any way or are you agreeing with the sentiments of these people even though you concur they are seditious? (btw, I had to look at different reference sources to completely understand the full meaning and context of sedition).

One clarification that was provided was troublemaking.

Would you say that some of the comments made in their blogs are of this context? If yes, then would the ACT as you know it cover such instances?

if you don't answer these questions, I'll understand. It's always easier to ask then do the answering.

(Ravi)

By khairi ali on September 19, 2008 10:55 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun, Saya baca juga. Ada lapuran yang menyifatkannya sebagai satu situasi yang sama pada 1930'an dulu. Kegawatan kewangan ini masih baru bermula, dia orang kata.

2. Bila Pak Lah beri tugas ke Najib, dan Najib pula gagal mengawal ekonomi, maka 'latihan' untuk jadi PM pun gagal. Dengan kata lain, Najib di perangkap oleh PL. Tak tau la saya...

3. Fasal tafsiran politik ni, ada orang kata, Zaid berhenti kerana takutkan Tun kembali ke UMNO, dan isu ISA adalah alasan terbaik baginya. Sedap juga tafsiran ni kan?

4. Balik fasal ekonomi, sistem kewangan, runtuhnya kepercayaan orang ramai terhadap sistem kewangan dan sebagainya, sememangnya boleh diduga akan berlaku pada mana-mana titik dalam kemajuan manusia. Sebabnya, ekonomi yang ada hari ini adalah ekonomi material, dan ekonomi yang menjinakkan runtunan manusia dengan kemanusiannya, melalui material. Ya lah, sama dengan taktik perhambaan dulu : bodek melalui wang, kekayaan, keselesaan dan sebagainya bagi memancing mereka yang tak bekerja, lalu dicolek dan dijadikan hamba abdi. Bahkan hamba yang gagah diberikan pula seorang kanak-kanak untuk kemudahan kegunaannya. Jadi masa akan sampai cara ekonomi, yang dikatakan moden, maju ini, pecah. Masa tu kemelesetan berlaku... tiada kerja, tiada makanan, tiada tempat tinggal dan sebagainya.

4.i. Sungguh sayang, manusia tidak ingin mengkaji ekonomi yang terhasil dari zakat. apa yang saya dapati ekonomi zakat ialah ekonomi yang berperai kemanusiaan, yakni mengikhtisafkan kekayaan yang diperolehi adalah hasil dari titik peluh golongan miskin juga; mewujudkan perhubungan yang erat antara yang berada dan miskin; mencakna keperluan, potensi, kemahiran yang ada dari kalangan miskin; membantu mengeluarkan golongan dari hutang; menyokong dan membantu golongan pelajar dan pengembara; dan macam-macam lagi.

4.ii Tegasnya, ekonomi zakat adalah sebuah ekonomi yang tidak memperhambakan manusia. Bayangkan kuasa ekonomi yang boleh dikeluarkan oleh manusia yang tidak diperhambakan! Dalam masa 1 atau dua tahun saja, umat Islam mampu membuat tuntutan untuk mendapatkan haknya di Mekah, bila Nabi saw. melaksanakan rukun zakat!

5. Apa yang saya nampak dari idea Tun, perubahan yang perlu dilakukan hanyalah secara tempelan saja, seperti mengurangkan pergantungan Ringgit terhadap Dolar. Yakni, tidak bersifat struktur baru dalam amalan ekonomi negara.

6. Saya pernah bicarakan hal ini dengan rakan bertaraf sarjana, tapi mereka tidak dapat memahaminya, dan ada juga yang menyifatkan sebagai terlalu 'ideal'. Sesungguhnya, Islam adalah ajaran yang ideal untuk umat manusia menghadamnya.

Sekian.

By luqman\_yahya on September 19, 2008 11:01 AM

assalamualaikum TUN sekeluarga... harap TUN berada dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera...

ape yang saya luahkan disini adalah isi hati saya terhadap pimpinan tertinggi negara MALAYSIA yang saya cintai...

saya dah fedup dengan keadaan politik sekarang ni. kerajaan pimpinan AAB teruk jika dibandingkan dengan pimpinan PM sebelum ni termasuk era Tun. apa yang saya lihat sekarang ni, terus terang saya katakan, sekarang ni memang negara ketandusan calon yang betul2 berkebolehan jadi PM. dengan keadaan BN & UMNO skrg ni menguatkan lagi kenyataan sy ini.

ditambah pula dengan permainan pihak pembangkang, kerajaan AAB menjadi kucar kacir. AAB tidak dapat menyerap setiap serangan pihak pembangkang. ape yang dilakukan hanyalah melarikan diri dan melepaskannya kepada NTR. saya membayangkan negara akan bertambah teruk sekiranya NTR mengambil alih tampuk pimpinan negara.

disini, dari lubuk hati saya, hanya TUN dapat mengembalikan kestabilan negara dan kesejahteraannya. saya berharap sangat...

By mzzainal on September 19, 2008 11:02 AM

The effort to put into place measures that will stabilize our economy will be a difficult task ahead.

It would be more difficult with PakLah still in the helm of leadership.

I am not confident that Najib is the right person as the Minister of Finance, however he is a better choice than PakLah.

Thank God for the Blessing.

By John S on September 19, 2008 11:03 AM

Good morning Tun,

The Raya celebration is just around the corner, do you have any open-house celebration this year in KL (Country Height)? I have a little comment on the food.

I think it is good to think of a way to preserve the food, especially after 12pm. To be frank, I found out that some of the food served had started to turn sour when we reached there around 2pm last time. Only Satay was still ok. I suggest that the food can be kept warm at all time with proper lid covering it (and of course have it labeled). Cold soya drink was nice.

Maybe Tun can also set up one or two booths for some simple games for children and for exhibition. Simple souvenirs such as bookmarks can be given to children to further enlightening their days.

By Impian Malaysia on September 19, 2008 11:03 AM

By limboonsiong on September 19, 2008 3:26 AM

Hi Tun,

I personally do not agree with your leadership in many ways and do not have much good impression on you, but there are really two things that I want to thank you very sincerely for.

1. You save us from the financial crisis of 97.

You are indeed smart and were daring to combat the international financial rapists. You hit them hard on their devil tails. Well done, I salute you. You deserve the credits!

For other readers, this is a good book for reference on financial issues - [www.webofdebt.com](http://www.webofdebt.com)

## 2. Keep the Gas Price Low

You understand that commoners have little incomes and tried your best to keep the gas price stable.

I do not really pray for this country as I believe that under the current political mess, there is no light at the end of the tunnel. Many Johoreans who are talented and able are and will be in Singapore. Planning for own future in another country is more practical and secured option.

Dear Lim,

Thanks to people like you that Malaysian Chinese is regarded as Not Patriotic. Is this your solution to the problem when our country is in Crisis ? We should just flee like mobs ?

This is our home, our root. Yes I must admit the present government is sickening but do not give up on your homeland.

PS: LIFE in Singapore Sucks!

By NMNT on September 19, 2008 11:10 AM

The Americans and the rest of the world should look at the way Malaysia handle the Asian Financial Crisis in 1997. Sorry, correction....the way Tun Dr Mahathir handled the crisis.

In order to ride out of this crisis successfully, US will benefit from your handling of the Asian crisis ie pegged the exchange rate. This temporarily measure will help stabilise the market. Otherwise, it will have a rolling effect which will affect the world economy. I don't believe even the powerhouse of China and Japan will be safe due to the high amount of exports to US. As the cost of imports rise, making imports from China and other countries more expensive, US household expenditure will drop as a result.

End of the day, it is a taste of their own medicine. I wonder if IMF will be call in bail the US economy as was in the Asian crisis???

By I copy on September 19, 2008 11:10 AM

Tun yang di hormati,

Memang benar, semasa 'financial crisis, bila Tun melaksanakan 'pegging' ringgit kepada dollar dan 'bailout' institusi kewangan, dari mengikut cadangan IMF, ramai yang tidak setuju, dan ada yang mengatakan Tun tidak pandai dalam ekonomi.

"Lesson learned".

Apabila strategi yang Tun laksanakan berjaya, ramai yang gembira terutama rakyat Malaysia. Rakyat negara jiran pun memuji langkah yang Tun buat. Akhir nya IMF pun setuju dengan langkah-langkah yang Tun telah lakukan.

Mungkin apa yang Amerika Syarikat laksanakan adalah mengikut model yang Tun buat dahulu. Kita seharus nya bangga dengan pencapaian teori dan praktis kewangan yang telah diperkenalkan.

Tahniah Tun

By kimmy on September 19, 2008 11:10 AM

Good Morning Tun,

I totally agree with Tun. Only God Knows what will happen to our country if the economy crisis carry on.

Beside the USA Crisis , our own country is having also having a crisis that makes our country economy even worst.Do they really want to see where our countries back to a village country where by plants veg at our garden or even rare chicken in the city just to keep food.Cycle to work/school.cannot afford for eletric city/clean water.

With respect TUN.Please come back to action as soon as possible to clean the mess created since you retired and quit UMNO.I Have faith in You TUN

\*This is written without prejudice/racist/hatred to any person/religion/country\*

Proud to be a malaysian.  
By ajmAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 11:11 AM

Salam TUN,

Org2 yg mengutuk TUN tentang bailout Syarikat Malaysia semuanya dengki dgn TUN saja.Di US bailout belambak2 berlaku dan juga di negara lain bailout syarikat penerbangan belaku tapi org2 ini buat pekak dan buta saja.

Pertukaran portfolio paklah dan Najib ini hanya utk paklah lari dari tanggungjawab saja.Kalau jadi inflasi Najib yg disalahkan nanti.

Inflasi sebenarnya dah lama berlaku di Malaysia cuma paklah cover2 dlm berita. Contoh saya mungkin contoh bodoh tapi kami di Sabah dulu beli serai satu ikat 50sen tapi sekarang dah naik rm1.Mana ada pendapatan naik 100%. Yang naik gaji dan elaun hanya org kerajaan saja, kami yg naik hanya pembelanjaan.

Lainlah keluarga paklah pendapatan mereka naik jutaan kali ganda.

Saya tak pernah benci PM mana sebelum ini tapi saya sangat benci dgn paklah.Paklah PM yg bodoh lagi sombong.

Teruskan perjuangan TUN semoga kita berjaya tumpaskan kerajaan zalim sekarang.

Wassalam  
By zaba\_afie on September 19, 2008 11:15 AM

asallammualaikum Tun,

sekarang tak bolih berpelok tuboh tunggu dan lihat saja akibat nya menag bersorak kampung tergadai (hanyut lenyap)  
kita misti sedar orang melayu DKK,DKJ,DKB,DKA,DKB,DK(dll)I,DKP,tanah melayu semenanjung tak ramai lagi miskin lagi daif begitu juga LABUN & SABAH SERAWAK pun sama, rata rata kais pagi makan pagi, ada sebilangan kecil saja ada duit lebih sikit itu pun cakap besar, belagak bodoh sumbong, kaya pun hasil politik olih demikian atas kemampuan Tun & rakan lain bertindak lah untuk menyelamatkan pertubohan MALAYSIA jika tidak SABAH kemana, SERAWAK kemana, hasil daripada SABAH & SERAWAK jangan bazirkan, berdosa, kurnian allah guna untuk beribadah dengan nya, ingat selawat keatas nabi mohammad s.a.w  
By Aku rakyat biasa on September 19, 2008 11:16 AM

Salam Tun,

Jangan lupa terapkan unsur-unsur Islam dalam penyatuan, pentadbiran dan apa bidang sekalipun, kerana dunia ini hanya sementara, keruntuhan ekonomi bukanlah bererti dunia akan kiamat, yang lebih

membahayakan adalah keruntuhan akhlak muda-mudi Islam pada masa ini yang memang sudah tidak terkawal.

Kita kena bail out GLC dan bukan bail out syarikat yg ada talian persaudaraan dgn kita.

Sbg contoh menyelamatkan konsortium perkapalan yg bukan dimiliki oleh kerajaan persekutuan Malaysia (cuma MISC sahaja yg jadi GLC dlm perkapalan) yg di kawal oleh anak lelaki, cucu atau sesiapa sahaja.

Selamat Berpuasa!

By akubosan on September 19, 2008 11:22 AM

Salam Tun,

He is reputed to have told Malaysian diplomats undergoing training that if they are asked critical questions they should "buat bodoh" i.e. pretend to be stupid. I believe that is precisely what Abdullah would do to Yong's statement. quoted

Buat bodoh is not very difficult to some people. They don't even have to pretend.

Dato Seri Najib Tun Razak's appointment as Minister of Finance has come at a crucial time. I pray and hope he will be able to handle the impending crisis. If he fails then he will have to take the blame. quoted

Poor najib, an unwilling scapegoat. But well, one step away or none at all. God knows.

The oil price has gone low USD90s ...how come our government doesn't reduce the price to the end user now? Big margin or a show of procrastination?

Selamatt berpuasa tun. May Allah bless Malaysia .

Does the KLCI indicates a bad omen? It is hovering at 900s now.. when do you think it will hit rock bottom?

By samuraimelayu on September 19, 2008 11:22 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
HOPE TO BE 3RD TIME LUCKY FOR OUR EARLIER COMMENTS TO BE POSTED.  
IZINKAN,

By Harimau1900 on September 18, 2008 9:29 PM

Dear YAB Tun Dr.M,

Why there's a sudden change in portfolio between no.1 and 2?

Does this mean if there's power struggle between the opposition and BN, PM can use his power as defense minister to bring down this to his control? ...

OUR SELF CENSORED AND RECONSTRUCTED COMMENTS,

ABAH tukar portfolio 'LAH' jadikan serampang dua mata, KATAK (pelat Masha AF) rancang 'Budak Nakal'. Kalau datang huruhara, ABAH boleh perintah '5 Bintang' benteng keluarga kita LAH. sambil2 tu saya dengan geng 'budak nakal' dapat 'LAH' tingkatan lagi 'NILAI' keperluan 'batallion2' dibawah '5 Bintang'. Its sure a Win-Win situation, LAH ABAH.

ABAH (tidak) LAH se'BODOWI' yang KOK orang asyik KATAKkan.

wallahu.

BELOW IS THE UNCENSORED VERSION.

WE BELIEVE WITH ALL THE UMPTEEN YEARS OF EXPOSURE IN THE VARIOUS MINISTERIAL PORTFOLIOS AND THE LATEST THE FINANCE PORTFOLIO, LOGICALLY NAJIB SHOULD COMMAND THE POST OF THE PRIME MINISTER.. BUT FOR THE COMMAND OF ROSMAH



MANSOR.???

WE DOUBTED AND WUD JUST SHAKE OUR HEADS.

TO OUR BELOVED AYAHANDA TUN AND UMNO MEMBERS..OUR HEART STILL SAID  
DATUK SERI UTAMA RAIS YATIM (Phd)!

WAHAI SAUDARA KU DIDALAM RUMAH KERAMAT MELAYU,  
KEDUA TANGAN KAMI TADAH DAN MENYERU;  
BANGUN, TEGAK BERDIRI, MEROBOH, MENCANAI  
MENGORAK LANGKAH, MENGATUR CARA  
MENITI PERMATANG PENENTU JUANG  
Bagi memastikan bangsa mu  
SEMULA MENGANGKAT MUKA TIADA EJEKAN KATA HINA

BISMILLAHIRROHMANIRROHIM.

ALFATIAH, AMIN.

p/s. fellow critics and detractors, stop complaining if your comments/remarks are held back. Even the loyal 'samuraimelayu' is no axception.

By John S on September 19, 2008 11:29 AM

Congratulations Tun, for your new book on Blog postings.

By che ana budak sp on September 19, 2008 11:30 AM

Assalamualaikum Y.Bhg. Tun,

Saya adalah peminat Y. Bhg. Tun dari Dulu, Kini, & Selamanya....Rasanya tiada pemimpin lain yang dapat menggantikan Tun dari segi kebijaksanaan ekonomi, social, dll....

Saya amat berharap agar Tun menurunkan ilmu kepada anak kesayangan Tun iaitu Datuk Mukhriz yang baru berjinak-jinak dalam dunia politik....Kemenangan nya dalam Parlimen ...(maaf terlupa lak kat mana..)di Kedah adalah satu permulaan yang baik....

Saya harap Datuk Mukhriz akan menjadi penyambung kepada kebijaksanaan Tun dan akan menjadi pemimpin yang berjaya suatu hari nanti...Insya Allah...Perdana Menteri ker....hidup UMNO (dulu bukan sekarang) hidup Tun ...Hidup Malaysia....

Salam Ramadhan...Salam Aidilfitri..Diharap Tun sekeluarga akan dapat beraya di Alor Setar....Buat open house ker....Teringin bergambar dengan Tun... dulu tak sempat masa bersua di Istana Budaya semasa tayangan Teater P Ramlee...

By Lee on September 19, 2008 11:33 AM

Tun,

Sir, Many thanks for accepting me to comment, you are a very learned and knowledge able man, proud u a Malaysian.

Keep on doing and voicing what is right and truth on all issue on our beloved country.

Best regards

MohdSanny

By ongoinglooker on September 19, 2008 11:36 AM

Salam buat Tun sekeluarga,  
Selamat berpuasa dan selamat berbuka puasa.

Memang tidak dinafikan bahawa sekarang ini kita menghadapi kemelut ekonomi dunia.. Ini disebabkan oleh keadaan ekonomi di US. Namun begitu, berdasarkan informasi yang diperolehi oleh sahabat saya di

US,ianya adalah satu propaganda sahaja di US..Pada hakikatnya Tun, masyarakat dan rakyat di US tidak menghadapi sebarang masalah atau tertekan dengan situasi ini. Harga minyak dan barang di US tidak naik.. Malahan, turun pulak tu..Lalu, pada hemah saya, negara ini tidak perlu terikut dengan pergerakan dan perjalanan ekonomi di US. Sebaliknya, sudah tiba masanya kita perlu membina mekanisme/formula tersendiri bagi meloloskan diri daripada pergerakan ekonomi US.Mekanisme/formula ekonomi ini perlu mendapat kerjasama semua pihak.Ketepikanlah segala fahaman,sikap racist, dan status.

Tun,

Ada 2 sebab utama pelabur enggan melabur di Malaysia:

1. Sikap khianat yang dilakukan oleh org yg diamanahkan utk melabur wang pelabur ke negara ini dengan masuk poket sendiri.
2. Propaganda media luar dan dalam yang mengeruhkan lagi keadaan.

Pertukaran jawatan yang dilakukan oleh DS AAB dan DS Najib perlu dilihat secara positif.Sesuatu perkara tersebut ada sebabnya.. Bergantung kepada kita sebagai rakyat untuk memahaminya atau tidak.Isu DS Najib ingin membawa sedaranya adalah mungkin dia memerlukan nasihat kepakaran dan DS Najib lebih dipercayai sedaranya sendiri daripada org lain. Umum kita ketahui bahawa sedara DS Najib merupakan seorang yg pakar dlm ekonomi,dan perbankan. Sewajarnya, istilah kroni tidak perlu wujud dalam konteks ini.

Sewajarnya, org-org kaya di Malaysia tanpa mengira kaum dan status tidak sewajarnya meloloskan diri dengan membawa keluar wang dan diri mereka ke luar negara.. Di sini saya perhatikan bahawa mereka ini tidak ada sifat patriotisme dan kecintaan membantu bangsa sendiri. Mungkin, mereka dilahirkan selepas pasca kemerdekaan..Tidak melihat zaman WWII dahulu.Sebaliknya, saat dan ketika inilah mereka perlu memainkan peranan penting dalam menyumbangkan idea dan kepakaran utk memakmurkan negara.

Tun,

Pada hemah saya, sudah tiba masanya Tun kembali bagi memberi nasihat kepada yang berkenaan..dan isu DS Anwar perlu diselesaikan dengan segera sebelum keadaan menjadi lebih melarat. Cukuplah pernyataan yang dilakukan beliau yang pada pandangan saya terlalu melampau dan tidak menghormati bulan Ramadan. Tindakan beliau boleh disamakan tindakan Amerika membedil Iraq pada 2003.

[http://afp.google.com/article/ALEqM5ghoqHNZyV6CgQ69wURZIA\\_4BG8Tg](http://afp.google.com/article/ALEqM5ghoqHNZyV6CgQ69wURZIA_4BG8Tg)

Sekian,wassalam

By matsiam on September 19, 2008 11:40 AM

Salam Tun,

Well said Tun but i wonder our current so called gov really interesting on d matter.....

By RohanAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 11:43 AM

Euro is already competing with the Dollar.

No more 'petrodolar'.

Iran had swithed to Euro to trade their oil, just like Iraq before Saddam regime was removed.

This is the sign of the decline and the fall of the Dollar Empire....

By matsiam on September 19, 2008 11:43 AM

Salam Tun,

Well said Tun but i wonder our current so called gov really interested on d matter.....

By laila nur on September 19, 2008 11:48 AM

Salam tun,

Please buat sesuatu tun. Hanya tun harapan kami. Dah tak larat dah nak dengar pasal kelam kabut, berserabut, hasad, degil, bodoh sombong, pengkhianat negara dan macam macam lagi. Rakyat macam kami ni just nak hidup tenang, aman, tak dak gaduh gaduh, kecoh, kianat sesama bangsa n agama. Bila la semua pemimpin ni nak sedar.. Janganla sampai nasi dah jadi bubur...

Saya sentiasa menyokong tun.. dulu kini dan selamanya... saya tau tun yang terbaik!!

By h.c.tanAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 11:53 AM

Dear Tun Dr. M,

The politicians of late do not care anymore for the country/rakyat, and most want to become politicians so they can have a slice of the "corruption cake", utk glamour dsb.

When I was overseas for a short period I took a short economics class, and the subject of the Asian financial crisis in 1997 came up and I prided on how Tun managed and tackled the issue, refusing IMF's aid, pegging RM etc...all for the benefit of the country...

I don't think there will ever be another Dr.M in the Malaysian political world, or those that will strive to emulate the past 4 Prime Ministers...

Selamat Berbuka Puasa Tun!

By Melayu1979Author Profile Page on September 19, 2008 11:55 AM

HELP!!! HELP!!! HELP!!!

Please HELP!!! my Malaysia!!!

Please HELP!!! our economy!!!

Please HELP!!! our MELAYU!!!

By gee on September 19, 2008 11:58 AM

MUNGKIN KAH SEJARAH AKAN BERULANG LAGI ?

THE FINANCIAL CRISIS OF 1997 - 1998

By Nor Mohamed Yakcop

A moment comes, which rarely comes in a lifetime, when a particular event redefines a person's life and changes the course permanently. For me, the meeting with Dr. Mahathir Mohamad in Buenos Aires (Argentina) on the evening of October 3, 1997 was such an event. It enabled me to devote the next 6 years of my life working for Dr. Mahathir Mohamad, meeting him almost daily. In the process, it enabled me to see, at very close range, the abilities of this great man.

The combination of many noble qualities in one person is rare, and it is this unique combination that has enabled Dr. Mahathir Mohamad to transform Malaysia from an otherwise typical third world country into a thriving and vibrant nation, well on the way to become a developed nation. It is also this combination of qualities that enabled Dr. Mahathir Mohamad to save Malaysia from becoming another IMF nation during the financial crisis of 1997 - 1998.

I am often asked about my involvement in the recovery plan implemented on September 1, 1998. It began on September 29, 1997, when I received a telephone call from the office of Dr Mahathir Mohamad informing me that the Prime Minister wanted to see me. The PM was in Cuba at that time, and I asked (in jest) if I was to meet the Prime Minister in Cuba !

I was told (not in jest) that he will be arriving in Buenos Aires on October 3, 1997 and I was to make sure I was in Buenos Aires at least a day before he arrived. I packed my bags and left for Buenos Aires, and arrived in Buenos Aires on October 2.

The PM arrived the following day at 5 pm and we met immediately at his suite. He informed me that he had asked many people to explain to him what was causing the financial crisis but no one was able to give him a satisfactory reply. He asked me whether I could explain to him what exactly was happening.

I asked him how much time he had, and he said two hours. I explained to him how the forex market works, about short positions and long positions, about hedging and how currencies are borrowed and sold, the difference between "bid" and "offer" and how funds can be transferred from one country to another at the click of a button. I also explained how the equity market works and the relationship between the forex market and the equity market. Dr. Mahathir hardly said anything, asked one or two questions, and listened intently.

After two hours, he had to end the meeting to get ready to go for an official dinner. He asked me about my plans for the night and I said I had been invited for the same dinner. Dr. Mahathir said to me: You go back to your room and write down all that you have been telling me for the last two hours, and see me at 7 am tomorrow. I went back to my room, skipped dinner, and wrote it all down, finishing at about 6 am.

I saw him the next morning at 7 am and gave him the report. He asked me to take a rest and come back again at 2 pm.. When I returned, he told me that he had read the report and that he now understands what was happening in the financial markets. We started discussing various methods of overcoming the crisis, and our discussions continued when we returned to Malaysia. I met him almost daily for discussion, sometimes at his house and sometimes at his office. We tried a few mechanisms to overcome the crisis, some of which worked initially, but the hedge funds were so strong that it was difficult to proceed successfully with these mechanisms.

In early 1998, Dr. Mahathir Mohamad asked me to explore the idea of imposing an exchange control regime to overcome the crisis. I remember preparing voluminous notes on this subject. Dr. Mahathir went through the notes carefully, and kept asking for more and more details. We went through many rounds of discussion, until he was finally convinced both with the concept as well as the proposed mechanism. The rest, I guess, is history.

Dr. Mahathir also asked me to prepare a paper on how to put an end to Malaysian shares traded in CLOB (Central Limit Order Book) in Singapore. Dr. Mahathir was of the view that an important reason for the falling stock market was the short-selling of Malaysian stocks in CLOB. I prepared the report and Dr. Mahathir understood, for the first time, how exactly CLOB operates. The report, which was also implemented on September 1, 1998, put to an end the trading of Malaysian shares in CLOB.

I should add that the exchange control measures were crafted in such a way as to minimize the control aspects and maximize the outcome. The Prime Minister went through the proposed mechanism many times to make sure that the control elements were as few as possible, but adequate enough to ensure a positive outcome. There were no bureaucratic elements in these measures, such as requiring importers to obtain Bank Negara's permission to import. The Ringgit was also pegged at a level where it was not overvalued. In almost every other country, which imposes exchange control measures and pegs its currency, there would, almost by definition, be numerous bureaucratic controls, and the currency would also be pegged at an overvalued rate.

It is often assumed that the system of exchange control (including fixed exchange rate) that we implemented on September 1, 1998 saved the country. The measures of September 1, 1998 were undoubtedly a necessary condition, but it was not a sufficient condition to overcome the crisis. Malaysia was saved, not by exchange control measures per se, but by Dr. Mahathir Mohamad.

Let me explain. Any other developing country, facing a similar crisis, if it had introduced the measures that we introduced in September 1998, the measures would probably have failed. The fact that in Malaysia these measures succeeded is due to the ability and character of Dr. Mahathir Mohamad. The economy and the financial system, under Dr. Mahathir's leadership, was in a very healthy state-healthy enough for the exchange control measures to be implemented without negative consequences. Moreover, the Prime Minister's hands-on management style enabled quick and timely decisions to be made, which was vital

under the new exchange control regime.

Dr. Mahathir, as Prime Minister, had ensured that the Malaysian economy was fundamentally strong. Ringgit was strong and stable. On the back of the currency stability (at RM2.50 against the US dollar) Malaysia was doing very well. At the end of 1996, real Gross Domestic Product (GDP) grew at almost 8.5 per cent and the growth was expected to continue for many more years. The government was enjoying a fiscal surplus. The external debt was low, at 40 per cent of the Gross National Product (GNP). The current account of the balance of payments had narrowed from a deficit of 10 per cent to 5 per cent of GNP, and was expected to improve further. Inflation was at its lowest at 2.1 percent. We had steady growth of over 8 per cent for a major part of that period. And this fundamental strength of Malaysia was a critical factor that enabled the exchange control measures to succeed.

For a period of more than a year after the measures of September 1, 1998 were implemented, the Prime Minister met with a small group of us everyday - 6 days a week - for at least 2 hours to go through various economic data, including data on loan growth, exports, imports, property overhang etc. This enabled the Prime Minister to take quick actions, whenever required. I remember one morning when we were going through the property figures, he looked at me and directed that I should organize a property fair to clear the overhang of properties. I did, and property worth more than RM 3 billion was sold. Even after the crisis was over, Dr. Mahathir continued to meet with the group regularly, though no longer on a daily basis. And Dr. Mahathir continued to go through all the economic data with a sharp pencil.

No other Prime Minister in the world, either in developed or developing countries, employs such a hands-on approach in managing the economy. We can see, therefore, that it was not the exchange control measures per se that saved the country but the man - Dr. Mahathir Mohamad - himself.

The period 1997 - 1998 was, to paraphrase Charles Dickens, the worst of times, but it was also the best of times. The worst conditions brought out the best in Dr. Mahathir Mohamad. There is a saying that a good leader is like good tea - you only know the true quality when he is in hot water !

Throughout the crisis, the Prime Minister was focussed on resolving the crisis. Day and night, he thought of nothing else but the crisis. He read all he could on finance; he kept asking me to prepare notes on various technical issues. Sometimes he was sick with bad flu and cough, but he did not take time off to rest. He was convinced that he had to understand the issues before he could work out the solutions. His native intelligence and ability to focus on core issues were there throughout the crisis. He did not show any sign of fear even at the worst of time, only concern at the fast deteriorating state of the economy. He was, at all times, confident that he would prevail in the end.

I would like to add two additional points related to the financial crisis. The first is that, in implementing the measures of September 1, 1998, Dr. Mahathir not only saved Malaysia but the neighbouring countries as well. Let me explain. When Malaysia imposed its exchange control measures on September 1, 1998, the currency speculators realised that the other affected countries (Thailand, Indonesia and South Korea) could also impose similar controls, and they, therefore, stopped their activities in its track. The speculators backed off. They bought back the currencies that they had sold. This resulted in the regional currencies appreciating. Moreover, the International Monetary Fund (IMF) was not happy with what Malaysia had done, particularly since, after implementing the measures, we did exactly the opposite of what the IMF wanted us to do, i.e. we lowered our interest rates and injected liquidity into the system. The IMF, therefore, started relaxing conditions in other countries and allowed them to lower their interest rates and allowed them to inject liquidity to stimulate their economies so that Malaysia would not outperform the IMF countries. Therefore, it is no exaggeration to say that Dr. Mahathir Mohamad not only saved Malaysia, but the other affected countries in the region as well - Thailand, Indonesia and South Korea.

My second point is regarding what would have happened if the exchange control measures were not implemented. If the measures were not implemented, many of corporations in Malaysia would have gone under, due to the high interest rates. When the corporations fall like dominos, banks would have faced severe liquidity and solvency problems due to the ballooning NPLs. The problems of the banks would have resulted in a credit squeeze, which would have led to another round of corporate failures. The

Government's revenue would have fallen drastically as fewer firms would be paying corporate taxes, thereby reducing the Government's ability to stimulate the economy through fiscal policy measures. As a result of the problems faced by corporations and banks, unemployment would have increased substantially, leading to a second round of problems. This is the classic vicious cycle, which could have, in the end, destroyed the social and political stability of the country. This was a scenario that was waiting to happen. It did not happen because of the decisiveness and guts of Dr. Mahathir Mohamad, who decided to take the path less travelled.

We owe Dr. Mahathir much gratitude for what he has done for Malaysia over the last 22 years. Solving the financial crisis of 1997 - 1998 was just one, albeit perhaps the most important, of Dr. Mahathir Mohamad's many contributions to the nation.

On a personal note, over the last 6 years, I have come to admire this great man for his abilities, his high moral values and, most of all, for his sincerity. Certainly, a man like Dr. Mahathir Mohamad is not born everyday.

(23rd. October, 2003)

By patrickg on September 19, 2008 12:03 PM

Dear Tun

Your article is crucial reading at this time for our country. Together with the looming food crisis, we are looking at a VERY TERRIBLE DOUBLE WHAMMY. and with the weather changes and it could be a triple.

Could there be a possibility of some kind unity govt formed to ease the political turmoil and pick the best team from both sides to steer our country thru?

Just read the comment from sarang semut(sept19 10.35). Yes the races have to become friends first before we can talk of perpaduan.

Mesra, kawan and jiran are far more powerful than hubungan antara kaum programs and policies.

By jojo51 on September 19, 2008 12:06 PM

Years ago Tun Mahathir has been warning the world about the rogue Wall Street traders who will cause global financial turmoil if left unregulated. As Tun used to say, they never create or generate economic activities except to make themselves richer through creative and innovative paper trading. Tun has been proven right. America and other western countries who believe in free market are doing what they have been strongly criticizing, BAILING out ailing financial institutions worth in the trillions.

Najib, the new Finance Minister should seek Tun Mahathir's advice on how to shield Malaysia from the global financial crisis. Tun may be in his 80's but his mind and thinking is very much ahead compared to those so called financial experts in their 30's or forties.

By cucu tok buyong on September 19, 2008 12:08 PM

Tun dan rakan2 sekalian.

Selamat berpusa .....

Tahniah lah DSNTR menjawat portfolio finance. Dan harap DSNTR jangan persiapkan peluang ini kerana ini satu bench mark sejauh mana keupayaan seorang pemimpin untuk menaraju kerajaan memakmorkan negara dan rakyat nya.

Buktikan pada Pak Lah bahawa anak TUN ABDUK RAZAK lebih berwiba.

Kembalikan kepercayaan rakyat pada UMNO dan BN.

Andainya gagal peluang DSAI untuk merampas kerusi kerajaan lebih terserlah.

Oleh demikian saya sarankan supaya TUN disegerakan kembali ke dalam parti dan TUN diberikan tugas2 khas berkaitan ekonomi, finance dan rebranding UMNO/BN.

Saya yakin DSNTR tidak punyai apa2 masalah dengan TUN.

Selamat maju jaya.....

By Benderbuzz on September 19, 2008 12:10 PM

Salam Tun.

Now, since everybody is concern about the economy. The best thing to do is to organize public forums on economy so that more ideas could be generated. Let's focus on safeguarding the economy and deterring threats.

In the mean time, also lets stop talking about politics, forget about Anwar and send the bugger to mental institution. I think he's really sick and suffers scizoprenia.

By Shamsulfahmi Shamsudin on September 19, 2008 12:19 PM

Dear Tun,

Your conventions defying ways of leading Malaysia out of economic crisis are simply brilliant.

So sad that the present government had not decide to appoint you as as a Senior Minister Post (i.e. Lee Kuan Yew of Singapore).

I do not mean to exaggerate your brilliance but your knowledge and wisdom should be utilized for the good of the nation.

If Pak Lah and Datuk Najib are reading this, please bring back Tun to come back as one of your Minister. Tun cannot ask you guys to take him in because he is on the outside right now.

In the amidst of Global Economic Turmoil, we must stay united and strong.

In the spirit of the month of Ramadhan, let us admit our mistakes and seek forgiveness from each other. Forgiveness does not meean mistakes should continue and repeated. There must be willingness to make things better from each of us.

Love. Peace. Empathy.

Wassalam.

By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 12:20 PM

Dearest Tun,

No words can describe how fortunate we are and had survived your leadership. We are happy and grateful. I guess that's the nature of us Malay, but the recent turn of event with the new leadership it's just too much to endure. And to make it worst, the Malays are inviting unnecessary turmoil to bring down the country and supported by the non-Malays. The lost soul Pillay above says it all.

May God Bless you and Family.

By jelata on September 19, 2008 12:23 PM

SALAM TUN,,,

KEGAGAHAN TUN MENTADBIR NEGARA MEMANG TIADA TANDINGAN... TUN BOLEH SELESAIKAN MALASAH SEKALI GUS... MASALAH KAUM , EKONOMI , POLITIK DAN BANYAK LAGI....

SEMASA TUN SERAHKAN PM KPD PAKLAH...UMNO SANGAT KUAT DAN UTUH... SEMUA KAUM

BERSATU PADU DAN EKONOMI PON KUKUH...

SEBAB TU LAH POLITIK...MASA TU BN BOLEH MENANG BESAR... TP SEKARANG...HAMPESSSSS

KAMI BERHARAP KEGAGAHAN DAN KEBIJAKSANAAN TUN DAPAT DI WARISI OLEH ---->MUKRIS

By Ahli\_Fikir on September 19, 2008 12:30 PM

Salam Tun,

Bottomline, Saya sokong Tun Dr.M dalam pentadbiran dan pengurusan negara tercinta Malaysia ini, Saya dibesarkan dalam zaman Tun dengan penuh keamanan, kesejahteraan dan kesederhanaan. Tun adalah yang terbaik dan bijak dan paling saya kagumi sebagai PM Malaysia...Harap Tun dapat cepat2 menyelamatkan Malaysia dari terus hancur. Bab ekonomi, Tun The Best!

Kalu Tun ada parti sendiri, pasti saya sokong parti Tun....memang sayang kan Umno tapi al maklumlah la ni dah parah.....Tun selamatkanlah Umno dan Malaysia ini.

Hidup Tun!!!

By elly70 on September 19, 2008 12:31 PM

Tun,

I always wonder why many are blinded by DSAI? Can't they see how selfish, self centered, greedy, impatient the man is!! Should just let him rot in prison!!

By zana on September 19, 2008 12:41 PM

assalamualaikum tun

semoga Tun cepat kembali ke UMNO dan dapat menyelamatkan parti ini.

Saya percaya ramai yang masih menyokong Tun.

2.Kepada Datuk seri Najib mintalah nasihat Tun bersama -sama pakar ekonomi yang lain untuk menyelamatkan ekonomi negara.

3.Kepada DSAI HENTIKAN TINDAKAN GILA ANDA kerana ia tidak membawa keuntungan kepada rakyat.Kebanyakan rakyat yang waras yang tidak termakan dengan lakonan 'D grade'anda.

4.Sesiapa yang masih terpesona dengan DSAI dan masih menyalahkan Tun,HENTIKAN.Kerana Tun lebih mengenali dan masak dengan DSAI daripada mereka yang baru kenal dari segi luaran dan terpesona dengan kata-katanya, tambahan DSAI tidak mempunyai 'track record' yang boleh dibanggakan semasa memegang jawatan menteri kewangan dulu.

5.Tun jangan perputus asa teruskan usaha murni Tun selagi ada kudrat yang dikurniakan Tuhan.

Terima kasih kerana mengingati kami tentang keadaan ekonomi sekarang.

Ini suatu realiti yang pahit terpaksa diharungi dengan bijak.

selamat berpuasa kepada Tun dankeluaraga.

By rozi66 on September 19, 2008 12:41 PM

Salam to all.

DSNTR will definitely do better than PM (his significant other will make sure that so she will get good rate



sopping in ober c). I just hope that DSNTR is humble enough to take advise from real experts and from Tun himself. At same time, strong enough to execute tough actions. We had gone thru similar situation in 98. We should have good idea where to start. I strongly beleive we do have excellent people at Bank Negara/other local institutions. Whats needed just lot of will power and conviction to execute it. All the best DSNTR.

Good bless all of us.

To (whatever...) Art pillay,

Potong steam la lu. People discussing about financial outlook, you still taksub with your so call "leader". Aiyoo...take yr comment somewhere else la. Ada paham ka???

By dorai on September 19, 2008 12:43 PM

Tun,

Saya setuju dengan Tun. AAB cannot manage the economy and country. He should resign, the problem with him is.

1. Tidak mahu dengar pandangan rakyat. Mungkin orang sekeliling beliau JUST TO PLEASE HIM EVERYDAY AND HE NOT KNOW WHAT IS ACTUALLY GOING ON ATAU BUAT TAK TAHU SAJA.

2. What is the point you be PM and just want the position for what? Another hand, majority rakyat want you to step down.

3. Tun have to come in to picture in order to change this scenario, because he might be not listen to others.

4. One advise to AAB, you are in the dream because you not know what is rakyat wants? You only know to say " harga barang naik" DO YOU KNOW THE RAKYAT IS SUFFERING.

5. Harga minyak - Where is your promises, every 1st of the month will do review. What review you do, When minyak 2.70 what is USD perdrum, today is ?? USD perdrum. Please do something.

6. ABB cannot manage the country and economy and the fact is NOBODY WILL SUPPORT HIM. & the great things is, he make own assumption by saying economy still good and put the blame to DSAI is the reason of economy jatuh. See your self first.

7. The fact is RAKYAT MENDERITA - itu sebabnya masa merdeka, ask AAB tengok sendiri berapa kereta kibarkan bendera jalur gemilang yang kita sayangi.

Masa Tun dulu - sebut sahaja - semua orang beli dan sanggup keluarkan duit sendiri beli dan pasng kat kereta.

8. AAB - Please help the RAKYAT by you resign from the position and GIVE THE REST WITH CAPABLE TO CARE.

Tun must be in the picture and jadi penasihat in the goverment and UMNO. Please come back.

Please consider

Thanks Tun

By patrickz218 on September 19, 2008 12:45 PM

Dear Tun,

What happen to malaysia is because of laziness and race based policy!The smart had all taken up by othe country.So why this happen to us Tun ,Is because of your ignorance of the world reality.You want to

defend your malay right ,this what happen to malaysia .Hope u will make a different!So much potential of you!

By radhuan on September 19, 2008 12:46 PM

Salam Tun Dr. M,

Terima kasih atas tulisan blog Tun. Sekarang saya dah sedar betapa kita akan mengalami kejatuhan ekonomi, tapi semasa Tun menjadi PM kita mampu menanganinya dgn cemerlang.Terima kasih Tun Dr. Mahathir, semoga Allah SWT memberi ganjaran pahala yg besar buat Tun. Tapi dalam situasi sekarang nampaknya DSAAB bukan sahaja tak mampu menangani masalah kemelut politik dalam negara tapi sudah cabut awal sebelum tsunami ekonomi pulak melanda. Sebagai ketua dia mestilah menjaga rakyat dan mengambil risiko demi rakyat. Kalau berjaya alhamdulillah dan kalau gagal kita terima sajalah, at least beliau cuba. Saya sebagai rakyat bawahan ni terasa sedikit terkilan kalaulah benar dia bagi tugas menjaga duit negara pada DSNTR kerana takut kemelesatan ekonomi.Tapi tiada salahnya beliau bagi kementerian kewangan pada DSNTR kalau alasannya DSNTR lebih pandai menguruskan kewangan, kerana memang kita patut bagi tanggungjawab kepada yang ahlinya.

Selamat maju jaya Tun dan saya doakan semoga Tun sentiasa sihat walafiat dan dapat lagi menyumbang kepada kemajuan negara Malaysia tercinta. Sesungguhnya Tun adalah negarawan terbilang yang patut dihormati sepanjang zaman.

By razak on September 19, 2008 12:50 PM

Satu cara untuk membuang Dato Sri Najib dari jawatannya sekarang adalah dengan menjadikan beliau Menteri Kewangan bilamana financial turmoil di Amerika berlaku. Maka rakyatpun bermimpilah 2010 menjadi kenyataan.

By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 12:52 PM

Dearest Tun,

What financial turmoil? As long BN is given the mandate to run this country, we are politically, financially and socially secured. So says the PM all the time (!??)

Inflation is nothing new to Malaysia. Besides, the Bursa shot back up 20 points today. To PM, this is a strong indication that Malaysia is independent from other equity markets. How naive, as usual.

The only thing they care about now is holding on to power and the UMNO elections. Nothing else matters. They will fight among themselves until the last one standing in UMNO.

Rakyat? What rakyat? What about them?

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>

By Sarawakian\_06 on September 19, 2008 12:56 PM

Asalamualaikum YABhg Tun Dr Mahathir,

1. Your comments are indeed should to be read by all Malaysian. I do agree what you said.
2. We pray newly appointed finance minister Datuk Najib will able to handle current economic crisis which had been scratched by PM AAB.
3. Tun, PM AAB has removed your currency control previously, I acquire advise from you : IF WE REPEGGED OUR M'SIAN CURRENCY NOW, IS THAT ABLE TO LIGTHEN THE IMPACT OF CURRENT AMERICAN/US ECONOMIC TURMOIL???

P/S : We felt relieved that Datuk Zaid Ibrahim had already gone. He is a real malay culprit by the name of malay liberalism.

Thanks.

Sarawakian\_06

By mrtalang on September 19, 2008 12:59 PM

Tun,

Dalam menghadapi cabaran ekonomi ini, kita perlukan beberapa perkara:

1. Kestabilan Politik

Mampukan kita mengakui bahawa kestabilan politik di Malaysia kini dalam keadaan terbaik? Dikalangan parti sendiri berantakan. Apatah lagi dengan parti adik beradik yang lain juga semakin dingin. Maka peluang bagi pihak yang menaguk di air yang keroh terbuka luas.

2. Asas ekonomi yang kukuh.

Sudah terlambat untuk mengukuhkan ekonomi pada waktu ini. Bak kata-kata yang masyur, senang sebelum susah sediakan payung sebelum hujan bukannya membuat payung semasa hujan.

3. Berani melawan arus, atau tidak lemas dibawa arus.

Sama ada kita ingin mengikut arus atau melawannya, pastikan kita tidak lemas akhirnya. Tun buktikan dahulu dikala tindakan Tun yang melawan arus, Tun berjaya untuk naik ke darat kembali. Tapi sekarang ..keyakinan untuk Pak Lah membawa kita ke darat tiada langsung.

Apapun TUN ,kembali kepada UMNO mungkin membantu TUN mendapat tempat ke atas. Namun saya juga menati tindakan disiplin yang bakal TUN hadapi dan terima nanti kerana UMNO tidak akan membenarkan TUN berkata-kata sebegini lagi.

SELAMAT BERJAYA...

By Abd Aziz on September 19, 2008 1:03 PM

Salam Tun.

Teruskan perjuangan Tun, kembalilah ke UMNO.....kami rindukan kepimpinan Tun. semoga Tun di Panjang kan Umur dan dan diberi kesihatan untuk teruskan menyumbang kepada negara tercinta.

By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 1:07 PM

Dear Tun,

The concurrence of global financial and economy crisis and our political turmoil will definitely bring our people into miserable living due to no or unstable income and stiff inflation rates! Anyway whatever happened the poor will get the impact first and not the rich and the superb level.

Our government should take up immediate steps to prevent this crisis becomes worst instead of everyone of them is still concentrating in the power struggle. We are confident that the poor and the lower group of all races are able to stay together harmoniously and peacefully in whatever condition but we don't want those superb politicians who might take this opportunity to play racial card again by provoking issues among races!

By anakkedah on September 19, 2008 1:07 PM

Salam YBhg Tun,

Selamat Berpuasa dan semoga setiap pekerjaan Tun diberkati Allah.

Mana pergi semua Menteri-Menteri kanan DSAAB yang lantang bersuara, mengkritik dan mengherdik TUN dan sesiapa yang mempertikai kewibawaan DSAAB. Mereka juga tidak layak menjadi menteri dan perlu meletakkan jawatan bersama-sama DSAAB.

Sepatutnya mereka ini menasihati DSAAB tentang kenaikan harga minyak. Tiada pun antara mereka yang meninjau kesusahan yang dihadapi rakyat hari ini.

Jika betul tindakan telah diambil kenapa harga barangan keperluan masih mahal sedangkan harga minyak mengalami penurunan.

Majoriti mereka adalah Menteri yang gagal dan tidak perlu berada dalam saf Jemaah Menteri MALAYSIA!  
By Beyond The Fence Author Profile Page on September 19, 2008 1:11 PM

The world economy is faltering and the aftermath will be felt by all the countries including Malaysia. Yet our politicians from both sides are at each others' throat trying to secure power and position. Call me a pessimist, but I don't see them doing so for the benefit of anyone other than themselves. To save Malaysia, there is only one hope. All the old guards with "excessive baggages" should leave to return hope and belief to the rakyat. The younger generation are much more capable in dealing with the current situation because they are well trained in economics and various critical sectors. The only weakness they have could be they are still greenhorns in nation building, but heck, what is there to lose judging by the current "competent" administrators we have.  
By das on September 19, 2008 1:13 PM

Dearest Tun!

The current problems facing the world, AIA'S (or is it AIG), nevermind, has been started by the Americans. As you will appreciate, the financial institutions and if I may add the political, are controlled by the Jews, am I right? As I say this, please believe me I am not anti Jew, please give credit where it's due! In short, at their whims and fancy, at least at this point in time, they can change any "landscapes" including Malaysia's!!! Your advise, to God knows whom to dispose of their US currencies, is indeed unwise and worst still to have made it public!!! At least for the sake of the Malaysian people, keep your comments in check least they be used against your own people!!!

At least since the emergence of the Internet, we the general public, are exposed to news other than what is published in the mainstream media! In short, we read and hear news that shocking beyond our wildest dreams when it comes to politicians!

Please give these words some "food for thought"! Did it ever occur to you that the oil fields in the Middle East might just have a couple of Jews as stakeholders? It is high time we shred this image of categorising people and treat them as one, the human race!!! This is certainly the launching pad for the next positive step to better HUMAN relations!!!

Tun! For the man that you are, I have high regards for you as a human being but please don't throw it all away for a bunch of UMNO goons, who are, also least to say human beings themselves, living in another planet!!!

Das

By winkie on September 19, 2008 1:17 PM

SALAM TUN

TERIMA KASIH ATAS PENJELASAN TUN. NAMPAKNYA PM KITA BUKAN SEBODOH YANG UMUM PIKIR.

By John S on September 19, 2008 1:25 PM

"Akta Hubungan Kaum" yang dibangkitkan oleh Hamid 51 tahun selepas Malaysia mencapai kemerdekaan dilihat sebagai suatu akta alternatif untuk melaksanakan kezaliman ISA. Dan seterusnya, mengukuhkan kedudukan Ahli politik UMNO yang makin lemah di masyarakat majmuk ini.

Apakah Akta Hukuman kaum (AHK) ini relevan di Malaysia? Saya berpendapat bahawa AHK tidak akan

memperbaiki hubungan kaum tetapi akan disalahgunakan oleh pihak berkuasa untuk menzalimi Ahli politik pembangkang. Hubungan Kaum akan menjadi semakin tegang, bergurau tak boleh, takut kena AHK. Sikit-sikit AHK.

Tun, kejatuhan UMNO bukanlah salah Tun. Kejatuhan UMNO disebabkan keangguhan sebahagian ahli UMNO yang berpegang kuasa dan menyalahgunakan kuasa. Kejatuhan UMNO bukanlah Hari Kiamat, LIFE still goes on.

Tun, saya kesian dengan situasi Muhyuddin yang berani buta. Tapi, sekali lagi, pelucutan atau demotion bukanlah hari kiamat, Life still goes on.

By theishaks on September 19, 2008 1:27 PM

Hello Tun,

How are you?I've always admired your thoughts and views about life.

=>).My late father once said, there are only TWO genius people in malaysia-u and p.ramlee,both had brilliant minds!And i believe in that too.

I was just wondering whether you could answer my question here.Say we're hit by an economy crisis again, how would the property market be affected? Do u think it's ok to buy a residential property now?

Hope to hear from u soon.Have a nice day Tun!

By fidAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 1:36 PM

Dr M,

The move of Najib as the Finance Minister may be a trick by Abdullah as should there be trouble then he won't be blame.

As for his Islam Hadari what is the main point of having it when our youth are getting more worst, kalau Islam Hadari tu ada mengajak semua pemuda pemudi kita ke Mesjid & jalankan pelbagai aktiviti yg munasabah tak pe lah ni dok rempit sana sini, time org semua sembayang terawih. Makin ada KHIDMAT NEGARA makin hancur youth kita

By haaziq on September 19, 2008 1:36 PM

Dearest respected tun,

Allah has given you the gift of clarity and vision. A man with your gift will be an asset to the country. It is obvious that you cannot see eye to eye with the current Prime Minister. Nevertheless as a person who cares for this country, I think that the time has come for you to once again contribute your ideas to the current administration. I do understand that many may not share this view of mine but you have a proven record of saving this country from the 1997 financial crisis. The white man has always had this syndrome know as the "white man's burden". He tends to judge others by his standards. Today we see them going against their very own principles by injecting funds into a failed entity. If you have done it, then it is cronyism and an attempt to save your kids. They seem to forget the saying that "what is good for the goose, must be good for the gander". This is what precisely the Americans are. They live on an economy that in theory does not exist. They create funds that do not exist. Now that Najib has been given the finance portfolio and since he has tremendous respect for you, i do not foresee your advice finding the waste paper basket. He is taking a portfolio that is undergoing tremendous pressure. Any help and advice from a statesman like you would be welcome. At least that is my believe. Like i had mentioned once before, I totally agree with your views that the average man on the street is more concerned about the food that he places on the table. It all revolves on his bread and butter. He would have very little time to think of the rule of law and human rights which to him is purely an academical exercise. His first priority is his daily life. To be fair to the current P.M, the delivery system has tremendously improved. Departments like the Immigration, Courts, Income Tax, JPJ, National Registration department, are a testimony to this. To find fault is an easy task. It is my fervent hope that bygones remain bygones and a concerted effort is put in to once again save this beloved country we call home from any threats, financial or otherwise. Your

contribution to such an exercise would be all important.

Wasallam and selamat berpuasa.

By crazyidiot on September 19, 2008 1:39 PM

We want Abdullah to step down immediately. NOW !!

Not Oct9, not Nov9 not Dec 9, not 2010.

His damages are too high to consolidate.

Share market is losing capitalization, ringgit is depreciating, inflation is setting in, oil prices are going up, unemployment is mounting, investors are going elsewhere, innocent people are being held captive in Kamunting and the BN is just keeping quiet???

By anak Malaysia on September 19, 2008 1:40 PM

IN THIS PARTICULAR TIME, WE SHOULD NOT PEG THE CURRENCY TO USD AT ALL. THIS TIME USD GOING DOWN. LAST TIME SOROS WAS MAKING MONEY WHILE USD APPRECIATED.

WE SHOULD START THINKING OF BUYING A LOT OF USA PROPERTY, THEY ARE GOING CHEAPER. IMPORTING IS GOOD TIME NOW.

EXPORT TO USA SHOULD BE JUST MAINTAINED OR EVEN DECREASED. DOES NOT MAKE MONEY GOOD LIKE OLD DAYS.

REMAIN ISOLATED FROM THE US ECONOMY IS BETTER BE AT THE BACK OF OUR MINDS, IN WHATEVER MALAYSIA IS DOING.

PLEASE JUST DON'T PEG WITH DOOMED US DOLLARS. TUN PEGGED USD THAT TIME TO AVOID MYR IN THE BLACK HOLE. THANK YOU FOR THAT NAJIB.

By crazyidiot on September 19, 2008 1:44 PM

Abdullah should be given a piece of our minds.

He's too much.

He's behaving like a 2 year old kid.

By Syed Akbar Ali on September 19, 2008 1:45 PM

Dear Tun Dr Mahathir,

The collapse of AIG, Lehman Brothers and recently Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac (the US 'national' mortgage corporations) is Stage 2 of the financial collapse that is occurring in the US after the sub-prime lending fiasco burst open.

The way I see it the problem is too much securitisation of financial assets. In brief too much speculation. US banks made speculative consumer loans (in this case housing loans). This was Stage 1. The rot could have been checked there.

But the banks then 'securitised' and sold their poor quality Housing Loans to other banks and financial players. Stage 2. Many of these secondary buyers themselves borrowed money from others (Stage 3) to purchase these poor quality housing loans from Stage 1 banks.

When these housing loans started going bad at Stage 1, everyone along the line got hit.

I think the collapse of AIG (an insurance company) is in Stage 2. I doubt if AIG has been bailed out 100%. Other than AIG's shareholders, its creditors (Stage 3 banks) will also bear some losses. So the American crisis is not over yet.

Where is the US Govt going to get USD500 Bil for all these bailouts? I think they have to borrow from the same Wall Street bankers. And I think they may have to pledge some of the gold bullion they keep at Fort Knox as collateral for these loans.

Two days ago the price of gold spiked by 11.6% to USD870 per ounce. This was the largest one day jump in the price of gold in a long time. I think the US Govt's USD500 Bil bailout of their banks has something to do with this gold price hike.

Our currency is also weakening because this year's Budget includes a Govt deficit in excess of RM50.0 Bil. Where is the Govt going to get this RM50.0 Billion? The oil price has also decreased to around USD80-90 per barrel, down from its high of USD147 per barrel. Govt revenue from Petronas will also be impacted. If the Govt seeks to borrow from the EPF and so forth it will impact on our liquidity, interest rates and so on.

By the way, since the world price of oil has come down, how come our pump prices have not responded accordingly?

I have also heard that some of the 'unmaterialised' investments or projects could be due to 'hot money' flows. People move 'hot money' from overseas to here, then move it out again quickly as legitimate funds transfer. This could be part of the reason why some 'huge' investments do not really materialise. Perhaps Bank Negara may know more about this.

Syed Akbar Ali.

By Eille on September 19, 2008 1:45 PM

One of the best topic in this blog which all good Malaysian should read.

By i\_say\_manAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 1:54 PM

salam tun....

saya sedih mengenangkan tun kerap menyalahkan paklah tentang hal ekonomi ni....

sedangkan tun telah mewariskan hutang persekutuan lebih RM200bil thn 1997 dan rizab antarabangsa yg sedikit hanya sekitar \$1.1bil ketika krisis.....tiada liberisasi dagangan....dan rasuah terlampau besar.....

saya rasa tak baik la tun terus menyalahkan paklah atas kesalahan tun sendiri...

alhamdulillah apa yg paklah dan BNM pun dlm track yg betul....

harap tun tak terus menyalahkan paklah hal nie....

terima kasih

By suzain on September 19, 2008 2:10 PM

DEAR AYAHANDA,

DIA INGAT TUKAR PORTFOLIO MACAM BUDAK2 FORM SIX TUKAR ALIRAN SAINS KE SASTERA ATAU SASTERA KE SAINS KE? ITUPUN KENA ISI BORANG DULU BARU BOLEH PROSES. TAK SENONOH BETUL.

PASAL FINANCIAL TURMOIL, ANAKANDA TAK BOLEH KOMEN SEBAB KNOWLEDGE SIKIT SANGAT. APAPUN LOVE TO READ ARTICLES FROM AYAHANDA AND COMMENTS FROM OTHER BLOGGERS ATLIST GAIN MY KNOWLEDGE A BIT.

BTW SUKA BACA TENTANG PENGALAMAN SOME OF THE BLOGGERS DENGAN AYAHANDA. HARAP LEBIH RAMAI LAGI YANG SUDI BERKONGSI PENGALAMAN.

LUV U ALWAYS.

By i\_say\_manAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 2:10 PM

saya rasa kita kena susah sikit untuk sekarang....

biar ringgit dlm keadaan yg rendah...sbb dlm 10thn akan datang minyak akan mencecah \$200pertong....rasanya banyak negara tak selamat dan stabil....secara perlahan2 negara dijajah oleh kuasa besar utk kelangsungan ekonomi mereka....

biar la ringgit terus rendah....

lagipun minyak dijual dlm dollar...

kalau ringgit terus mengukuh lepas kerajaan lepas ringgit luar pesisir(offshores).....

kita dapat beli minyak dgn harga yg sama walaupun minyak naik ke \$200pertong....sekitar RM3seliter sampai 2020....

kita dah 'KEBAL' dari kenaikan harga minyak....

dah ekonomi kita 'terselamat'.....

biar lah kita susah sekarang dari susah kemudian hari....

harap kita semua bersabar.....

By adhilah on September 19, 2008 2:11 PM

Salam Tun yang dikasihi,

I know it's not fair to get u involved in solving this problem as you have contributed a lot to the country during your "real gemilang" era. As this becomes critical and for the sake of Tanah Air kita dan moyang kita, please Tun be the advisor to overcome this.

By Jaly on September 19, 2008 2:21 PM

4 tahun lebih kepimpinan Abdullah Ahmad Badawi:

Senarionya begini:

BN hilang majoriti 2/3

BN hilang 5 Negeri dan sebuah Wilayah (Wilayah Persekutuan)

Pertama kali dalam sejarah , Ketua-ketua BN GAGAL dalam PILIHANRAYA.

Senario EKONOMI:

Hutang negara semasa berjumlah RM 285 billion dari hanya RM 192 billion pada 2004

Inflasi 8.5 % tertinggi sejak 27 tahun

Kadar pengangguran meningkat



Bajet defisit terbesar dalam sejarah negara sebanyak RM 200 billion

Apa lagi yang menghalang Pak Lah berundur?

Undur LAH ...sesungguhnya 4-5 tahun kepimpinan anda seluruh sistem ekonomi dan struktur politik Malaysia terutamanya BN sudah kamu hancurkan.

Sumber Asian Wall Street Jurnal..

By crazyidiot on September 19, 2008 2:25 PM

Abdullah, Najib & Co are beyond redemption.

By luqman on September 19, 2008 2:26 PM

Salam Tun,

Izinkan saya nak cakap sedikit dengan I-say-Man di bawah ni yang menyalahkan Tun pasal keadaan ekonomi sekarang.

I say man,

Ilmu apa yang you kata Pak Lah tak bersalah dalam hal ekonomi Malaysia sekarang dan Tun pulak yang patut dipersalahkan. Pak Lah sekarang PM, jadi sewajarnya dia buat kerja dia sebagai PM. Bukan tidur dan bagi komen yang entah apa apa. Saya sarankan I say Man ini cuba buka mata luas luas... siapa yang nak Pak Lah lagi sebagai Perdana Menteri. Dahlah sekarang pun hayat politik dia nyawa nyawa ikan. Saya juga sarankan I say Man cuba faham konsep belanja dan bagaimana pergerakan wang dapat menghidupkan sesebuah ekonomi. Jangan nak menunjuk pandai di sini dan memperkatakan tentang Tun yang telah membangunkan negara di samping cuba memberikan hujah serta fakta yang dangkal. Cuba baca komen komen di sini supaya saudara faham kenapa Pak Lah memang patut dipersalahkan tentang apa yang telah berlaku di Malaysia. Saudara mengatakan bahawa rasuah terlampau besar di zaman Tun. Ha.. saudara buat lawak ya . Cuba bandingkan di zaman Pak Lah. Kenapa tiba tiba saja kaum keluarga Pak Lah begitu kaya raya sekarang walau baru 5 tahun memerintah. Kenapa Khairi dikenali sebagai Khairi 10%. Jangan terlalu mudah di'spin' oleh Khairi dan Kalimullah.

Sekian

By i\_say\_man on September 19, 2008 1:54 PM

salam tun....

saya sedih mengenangkan tun kerap menyalahkan paklah tentang hal ekonomi ni....

sedangkan tun telah mewariskan hutang persekutuan lebih RM200bil thn 1997 dan rizab antarabangsa yg sedikit hanya sekitar \$1.1bil ketika krisis.....tiada liberisasi dagangan....dan rasuah terlampau besar.....

saya rasa tak baik la tun terus menyalahkan paklah atas kesalahan tun sendiri...

alhamdulillah apa yg paklah dan BNM pun dlm track yg betul....

harap tun tak terus menyalahkan paklah hal nie....

terima kasih

By emma49Author Profile Page on September 19, 2008 2:30 PM

Dear TUN,

saya dulu study economic \$ finance, to ME sometime statistic bukan boleh pakai pon... especially

economic, semua kena pakai common-sense, sebab if to define economic, economic = a study of human behaviour (science of making choices). bnyak buku kat mph bout the use of economic in everyday life like FREAKONOMIC, the undercover economist (buku nie ade talk about affirmative action in competitive + efficient market.. siap ade sebut nobel prize winner for a affirmative action theory lagie) + economic naturalist...all are my feveret economics books && the Cheapest i can affordlaaa.. =)).. since im very badly effected by "minyak naik".. so less comsumption for "luxury goods".. && more to "basic" expenditure...

and on finance can read ".. finding the next starbucks..".. very good & CHEAP...

Well, all the books, suggest on using common sense to explain complicated economic & finance theory.. kesimpulannya tak kirala penoreh getah ke, penarik beca ke .. or even a finance minister can Master Economic...NO EXCUSE!!!!

Regards  
Emma

\*\*tadie tersilap post kat artikel racials.. so I re-post here.. =p  
By pemerhati on September 19, 2008 2:32 PM

Assalamualaikum

Saya berpendapat tindakan Pak Lah swap portfolio ini terang-terangan menunjukkan Pak Lah lemah dan tidak mampu mengurus ekonomi. Sekiranya Tun membantu menasihatkan Dato' Seri Najib mengurus MOF(Ministry of Finance) maka saya yakin najib mampu mengatasi masalah itu. (Itupun bergantung kepada tahap keseriusan kewangan negara) kalo kewangan dah kontang..tak dapat dibayangkan..

Saya berpendapat semua rakyat Malaysia perlu menghentikan perbalahan politik. Pemimpin-pemimpin kerajaan dan pembangkang sepatutnya perlu sama-sama berganding bahu menaikkan ekonomi jika mereka benar-benar ingin membantu rakyat jelata. Ini kerana mereka yang berbalah tetapi rakyat terbanyak yang menjadi mangsa. Perbalahan dalaman UMNO yang meruncing juga menyumbang ke arah ini.

Sepatutnya politik itu dapat memperjuangkan rakyat, bukan kepentingan mereka semata-mata.

Akhir kata Selamat Berpuasa dan berbuka kepada TUN dan keluarga serta Selamat Hari Raya Maaf Zahir Batin..

Maafkanlah saya kerana selalu mengutuk Tun suatu masa dulu...  
By Mis\_bah on September 19, 2008 2:38 PM

Assalamu Alaikum Tun,

Tun, coincidently my prefession is mixing with every level of society daily. So I can listen to their grievances, confusion doubtiness about our economy situation and pressure they feel to survive due to the rocketing goodstuff prices. This is a real problems at the grass roots. Eventhough our new finace minister has good track record in managing various agencies now and in the past, but I as a layman hoped Najib would not hesitate to seek your advise on how to handle this problem. As Malaysian I am very proud to have a brilliant leader like you that succeeded in saving Malaysia from the financial and economy crisis in 1997 together with Tan Sri No Mohamed Yakcop.  
By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 19, 2008 2:41 PM

WAHAI KIMOTERAPI...

KALAU TANGKAP ANWAR JANGAN LUPA TANGKAP PAKLAH SEKALI KERANA KENYATAANNYA TERHADAP ANWAR BERBAU HASUTAN DAN UGUTAN YANG MELAMPAU...DAN JANGAN LUPA

TANGKAP JUGA SEMUA PEMIMPIN BN(UMNO) YANG BUAT KENYATAAN MENGHASUT, MENGUGUT, DAN PERKAUMAN SEPERTI AHMAD ISMAIL. KALAU TAK MAMPU NAK TANGKAP MEREKA INI BAGAIMANA KITA NAK TANGKAP ANWAR.

By mlkview on September 19, 2008 2:43 PM

Dear Tun,

This is the effect of "cronism" or in better word, government funded subsidy/protection to favoured contractors to do the jobs. Perhaps AAB saw what Tun did during Tun era and decide to follow the same? Look at Masjid Kristal, and billions wasted to organise boat race Cup? These money are not spend wisely and "transparently" by the government to award contracts. And what is the criteria for selection?? Is it must be bumi, and even is bumi, is political interest within and is merit based? Can they do the job, with cheaper and cost efficient, without wasting large amount in corruption going thru so many hands? Tun, many others also afraid of Najib and is he capable or is he tainted politically also. Remember Anwar accused him of 500 million submarine deal and also his close advisor Razak in the Mongolian C4 case. We must be wary of Najib also, though he is the very "quiet" type maybe bidding his time.....and from history he also play racial politics. Tun, can you suggest WHO ELSE, possible to guide our Malaysia forwards? Who is the professional Malays who is capable and foresight to watch our country progress and not mirred in corruption, racial, and really to SERVE the people and not for personal glory??? Please Tun, suggest and recommend.

MlkView

By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 2:43 PM

SAYA SOKONG CHE DET!!!..sedih sangat nih apa yg berlaku di kerajaan dan situasi politik di malaysia ni.. insyallah semuanya akan kembali tenang dan negara akan maju dgn resepi che det, cuma teruskan menulis che det; kerana saya ingin menyelami dan menjadikan pemikiran saya seperti che det; agar pemikiran dan kepimpinan che det berterusan sampai bila2 sehingga akhir zaman!dan kami org melayu jadik spti che det.

\*saya berdoa agar che det sihat2 sentiasa dan menolong dlm apa cara sekalipun..terimakasih kerana menulis dan menulis dan menulis....

p/s: bantu kami agar orang melayu dan kaum2 di malaysia jadik seperti 'dr mahathir' =] :D

By mshafieAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 2:44 PM

Assalamualaikum dan salam sejahtera..

sudah tiba masanya kita menggunakan dinar emas seperti yang diperkatakan Tun suatu masa dahulu bagi menggantikan penggunaan matawang dollar yang kini sudah di ambang kejatuhan.

Negara kita akan turut menjadi mangsa ekor dari kejatuhan ini dan lebih malang lagi rakyat yang berpendapatan rendah akan menjadi mangsa dan lebih menderita dari kesan inflasi yang teruk.

By joshua chai on September 19, 2008 2:53 PM

Dear Tun,

Abdullah is one smart fellow and also a cunning one. Now that US is going through a crisis, no doubt Malaysia will be affected sooner or later. How serious it is, we have no idea. As a PM he should work on strenghtening the economy. Instead, he's playing around with every Malaysian's future. Changing of portfolios with Najib midstream amid the uncertainty of the country's economy, is like pushing all the responsibilities to Najib. What if indeed another economic crisis hit Malaysia? Najib will become a scapegoat as he is the Finance Minister. It shows that Abdullah is an incapable PM. I don't think the present government has the ability to turn things around like what Tun has done in 1997. Day by day, Abdullah is losing his credibilities. Whatever he says nothing pleases us Rakyat anymore. Flip flopping is what he does best!

By i\_say\_manAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 3:02 PM

salah rasanya....

hutang kerajaan persekutuan adalah RM266.7bil  
By samuraimelayu on September 19, 2008 3:04 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,  
IZINKAN,

PS

5. Whatever, the USD will continue to fall.

6. Malaysia would be wise to get rid of dollar holdings. This goes for Bank Negara too. It must have lost quite a bit because of the depreciation of the USD.

PARDON US, AYAHANDA,  
SINCE THE AAB HAD INCREASED OUR 'RESERVES' FROM THE FUEL PRICE HIKES AND OTHER SO-CALLED 'SAVINGS' PRACTICES , PERHAPS WE SHUD 'BUY' USD AT ITS LOWEST AND KEEP TO 'SELL' FOR THE FUTURE WHEN USD STRENGTHENED.  
'HEDGINGS'.. PERHAPS?

To borrow Ayahanda quote with some slight amendments.

4. I am not a financial expert but I see opportunities in the troubles coming our way.

Sorry, Ayahanda Tun 'TAK MARAH' kan?

LOVE AYAHANDA DAN BONDA TUN, ALWAYS.

AL FATIHAH, AMIN

By ketuananrakyat on September 19, 2008 3:06 PM

Salam Tun,

Memang agak malang bagi BN di Sabah kehilangan sebuah parti yang berjiwa rakyat seperti SAPP. Sehingga hari ini DSAAB masih tidak mahu mengaku kelemahannya dan tidak sanggup menrendahkan keangkuhannya berpunca dari PR11.

Saya percaya dia ada baca semua kandungan & butiran surat dari SAPP tetapi penasihat dari tingkat 4 dan penasihat kaki bodek terlalu ramai.

Terima kasih atas posting Tun!

By aman\_the\_planner on September 19, 2008 3:09 PM

Dont talk to much...let us prepare for economic recession..We see the sign now...Only AAB say our economic is strong..

By aconite on September 19, 2008 3:14 PM

Assalamualaikum Ybhg Tun dan famili selamat menjalani ibadah puasa.

1. Penulisan Ybhg Tun umpama kayu pemimpin orkestra, jika kayu diangkat tinggi dan menuding kearah trompet, maka pemain trompet akan bangun dan meniupkan trompet mereka dan jika ditunjukkan kepada penggesek biola, maka pemain biola akan bangun menggesekkan biola mereka begitulah seterusnya perbagai bunyi dialun sehingga menjadi sebuah melodi mengikut citarasa Ybhg Tun.

2. Malangnya muzik/lagu tadi cuma dapat didengar oleh pendengar (pembaca blogger)di dalam dewan sahaja malahan pemain muzik tadi juga cuma bangun dan duduk sahaja, mereka tak bergerak pun di tempat mereka. Termasuk juga pemimpin orkestra (Ybhg Tun) masih berdiri di depan dan menerima tepukan oleh hadirin yg ada dlm dewan setiap kali habis lagu (artikel) dimainkan (dibaca).

3. Berita jam 8pm, pbrita tanya kpd menteri berkaitan mengenai kemasukan semula Ybhg Tun ke dalam UMNO, dia kata 'Kami tak boleh nak buat apa sebab tak terima borang lagi'.

4. Ybhg Tun rancak memimpin orkestra memainkan lagu perjuangan dan kesedaran tapi malangnya semua mcm 'syok sendiri' sahaja.

5. Saya pun mcm pembaca yg lain juga, mengharapkan Ybhg Tun dapat berbuat sesuatu yg mampu dilihat sebagai pemulihan/rawatan kepada sakit yg sedang dialami oleh negara kita sekarang (politik & ekonomi).

6. Saya berpendapat 90% drp 6 juta pembaca blog ini mereka menyokong Ybhg Tun dan ingin lihat Ybhg Tun bertindak menyelamatkan keadaan.

7. Saya tersilap, ingatkan Ybhg Tun sudah 'checkmate' DSAAB, tetapi rupa-rupanya DSAI pula guna 'kuda' nak buat 'checkmate'.

By subash on September 19, 2008 3:18 PM

Hi Tun

Im preety impressed with your intelligence as you are the best Malaysia has ever had.I'm kind off confused here...

Can you please advise me on this financial turmoil issue?

1)For those Malaysian's who are actively Trading Money (FX) here in Malaysia via online,will they be affected by the financial turmoil currently and the future.

Please do reply me at subash.sundaramoorthy@eds.com

Thanking you in advance

Truly Malaysian

By YunosAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 3:22 PM

Dear Tun,

Please for the sake of our future generation do something give them a concrete advice and The Sleeping Prime Minister you have tried but you cannot make it give up lah. Further more you got what you wanted.You have gone for Honeymoon the so called business trip. Tak puas lagi ke.

In Japan if you cannot make it they resign some even commit suicide. Of course you don't do that, you orang Islam. Just resign and say a sincere sorry to the nation.

Because of this man we are going to suffer. soon we will be like Indonesia. Ingat lah sikit don't be selfish, give up pleaseeee.

Yunos

By mohd ikhlashAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 3:27 PM

Salam hormat pada semua,

saya merupakan warga Singapura dan sering mengikuti perkembangan terkini yang berlaku disekeliling kita.

Dari dapatan saya, apa yang perlu kini ialah kerjasama, beri usul atau membantu mencari huraian pada masalah yang timbul. Tidak perlulah kita memperkecil atau memuji sesiapa kerana setiap insan ada kelebihan dan kekurangan.

Selamat berpuasa dan selamat beraya :)  
By azman abdul aziz on September 19, 2008 3:29 PM

Assalammu'alaikum Yang Amat Dihormati TUN,

THE FINANCIAL CRISIS OF 1997 - 1998  
By Nor Mohamed Yakcop

After reading the above article, I must say that TUN YOU ARE THE ONLY CHOSEN KHALIFAH with abilities could overcome the financial turmoil at this crucial time. With your ingenious, logical ideas and methods of decision-making couple with the outstanding characteristics of leadership, I humbly request please do it again. I pray to Allah for your good health.

Wassalam.  
By mistaken identity on September 19, 2008 3:33 PM

Salam perjuangan buat Tun.

Puasa dah nak sampai ke hujung. Dalam masa seminggu lebih saja lagi kita dah nak raya. Kalau dalam erti kata sebenar ibadah yang kita dah buat tu maknanya kita akan meraikan kejayaan.

Kejayaan selepas kita berjaya menahan diri dari seribu satu macam godaan yang datang dari nafsu serakah sendiri. Sebabnya dalam bulan ramadhan ni kalau nak salahkan setan tak boleh, sebab semuanya dah kena ikat.

So, kalau diri sendiri dah tak dapat menahan diri maknanya tergolonglah orang tu dalam geng-geng setan ni cuma tinggal lagi tak diikat je. Mintak maafalah kalau terkasar bahasa sebab zaman sekarang ni cakap elok-elok, sopan santun dah tak laku.

Terlalu banyak orang yang tak berketrampilan, tamak haloba, hasad dengki, takbur, riak dan paling teruk gila kuasa, di kurnia kan kuasa. Pelik tapi benar. Ini mungkin suratan ataupun dugaan dari Allah s.w.t terhadap hambanya.

Yang dah dikurniakan kuasa tapi tidak berkemampuan melaksanakannya patutlah memberi peluang kepada yang lain untuk meneruskannya. Jangan jadi hamba kepada kuasa. Walau sekelumit kuasa tu nak juga. Yang dok paling atas akan buat apa saja untuk tak duduk di bawah, boleh tukar-tukar portfolio ikut suka mak dia. Yang letak jawatan pulak letak setengah-setengah je, jawatan senator nak pegang gak lagi, amende la diaorang ni.

'Apabila sesuatu perkara itu diuruskan oleh orang yang bukan dalam bidangnya, maka tunggulah saat kejatuhannya ...' Mengaku je la kalau kita tak boleh buat kerja tu, serahkan je lah tugas tu pada yang mampu. Kuasa ni puaka ... Nak lawan hantu kena la berani, kalau tidak nanti masuk hantu la pulak!!

Tepuk dada tanya selera.

Salam

By JMLAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 3:45 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN...

Ape Perancangan tun bila masuk umno nanti?  
saya mewakili seluruh rakyat negeri terengganu darul iman ini mengharapkan tun seboleh seberapa segera masuk semula umno untuk melakukan perubahan supaya umno akan kekal sebagai parti melayu yang memerintah negara.  
bila tun masuk umno saya akan masuk semula UMNO.

saya juga telah keluar dari umno sama dengan tun.  
perlu diingat kepada semua saya bukan ikut dengan membuta tuli.

sekian

salam ramadhan buat tun sekeluarga dan semua umat islam di dunia.

By kamal ahmad on September 19, 2008 3:51 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, I think its true; the transition would happen much sooner than declared. As you can evidently gauge, phase one has kicked in already. Tan Sri Nor Mohamad has always been the Finance Minister; Datuk Seri Najib going there is just to signal investors and power brokers that phase one has been initiated. Still, I really do hope that Tun would consider posting up more on economic topics from now on, as most information's that we are getting from the government are just as blurred as they are.

By FAUDZI on September 19, 2008 3:52 PM

Akum TUN

Pak lah bertahan dengan 'swapping' dengan najib adalah cuma untuk meredakan keadaan sahaja. Matlamat beliau sekarang adalah untuk pastikan menantu (KJ) dia menang KP Pemuda UMNO.

Kalau menantu dah menang barulah mungkin dia akan letak jawatan cepat. (Kalau tak percaya kita tunggu dan lihat, setiap strategi AAB senang dibaca) kalau tidak, AAB akan bertahan macam "honeymoon" sehingga june 2010. AAB adalah beban kepada UMNO dan negara. (Beliau ibarat pohon dedalu yg makan tempat beliau menumpang).

By PutraHeights on September 19, 2008 3:52 PM

Dear Tun,

I guess the whole world is facing kind of economy crisis due mainly due to US turmoil and uncertainty of oil price. The main different between Malaysia and others are we have one more uncertainty due to our political power struggle within government itself and opposition.

Sad to said that all of Malaysian can clearly see that all leaders (BN + PR) are not contributing much on economy and only concentrate on political issue for survival. With this, how can our nation economy can be better than our neighbors with such situation?

I guess one must be down in order to allow concentration back to economy. Question is which ship will down first? I guess all of you already made your own choice but the outcome in future may not be the one you prefer ;- ) good luck!!!

By PutraHeights on September 19, 2008 3:55 PM

Dear Tun,

I guess the whole world is facing kind of economy crisis due mainly due to US turmoil and uncertainty of oil price. The main different between Malaysia and others are we have one more uncertainty due to our political power struggle within government itself and opposition.

Sad to said that all of Malaysian can clearly see that all leaders (BN + PR) are not contributing much on economy and only concentrate on political issue for survival. With this, how can our nation economy can be better than our neighbors with such situation?

I guess one must be down in order to allow concentration back to economy. Question is which ship will down first? I guess all of you already made your own choice but the outcome in future may not be the one you prefer ;- ) good luck!!!

By rabbit99 on September 19, 2008 3:56 PM

Salam..

Kita pastikan AAB turun tahta sebelum 2009!

RAKYAT MALAYSIA PASTIKAN...MALAYSIA BOLEH.

By Engr. Jeff J. AhmedAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 4:06 PM

Assalamualaikum AYahanda Tun,

Semoga Ayahanda Tun sihat walafiat dan anakanda berdoa supaya Ayahanda Tun beroleh kejayaan dalam merencana kehidupan seharian.

Anakanda teringat perihal matawang dan kewangan asia yang ayahanda bentangkan dahulu. Anahanda berpendapat kita patut buka semula konsep Dinar Emas 'Gold Dinar' itu semula. Kita akan berada ditahap kedudukan ekonomi yang mantap dan stabil sekiranya negara asean bersepakat melaksanakan sistem matawang tersebut. Ini disebabkan pasaran matawang emas akan berada lebih kukuh berbanding dengan matawang kertas. Lihatlah bagaimana keadaan matawang Eropah sekarang yang semakin kukuh dan bernilai berbanding dolar Amerika. Hakikatnya,kita perlu merujuk kepada sejarah Islam dan berbalik semula dengan sistam kewangan serta perundangan islam yang telah terbukti cemerlang sejak zaman khulafa Rashidin lagi. Di samping itu juga, kekuatan kebanyakan negara asean masih memiliki banyak simpanan emas mentah di dalam perut bumi mereka.

Anakanda yakin konsep ini akan menguntungkan kerajaan Malaysia dan negara-negara asean yang lain. Matawang Dinar wajar dipertengahan oleh Kerajaan Persekutuan Malaysia di rantau ini sejajar dengan pelaksanaan konsep Wawasan 2020 di seluruh negara asean seperti mana yang ayahanda sarankan dahulu.. Juga, Malaysia telah menjadi teladan di seluruh dunia sebagaimana kita menandatangani krisis kewangan dahulu.

Anakanda berdoa semoga hasrat murni ini membuahkan hasil dan memberi menafaat kepada semua penduduk dunia. Amin

Sekian.

Anakanda,  
PIDC Group,  
Ho Chi Minh City,  
Vietnam.

By JunaidixAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 4:07 PM

I think last 10 years is also a bad time but Malaysia is recover quite well. Thanks to Tun :) Now, 10 year later.. don't know what will be happend..

By annat on September 19, 2008 4:09 PM

Apa nak jadi kat Malaysia? Ekonomi dunia semakin merosot tapi pemimpin dan pembangkang MALAYSIA masing-masing sibuk hendak rampas kuasa dan jaga kuasa supaya tidak dirampas. Mereka ingat Malaysia kebal kot dari sebarang krisis ekonomi dunia. Really hope all of them step down, actually to think of it all of them are threats to Malaysia so ISA should lock them all up.

By jamallyna on September 19, 2008 4:15 PM

Salam Tun & rakan semua,

I don't see any reasons why both Badawi & Najib swapped their portfolios. Conversely I just can perceive that it's done ONLY for PM's political survival. This can't be a part of power transition...if the power transition applied means he should relinquish gradually all portfolios that he hold since become as PM...would be the best method is TO STEP DOWN NOW before Umno will be turned to "HARI INI DALAM SEJARAH" and BN will lose in PRU13...



Hope Tun would be a troubleshooter to heal any wound in Umno...Wassalam  
By shuhaimi on September 19, 2008 4:18 PM

Assalamualaikum dan salam sejahtera buat Tun dan sekeluarga.  
Saya sekeluarga mengucapkan ribuan terimakasih kepada Tun kerana semasa Tun memimpin, negara aman dan pesat membangun.  
Selamat berpuasa .  
By ezaniAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 4:18 PM

Thank you Sherry for quoting me! I put forward a simple similitude to the Malaysian government: Dalam Islam berniaga cara Yahudi dengan ribanya haram. Yahudi create money when there is actually no "physical" money, creating a very dangerous game of multiple collapse (the bubble burst) if everything goes wrong.

The similitude is : why is the M'sian govt following the Yahudi way of doing business and the Yahudi banking system which is the dominant system in Malaysia now. If we are affected by the collapse of the US system, then our Govt should be blamed also for adapting their system in our economy and not the Islamic way of doing business which is 100% safe and just waiting to be deployed.  
By madam curiAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 4:19 PM

Dear YABhg Tun Mahathir,

You have set such a good example for all of us rakyat to follow. Despite your busy schedule you always made time to read and it shows through your leadership. You are wise, brought on not just by experience but because you read. Can't say the same about Mr Flip Flop ak Pak Lah. He is just not "informed" to make good judgement and decisions. I'm sure you had plenty of advisors during your time as Prime Minister but you knew when to heed them and when you not to. Your track record has proven that you saved us from the financial crisis in 1998 and the main reason was because you were informed through your extensive reading. You even went against the established school of thoughts. You epitomise the first class mentality and the modal insan.

Perhaps it is about time you were appointed special advisor to the government. We are in a mess and you will have to bail us out again. No one can do it except for you. To those politicians out there time to get real and get this country on its feet again. Stop thinking of yourselves and sincerely without disrespect, Pak Lah this is addressed to you. Time to realise that someone else can do the job better and please have to humility to admit it. If you want to gauge how we rakyat are feeling just read the blogs...

With Tun's wisdom and with the grace of God Malaysia akan berjaya.  
By afraid! on September 19, 2008 4:28 PM

Dear Tun,

Just like everyone here I was never concerned nor worried about the coutry before when you were the PM as I knew that the rakyat were in good hands. But now I'm constantly worried about the decisions and the policies made by the government as they seem to always make matters worst and never better.

I feel so sad reading your article as I am very sure that the current government will not be able to handle the situation and as a result the RAKYAT are the ones who going to suffer. I really hope and pray that the government will open their eyes and their ears BIG to be aware with what's happening to the Country. Hopefully, they read your BLOG religiously to learn something here to SAVE ALL OF US.

Thank you for everything you have done for the country TUN but we still need you.

By ctmdianamohd on September 19, 2008 4:32 PM

Assalamualaikum..Tun

Sudah 19 hari kita berpuasa...

Harap tidak terlambat untuk mengucapkan selamat menjalani ibadah puasa....

Saya suka pada artikel ini...

Saya rasa Pak Lah seperti tidak tahu atau buat2 tak tau yang sesuatu berlaku kepada kewangan dunia...Setelah peralihan kuasa berlaku semalam, saya dapat membuat andaian bahawa Pak Lah tak dapat nak handle masalah kewangan negara, sebab tu dia cepat2 bagi kat Pak Najib jawatan Menteri Kewangan..So sekarang, Pak Najib la kena pikiaq masalah kewangan...Kesian jugak kat dia...

Pak Lah pulak amik alih Pertahanan negara...Agaknya dia takut rampasan kuasa oleh tentera dan jatuhkan dia. Kalau jadi Menteri Pertahanan, apa2 tindakan tentera, dia tau dulu...Sebab tu dia amik alih kuasa siap2, so dia akan mempunyai kuasa penuh atas tentera dan dalam masa yang sama, dapat sokongan tentera...Pas2 kalau ada kekacauan berlaku (sebab dia ketegaq takmo letak jawatan), dia dapat pertahankan diri dan keluarga siap-siap...Pandai...Pandai...

Kepada menteri kabinet semua, bersatulah dan buat keputusan yang bijak...Kita tak mau pemimpin yang penting diri...

Berkenaan kejatuhan mata wang Amerika, memang benar negara2 Asia perlu bertindak sekarang, dan mengambil langkah bijak menjana ekonomi negara masing2 termasuk Malaysia....

Saya nak tau apa langkah yang Pak Lah buat untuk Malaysia berkenaan isu ini...Saya amat yakin kalau di bawah kepimpinan Tun dulu, Tun pasti sudah melaksanakan pelbagai langkah bijak bagi mengatasi kemerosotan ekonomi sekarang dan memastikan ekonomi Malaysia tidak terjejas dengan teruk sekali...

Semasa kepimpinan Tun dulu, saya tak perlu terlalu risau seperti sekarang kerana saya tahu Tun pasti tahu apa yang perlu dilakukan untuk Malaysia. Seperti kejayaan Tun mengatasi kemelesetan ekonomi dunia 1997...Saya kagum...

Saya amat risau dengan situasi ekonomi sekarang...Pak Lah dengan hal tekanan 'Letak Jawatannya' dan 'Peralihan Kuasa'..Bila lagi Pak Lah nak pikir masalah ekonomi Malaysia..Entahlah... Jangan pula hanya pikir 'ekonomi keluarga sendiri' sehingga mengabaikan kepentingan negara...

Tun...Tolonglah negara Malaysia...Tun boleh jadi penasihat sulit Pak najib...Sebab dia dah pegang kewangan negara sekarang...Tak perlu siapa tahu di mana Pak Najib dapat buah fikiran yang bernas...Asal Tun menjadi tulang belakang kejayaan ekonomi Malaysia di masa akan datang...

Terima kasih sebab siarkan komen saya yang tak seberapa ini...K Bye...

By Khairul Azni Bin Zainol on September 19, 2008 4:36 PM

Dear Tun,

There is nobody but only you could handle this Tun.

Najib, please concern about it. We still have him.

By dlgeppita on September 19, 2008 4:38 PM

TUN,

Kami masih ingat bagaimana Tun berusaha keras menyelamatkan ekonomi Malaysia pada tahun 1977. Masih jelas bagaimana TPM ketika itu (yang hari ini nampak sudah tidak siuman lansung) membangkang tindakan TUN.

Akhirnya tindakan TUN diakui benar oleh IMF dan dunia. Malaysia selamat dari kebangkrapan.

Orang orang melayu yang semakin miskin dalam negaranya sendiri pada hari ini, masih berharap agar TUN dapat memberi nasihat dan panduan

untuk menyelamatkan ekonomi negara dan mengelak sesuatu yang lebih buruk dari 1997 berlaku.

TUN, walaupun Kerajaan AAB melayan TUN seperti sampah, yang benar dan tulen tetap terserlah. Rakyat tetap menghargai dan menyanjung tinggi.

By hassanhbmAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 4:39 PM

Salam Tun and Tun Hasmah.

Selamat Berpuasa,selamat berbuka Tun berdua dan sekeluarga.

Take care,

Regards,

Hassan Mohamed

By brownie blueAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 4:42 PM

Assalamualaikum TDM,

Terima kasih di atas keterangan yang diberi berkenaan situasi ekonomi negara kita. Ia merupakan 'pembuka mata' bagi semua yang inginkan kesejahteraan untuk rakyat jelata. Apa yang berlaku baru2 ini dan juga sekarang bukan saja menunjukkan kepada semua bahawa arena politik yang menerajui negara ini tidak prihatin dengan keluhan rakyat. Atau sengaja tidak mahu bersikap matang tentang semua permasalahan yang sedang kita hadapi sekarang. Ini bukan masanya untuk menuding jari kepada sesiapa tapi sepatutnya setiap orang yang dipertanggungjawabkan oleh rakyat , menggembeling tenaga untuk mencari jalan penyelesaian. Ini bukan masanya lagi untuk mencari kesalahan masing-masing atau memikirkan perkara yang remeh yang hanya akan merugikan dan menghancurkan ekonomi negara dan perpaduan rakyat. Ayuh bangunlah dan hentikan semua politik kotor yang sedang melanda negara kita...yang hanya menguntungkan segolongan manusia yang tamak dan rakus. Kita perlu progress dan menjadi contoh yang baik kepada generasi akan datang. Bagaimana kita sanggup laungkan MERDEKA yang ke 51 sedangkan minda dan attitude masih lagi sama seperti zaman dulukala. Jika kita asyik bertelingkah, apakah kita boleh harapkan generasi muda/akan datang akan lebih baik daripada kita, sedangkan teladan yang ada sekarang ini adalah amat memalukan ! Oleh itu saya/kami berharap Kerajaan maupun sesiapa saja yang berkemampuan untuk membuat perubahan agar maju dan mulakan sebelum terlewat. Hentikanlah fitnah memfitnah. Hentikan sifat memperkayakan poket masing-masing kerana masih ada orang yang amat dhaif kehidupan mereka walaupun telah 51 tahun merdeka. Oleh itu sebagai bekas PM yang amat berpengalaman tentang selokbelok pemerintahan maupun bidang-bidang lain atau sesiapa saja yang berkemampuan mara hadapan, membantu menyelamatkan negara kita sebelum terlambat....hentikan semua gejala2 yang tidak sihat, hentikan kemelut politik yang melanda dan selamatkan ekonomi kita.....untuk kepentingan bersama dengan adilnya. Lakukanlah sebelum kemurkaan Allah diturunkan kepada kita semua.

Selamat berbuka puasa...maaf zahir batin saya pohonkan kepada TDM dan isteri semoga sihat dan dirahmati Allah selalu.

By Kitty on September 19, 2008 4:45 PM

Dear Dr M,

I must agree with you here. This has been in my mind for the last few months. The west always practise double standard when it comes to dealing others. I remember when you were helping failing companies in Malaysia and also imposing currency control, the messages from the west alway condemn you for doing that but after the economy is back on track. They start admitting that you are doing the right thing to stop the economy from going down. Now, they are bailing out their own companies but no western country especially from the world bank, etc will critise US for doing that. Even if they critise, it will only be a small paragraph that is not mention anywhere.

Also, many Malaysian wants Anwar to be Prime Minister without thinking. Anwar openly saying he wanted

to open up Malaysian economy. What this means is allowing foreign fund to buy more Malaysian company which would ultimately means job lost for more people as these foreign fund is only interested in making maximum profit with minimum investment. Even US does not allows foreign fund to buy strategic business in US. Why should we do that ? Good luck to Malaysia if Anwar becomes PM.  
By ZINNZAIN on September 19, 2008 4:47 PM

YAB Tun,

Assalamualaikum and selamat mengerjakan ibadah puasa.

'CERTAINLY, A MAN LIKE DR MAHATHIR IS NOT BORN EVERYDAY'. That statement by gee, posted Sept 19, 2008, 1158 am says it all! Tun Dr Mahathir is not just a great man, he is a super special leader whom ALLAH SAW created for mankind.

For gee, thank you for reproducing that article on YAB Tun that was written on 23 Oct 2003 by the present 2nd Finance Minister.

When I read that article, emotion got the better of me. My admiration towards this great man became more and more.

This article should be in the mainstream media for the rakyat to know who Tun Dr Mahathir really is.

We have a genius in the form of our former PM. He has been hinting and pressing the present government to make use of his experience, knowledge and vision on how to administer the country. But alas, it seems that his views were either being brushed aside or he is perceived to be meddling with the running of the administration. We could see and feel how frustrated he is, watching the foundation he built when he was in office, is about to crumble right in front of his very own eyes.

Pleaselah, listen to this great person, whom I am sure could use his experience and wisdom to help Malaysia prepare for the oncoming economic tsunami.

P.S. Tan Sri Nor Mohd Yakcop, thank you for such a great article on a great leader. Hopefully Tan Sri has learnt from the great Tun. Tan Sri should know Tun better judging from the article that Tan Sri wrote and may be whisper to the present administrators how great Tun Dr Mahathir really is!.  
By Saleh The Uddin on September 19, 2008 4:55 PM

Dear Tun

After reading this posting, I can't help but ponder on the current affairs of Mayban. The buying of BII seems ???

Well, I see that this particular CEO is fond of buying and selling companies instead of focusing on the its core business. Similarly while at TM, not much enhancement of product quality offered to subscribers instead he is busy doing just that.

By the way Tun, when you privatised Telekom what was the actual reason. I see that the utilities companies tends to improve its profitability by raising price e.g. Telekom, PLUS.....  
By Mielman Merican on September 19, 2008 4:57 PM

Salam Tun,

The irony of it all...you have just hit the proverbial nail on bailouts and how the prescription that was practically forced down our throats by Uncle Sam during your reign is not suddenly not good enough for the failing US financial institutions. I must also share with all the reader here one interesting website <http://www.larouchepac.com> who, is written, predicted the financial collapse in the US quite a few years ago as well as the necessary steps to avoid the meltdown. Now he is saying "i told you so but no one was listening". Lyndon LaRouche will deliver an international webcast from Washington, D.C. on October 1,

2008, beginning at 1:00 p.m. EDT. It will be broadcast internationally with simultaneous translation in Spanish, German, Italian, French, and Russian. Do try to listen in...should be interesting.

Wassalam

By siti zubaidah on September 19, 2008 4:58 PM

Salam Tun,

Agreed with Milkview regarding Najib. Considering all the accusations made upon him previously, we have to be cautious and perhaps worry about him. How he will handle the financial situation, is yet to be known...

Don't see anybody with the guts to take over from AAB..which is really worrying...perhaps Muhyiddin? and sorry to say TUN,...The only person who has the fighting spirit for the people at the moment is DSAI...(although we have yet to see him in action, bringing forward all his promises)...have we ever wonder why the present government really "scared" of him?..is he a true fighter??

For whatever it is, hope all of us will have a peaceful life ahead of us....May Allah bless all of us...Amin...

Have a nice weekend Tun!!

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 5:02 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....IMBAS2 KEMBALI.....

MELAYU JGN MUDAH LUPA....SPT TUN PERNAH BERKATA SELIDIKILAH SEJARAH.....

APA YG TUN BUAT...AKHIRNYA MASA AKAN MEMBUKTIKAN.....

KEPADA YG KETERLALUAN DGN TUN CEPAT2LAH MOHON MAAF....JGN TERLAMBAT DI DUNIA INI....TERUTAMANYA YG ISLAM...DAN YG KURANG AJAR...

RAFIDAH AZIZ(TUN TAK NYANYOK)...NAZRI AZIZ(TUN PANGLIMA YG SEBENAR)

KITA KENA YAKIN DGN TUN DULU KINI DAN SELAMANYA....

NAJIB MUNGKIN TAK SESUAI....TAAT DAN TAKUT YG TAK BERTEMPAT DAN KETERLALUAN.....TAKUT PAKLAH....TAKUT ROSMAH MANSUR...

IMBAS2 KEMBALI....JGN SILAP, SILAP,SILAP DAN LUPA LAGI.....

By pro mahasiswaAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 5:03 PM

salam

rkyt msia perlu org mcm tun bg menasihati kerajaan skrg terutama dlm soal ekonomi

[www.saudagarsenja.blogspot.com](http://www.saudagarsenja.blogspot.com)

By FreemanAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 5:05 PM

Abdullah is a smart guy.. now he let go the trouble finance minister post and hold on the military power. when a country is unstable, who hold the military power is the best of the country. so he can declare daururat or just follow thailand where the military caould take over government with creating excuses.

So our cunnning najib can shred tear and so grateful for abdullah hand over finance minister post to him. zzzzz he is just an actor who only concern his own pocket and when can go mongolia for holiday..

Poor malaysia control by those selfish and arrogance blood sucker..

Future is doom.. malaysia will down and became indonesia and at that time their should feel happy because finally became one big family with their so called muslim brother sister

sohai

By hizree on September 19, 2008 5:10 PM

Dear Tun,

Pls help our nation..I hope u should be made the Mentor Minister/Advisor to our Malaysian cabinet to handle the financial crisis..im not sure whether Najib is experienced enough to deal with the situation..We need a person like u..Even though you are not a financial expert, at least u are a fast learner and able to understand our economy as well as the global situation.. U have the ability to diagnose the problem and find the cure.. Pak Lah is lacking of this...

Selamat berbuka kepada Tun dan isteri..

By Said Mohammad on September 19, 2008 5:22 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

pertama sekali saya doakan supaya Tun sentiasa sihat.

Saya berharap Tun segerakan menjadi ahli UMNO semula dan seterusnya berusaha memulihkan UMNO dan kerajaan Barisan Nasional.

Saya amat yakin dengan Tun untuk membawa kembali kegemilangan UMNO dan Melayu.

Sekian,terima kasih..

By LKS on September 19, 2008 5:22 PM

Daer Tun,

AAB need to go, wasting our time. I think, your service still needed.

You have choosen a wrong, very very wrong successer which let to downfall.

Have a good day !

By adamjohari on September 19, 2008 5:25 PM

Banjaran- I think you failed to understand the issue.

When we were facing our financial crisis in the 1990's, outside countries told us to let us ride the problems. Follow the market, the market will balance and correct itself. And at the same time they supposedly wanted to help bail us out by lending us money from the IMF. (We would owe them forever)

Now that they're facing economic instability they're bailing out their huge firms. Who are they to tell us what we have to do to survive an economic recession? They don't have the right to preach total capitalism when they themselves aren't fully applying it.

The Tun was merely talking about how the Western countries preach capitalism when they themselves aren't following the true fundamental values of it. And you know what Banjaran? The Tun was right. He saved us big time during the financial crisis... to which we owe him so much.

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 5:25 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA.....IMBAS2 KEMBALI.....

MELAYU JGN MUDAH LUPA....SPT TUN PERNAH BERKATA SELIDIKILAH SEJARAH.....

APA YG TUN BUAT...AKHIRNYA MASA AKAN MEMBUKTIKAN.....

KEPADA YG KETERLALUAN DGN TUN CEPAT2LAH MOHON MAAF.....TERUTAMANYA YG ISLAM...DAN YG KURANG AJAR...

RAFIDAH AZIZ(TUN TAK NYANYOK)...NAZRI AZIZ(TUN PANGLIMA YG SEBENAR)

KITA KENA YAKIN DGN TUN DULU KINI DAN SELAMANYA....

NAJIB MUNGKIN TAK SESUAI....TAAT DAN TAKUT YG TAK BERTEMPAT DAN KETERLALUAN.....TAKUT PAKLAH....TAKUT ROSMAH MANSUR...

SIKAP NAJIB INI JG SEOLAH2 MEMBERI LESEN KPD PAK LAH DAN KJ NAIK TOCANG.....

KITA PERLU PEMIMPIN YG BETUL2 SEJATI....UTK AGAMA BANGSA DAN NEGARA.....YG NAK PIMPIN KITA.....TAK GITU????

IMBAS2 KEMBALI....JGN SILAP, SILAP,SILAP DAN LUPA LAGI.....

KPD PAKLAH....KALAU MAU DAMAI ABADI.....CUKUPLAH.....SETAKAT NI  
By CYLee on September 19, 2008 5:34 PM

Dear Tun and fellow readers,

Thanks for allowing me to share my view.

"Perdana Menteri Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi semalam berkata Anwar kini sudah menjadi ancaman kepada ekonomi dan keselamatan negara".

From the way I read the political situation, AAB wants to go to Defense Ministry to destroy Anwar via ISA and other new Race Law. When AAB's unpopularity is at its height, he will "transition" to Najib. Thus Anwar is out of the way and Najib can safely sit on the throne; killing two birds with one stone.

AAB is doing this in exchange of immunity from lawsuits and charges for all the money he accumulated during this time. He will become "Tun" AAB and get a good retirement in his big house in Australia.  
By X-Generation on September 19, 2008 5:46 PM

Tun M,  
u are right about the economy and AAB..  
i'm always waiting to read all ur comment.  
i'm also always support u..u r the greater leader in this century..  
May Allah Blest u..

Hope i can meet u, Tun M.. :-)

Hidup Tun M!!  
By crazyidiot on September 19, 2008 6:11 PM

Doesn't Najib have any balls of his own?  
At least we saw Muhyidin's balls.  
By pkAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 6:47 PM

Dear Dr M,

"Dr M: No justification for arrest of bloggers, Teresa" The Star (Friday)

Is this the statement that actually wake them up?  
I wondered!

BTW Dr M, congratulation to your new book! Will get one ASAP.  
By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 6:57 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tegak bulu ruma saya apabila CEO CIMB menyatakan bahawa Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamed adalah merupakan seorang financial genius.

Alhamdulillah gelaran sedemikian diberi kepada anak Melayu.

Selamat berpuasa Tun.

Jaga Kesihatan. Kami sayangkan mu.  
By Kekanda Kpd Penjaga Pintu Masuk Malaysia on September 19, 2008 6:59 PM

Tun M! 10 years ago, Malaysia turned to Solomon, Smith and Barneys as our consultant. Their advice and your leadership plus your mental sharpness plus Malaysian think tankers kept us where we are now.

The USA have been playing with paper (currency) for a long time. It was just a matter of time, they would go bankrupt. I have known that this would happen. What is important now is how it would affect our economy and what is the best remedy before we are hit by this financial whirlpool?

Would you wait until Najib is sucked into the whirlpool too? I think Najib will turn either to you or to Tun Daim for help to avert a financial crisis. Najib wants to play the hero and AAB does not have the financial brains. You can run but you can never hide AAB. If you don't have the zest to fight, just resign and save yourself being forced to stepdown.

By saling66Author Profile Page on September 19, 2008 7:31 PM

Salam Tun,

Absolutely no doubt Pak Lah is the burden to UMNO and to BN at large. I still regarded him as a very kind PM, he shown lots of concern but really short of skills in implementation. He has the vision but too short in distance. He really can be influenced by others easily. A good leader sometimes have to make a bad policy but to benefit everyone in long term. However, rakyat now is looking at the immediate benefits. He short of skills in doing this part. All the BN component parties are going thru' inhouse reforms now, but UMNO is still waiting and waiting. They forgot they are the eldest brother amongst all. Are they upholding the tradition not to malu the President or may be the 2nd man is that clean as well ? Are they pulling each other legs ? God knows. Anwar is the beneficiary behind all these. We want change for better to the country and for all races, and keep up with the globalised world. If BN can change the approach of doing things, I preferred to give BN a chance again, simply because the Pakatan Raykat is an unknown factor, as I believed cakap senang buat bukan begitu senang. It is not easy to handle multi racial politics, like kasih dia sikit kerusi sini sana. On the ground, political events recently had became a nasi lemak session for me and my fellow colleges, including other races. We don't really like all these happenings. Don't tell us we can't differentiate a white cat and a black cat. One of these days we get fed-up, we know we can't do anything but to throw our votes to the Pakatan Rakyat. Then see what they can do for the Rakyat. Then goes back to BN if they can't performed. If they can perform, susah-lah BN next time or BN should do better. This is going to be the method of teaching today's government a lesson especially Rakyat who are not from the rich ones. They have nothing to loose. But frankly, I know Malaysia is not up to the level to change the government now and then. This is going to hurt the well being of Rakyat definitely. An old chinese saying, if you can lift up something, you can put it down also. Times up for Pak Lah to step down, not handing over in stages. I'll still give YAB Pak Lah a "Bapa Penyayang Malaysia" for doing so. I guess



they realise now Pakatan Rakyat is really-really relevant on the ground. Some ministers in the cabinet who can't perform must go also. Some of them are still living in a blame culture within BN. I amired your vision Tun. A long journey must start now ...

By azzader on September 19, 2008 7:34 PM

Hi Uncle Tun,

Problem Malaysia sekarang bukan la siapa memerintah, tidak kira BN atau Pakatan tapi yang penting siapa yang dapat memulih ekonomi Malaysia, terkenang waktu Tun masih lagi PM, problem yang timbul satu persatu Tun clear sebab Tun memang dilahirkan sebagai seorang pemimpin yang ulung dan tegas. Kalau Malaysia PM ranking, Tun masih berada di tangga teratas di antara lima orang PM dan yang tercorot jauh Pak Lah. So harap Tun dapat menyumbang idea Tun untuk membantu orang2 yang Tun cakap masih Tidur, takut nanti langgar tiang pula.

By bangsamalaysia on September 19, 2008 8:06 PM

Dearest Tun,

There are many ways to tackle a crisis. You tackled the Asian Financial Crisis affecting our country your way. I consider this the most brilliant move by you and your advisors. There are the moral hazard issues harped on by many. However, the country did come out of the crisis.

Tun can take comfort that many of the ways the US is employing now are not dissimilar to those Tun implemented 10 years ago. So much for the criticisms leveled at you for solving the problems your way.

Good day.

By Nazra Z. Author Profile Page on September 19, 2008 8:24 PM

We have natural gas, palm oil and rubber. The Japanese here are so envious of us but we are not as rich as we are supposed to be. Why?

By mat codet on September 19, 2008 9:00 PM

salam Tun,

skrg ni semua nak kira yang mudah-mudah

1. mudah sangat tukar portfolio. Macam tukar posisi dalam team bola.
2. Mudah sangat melatah. Orang acah nak ambil alih kerajaan dah gelabah tak tentu hala.
3. Mudah sangat tabur janji. lepas tu, cari jalan nak selamatkan diri.
4. Mudah sangat guna ISA ikut suka hati. pantang ada yang komplek, sumbat kedalam.
5. Mudah sangat biarkan orang lain buat sesuka hati. Sampaikan isu agama sendiri pun dijadikan intipati.
6. Mudah 'benor' naikkan itu dan ini. sampaikan rakyat pun dah macam merempat dinegara sendiri.
7. Mudah sangat menyalahgunakan kuasa. Halang sini dan halang sana. Liputan media mesti yang best-best saja. yang buruk peduli apa. janji glamour.
8. Mudah 'giler' membuat kenyataan. Sampaikan parti-parti komponen dah tinggalkan medan. lepas SAPP sapa pulak punya giliran... Entah-entah GERAKAN.

Cuma satu je yang susah. Nak tulis surat perletakan jawatan. Konon masih lagi diperlukan. Dey, Pak Lah!! Boleh Jalan!!

By Abdul Hayee Author Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:08 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Terima kasih kerana atikel yang Tun tulis didalam Che Det.Com telah dibukukan untuk umum.

I could hardly wait to buy it for my grandchildren to read the thoughts of Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamed the fourth Prime Minister of Malaysia, the most distinguished leader and of course a world class leader.

Thank you ALLAH for giving us Malaysians Tun Dr. Mahathir.  
By suraya on September 19, 2008 9:20 PM

Salam Tun,

I am extremely glad that you still keep in touch with the "rakyat" through your blog. It is somewhat comforting despite current situations in our country. In truth, your articles are great insights for us who are not as experienced as you are. For me personally, it's inspirational.

Ironically before i left, me and fellow members of my family had a discussion about the fall of the economy. As predicted, after the Beijing Olympics 2008 the economy took a dramatic downfall. I have to agree at one of the comments given by one of your readers, that with the current political drama and shenanigans, it's not helping us to tackle the actual issue facing by the country. So please spare us the ridiculous, nonsensical drama! I am now in the UK and it's embarrassing to be asked by the locals here about the political situation in Malaysia!!

btw,

I am intrigued by what you said about the Federal Reserve Bank loaning money to failing companies. As you said, where does the money actually come from?? This question has been playing with my mind ever since my aunty elaborate further on the actual history of this so called currency (she is actively giving talks on dinar). Maybe gold/silver is the solution??! oh well, easier said than done. Correct me if i am wrong but I remembered that you once encouraged us on that before, but you were shot down by several critics all over. I guess when a crisis befalls on us, then only we would think of ways to get back on our feet. Wish we all have crystal balls to predict the future huh?

It's true then, quoting Oprah Winfrey, being ignorant makes us pay more!

Anyway Tun, keep up the good work and may Allah bless us Malaysians and unite us all.

By kamal ahmad on September 19, 2008 9:23 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

1) Now more than ever the government has to ensure that jobs at factories are filled by Malaysians and not immigrant workforce. We are going back to square one with the present set up of FDI that creates factories locally, but employs foreigners that creates massive RM outflows to their home countries. It's imperative to ensure all non-management level factory jobs are filled by locals in order to cushion any effects of this impending economic crisis. Send these immigrants home now before they begin losing their jobs and resorting to criminal means to sustain their livelihood here.

2) Tun what is your view on KLSE short selling activities? As usual, is our government being slow again at putting a halt to this? This doing by the Americans on their bourses was part of the mechanism that triggers the US economic crisis in America today. And It could very well deliver the same blow to us.

Thank you.

By acomAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:32 PM

Permisi Tun,

Financial turmoil yang berlaku disyarikat kewangan dan insuran dunia saya rasa tidak ada kene mengena dengan mesia. Sebab bank kita tidak pegang atau membeli surat atau mempunyai saham 2 syarikat tersebut.

Kecuali lah syarikat kerajaan seperti epf, socso, glc, koperasi polis itat dsb nya ada memegang saham 2 syarikat tersebut dan dicagar pulak dan mereka terlibat sama melabur dan mengalami kerugian oleh pasaran saham yang merudum sekarang.

Bank asing macam hsbc, oub, ocbc dsb nya mmg dah terkenek skit.

Yang takut adalah syarikat dana unit trust yang banyak macam cendawan tumbuh kat mesia ini dan telah sama terlibat memegang saham syarikat besar yang dah bangkrap tu. mmg lah sapa yang ada mencarum unit trust yang melabur luar negara mungkin terkenek. sebab mmg dasar kerajaan skarang memebenarkan unit trust co melabur di luar negara. termasuk lah syarikat insuran 2 di mesia good luck to them.

Padahal apa kurang nya syarikat di mesia ini. ada yang baik tetapi depa tak beli dan pegang saham tu konon , local x canggih.

Sepatut nya syarikat unit trust tu membeli saham syarikat mesia.

Saham di kaunter kedua dan mesdaq mmg tidak langsung dilanggan leh epf , Itat , khazanah, pnb dsbnya , mana silap nya.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:36 PM

Dear Tun,

Finally, the UMNO Supreme Council members got "balls". Now at least we are relieved to hear something positive about the transition of power. Pak Lah finally hears the wishes of the grassroot members LOUD AND CLEAR.

So the next course of action is for Pak Lah to resign gracefully. The most ideal time for him to step down is one week after Hari Raya.

By WallaceAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:39 PM

Tun,

Saya hanya baca sedikit buku mengenai investment. Jika bila keadaan buruk atau saham turun, ia merupakan keadaan yang baik untuk membeli saham murah. Saya rasa AIG dapat tahan lagi setahun jika FED atau USA govermeent meminjamkan mereka. Adakah dapatkan AIG meneruskan perjalanan yang lebih lama? Soalan ini hanya dapat dijawab dengan CEO mereka. Jika FED atau goverment tidak membantu, keadaan akan jadi buruk. Mereka mungkin bukan hilang USD\$80B tetapi berkali-kali ganda. Saya pun berharap TPM kita betul betul dapat menangani masalah ini. Saya rasa PM kita memang pandai dan tukar portfolio dengan TPM pada masa kritikal ini. Saya rasa kalau Tun menjadi Ministry Finance sekarang. Saya yakin terhadap Tun mesti dapat menyelesaikan masalah ini. Apa yang penting sekarang ialah pasaran saham di USA dan Malaysia harus bertenang sekarang....

By nadAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:45 PM

Dear Tun,

The westerner's are adopting more 'relax' attitudes in everything-especially when it comes to working-mostly ended early. The companies are focusing on profits for short term purposes rather than sustains it in the long term.

They not like the Asian-esp. China people who is very hardworking, willing to work 24/7 everyday. So thats why I think most of the major American companies are bankrupt!!

Yes, you can say M'sia is facing inflation situation and its does scared me once a while. Well, now its depends on najib to help us-p/s he have nazir, bank negara and who-so-ever to help him out. He is not smart enough if he didn't get your advise sir! ;p

That's all!

By ibnuyusofAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:55 PM

Salam Tun,

Pada hemat saya, krisis kewangan dunia memang akan beri kesan negatif kepada Malaysia. Diharap kerajaan ambil langkah-langkah serius lagi bijak untuk mengatasi masalah ini.

<http://www.megasutra.com>

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 9:58 PM

Dear Tun,

Khairy nak bertanding jadi Ketua Pemuda. Well, what he should be thinking now is to follow the footstep of his father-in-law to consider stepping down rather than having ambition of wanting to be Ketua Pemuda. He will fail and be humiliated, period!

His time to be in the political limelight is over. Make no mistake about it.  
By kinkynikiAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 10:13 PM

Yelo Tun,

I agreed with you..when they are going to stop all the nonsenses an dramas? I wonder..When are they going to wake up and face the reality..It seems like we have no place to go even though US is facing some massive problems..Never mind..Keep on writing Tun..as your writings give us spirit to live and survive day by day..My mom send her regards to you Tun..Have a nice evening..

Luv ya,  
Mwaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa!  
By JEBAT-GB on September 19, 2008 10:36 PM

Dear Tun,

Bagi semua rakyat Malaysia yang sedang memerhati pemain politik yang sedang bermain politik, mungkin sebahagiannya dapat merasakan hala tuju politik terkini Malaysia. Begitupun, harapan rakyat jelata masih sama dan tidak terkeliru dengan pemain politik. Oleh itu, elaklah beberapa perkara seperti berikut:

- 1- Penglibatan ahli keluarga rapat yang keterlaluan sama ada dalam bidang ekonomi dan bidang lain, seolah-olah Malaysia menjadi sebuah syarikat keluarga;
- 2- Peribadi pemimpin yang teruk seolah-olah rakyat jelata tidak nampak;
- 3- Tegas dengan pendapat atau keputusan yang sudah dibuat, jangan asyik nak minta ampun sahaja apabila digertak;
- 4- Cakap biarlah tegas atau keras, kadang2 suara pun tak jelas; seolah-olah tidak yakin dengan jawapan atau takut untuk bersuara;
- 5- Berilah pendapat yang bernas dan tajam terutama yang melibatkan isu perkauman supaya rakyat semua faham diatas tindakan kerajaan.

Pendapat ikhlas saya adalah untuk dijadikan renungan dan panduan buat semua.  
By adilazami on September 19, 2008 10:39 PM

TOLONGLAH.... TULIS LAH DALAM BAHASA MELAYU... AGAR SEMUA RAKYAT KAN FAHAM SETIAP PATAH PERKATAAN YANG KELUAR.... TOLONGLAH....  
By ryaz on September 19, 2008 11:24 PM

Assalamualaikum ayahanda Tun,

I hope you and your family are in the best of health.....

Tun,

We need you now more than ever.... We need your leadership once again.... The leadership of the country needs your guidance....In this trying times, the looming economic gloom, eroding inter racial relations and potical turmoil caused by none other than Anwar 'I don't care what happens to the country as long I get to be PM' Ibrahim, the rakyat needs you most.... the Malays in particular need you to rebuild Umno so it can be relevant in helping the Malays....the BN needs your insight and thoughts to strategize on building back the rakyat's confidence in it.... Only you can out think,out talk, out strategize Anwar Ibrahim... thats the reason I guess he wants a Parlimentary session to be held on the 23rd of September as he wants to avoid facing UMNO with you in it.news are abound that you might be joining Umno before

Hari Raya and I think this scares to bits the loud mouthed and arrogant Anwar Ibrahim.... Please Tun, rejoin UMNO.... UMNO leaders, please heed Tun's advice, take all his suggestions and opinions seriously when he finally rejoins UMNO... Tun, yuu did a great job during the 1997 crisis... I believe you can guide the next PM to do the same.....

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on September 19, 2008 11:47 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

4. I am not a financial expert but I see trouble coming our way.....

Yes Tun I do agree with you. You are not a financial expert. BECAUSE THE TRUTH IS YOU ARE A FINANCIAL GENIUS YES TUN A GENIUS.

Look what happened during the financial crisis in 1997-1998. All the financial experts inside and outside the country said that Malaysia would surely be FINISHED just like Korea, Thailand and Indonesia. But they did not know that we have a FINANCIAL GENIUS and Tun smilingly said we are FINE.

You know Tun, when you went on air in 1998 to explain what actions you would take to overcome the financial crisis, I was so convinced with your step by step explanation that I just cried and said Alhamdulillah.

Thank you Tun for saving us from IMF in 1998.

Ya ALLAH, di bulan baik dan mulia ini, selamatkanlah Tun Dr.Mahathir dan panjangkan umurnya dalam kesihatan yang baik.

Ya, saya tidak akan tanya lagi Tun bila nak masuk UMNO semula walaupun itu yang saya harap-harapkan kerana saya tahu Tun tidak akan masuk sehingga Tun telah bersedia dan Insya Allah masanya akan tiba juga.

Kadang-kadang saya fikir-fikir sendiri adakah harapan rakyat biasa seperti saya ini dapat berbual seketika dengan pemimpin yang hebat ini. Ya Allah qabulkanlah permintaan ku ini. AMIN!

By houshogan on September 19, 2008 11:51 PM

Salam Tun,

Kalau lah budak2 tingkat 4 tu sependai yang disangka kan oleh AAB dan kalau lah mereka ni bersemangat patriotik dan berkhidmat untuk negara bukannya untuk perut masing2, tentunya diaorang takkan menasihatkan Pak Lah lari dari Kementerian Kewangan. Tahun depan akan menjadi masa yang amat sukar bagi rakyat biasa kiranya krisis kewangan melanda negara kita.

Pak Lah masih tak mau mengaku yang dia tak dapat lagi mengurus negara. Apa yang dia buat sekarang adalah untuk menyelamatkan perniagaan anak dan menantunya melalui Kementerian Pertahanan.

Wasalam

By hasanjvc on September 20, 2008 12:04 AM

Salam TUN,

Artikel yg amat berguna.....

TERIMA KASIH

By sadin on September 20, 2008 12:27 AM

Dear Tun,

If you have a chance, advise DSN to unofficially peg the Ringgit to the Euro and within five years bring the Ringgit value to RM2 to one Euro. The Malaysian economy will benefit tremendously just like economies

of Poland and other new EU members as they get absorbed into the EU system. Your previous low cost low salary policy should now be changed to a high cost and high salary strategy. The Malaysia economy is now capable of managing a high cost and high salary strategy with previously weak sectors like rubber and palm oil earning decent incomes. Think of it, no developed country has low cost and low salary structure. Within ten years of hard work, the new strategy should get us to be a developed country as desired in Vision 2020. If we do not change, the financial structure will keep us to be a developing country forever.

Selamat Hari Raya

By Gurah on September 20, 2008 12:35 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Nampak gayanya Suasana Negara terkini memerlukan pemimpin yang boleh menenangkan semua pihak, baik UMNO,BN dan juga pembangkang,

Keterlanjuran dan Keangkuhan nampaknya telah jauh melebihi sempadan dan bakal meranapkan terus hasil yang Tun bina selama ini.

Tenaga yang ada perlu disimpan untuk menghadapi suasana yang lebih getir yang bakal melanda.

Yang merasakan dia berkuasa sedarlah... undurlah, Yang merasakan ianya mendesak berehat sekejap...Kita tunggu wisel baru untuk bermula semula.

Biarkan pemimpin yang boleh kita terima walau sedikit terpaksa membentuk pasukan kempimpinan yang baru.

..gurah

By man on September 20, 2008 12:37 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Hingga ke saat ini,saya masih meneliti kesemua maklumbalas dari perkara yang dibentangkan.Tapi malangnya pendapat saya yang saya kirikan semalam (18/9/2008 jam +/- 11PM)masih tidak kelihatan.

Tun,

1.Saya berharap benar maklum balas dari Tun, sekiranya perkara yang saya ujkarkan tentang permainan politik AAB dan K., serta tindakan AAB kini ,(mungkin terlalu menyentuh perasaan),tapi demi kebenaran rasanya perlu diketengahkan.

2.Dari awal perlantikan AAB sebagai PM,telah banyak keputusan dan arahan yang dibuat berlandaskan kepentingan peribadi atau keluarga bukannya kepentingan rakyat dan negara.

3.Tidak perlu untuk saya senarikan secara terperinci akan segala keputusan dan arahan tersebut kerana ianya akan menyemarakkan lagi api kemarahan rakyat kepada AAB...

4.Secara terang-terangan,rakyat telah dibohongi dengan alasan-alasan yang tidak munasabah demi menjaga kepentingan peribadi dan keluarga.Contohnya pertukaran kementerian....

5.Bagi pendapat saya,setiap tindakan AAB biarpun memberi 1001 alasan yang AAB fikirkan rakyat boleh terima tetapi sebenarnya ada perkara yang tersembunyi dibelakangnya.(tanpa pengetahuan umum)

6.Semenjak AAB menjadi Menteri Pelajaran hingga kini, dari pengamatan saya AAB hanya seorang yang boleh menjalankan arahan bukan seorang yang boleh menganalisa dan membuat keputusan yang baik untuk negara..

7. Inilah yang telah diterjemahkan oleh AAB dengan cogan kata "BERKERJA BERSAMA-SAMA SAYA" biarpun ramai yang mengatakan AAB mesra rakyat pada awalnya, tapi bagi saya AAB tidak mempunyai ketegasan dalam kepimpinan. AAB sentiasa berpuashati setiap keputusan yang diterima untuk orang lain, inilah kelemahan yang sepatutnya dibaiki terlebih dahulu sebelum menjadi PM

KEHEBATAN SESEORANG BUKAN KERANA KEJAYAANNYA TAPI MENGELAKAN KESILAPAN YANG AKAN BERLAKU.

KESILAPAN RAKYAT MALAYSIA ADALAH MENYOKONG DAN MENGANGKAT AAB SEBAGAI PM....

Wasalam

Man

By tmoz on September 20, 2008 12:59 AM

1. I read chedet blog, there was terrifying news that he told, about the collapse of 10 big US banks. The situation also calls financial turmoil. In Malaysia, I am worried too. Many people predicted this kind of thing. It is something like 1998. As an ordinary people nothing we can do, just to live with difficulty and struggle to survive.

2. This kind of thing is weird; it is very clear there is something wrong with the economic design of this modern day. Unfortunately, whole world is never change for many decades. Of course, there is a better way to do business than currently we have right now. However, no one would change it. Why is this happen, because of many reasons?

By satriaredland on September 20, 2008 1:09 AM

Contoh pengiraan harga minyak(18/9/08)

1 barrel (tong) = 159 liter

1 USD = RM 3.45 (semasa)

Harga minyak dulu = USD145 x 3.3 (masa naik) / 159 liter = RM3 – (Subsidi) RM0.30 = RM2.70

Harga Minyak Semasa = USD92.7 per tong

Nak senang kira = USD93 x 3.45 (Rate semasa) / 159 liter = RM2 – RM0.30 (Subsidi) = RM1.70

Kita bayar = RM2.55/liter

Harga tanpa subsidi = RM2.00/liter

Kita bayar? Tepuk dada tanya minda.....

By zoe on September 20, 2008 1:10 AM

why pak lah swapped portfolio? why off all he wanted to take over Defend Ministry? do you think he is really that ignorant? No, he is not. He see it coming.. he see something is coming, he dont want to be like Thaksin. If he's really genuine and sincere to make way for najib, then why won't he move immediately? What he is waiting for? what's takes so long to make a move till 2010?

I'm more concern on his move, his motive. His move makes me worry. I'm worried that our country will be like our neighbouring country. He dont want to give up just yet... He had contingency plans ready.

Maybe i'm wrong..maybe

By mzzainal on September 20, 2008 1:26 AM

It was reported in Bernama that Najib's appointment as the Finance Minister has received positive

response from local and international investors.

I do not think so.

I believe investors would not care much who replaces PakLah as the Finance Minister. I believe they are more concerned about whether PakLah's administration would survive after Dec. They are more interested to know when/whether democratic reforms would take place within Umno.

The business community do not see the effectiveness of PakLah's Govt. These are unstable times, thanks to not only US's recession, but also the awful truth that BN's Govt did very little and many actions were done too late to save the economy.

So where does it leave Najib?

People are anxious on Umno's stability more than Najib's appointment as the Finance Minister. Najib merely took over the mess that his boss has left behind in the ministry. And not to mention, PakLah would never release the Finance profile completely to Najib. I am sure PakLah would act as a secret advisor to enable his influence to run the economy his way. I would be surprise if PakLah kept his distance from decision-making for the ministry.

Najib wants the seat of power. He is eager to show to people that he is in a better position to run Malaysia. Najib trys his best to keep his distance from PakLah's mess.

Unfortunately for Najib, he will be destroying his own political career by agreeing to become a Minister of Finance. After all, does Najib truly have the proficiency, expertise and skills to un-do the mess that someone left behind?

By Mohamed Afendi B Mohamed Fauzi on September 20, 2008 1:31 AM

salam ayahda..

semoga sihat hendaknya di bulan puasa dan di rahmati oleh-Nya  
teruskan suara ayahda mewakili pihak kami yang bimbangankan masa depan negara supaya pemimpin BN kite sekarang ni sedar diri sikit...

hendaknya suara ayahda ini sentiasa mampu menggugat kejantanan pimpinan AAB dan puak-puaknya agar tidak merosakkan negara kita yang dibina oleh generasi pemimpin dan rakyat terdahulu..ameen

Mohamed Afendi B Mohamed Fauzi

By asarunzaara on September 20, 2008 1:35 AM

Assalamualaikum YB Tun

Di sini ada beberapa persoalan yang ingin saya ajukan:

1)Sewaktu Tun memilih Pak Lah sebagai pengganti Tun dahulu, adakah Pak Lah tidak menunjukkan sifat2 negatif beliau, atau beliau hanya berlakon baik semata-mata hinggakan Tun sendiri yakin beliau dapat menyambung usaha Tun untuk terus memartabatkan bangsa Melayu, agama Islam dan negara Malaysia?

2)Adakah Tun secara ikhlasnya yakin dengan kebolehan Dato Seri Najib untuk memulihkan ekonomi Malaysia daripada terus berada dalam keadaan lembap dan menuju kehancuran?

3)Bagi pendapat Tun, adakah pembebasan Teresa Kok adalah satu lagi contoh ketakutan Pak Lah daripada dicop 'racist' walhal bagi saya, penahanan Teresa Kok adalah amat perlu kerana amat jelas Teresa dengan sombong dan beraninya mempersoalkan hak-hak agama Islam dan memperlekehkan sensitiviti bangsa Melayu dan mereka yang beragama Islam?

Akhir kata saya amat berharap Tun akan kembali ke pangkuan UMNO dan memperkasakan kembali



UMNO sepertimana UMNO yang pernah Tun terajui dahulu.

Wassalam

By mzzainal on September 20, 2008 2:02 AM

By afraid! on September 19, 2008 4:28 PM

Dear Tun,

Just like everyone here I was never concerned nor worried about the country before when you were the PM as I knew that the rakyat were in good hands. But now I'm constantly worried about the decisions and the policies made by the government as they seem to always make matters worst and never better.

I feel so sad reading your article as I am very sure that the current government will not be able to handle the situation and as a result the RAKYAT are the ones who going to suffer. I really hope and pray that the government will open their eyes and their ears BIG to be aware with what's happening to the Country. Hopefully, they read your BLOG religiously to learn something here to SAVE ALL OF US.

Thank you for everything you have done for the country TUN but we still need you.

=====

I agree with 'afraid' on the issue that the country needs Tun. However I do not think it would help Malaysia if Tun was to re-join Umno. I see more problems erupting when Tun goes back. I believe Umno has failed in its duties and nearly all of the MT turned their backs to Tun. Why re-join a party which ill-treated Tun? They seek their own priorities rather than think of Malaysia.

Mind you, Tun is more effective in contributing towards Malaysians by avoiding Umno completely. After all, Umno is no longer what it was before. It is now a ship which belongs to PakLah and his crew.

By fromny on September 20, 2008 2:12 AM

Greetings from NYC!

The Malaysian government should focus on fixing the economy. It is so embarrassing that the Malays are being fooled by the non-Malays especially Chinese. Equality? Even in the US the American Indians have numerous privileges, the Blacks have privileges over the whites, and the list goes on. The Chinese will protect their own. The Malays should do the same.

The US FED (Federal Reserve) has 12 banks located at cities in the US. It has its own massive balance sheet. As of the beginning of the year, it had \$800 billion in asset in the form of securities which can easily be converted in cash on the open market.

The government did not bailout AIG. The deal was that the Fed loans \$85 billion to AIG. It was not a good deal because the government owns 80% of AIG's asset and AIG has to pay a very high interest for the loan.

The US \$ will not depreciate as bad as you think. The government will not allow this to happen.

By slim8blogAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 2:12 AM

This country is so blessed with natural resources. Only if we can manage our funds well, we will soon be on top of many countries in this world in many areas of our lives.

<http://ironhot.blogspot.com/>

By atisamsudin on September 20, 2008 2:31 AM

Dear Tun and bloggers,

For the sake of our beloved country, I therefore vote for Pak LAh to step down.

p/s Let this statement repeat million times, print it out and mail to Pak lah

Roslilawati Samsudin

By IskandarW on September 20, 2008 2:42 AM

Dear Tun,

Najib will be having tough time to bring back our economy on the right track.

1. The investors' confidence on the political stability of this country must be restored. (a) BN failed to win 2/3 majority. Pak Lah must step down now. (b) ISA should be used long time ago to prevent undesired racial/religious tension caused by Hindraf, Bar Council, Ban Azan/Kuliah Suboh via loud speaker movement, the wheel-chaired guy who had insulted Sultan of Perak etc etc. (c) DSAI's sodomy trial to be speed-up. (d) UMNO must be reformed by having leaders that are sincere to help people/nation as soon as possible.

2. Our economy must rely less on US dollar. The central bank should encourage trading via other strong currencies such as Euro, Sing Dollar and Aussie dollar.

3. To consider the re-pegging of MYR against USD (and perhaps Japanese Yen as well as Japan's economy is heavily dependent on US's). Pegging brings stability to the economy.

4. Revisit all government funded projects and ensure timely projects implementation. Award tenders to local companies. Projects that will likely to be awarded to foreign contractors to be cancelled or stopped.

5. Ensure all government agencies and GLCs to buy national cars only (Proton, Perodua & Naza). We can still see some government agencies still using imported cars (eg Ministry of Interior using Nissan Xtrail, why? and biggest local telecommunication company using Renault Kangaroo, why?)

6. Stop purchasing weapons/military equipments from overseas to avoid outflow of cash. Apart from Navy frigets to safeguard our coast from pirates and helicopters, I do not see any urgent needs to purchase submarines, jet fighters, superior tanks, missiles etc.

By ayohwang on September 20, 2008 2:48 AM

Salam buat Tun dan semua yang membaca,

DSNTR dah jadi menteri kewangan. Harap2 dia dapat pulihkan ekonomi. Untuk impak segera, turunkanlah harga minyak..baru terserlah & tidak kelihatan tidur macam yang dulunya.

Akan tetapi terasa juga risaunya takut2 projek diberi kepada kroni2 dgn sewenang2nya macam yang selalu diamalkan.Mungkin bukan kroni DSNTR tapi kroni DSRM. Almaklum sajalah..pijak semut tak mati!  
By i\_say\_manAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 2:49 AM

insyaallah.....

selepas kerajaan melepaskan ringgit luar pesisir(offshores)....

selepas angkat capital control.....

ekonomi akan naik....

malah boleh mencecah 10% malah lebih tinggi....insyaallah....

lebih tinggi dari KDNK zaman tun sendiri....

insyaallah

suburkan sifat sabar dlm diri dlm keadaan sukar ini....

keadaan susah ni berkesudahan tak lama lagi.....

semoga semua bersabar.....

By geek on September 20, 2008 2:58 AM

Hi Tun,

All of this is expected. AIG is now owned by the US government. So i really pity all those policy holders. Illuminati? Hmm... Sounds familiar to you eh... :-)

By nobody on September 20, 2008 3:18 AM

Assalamua'laikum Tun,

I'm MGhazali, a son of an UMNO member in BP Johor. I already learned a lot about UMNO that make me sick of it.

Renung who built PLUS, isn't it under UMNO? So why can't UMNO review the agreement? Petrol, don't make me start my word. I'm not a kindergarten kid to be fooled.

As you had mentioned, it's weird that after knowing so much, my father n family are still UMNO.

May be because UMNO had done so much to the country, well actually that are govt responsibility not a contribution at all (am I wrong?).

My words here are, the rotting of UMNO is happened slowly from the 2nd generation (Tunku who succeed from Dato' Onn). But that's give nothing worse than your job Tun.

Yes, you contribute a lot of good things. I agreed that you did contribute to country, not only doing your responsibility.

The thing is, you are the one who choose the wrong person for the top most man. You even sacked a few people who really capable and trustworthy. You are responsible to what had happened now. I can see your effort to correct it but can you correct it?

I wanted Pak Lah to step down as he don't know how to hide his corruption, as he clearly show he wanted to start a monarchy, as he is so weak and sleepy, as he is just annoying. But honestly, I wanted you to do what it takes to correct things back.

Tell Malaysian about UMNO's wrong did and let this rotten party burried. Replaced it with new Malay party. But if you still have love in that party, just make Pak Lah step down. Do what it takes, before Malaysia become like Thailand. Do you want to see DAP in charge? They will if Anwar can topple the govt.

By icarus on September 20, 2008 3:33 AM

Salam Tun.

It's dejavu all over again (I've been around in the financial market since 1990).

The proposed solutions by the US government is a mirror image (short of currency control) of what you did about 10 years ago.

Pumping liquidity (we reduced SRR from 12% to 4%), reduced interest rate, ban short selling, stimulus package, etc.

What strike me the most is the RTC-type bail-out. You went few steps further; not only having Danaharta, you established Dahamodal and CDRC.

Well, I'd got nothing more to pen here except that I am privilege to having you around and witness all these during my lifetime.

By Rambo MalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 5:08 AM

Hi Tun,  
Najib has been taichi by the AAB....hope Najib can handle it...I wish...  
But I'm wondering whether he is capable or not...  
By syahir on September 20, 2008 5:12 AM

Ekonomi dunia semakin berkocak. Amerika Syarikat is in turmoil. Be prepared.

<http://www.gunungraya.blogspot.com/>  
By yuanming on September 20, 2008 5:20 AM

Hi, Tun,

My comments is Najib really stupid and played by Abdullah Badawi, because he wants to run away from the trouble, and he is using his power ethics to order Najib to accept the position because he is prime minister, if Najib cannot save the Malaysia economic, Najib will be blamed and Abdullah will said Najib is not able to handle Malaysia economic, at that time he will take over and become Finance & Defense minister, everything is on his hand now, who dare to speak, he will shoot who.

Cheers.  
By ondeonde on September 20, 2008 5:50 AM

Tun, really appreciate your blogging for us all to read. Have gain so much knowledge and insight from you. I remember during the financial crisis they were calling you the odd man out, but you kept to what you believe was right and you proved them wrong. Really enjoy reading your blog and we all learn alot from it. Hope you will write a few small books now and then too about your vision. Have read many of your books. I like it especially when you write about your vision and how we can make it better. If you are able to sometimes it would be good if you could do a video blog once in a while also but only if convenient. Wish you and all the readers a great weekend. Stay positive and remember to weather the storm we must all stick together. The economy is not so good but Malaysia is much more than that. Keep the visions Mahathir started and work hard to make it come true.  
By isahbiazhar on September 20, 2008 6:20 AM

See how the Americans can fix the stock market in a day. Your predictions are irrelevant because you do not have the acumen. We have to be good with the Americans to survive. Even with all the good fundamentals our stock market is not doing well. We will be kept poor. We cannot depend on the Arabs because soon we will be using water as fuel and the Arabs will become poorer than us. At least the Arabs have realised and they are using the oil money to invest in the west. They have to come here because we have water; the fuel of the future. Abdullah is with the Americans but Annuar is even better as he had been with them even longer. What did you do? You criticised them and today we are suffering. Even Obama will not look favourably at us because he knows Indonesia well. When leaders become obsessed with western bashing, the country suffers. Mugabe is another one. The American can fix the world and so we have to learn from them.  
By zul on September 20, 2008 6:23 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun..smemangnya AAB belum cukup genius untuk menangani krisis ekonomi yg di hadapi dunia sekarang. sepatutnya beliau kena letak jawatan sekarang...bagi peluang orang lain yg lebih berbakat untuk memimpin negara. wasalam  
By onthestreetsAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 6:36 AM

"7. I talked to potential investors and they told me they would not be investing and they are pulling out from the Malaysian stock market. The KLSE figures show how much market capital has disappeared. I am told that it is more than 100 billion Ringgit."

Dear Tun,

Are you not afraid that Pak Lah will say that you are a threat to national security by making the statement above? He said so of Anwar for making a similar claim.

By catwoman on September 20, 2008 6:49 AM

dear tun

good morning..

1)first and foremost i do believe 'creative accounting' does exist.

2)we may not be an expert in accounting but we know by the logic.

2)Prudent is never in the picture anymore, only glamour and paper profit only and paper cash only to 'enhance' ones credibility kononnya. they are the so called 'aggressive transformers' indeed. semuanya mcm mirage.

3)figures can be manipulated . it may not be wrong to treat say 'money paid in advance for future projects' as cashflow for the time being. and if possible all charges are differed to future years... .this 'cashflow' are not from their real sweat and blood.. just a matter of accounting entries.

4)operating expenses can also be 'treated' as capital expenditure or work in progress just to show better profit in the curent years. so everything is differed..bahaya and risky ...

5) the above can be ok if times are good and companies business activities are tip top i.e u can still play with figures, reverse and allocate here and there...but what if a sudden change of say turmoil situation.

6) in short term bolehlah happy dgn kononnya byk profit, stable cashflow, cash riched, overseas trip alias training abroad, blah blah...

7)when times change suddenly from good to bad, mana nak reverse all the 'entries' to. mana boleh sorok figures. masa tu byk lah yg cabut and kalu boleh resign gracefully sebelum kena soal jawab. mereka kononnya selamatlah tapi yg tinggal dan susah ialah pekerja/rakyat.

8)kalau existlah situasi begini, mereka memang pentingkan diri sendiri...they never commit or love the entity/country...janji poket penuh...grap opportunities for oneself only..nauzubillah

9)tun...

mungkin kita boleh adopt 'sukahati accounting'....haha

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 6:54 AM

Dear Tun,

Pak Lah is stepping down. Great !! Now I wonder whether his son-in-law could stand on his own politically or akan jadi ITEK TEMPANG tak dapat berpaut lagi kepada ayahanda mertuanya.

I think KJ will miss his playgroud at Seri Perdana. What pity! kah,kah,kah !!

What will happen to the 4th floor "Oxpod Connection"? Will they survive or become redundant?

By SwitchBlade on September 20, 2008 7:00 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun yg dikasihi...

Hari ini bila bahang kegawatan ekonomi dunia kian menghampiri bumi tanah melayu ini orang-orang bisnes dah mula panas punggung.. Mereka takut apa yang telah mereka usahakan selama bertahun-tahun ranap sekelip mata.. Mereka terigau-igaukan kenangan 10 tahun dahulu apabila banyak

syarikat-syarikat besar yang lumpuh hingga mengakibatkan kebangkrapan..

Bila baca balik komen-komen dalam blog Tun ini saya ketawa terbahak-bahak dan berdekah-dekah yang amat sangat.. Geli hati saya mengenangkan mereka-mereka yang menggelarkan Tun RACIST dalam blog ini sedang terketar-ketar ketakutan memikirkan siapakah yang dapat menyelamatkan perniagaan-perniagaan mereka apabila kegawatan telah tiba dihadapan pintu-pintu rumah mereka nanti.. Ketika inilah mereka sedar bahawa mereka terpaksa bergantung harapan pada seorang yang bukan dari kalangan bangsa mereka yang mereka gelarkan RACIST untuk menyelamatkan mereka.. Apakah cukup dengan segala wang ringgit yang telah mereka usaha dan kumpulkan untuk menggajikan seorang pakar ekonomi untuk selamatkan perniagaan bangsa mereka itu..

Pada kali ini Tun dah pun bersara.. Berehatlah dengan secukupnya.. Biarlah ekonomi Malaysia kita ini ditadbir oleh Malaysian yang bijak pandai lagi kaya raya.. Mereka telah mengecam Tun tanpa memahami apa-apa dan tidak pula berterima kasih atas segala susah payah Tun demi memastikan Tanah Melayu tidak tergadaai pada IMF satu ketika dahulu.. Mungkin mereka ingin balik kepada asal dimana satu ketika dulu nenek moyang mereka melombong/mendulang bijih, menoreh getah dan menjadi kuli bawahan..

Dari KULI bawaan(ntah dari mana) paling bawahan kini anak cucu mereka telah berjaya menjadi MAJORITI manusia terkaya di Malaysia hasih toleransi dari kaum yang mereka gelar RACIST.. Sesungguhnya bukan saja MELAYU MUDAH LUPA tapi mereka-mereka itu lebih teruk buruk lagi.. MEREKA ITU SANGAT PANDAI BERMUKA-MUKA DAN SUNGGUH TAK SEDAR DIRI..

MEREKA ITU TETAPLAH MEMBAWA DARAH HAI-SAN DAN GHEE HIN MEREKA.. MEREKA LAGILAH MUDAH LUPA ATAUPUN BUAT-BUAT LUPA PADA SEJARAH.. HIDUP TONG-SAN...

By jakeismnsueism on September 20, 2008 8:12 AM

what good if we just blog and talk2....we have to get up of our chair and do something....blogging and talking doesnt take us anywhere we are still in our chair in a circle....chedet if you think that we have to do something....than start taking actions on what are we going to do to improve things and first tell us how to get rid of dollah....because you are the former PM you should know inside out of the politic world....i am sure you have the the key...of how to get rid of dollah...but the problem is who is going to execute it....all i see in you blog comment is that dollah have to go but how? since dollah himself will only go in 2010...what is this North Korea also? kim jung el in power? what is dollah is trying to be KIM JUNG EL?

By hadir on September 20, 2008 8:16 AM

Assalamualaikum, Mielman dan Tun.

Saya rasa Larouche dan Tun ada pemikiran yang sama (LL dah pun puji Tun). Saya telah mengamati texts sesejak 1998 ... seriously the only logical speak coming out of the USA. He is a Bretten Wood fighter & public enemy no 1 of Soros.

Thanks Tun.  
Hadir

quote:

By Mielman Merican on September 19, 2008 4:57 PM

Salam Tun,

The irony of it all...you have just hit the proverbial nail on bailouts and how the prescription that was practically forced down our throats by Uncle Sam during your reign is not suddenly not good enough for the failing US financial institutions. I must also share with all the reader here one interesting website <http://www.larouhepac.com> who, is written, predicted the financial collapse in the US quite a few years ago as well as the necessary steps to avoid the meltdown. Now he is saying "i told you so but no one was listening". Lyndon LaRouche will deliver an international webcast from Washington, D.C. on October 1, 2008, beginning at 1:00 p.m. EDT. It will be broadcast internationally with simultaneous translation in Spanish, German, Italian, French, and Russian.

Do try to listen in...should be interesting.  
Wassalam  
By iqraq on September 20, 2008 9:03 AM

Yang disanjung Tun,

Apakah kembalinya Tun ke UMNO satu realiti atau satu sandiwara akan menjadi tanda tanya kpd semua yg mahukan kesejahteraan hidup di bumi Malaysia yg tercinta ini.

Sementara menanti waktu itu, diharap dpt Tun lakukan sesuatu dgn segera demi kebaikan dan keamanan utk semua yg mana saya percaya Tun juga inginkan. Bimbinglah Dato Najib utk memulihkan ekonomi negara. Berkorbanlah waktu Tun sebagaimana Tun lakukan pada tahun 97/98 dulu. Bertemulah dgn Dato Najib setiap hari jika perlu. Saya percaya beliau akan bertemu Tun di mana sahaja. Utk ini saya yakin dia tidak lagi akan ikut arahan bosnya kerana dia pun dah sedar arahan2 yg selama ini telah memudaratkan segala bentuk kehidupan rakyat negara ini.

Tolonglah Tun...tolonglah Tun..tolonglah Tun.  
By OMK on September 20, 2008 9:12 AM

Isahbiazhar

You're watching too much of Malaysian TV. I live in North America. I watch bad news about the US economy everyday, so just shut your mouth if you have nothing good to say about other people.  
By penukulAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 9:13 AM

Tun,

kelakar bunyinya:-

Kata paklah-Saya akan serahkan semua kuasa kpd najib kalau prestasi najib bagus.

Persoalannya-Prestasi paklah bagus sangatkah sekarang nie.?????????  
By kopeesusu on September 20, 2008 9:35 AM

Itulah yang dinamakan orang "nasi sudah menjadi bubur". Tun, your gamble in putting PakLah as stepping stone for Najib has taken its toll on M'sia. We were made to understand that you chose PakLah rather than Najib because of his "Mr. Clean" image. The question is can we trust the not so clean Najib?!

By QudsiyahAW on September 20, 2008 9:49 AM

Assalamualaikum WRBR Tun, pls come back to leadership. It's utterly sad to see it all regress this way.  
By JJJ on September 20, 2008 9:53 AM

salam Tun,

I would like to recommend the U.S. Administration to SEEK FINANCIAL ADVISE FROM TUN DR. MAHATHIR on how to run their economy!

hehehe...

Wassallam

Jeng3  
By T on September 20, 2008 10:10 AM

When America or American companies are in trouble, they don't go around blaming everyone else except themselves. They don't blame the Jews, Jewish conspiracies, George Soros. They take the bitter pills. They let some companies go bust, bought over by others. Those that are too big to fail are bailed out. If they failed, the whole world's economy and financial system will be adversely affected. Those who think AIG, Freddie Mac and Fannie Mae should not be bailed out should think again - who will be hurt more? The US Dollar is the world currency and the US can print more of it without suffering the consequences. The rest of the world holding the Greenback will suffer.

By SkiLL on September 20, 2008 10:11 AM

Dear Tun,

Today I see the financial turmoil that is hitting the global market with much trepidation and amusement. Trepidation because of the potential effects it may bring to our economy.

And amusement because the bail-outs of banks and financial institutions, the ban on short-selling are all measures that Tun was severely criticized for by the West during the Asian economic crisis. Let market forces determine the outcome, they say.

I admire your logic in dealing with these issues and hope you will continue to contribute and at some point in the future, remedy the malady that had fallen on our beloved nation.

By anaknyonya on September 20, 2008 10:16 AM

Referring to comments made:-

---

By isahbiazhar on September 20, 2008 6:20 AM

See how the Americans can fix the stock market in a day. Your predictions are irrelevant because you do not have the acumen. We have to be good with the Americans to survive. Even with all the good fundamentals our stock market is not doing well. We will be kept poor. We cannot depend on the Arabs because soon we will be using water as fuel and the Arabs will become poorer than us. At least the Arabs have realised and they are using the oil money to invest in the west. They have to come here because we have water; the fuel of the future. Abdullah is with the Americans but Annuar is even better as he had been with them even longer. What did you do? You criticised them and today we are suffering. Even Obama will not look favourably at us because he knows Indonesia well. When leaders become obsessed with western bashing, the country suffers. Mugabe is another one. The American can fix the world and so we have to learn from them.

---

I was just wondering if you were still a baby in 1997-1998 when we were hit by the Asian Financial Crises. It makes my heart bleed reading your comments.

1. Do you know that Anwar wanted to take up the IMF prescription during that time?
2. Do you know what the prescription is like?
3. Do you know that we did exactly the opposite and recovered faster than the rest? (THANKS TO TUN M) We also don't have riots on the streets and people killing each other due to economic pressure. Do you know that?
4. Do you know what will happen to our country if we had taken the prescription? Do you know which ethnic will suffer the most?
5. Do you know what Anwar will get if he agree to take up the IMF prescription?

Please do your homework, and keep your mind open. It is good to learn something good from others, but there are certain limitations as to how much should we follow others. What is good to others may be harmful to us. And certainly, what is good for one country, may not be applicable in our country because of its uniqueness in terms of multi-ethnicity. Please think my dear fellow countryman. Please also do some research on FTAs...like why are there so many rounds of negotiation held but agreement has not been reached. Then you'll understand how cunning the US can be.



Please read.

By masterchief on September 20, 2008 10:23 AM

Assallam Tun,

It's a shame that we have AAB as Malaysia's PM now. Not only he comes out top in demonstrating IGNORANCE but also lack of GUTS that is left to be desired by many Malaysians.

His recent antic of swapping roles with Najib was a classic one. The mess that he created in Finance Ministry is now the burden of Najib when in fact , he should have stayed within and focus on try to improve our economic position. Instead , he CHICKENS OUT and sits PRETTY in Defence Ministry, a place where is taking shape nicely arising from years of hardwork by Najib (minus other speculations) till this date.

While I respect him as a fellow Muslim, very little can be spoken out my respect to him as the PM.

I am beginning to form this opinion that the PM is far more DANGEROUS than Anwar Ibrahim. Simply because AAB can do far more DAMAGE AND BLUNDERS to this country due to his LACK OF EVERY SENSE OF FORESIGHT AND DRIVE in ensuring Malaysia remains relevant to the world.

Instead of sweating the small stuff, he should be out of teh country making efforts to attract more FDIs just as how you have done in the past that makes a small country feels BIG.....!!

Maybe it is about time that someone trigger that ALARM ....that AAB is a NATIONAL THREAT and should be earmarked as ISA potential!!! hehehehe...

Do you remember the story about a man who puts on green glasses to his cows so that the herd will eat the grass?? Well, AAB's version is he wears this highly powered reading glasses, stands in front the mirror and says to himself..""GOD...I am so so BIG...everything about me is so.. so ...BIG"".

My DOA to Allah for you and family. I love you.

Wasallam.

By Khalidb on September 20, 2008 10:28 AM

Dear Tun,

Ref: statement on Bail outs and Spinning.

During the last financial crisis in the late 1990's, Malaysia, and specifically Tun was demonised by the West because the Government assisted major financial institutions.

Accusations of nepotism and cronyism were rampant and Malaysia was accused of "Government Bail Outs"

Although I don't agree with "spinning", it's the unfortunate norm in the current political world. Using it in a positive light may be a necessity.

It is necessary for us as a developing nation to HIGHLIGHT, EMPHASISE, and continuously bombard the media from all angles on the double standard world we live in where the West can pump Billions of dollars into failing institutions and call it "Financial Assistance".

Tun pointed this out in the 90s and once again you highlight here.

More effort must be made however by all who have access to the media; The Government, local Institutions, Corporations to emphatically highlight this to the world.

People must wake up and "SMELL the KOPI". The West is the master of "Bail Outs"

KB

By lebaikudin on September 20, 2008 11:02 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1. Antara punca pengharaman Riba' ialah terdapat unsur-unsur penindasan. Kadar bunga yg dikenakan menekan peminjam/pelabur yg akan memindahkan kos kepada pengguna, seterusnya harga meningkat

2. Ia semakin bercelaru bila ditambah dga 'paper economy' spt pasaran hadapan, derivative, re-insurance, komoditi hadapan dll yg terang-terang melanggar hukum spt adanya akad dlm jual-beli (persetujuan secara fizikal)

3. Kontrak dibuat tanpa mengira kos sebenar pada masa hadapan. Harga yg dipersetujui akan dibayar walaupun terpaksa mengalami kerugian

4. Dalam Islam pengambilan untung secara berlebihan juga adalah salah. Lihatlah saja kenaikan mendadak harga petroleum disebabkan spekulator, hedge fund, kapitalis  
wassalam

By SKIZO on September 20, 2008 11:39 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sememangnya masalah umno semakin Parah, malahan dengan sikap AAB amat menyedihkan, lebih banyak berdolak dalik dari pada bersikap gentlemen. Tidak seberani TUN dalam berbuat keputusan untuk menyelamatkan Negara dan Rakyat.

Tun Kami sebagai Rakyat,

Amat berharap agar kerajaan menurunkan harga minyak, atau menurut pandangan Tun yang lebih berpengalaman, lebih panduan berbanding yang menjadi peneraju sekarang. bolehkah perkara ini dilakukan sebagaimana situasi sekarang berdasarkan kepada keadaan ringgit sekarang.

Tun, harap akan kembali menegur AAB yang mungkin terlupa seketika hanya kerana berada diatas sekejap. Jangan lupa derita rakyat. Maju pemimpin kerana tangan-tangan rakyat yang menyokong.

By reech79 on September 20, 2008 11:55 AM

Good Morning Tun.

I am a loyal reader of your blog from the beginning and this is the 1st time im posting my comment here.

Seriously, AAB should step down knowing his own limited capabilities to handle the country. Now he has passed the Finance Minister post to our Deputy PM as the economy situation is getting worse. He is not doing anything. I dont mean to be rude here but i seriously cannot "tahan" him anymore. He is getting all of us into trouble, politically and economically. We dont know what will happen to our country tomorrow. We are living in fear. My parents are stocking up food at home, 1st they were afraid of 916....then 2nd came about the racism. I know it sounds a bit funny but we really dunno what is going to happen to our country tomorrow. I have lost confident with our PM. He only knows how to take ppl for granted and back up himself from everything gonna happen.

Pray hard that our Deputy will be able to handle our economy status and manage to prevent our economy from getting worse. If not, AAB will take it as an excuse and not to step down forever.

By saichi on September 20, 2008 12:10 PM

dear Dr. Tun,

i am 18 years old and a bussiness student of an international college. i was interested with your blog so i

decided to express my greatest concern on our country economic situations and the future of our country.i was hoping that you could be our superhero and save our country before it comes into chaos. And perhaps, other politician would think about us(childrens) instead of bickering of the country's main position and start working together as a malaysian.i see where this situation is heading to.

thank you.

By ROSLAN RAHILLAH on September 20, 2008 12:11 PM

Asalamualaikum ayahanda Tun.Baru baru dalam buletin TV3 apabila soalan diajukan tentang kemasukan Tun,dengan segera dijawab tidak ada agenda mengenainya.Berat sangat ke mereka untuk menerima Tun kembali.Apakata Tun buat road show sekurang kurangnya orang yg tak memiliki kemudahan internet dapat juga dengar rintihan Tun dalam blog Tun.Pandangan saya ada 2 sasaran golongan yang Tun perlu dekati pertama .....ANAK MUDA kedua.....AHLI AGAMA .Dekatilah cara berkhimah kerana kita boleh bentuk gelombang baru .TIDAK SEMESTINYA YANG KITA TIDAK SUKA ITU TIDAK ELOK UNTUK KITA.

By kamal ahmad on September 20, 2008 12:33 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Being the Minister of Finance at this point is no easy way for Najib to prove his mettle to us. More things could go wrong than right that is looking him squarely in the face. He should openly establish advisory link with Tun. The severity of the US economic crisis is best summed up when President Bush laid out a radical bailout plan with a massive tag of at least a half-trillion dollar to absorb the worthless mortgages and other bad debt held by the failing financial institutions. Where would he get the half-trillion from? Probably like what you said Tun, by creating phantom entries into accounts and letting market absorb the scam or maybe he would even print more money. Who ever becomes the next US President, be it Democrat or Republicans- Iraq would most likely be their watering hole for good and Iran maybe next on the card. Bush would rather create a situation and dances along to it with the others rather to let someone else creates the situation and he dances off-beat to it; he would definitely consider doing Iran what it did Iraq. The world can crash so be it, but there's no way the US would go at it alone and broke, at least the US have all the Arabs oil fields to call the cards in the dark tunnels before light again.

By brownie blueAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:33 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya masih menunggu pendapat yang saya tulis semalam...masih belum keluar lagi ! Selamatkanlah negara Malaysia daripada semua aspek masalah : ekonomi, politik, kepimpinan, sosial dsbnya. Saya amat berharap coretan saya disiarkan.

Terima kasih,

Selamat Eidul Fitri kepada Tun sekeluarga....Maaf zahir Batin.

Wassalam.

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 12:55 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN

Saya pun dapat rasakan bahawa Amerika Syarikat sedang "menikmati" economic turmoil. Kalau dulu mereka hanya tersenyum dan bersilang tangan melihat byk negara Asia gawat sampai byk minta bantuan IMF, tapi Alhamdulillah, kepimpinan Tun berani mencuba preskripsi sendiri yg akhirnya terpaksa diakui mujarab oleh para economic "expert".

Ironinya, bukanke dulu american economic memperlekehkan tindakan TUN dan kerajaan menyelamatkan (bailout) syarikat2 yang mempunyai nilai strategik kepada negara, sampai kan kuda kayu diorang a.k.a. Anwar Ibrahim terus mempromosi slogan kronisme, nepotisme dan ntah macam2 jargon2 yg menyedapkan hati economist barat. dengan slogan kronisme & nepotisme berjayalah Anwar

mengelentong rakyat2 yang kurang faham ekonomi dan mengapa tindakan2 strategik yg perlu diambil untuk mengukuhkan ekonomi perlu diambil.

Dari situ saya dapat kesan, strategi Anwar bermain isu dengan memperbodohkan rakyat yg kurang faham, atau rakyat yg tidak maklum. Atas mereka inilah beliau ambil kesempatan.

Nah sekarang US sendiri terpaksa mengaku perlu bailout syarikat kewangan & insuran yg bernilai strategik pada mereka, pada kos yg sgt melampau 1/2trillion USD?? if i'm not mistaken.

bahkan US juga sedang mengharamkan "shortselling" trading yg diorg sendiri buat.

Inilah kuasa Allah SWT, Tun, yang akan membalas kembali perbuatan mereka sendiri.

By Bersyukur on September 20, 2008 1:10 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun sekeluarga,  
Moga moga dalam sihat dan keberkatan Allah sentiasa

Izinkan saya menyampaikan pendapat saya tentang komen yang dibuat oleh saudara "KHAIRI" mengenai artikel ini pada jam 10.55 19 Sept.

Saudara Khairi menyatakan bahawa sistem zakat, jika diimplementasi di Malaysia akan dapat mengelakkan huru hara ekonomi yang berlaku pada hari ini. Saudara Khairi juga menyatakan bahawa beliau telah mengutarakan formula ini kepada seseorang yang berpendidikan tinggi tetapi beliau mengatakan sistem itu terlalu ideal.

Saya harap saudara Khairi dapat detailkan formula sistem tersebut dengan terperinci untuk bacaan semua sebab ianya dikatakan mampu menangkis huru hara dalam sistem ekonomi sekarang yang serba kompleks, lebih lebih lagi kita harus bersaing dan berniaga secara global dengan menggunakan instrumen kewangan yang betmacam macam yang digunakan oleh negara negara lain.  
By MamatOversea on September 20, 2008 3:32 PM

Assalamuailaikum Ayahnda Tun..

Kejatuhan Syarikat-Syarikat ini ( Lehman Brothers, Merrill Lynce, AIG) kerana kelemahan pemimpin untuk menguruskan dan mentadbir syarikat yang hampir berumur 150 tahun. Pemimipin yang lemah dan flip-flop boleh menjatuhkan sebuah Negara juga seperti negara kita. Akhirnya rakyat terpaksa membayar dan menanggung kerugian besar ekonomi dan social.

....'Menunggu saat dan ketika saja Negara akan di bailout oleh negara jiran..fikir-fikirkan sahaja..

By chang khin boon on September 20, 2008 3:55 PM

Dear Tun,

It is said that these money come from the taxpayers' (citizens') money. They are putting these debts on their people.

Love Malaysia.

By M.Huzaifah.MAuthor Profile Page on September 20, 2008 4:10 PM

Salam Tun.

1. Im not economic expert too. But what happen in US is indeed will blow our Malaysia economy too. The nature disaster that hit the southern states of US worsen the downfall too.

2. So from my humble request, could you make an entry on how u suggest Malaysian to prepare this unpredictable blow to our economy? for example: dont take mortgage, stock up foods and bla bla bla. these are just examples.

3. Thanks in advance.

M.Huzaifah M.  
<http://miros-road-safety.blogspot.com>  
By lwk on September 20, 2008 4:16 PM

Tun,

Cant wait for Tun to rejoin UMNO as member. Since Najib is the Finance Minister, why Tun dont offer service as Economic Consultant under EPU Department? I think it is a wise shot to think of. With Tun experience handling the 1997 economic crisis, is indeed useful now. Throw away the political issue surrounding BN, let save the nation as a whole. If the world economy deteriorate longer, Malaysia may not able to subtain the deficit any longer. I would not like to see Malaysia to get fund from IMF.....

Malaysia Boleh! Tun Boleh!!!!!!  
By Irene on September 20, 2008 4:33 PM

Dear Tun..

It's global economic crisis right now.. It happens in everywhere, and I guess noone will be perfect, and every PM in every country is trying to do their best for their country..

You are right, it's quite upset to know our PM choose to swap his Financial minister roles with Najib at this critical point. It shows his inability in leading our country. However, it's not the time for criticizing but revise our current leadership training system.

I suggest - To keep talent in our country is the main objective.

In our parliament, our PM selection criteria should be reviewed and improved. For those potential future PM candidate, they all should go through a training/course/test, such as behaviour course, Intelligence test, Emotional test, education level, english speaking etc....Set very clear the criteria, what sort quality A PM should have. For those quality candidates (i.e. 20 ppl), give training..

Remember.. A true leader can't really happened overnight... it needs 10, 20 years to train,nurtur and develop ..or eventually, you may just find 1 or 2, or even none..but..this is the process we need to enhance...Eventually, there will be only 1 PM been elected, but we still got 19 quality talent advisers standby to uptake the role at anytime...

By saying this, I presume, our country education/social system should be revised as well.. Academically, we are very successful as other overseas country; However, interm of social working wise, it's very lack of personal/career development such as behaviour, exploration, attitude is not widely been encouraged in our country. Lots of talent pulled to other country, maybe by a higher pay status or better life style or environment in other country..

If we can keep all these talent in our country, and realise these Talent are our only ASSET in our country. We will be worry free to to choose our PM. We will choose the BEST out of the best for our country... Our world, economic is getting very unpredictable. And we truly a True Leader, who can really bring Malaysia out of the financial turmoil, save Malaysia in whatever circumstance at whatever century....

We need to keep the true asset, then will come a true leader.!!!

Then... "Malaysia Boleh" speak!!!

Cheers

Irene  
By Sean Lo on September 20, 2008 4:42 PM

Hey Dr M,

You are correct, it is very wise to get rid of US dollars right now. The government unofficially is in debt by 56 trillion USD (officially 9 tril), and is spending more money that they don't have bailing out companies that have committed essentially fraud by letting people have credit they shouldn't have had in the first place.

Furthermore, there is further economic stimulus plans to pump more money into the system, and then further bolstering the banks cash flow by a huge injection of cash to buy up the toxic mortgage.

Again, this is all fine if they were creating jobs and stimulating the economy, but the fact is that more jobs are still being shipped overseas in USA, the money is being pocketed by the rich who aren't trickling it back down to the system in a timely manner.

Amazingly, with all that is going on, the inflation rate is only a minuscule 2% (CPI) because of internal government manipulations on accounting figures, and the result is that they argue the economy is fine, and that they can keep pumping more money into the system without harming it.

Sean.

By liberty on September 20, 2008 5:11 PM

SALAM HORMAT BUAT TUN DAN ISTERI,

Ini kali pertama saya menulis.

Saya banyak belajar dari blog Tun ini, terima kasih Tun.

Tahun ini saya masuk 40 tahun...kata orang 'life begin at 40...".

Saya ada putera-puteri 10 tahun, 9 tahun, 2 tahun & 9 bulan dan sorang isteri je.

Melihatkan keadaan ekonomi dunia dan lebih-lebih lagi Malaysia yang saya kira dah pun on the way to "ICU room"...Saya bertanya pada diri ini untuk apa saya kerja "kuat" sekarang ini kalau apa yang kita "ada & perolehi" sekarang ini tidak dapat dimanfaatkan oleh putera-puteri saya kelak....Kalaupun saya boleh berikan baki umur saya yang tinggal tak seberapa lagi ini...saya ingin berikan pada Tun & Isteri Tun....supaya Tun sentiasa sihat sejahtera, kuat dan ada "ample time" to "ACT"....terutamanya untuk masa depan yang sejahtera bagi putera-puteri saya.

Salam Aidilfitri buat Tun berdua dan sekeluarga. Semuga ALLAH SWT sentiasa memberi Tun berdua kekuatan dan kesejahteraan minda serta fizikal.

By abs on September 20, 2008 5:46 PM

Honourable TDM,

As ordinary citizen doing own business, I have felt the pinch of economic slow down since the economic crisis in 1997/98. It recovered a bit for about a year and half then everseen Pah Lah took the leadership of the country, Malaysia economy keep sliding down and now the worst is coming from the aftermath of financial tsunami in United State started from the Sub-Prime Mortgage problem.

In Malaysia, our leaders either very ignorant about the whole economic situation or they just bluffing the Rakyat by telling us that Malaysian economy is still strong and inflation rate is vey much under control. But to the ordinary people, we felt the pinch as cost getting higher, doing business getting tougher and profit getting smaller. Our Political leaders are continuing making announcement after announcement that Malaysia economy remain strong and not affected at all by the either sub-prime mortgage ripples or the recent financial crisis that hit America that lead to US\$1.0 Trillion bail out by USA Government. Now, DSAAB running away from MOF, as he is trying to escape from being blame for not competent in

handling Malaysian economy and give to DS Najib to handle the economic tsunami that coming our way soon. As an ordinary citizen of Malaysia who doesn't have million of ringgit saving in the bank like many politically connected Malaysian, we reckoned, life will become from bad to worst....thank you to Pak Lah and BN.

By mzzainal on September 20, 2008 10:03 PM

Even a blind man is able to see that our economy is ruined. There is no way at present that we can escape the country's debts. The reality is Malaysia is kept economically hostage. That's the price we are paying for having PakLah as the PM.

By sha68 on September 21, 2008 12:30 AM

Salam Tun,

AAB dah nampak yang ekonomi kita akan merudum bila-bila masa, sebab tu lah dia pass over kat Najib. Harap sangat yg Najib dapat buat sesuatu sebelum terlambat.

Harap jugak yang Tun dapat menolong untuk membangunkan ekonomi negara kita bersama sebab Tun memang bijak melaksanakannya.

Sekarang pun rakyat dah tak tahan lagi dengan harga brg yg meningkat naik, kalau ianya masih berterusan maka kita kena start makan ubikayu dgn pucuk untuk nak survive.

Selamat berpuasa tun sekeluarga.....

By bobdbilder on September 21, 2008 1:12 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan para commentar semua. Maaf sekiranya coretan ini terlewat. But I have to make this comment as it is a topic that I hold dearly close to my heart.

It looks like the current economy policy in Malaysia is being run on a textbook called Economics 101 written by Adam Smith in 1980s. Or whatever they teach in Oxford. I am neither an economist nor am I aspire to be one. But reading opens the mind to other possibilities.

I for one, find no solace in the appointment of the DPM as the CFO of Malaysia.

Somebody has to tell them that the fiscal policies is not about reducing the fiscal debt alone. It is not about subscribing to only one recipe created by the IMF and the World Bank. If even the American government turns away from the Washington Consensus and of liberalizing the financial sector, why must we subscribe to it?

Saving AIG, Lehman Bros, Francie May and Freddie Mac is the final nail in the coffin for the WTO and it should be made very public. Unfortunately we as a nation pay little attention to what happens in world financial news. We are detached from the acceptance that what ever happens in Wall Street will trickle down to Bukit Kewangan.

We can not and must not be made an economic hostage just for the sake of FDIs. We take pride in being unorthodox in the managing of our economic policies. We must not decide based on knee-jerk perceptions. I believe the promise lies in working hand in hand with our willing ASEAN neighbours and foreign freinds. We must also look internally at what we have and what we can offer to alleviate the economic pains of others.

By azienmat on September 21, 2008 2:04 AM

Dimana perginya pakar ekonomi yang mengkritik dasar menyelamatkan syarikat milik kerajaan atau yang berkepentingan negara?

Ternyata sekarang pakar ekonomi dan ahli perniagaan hebat terpaksa mengakui pelaksanaan menyelamatkan sesetengah syarikat sedang berlaku di US si kuasa besar ekonomi itu.

Siapa yang akan percaya lagi pada institusi bank, syarikat insuran, kompeni gergasi mahupun Perbendaharaan kerajaan AS lagi. Sistem dan dasar ekonomi itu sendiri telah dipersoalkan sekarang ni.

Kesan ekonomi dunia dan pasaran saham memungkin segala teori dan idea baru yang mungkin tidak percaya sebelum ini dilakukan. Mungkin kita tentang pun.

Nak hidup siapa peduli..

By tony makaraAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 3:02 AM

The Dollar will soon be finished as a base currency, this is because the free trade system creates severe trade deficits and America is forced to scupper the value of its currency to prevent imported inflation. This makes investors flock into commodities and pushes up the price of fuel. The fiat money system is caught in contradiction between higher lending rates to support the currency and keep inflation at bay, or lower rates leading to a move away from holding the Dollar and flight into commodities with higher energy costs as a result. America cannot walk a safe tightrope between the two positions. This creates uncertainty and will eventually leave the Euro as the natural base currency.

By azienmat on September 21, 2008 3:58 AM

Dimana perginya pakar ekonomi yang mengkritik dasar menyelamatkan syarikat milik kerajaan atau yang berkepentingan negara?

Ternyata sekarang pakar ekonomi dan ahli perniagaan hebat terpaksa mengakui pelaksanaan menyelamatkan sesetengah syarikat sedang berlaku di US si kuasa besar ekonomi itu.

Siapa yang akan percaya lagi pada institusi bank, syarikat insuran, kompeni gergasi mahupun Perbendaharaan kerajaan AS lagi. Sistem dan dasar ekonomi itu sendiri telah dipersoalkan sekarang ni.

Kesan ekonomi dunia dan pasaran saham memungkin segala teori dan idea baru yang mungkin tidak percaya sebelum ini dilakukan. Mungkin kita tentang pun.

Nak hidup siapa peduli..

By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 6:52 AM

Tun,

Negara kita amat kaya dengan sumber alam semula jadi maupun sumber insan yang pelbagai rumpun. Namun kita tidak boleh menjayakannya sekiranya kerajaan tidak memberikan dasar yang cukup jelas dalam mengerakkan segala sumber tersebut.

Contohnya tentang pertanian. Saya sendiri duduk dalam kawasan kebun di Kuang. Pernah beberapa kali saya pergi ke Pejabat Pertanian, memang ada ruang untuk meminta bantuan dari segi tunjuk ajar dan benih untuk telur ayam kampung dan sebagainya. Tetapi pentadbirannya amat lemah sehingga benih tidak kesampaian dan tidak menurut jadual yang ditetapkan. Akhirnya saya hilang minat pertanian dan kembali kepada usaha ICT saya.

Saya rasa pentadbiran kerajaan perlu ada reformasi. Bukan mahu salahkan kakitangan kerajaan kerana apa mau buat sekiranya dah tak boleh buat apa-apa? Asyik mengkritik tidak akan menghasilkan apa-apa.

Yang perlu hendaklah ada dasar yang dinamik dan sentiasa terkini keberkesananannya. Kerajaan harus amat terbuka dan menerima ide dari bawah dan dari luar parti politik.

Macam Prof Dr Hoo Kay Khim menyarakan baru-baru ini. Pilihlah orang dari luar parti dan NGO. Ide itu turut patut digunakan dalam peringkat lain kerana pentadbiran negara kita sudah terlalu dipolitikkan.

Redhuan D. Oon

Pendatang Dengan Izin

By yz on September 21, 2008 7:58 AM

Salam Tun,

harap Tun sihat dalam hujung minggu ini,

teringat masa jumpa Tun minggu lepas, Tun kata hanya blogging bila sempat sahaja, kalau ada masa, terima kasih Tun kerana meluangkan masa.



pasal ekonomi memang saya tak mahir, lagi pun belajar tak tinggi memang susah lah lagi,

tapi untuk tambatan ringgit buat masa ini, rasa tidak akan berlaku perhaps, pasal kalau ringgit deppreciate, nanti nak shopping kat luar negara mahal,

cuba bayangkan kalau anak seorang ni, study kat London pastu mak ayahnya bagi duit poket kalau sekarang RM 700 baru sama dgn Pound 100

kalau ringgit naik value so akan lebih nilai duit luar yang ingin kita tukar dari nilai sekarang.

cuba bayangkan kalau si mak bapak bagi RM 700 hanya boleh makan seminggu sahaja, mungkin apabila matawang ringgit semakin meningkat nilai nya si anak boleh membeli satu gerabak monorel dengan hanya belanja makan seminggu,

bayangkan kalau si bapak beri RM 1 billion, mungkin si anak boleh membeli satu kilang monorel,

kalau RM 100 billion, boleh beli negara yang mengeluarkan monorel itu,

tapi kepada penanam sayur, pesawah, penternak kambing, dan juga penternak ikan dalam sangkar.....nilai barangan mereka semakin tinggi, menjadikan kurang kompetitif dalam negara mengundur reverse undur ke keadaan zaman Tok nenek kita, menanam ubi keledek dan bela ayam kampung,

semua bekalan itu tidak boleh di jadikan eksport kerana semakin mahal berbanding barang dari negara China dan India atau negara lain yang lebih kompetitif....mungkin dalam pasaran negara juga, rakyat terpaksa memilih barang dari luar kerana barangan keluaran negara semakin mahal selari dengan nilai ringgit yang menokok..

jadi siapa yang pandai tentang ekonomi, Tun ka? orang lain?

Tun memang bijak menjaga poket negara, tapi ada orang lain yang lebih bijak dari Tun dalam menguruskan poket keluarga...

p/s: finally someone raised our concern about the this tiny problem rather than 'freedom of speech', 'ISA', 'Da Great Coffeed boy', 'Pelamin anganku musnah pada 16/9', 'dan bermacam-macam lagi telenovela yang selalu keluar berita dan paper...

Rosyam Nor bila hang nak wat filem 'KL Menjerit tak tentu hala'.....??Rindu rancangan Samarinda perebutan kuasa hanya akan memusnakan keluarga, sebaliknya cinta abadi pada Yang Esa akan membawa kita ke jalan yang benar...Amin

Azham Azroy Kassim

Buta IT tapi Celik Komputer

By zj on September 21, 2008 8:33 AM

Salam Tun

Kami orang kampung agak takut bila baca tentang ekonomi yg Tun terangkan.Kami dikampung agak sukar sekarang kerana baja, racun serta minyak petrol melambung tinggi sedangkan tanaman sayur yang kami pungut tak dapat nak cover cost membajak, baja & Racun. Itu belum kira penat lelah kami lagi. Pagi2 lagi dah masuk kebun sayur tapi pendapatan tak lepas upah membajak. Apalah sudah jadi dengan pemimpin kita, hari2 cakap berdegar2 tapi kami makin hari makin susah. Baju anak2 nak raya belum beli lagi.

Harap dapat Tun buat sesuatu seperti tahun 1997/98.

Salam dan kami doakan Tun sihat walafiat.

By hellgirl on September 21, 2008 9:14 AM

a'kum tun...

please tell us what we can do to save us as we are only a 'small person' in this country.

please come back and save our beloved country.

you are the best prime minister ever..

salam ramadhan, salam aidilfitri

please take care of yourself, and your beloved wife. take care of your health because we still need you.

hope Allah bless you and you will live till age of 120 year old

salam,

dr hairul bariah abdul manaf

By Acc on September 21, 2008 11:52 AM

Dear Tun Dr.M,

Would also like to highlight some other points from your findings.

1. The Americans are fraudsters technically by creating something that won't last long and for those unaware or first time investors would be caught.

2. Those investment bankers actually team up to hype the market so to get more people involved. In the early 90's, retail investors in US suffer huge losses due to those institutional players and the bankers even quoted in black in white that they couldn't care less about those minority groups. Even early this year the same statement was issued. Question is why they still need small fishes in the market? Well..is to feed the big sharks.

3. When they want to make and take money out of their investment, all positive and encouraging things would be said on those portfolios, country economy, politics etc but when they have achieved their goal, they will have another team player to downgrade the situation. How? Start to issue risk statements and talk about uncertainties. Do remember this...it was GO GO GO before.

4. Dot.com bubble issue that rocked the world market before, oil problem early this year, subprime and other credit related matters, all this are made in AMERICA. Looks like they created lots of mini pyramids as in strategy...bottomline Fraud.

5. Subprime, how real is that? Are Americans bad paymasters or are they broke? Since the world financial crisis started with this subprime thing...i really don't buy those reasons blaming on it. Those investment bankers actually blow up their own funds- btw is investors' money, by splashing in millions into advertising and sponsorship and bet on other nations' economy...isn't that what those people are doing?

6. The world glorifies the Americans too much...is time to wake up and source for other options and pick up some lessons from a nation being heavily speculated. .

By joe burns on September 21, 2008 12:22 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

Your writing on financial world scares me. Every line sheds the whole truth of current economic turmoil that can only be handled by person(s) of high courage. I am sorry that we lack such individuals now. Our economists tend to provide half truth of the situation we are facing now.

The response from friends following your writing proved beyond doubts that they are doubting the ability of our government to handle the situation well. The world financial turmoil could cause serious problems to us in Malaysia should our leaders be incapable of handling other relevant issues as well, in particular the security issue.

The application of ISA, should it be for security reasons, must not be backed down on mere pressure from

certain quarters. The minister incharged must be brave enough to provide WHOLE information on reasons ( forget about NEED TO KNOW BASIS) things! tell the rahyat that so and so has committed this offence that posed security threat to the country and thereby be arrested. The games played by the government lamenting on small demands will drag the authority into more sophisticated problems. BE firm and follow what TUN did when he was in power. Remember that you will rule once and when the power slipped, it will not be yours again even you shed the tears of blood.

By Zamri Yahya on September 21, 2008 12:57 PM

Setuju dgn tun,

Sepatutnya nilai RM bertambah baik berbanding USD apabila usd tgh lemah tetapi sebaliknya.. ada 2 faktor yg sebab pelabur tak yakin kat malaysia ni rasanya:

1. Sebab DSAI yg pentung diri dan rosakkan nama negara
2. Kedegilan AAB untuk step down (AAB jgn dok salahkan DSAI sahaja tau)

Apa-apa pun mari kita sama2 berdoa semoga negara kita selamat daripada ancaman 2nd wave krisis kewangan kali ni and kumpulan2 flip-flop ini mampu mengatasinya. Amin

By Sarawakian\_06 on September 21, 2008 2:34 PM

Salam Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun Dr Mahathir,

1) September 19th updated KLCI closed at uptrend +34.04 point to 1025.7.

There are uptrend indication since the downfall previous days. Is this shown that Datuk Seri Najib credibility and investors confidence regain!!. Good Luck Datuk Seri Najib.

2)Datuk Seri Najib, You have done well job as a Education Minister before. Teachers happy with your leadership.

Then recently, The Army praised you of your dedication as Defence Minister.

3) Datuk Seri Najib, Ignore the rumours and grousers that intentionally dragged you down i.e. Attantuya seditious allegation.

"" Better Datuk Seri Anwar fighting for the hundreds thousands of innocent women being killed in Iraq and palestine by Bush and Zionist respectively, Rather than he so cowards to fight one woman prostitute Attantuya murderer causing to destroy the leader and this country stability????""

For me personally, I choose 1st priority " Country Stability and fighting for innocent women killed in Iraq or Palestine ".

Useless to fight the life of one hooker from mongolia by gambling and sacrificing the life 26 million malaysian into chaos.

4)Datuk Seri Najib, Good Luck, Please consult YABhg Tun Dr Mahathir for economic/ financing mentoring and guidance.

Regards,

Sarawakian\_06.

By Khalidb on September 21, 2008 6:07 PM

Food for thought during this current financial turmoil

-BALANCE SHEET OF LIFE-

I received this email and I thought it may be good to share. During a crisis its good to reflect on oneself. As individuals, we jointly make up a nation.

Essentially therefore the character of the nation is the collective attitude of individuals;

Our Birth is our Opening Balance!  
Our Death is our Closing Balance!  
Our Prejudiced Views are our Liabilities  
Our Creative Ideas are our Assets  
Heart is our Current Asset  
Soul is our Fixed Asset  
Brain is our Fixed Deposit  
Thinking is our Current Account  
Achievements are our Capital  
Character & Morals are our Stock-in-Trade  
Friends are our General Reserves  
Values & Behaviour are our Goodwill  
Patience is our Interest Earned  
Love is our Dividend  
Children are our Bonus Issues  
Education is Brands Patents  
Knowledge is our Investment  
Experience is our Premium Account

The Aim is to Tally the Balance Sheet as accurately as possible.

The most destructive habit; Worry  
The greatest Joy; Giving  
The greatest loss; Loss of self-respect  
The most satisfying work; Helping others  
The ugliest personality trait; Selfishness  
The most endangered species; Dedicated leaders  
Our greatest natural resource; Our youth  
The greatest 'shot in the arm; Encouragement  
The greatest problem to overcome; Fear  
The most effective sleeping pill; Peace of mind  
The most crippling failure disease; Excuses  
The most powerful force in life; Love  
The most dangerous act; gossip  
The world's most incredible computer; The brain  
The worst thing to be without; Hope  
The deadliest weapon; The tongue  
The two most power-filled words; 'I Can'  
The greatest asset; Faith  
The most worthless emotion; Self- pity  
The most beautiful attire; Smile  
The most prized possession; Integrity  
The most powerful channel of communication; Prayer  
The most contagious spirit; Enthusiasm  
Life ends; when you stop dreaming  
Hope ends; when you stop believing  
Love ends; when you stop Caring  
And Friendship ends; when you stop Sharing

No intention to preach, but we sometimes need to look inward to make the maximum outward impact.

Salam

KB

By PembelaAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 9:49 PM

TUNTUTAN AIDIL FITRI 1429 HIJRAH

DEMI AGAMA!!! DEMI BANGSA!!! DEMI TANAH AIR!!!

1. Pak Lah Telah Diberi Cukup Masa Untuk Bermunajat & Berfikir.
2. Pak Lah Telah Diberi Cukup Teguran Dari PEJUANG NEGARA Yang Amat  
Dikasihi Tun Dr Mahathir Bin Mohammad
3. Pak Lah Telah Diberi Teguran Oleh Mubarak, Pemimpin Melayu Dan Sekalian Rakyat.
4. Pak Lah Yang Dilihat Goyah Mengikis Adab Dan Kesopanan Pemimpin Pembangkang. Pemimpin Pembangkang Sanggup Menggadaikan Maruah Agama, Bangsa Dan Negara Demi Kuasa!!!
5. PAK Lah Yang Dilihat Lemah Mengundang Campurtangan Asing. Kuasa Asing Sudah Sampai Berani Menjolak Mata!!!
6. Kami Bukan Menderhaka Kepada Pemimpin. Pantang Anak Melayu Menderhaka Kepada Pemimpin.
7. Kami Bukan Berdendam Dengan Pak Lah. Bukan Adat Melayu Berdendam Dengan Pemimpin Yang Telah Berjasa.
8. Kami Mahu Pak Lah Juga Menjadi Pemimpin Melayu Yang Akan Diangkat Sebagai PEJUANG NEGARA yang rela BERKORBAN DEMI AGAMA, BANGSA & TANAH AIR
9. Kami Menuntut Pak Lah BERKORBAN Melepaskan Jawatan Mengikut Jejak & Pengorbanan PEJUANG NEGARA Terdahulu!!
10. Kami Mahu Pak Lah BERKORBAN DEMI AGAMA, BANGSA DAN NEGARA!!!

DEMI SUMPAH KERAMAT PAHLAWAN NEGARA YANG TELAH GUGUR.

DEMI KERINGAT DAN AIR MATA PEJUANG NEGARA

DEMI JIWA SELURUH RAKYAT MALAYSIA YANG MERDEKA

KAMI MOHON PAK LAH DISINGKIRKAN SEGERA!

KERANA MASA UNTUK PAK LAH BERFIKIR TELAH TAMAT!

KERANA KAMI TIDAK SEKALI-SEKALI AKAN BIARKAN JIWA DAN NEGARA KAMI YANG MERDEKA DIJAJAH SEMULA!!!

SELAMAT HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI UNTUK SEMUA KAUM MUSLIMIN RAKYAT MALAYSIA DI MANA JUA ANDA BERADA.

PEMBELA

<http://pembela-melayu.blogspot.com/>

By dr\_matmileAuthor Profile Page on September 21, 2008 11:15 PM

salam TDM...pewitt argh Tun..semoga kembalinya Tun ke arena politik dapat membantu merangsangkan kembali pertumbuhan ekonomi negara...akhir2 ini ekonomi dapat dikatakan lembap dengan suasana politik di Malaysia yang tidak menentu...mengakibatkan kebimbangan para investor...sialnya lagi, ekonomi global turut melembap....minta2 jangan jadi krismon 1997 lagi...dengan kembalinya Tun ibarat Spot Light yang mampu menerangi padang bola yang seterang-terangnya yang sebelum ini hanya diterangi oleh lilin jer....pengalaman tidak dapat dijual beli..oleh yang demikian,merekayang masih muda mentah jangan segan2 mintak pendapat Tun..hatta sebagai pandangan...peace..  
By azienmat on September 21, 2008 11:31 PM

Kejatuhan pasaran dunia perlu ditangani oleh pemimpin negara dengan bijaksana dan berhati-hati. Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi perlu serius tentang kegawatan yang bakal menjelma. Pertukaran 'suka sama suka' potfolio dari ekonomi ke pertahanan menampakkan ketidakupayaan atau sambil lewa Abdullah Badawi dalam menangani ekonomi negara.

Jika dulu dia kata masih banyak kerja perlu dilakukan dalam RMK9 jadi sebab untuk teruskan jawatan PM, tetapi kali ini dia bukan sahaja lari dari monitor secara serius jayanya RMK9 yang banyak melibatkan Kem. Kewangan, tetapi dia lari semasa krisis ekonomi baru hendak bermula. Jadi apa rasional dia terus kekal sebagai PM? Nak buat apa kat Pertahanan? Nak berkawat!

Dato' Abdullah perlu letak jawatan segera, lagi lama dia kekal (walau seharipun) maka banyak masalah negara seluruhnya tak dapat diselesaikan malah bertambah-tambah lagi. Masalah negara, masalah rakyat, masalah ekonomi, masalah politik, partinya, masalah dirinya dan lawannya lagi. Sehingga dia sendiri terbelit-belit dengan dolak dalih dan alasannya sendiri supaya agenda boleh terus kekal dapat dipertahankan.

Ini bukan tempat dan masanya untuk menguji pengganti lagi sebab kegawatan ekonomi bukan boleh dibuat main. Ini soal negara dan melibatkan saya sebagai rakyat (ini bukan 'cobaan', ini memang benar-benar berlakulah bodoh) Jika nak serah, serah terus! sekarang..

Lebih lama dia bertahan lebih kuat rakyat akan mendesak terus. Atau kita mahukan rakyat sudah yang terbiasa dengan demonstrasi mendesak PMnya letak jawatan, seperti di Indonesia, seperti di Thailand! Asal ada PM baru sahaja, tanpa sebab tak ada kerja lain nak suruh PM letak jawatan. Itulah kerja rakyat akan datang bila Badawi melengah-lengahkan masa lepaskan jawatan pada 2010. Sebab rakyat dah takde respect jawatan Perdana Menteri lagi. Dato Najib bila naik 2010 pun akan menerima desakan sama. Sehingga lah kita bakal mendapat PM yang ke-29 pada tahun 2020 nak lawan Thailand. Jangan biar budaya ini menular.

PM tak boleh hilang kawalan terhadap rakyat, orang bawahan maupun lawan. Jika dia rasa tiada keupayaan untuk teruskan, tak perlu tunggu sampai 2010, sekarang pun boleh. Ahli MT begitu juga, kalau rasa ketua kita dah TAK LAYAK untuk apa kita pertahankan lagi, ia dah jadi liabiliti kepada semua. Memberi masa untuk transisi kepada Najib hanyalah alasan lemah dan dangkal. Dan tak best langsung!

Apa tanggungjawab kita sebagai rakyat apabila kita melihat orang tua kita dah terlalu lemah, nak biarkan ke? atau kita nak dengar cakap orang tua tu?

Woi!!! Hantarlah ke Hospital cepat-cepat! Alah.. macam P Ramlee buat pada ayahndanya dalam filem 3Abdul, bukan macam 2 ekor lembu tuh..

By azienmat on September 21, 2008 11:33 PM

Kejatuhan pasaran dunia perlu ditangani oleh pemimpin negara dengan bijaksana dan berhati-hati. Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi perlu serius tentang kegawatan yang bakal menjelma. Pertukaran 'suka sama suka' potfolio dari ekonomi ke pertahanan menampakkan ketidakupayaan atau sambil lewa Abdullah Badawi dalam menangani ekonomi negara.

Jika dulu dia kata masih banyak kerja perlu dilakukan dalam RMK9 jadi sebab untuk teruskan jawatan PM, tetapi kali ini dia bukan sahaja lari dari monitor secara serius jayanya RMK9 yang banyak melibatkan

Kem. Kewangan, tetapi dia lari semasa krisis ekonomi baru hendak bermula. Jadi apa rasional dia terus kekal sebagai PM? Nak buat apa kat Pertahanan? Nak berkawat!

Dato' Abdullah perlu letak jawatan segera, lagi lama dia kekal (walau seharipun) maka banyak masalah negara seluruhnya tak dapat diselesaikan malah bertambah-tambah lagi. Masalah negara, masalah rakyat, masalah ekonomi, masalah politik, partinya, masalah dirinya dan lawannya lagi. Sehingga dia sendiri terbelit-belit dengan dolak dalih dan alasannya sendiri supaya agenda boleh terus kekal dapat dipertahankan.

Ini bukan tempat dan masanya untuk menguji pengganti lagi sebab kegawatan ekonomi bukan boleh dibuat main. Ini soal negara dan melibatkan saya sebagai rakyat (ini bukan 'cobaan', ini memang benar-benar berlakulah bodoh) Jika nak serah, serah terus! sekarang..

Lebih lama dia bertahan lebih kuat rakyat akan mendesak terus. Atau kita mahukan rakyat sudah yang terbiasa dengan demonstrasi mendesak PMnya letak jawatan, seperti di Indonesia, seperti di Thailand! Asal ada PM baru sahaja, tanpa sebab tak ada kerja lain nak suruh PM letak jawatan. Itulah kerja rakyat akan datang bila Badawi melengah-lengahkan masa lepaskan jawatan pada 2010. Sebab rakyat dah takde respect jawatan Perdana Menteri lagi. Dato Najib bila naik 2010 pun akan menerima desakan sama. Sehingga kita bakal mendapat PM yang ke-29 pada tahun 2020 nak lawan Thailand. Jangan biar budaya ini menular.

PM tak boleh hilang kawalan terhadap rakyat, orang bawahan maupun lawan. Jika dia rasa tiada keupayaan untuk teruskan, tak perlu tunggu sampai 2010, sekarang pun boleh. Ahli MT begitu juga, kalau rasa ketua kita dah TAK LAYAK untuk apa kita pertahankan lagi, ia dah jadi liabiliti kepada semua. Memberi masa untuk transisi kepada Najib hanyalah alasan lemah dan dangkal. Dan tak best langsung!

Apa tanggungjawab kita sebagai rakyat apabila kita melihat orang tua kita dah terlalu lemah, nak biarkan ke? atau kita nak dengar cakap orang tua tu?

Woi!! Hantarlah ke Hospital cepat-cepat! Alah.. macam P Ramlee buat pada ayahnde dalam filem 3Abdul, bukan macam 2 ekor lembu tuh..

By learn2think on September 22, 2008 6:55 AM

Salam Tun,

Media massa di negara kita tak ada cerita mengenai kejatuhan AIG dan apa yg kerajaan US lakukan. Sebelum ini, ketika Fennie Mae dan Freddie Mac di'bail-out' oleh krjn US, harga saham Fennie dan Freddie naik sementara shj kemudian merudum semula ... skrng mereka bail out AIG pula ..

Kejatuhan ekonomi US ini bakal sampai ke sebelah Asia tapi sayangnya media massa kita masih lagi bercerita mengenai hal-hal politik yg menjemukan dan memualkan di muka hadapan. Nak tunggu KLSE 'crash' dulu kot baru nak cerita hal ekonomi pula ...

Salah satu definisi 'Fiat money' yg saya belajar - money value backed by government trust .. selagi orang ramai percayakan sesebuah krjn, nilainya akan kukuh ... agak-agaknya la ... boleh tak kita kaitkan ini dengan situasi semasa RM vs USD ? Mungkin kita dapat jawapan yg dicari jika kita perhatikan betul-betul mengapa RM yg sepatutnya mengukuh berbanding USD menjadi sebaliknya berdasarkan definisi tersebut.

Setakat ini dulu, Selamat Berpuasa & Selamat Hari Raya kepada Tun sekeluarga dan para pembaca blog ... 9 hari shj lagi (termasuk hari ini) tapi raya tahun ini mungkin tak semeriah tahun-tahun sebelumnya ....

Kepada Tun, dan para pembaca blog, maaf dipinta sekiranya ada terkasar bahasa ketika saya memberikan komen. (Saya mungkin tak dapat melawat laman ini sehingga selepas Hari Raya)

By rozamnah on September 22, 2008 9:11 AM

Jez wonder why the IMF and World Bank leaders do not condemn US Govt for bailing out their ailing

companies??? Why it is ok for them to do something and not okay for us to implement it . And yet they say Malaysia is practising double standard .  
By Chuck68 on September 22, 2008 9:38 AM

Good morning Honorable Tun,

God bless Tun & Family with good health & happiness.

Truly sad enough to see what is going on now. Yet, our Government is not doing something significantly to reduce or minimise the turmoil, the inflation rate, daily impact pricing.

For instance oil crude has dropped below USD 110 and at some points it were below USD100, yet, our Government still not doing anything??

Sad sad...what happened to the representatives elected by the Rakyat, aren't they supposed to voice out about the current issues either from the BN or the Pakatan Rakyat. Syabas to the PAS Pemuda urging Government to reduce the petrol price. At least they do something for the Rakyat.

Sad sad...still our Government still not doing anything importantly to curve the situation.

Still our Government is not doing anything...everyday asyik cakap cakap cakap saja....really me make feel like a fool, still thinking hoping the Government to manage the country well...Hope to have hope???  
How???

Thank you & regards,  
Chuck68

By YunosAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:54 AM

Dear All Malaysian,

Please act fast before its too late, our southern neighbour is just watching the fun we are creating. They are making the economic gap bigger and moving further leaving us far far behind -- (HENDAK TIDOK LAGI KE - WAKE UP PLEASE). During Tun's day we have their respect, sekarang habok PON tak ada. Leaders dont be selfist be united. Give support and encouragement to those who can perform those who think they can't coupe with the pace just give up.

A

LL THE BEST

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 11:28 AM

Dear Tun and all

Again, i subscribe your wise recommendation to repeg our ringgit, in order to ensure stability and to face the effects of potential economic turmoils around the globe.

I hope Y.A.Bhg Tun will keep on stress it out on the media so that the executive will listen, if they don't, it is bad to our country... keep on Tun , our voice is so slow to 'em

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 11:49 AM

Assalamualaikum wbt Tun and all of us here,

YABhg. Tun, i agree with Mzzainal on his statement "...Mind you, Tun is more effective in contributing towards Malaysians by avoiding Umno completely. After all, Umno is no longer what it was before. It is now a ship which belongs to PakLah and his crew."

It is bcuz, i feel that if TUN rejoin UMNO in this short period it just increase AAB's political mileage and for sure, indirectly, AAB & his family & the gang will gain some credits, not Muhyiddin nor Ku Li.



It just my feelings, but still up to you sir. I love UMNO too, but for this group of bands i would rather disassociate from them, even it is sad but true..... even i'm so sad to disassociate myself from the party that i love, as long as that wicked is still there, i have too.

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 12:11 PM

Dear TUN

I feel so pity onto the article written by a person named isahbiazhar on Sept. 20, 6.20a.m. below. It is so sad to know that is still people who are so inferiority complex especially to the US economists which they perceive as very clever, very good, very correct-in-forecasting, etcetera, etcetera...

To isahbiazhar, it seems you are so amazed and kagum sangat2 with the US, i think you have to read more books and journals.study more, even George Soros has to seek forgiveness from Tun for what he has done.

---

By isahbiazhar on September 20, 2008 6:20 AM

See how the Americans can fix the stock market in a day.Your predictions are irrelevant because you do not have the acumen.We have to be good with the Americans to survive.Even with all the good fundamentals our stock market is not doing well.We will be kept poor.we cannot depend on the Arabs because soon we will be using water as fuel and the Arabs will become poorer than us.At least the Arabs have realised and they are using the oil money to invest in the west.They have to come here because we have water; the fuel of the future.Abdullah is with the Americans but Annuar is even better as he had been with them even longer.What did you do? You criticised them and today we are suffering.Even Obama will not look favourably at us because he knows Indonesia well.When leaders become obsessed with western bashing , the country suffers.Mugabe is another one.The American can fix the world and so we have to learn from them.

By brownie blueAuthor Profile Page on September 22, 2008 1:51 PM

Assalamualaikum YAB Tun, dukacita dimaklumkan di sini saya telah memberi komen pada 19 ogos,tapi sampai kini belum menjelma lagi di skrin laptop ni....pease Tun give a chance.

Thank you.

By Live & let live on September 22, 2008 6:45 PM

Salam Doc,

As usual I found your commentary clear, incisive if not explanatory to simple minded people like me. Today you suggested the pegging of the ringgit to the dollar and I think it's simply a wonderful idea. In fact I would suggest that it should be across the board against all the currencies of the world. And likewise all the countries of the world should do the same thing.

The Money traders and speculators may cry foul but simply put there has been too much destruction caused by speculation. Not to mention the consistent inequities in the distribution of global wealth. The subjugation of the poorer economies who are mainly the producers. Money instead of being used to facilitate trade becomes a commodity of trade in the hands of speculators of the richer economies without even have to lift a finger to produce those goods.

The financial turmoil is caused by people with the same speculative traits who have gone a step further in creating so called financial instruments in the name of innovation. They are created out of nothing. Now of course it backfires resulting in losses to hard earned savings of ordinary folks and repercussions worldwide.

Malaysia is best not to have these instruments and the like in the marketplace. In fact the country should endeavour to come up with a better economic model unlike that of the West. I'm talking about a speculative and interest-free economy. An economy that promotes fair and equitable distribution of wealth, justice, mercy and well being of its populants. Isn't that what peace [Islam] is all about? Isn't that what has been advocated in the Qur'an by the Almighty who knows what's best for us, his creation?  
By Muhamad Al Yusufi Author Profile Page on September 22, 2008 9:14 PM

Brothers and Sisters

GOLD DINAR & SILVER DIRHAM !!!

As Tun Mahatir said there is not 1000 solutions,

Gold and Silver based currency only can have an intrinsic value and will not allow any individual or entity to just print/generate money out of nothing, it will be either you work hard or sell something or you don't get money.

Derivatives, securities, forex and all this circus of Financial tools are all but a scam to somehow justify the fact that money can be made out of nothing, and keep the masses poor and slaves.

Tun i came to Malaysia when i heard you speaking of creating an Islamic Trading Union and place Malaysia as the first country to restore the lost Shari'ah complying currency mentioned in Qur'an the and used by the Sahaba of our Prophet (peace be upon him)

We are working hard to bring back the values of Muamalat of Ahli Al Madina into the Arena of economics and social justice.

An open market system for everybody, and open network of distribution instead of monopolized chains (Carrefour, Tesco etc....), open production facilities.... and a currency than gives freedom to the people and that guarantees the assets of each one of us. (against inflation, riba...)

This is very simple to achieve, only needs our minds to open and see how we are/were living in the MATRIX

<http://www.muamalahcouncil.com> a humble initiative that needs the help of each one of you

Wassalam

Mohamed

By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 23, 2008 1:07 AM

Salam My Beloved Tun & Madam Tun,

First of all sorry if my previous posting have an inappropriate content thus its not being published. I'm ok as long as u have read it & u get my msg. It might be for my own good also that its not published right. Don't worry I have faith in u.

But your posting on this subject here had left an impressive impact. It clearly shows that economic & our country financial well being is not a topic just for the professor or the minister only.

Many Malaysians from students to kampung folks are more open, concern & well informed of this issue nowadays especially since the previous financial crisis. And they had obviously felt the effect already. From those in the stock & bourse market to the agri sector; majority had voices their concern.

We even hv fellow usahawantani post his comment here about the already bad condition of the Malaysian market & the increase of cost of operation of his business.

So for Pak Lah to ask his 'Mr Twister' Kalimullah & his gang to 'hide' the true economic condition of m'sia & the financial turmoil in whole world is totally wrong & is a true act of a thieves & a violation of basic human right!!!

U have stolen & deny your own peoples' right. The right to know the truth. The people who have put trust in you. U should know apa hukum orang yang TIDAK AMANAH bukan???

By hightelf on September 23, 2008 1:43 AM

hi ther i just 2poin out that the us economic is going down and down it go... >>> for most Bank

n i don think repack it Rigget will be a good ideal ....  
it may do more harm then good....

By Mohamad Lenny Hasan on September 23, 2008 2:25 AM

Salam My Beloved Tun & Madam Tun,

I would like to put my humble thought regarding "The Effect of Financial Turmoil to the BN in particular MCA & Gerakan"

1. From my general observation, the chinese community is the majority shareholder in business enterprises in m'sia. I'm referring to the medium to small size businesses. Or perhaps even for the bigger corporations.
2. And the malays are being majority as the consumers. Thats explain why some chinese towkays reaping more business during malay festivities like Hari raya, wedding etc. etc. than from their own festival like CNY.
3. So with the world financial crisis that will hitting our shores soon, the chinese businessmen being the majority entrepreneur here will surely being affected. Especially the medium to small enterprises.
4. And when this happen, they will not happy. They will push their 'representative' in govt. which is the MCA & Gerakan to take necessary measures.
5. So the question is, even if MCA & Gerakan wanted some measures taken to help the Chinese businessman during this crisis can Pak Lah tackle it? The previous 5 years' record during Pak Lah admin. should give the answer!
6. If immediate action is taken & the affect is minimal & their buss. not badly hurt, the Chinese community will give undivided support. Thats what Tun experienced previously during 97/98 crisis.
7. But if nothing happen, they will support the opposition; same way as they support Tun before.
8. And like a 'sleepy person being given a pillow' the opposition voices will be stronger than ever when receiving this support. But obviously their strength is merely an illusion. Its very fragile.
9. So the opposition might win the nx election due to this support. Thats mean the MCA & Gerakan will also falls.
10. And if the opposition win & in power with majority support from non-malay, high chances a lot of govt. action will be in favour of them. The malays will surely angry & rebel. Racial harmony will be in jeopardy.
11. At the end the business will be affected also as the business environment is not healthy & malays; who is the main consumer is not happy with the chinese towkay & not buying from them anymore. So the problem is not solved.
12. So should the Chinese vote for opposition when the MCA & Gerakan fails to do anything in the govt.,

can we blame the Chinese for this? Obviously no. They do what they have to do. The Malays did this too. They also vote for opposition when they dislike Pak Lah & last time when Tun sack Anwar .

13. So does MCA & Gerakan's silent move in the BN now helps? Are their action of letting Pak Lah continue with his flip-flop management in the govt. will not harm them? Is the chaos in UMNO as the main party in BN benefitting them? I think if MCA & Gerakan wise enough, they should know that the answer for all these is NO!

14. If MCA & Gerakan dissatisfied with Pak Lah administration and wanted him to step down, they should voice it out without fear. In Malay, silent means agree.

15. It's your right as part of BN coalition that wanted the best govt., at least for your people. This is not racial issue. What the reaction will be like by other parties in BN, is another matter to handle.

16. And with current sentiment everywhere in Malaysia, I think MCA & Gerakan should not worry about this. They even will be getting support from the Malays itself, even from UMNO Malay!!  
By collosos on September 23, 2008 7:55 AM

Greed is good, tun. The world runs on individuals pursuing their separate interests.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWSx1X8PV\\_A](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWSx1X8PV_A)

"Just tell me where in the world, you find these angels who are going to organize our society for us"-  
Milton Friedman, economist, 1979.  
By Live & let live on September 23, 2008 6:37 PM

Doc,

I feel I need to expand on my comments earlier. About having a speculative-free and interest-free economy, that it's to our advantage such a mechanism be found and put in place accordingly and as soon as we can. To shield us from any vagaries in the global financial markets the environment of which is monopolistic and uncertain. We have nobody but ourselves to blame if we suffer as a result because we continue to subscribe to such system.

The speculative-free and interest-free economy has a universal appeal to it and in the long term nations would be able to see it's beauty. I draw an example in an interest-free economy banks no longer pay out interest to savers. Savers instead has to pay a certain fee to banks for keeping the money secure. Banks now only to act as custodian of funds amongst other things. Say someone who has RM100 in the bank in the beginning will get back RM95 at the end of it. The RM5 goes to the bank for looking after the money. Can you imagine what will happen if this took place?

Yes, nobody will want to put their money in the bank if they can help it. There will be no incentive for them to do so. Instead people will always seek ways and means to find better use of their money. As a result money will always be in the system. People will be receptive to business ideas, doing the business themselves or in joint ventures etc. New businesses will thrive as a result and existing businesses prosper. People's lives will improve their productivity increased. The economy strengthening and flourishing. This is what is termed as 'velocity of money' which Economists have been trying very hard to find an answer on how to achieve it. Of course it's impossible in an interest bearing climate.

There are other mechanisms as well. It's my fervent hope that you can pursue it in your consultations with the country's leaders.  
By lat on September 24, 2008 12:06 AM

Assalamualaikum tun, n all Malaysians..

i hope u will make a come back a.s.a.p.

furthermore, will strengthen UMNO back.  
i admire ur leadership during the financial crisis 97-98.  
please give all Malaysians and let us be inspired by u again.  
By tok bok on September 24, 2008 12:32 AM

Assalamualaikum TUN.  
Macammana dgn kesihatan sekarang, ada baik @ lebih baik ??  
dah lama Tun tak muncul dalam televisyen. kenapa Tun nak masuk balik UMNO???? sedangkan Tun dah tau penyakit yang telah menular dalam UMNO. Buat apa lagi?? nama Tun dh cukup gah dan terbilang. Harap Tun befikir sebaik mungkin sebelum rujuk kembali.  
Kami rakyat dah hilang keyakinan dengan muka-muka yang sedia ada.  
Mungkin sesuatu harus dilakukan dengan segera untuk memulihkan ekonomi (terutama harga barang).  
Tun rasa adakah Pakatan Rakyat akan mengambil alih kerajaan dalam masa terdekat? kenapa ?

sekian,  
dari rakyat yang tertindas.  
By yippee on September 24, 2008 4:40 PM

Dr. M,

Not a financial expert?!? Weren't you like, Finance Minister once? I don't know which is scarier -- that you really are not an expert, or that you only pretend to be an expert (and a modest one, at that!).

I read in yesterday's news your comment on the proposed US bailout. Reportedly, you said that the US government was willing to spend 700 billion USD for this bailout. "Willing" was the word used.

Well, I've been following this bailout thing, and even watched the congressional hearings on CNBC. And I can tell you, that the US govt is far from "willing" to spend this money.

Members of congress have been grilling Hank Paulson and Ben Bernanke with so many questions and not getting satisfactory answers.

Not only that, but there are many groups of people -- economists and financial experts, Americans -- who do not agree with the proposed bailout. Most significant, of course, is that the very people who will approve or disapprove of the bailout, do not quite agree. Or "willing".

Tun, please get your facts straight.

I've noticed that you have the habit of sensationalising issues, probably banking on the fact that most people don't know what's really happening. You state only half truths or give your own particular twist to an issue.

Like for example, comparing the proposed US bailout with what the IMF said to you a decade ago. How can this comparison be fair? First of all, the IMF is the IMF, and it's not the US. Secondly, Malaysia's economy is not the same as the US economy. (Does Malaysia owe over one trillion USD in foreign debt? Is the Malaysian Ringgit the accepted worldwide standard currency of trade and commerce?) Thirdly, as I've mentioned, not everyone in the US -- including members of Congress -- agrees with the proposed bailout (although some form of bailout will probably happen anyway).

Tun, please give fair treatment to issues.  
By RadzianAuthor Profile Page on September 24, 2008 10:16 PM

Salam Tun and other readers, below is my current thots regarding the financial turmoil, feedback and comments appreciated..

Baru-baru ini, seluruh dunia dikejutkan oleh krisis kewangan yang diakibatkan oleh pinjaman sub-prima di

Amerika Syarikat. Natiujahnya, Amerika Syarikat akan menghadapi tekanan dari segi menyediakan dana yang besar untuk menyelamatkan syarikat-syarikat kewangan. Jumlahnya USD 700 billion. Hanya Tuhan sahaja yang akan mengetahui jangka masa krisis ini akan dipulihkan sepenuhnya.

Krisis ini mendapat perhatian seluruh dunia. Perdana Menteri Jepun yang baru, En. Taro Aso menyatakan harapan beliau agar situasi ekonomi Amerika tidak menjatuhkan ekonomi Jepun bersama. President Perancis, Nicholas Sarkozy yang pada masa ini mengepalai "European Union" pula berpendapat bahawa Amerika secara bersendirian tidak dapat menyelesaikan masalah ini, justeru itu perbincangan yang lebih meluas diperlukan seperti perbincangan negara G-8 untuk menangani masalah ini. Tanda-tanda adalah jelas bahawa krisis sub-prima yang bermula di Amerika mungkin menular ke Eropah atau pun negara-negara maju yang lain kerana syarikat kewangan di Amerika mempunyai hubung-kait dengan syarikat kewangan di Eropah atau Jepun berdasarkan kepada hubung-kait anak syarikat atau pun perjanjian.

Langkah berjaga-jaga yang diambil oleh kerajaan Jepun di dalam menggantung perniagaan Lehman Brothers di Jepun untuk memastikan bahawa syarikat tersebut tidak membawa bersama kemudaratan syarikat induknya di Amerika jelas menunjukkan keperihatinan Kerajaan Jepun ke atas kesan akibat ekonomi sub-prima Amerika ke atas ekonomi di Jepun.

Saya berasa bimbang apabila mendapati terdapat sikap ambil lewa oleh sebahagian ahli ekonomi mahu pun politik yang menyatakan pendedahan ke atas Malaysia berdasarkan kepada krisis kewangan Amerika Syarikat ini adalah sebanyak 20% sahaja kerana eksport Malaysia ke Amerika adalah sebanyak 20%. Sepakar mana pun ahli ekonomi, apabila menyatakan ungkapan seperti itu menunjukkan sikap ambil lewa. Sikap ambil lewa boleh membawa kepada padah sekiranya perhitungan terperinci tidak dilaksanakan. Sesiapa pun tidak boleh membuat keputusan berdasarkan kepada satu basis iaitu eksport ke sebuah negara. Krisis domestik Amerika Syarikat ini pada bila-bila masa sahaja boleh bertukar menjadi krisis dunia.

Tanda-tanda ia boleh menjadi sebuah krisis adalah jelas sekiranya perubahan situasi berlaku dengan terlalu pantas. Kronologi peristiwa beberapa bulan lepas telah menyaksikan bahawa harga minyak tertinggi telah direkodkan pada bulan Julai dengan harga USD 145 dollar satu tong. Tindakan kerajaan yang agak tergesa-gesa adalah menaikkan harga minyak dari RM 1.92 selitik kepada RM 2.70 seliter dengan sekelip mata. Tindakan ini secara dasarnya telah membantutkan keupayaan rakyat untuk berbelanja secara positif. Contohnya, saya telah membaca keluhan seorang penuntut universiti berbangsa Melayu yang terpaksa menangguhkan pembelajaran nya kerana kekurangan kewangan untuk menampung keluarganya yang muda dan berulang-alik ke Universiti. Rakyat berbangsa Cina juga mengeluh kerana secara hakikatnya mereka juga terhimpit dengan kos yang tinggi kerana rata-rata mereka tinggal di bandar. Telah wujud satu perasaan dan sentimen di kalangan rakyat untuk tidak berbelanja kerana risaukan masa hadapan yang belum kelihatan sinar cahayanya.

Kesannya, adalah pusingan wang yang lebih lembab di negara ini. Pada kos yang amat tinggi, pusingan wang (cashflow) yang lembab akan membawa kepada kemerosotan perniagaan di Malaysia. Sudah tentu ini tidak akan berlaku di dalam sekelip mata, tetapi berlaku di antara sekarang hingga 6 bulan yang akan datang. Pada hari ini, peniaga yang mempunyai lebih tunai yang tinggi sahaja yang boleh memastikan perniagaan mereka bertahan untuk tempoh yang lebih panjang.

Pada kemuncak inflasi yang lepas, saya telah mencadangkan agar nilai matawang ringgit dinilai semula ke nilai yang lebih tinggi dan ditambat. Hakikatnya, cadangan ini bukanlah satu cadangan yang dibuat semberono. Sekiranya kita melihat dan mengkaji matwang Eropah iaitu Euro, kita akan dapati bahawa Euro memang telah meningkat dengan lebih tinggi semasa keadaan inflasi memuncak di bulan Julai. Secara sengaja atau pun tidak, rakyat Eropah telah dilindungi daripada inflasi yang tinggi dengan menaikkan nilai Euro. Eropah secara bersama mengawal matawang mereka tanpa perlu dipengaruhi oleh matawang luar.

Sistem matawang Malaysia sekarang adalah berdasarkan kepada sebakul nilai-nilai matawang terpilih. Ini bermakna turun atau pun naiknya matawang negara tidak ditentukan oleh nilai-nilai instrinsik

kewangan dan ekonomi negara tetapi ditentukan oleh pergerakan matawang di negara lain. Sekiranya keadaan ekonomi tidak mencemaskan seperti adanya masalah inflasi tersebut, saya rasakan perkara ini tidak perlu menjadi satu perhatian serius. Tetapi apabila terdapat situasi yang mencemaskan, butir-butir mekanisma perlu dilihat dengan lebih mendalam.

Secara tegas saya berpendapat bahawa perubahan matawang negara sewajarnya ditentukan oleh nilai-nilai instrinsik negara itu sendiri, terutama apabila keadaan menjadi buruk. Adalah tidak wajar sekiranya kita membiarkan, matawang ini dipengaruhi oleh sebakul matawang asing, kerana matawang asing ini tidak mempunyai pengetahuan yang mendalam mengenai kekuatan, kelemahan dan juga ancaman yang dihadapi oleh negara semasa situasi menjadi buruk.

Natijahnya, akibat daripada kelewatan di dalam mengkaji semula sistem matawang negara untuk disesuaikan dengan nilai-nilai instrinsik negara, maka Malaysia telah merekodkan kadar inflasi tertinggi di dalam sejarah sejak dari tahun 1985. Tambahan pula, ini telah menyebabkan bajet defisit negara bertambah ke 4.6%.

Inflasi yang tinggi ini berlaku di seluruh dunia. Tetapi sewajarnya kita melihat kepada kebijaksanaan Eropah di dalam cara mereka menangani masalah tersebut.

Kesan daripada kenaikan harga komoditi telah menyebabkan masyarakat Amerika tidak dapat membayar hutang-hutang pinjaman perumahan mereka. Ini telah melumpuhkan sistem kewangan di Amerika Syarikat. Kini kita melihat satu putaran kejatuhan harga komoditi telah bermula. Sekiranya pada bulan Julai, harga minyak adalah USD 145/ tong. Pada kemuncak kebangkrapan Lehman Brothers tempoh hari, harga ini telah jatuh kepada USD 95/tong. Kejatuhan mendadak sebanyak 40%. Harga kelapa sawit telah jatuh dari RM 4,500 setan metric ke RM 2,100 setan metric.

Manakala permainan turun naik harga komoditi pada hari ini adalah diasaskan kepada kepercayaan dan anggapan masyarakat pelabur mengenai keupayaan Amerika Syarikat untuk memulihkan ekonomi mereka, hakikatnya Amerika berada di dalam situasi yang amat sukar.

Adalah amat menyedihkan apabila melihat peladang-peladang di luar bandar kini mendapat hasil yang amat kurang disebabkan oleh krisis ekonomi dunia tetapi pada masa yang sama harga barang-barang masih lagi tinggi akibat kesan inflasi pada bulan Julai yang lepas.

Sesungguhnya, masa hadapan dan juga kebahagiaan hidup rakyat tidak boleh ditentukan dengan manusia yang menyatakan bahawa pendedahan Malaysia kepada krisis Amerika amat kurang kerana pendedahan eksport sebanyak 20% sahaja. Tetapi masa hadapan negara dan kebahagiaan hidup rakyat perlu ditentukan oleh insan yang peka kepada segenap perubahan ekonomi dunia, dengan cara ini barulah kebahagiaan rakyat dapat diperolehi secara kadar terus kepada kekuatan instrinsik ekonomi dan kewangan negara dan juga berdasarkan kepada ancaman situasi ekonomi dunia yang bersifat luaran.  
By ikhwan on September 24, 2008 10:16 PM

Salam Tun,

I am not an economist neither, but common sense tell me that we should peg our Ringgit to Euro instead of Dollar as it is more stabil and sought after by the European Countries.

Just a thought though

Selamat Berpuasa Tun. Semoga panjang umur di samping isteri Tun yg sangat saya hormati.  
By bobdbilder on September 24, 2008 10:28 PM

Dear Yippee

I too saw Bloomberg's live coverage of the congressional hearing. There is no doubt that the American government will release a huge sum of money from the tax paying public. The question was how was it to

be done; in tranches or lump sum. Paulson wanted a lump sum of USD 700bil now. He said mainly to restore market confidence. While some wanted the bailout program to be comprehensive. But the American taxpayers in his own words 'are on the hook'. And they have no say in this. The beauty of the American financial system is that the bad guys go scott free. See also Enron. Or they could find a job in the US government working for the IMF.

Whoa dude, IMF and the World Bank are run by the US or if you prefer neo conservatives. Well at least their policies are dictated by the US. You'd think if it was about real economics they would have a Chinese as the chairman. They had dictated the usage of generalised rules of liberalization of financial institutions, opening up markets, freeing capital flow and increasing the interest rate. What happened? Capital flow went out, markets crashed, debts increased. That's the Washington Consensus for you.

Frankly they have no choice, other than sell out to a sovereign investment arm who has that amount of money, like they had to consider during the first credit crunch. In fact if AIG was split into various small bits and pieces, they could end up with a tidy sum. It could happen but not to a sizeable market capitalization the size of AIG has. Nooo that would never happen.

The congressional hearing is just politics. Just like the Iraq war. If the Democrats really wanted out of Iraq, they could do it now. Coz they hold the majority in Congress. But why are they not? Same thing here. The view is to maximise the view of disarray and mishandling of the financial institutions so that they can capitalize at the polls. See how the Democrats are underlining empathy towards the taxpayers? Politics on an Election year!

They dug their own grave and brought the whole world with them. Liberalizing and letting the market dictate was a recipe for disaster. The Americans used this as a door opener to get their high cost value added stuff down developing countries throat while the developing countries had to compete against American subsidised agriculture products. Free Trade is not Fair Trade.

By ikhwan on September 24, 2008 11:05 PM

Salam Tun,

I am not an economist neither, but common sense tell me that we should peg our Ringgit to Euro instead of Dollar as it is more stabil and sought after by the European Countries.

Just a thought though

Selamat Berpuasa Tun. Semoga panjang umur di samping isteri Tun yg sangat saya hormati.

By suppie kugrimo on September 25, 2008 10:05 AM

abolish je 'isa', put on 'patriots' act. senang sumbat mereka kat places worst than 'guantanamo bay'... korang suka 'ala amerika'.. check kat jew watch je dah tahu siapa control siapa. we should have more people like 'mao tze tong' and 'adolf hitler'. siapa cakap banyak kasi tembak je.. 'cominism' and 'facism' seems to fit well lately...' tak perlu layan anjing2 ni semua.. ini negara kita punya, kita buat apa saja kita suka.. we don't need these 'contaminated' and 'rotten' people... we are able to survive better without them....

By zairyouAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 2:36 PM

Salam Tun Dr.Mahatir

Mengikut laporan yang terkini Negara Jepun mencatat DEFISIT

PERDAGANGAN sebanyak US 6 Billion sejak tahun 1963, akibat

kenaikan harga minyak mentah .Ekspot JEPUN ke US merosot sementara

Ekpot ke Timur Tengah dan Russia meningkat. Berdasarkan kepada



perubahan (trend) ini.

Apakah langkah langkah yang mesti diambil oleh Pihak berkenaan bagi

menggunakan advantages yang Malaysia ada untuk mengatasi Krisis

Ekonomi yang berlaku pada masa kini. Tumpuan yang lebih mesti

diberikan kepada kerja untuk mengatasi masalah ekonomi daripada

USAHA UNTUK RAMPAS KUASA atau REBUTAN KUASA.

By akupunAuthor Profile Page on September 25, 2008 3:27 PM

hi tun,

pls write more about world financial crisis and effect to Malaysian economy, yr prediction on economy is great.

By isakruAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 2:48 AM

kalau aig hancur..man united pun hancur lah..ini yg saya tak suka ni. kerajaan amerika harus buat sesuatu utk mengelakkan aig dari di ambang kehancuran

By Engr. Jeff J. AhmedAuthor Profile Page on September 26, 2008 6:41 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun dan pembaca blogger yang budiman.

Secara umumnya, perbincangan hal ini telah membantu minda anakanda tentang ekonomi dan kewangan. Ada kala baiknya, kita harus mencari penyelesaian bersama bagaimana caranya mengatasi masalah ekonomi yang melanda US sekarang. Setidak-tidaknya kita juga telah membantu dunia mengubah polisi dan melaksanakan dasar terbaik supaya urusan dan perihal kewangan ditakbir dengan sewajarnya. Contoh terbaik telah dibuktikan oleh ayahanda Tun serta pakar ekonomi negara semasa krisis kewangan negara 1997. Faedahnya, kerajaan US dapat mengambil langkah berjaga-jaga dan mengambil teladan bagi mengatasi masalah ekonomi mereka. Juga, ianya telah meletakkan Teori Tun boleh digunapakai dan Malaysia telah dikenali di mata dunia sebagai . Kita berharap DSAAB tidak berkelakuan seperti "Jangan hanya pandai menuding jari sahaja apabila gagal mentadbir dan memimpin" Malaysia dengan bijak.

Sekian dan Selamat Hari Raya Eid Fitri kepada Ayahanda Tun sekeluarga dan semua pembaca.

Wassalam.

Anakanda  
PIDC Group,  
Ho Chi Minh City,  
Vietnam.

By Noah on September 26, 2008 6:27 PM

impian Malaysia..

your statement .. LIFE SUCKS IN SINGAPORE..

Well if you have not been here..how wld you know..oh oh .. impian!!

If you been here..then you MUST be the LOSER!!

And we don't need losers..but we accept people who get up after being down.And we will not leave anyone behind... opps..sensitive word this..behind??? ;)

By LAWRENCE CHIN on September 27, 2008 8:30 AM

We Malaysian are still dreaming, the nightmare in the global economy are in the horror stage. If we still pretends that the economy is doing fine, than we are entering dooms day.  
This is more than 1998, the impact is even worst. We may end up holding useless toilet papers, the least we can do is to invest in actual properties or something solid. Those who owned pieces of land with paid up capital are in secure position, those who don't, your nightmare will begun sooner. Remember ! Do not hold cash (especially USD), they are down the drain faster than you could think of.  
By Live & let live on September 27, 2008 12:17 PM

Doc,

At times like this, I wish you were there at the helm. The country sorely missed your leadership. Your ingenuity, boldness and forthrightness. In your time I remember you tried very hard to instil in us the belief in our capabilities; of our capacity that we ought to know that it surpassed anything else. What others can do we can if not better. Some picked it up others don't. Even misunderstood. My Raya wish would be to see you there again perhaps as Senior Minister or Minister Mentor. There is still much to do. You understand better. Now more than ever. I like to produce here the poem which I've published before in dedication to you and everybody here..

#### MALAYS BRILLIANT

To Honour and Administer the Malays Brilliant dictate  
with Fair and Just Rightmindedness. The Pathway a  
Successful Duty by Commitments. Sparkling upon Sunlit  
Thinkings well defined Judgement the Rationale Solutions to Immediate Questionable Issues. The Malays  
are Attentive  
always Vigilant possess good circumspect to Service and Help The Underprivileged. Everyone has the  
comforting Happiness and lead a Religious Life. Are workers of Immense Mastery with Gainful and  
Profitable Efforts produce Accountable Results Daily. Malays are Worthy Friends The Merit Value as the  
Noonshines for the Evening  
Rest enjoys Companionable Gatherings with socialising feelings The warmth by Praise. As Loyal lovers  
True Loveliness The very Fortune  
Refinement of the Race is Distinction with Great Cultural Sophistication. Many are Silat Exponents in  
Defense The Drilling Art is Practise, Music and Song The Tuneful Lyrical Melody. Upon sensational sweet  
Melodius Symphony. With Appetising Savoury The Dishes are True Delicatessens of the Malays. In  
Prayer The Peace With Everlasting Love.  
By comment on September 28, 2008 1:18 PM

Maybe it is now time to have an independent economic council, comprising of professors in our local university, academics in other countries and professional economics. This independent economic council would issue reports and recommendations every quarter, without fail.

At least that way, it is HARDER for politicians/government to manipulate the economy and fool the people. Right now, there is not much "informative" debate on the economy. This is because on the government side, we have Bank Negara and other government-funded institutes issuing statements in support of the government policy while parties holding opposite views usually could not articulate or back-up their proposed solutions.  
By melayukedahAuthor Profile Page on October 3, 2008 12:15 PM

Salam Tun..

I think AAB should be arrested under ISA for committing a crime in our country. This man is destroying our country for his personal interest. This old man is very greedy.  
Please stop this man !! If any politician cannot speak for the country....then don't be a politician.

We need you....stay healthy Tun  
By Ainaq on October 14, 2008 11:52 AM

ANWAR CAKAP D PARLEMEN - 5 jam!!!

He is a good at "Grumal" and sesensational speaker  
It took 5 hours and more is coming  
Just to view What Tun Concerned and said since September!!!  
It is good that he reads Tun Blog too!!!!

Anwar denies that he recomended loan of IMF which (now every one know) fails  
in Indonesia  
He (and the West and US) opposed Tun Strategy of Govement Intervention which has save Malaysia  
from financial disaster!!!  
Now even George Bush is trying "Tun Strategy of Govement Intervention" by giving US 700billion bail out  
to fanancial market!